

By Authority
The
INDIAN ARMY LIST
OCTOBER 1938

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes ~~are issued~~ separately as a Supplement in January



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI
1938

*Going on Leave?
Being transferred?*

*Before deciding anything
about your new car—see the
FORD HOME LEAVE BOOKLET*

Free on application to

FORD MOTOR COMPANY OF INDIA, LIMITED
Bombay — Calcutta — Madras — Colombo.

or the nearest Ford Dealer

NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding leaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page
Adjutant-General	8	Brigade Areas—	
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor	1	Allahabad	5
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy	2	Ambala	24
Allahabad Brigade Area	35	Delhi (Independent)	35
Ambala Brigade Area]	24	Eastern Bengal	37
Arabic, Interpreters in	752	Ferozepore	23
Armament Wing, Small Arms and Mechanization School	731	Jullundur... ..	23
Army Dental Corps	622	Lahore	24
" Educational Corps	709	Mhow	43
Head-Quarters	5	Poona (Independent)	41
" In India Reserve of Officers	241	Sialkot	28
" Remount Department	708	Sind (Independent)	29
" School of Cookery	733	Zhob (Independent)	29
" " Education	732	British Regiments, List of	vi
" " Physical Training	732	Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in	753
" Signal School	732	" Officers employed in	622A, 746A
" Veterinary Schools	733	Cantonments Department	736
Artillery, Field Regiments	278	Casualties	754
" Gradation List	273	Cavalry British, Regiments of	260
" " Indian Officers	358	Cavalry Brigades—	
" Heavy Batteries	281	1st (Raisapur)	19
" Indian Officers	358	3rd (Meerut)	33
" Indian	278	4th (Secunderabad)	41
" Medium Regiments	281	Cavalry, Indian, Groups	396
" Mountain Regiments	279	" Indian, List of	vii
" Mountain Batteries	282	Cavalry, Major-General	7
" Royal Horse	275	Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	706
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units	1x	Chemical Warfare School, India	732
Baluchistan District	28	Chief of the General Staff	6
Bannu Brigade	25	Class Composition of Transport Units—	
Body Guard, Governor-General's	400	R. I. A. S. C.	612
" " Governor's, Bengal	401	Clothing Factory	705
" " " Bombay	401	Colonels' Allowances	*
" " " Madras	400	Colonial employment, Officers in	746
Bombay District	42	Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt.	22
Brigade Commanders	12	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of	12
Brigades—		Commander-in-Chief in India	5
Bannu	26	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
Kohat	20	List showing dates of vacating Command	396
Landi Kotal	17	Commands, Northern	15
Nowshera	18	" Western	27
Peshawar	18	" Eastern	30
Razmak	26	" Southern	38
Wana	26	Deccan District	39
		Defence Department... ..	4
		Delhi Indep. Brigade Area... ..	3

*Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.		Page.
Department of Communications	741	Equerries to the King-Emperor	1
" " Education, Health & Lands	738	Equitation School, Saugor	731
" " Labour	741	Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal)	401
Departmental Officers—		Establishments	730
Farms Department	707	Factory, Harness and Saddlery	706
Furniture and Stores Branch	712	" Rifle	705
India Miscellaneous List	712	" Metal and Steel	705
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	703	" Clothing	705
" " Corps of Clerks... ..	713	Farms Department, Military	707
Military Engineer Services, India	712	Ferozepore Brigade Area	23
Public Works Department	712	Finance Department	738
Remount Department	708	Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	4
Royal Indian Army Service Corps	605	Foreign Languages, Interpreters in	752
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service	628	French, Interpreters in	752
Director of Artillery	11	Frontier Corps, Officers employed with	735
" Contracts	11A	General Staff Branch... ..	6
" Farms	10,707	German, Interpreters in	752
" Medical Services	8,615		
" Military Lands and Cantonments	4,736	Graduation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units	358
" Military Operations & Intelligence	6	" " Colonels and above	46
" Military Training	7	" " Officers of the Indian Army	50
" Movements and Quartering	9	" " Royal Artillery	273
" Organization	8	" " " Engineers	297
" Ordnance Factories	11	" " " (I. A.)	223
" Ordnance Services	11A	" " " Tank Corps... ..	356
" Personal Services	8	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in... ..	*
" Remounts	9	Gurkha Rifles	551
" Staff Duties	6	Harness and Saddlery Factory	705
" Supplies and Transport	9,598	Head-Quarters of the Army in India	5
" Veterinary Services in India	9,696	Hindi, Interpreters in	753
Disbanded units, Pioneers	570A	Home Department	740
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India	274	Honorary Rank	*
Districts—		" Retired Indian Officers with	*
Baluchistan	28	" Physicians to the King-Emperor	1
Bombay	42	" Surgeons to the King-Emperor	1
Deccan	39	Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the	*
Kohat	19	Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in	746A
Lahore	22	Indian Army, Officers of the	50
Lucknow	34	" " Lt.-Cols.	48
Madras	43	" " Ordnance Corps	700
Meerut	32	" " Royal Engineers	223
Peshawar	17	" " Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the	225
Presidency & Assam	36	" " Veterinary Corps	698
Rawalpindi	20	" " " " (Indian Land Forces)	698
Waziristan	25	" " " " Auxiliary Force, List of Units	1x
District Commanders	12	" " " " Artillery	292
Driving and Maintenance Wing, Small Arms and Mechanization School	731	" " " " Cavalry	265
Eastern Bengal Brigade Area	37	" " " " Engineers	310
Eastern Command, Staff of	80	" " " " General List	393
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	747	" " " " Infantry	374
" " Bombay	750	" " " " Machine Gun Corps	392
" " Madras	749	" " " " Medical Corps	621
Economics, Officers qualified at School of	*	" " " " Railway Corps	360
Educational and Training Establishment	730	" " " " Royal Corps of Signals	311
Educational Officers (Indian)	710	" " " " Veterinary Corps	697
Embarkation Staff	10	" " " " Corps of Clerks	727
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	11A	" " " " Hospital Corps	695
Engineers, Corps of Royal	297	" " " " Land Forces, Honorary Officers of	240
" " (M. E. S.)	308		

	Page.		Page.
Indian Land Forces, I. A. V. C.	698	Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters	8
" " " I. M. S. (T. C.)	699A	" Services	615
" Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee	597	" Service, Indian	628
" Medical Service	628	" Store Department	622
" Medical Dept.	671	Meerut District	32
" Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons	683	Metal and Steel Factory	705
" " " " Reserve	695A	Methodist Chaplains	751
" Military Academy	732	Mhow Brigade Area	43
" Order of Merit	*	Military Accountant General	4
" " " (Civil Divn.)	*	" Cross, officers decorated with (a)	*
" Officers retired with Honorary British rank	*	" Farms Department	707
" Regiment of Artillery	278	" Finance Branch	4
" Signal Corps	447	" Secretary's Branch	5
" States Forces, Officers employed with	734	Mountain Brigades	279
" States, Officers employed in	734	Naval Staff College graduates	*
" Territorial Force, List of Units	x	Nepali, Interpreters in	753
Infantry Brigades—		Non-effective Lists	*
1st (Abbottabad)	21	Northern Command, Staff of	15
2nd (Rawalpindi)	21	Nowshera Brigade	18
3rd (Jhelum)	22	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen	
4th (Quetta)	28	Alexandra's	62
5th (Quetta)	28	Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial	
6th (Lucknow)	34	Military	623
7th (Dehra Dun)	33	Nursing Service, Indian Military	627
8th (Bareilly)	33	Officers Commanding Indian Regiments	396
9th (Jhansi)	32	" employed in Burma	622A, 746A
10th (Jubbulpore)	40	" employed with Frontier Corps	735
11th (Ahmednagar)	41	" " " Indian State Forces & in	
12th (Secunderabad)	41	Indian States	734
Infantry Regiments, British	312	" " " the Iraq Government	746A
" " " List of	vi	" " " Cantonments Dept.	736
" " " Indian, Numerical List	vi	" " " Judge Advocate-General's	
Inspector of Catering in India	454	Dept.	711
Inspectorate of Ammunition	705	" " " Public Works Dept.	741
" " Chemical Stores	706	" " " Railway Dept.	741
" " Gun	705	" " " Survey of India	738
" " Gun Carriages and vehicles	705	" " " in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of	*
" " Small Arms	706	" " " employment	736
Interpreters in Foreign Languages	752	" " " " Assam	745
Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign		" " " " Bengal	743
and Indian languages—List of officers on the		" " " " Bihar	743
active list who have qualified as first class—	*	" " " " Bombay	742
Italian, Interpreters in	752	" " " " Central Provinces &	
Jullundur Brigade Area	23	Berar	746
Judge Advocate General	8	" " " " India, Govt. of	736
Judge Advocate-General's Department	711	" " " " Madras	742
Kitchener College	733	" " " " Orissa	746
Kohat Brigade	20	" " " " North-West Frontier	746
" District	19	" " " " Punjab	745
Lahore Brigade Area	24	" " " " Sind	746
" District	22	" " " " United Provinces	745
Landi Kotal Brigade	17	" " " " in Imperial or Colonial Employment	746A
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in	752	" " " " lent to Indian States	734
" Oriental, Interpreters in	753	" " " " with legal qualifications	711
Lucknow District	34	" " " " of R. I. A. S. C. (Technical List)	604B
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists	*	Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments	395
Madras District	43	" British India (a)	*
Major-General, Cavalry	7	" " Indian State Forces	*
Marathi, Interpreters in	*	" Merit (Indian)	*
Master-General of the Ordnance	11		
" Services	704		
Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C.	596		

*Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page.		Page.
Ordnance Factories	704	Schools of Weapon Training and Mechanization (India)	731
„ Inspection Staff	705	Science, Officers qualified Army Military College of	*
„ Mechanical Engineers	701	Selection Board	4
„ Officers Course, Officers passed in	*	Senior Officers' School	731
Overseas Troops	44	Signal Corps, Indian	447
Panjab, officers qualified in	753	Signalling School	453
Pashto, officers qualified in	753	Sind Indep. Brigade Area	29
Persian, Interpreters in	752	Small Arms School (India)	731
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General	2	Small Arms and Mechanization School	731
„ „ Commander-in-Chief in India	5	Southern Command, Staff of	38
Peshawar Brigade	18	Spanish, Interpreters in	*
„ District	17	Special Unemployed List	221v
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	1	Staff, List of	13
Physical Training School	732	Staff College, Camberley	730
Polish, Interpreters in	752	„ „ Graduates	*
Political Department	738	„ „ Quetta	730
Poona Brigade Area	41	Staff Services, Record of	*
Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India	395A	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to	*
„ „ Units of the Indian Territorial Force	395	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	1
„ „ Regiments of Indian Army	395A	„ „ „ „ Viceroy	3
„ „ Warrant of. in India	*	Survey of India	738
Presidency and Assam District	36	Swedish, Interpreters in	*
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College	732	Technical Recruiting Staff	711
Proof and Experimental Establishment	706	Telegraphic addresses	xi
Public Works Department	741	Turkish, Interpreters in	753
Quarter Master General	9	Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian Army	223
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	225	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a)	*
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List	227	United Board Chaplains	751
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	623	„ Service Institution, Medalists	*
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	626	University Training Corps, I. T. F.	538
Railway Dept.	741	Urdu, Interpreters in	753
„ Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot	10	Viceroy and Governor-General of India	2
Rawalpindi District	20	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a)	*
Razmak Brigade	26A	Wana Brigade	26
Recruiting Officers	711A	Warrant of Precedence in India	*
References, Professional and Lingual	xv	Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department	726
Remount Department, Army	703	„ „ Furniture and Stores Branch (M. R. S.)	725
Reserve of Officers, Army in India	241	„ „ India Miscellaneous List	726
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank	*	„ „ Indian Army Ordnance Corps	719
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces	*	„ „ Indian Army Corps of Clerks	727
Retired Lists	*	„ „ Military Detention Corps (India)	729
R. A. F. Staff College graduates	*	„ „ Military Engineer Services	724A
Royal Army Medical Corps	615	„ „ Military Fairs Department	726
„ „ Ordnance Corps	701	„ „ Non-departmental	729
„ „ Veterinary Corps	696	„ „ Royal Indian Army Service Corps	714
„ „ Artillery	273	„ „ Survey Section	726
„ „ Engineers	297	War Services	*
„ „ (Indian Army)	223	„ „ Auxiliary Force	*
„ „ Indian Army Service Corps	595	„ „ Indian Officers	*
„ „ „ „ Class composition of transport Units	612	„ „ Indian Territorial Force	*
„ „ „ „ Reserve (Ind. Offrs.)	612	„ „ Reserve	*
„ „ „ „ Training Group	733	Waziristan District	25
„ „ „ „ (Technical List)	604B	Western Command, Staff of	27
„ „ Tank Corps	356	Yunnanese, Interpreters in	753
Russian, Interpreters in	752	Zhob Indep. Bde. Area	29
Sabres, Table of	*		
Sappers and Miners, Corps of	439		
School of Artillery (India)	731		
School of Physical Training	732		

*Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.



(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND)

REGULAR PASSENGER AND CARGO SERVICE

CALCUTTA, STRAITS, HONGKONG, CHINA, JAPAN.

Calcutta to		Passage Fares.	
		Single.	Return.
		Rs.	Rs.
PENANG	6 DAYS	150	265
SINGAPORE	8 DAYS	175	300
HONGKONG	15 DAYS	260	450
*SHANGHAI	21 DAYS	325	575
KOBE OSAKA	23 DAYS	350	575

* WITH TRANSHIPMENT AT HONG KONG.

**SPECIAL ROUND TRIP FAIR TO JAPAN AND
BACK BY THE SAME STEAMER Rs. 500.**

SAILINGS.

ABOUT EVERY TEN DAYS,

Steamers.	Calcutta Leave.	Penang Leave.	Singapore Leave.	Hongkong Leave.	Kobe Leave.	Calcutta arrive.
KUTSANG	1 Oct. 38	7 Oct. 38	10 Oct. 38	18 Oct. 38	31 Oct. 38	21 Nov. 38
KUMSANG	12 Oct. 38	17 Oct. 38	20 Oct. 38	28 Oct. 38	9 Nov. 38	2 Dec. 38
YUENSANG	21 Oct. 38	26 Oct. 38	29 Oct. 38	6 Nov. 38	16 Nov. 38	10 Dec. 38
HOSANG	1 Nov. 38	7 Nov. 38	10 Nov. 38	18 Nov. 38	1 Dec. 38	23 Dec. 38
SUISANG	16 Nov. 38	22 Nov. 38	25 Nov. 38	3 Dec. 38	13 Dec. 38	6 Jan. 39
KUTSANG	1 Dec. 38	8 Dec. 38	11 Dec. 38	19 Dec. 38	31 Dec. 38	22 Jan. 39
KUMSANG	14 Dec. 38	21 Dec. 38	24 Dec. 38	1 Jan. 39	13 Jan. 39	4 Feb. 39
YUENSANG	21 Dec. 38	27 Dec. 38	30 Dec. 38	7 Jan. 39	17 Jan. 39	10 Feb. 39
HOSANG	31 Dec. 38	7 Jan. 39	9 Jan. 39	17 Jan. 39	31 Jan. 39	23 Feb. 39
SUISANG	16 Jan. 39	21 Jan. 39	24 Jan. 39	1 Feb. 39	12 Feb. 39	7 Mar. 39

FOR ALL PARTICULARS OF FREIGHT AND PASSAGES APPLY TO
AGENTS

JARDINE SKINNER AND CO., 4 CLIVE ROW, CALCUTTA.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G. ... Assistant Adjutant General.	I. D. S. M. ... Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. A. & Q. M. G. Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. O. M. ... Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. C. R. E. ... Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	I. M. D. ... Indian Medical Department.
A. E. C. ... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	I. S. O. ... Companion of the Imperial service Order.
A. D. C. ... Aide-de-Camp to the King.	K. B. E. ... Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. D. M. S. ... Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. O. B. ... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. F. C. ... Air Force Cross.	K. O. I. E. ... Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. F. M. ... Air Force Medal.	K. O. M. G. ... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. M. ... Albert Medal.	K. O. S. I. ... Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. M. S. ... Assistant Military Secretary.	K. O. V. O. ... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. Q. M. G. ... Assistant Quarter-Master General.	R. B. P. ... Hony. Physician to the King.
A. R. R. C. ... Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	R. S. ... Hony. Surgeon to the King.
B. ... Bengal.	K. G. ... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
B. O. ... Bombay.	K. P. ... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. ... Colonel.	K. T. ... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. B. ... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	[L] ... Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. B. E. ... Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	[I] ... Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. E. ... Chief Engineer.	L. C. ... Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. I. E. ... Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	L. G. ... Lieutenant-General.
C. M. G. ... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	M. ... Madras.
C. R. E. ... Commander Royal Engineers.	m. ... Major.
C. S. I. ... Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M. B. E. ... Member of the Order of the British Empire.
C. V. O. ... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. C. ... Military Cross.
D. A. A. G. ... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	m. c. ... Medical Certificate.
D. A. D. M. S. Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	m. g. ... Major-General.
D. A. & Q. M. G. Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	M. M. ... Military Medal.
D. A. Q. M. G. Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. V. O. ... Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. C. E. ... Deputy Chief Engineer.	(n) ... Attended a Naval War Course.
D. C. M. ... Distinguished Conduct Medal.	n. s. ... Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
D. D. M. S. ... Deputy Director of Medical Services.	(o) ... Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. F. C. ... Distinguished Flying Cross.	O. B. E. ... Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. F. M. ... Distinguished Flying Medal.	O. M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
D. S. C. ... Distinguished Service Cross.	p. a. c. ... Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
D. S. O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	p. f. ... Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
(c) ... Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics.	p. s. c. ... Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
Eq. ... Equerry to the King.	P. ... Punjab.
E. D. ... Efficiency Decoration.	q. ... Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
E. G. M. ... Empire Gallantry Medal.	q. s. ... Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
(j) ... Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	q. s. l. ... Qualified in a Selected Language.
f. s. ... Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.	R. R. C. ... Member of the Royal Red Cross.
(p) ... Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.†	s. a. c. ... Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. B. E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	(S. C.) ... Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.†
G. C. B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	(s. c.) ... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.†
G. O. I. E. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	u. s. l. ... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. O. M. G. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V. C. ... Victoria Cross.
G. O. S. I. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	V. D. ... Volunteer Officers Decoration.
G. O. V. O. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	V. H. S. ... Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. E. ... Garrison Engineer.	(v) ... Certificate of the Long Service Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
G. M. I. E. ... Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(z) ... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
G. M. S. I. ... Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	× ... Officer serving with Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
G. S. O. ... General Staff Officer.	
H. P. ... Half Pay.	
I. A. ... Indian Army.	
i. d. c. ... Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.	

* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (p).

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (p).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

The Regiments or Battalions shown in *italics* are not on the Indian Establishment.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...	The King's Shropshire Light	K. S. L. I.	348
<i>The Queen's Bays</i>	<i>The Bays</i>	...	Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
3rd Carabiniers	3rd D. G.	261	<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps,</i>	<i>K. R. R. C.</i>	...
<i>4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
<i>5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon</i>	<i>5th Innis. D. G.</i>	...	<i>The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st</i>	<i>Lan. Fus.</i>	...
<i>Guards.</i>			Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i>	<i>The Royals</i>	...	The Leicestershire Regiment,	Leicester R.	322
<i>The Scots Greys</i>	<i>The Greys</i>	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
3rd Hussars	3rd H.	...	The Lincolnshire Regiment, 1st	Lincoln R.	316A
4th Hussars	4th H.	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
7th Hussars	7th H.	...	<i>The Loyal Regiment, 1st Bn.</i>	<i>Loyal R.</i>	...
8th Hussars	8th H.	...	& 2nd Bn.		
9th Lancers	9th L.	...	<i>The Manchester Regiment, 1st</i>	<i>Manch. R.</i>	...
10th Hussars	10th H.	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
11th Hussars	11th H.	...	<i>The Middlesex Regiment, 1st</i>	<i>Midd'x. R.</i>	...
12th Lancers	12th L.	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
13th/18th Royal Hussars	13th/18th R. H.	...	The Northamptonshire Regi-	North'n R.	344
14th/20th King's Hussars	14th/20th H.	263	ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
15th/19th Hussars	15th/19th H.	...	The North Staffordshire Regi-	N. Stafford R.	350
16th/5th Lancers	16th/5th L.	263A	ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
17th/21st Lancers	17th/21st L.	264	The Oxfordshire and Bucking-	Oxf. & Bucks.	340
The Argyll and Sutherland	A. & S. H.	355	hamshire Light Infantry,	L. I.	
Highlanders 1st Bn., 2nd			1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
Bn.			The Prince of Wales's Volun-	P. W. Vols.	337
The Bedfordshire and Hert-	Bedfs. & Herts.	321	teers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
fordshire Regiment, 1st	R.		The Queen's Royal Regi-	The Queen's R.	312A
Bn. & 2nd Bn.			ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
<i>The Black Watch, 1st Bn.</i>	<i>Black Watch</i>	...	<i>The Queen's Own Royal West</i>	<i>R. W. K.</i>	...
& 2nd Bn.			<i>Kent Regiment, 1st Bn. &</i>		
The Border Regiment, 1st Bn.	Border R.	332	2nd Bn.		
& 2nd Bn.			The Rifle Brigade, 1st Bn. &	Rifle Bde.	355A
The Buffs, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Buffs.	313	2nd Bn.		
<i>The Cameron Highlanders, 1st</i>	<i>Cameron</i>	...	The Royal Berkshire Regiment,	R. Berks. R.	345
<i>Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>			1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
The Cameronians, 1st Bn. &	Cameronians	327	<i>The Royal Fusiliers, 1st Bn.</i>	<i>R. Fus.</i>	314
2nd Bn.			& 2nd Bn.		
The Cheshire Regiment, 1st	Cheshire R.	324	<i>The Royal Inniskilling</i>	<i>Inniskilling Fus.</i>	...
Bn. & 2nd Bn.			<i>Fusiliers.</i>		
The Devonshire Regiment, 1st	Devon. R.	317	<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</i>	<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>	...
Bn. & 2nd Bn.			<i>The Royal Norfolk Regiment,</i>	<i>R. Norfolk R.</i>	316
The Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st	Dorset. R.	336	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
Bn. & 2nd Bn.			<i>The Royal Northumberland</i>	<i>R. North'd. Fus.</i>	...
The Duke of Cornwall's Light	D. C. L. I.	380	<i>Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>		
Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd			<i>The Royal Scots, 1st Bn.</i>	<i>R. Scots</i>	...
Bn.			& 2nd Bn.		
The Duke of Wellington's Regi-	D. W. R.	331	The Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1st	R. S. Fus.	323A
ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.			Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
<i>The Durham Light Infantry,</i>	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	...	<i>The Royal Sussex Regiment,</i>	<i>R. Sussex R.</i>	...
<i>1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>			1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
The East Lancashire Regi-	E. Lan. R.	329	The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1st	R. U. Rif.	354
ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.			Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
<i>The East Surrey Regiment,</i>	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	...	The Royal Warwickshire Regi-	R. Warwick R.	318B
<i>1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>			ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
The East Yorkshire Regiment,	E. York. R.	320	<i>The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1st</i>	<i>R. W. Fus.</i>	...
1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.			Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
<i>The Essex Regiment, 1st Bn.</i>	<i>Essex R.</i>	...	<i>The Seaforth Highlanders, 1st</i>	<i>Seaforth</i>	...
& 2nd Bn.			Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
The Gloucestershire Regi-	Gloster. R.	328	<i>The Sherwood Foresters, 1st</i>	<i>Foresters</i>	...
ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.			Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
<i>The Gordon Highlanders, 1st</i>	<i>Gordons.</i>	...	The Somerset Light Infantry,	Somerset L. I.	319
<i>Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i>			1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
The Green Howards, 1st Bn. &	Green Howards.	323	The South Staffordshire Regi-	S. Stafford R.	335
2nd Bn.			ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
The Hampshire Regiment, 1st	Hampshire R.	334	The South Wales Borderers,	S. Wales Bord.	325
Bn. & 2nd Bn.			1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
The Highland Light Infantry,	H. L. I.	353	The Suffolk Regiment, 1st Bn.	Suffolk R.	318
1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.			& 2nd Bn.		
The King's Own Royal Regi-	King's Own R.	313A	The Welch Regiment, 1st Bn.	Welch R.	338
ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.			& 2nd Bn.		
The King's Own Scottish Bor-	K. O. S. B.	326	The West Yorkshire Regiment,	W. York R.	319A
derers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.			1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
The King's Regiment, 1st Bn.	The King's R.	315	The Wiltshire Regiment, 1st	Wilts. R.	349
& 2nd Bn.			Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire</i>	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	...	The Worcestershire Regiment,	Worc. R.	328A
<i>Light Infantry, 1st Bn. &</i>			1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		
<i>2nd Bn.</i>			The York and Lancaster Regi-	Y. & L. R.	351
			ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.		

† A amalgamated.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
20th Mountain Regiment...	20 Mtn. R. ...	279
21st Mountain Regiment...	21 Mtn. R. ...	279
22nd Mountain Regiment...	22 Mtn. R. ...	279
23rd Mountain Regiment...	23 Mtn. R. ...	279
24th Mountain Regiment...	24 Mtn. R. ...	280
25th Mountain Regiment...	25 Mtn. R. ...	280
1st Royal Mountain Battery	1 Mtn. Bty. ...	282
2nd Mountain Battery	2 Mtn. Bty. ...	282
3rd Mountain Battery	3 Mtn. Bty. ...	283
4th Mountain Battery	4 Mtn. Bty. ...	283
5th Mountain Battery	5 Mtn. Bty. ...	284
6th Mountain Battery	6 Mtn. Bty. ...	284
7th Mountain Battery	7 Mtn. Bty. ...	285
8th Mountain Battery	8 Mtn. Bty. ...	285
9th Mountain Battery	9 Mtn. Bty. ...	286
10th Mountain Battery	10 Mtn. Bty. ...	286
11th Mountain Battery	11 Mtn. Bty. ...	287
12th Mountain Battery	12 Mtn. Bty. ...	287
13th Mountain Battery	13 Mtn. Bty. ...	288
14th Mountain Battery	14 Mtn. Bty. ...	288
15th Mountain Battery	15 Mtn. Bty. ...	289
16th Mountain Battery	16 Mtn. Bty. ...	289
17th Mountain Battery	17 Mtn. Bty. ...	290
18th Mountain Battery	18 Mtn. Bty. ...	290
19th Mountain Battery	19 Mtn. Bty. ...	291
22nd Mountain Battery	22 Mtn. Bty. ...	291
23rd Mountain Battery	23 Mtn. Bty. ...	291A
Chitral Mountain Section...	Chitral Mtn. Sec. ...	291A
Mountain Artillery Training Centre	M. A. T. C. ...	280

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard ...	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	G. G. B. G....	400
Skinner's Horse ...	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	Skinner's Horse	402
2nd Royal Lancers ...	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	2 R. Lrs. ...	404
3rd Cavalry ...	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	3 Cav. ...	406
Hodson's Horse ...	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Hodson's Horse	408
Probyn's Horse ...	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	Probyn's Horse	410
6th D. C. O. Lancers	28th Light Cav.	6 Lrs. ...	412
7th Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	7 Lt. Cav. ...	414
8th K. G. V's O. Light Cavalry...	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	8 Lt. Cav. ...	415
Royal Deccan Horse	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	R. Deccan Horse	417
Guides Cavalry ...	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Guides Cav. ...	419
P. A. V. O. Cavalry	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	420
Sam Browne's Cavalry	35th and 36th Horse	Sam Browne's Cav. ...	421
D. C. O. Lancers ...	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	13 Lrs. ...	422
Scinde Horse ...	27th Light Cav.	Scinde Horse ...	424
15th Lancers ...	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse	15 Lrs. ...	426
16th Light Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	16 Lt. Cav. ...	428
Poona Horse ...	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	Poona Horse ...	429
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	18 Cav. ...	431
19th K. G. V's O. Lancers	38th and 39th C. I. H.	19 Lrs. ...	433
20th Lancers ...	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	20 Lrs. ...	435
Central India Horse	1st K. G. O. S. & M....	C. I. Horse ...	437
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. ...	3rd S. & M. ...	Madras S. & M. ...	439
K. G. V's O. Bengal S. & M. ...	62nd Punjabis	Bengal S. & M. ...	442
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	66th Punjabis	R. Bombay S. & M.	445
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	76th Punjabis		
2nd Bn. "	82nd Punjabis	1 Punjab R. ...	454
3rd Bn. "	84th Punjabis		
5th Bn. "	1-67th Punjabis		
10th Bn. "	69th Punjabis		
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment	72nd Punjabis	2 Punjab R. ...	459
2nd Bn. "	74th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. "	87th Punjabis		
4th Bn. "	2-67th Punjabis		
5th Bn. "	The 101st Grenadiers	4 Bombay Gra. ...	465
10th Bn. "	102nd Grenadiers		
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	103rd Mahratta L. I.		
2nd Bn. "	105th Mahratta L. I....	5 Mahratta L. I.	
3rd Bn. "	110th Mahratta L. I.		
4th Bn. "	116th Mahrattas		
5th Royal Bn. "	117th R. Mahrattas	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
10th Bn. "	114th Mahrattas	6 Mahratta L. I.	
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	120th Rajputana Infy.		
3rd Bn. "	122nd Rajputana Infy.		
4th Bn. "	123rd Rifles	6 Raj. Rif. ...	473
5th Bn. "	125th Rifles		
10th Bn. "	13th Rajputs		

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

viii

Title for official correspondence.			Late title.			Army List Abbreviations.		Page.
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.	7 Rajput R.	...	479
2nd Bn. " (P. A. V.)	...	...	4th Rajputs	...	...	
3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.)	...	...	7th Rajputs	...	...	
4th Bn. " "	...	...	8th Rajputs	...	...	
5th Bn. " "	...	...	11th Rajputs	...	...	
10th Bn. " "	16th Rajputs	8 Punjab R.	...	485
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	...	...	1-89th Punjabis	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	...	...	90th Punjabis	...	...	
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	91st Punjabis	...	...	
4th Bn. " (P. W. O.)	...	...	92nd Punjabis	...	...	
5th Bn. " "	93rd Burma Infantry	9 R. Jat R.	...	491
10th Bn. " "	...	...	2-89th Punjabis	...	...	
1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment	...	...	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	...	...	119th Infantry	...	...	
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	10th Jats	...	...	
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments	18th Infy. and 113th Infy.	4th/9th Regts.	...	494
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	...	...	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	...	...	126th Baluchistan Infy.	...	...	
3rd Bn. " (Q. M. O.)	...	...	127th Baluch L. I.	...	...	
4th Bn. " (D. C. O.)	...	...	129th Baluchis	...	...	
5th Bn. " (K. G. V's O.)	130th Baluchis	10 Baluch R.	...	495
10th Bn. " "	...	...	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.	...	...	
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. V's O.)	...	...	14th Sikhs	...	...	
2nd Royal Bn. " "	...	...	15th Sikhs	...	...	
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	45th Sikhs	...	...	
4th Bn. " "	36th Sikhs	11 Sikh R.	...	501
5th Bn. " (D. C. O.)	...	...	47th Sikhs	...	...	
10th Bn. " "	...	...	35th Sikhs	...	...	
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.)	...	...	51st Sikhs (F. F.)	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	...	...	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)	...	...	
3rd Royal Bn. " "	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	12 R. F. F. R.	...	507
4th Bn. " "	...	...	54th Sikhs (F. F.)	...	...	
5th Bn. " (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides)	...	...	1st Guides Infy.	...	...	
10th Bn. " "	...	...	2nd Guides Infy.	...	...	
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	...	...	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 F. F. Rif.	...	513
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	57th Rifles (F. F.)	...	...	
4th Bn. " "	...	...	58th Rifles (F. F.)	...	...	
5th Bn. " "	...	...	59th Rifles (F. F.)	...	...	
10th Royal Bn. " "	...	...	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)	...	...	
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment	19th Punjabis	14 Punjab R.	...	519
2nd Bn. " (D. C. O.)	...	...	20th Infantry	...	...	
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	22nd Punjabis	...	...	
4th Bn. " "	...	...	24th Punjabis	...	...	
5th Bn. " (Pathans)	...	...	40th Pathans	...	...	
10th Bn. " "	21st Punjabis	15 Punjab R.	...	525
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	...	...	25th Punjabis	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	...	...	26th Punjabis	...	...	
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	27th Punjabis	...	...	
4th Bn. " "	...	...	28th Punjabis	...	...	
10th Bn. " "	29th Punjabis	16 Punjab R.	...	530
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	...	...	30th Punjabis	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	...	...	31st Punjabis	...	...	
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	33rd Punjabis	...	...	
4th Bn. " "	...	...	9th Bhopal Infantry	...	...	
10th Bn. " "	46th Punjabis	17 Dogra R.	...	535
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.)	...	...	37th Dogras	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	...	...	38th Dogras	...	...	
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	1-41st Dogras	...	...	
4th Bn. " "	...	...	2-41st Dogras	...	...	
10th Bn. " "	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	539
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	...	...	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	...	...	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.	...	...	
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	...	...	
4th Bn. " "	...	...	94th Infantry	...	...	
10th Bn. " "	96th Berar Infantry	19 Hy'bad R.	...	542
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	...	...	98th Infantry	...	...	
2nd Bn. " "	...	...	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	...	...	
3rd Bn. " "	...	...	95th Infantry	...	...	
4th Bn. " "	...	...	Kumaon Rif.	...	...	
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	19 Hy'bad R.			
1st or 2nd Bn.			Group					
1st K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	1 G. R.	...	551
2nd K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles	2nd	2 G. R.	...	553
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd	3 G. R.	...	555
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	4 G. R.	...	557
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F.	4th	5 R. G. R.	...	559
6th Gurkha Rifles	4th	6 G. R.	...	561
7th " "	5th	7 G. R.	...	563
8th " "	3rd	8 G. R.	...	565
9th " "	2nd	9 G. R.	...	567
10th " "	5th	10 G. R.	...	569

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Cavalry.			Infantry.		
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	263	The Allahabad Rifles ...	Alld. Rif. ...	379
Bihar Light Horse ...	Bihar L. H. ...	265	The Bangalore Battalion...	Bang. Bn. ...	379
Bombay Light Patrol ...	Bo. L. Patrol ...	272 A	The Bareilly Contingent ...	Bareilly Contgt. ...	380
Calcutta Light Horse ...	Cal. L. H. ...	266	The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	390
Chota Nagpur Regt. ...	Chota Nag. R. ...	272	The Bombay Battalion ...	Bo. Bn. ...	382
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles	N. Beng. M. Rif.	270	The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn. ...	378
Punjab Light Horse ...	Punj. L. H. ...	271	The Calcutta Scottish ...	Cal. Sco. ...	389
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles	S. Prov. M. Rif....	271	The Cawnpore Rifles ...	Cawnpore Rif. ...	382
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	267	The Coorg and Mysore ...	Coorg Mysore ...	390
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).	U. P. Horse (So.)	269	Company.		
Royal Artillery.			The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	380
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	292	The Delhi Contingent ...	Delhi Contgt. ...	389
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own," R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294	The East Coast Battalion...	E. Coast Bn. ...	386
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	294	The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy. ...	386
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294	The Hyderabad Rifles ...	Hyd. Rif. ...	385
No. 15 (Kirkkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn. ...	388
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Lucknow Rifles ...	Luck. Rif. ...	390
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Madras Guards ...	Mad. Gds. ...	374
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Nagpur Rifles ...	Nag. Rif. ...	375
Royal Engineers.			The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn. ...	384
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310	The Poona Rifles ...	Poona Rif. ...	388
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310	The Punjab Rifles ...	Punj. Rif. ...	376
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311	The Simla Rifles ...	Simla Rif. ...	377
Railway Corps.			The Sind Rifles ...	Sind Rif. ...	384
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. ...	373	The (Yercaud) Company ...	Yer. Coy. ...	390
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	366	Machine Gun Corps.		
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn. ...	372	No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	364	No. 5 (Agra) Company ...	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. ...	360	Royal Corps of Signals.		
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. ...	362	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. ...	363	Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	399
The Madras and Southern Mahatta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	370	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	621
The North-Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn. ...	368	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	697
The South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. ...	369	The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.	Bang. Armd. C. Coy.	392
			The Agra Contingent ...	Agra Contgt. ...	390
			The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	391
			The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	391
			The Bareilly Corps	Bareilly Corps ...	391
			The Bombay Contingent...	Bombay Contgt. ...	391
			The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	391
			The Karachi Corps	Karachi Corps ...	391
			The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	391A
			The Madras Contingent ...	Madras Contgt. ...	391A
			The Poona Contingent ...	Poona Contgt. ...	391A
			The Punjab Contingent ...	Punjab Contgt.	391A

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

x

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry].	11 Madras Bn. ...	571
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry].	12 Malabar Bn. ...	572
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry].	13 Malabar Bn. ...	572
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 88rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.].	14 Coorg Bn. ...	573
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis].	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. ...	574
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry].	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	575
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	576
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs].	11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	577
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. ...	578
11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. ...	579
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs].	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. ...	580
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	581
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. ...	582
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. ...	583
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras].	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. ...	584
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles].	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	585
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry].	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	586

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy. ...	587
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy. ...	587
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy. ...	587A
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy. ...	587A
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. O. ...	588
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. O. ...	588
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. O. ...	589
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. O. ...	589
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. O. ...	590
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. C. ...	590
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. O. ...	591
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. C. ...	591
11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. O. ...	592
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. C. ...	592
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch). ...	594
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C. ...	594
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C. ...	594

xi LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit of establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
List of registered telegraphic addresses and terminal abbreviations for use in India and List of shortened addresses to be used by those military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address.			
Repeated	RE	...	.....
All Commands	UC	...	.....
All Commands Districts and Independent Brigades	UF	...	.....
All Commands Districts and Brigades	UG	...	.....
All Districts and Independent Brigades	UD	...	.....
All Districts and Brigades	UT	...	.....
All Brigades	UB	...	.....

I.—Central Military Administration.

Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy	M. S. V.	...	Simla/Delhi.
H. E. the Commander-in-Chief	Chief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Assistant Military Secretary (Personal)	Amsepchief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Defence Department	Restrojo	...	Simla/Delhi.
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments	Dircants	...	Simla/Delhi.

Deputy Director, Military Lands and Cantonments—

Eastern Command	Landcants	...	Naini Tal/Bareilly.
Northern Command	Landcants	...	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Southern Command	Landcants	...	Poona.
Western Command	Landcants	...	Klamari (Sind).
Military Secretary, Army Headquarters	IT	...	Simla/Delhi.
Chief of the General Staff	IC	...	Simla/Delhi.
Adjutant General in India	IB	...	Simla/Delhi.
Medical Directorate	Medindia	...	Simla/Delhi.
Quartermaster General in India	IG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Q. M. G. in India (Rail Movements)	IK	...	Simla/Delhi.
Supplies and Transport Directorate	Transup	...	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Bombay	EMB B	...	Bombay.
Embarkation Commandant, Calcutta	EMB N	...	Calcutta.
Embarkation Commandant, Klamari	EMB N	...	Klamari.
Embarkation Staff Officer, Madras	MY	...	...
Master General of the Ordnance in India	ID	...	Simla/Delhi.
Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision)	Provord	...	Simla.
Contracts Directorate	Concon	...	Simla.
Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters	IEH	...	Simla/Delhi.
Military Accountant General	Actmil	...	Simla/Delhi.
Controllers of Military Accounts	Conact	...	Rawalpindi, Lahore, Karachi, Meerut, Poona.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts	Facecounts	...	Calcutta.
Controller of Naval Accounts	Maract	...	Bombay.
Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts	Conautics	...	Ambala.

II.—Formations.

Commands—*			
Eastern	LO	Eastcom	Nainital.
Northern	NO	Northcom	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Southern	SO	Southcom	Poona.
District Headquarters—*			
Bombay	SA	Bomdist	Bombay.
Deccan	DA	Deccandist	Bolarum.
Kohat	KA	Kohdist	Kohat/Fort Lockhart.
Lahore	LA	Lordist	Lahore/Dalhouse.
Lucknow	NA	Luckdist	Lucknow/Ranikhet.
Madras	MA	Madrasdist	Bangalore.
Meerut	TA	Meerdist	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar	PA	Peshdist	Peshawar.
Presidency and Aseam	CA	Presdist	Calcutta/Jalapaahar.
A. D. S. and T. P. and A. District ... ..	...	Suptrans	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi	RA	Pindist	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Waziristan	WA	Wazirist	D. I. Khan/Razma.
†Western (Independent)	BA	Wesdist	Quetta.

* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a) next page.

† Will come into force on 1st Nov. 1938.

‡ See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them *vide* R.A.I., Instrn. 454.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xii

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.§	Station(s) at which registered.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------

II.—Formations—contd.

Brigade Area Headquarters—

Allahabad	HU	Area	Allahabad.
Ambala	BU	Area	Ambala/Kasauli.
Delhi (Independent)*	DU	Area	Delhi Cantonment.
Eastern Bengal	CU	Area	Dacca.
Ferozepore	FU	Area	Ferozepore.
Jullundur	JU	Area	Jullundur/Dalhousie.
Lahore	LU	Area	Lahore.
Mhow	MU	Area	Mhow.
Sialkot	NU	Area	Sialkot.
Poona (Independent)*	PU	Area	Poona.
Sind (Independent)*	KU	Area	Karachi.
Zhob (Independent)*	ZU	Area	Loralai.

Covering Troops Brigade Headquarters—

Bannu	TI	Banbde	Bannu.
Kohat	KI	Kohbde	Kohat.
Landi Kotal	WI	Landibde	Landi Kotal.
Nowshera	NI	Nowbde	Nowshera.
Peshawar	PI	Peshbde	Peshawar.
Razmak	XI	Razbde	Razmak.
Wana	ZI	Wanabde	Wana.

Cavalry Brigade Headquarters—†

1st (Risalpur)	BE	Cavbde	Risalpur.
3rd (Meerut)	DE	Cavbde	Meerut.
4th (Secunderabad)	FE	Cavbde	Bolarum.

Infantry Brigade Headquarters—†

1st (Abbottabad)	FI	Infbde	Abbottabad.
2nd (Rawalpindi)	RI	Infbde	Rawalpindi.
3rd (Jhelum)	JI	Infbde	Jhelum.
4th (Quetta)	QI	4 Infbde	Quetta.
5th (Quetta)	CI	5 Infbde	Quetta.
6th (Lucknow)	LI	Infbde	Lucknow.
7th (Dehra Dun)	DI	Infbde	Dehra Dun.
8th (Bareilly)	BI	Infbde	Bareilly.
9th (Jhansi)	HI	Infbde	Jhansi.
10th (Jubbulpore)	VI	Infbde	Jubbulpore.
11th (Ahmednagar)	GI	Infbde	Ahmednagar.
12th (Secunderabad)	SI	... ..	...

Signals—

Signal Officer-in-Chief... ..	BB	... ..	...
Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command	BC	... ..	...
C. S. O. Eastern/Western Commands	EF	... ..	...
S. O. to C. S. O., Southern Command	ED	... ..	...
All C. S. Os. of Commands	UH	... ..	...
Signal Training Centre, India	EX	... ..	...
'A' Corps Signals	EH	... ..	...
'B' Corps Signals	EJ	... ..	...
All Corps Signals... ..	UJ	... ..	...
1st Cavalry Brigade Signals	ES	... ..	...
3rd Cavalry Brigade Signals... ..	EV	... ..	...
4th Cavalry Brigade Signals... ..	EW	... ..	...
All Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops	UL	... ..	...
1st Indian Divisional Signals	EK	... ..	...
2nd Indian Divisional Signals	EL	... ..	...
3rd Indian Divisional Signals	EM	... ..	...
4th Indian Divisional Signals	EN	... ..	...
Peshawar District Signals	EP	... ..	...
Waziristan District Signals	EQ	... ..	...
Kohat District Signals	ER	... ..	...
Zhob Signal Section	EY	... ..	...
"L" Company, Royal Corps Signals	YZ	... ..	...
Army Signal School, Poona	EZ	... ..	...
All Signal Units in India	UM	... ..	...
All Divisional and District Signals	UK	... ..	...

Station Staff, etc.—

Station Staff Officer, Delhi (Fort)	Stastaff	... ..	Delhi.
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi	Statsupply	... ..	Karachi.
Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area	Statrans.	... ..	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Intelligence Bureau, Quetta	QY	... ..	...

* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a) next page.

† Numbers of brigades are registered only in the case of the 4th and 5th Infantry Brigades; in other case a number is normally unnecessary, but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbde) in special circumstances, e.g., in camp. etc.

‡ See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them *vide* R.A.I., Appendix IV-A.

Formation, unit or establishment,	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered,
III.—Establishments, etc.			
(a) <i>Engineers</i> —			
Chief Engineer—			
Northern Command		Chiefengr ...	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Western Command		Chiefengr ...	Karachi.
Eastern Command		Chiefengr ...	Naini Tal.
Southern Command		Chiefengr ...	Poona.
Commander, Royal Engineers—			
Baluchistan District		Comenger ...	Quetta.
Bombay District		Comenger ...	Bombay.
Deccan District		Comenger ...	Bolarum.
Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area		Comenger ...	Delhi Cantonment
Kohat District		Comenger ...	Kohat.
Lahore District		Comenger ...	Lahore Cantonment.
Lucknow District		Comenger ...	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Meerut District		Comenger ...	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar District		Comenger ...	Peshawar Cantonment
Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area		Comenger ...	Poona.
Presidency and Assam District		Comenger ...	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi District		Comenger ...	Rawalpindi.
Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area		Comenger ...	Karachi.
Waziristan District		Comenger ...	D. I. Khan/Razmak.
Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area		Comenger ...	Loralai.
Reconstruction, Quetta		Reconstrongr	Quetta.
Northern Command Engineer Park		Engpark ...	Lahore.
O. C. "H" Company, Royal Engineers, A. H. Qrs. ...	OB		
O. C. Reserve Base Engineer Park and Engineer Depot ...	OL		
H. Q., Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	OC		
Headquarters, K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners ...	OD	Sappers ...	Roorkee
H. Q., Royal Bombay S. & M.	OF		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Calcutta	OH		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Karachi	OJ		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Bombay	OK		
All S. & M. Corps Headquarters	UQ		
All Defence Light Sections	UR		
All S. & M. Corps H. Q., and Defence Light Seens. ...	US		
(b) <i>Schools</i> —			
Schools of Weapon Training and Mechanization—			
Headquarters		Wepmesh ...	Pachmarhi.
Small Arms School		Musketry ...	Pachmarhi.
Small Arms and Mechanization School		Samech ...	Ali mednagar.
Army School of Education, India		Education ...	Belgaum.
Army School of Physical Training		Fitness ...	Arubala/Kasauli.
Chemical Warfare School, India		Chemschool ...	Belgaum.
Indian Military Academy		Milacademy ...	Dehra Dun.
Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College		Rimcoil ...	Dehra Dun.
(c) <i>Medical</i> —			
British Military Hospital—			
Bombay, Lucknow, Meerut, Mingaladon, Murree, Rawalpindi, Quetta.		Brimilhosp ...	As cited.
Indian Military Hospital—			
Lucknow, Meerut		Indmilhosp ...	As cited.
Medical Store Depots—			
Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras ...		Medstore ...	As cited.
(d) <i>Factories, etc., and Depots</i> —			
Ammunition Factory		Ammunition ...	Kirkee.
Clothing Factory		Clofac ...	Shahjahanpur.
Cordite Factory		Cordite ...	Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory		Carriage ...	Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory		Shell ...	Cossalpore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory		Harness ...	Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory		Metal ...	Ishapore.
Rifle Factory		Rifles ...	Ishapore.
Grain Depots—			
Lahore, Lucknow, Peshawar		Grains ...	As cited.

†See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

‡These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xiv

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
IV.—Royal Air Force.			
Headquarters, R. A. F., India ...	AB	Aeronautics ...	Simla/Delhi.
Aircraft Depot ...	AD	Airdepot ...	Karachi.
Aircraft Park ...	AK	Airpark ...	Lahore.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F. ...	AP	Aviation ...	Kohat.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F. ...	AR	Aviation ...	Riselpur.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F. ...	AQ	Aviation ...	Quetta.
No. 1 Indian Group ...	AV	Airgroup ...	Peshawar.
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AH	...	...
No. 11 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AW	...	...
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AJ	Aviation ...	Peshawar.
No. 27 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AF	...	...
No. 23 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AM	Aviation ...	Ambala.
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AN	...	...
No. 39 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AX	...	...
No. 60 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. ...	AC	...	...
R. A. F. Port Depot (Karachi) ...	AS	...	...
R. A. F., Hill Depot ...	AT	...	...
All Wings, R. A. F. ...	UP	...	...
All R. A. F. Units ...	UN	...	...

† See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

V.—Sea Transport Officers.

Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies, Bombay ...	Navyseatrans	Bombay.
Sea Transport Officer, Aden ...	Navyseatrans	Aden.
Sea Transport Officer, Calcutta ...	Navyseatrans	Calcutta.
Sea Transport Officer, Chittagong ...	Navyseatrans	Chittagong.
Sea Transport Officer, Karachi ...	Navyseatrans	Karachi.
Sea Transport Officer, Madras ...	Navyseatrans	Madras.
Sea Transport Officer, Rangoon ...	Navyseatrans	Rangoon.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES TO BE USED BY THOSE MILITARY FORMATIONS AND UNITS WHICH HAVE NO REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
School of Artillery (India), Kakul ...	Artillery School, Kakul.
King George's Royal Indian Military School ...	King George's School (Station).
Royal Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar ...	Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar.
Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C. Deolali ...	31 Company R. A. M. C., Deolali.
Company of the Indian Hospital Corps ...	Indian Hospital Corps.
Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona ...	Southern Command Laboratory, Poona.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli ...	Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli ...	Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, District Laboratory ...	Military District Laboratory.
Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Laboratory ...	Military Brigade Laboratory.
Army School of Cookery, Poona ...	Cookery School, Poona.
Station Supply Depot ...	Supply Depot.
Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar ...	Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar.
Animal Transport Company (Mule) ...	† Mule Company.
Animal Transport Company (Camel) (S) ...	† Camel Company.
M. T. Company ...	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. R. U.) ...	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. A. C.) ...	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
O. C. Military Veterinary Hospital ...	Military Veterinary Hospital.
Officer i/c Supplies ...	Military Supplies.†
Zhob Local Transport (Camel) I. A. S. C. ...	Camel Transport, Zhob.
Officer i/c S. S. & T., Kashmir Gilgit Agency ...	Supply Depot, Bandipur/Srinagar.
Corps Headquarters, Q. V. O. Madras Sappers & Miners, Bangalore ...	Sappers, Bangalore.
Corps Headquarters, Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners, Kirkee ...	Sappers, Kirkee.
No. 41 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. ...	Fortyfirst Sappers.
No. 42 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. ...	Fortysecond Sappers.
No. 43 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. ...	Fortythird Sappers.
No. 44 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. ...	Fortyfourth Sappers.
No. 31 Field Troops ...	Thirtyfirst Sappers.
No. 32 Field Troops ...	Thirtysecond Sappers.
No. 33 Field Troops ...	Thirtythird Sappers.
No. 35 Field Troops ...	Thirtyfifth Sappers.
No. 1 Field Company ...	First Sappers.
No. 2 Field Company ...	Second Sappers.
No. 3 Field Company ...	Third Sappers.
No. 4 Field Company ...	Fourth Sappers.
No. 5 Field Company ...	Fifth Sappers.
No. 9 Field Company ...	Ninth Sappers.
No. 10 Field Company ...	Tenth Sappers.
No. 12 Field Company ...	Twelfth Sappers.
No. 13 Field Company ...	Thirteenth Sappers.
No. 14 Field Company ...	Fourteenth Sappers.
No. 15 Field Company ...	Fifteenth Sappers.
No. 17 Field Company ...	Seventeenth Sappers.
No. 18 Field Company ...	Eighteenth Sappers.
No. 19 Field Company ...	Nineteenth Sappers.
No. 20 Field Company ...	Twentieth Sappers.
No. 21 Field Company ...	Twentyfirst Sappers.

† Company number to be used.

† In stations where Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, has a registered telegraphic address can be used in lieu.

These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them *vide* R. A. I., Instn. 484.

List of Shortened Addresses to be used by those Military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address—*contd.*

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
No. 22 Field Company	Twentysecond Sappers.
No. 6 Army Troops Coy.	Sixth Sappers.
No. 8 Army Troops Coy.	Eighth Sappers.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy.	Eleventh Sappers.
No. 16 Army Troops Coy.	Sixteenth Sappers.
Chitral Section	Sapper Section.
Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles, Jubbulpore	Inspector Gun Carriages, Jubbulpore.
Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee	Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee.
Inspector of Guns, Cossipore	Inspector Gun, Cossipore.
Inspector of Small Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Inspector Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Rawal pindi or Kirkee,	Chemical Inspector, Rawalpindi.
Chemical Inspector, Kirkee	Chemical Inspector, Kirkee.
Proof & Experimental Officer, Balasore	Military Proof Officer, Balasore.
Controller, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.	Chemical Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal	Arsenal, Quetta.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal	Arsenal, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Ferozepore, Arsenal	Arsenal, Ferozepore.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Allahabad Arsenal	Arsenal, Allahabad.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rangoon Arsenal	Arsenal, Rangoon.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Kirkee Arsenal	Arsenal, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Fort William, Calcutta	Ordnance Depot, Fort William, Calcutta.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Bombay	Ordnance Depot, Bombay.
The Commandant, I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee	Ordnance School, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank	Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Bannu	Ordnance Dump, Bannu.
The Ordnance Representative, Ordnance Dump, Drosh	Ordnance, Drosh.
The Officer in Administrative Charge, Ordnance Tent De- pot, Bangalore.	Ordnance Depot, Bangalore.
Chief Inspector of Stores & Clothing, Cawnpore	Ordnance Inspectorate, Cawnpore.
Ordnance Officer, Inspection and Clothing Depot, Shah- Jahanpur	Ordnance Clothing Depot, ShahJahanpur.
Officer in Charge, Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta	Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta.
Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Lahore	Ordnance Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road	Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road.
<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>	
T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Colaba.
T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bareilly.
T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Peshawar.
T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bannu.
T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Chaklala.
T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Quetta.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala	Heavy Repairshop, Chaklala.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class II, Quetta	Heavy Repairshop, Quetta.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Deolali	Heavy Repairshop, Deolali.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Bannu	Heavy Repairshop, Bannu.
A. T. Training Coy. (Mule), Lahore/Meerut	Mule Training Company, Lahore/Meerut.
O. H. R. I. A. S. C. Records	Records, Dagshai.
Ghi Heating Centre	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C.	Inspector Supplies Transport, Simla/Delhi.
O. C., Chaklala	Commanding Chaklala.
C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi	Chief Inspector Mechanical Transport, Rawalpindi.
M. T. Depot, Chaklala	Mechanical Transport Depot, Chaklala.
M. T. Training Bn.	Training Battalion, Chaklala.
Maintenance Group (M. T.)	Maintenance Group, Chaklala.
Commandant, M. T. Depot (M. T. Records Section)	Transport Records, Chaklala.
D. D. T. (M.) Maintenance Group (M. T.), (M. T. Records Section).	
C. M. T. S. Depot	Transport Stores Depot, Chaklala.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.)	Vehicle Reserve Depot, Chaklala.
Experimental Section (M. T.)	Experimental Section, Chaklala.
Inspector of Messing	Inspector, Messing, Simla.
<i>Army Remount Department.</i>	
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Montgomery	District Remount Officer, Montgomery.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Lyallpur	District Remount Officer, Lyallpur.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Babugarh	District Remount Officer, Babugarh.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Rawalpindi	District Remount Officer, Rawalpindi.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Sargodha	District Remount Officer, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Calcutta	Remount Depot, Calcutta.
O. C. Remount Depot, Saharanpur	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
O. C. Remount Depot, Muna	Remount Depot, Muna.
O. C. Remount Depot, Sargodha	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Ahmednagar	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Mule Purchasing Officer, Punjab, Lahore	Mule Purchasing Officer, Lahore.
<i>Military Farms Department.</i>	
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Peshawar.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Meerut.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Quetta.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Poona.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Northern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Jubbulpore.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Farm Okara	Officer, Military Farm, Okara.
The Manager, Military Grass Farm (Station)	Military Grass (Station).
The Manager, Military Dairy Farm (Station)	Military Dairy (Station).*
<i>Indian Army Veterinary Corps.</i>	
O. I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala	Military Veterinary Records, Ambala.
Officer, Army Vety. School, Ambala	Veterinary School, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. School, Poona	Veterinary School, Poona.
O. O. Mily. Vety. Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital Station.

* Colaba should be added in case of Bombay.

- 1 Specialist in Anaesthetics.
- 2 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 3 Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.
- 4 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 5 Specialist in Medicine.
- 6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Otolaryngology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 9 Specialist in Pathology.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Surgery.
- 12 Distinguished in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 13 Qualified in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 14 Attended Senior Officers Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 15 Attended Company Commanders Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 16 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
- 17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
- 18 Distinguished Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 19 Qualified Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 20 Distinguished A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 21 Qualified A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 22 Distinguished 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 22a Qualified 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
- 24 " " 2nd Class.
- 25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
- 26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 29 Qualified at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 30 Distinguished at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 32 Distinguished in Small Arms, (Hythe or Pachmarhi).
- 33 Qualified in Small Arms (Hythe or Pachmarhi).
- 34 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instrn., Kirkee. (All ranks).
- 35 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
- 36 Distinguished in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 37 Qualified in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 38 Instructor in Army Signg.
- 39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
- 40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
- 41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
- 42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
- 43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
- 44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course, A. S. P. T., India.
- 45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
- 46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
- 46a Attended an Intelligence Bureau Course.
- 47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
- 48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
- 49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
- 50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324, R. A. I.).
- 53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I. Vol. II Old).
- 54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
- 55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
- 56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
- 57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
- 58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Armament Course.
- 59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
- 60 Qualified at the Equitation School.
- 61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.
- 62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
- 63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, E. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.
- 64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.
- 71 Amharic.
- 72 Arabic (Preliminary).
- 73 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 75 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
- 76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
- 77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
- 81 " (Preliminary).
- 82 " (Interpreter).
- 83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
- 84 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 86 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
- 89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 90 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 91 Burmese (Colloquial).
- 92 " (Elementary).
- 93 " (Lower Standard).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 96 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
- 99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
- 100 " Frontier Dialects (Obbligatory).
- 101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 102 Chinese (Preliminary).
- 103 " (Yunanesse Dialect).
- 104 " (Pekingese ").
- 105 " (Cantonese ").
- 106 " (Hakka).
- 107 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 108 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 109 French (Preliminary).
- 110 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 111 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 112 German (Preliminary).
- 113 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 114 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 115 Greek (Preliminary).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.

(a) Naga, Abor, Miri Dufia, Angami or Jenginniah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kulki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, including Kachari or Meeh, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (1) The Kachow, Lal-Haka, Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language; (2) The Chinpaw dialect of Kachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.

116	Greek (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	149	Panjabī (Obligatory).	180	Spanish (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
117	" (" 2nd Cl.).	150	" (Lower Standard).*	181	Tamil (Obligatory).
118	Gujrati (H. S. or Preliminary).	151	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	182	" (Lower Standard).*
119	Hindi (Obligatory).	152	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	183	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
120	" (Preliminary).	153	" (" 2nd Cl.).	184	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
121	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	154	Pashto (Elementary).	185	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
122	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	155	" (Obligatory).	186	Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary).
123	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	156	" (Lower Standard).	187	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
124	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	157	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	188	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
125	Italian (Preliminary).	158	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	189	Tibetan (Preliminary).
126	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	159	" (" 2nd Cl.).	190	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
127	" (" 2nd Cl.).	160	Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).	191	" (" 2nd Cl.).
128	Japanese (Preliminary).	161	Persian (Obligatory).	192	Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
129	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	162	" (Lower Standard).	193	" (Preliminary).
130	" (" 2nd Cl.).	163	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	194	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
131	Khovar Dialect (Preliminary).	164	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	195	" (" 2nd Cl.).
132	Kurdish (Preliminary).	165	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	197	Urdu (Colloquial).
133	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	166	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	198	" (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
134	" (" 2nd Cl.).	167	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	199	" (Lower Standard).
135	Lehnda (Preliminary).	168	Polish (Preliminary).	200	" (Qualifying test).
136	Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	169	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	201	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
137	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	170	" (" 2nd Cl.).	202	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
138	" (" 2nd Cl.).	171	Russian (Preliminary).	203	" (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
139	Marathi (Obligatory).	172	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	204	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
140	" (Lower Standard).*	173	" (" 2nd Cl.).	205	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
141	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	174	Shan (Lower Standard).	206	Uriya (H. P.).
142	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	175	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	207	" (H. S.).
143	" (" 2nd Cl.).	176	Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	208	Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd Class).
144	Nepali (Obligatory).	177	Sindhi (H. S.).		
145	" (Lower Standard).*	178	Spanish (Preliminary).		
146	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	179	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).		
147	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).				
148	" (" 2nd Cl.).				

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.
 * Examination abolished from 1st January 1932.

The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal 11 December 1936.

COL.-IN-CHIEF, 16th Light Cavalry, 1st Punjab Regiment and 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.O.B., G.O.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.S.I.E., G.O.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., COL.-IN-CHIEF, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps 1-2-37.

Aides-de-Camp General.

Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 6-8-36.
Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1-4-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. M., O.B.E., M.C., E.D., Madras Contgt. (*Addl.*) 1-4-37.
Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.) (*Addl.*) 27-8-37.
Maynard, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. H., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. [I] 15-9-37.
Tute, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. S. (o) 2-10-37.
Ford, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) G. N., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 14-12-37.
Ross, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* 18-6-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.O.I.E., K.O.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Ratlam 11-12-36.
Hony. Col. His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajahdiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., K.O.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan, G.O.I.E., K.O.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijay Singhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, K.O.S.I., Maharaja Jam Sahab of Nawanagar 11-12-36.
Hony. Genl. His Highness Maharajahdiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., G.O.V.O., G.B.E., K.O.B., LL.D., Maharaja of Bikaner, Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. (*Extra*) 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.O.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District, Hony. Col., 19 Lrs. (*Extra*) 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., K.O.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1-17 Dogra R. (*Extra*) 11-12-36.

Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Retd.* (*Extra*) 1-3-37.
Wigram, Bt.-Col. The Lord, P.C., G.C.B., G.O.V.O., O.S.I., *p.s.c.*, *Retd.* (*Extra*) 1-3-37.

Honorary Physicians to the King.

Chopra, Bt.-Col. R. N., C.I.E., M.D. (CAMB.), I.M.S. 19-8-35.
Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 22-10-35.
Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. 21-1-36.
Harvey, Maj.-Genl. G. A. D., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. 1-3-37.
Buckley, Maj.-Genl. H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. 1-3-37.
Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S. 27-8-37.
Mills, Maj.-Genl. P. S., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. 29-3-38.

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. 6-8-35.
Russell, Col. A. J. H., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. 12-8-35.
Bradfield, Maj.-Genl. E. W. O., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. 14-8-35.
Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. 9-2-37.
Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. 10-8-37.
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., O.B.E., I.M.S. 16-9-37.
Tabuteau, Maj.-Genl. G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 13-10-37.

His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess*
OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E. D.L., T.D. 19 April 1936.

Name, Rank and Corps.						Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	...	...	Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. Private Secretaries</i>	...	{	Nash, P. G. E., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	28-8-37.
			Kitchin, E. R., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	30-1-38.
<hr/>						
<i>Military Secretary</i>	...	...	Toogood, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 G. R.	...	...	20-3-38.
<i>Persal. Asst.</i>	...	...	Wilson, P. D., Esq., M.B.E.	...	...	1-4-38.
<hr/>						
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i>	...	...	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	10-4-36.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	{	Southby, Lt. P. H. J., R.N.	...	...	26-6-38.
			Kerr, Lt. M. G., Rifle Bde.	...	...	3-4-37.
			Gooch, Lt. R. F. S., C. G'ds.	...	...	16-5-37.
			Burns, Lt. W. A. G., C. G'ds.	...	...	20-1-38.
			Moore, Lt. A. B. B., 6 Lrs. (<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m. 23 d. to 25 Jan. 39</i>)	...	...	6-1-38.
			Muhammad Zaman, Ris.-Maj. & <i>Hony. Capt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Probyn's Horse	...	...	15-11-34.
			Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj. & <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , G. G. B. G.	...	...	10-4-36.
<i>Surgeon</i>	...	...	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), I.M.S.	...	...	10-4-36.
<i>Asst. to Surgeon</i>	...	...	Rogers, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D.	...	...	15-5-30.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.</i>	...	...	Milne-Henderson, Capt. T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N.	...	...	15-1-38.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	{	Beddow, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. B., V.D., Surma V. L. H.	...	...	21-11-32.
			Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., The Bengal Arty.	...	...	1-5-33.
			Shoobert, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) W. H., U. P. Horse (S. O.)	...	...	10-5-33.
			Glazebrook, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) E. K., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	29-5-33.
			Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A., V.D., B. N. Ry. Bn.	...	...	27-3-34.
			Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O.	...	...	25-1-35.
			Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Behar L. H.	...	...	1-6-36.
			Edwards, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) O. G., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R.	...	...	7-7-36.
			Hawkes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. R., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	8-7-36.
			Elliot, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., M.C., E.D., Cal. Seco.	...	...	5-6-37.
			Cumming, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Ian, E. D., S. Prov. M. Rif.	...	...	1-4-37.
			Hammond, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. H., V.D., J.P., Bombay Contgt.	...	...	29-6-38.
			Rahmatulla Khan, <i>Thakur</i> , Brigadier, Brigade Commander, Kashmir Brigade	...	...	1-11-32.
			Mirza Kader Beg, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Brigadier, Hyderabad Cavalry Brigade	...	...	1-11-32.
			Anop Singh, <i>Thakur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Lt.-Col. & Commandant, Mewar Lancers, Udaipur	...	...	19-4-36.
			Abdul Guffar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Lt.-Col. and Commandant, Junagadh Lancers	...	...	1-3-37.
			Maharaj Nabarsinghii, C.I.E., Lt. Col. in and Chief Commandant, Baria State Forces	...	...	2-7-37.

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of
Appointment.*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., <i>late</i> 53rd Sikhs F. F.	10-6-15.
Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>late</i> 13th Lrs.	1-12-17.
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>late</i> 31st D. C. O. Lrs.	19-4-19.
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., <i>late</i> 9 Jat R.	15-11-24.
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., <i>late</i> 10 Baluch R.	4-4-26.
Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., <i>late</i> G. G. B. G.	15-11-29.
Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>late</i> R. Deccan Horse	19-4-31.
Bhikham Singh, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.O., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>late</i> 12 F. F. R.	15-11-34.
Mehtab Singh, Risaldar Maj. and Hony. Capt., <i>late</i> G. G. B. G.	19-4-36.

Honorary Surgeons

Dick, Lt.-Col. A. MacD., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	28-7-34.
Suhrawardy, Lt.-Col. <i>Mr</i> H., O.B.E., Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	15-3-35.
Jolly, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	18-3-35.
Taylor, Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	30-10-35.
Phillips, Col. J. A. S., C.I.E., I.M.S.	2-3-37.
Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	9-7-37.
Manifold, Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser.	1-11-37.
Ellicombe, Col. J. E., Brit. Ser.	6-12-37.
Babonau, Col. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	23-1-38.
Biggar, Col. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., Brit. Ser.	18-6-38.
Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	18-6-38.
Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	25-6-38.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons

Goverdhan, G. R., Esq., L.M. & S. (Punj.) (Central Provinces)	12-6-38.
Pereira, Maj. (<i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) J. M., I.M.D. (<i>Retd.</i>)	13-6-34.
Wahiduddin Haidar, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Dr. Saiyid, L.M.S. (United Provinces)	10-4-35.
Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma)	20-4-36.
Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras)	20-4-36.
Contractor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay)	7-5-36.
Sohan Singh, Dr., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (Punjab)	29-9-36.
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Esq. (Bengal)	5-5-37.

*Appointed for life.

MEMBER—His Excellency the Commander-in-ChiefGeneral **SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p. s. c.,**
30 Nov. 1935.

SECRETARY	Ogilvie, C. MacL. G., Esq., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , I.C.S.	...	...	...	24-4-37.
<i>Addl. Secretary (temp.)</i> ...	Williams, A. de C., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	...	...	15-8-38.
<i>P. A. to Secy.</i>	Wilkinson, C. B., Esq.	...	...	...	1-11-37.
<i>Deputy Secretary</i>	Hind, Col. N. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	18-3-38.
<i>Under Secy. (D. 1)</i>	Shattock, J. S. H., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	...	4-11-36.
<i>Under Secy. (D. 2)</i>	Alexander, W. G., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	...	11-3-37.
<i>Asst. Secy. (D. 3)</i>	Shearcroft, Maj. (Coms.) R. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	...	...	...	1-8-37.
<i>D. M. L. & C. (D. 4)</i> ...	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (<i>local Col.</i>) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List	...	...	...	27-8-35.
<i>Officer on Special duty (D. 4)</i> ...	Merrill, Maj. W. E., <i>Supy. List.</i>	...	...	...	11-2-38.
<i>Asst. Secy. (D. 5)</i>	Dube, Rai Bahadur A. P., I.S.O.,	...	...	...	1-3-37.

Revision Section.

<i>Dy. Secy. (Rev.)</i>	Macdonald, H. I., Esq., O.B.E. (<i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 8 ds. to 24 Feb. 40, p. r.</i>)	...	...	...	15-4-30.
<i>Revision Officer</i>	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E.	...	...	...	18-4-38.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	Weallens, Maj. W. R. W., 4 G. R.	...	...	...	20-8-38.

Principal Supply Officers' Committee (India).

<i>Secy.</i>	Batty, Lt.-Col. T. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1-2-37.
<i>Technical Officers</i>	{ <i>Engineer</i> :—Preedy, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R.E. (<i>Retd.</i>)	...	...	...	19-6-36.
	{ <i>Chemist</i> :—Christie, Dr. W. A. K., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.	...	...	...	19-6-36.

<i>Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy</i> ...	Fitzherbert, Rear-Admiral, H., C.B., C.M.G., R.N.	...	...	...	20-11-37.
<i>Chief of Staff</i>	{ Milne-Henderson, Capt. T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N. (<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 15 Oct. 38</i>)	...	...	...	15-1-38.
	{ Nicoll, Capt. C. J., D.S.O., R.I.N. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	...	...	16-4-38.
<i>F. A. to F. O. C. & Contr. of Naval Accts.</i>	Jagannathan, R., Esq., M.A., B.L.	...	...	...	21-5-35.

FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE).

<i>Dy. Financial Advisers.</i> { (A. G.) ...	Rowlands, A., Esq., M.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i>	...	...	...	1-10-37.
	{ K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hons.)	...	...	...	8-7-37.
	{ (O.) ...	Mason, N., Esq., M.A.	...	...	19-2-38.
	{ (Budget) ...	Natesan, V., Esq., M.A.	...	...	1-2-37.
	{ Q. (A. & B.) ...	Ghatak, L. M., Esq., M.A.	...	...	30-10-36.
	{ (R. A. F.) ...	Hope, J. R., Esq.	...	...	15-10-34.
<i>Asst. Financial Advisers.</i> { (Main Off.) ...	Hardcastle, P. N., Esq.	...	...	...	8-5-30.
	{ (A. G.) ...	Hakumat Rai, Rai Bahadur (<i>Lv., 3 m. to 19 Oct. 38</i>)	...	...	13-2-31.
	{ (O.) ...	Morton, W. E., Esq.	...	...	1-4-26.
	{ (Q.) ...	Gaya Prasad, F.R.E.S., Rai Sahib	...	...	21-4-29.
	{ (R. A. F.) ...	Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur	...	...	2-1-36.
	{ ...	Gopalan, Rao Sahib M. (<i>temp.</i>)	...	...	15-10-37.
	{ ...	Roy, Rai Sahib S. C. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	...	20-7-38.

MILITARY ACCOUNT-ANT GENERAL.

<i>Dy. M. A. G. (Senior)</i> ...	Coburn, M. R., Esq., O.B.E.	...	...	...	30-4-37.
<i>Dy. M. A. G. (Junior)</i> ...	Parlby, J., Esq., O.B.E.	...	...	...	3-9-38.
<i>Addl. Dy. M. A. G. (Junior)</i>	Mian Ghulam Abbas, B.A.	...	...	...	26-10-36.
<i>Asst. M. A. G.</i>	Menon, K. R. K., Esq., M.B.E., M.A., B.L.	...	...	...	26-10-36.
	Dayal, J., Esq., M.A.	...	...	...	7-11-35.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

SELECTION BOARD.

<i>President</i>	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.	
	Chief of the General Staff.	
	Adjutant General.	
	Quartermaster-General.	
	Master-General of the Ordnance.	
<i>Members</i>	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief,	Northern Southern Eastern Western Command.
<i>Secretary</i>	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.	

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,
p.s.c. 30 Nov. 1935.

<i>Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal)</i>	...	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. [L]	...	6-8-36.
		Cassels, Capt. A. J. H., Seaforth	...	30-11-35.
		Knox, Capt. G. S., R. Signals	...	26-3-36.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	Bols, Lt. K. W., P. A. V. O. Cav.	...	15-10-37.
		Tek Chand, Ris.-Maj. & <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	30-11-35.
		Abdul Khali, Sub.-Maj. & <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R.	...	1-3-36.
<i>Surgeon</i>	...	Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	15-11-37.
<i>Personal Assistant</i>	...	Learmonth, R., Esq. (<i>Lt. ex I., 5 m. 17 d. to 22 Oct.</i> 38).	...	1-6-37.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	Foster, A. C., Esq. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	6-5-38.
		Bayfield, Capt. E. M., R.I.N.	...	11-8-36.
		Dean, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) A. W. H., M.C., E.D., Delhi Contgt.	...	21-10-36.
		Cangley, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O.	...	7-12-36.
		Phillips, Lt.-Col. A. A., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.	...	8-12-37.
		Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn.	...	11-8-38.
		*Santbir Gurung, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 G. R.	...	1-10-10
		*Yar Muhammad, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.	...	15-9-13.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	*Nur Khan, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 10 Guides Cav.	...	1-11-27.
		*Tikka Khan, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R.	...	12-6-30.
		*Sher Zaman, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R.	...	16-9-30.
		*Fateh Muhammad, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R.	...	19-4-33.
		*Harkaraj Rai, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 7 G. R.	...	19-1-36.
		Kasim Ali Khan, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late Bengal S. & M. & Ind. Sig. Corps	...	18-11-33.
		Chanda Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., late Mtn. Arty.	...	18-11-33.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

<i>MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.</i>	Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c.	...	23-4-36.
<i>Dy. Mil. Secy.</i>	Deedes, Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-10-37.
	Henry, Maj. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.	...	14-10-35.
<i>Asst. Mil. Secretaries</i>	McPoland, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) E., O.B.E., I. M. L.	...	1-8-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Mil. Secy.</i>	Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	15-5-38.
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.		
<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E.	...	14-6-32.
	Drake, B., Esq., M.B.E.	...	1-8-37.

* Appointed for life.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL
STAFF

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	Vesey, Genl. Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-10-37.
Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff	Nosworthy, Maj. Genl., F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ,	18-7-38.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.)	Graham, W. I., Esqr., M.P.E.	16-6-38.
A. D. O. to the C. G. S.	Freeland, Lt. J. A. R., The Queen's R.	12-10-37.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY
OPERATIONS AND INTELLI-
GENCE

OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE		Molesworth, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	-9-38.
Dy. Dir., Mil'y. Operations and Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)		Henderson, Col. G. B., C.I.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	-9-38.
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade ... ..	...	Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E., [L] <i>q.s.l.</i> (Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 1938)	9-9-36.
		Gleeson, Maj. F. [L] (Offg.)	1-4-38.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ... ..	...	Gleeson, Maj. F. [L] (Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.)	6-6-35.
		Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19-10-35.
		Stewart, Maj. G. M., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2-3-36.
		Eustace, Lt. Maj. N., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19-4-36.
		Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. L., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (Lv. ex I., 4 m. 9 m. to 3 Nov. 38.)	17-3-37.
		Nicolls, Maj. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> (Lv. ex I., 4 m. 5 d. to 5 Feb. 39)	23-3-37.
		Warren, Maj. D. F. W., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-5-37.
		Copeland, Capt. F. T. (Offg.)	1-4-38.
		Kekwick, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Offg.)	27-6-38.
Bedford-Roberts, Maj. J. G., A. & S. H. (Offg.)	3-10-38.		
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ... ..	...	Bedford Roberts, Maj. J. G., A. & S. H. (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.)	1-11-35.
		Copeland, Capt. F. T. (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.)	30-11-35.
		Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. Warwick R.	9-9-36.
		Ball, Capt. A. A. S., K. S. L. I.	23-3-37.
		Dagg, Lt. S. J., R. Signals	3-1-38.
		Holloway, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Lv. ex I., 2 m. to 21 Dec. 38.)	28-1-38.
		Kekwick, Capt. J. F., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.)	19-2-38.
		Tarver, Maj. G. L., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19-10-38.
		Beard, Maj. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21-10-38.
		Jennings, Capt. N. D., Lincoln, R. [L] (Offg.)	1-4-38.
Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Offg.)	10-5-38.		
Attached Officer ... ..	...	Calvert, Lt. R. E., The King's R.	18-10-38.
Interpreter Officers ... ..	...	Wheeler, Maj. G. E., 7 Rajput R. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i>	15-3-37.
		Oatts, Maj. H. A., 17 Dogra R. [L]... ..	2-4-38.

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES		Nosworthy, Maj.-Genl. F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	18-7-38.
Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Rich, Col. H. H., p.s.c.	28-12-37.	
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	†Scott, Maj. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals (Lv. ex I., 4 m. to 31 Jan. 39)	1-2-36.	
	Antrobus, Maj. P. R., M.C., R.A., R.E., p.s.c.	21-10-36.	
	Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. 18 ds. to 27 Aug. 38)	21-12-36.	
	Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., p.s.c.	1-3-38.	
	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.	15-5-38.	
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (temp.)	Akehurst, Maj. C. H. T., R. Signals (Offg.)	1-10-38.	
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	Ivor-Moore, Maj. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	1-3-37.	
	Dalton, Capt. C. J. G., R.A., p.s.c. [I]	8-6-38.	
†Acts as Staff Officer to the signal Officer-in-Chief.			

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING	Dorman-Smith, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10-5-38.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade ...	{ Pim, Col. G. A., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> Darwell, Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c., n.s.</i>	2-3-38. 1-1-38. -10-38.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	{ Manners-Smith, Maj. L. C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> § Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-3-37. 1-7-37. 9-7-37.
General Staff Officer 2nd Grade (for R. A. F. Co-operation duties).	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c., f. s.</i>	1-2-38.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	{ Wyndham, Maj. H. L., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> * Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., 2 R. Lrs., <i>p.s.c. (Offg., Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta)</i> Wheeler, Capt. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav., <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i>	1-4-37. 2-4-37. 9-8-38.
Adviser in Languages & Secy., Board of Examiners ...	{ Boyle, Col. C. A., O.B.E., D.S.O., [L], <i>q.s.l. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 29 Nov. 38)</i> Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E., 10 G. R. (<i>Offg.</i>)	1-8-30. ...
Translation Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.)	Mitchley, Maj. G. A., 2 Punjab R. [L]	8-2-35.

ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Cavalry.

Major-General, Cavalry	Brooke, Maj. Genl. G. F. H., O.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> 1-6-35.	
Royal Artillery.		
Major-General, R. A.	Carrington, Maj.-Genl. R. H., O.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> 7-11-36.	
Adviser, Coast Defences		
Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences	Jones, Maj. E., R.A.	19-5-37.
Signals.		
Signal Officer-in-Chief	Hitchins, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	17-2-38.
Attached Officer (temp.)	Severin, Capt. I. St. Q., R. Signals	6-8-38.
Education.		
Inspector of the Army Educational Corps, India	{ Coningham, Col. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (<i>Lv., ex I., 2 m. 18 d. to 31 Dec. 38</i>) Jones, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., <i>B. Phil., A. E. C. (Offg.)</i>	9-4-37. ...

Physical Training.

Inspector of Physical Training ...	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala). (Kasauli).	
---	--	--

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties	{ Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R. (<i>Lv., ex I., 3 m. 19 d. 19 Dec. 38</i>) Herdon, Maj. B. L., M.B.E., A.I.R.O. (<i>Offg.</i>)	1-4-37. 1-9-38.
Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" ...	James Jati Ram, Sub-Maj. and <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , 8 Punjab R. ...	6-25.
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-2)	White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E.	18-4-38.
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-3)	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq.	19-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 1) (temp.) ...	Roberts, R. R., Esq.	18-4-38.

* Acts as Staff Officer (for Cavalry Duties) to the Major General, Cavalry.

§ Acts as Staff Officer to the Major General, Royal Artillery.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	Wilson, Lt. Genl. Sir Roger, C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-10-37.
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A. G.)</i> ...	Drake, E. P., Esq. ...	9-12-35.
<i>Dy. Adj.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn.</i> ...	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-4-38.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. ...	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N.M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-4-38.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Mobs. & Rectg.)</i> ...	Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-1-36.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Personnel)</i> ...	King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 15 Jun. 39)</i> ...	16-1-35.
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.</i> ...	{ Bateman, Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Bradshaw, Maj. G. R., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Wren, Capt. G. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Ekins, Maj. M. S., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c. (Offg. Bde. Maj., Ambala Bde. Area)</i> ...	9-9-37. 9-10-37. 1-11-37. 28-11-37. 12-10-35. 1-10-36.
<i>Staff Capts.</i> ...	{ Rose, Maj. A. J. D., The Buffs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Eden, Capt. G. W., Green Howards, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Jones, Maj. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i> ...	5-8-37. 1-11-37. 6-1-38.

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION ...	Johnston, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>). A. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 14 Oct. 38.)</i> ...	7-4-38.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)</i> ...	{ Sanders, Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c. (offg. D. P. S.)</i> ... Whitworth, Br.-Col. D. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-2-38. 7-4-38.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-General (P. & P.)</i> ...	{ Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i> ... Jenkins, Maj. L. G. O., R.A., <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 38, p. v.)</i> ... Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i> ...	7-4-38. 21-10-36. 3-4-38.
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</i> ...	{ Nicholson, Capt. J. G., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Cotterill, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., (<i>Lv., ex I., 3 m. 1 d. to 2 Dec. 38</i>) ...	11-12-37. 1-3-38.
<i>Staff Capts.</i> ...	{ Robertson, Maj. (Comsny.) B. J., I.M.L. ... Grant, P. A., Esq. ...	9-9-37. 5-1-38.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES ...	Tabuteau, Maj.-Genl. G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>I.M.S.</i> ...	20-8-37.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services</i> ...	McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.), I.M.S., <i>I.M.S.</i> ...	1-3-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dirs., Medical Services</i> ...	{ Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. <i>V.H.S.</i> ... Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. ...	9-1-38. 9-11-37.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War</i> ...	Brown, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B., I.M.S. ...	28-4-38.
<i>Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i> ...	Manifold, Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser., <i>V. H. S.</i> ...	10-10-36.
<i>Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i> ...	{ Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. <i>V.H.S.</i> ... (<i>Lv., ex I., to 25 Dec. 38, p. v.</i>) ... Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. (<i>Offg.</i>) ...	28-3-36. ...
<i>Dy. Dir. of Dental Services</i> ...	Milnes, Col. A. V. Brit. Ser. ...	7-11-37.
<i>Chief Principal Matron</i> ...	O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C., Q.A.I.M.N.S. ...	24-5-38.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL ...	Happell, Bt. Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) W. H. ...	22-8-38.
<i>D. J. A.-G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ...	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W. ...	22-8-38.
<i>A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ...	Davis, Maj. F. G. T. ...	22-8-37.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ...	Kerin, Capt. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R. (<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 39</i>) ...	22-8-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisor (J. A. G.)</i> ...	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., R.A., LL.B. ...	8-4-27.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</i> ...	Todhunter, W. P., Esq., M.B.E. ...	31-7-34.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ...	Andrew, H. S., Esq. (<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 2 d. to 20 Nov. 38</i>) ...	1-8-37.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ...	Newham, H. J., Esq. ...	9-9-37.
<i>Officer Supervisor (offg.)</i> ...	Niblett, A. H. Esq. ...	19-4-38.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL ...	Moberly, Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4-4-38.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.)	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O. (<i>Lv. in & ex I., 6 m. to 19 Oct. 38.</i>) Newton, W. T., Esq., M.B.E.	13-10-31. 6-11-37.
Dy. Quartermaster-General	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	7-2-36.
Dy Assistant Quartermaster-Generals ...	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., p.s.c.	1-3-37. 3-7-38.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIRECTOR OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	7-2-36.
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering (A. Q. M. G.)	Body, Col., O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	15-4-38.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals	Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 5 m. to 19 Nov. 38.</i>) Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (<i>offg.</i>)	12-12-36. 26-10-37. 20-6-38.
Staff Capts.	Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (<i>offg. D. A. Q. M. G.</i>) Molesworth, Maj. R. B., R.A., p.s.c. Clifton, Capt. G., Oxt. & Bucks. L. I. (<i>offg.</i>) Jameson, Capt. G. O. M., B.A., R.E., p.s.c. (<i>offg.</i>)	27-12-36. 8-10-38. 25-6-38. 13-8-38.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT	Edward-Collins, Maj.-Genl. C. E., C.B., C.I.E.	15-9-37.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. O.	Mortimer, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) P. (<i>Lv. ex. I., to 19 Jan. 39, p.r.</i>) Cortfield, Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (<i>offg.</i>)	20-6-36. 7-9-38.
D. D. S. & T.	Christopher, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) C. de L., C.I.E. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 21 Dec. 1938, p.r.</i>)	15-9-37.
D. D. S.	Harrison, Col. C. H., O.B.E. (<i>offg. D. D. S. & T.</i>)	20-6-36.
D. D. S. & T. (Personnel)	Cookson, Col. S. M., p.s.c. (<i>offg. D. D. S. & T., E Comd.</i>) Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B. (<i>offg.</i>)	15-9-37. 22-7-38.
D. D. T.	Cassidy, Col. V. C., O.B.E. (<i>offg. D. D. S.</i>) Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (<i>offg.</i>)	2-10-37. 22-4-38.
Asst. Director of Transport (Tech.)	Breadmore, Maj. R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., R.I.A.S.C.	16-5-38.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. O., p.s.c.	1-4-36.
D. A. D. T. (Tech.)	Purser, Capt. G. W., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C.	13-11-37.
D. A. D. T.	Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	15-6-38.
D. A. D. S.	Shaw, Maj. C. T., R.I.A.S.C.	16-10-38.
Staff Capt.	Muller, Capt. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	18-4-28.
Staff Capt. (T.)	Fawcett, Capt. H. N. N., R.I.A.S.C.	20-6-38.
Attached Officers	Hollis, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L., R. I. A. S. O. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 5 Nov. 38.</i>) Hayward, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., R.I.A.S.C.	1-1-30. 15-2-38.
Officer-in-charge, R. I. A. S. O. Records	Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. (e)	14-7-36.

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR., VET. SERVICES IN INDIA	Dibben, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) H. C., Brit. Ser.	3-2-36.
Asst. Dir., Vety. Services	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., R.A.V.C.	12-11-35.
Attached Officer	Kane, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	16-11-36.

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS	Jobson, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) T. S.	27-3-38.
Asst. Dir. of Remounts	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.)	27-9-38.
Attached Officer	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D.	1-11-37.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>Dir. of Farms</i>	{ Penrose-Welsted, Bt.-Col. R. H. (<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 33</i>)	11-11-36.
	{ Corke, Lt.-Col. R. M., Milly. Farms Dept. (<i>offg.</i>)	1-4-38.
<i>Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</i>	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C., Milly. Farms Dept.	1-6-34.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)</i>	Hutchison, Col. D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	27-1-37.
<i>Superintending Technical Examiner of Works (India) C. T. E's office Delhi</i>	Livsey, Capt. A., S.W.R.E.,	1-2-38.
<i>Insp. of Catering in India</i>	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (Retd.)	10-2-38.
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i>	Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., N. W. Ry.	24-3-35.
<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	{ Austin, Maj. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L. (<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 23 Apr. 39.</i>)	22-6-38.
	{ Brown, H., Esq., M.B.E.	2-7-35.
	{ Lazenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L.	18-5-37.
	{ King, E. D., Esq. (<i>offg.</i>)	20-4-38.
	{ Kelly, T. Esq., M.B.E. (<i>offg.</i>)	24-4-38.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay.

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Wood, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) L. W., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18-10-36.
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i>	Amphlett, Capt. R. W. J., Suffolk R.	1-6-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>R. T. O. (Staff Captain)</i>	Rennie, Maj. T. S., R.A.	1-4-37.
<i>Addl. A. E. S. O.</i>	Redman, Lt. J. O. S., Wilts. R.	1-10-37.
<i>Addl. R. T. O.</i>	Miles, Maj. H. P., K. S. L. I.	1-10-37.

SERVICES.

<i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i>	Milne, Maj. H. S., M.C., M.D., R.A.M.C.	25-6-38.
<i>Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i>	Young, Maj. A. D., R. I. A. S. C.	1-9-36.
<i>Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i>	Bartholomew, Capt. W. G. H., R. I. A. S. C.	22-1-35.

Karachi.

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Marriott, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) J. R., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8-6-38.
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i>	{ Meynell, Capt. H. F., Foresters (<i>Lo., ex I., 4 m. 23 d. to 26 Dec. 38</i>)	13-6-36.
	{ Thring, Capt. T. M., Somerset L. I. (<i>offg.</i>)	8-8-38.

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i>	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	22-3-37.
---	-------------------------------------	----------

Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A. D., S. and T., P. and A. Dist.)</i>	Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.I.A.S.C.	20-10-37.
--	-----------------------------------	-----------

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Supply and Stores Officer...</i>	Tawson, Maj. R. G., R.I.A.S.C.	25-3-37.
---	--------------------------------	----------

RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

<i>Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.</i>	{ McCrick, Maj. D. H. G., Somerset L. I. (<i>Lo., ex I., 3 m. to 14 Jan. 39</i>)	1-12-36.
	{ Hicks, Maj. P. H. W., M.C., R. Warwick R. (<i>offg.</i>)	15-10-38.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	...	...	Armitage, Lt.-Genl. Sir Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.	...	...	1-4-38.
Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance	...	...	Verschoyle-Campbell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) (Local Maj.-Genl.) W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C. p.a.c. (e) (Lv., ex I., 3 m. 21 d. to 20 Oct. 38)	...	...	27-5-38.
	...	...	Tute, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. S. (o) A. D. C. (offg.)	...	...	30-6-38.
Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance	...	...	Kirby, Col. S. W., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	...	10-10-37.
Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)	...	...	Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	1-5-38.
Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance	...	...	Gaffney, Maj. E. S. B., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	8-6-38.
Officer Supervisor (P.A. to the M. G. O.)	...	...	Lakin, E. D., Esq.	...	...	28-8-38.

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

DIR. OF ARTILLERY	...	...	Crofton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R., M.C., p.a.c. (g*)	...	...	27-5-38.
Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I)	...	...	Becher, Col. L. B. A., p.a.c.	...	...	1-5-35.
Asst. Dir. of Artillery (II)	...	...	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. T. C. R.A. (g*) (y*) (Lv., ex I., 5 m. 4 d. to 26 Nov. 38.)	...	...	3-10-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I)	...	...	Templer, Maj. G. G., I. A. O. C., p.a.c. [offg. Asst. Dir. of Art. (II)]	...	...	1-5-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (II)	...	...	Scott, Maj. W. K., R. A., (g*†) (offg.)	...	...	23-6-38.
	...	...	Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., R. Signals, p.a.c.	...	...	16-10-35.

SERVICE.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES	...	...	Verschoyle-Campbell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) (Local Maj.-Genl.) W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., p.a.c. (e) (Lv., ex I., 3 m. 21 d. to 20 Oct. 38)	...	...	25-11-36.
	...	...	Woolfe, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) R. D. T., M.C., I.A.O.C. (offg.)	...	...	1-8-38.
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	Gabbett, Bt.-Col. K. J. (o) (Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 31 Jan. 39)	...	...	13-12-37.
	...	...	Hayes, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., I. A. O. C. (o) (offg.)	...	...	1-8-38.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)	...	...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S., I. A. O. C. (o) (Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38)	...	...	16-11-36.
	...	...	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H.E.A., O.B.E. (offg.)	...	...	1-4-38.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)	...	...	Hayes, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., I. A. O. C. (o) (offg. D. D. O. S.)	...	...	1-5-38.
	...	...	Harry, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. L., I. A. O. C. (o*) (offg.)	...	...	1-8-38.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (T.)	...	...	Morris, Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. A. O. C.	...	...	24-12-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)	...	...	Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. (temp. D. A.M.G.O.)	...	...	15-4-37.
	...	...	Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., I.A.O.C., (o) (offg.)	...	...	1-5-38.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)	...	...	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o*) (Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Oct. 38)	...	...	6-12-36.
	...	...	Harry, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., I.A.O.C., (o*) (offg.) (Also offg. A. D. O. S.)	...	...	1-4-38.
Technical Officer	...	...	Callaway, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C.	...	...	1-5-38.
Technical Officer	...	...	Murphy, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., I.A.O.C.	...	...	21-5-38.
Technical Officer	...	...	Burnett, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. W. C., M.B.E., I. A. O. C.	...	...	25-7-38.
Attached Officer	...	...	Moore, Maj. (Comsy.) C. C., I.A.O.C.	...	...	21-5-37.
Attached Officer	...	...	Piggott, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) H. C. G., R.A.O.C.	...	...	26-5-37.
Attached Officer	...	...	Locke, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. H. S., I. A. O. C.	...	...	10-6-38.

Provision Section.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	Williams, Lt.-Col. F. P. J., I.A.O.C. (o) (e)	...	...	13-12-37.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)	...	...	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C.	...	...	1-4-37.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)	...	...	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (o)	...	...	24-4-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Kaye, Capt. W., I.A.O.C.	...	...	24-4-37.
Technical Officer	...	...	Finn, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) M. J., I. A. O. C.	...	...	15-9-36.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES	Tute, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. S. (o) A. D. C. (offg. Dy. M. G. O.)	2-1-35.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</i> ...	Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. ...	1-5-38
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories (II)</i> ...	{ Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.O., M.I. MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C. (Lv. & Deptn. ex. 1, 6 m. to 6 Nov. 38)	26-5-38.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser</i>	{ Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I. O. S. [offg. Asst. Dir. of Ordee. Factories (II)]	6-6-34.
	{ Stoit, F. A., Esq., A.M.I.MECH. E., I.O.S., (offg.)	16-7-38.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.)</i> ...	{ Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E., I.O.S. (Lv. ex 1, 7 m. 27 d. to 2 Mar. 39)	1-6-25.
	{ MacLay, D. C., Esq., B.Sc., I.O.S. (offg.)	1-4-32.
		16-7-38.

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS	Brodrick, Col. W. Le C.	1-8-36.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I)</i>	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I.A.O.C. (o) (e) (Lv. ex 1, 7 m. 28 d. to 26 Oct. 38.	1-8-36.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II)</i>	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. [(offg. A. D. of C. (I))]	1-8-36.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts</i>	{ Boughton, Maj. E. J., R.I.A.S.C. [offg. A. D. of C. (II)]	1-8-34.
	{ Frost, Maj. F. H., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) ... ..	...
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Fowler, Maj. H. G., I.A.O.C.	29-11-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)</i>	{ Coleman, Maj. (Comsy.) J. B., I.M.L. (Lv. ex. 1, 12 m. to 21 Apr 39)	11-1-36.
	{ Bosworth, Maj. (Comsy.) D., I.M.L. (offg.)	22-4-38.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.) (temp.)</i> ...	Howe, J. D., Esq.	9-5-38.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)</i>	Jolly, C. E., Esq.	1-3-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)</i>	Bannerman, R., Esq.	21-1-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor (Provision)</i>	Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.M.L.	14-1-36.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	Gaskell, Maj.-Genl. H. S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	16-3-36.
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)</i>	{ Roome, Col. H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Lv. ex 1, to 26 Oct. 38)	23-12-36.
	{ Clayton, Maj. R., R.E. (offg.) ... ..	...
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)</i>	Marsden, Col. R.M.W., M.O., Brit. Ser.	15-4-37.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (G. & P.)</i> ...	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	8-2-38.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Addl.)</i> ...	MacLachlan, Maj. C. M., R.E.	21-4-38.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Works)</i> ...	Clayton, Maj. R., R.E. [offg. Dy. E.-in-C (W)]	18-1-38.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)</i> ...	Stevenson, Maj. R. C. R., M.I.MECH.E. R.E.	31-3-36.
<i>Staff Officer, R.E., 3rd gr. (W.)</i> ...	Miller, Capt. C. F. W., R.E.	17-5-37.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.)</i>	Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R.E.	11-12-37.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (P.)</i>	Richards, Capt. G. C., R.A.S. E.	4-5-36.
<i>Attached Officer</i>	Costelloe, Maj. W. H. G., A.M.I.E., R.E.	20-10-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O.	21-9-33.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	{ Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv. ex. 1, 11 m., to 23 Feb. 39)	7-5-36.
	{ Mellor, Maj. R., M.B.E., I. M. L. (offg.) ... ..	...

Names.	Complete tenure.	Remarks.
Commands (4).		
Pitt-Taylor, Genl. Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-10-38	Western.
Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> A.D.C. ...	31-3-40	Eastern.
Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> A.D.C. ...	5-6-40	Northern.
Brind, Lt.-Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-10-40	Southern.
Districts (1st Class) (6).		
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22-12-38	Deccan.
Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B. ...	1-11-40	Peshawar.
Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-11-40	Lahore.
Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-8-41	Baluchistan.
Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-12-41	Rawalpindi.
Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-7-42	Meerut.
Districts (2nd Class) (6).		
Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39	Presy. & Assam.
Scobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39	Bombay.
Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	25-10-40	Kohat.
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	26-4-41	Lucknow.
Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-10-41	Madras.
Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	Waziristan.
Brigades and Brigade Areas (34).		
<i>(Temporary Brigadiers.)</i>		
Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.I.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	26-11-38	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Floyer-Aceland, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-2-39	3rd (Jhelum) Inf.
Wilson, Col. B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39	Nowshera.
Lumley, Col. J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Ford, Col. G. N., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C. ...	30-11-39	Allahabad.
Money, Col. R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-12-39	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Mallock, Col. A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-1-40	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Lane, Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	27-2-40	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
Goldfrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	29-2-40	Eastern Bengal (<i>temp.</i>).
Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> A.D.C. ...	31-3-40	Zhob.
Heath, Col. L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-7-40	Wana.
Ponting, Col. T. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-8-40	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Macdonald, Col. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-12-40	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
Witts, Col. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-12-40	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Inskip, Col. R. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-1-41	1st (Abbottabad) Inf.
Beckwith-Smith, Col. M. B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-2-41	Lahore.
Christison, Col. A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-2-41	4th (Quetta) Inf.
V.C. Roberts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-3-41	Poona.
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-7-41	Landi Kotal.
McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	29-9-41	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.
Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-10-41	Razmak.
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-11-41	Ferozepore.
Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (7) ...	5-12-41	7th (Dehra Dun) Inf.
Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ...	19-12-41	Mhow.
Baker, Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-1-42	Delhi.
Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-2-42	Ambala.
Finnis, Col. H., M.C. ...	1-5-42	5th (Quetta) Inf.
Dening, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-5-42	Jullundur.
Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-6-42	Kohat.
Corbett, Col. T. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-8-42	Sialkot.
Mayne, Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	-9-42	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-9-42	Bannu.
Channer, Col. G. O. de R., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-10-42	Peshawar.
Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O. ...	22-10-42	Sind.

Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on "G. S." "A." & "Q" staff.

Names.	Complete tenure.
Chief of the General Staff.	
Vesey, Genl. Sir Ivo. L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-6-39.

Deputy Chief of the General Staff.

Nosworthy, Maj.-Genl. F. P., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-7-41.
---	----------

Directors.

Molesworth, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) G. N., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-10-40.
Dorman-Smith, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-5-41.

Brigadiers (3).

Rawson, Col. C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ...	31-7-39.
Wakely, Col. A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-2-41.
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-2-42.

General Staff, Officers, 1st Grade (14).

Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E., (L), <i>g.s.i.</i> ...	30-11-38.
LeFanu, Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Pim, Col. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	1-3-40.
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-8-40.
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-8-40.
Selby, Col. A. R., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-1-41.
Henderson, Col. G. B., C.I.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-7-41.
MacKenzie, Col. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> (n) ...	5-12-41.
Rich, Col. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-12-41.
Andrews, Col. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-1-42.
Bunbury, Bt. Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	23-4-42.
DeButts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-5-42.
Weid, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	-9-42.
Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ...	...

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade (38).

Rees, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-11-38
Colwill, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-11-38.
Scott, Maj. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals ...	31-1-39.
Nicolls, Maj. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	5-2-39.
Gracey, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22-2-39.
Gleeson, Maj. F. ...	...
Boase, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J., Aust. Staff Corps ...	27-3-39.
Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-39.
Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-5-39.
Manners-Smith, Maj. L. C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-6-39.
Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Graham, Maj. P. L., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Antrobus, Maj. P. R., M.C., B.A., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Oliver, Maj. W. P., R. W. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Stewart, Maj. G. M., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.

Names.	Complete tenure.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd.	

Dinwiddle, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-10-39.
Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-10-39.
Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-11-39.
Eustace, Bt. Maj. N., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-11-39.
Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-12-39.
Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-2-40.
Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-2-40.
Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. L., B.A., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-3-40.
Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-4-40.
Symes, Bt. Maj. G. W., M.C., Y. & L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-9-40.
Ross-Magenty, Maj. R., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25-11-40.
Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-21-40.
Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-12-40.
Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 3 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-12-40.
Davies, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-12-40.
Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-1-41.
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-1-41.
Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	31-1-41.
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-2-41.
Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-3-41.
Balentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-10-41.
Cockram, Maj. L. H., 7 Gurkha R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25-10-41.
Bendle, Maj. M. S., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-11-41.

Brigade Majors (34)

Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-11-38.
Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-11-38.
Gaussen, Maj. C. de L., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	-11-38.
Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22-12-38.
Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-1-39.
Dyer, Maj. G. M., 20 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22-1-39.
Maekirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24-2-39.
Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-3-39.
Callander, Maj. C. B., M.C., Leicester R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-3-39.
Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-5-39.
Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-7-39.
Russell, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Burns, Maj. L. B. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Loewen, Maj. C. F., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Blunt, Maj. J. S., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.
Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-10-39.
Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10-11-39.
Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., E. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-39.
Clark, Maj. L. O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-39.
Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., R. Ir. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-3-40.
Angus, Maj. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	15-5-40.
Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-6-40.
Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-6-40.
Simpson, Maj. C. V., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-10-40.
Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-10-40.
Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-11-40.
Maxwell, Maj. J. L., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-12-40.
McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-2-41.
Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-41.
Gane, Maj. N. G., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24-7-41.
Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-8-41.
Lewis, Maj. C. R., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-12-41.

Names.	Complete tenure.
Adjutant General.	
Wilson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	13-10-41

Deputy Adjutant General.	
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	6-4-42

Director.	
Johnston, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.	6-4-42

Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)	
Gompertz, Col. (temp. Brigadier) M. L. A., p.s.c.	31-3-40
Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	16-3-42
Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.C., p.s.c.	16-5-42
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., p.s.c. ...	26-8-42

Assistant Adjutant Generals. (5).	
King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	15-1-39
Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	31-3-40
Coats, Col. N. G. R., p.s.c.	29-9-41
Sanders, Col. C. W., p.s.c.	18-2-42
Whitworth, Bt. Col. D. E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	6-4-42

Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (17).	
Jenkins, Maj. L. G. O., R.A., p.s.c.	3-12-38
Underhill, Maj. W. E., Leicester R., p.s.c. ...	31-12-38
Willison, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. T. Corps, p.s.c.	31-1-39
Palk, Maj. L. C., 7th Cav., p.s.c.	4-4-39
Snow, Maj. A. E., Somerset L. I., p.s.c. ...	5-6-39
Bateman, Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	31-7-39
Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	30-9-39
Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	23-10-39
Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	7-11-39
Howman, Maj. R. C., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	13-11-39
Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. ...	2-12-39
Bradshaw, Maj. G. R., R.A., p.s.c.	27-2-40
Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	20-5-40
Barnwell, Maj. R. E., R. Warwick R., p.s.c.	23-8-40
Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., R.E., p.s.c. ...	8-10-40
Koch, Maj. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. ...	30-6-41
Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11th Sikh R., p.s.c. ...	25-8-41.

Names.	Complete tenure.
Quartermaster General.	
Moberly, Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15-3-40
Deputy Quartermaster General.	
Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28-4-39
Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (4).	
Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	7-11-38
Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	3-6-40
Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	14-4-41
Fitz-Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	11-10-42

Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (18).	
Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. ...	15-2-39
Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. ...	14-3-39
Burch, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	26-3-39
Helby, Maj. T. E. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ...	24-4-39
Auten, Maj. G. W., Welch R., p.s.c.	31-7-39
Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c.	31-7-39
Marriott, Maj. J. R., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. ...	30-8-39
Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, p.s.c. ...	16-9-39
Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. ...	18-11-39
Armstrong, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.	8-12-39
Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. ...	31-3-40
Walsh, Bt. Maj. F. J., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	30-4-40
Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ...	18-7-40
Wood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	12-10-40
May, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ...	24-1-41
Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ...	23-2-41
Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., p.s.c. ...	2-7-41
Skinner, Maj. F. H., 18 Hy'bad R.	25-10-41

Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (9).	
Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.	31-10-38
Gulland, Col. J. P., p.s.c.	17-12-38
Stranack, Col. H. R., p.s.c.	31-3-40
Graham, Col. L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.	13-5-41
Young, Col. K. de L., M.C., p.s.c.	15-8-41
Pulverman, Col. A. W., p.s.c.	1-10-41
Condon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., p.s.c.	30-9-42
Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. T., p.s.c.	7-10-42
McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	28-10-42

Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (3).	
Koe, Maj. A. R. W. S., M.B.E., The Hamp- shire R., p.s.c.	31-7-39
Schofield, Maj. A. J. A., R. Signals, p.s.c. ...	17-4-41
Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat R., p.s.c.	13-7-41

Deputy Assistant Director, A. and T. Forces.	
Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	27-1-41

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North-West Frontier Province; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon and the Indian States of Dajana and Pataudi); the Punjab States (less Khairpur and Bawal (Nabha) and the Simla Hill States.

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
p.s.c., &c. &c. ... 6-6-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... Cresswall, Capt. R. S., S. Wales Bord. (Iv., ex I. to 17
Jan. 39) ... 30-4-37.
A. D. C. ... Shamsher Sing Bohra, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., 2 G. R.

STAFF.

General Staff.
Brigadier ... Rawson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit.
Ser., p.s.c. ... 9-9-35.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. (O.) ... Cockram, Maj. L. H., 7 G. R., p.s.c. ... 26-10-38.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. T.) ... Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 18-3-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I) ... Macnamara, Capt. P. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ... 1-7-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Air Liaison Officer) ... Parsons, Maj. E. H. M., 2 G. R., p.s.c. ... 31-3-38
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (S. D.) ... { Prentice, Maj. M. R. R., R. E., p.s.c. (Iv., ex I. to 17
Nor. 38) ... 1-6-38.
{ Tonson-Rye, Lt. E. J., D. C. L. I. (I) (Offg.) ... 31-8-38.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. and Q. M. G. ... Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.C., p.s.c. ... 3-5-38.
A. A. G. ... Coats, Col. N. G. R., p.s.c. ... 30-9-37.
D. A. A. G. ... Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 24-10-35.
A. Q. M. G. ... Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ... 4-6-37.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ... 5-7-37.
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... Springhall, Maj. R. J., E. York. R., p.s.c. ... 26-3-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—
Brigadier, R. A. ... Thomson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.
Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 15-4-38.
S. O., R. A. ... Rigby, Maj. T., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 9-7-37.

Engineers—

O. E. ... Roberts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 2-10-36.
D. O. E. ... Jackson, Col. C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 20-5-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) ... Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I. A.) ... 8-2-37.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... { Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. (Sr. Offrs. School) ... 1-4-37.
{ Bowra, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., R.E. (Offg.) ... 5-9-38.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ... Hasted, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. (Iv., ex I. to 8 Dec. 38). 3-1-33.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Havers, Capt. R. H., O.B.E., R.E. (Offg. S. O., R. E., 2nd
gr.) (G. & P.) ... 19-7-36.

Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Fletcher, Lt. G. H., M.M., R.E. ... 9-1-38.

Suptg. Survr. of Works ... White, Maj. (Surv. of Works) A., R.E. ... 18-2-35.

Dy. Suptg. Survr. of Works ... Gibbs, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) S. S., M.E.S. ... 14-9-37.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Phillips, Col. L. G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 26-6-35.
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer ... { Akehurst, Maj. C. H. I., R. Signals (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.,
A. Hdqrs.) ... 19-6-38.
{ Thompson, Capt. E. C., R. Signals (Offg.) ... 17-9-38.

Tank Corps—

Comdr. ... Stewart, Lt.-Col. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... 14-8-37.

NORTHERN COMMAND—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

<i>D. D. S. & T.</i>	Toyne, Col. G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E.	... ..	27-10-38.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	Hickie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	... ..	6-3-38.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D., R.I.A.S.C.	... ..	15-3-38.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Woulfe-Flanagan, Maj. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... ..	25-2-37.
<i>Staff Capt. (Supplies)</i>	Morison, Capt. P., R.I.A.S.C.	... ..	2-3-37.

Remounts—

<i>Remount Officer</i>	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	27-3-38.
-------------------------------	-----------------------	--------	----------

Medical—

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., O.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., E. S. P.	... ..	9-2-37.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	Percival, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	... ..	15-6-38.
<i>D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)</i>	{ Wilson, Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (<i>Lv. ex. I.</i> to 30 Nov. 38). Reynolds, Maj. W. L. E., M.C., R. A. M. C. (<i>Offg.</i>)	... ..	19-1-37. 28-4-38.
<i>A. D. H. & P.</i>	Harris, Maj. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m.</i> to 19 Nov. 38)	... ..	1-2-38.

Ordnance—

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	Townsend, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H., I.A.O.C.	... ..	30-11-37.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	Tyacke, Maj. A. J., I.A.O.C.	... ..	16-2-35.

Veterinary—

<i>D. D. V. S.</i>	Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	10-1-37.
---------------------------	---	--------	----------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd grade)</i>	Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G. R.	... ..	12-10-36.
<i>Insp. of Educational Training</i> ...	Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. (<i>s.c.</i>) (<i>e</i>)	... ..	29-3-34.
<i>Contr., Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	{ Tyndale, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 5 m. 15 d.</i> to 14 Nov. 38) Odling, R. E., Esq. (<i>Offg.</i>)	... ..	22-10-35. 1-6-38.
<i>Dy. Director, Mil. Lands and Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	Dowland, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) G. R., M.C., <i>Supp. List (Offg.)</i>	... ..	25-5-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mil. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., <i>Supp. List.</i>	... ..	26-1-37.
<i>D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i> ..	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	... ..	22-8-37.
<i>A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i> ...	Flowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 35</i>)	... ..	27-5-37.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	Thompson, Capt. C. E., R.I.A.S.C. (<i>Offg. A. J. A. G.</i>)	... ..	1-3-36.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	White, Maj. R. de V., 13 F. F. Rif...	... ..	22-8-37.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st Class.

Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander	...	...	...	Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B.	...	...	...	2-11-36.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.								
A. D. C.	...	...	...	Wood, Lt. V. A., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	15-3-37.
STAFF.								
G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	DeButts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	...	18-5-38.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 8 d. to 23 Oct. 38)	...	...	...	15-12-36.
				Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c. (Offg.)	...	...	...	16-4-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Garland, Capt. H. E., 3 G. R.	...	...	...	11-11-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Pulverman, Col. A. W., p.s.c.	...	...	...	2-10-37.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1-10-37.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Auten, Maj. G. W., Welch R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	23-5-38.
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.								
C. R. E.	...	...	...	Lyall, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	...	...	...	20-5-37.
A. C. R. E. (Works) (I)	...	...	...	Armstrong, Maj. A. E., R.E. (L)	...	...	...	2-7-38.
A. C. R. E. (Works) (II)	...	...	...	Orchard, Capt. D. R. M., R.E.	...	...	...	10-11-37.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Barclay-Smith, Maj. E. A., B.A., A.M.I. MECH. En., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.	...	...	...	17-3-35.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	Weston, Capt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38, p.r.)	...	...	...	12-1-34
				Knott, Condr. C. E., M.E.S. (Offg.)	...	...	...	1-4-38.
A. G. E. (F. & S.)	...	...	...	Taylor, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) T. C., M.E.S. (Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 8 July 39, p.r.)	...	...	...	10-11-36.
				Kingham, Sub-Condr. H., M.E.S. (Offg.)	...	...	...	13-7-38.
SERVICES.								
A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	25-2-36.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	...	Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	...	...	29-9-36.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	...	Jones, Maj. R. I., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	29-3-38.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., I.B.S. (Lv. ex. I., to 16 Dec. 38, p.r.)	...	...	...	27-3-37.
				Smith, Col. F. F. S., M.D., I.M.S. (Offg.)	...	...	...	28-8-38.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Sandford, Maj. E. A., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	...	...	...	1-2-38.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Phase, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	6-11-36.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	...	Nicol, Capt. D. R., I.M.S. (Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 8 Nov. 38)	...	...	...	19-10-37.
				Phase, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Offg.)	...	...	...	9-8-38.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Winch, Capt. C. G. M., I.A.O.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	...	...	...	29-5-38.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Salisbury, E. E., Esq., I.O.S.	...	...	...	29-4-38.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Golding, Maj. G. V., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...	21-12-36.
SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.								
Education Officers...	...	...	...	Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.B.E., M.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	...	...	...	23-1-38.
				Morrison, Capt. E. A., A. E. C.	...	...	...	1-4-38.

CHITRAL FORCE.

Drosh.

Comm'dg.
 S. S. O., 2nd class
 Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec.
 1 Sec. (22 Fd. Coy.), R. Bombay S. and M.

1-9 R. Jat. R. (less 1 Coy.)
 Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
 Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
 Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.

Chitral.

Comm'dg. 1 Coy., 1-9 R. Jat. R.

LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.

Commander	...	...	...	Hickman, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	15-7-37.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Gallander, Maj. C. B., M.C., Leicester R., p.s.c.	...	...	5-8-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Simmanee, Capt. F. D. K., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. (on leave)	...	...	21-10-37.
9 Mtn. Bty.	...	...	...	Thompson, Capt. P. A. G. H., The King's R. (Offg.)	...	...	...
1 Bn., The King's R.	...	...	...	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...
Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	...	...	...	No. 8 A. Tpt. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...
				No. 23 A. Tpt. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...
Char Bagh.	...	...	...	Shagal.	...	...	...
Det. 3-9 Jat R.	...	...	...	4-11 Sikh R. (less Det.).	...	...	...
Jamrud.	...	...	...		...	...	...
Det. 4-12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	Jhansi Post.	...	...	...
Bara Fort.	...	...	...	Det. 2-5 R. G. R.	...	...	...
2-5 R. G. R. (less Dets.).	...	...	...		...	...	...
				Ah Masjid.	...	...	...
				1 Coy., 4-11 Sikh R.	...	...	...
				Fort Salop.	...	...	...
				4-12 F. F. R. (less Det.)	...	...	...
				Fort Milward.	...	...	...
				Det. 2-5 R. G. R.	...	...	...

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*PESHAWAR BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Peshawar.*

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	Channer, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) G. O. De R., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	...	...	Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	1-4-37.	
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	15-4-37.	
21 Mtn. R.			1 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.				No. 4 M. A. Unit, R.I.A.S.C.		
1 Mtn. Bty.			1-4 Bombay Grs.				Det. No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.		
14 Mtn. Bty.			1-5 Mahratta L. I.				Det. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.		
27/28 Medium Bty.			3-6 Raj. Rif.				Hdqrs., No. 1 Indian Group, R.A.I.		
8 A. A. Bty.			2-19 Hy'bad R.				No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.		
2 Bn., H. L. I.			Hdqrs. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.				Det. A Coy. (L. M. W.) I.A.O.C.		
16 Lt. Cav.			No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.						
Peshawar Dist. Sigs.			No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.						
1 Light Tank Coy.									
11 Light Tank Coy.									

Peshawar.

S. S. O., 1st class	Flewitt, Capt. T. E., R. Ir. Fus.	1-3-36.	
---------------------	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	--

NOWSHERA BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Nowshera.*

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	Wilson, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	15-1-38.	
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	...	...	Gaussen, Maj. C. de L., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	1-5-37.	
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	Nash, Maj. C. S., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	4-10-37.	
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Wakely, Lt. D. V. W., Dorset R.	...	...	...	...	26-10-37	
IV Field R.			4-2 Punjab R.						
4 Fd. Bty.			10-11 Sikh R.						
7 Fd. Bty.			4-13 F. F. Rif.						
14 Fd. Bty.			Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C.						
66 Fd. Bty.			Det. Nos. 8 & 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.						
6 Mtn. Bty.			No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.						
Det. 1 Bn., Dorset R.			No. 35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.						

Malakand.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	Collingridge, Lt. Col. H. V., O.B.E., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	8-2-38.	
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	1-2-38.	
1-6 G. R.			Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.						

Dargai.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...		...	...	...	...
Det. 5-12 F. F. R.							Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.		
							Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.		

Chakdara.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...		...	...	...	...
Det. 1-6 G.R.							Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.		

Shabkadr—Abazai.

Cherat.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	Hawkins, Lt.-Col. A. E., Dorset R.	...	...	...	...	1-5-38.	
S. S. O., 3rd class*	...	...	Butt, Lt. V. K., Dorset R.	...	...	...	...	9-10-37.	
			1 Bn., Dorset R. (Less Det.)						
			Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.						

* For 6 months only.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*concl'd.*1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Risalpur.*

Commander	...	...	...	{	Macdonald, Col (temp. Brigadier) H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-12-36.
					(<i>Le., ex. I., 5m. to 22 Oct. 38</i>) Hammond, Lt. Col. (local temp. Brigadier) A. V., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg.</i>) ...	20-5-38.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	...	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-7-38.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	...	Killingley, Maj. D. MacD., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-8-37.

"F." Rty., R.H.A.
16th-5th L.
Skinner's Horse.
85 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M.
1st Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.

39 A. Tp. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
Hdqs. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.
No. 11 Sqn., R. A. F.
No. 39 Sqn., R. A. F.

Mardan:

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	...	Hammond, Lt.-Col. (local temp. Brigadier) A. V., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	...	Mainwaring, Capt. R. Q. C., Guides Cav. ...	1-8-38.
Guides Cav.						5-12 F.F.R. (less Det.)

KOHAT DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—Kohat.

Commander	...	...	...	...	Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.,	25-10-36.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.						
A. D. C.	...	...	...	...	Lane, Lt. J. H. S., D.W.R. (<i>Le. ex. I., 3 m. to 26 Nov. 38</i>).	1-11-37.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	...	Bendle, Maj. M. S., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-11-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	...	Miller, Maj. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-7-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	...	Stranack, Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-4-36
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	...	Smith, Maj. R. G., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-3-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Read, Lt.-Col. E. E., M.C., R. E. (L)	9-7-38.
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------------------------------	---------

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	...	Hartnoll, Maj. F. H., R.I.A.S.C.	2-9-38.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	...	{ Watson, Col. W. L., O.B.E., I.M.S. (<i>Le., ex I., 4 m. 26 d. to 26 Oct. 38</i>). Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (<i>offg.</i>) ...	27-3-37.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	...	Sandiford, Maj. H. A., M.C., R.A.M.C. (<i>Also of Peshawar Dist.</i>) ...	1-2-38.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	...	Narain, Capt. S., M.B., I.M.S.	1-7-38.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	...	Winch, Capt. C. G. M., I. A. O. C. (<i>Also of Peshawar Dist.</i>)	29-5-38.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	...	Sparling, Maj. P. S., R. A. V. C.	8-6-38.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	...	Wilson, H. C., Esq., I. O. S. (<i>Also of Waziristan Dist.</i>)	19-5-35.

KOHAT DISTRICT—*contd.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Education Officer</i>	Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.B.E., M.C., A. E. C. (<i>Also of Peshawar Dist.</i>)	23-1-38.
	Kohat.	
24 Mtn. R.	Hdqrs. No. 11 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
20 Mtn. Bty.	No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)	
8 Lt. Cav.	No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)	
No. 22 Fd. Coy. R., Bombay S. & M. (Less 1 Sec.).	No. 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R. I. A. S. C.	
Kohat Dist. Sigs.	No. 40 (Ind.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	
	Base Supply Depot.	
	No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.	

Thal.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class*</i>		
11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.	5-13 F. F. Rif.	
Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.	Det. No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	

Fort Lockhart.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Bwye, Maj. M., 15 Punjab R.	27-3-38.
2-15 Punjab R. (Less Dets.)	Det. No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	

Gulistan.

Sangar.

Det. 2-15 Punjab R.

Det. 2-15 Punjab R.

Arawall.

Det. 2-15 Punjab R.

KOHAT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.

<i>Commander</i>	Barstow, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) A. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	18-6-38.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Blunt, Maj. J. S., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	29-8-38.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>		

6-8 Punjab R. 2-6 Raj. Rif.

1-13 F. F. Rif.

2-14 Punjab R.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

<i>Commander</i>	Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	8-7-38.
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
<i>A. D. C.</i>	Alderson, Lt. I. S., R.A.	26-7-38.
	STAFF.	
<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i>	Le Fanu, Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> [I]	22-12-35.
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Le. ex I., to 8 Nov.</i>)	1-4-37.
	Barter, Maj. A. E., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (I) (<i>offg.</i>)	21-3-38.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-6-38.
<i>A. A. & Q. M. G.</i>	Young, Col. K. de L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16-8-37.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26-8-38.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Barter, Maj. A. E., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (I) (<i>offg.</i>) <i>G. S. O. 2nd gr.</i>	11-12-36.
	Orr, Capt. C. W. B., D. W. R. (<i>Offg.</i>)	4-4-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i>	Orange-Bromshead, Lt.-Col. F. M., O.B.E., R.E.	24-9-38.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i>	Chilvers, Maj. C. E., R.E.	14-8-37.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)</i>	Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., B.A. R.E.	4-8-37.

* For 6 months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*contd.*

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	15-3-38.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	Alfieri, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-7-38.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	Robinson, Maj. F. W. O. R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-3-35.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. (<i>offg. D. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.</i>)	...	...	9-7-37.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>Also of Waziristan Dist.</i>)	...	...	14-7-35.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Hallinan, Maj. F. J., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	11-12-37.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	White, Capt. T. K., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	14-5-38.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Day, Maj. T. C., I. A. O. C.	...	...	29-5-38.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Mellor, J., Esq., I.O.S.	...	...	19-5-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Kelly, Maj. A. J., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Willatt, Bt. Maj. J., M.C., M.A., A. E. C.	23-3-37.
-------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	----------

Chaklala.

Comm'dg.

Hdqrs. Chaklala.
Hdqrs. Maintenance Group (MT).
Hdqrs. M. T. Depot.
Heavy Repair Shop (MT) Class I.
Central M. T. Stores Depot.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (MT).

Experimental Section (MT).
R. I. A. S. C. School.
M. T. Training Battalion.
R. I. A. S. C., M. T. Records Section.
Technical Inspectorate of M. T. Chaklala Circle.

Campbellpore.

64 Fd. Bty.

Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. No. 37 A. T.
Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.

Murree.

S. S. O., 2nd class.*

Upper Barian.

Gharial.

Upper Topa.

Changla Gali.

Lower Barian.

Kuldana.

Khyra Gali.

Khanspur.

Ghora Dakka.

1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.

Commander	...	...	Inskip, Col. (<i>tem. Brigadier</i>) R. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	28-1-37.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Angus, Maj. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>	...	...	16-5-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Spencer, Maj. J. L., M.C., Hampshire R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Le. ex I., 3m. to 7 Nov. 38</i>)	...	...	12-11-36.
			Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H.L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	8-8-38.
25 Mtn. R.			10-13 F. F. Rif.			
5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.			Depôt 1-5 R. G. R.			
13 (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty.			1-5 R. G. R.			
15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.						
				2-6 G. R.		
				Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.		
				No. 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.		

Attock.

Bara Gali.

Kalabagh.

2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

Commander	...	...	Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.I.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	6-9-35.
			Gattie, Lt.-Col. (<i>local temp. Brigadier</i>) K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., <i>The Queen's R., p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...
Bde.-Major	...	...	Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	28-3-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Graham, Capt. C. C., 10 G. B.	...	...	16-5-38.
S. S. O., 1st clas	...	...	Smyth, Lt. K. B. I., S. Wales Bord. (L)	...	...	31-1-37.
V Field R.			Scinde Horse.			Hdqrs. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
63 Bty.			5 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.			No. 19 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
73 Bty.			43 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M.			No. 22 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
81 Bty.			"A" Corps Sigs.			No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
20 Mtn. Bty.			1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.			No. 38 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.			2-4 Bombay Grs.			No. 14 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
1 Bn. Devon R.			2-8 Punjab R.			No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.						Arsenal I.A.O.C.
1 Bn., R. U. Rif.						A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.
						Chemical Defence Research Estab- lishment.

* For six months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*conold.*3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Jhelum.*

Commander	...	...	...	...	Floyer-Aeland, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) A. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg. Comdr. Rawalpindi Dist.</i>)	...	2-8-36.
	...	...	...	...	Powell, Lt.-Col. (<i>local Col.</i>) D., 16 Punjab R. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	25-4-38.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	...	Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-11-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	...	Waumsley, Maj. T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Gns., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-2-38.
10-1 Punjab R.					1-10 Baluch R.	Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	
					1-16 Punjab R.	No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	
					1-17 Dogra R.		

LAHORE DISTRICT—*1st Class.**Headquarters—Lahore.*

Commander	Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	7-4-38.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	---------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Mountain, 2nd Lt. M. W., Border R.	...	22-6-38.
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------------	-----	----------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	...	Andrewes, Col. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	8-1-38.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	...	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	...	Gordon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	...	Barnwell, Maj. R. E., R. Warwick R. (<i>Le. ex I., to 23 Oct. 38</i>)	...	24-8-37.
	...	...	...	...	Paton, Maj. D., D. W. R. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	16-4-38.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	...	Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	23-5-37.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	...	...	Cardew, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.C., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.	...	7-11-36.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	...	...	Longfield, Maj. T. E., R.E.	...	25-10-37.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	...	Hutchins, Capt. H. R. P., R.E.	...	15-6-38.
O. O. Reserve Base Engr., Park & Depot (under Hdqrs. N. C.)	...	...	...	...	White, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F., M.E.S.	...	9-11-36
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	...	Cairns, Lt. (A. C.) W. W., D.C.M., M.M.	...	6-12-37.
A. G. E., F/S.	...	...	...	...

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	...	Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	6-3-38.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	...	...	Stevens, Maj. C. W., R.I.A.S.C.	...	1-9-37.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	...	...	Akerman, Maj. J. P., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	...	1-9-38. 5
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	...	Ellicombe, Col. J. E., Brit. Ser. V. H. S.	...	8-4-38.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	...	Sharpe, Maj. W. W. S., R.A.M.C.	...	10-12-37.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	...	Wigmore, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. (<i>Le., ex I 2m. to 27 Nov. 38</i>)	...	7-4-36.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	...	...	Maekie, Capt. W., M.B., I.M.S.	...	25-9-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	...	Faunce, Capt. E. de L., I. A. O. G.	...	17-6-38.
O. C. M. A.	...	...	...	...	Coleman, W. H., R.A.M.C.	...	22-10-36.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	...	Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.	...	14-10-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	...	...	...	...	Clegg, Capt. R., M.C., A. E. C.	...	31-1-38.
Contr., Mily. Accts. & Pensions (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	...	...	O'Dowd, G. R., Esq.	...	12-11-37.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*SIALKOT BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Sialkot.*

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	...	Corbett, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) T. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	2-8-38.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	...	...	...	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., <i>Holsons' Horse, p.s.c.</i>	...	15-7-38.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	...	Picken, Maj. H. W., 3 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...

3rd D. G.

2 Bn., Wore. R.
13 Lrs.

10-12 F. F. R.

10-16 Punjab R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Ferozepore.*

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	...	Manners, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	10-11-37.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	...	...	...	Lewis, Maj. C. B., I.G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	29-12-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	...	de Bruyne, Maj. G., K.R.R.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-4-37.

"U" Bty.

5-10 Baluch R.

28 Medium Bty.

10-14 Punjab R.

2 Bn., Border R.

Det. No. 22 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Sam Browne's Cav.

B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Multan.

Comm'dg.

S. S. O., 2nd class

Sugden, 2nd Lt. R. E., D. W. R.

2 Bn. D. W. R.
2-1 Punjab R.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Jullundur.*

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	...	Denig, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) R., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	18-5-38.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	...	...	...	Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Le., ex I., 3 m. to 4 Nov. 38</i>)	...	15-6-38.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	...	Shean, Capt. D. M., E. York R. (<i>offg. Bde. Maj.</i>)	...	23-5-38.

"R" Bty.

1 Bn., E. York R.

2 R. Lrs.

10-17 Dogra R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. 52 Sec., No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Bakloh.

Comm'dg.

Borrowman, Lt.-Col. C. G., 4 G. R.

1-4 G. R.

Dharmasala.

Comm'dg.Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., 1 G. R., *p.s.c.*1-1 G. R. (*temp. duty in Waziristan*).

Dalhousie.

Comm'dg.

S. S. O., 1st class

Langridge, Maj. C. F. S., M.C., 14 Punjab R. ... 1-7-37.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*concl'd.*LAHORE BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Lahore.*

<i>Commander</i>	Beekwith-Smith, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) M. B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-2-38.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21-10-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Byas, Capt. E. R., M.C., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21-1-37.
<i>Staff Capt. (Addl.)</i>	Cooke, Capt. S. A., E. Lan. R.	1-9-38.

XV R. (less Det.).

S. Bty.

T. Bty.

Depot. 3-17 Dogra R.

1 Bn., D. C. L. I.

9 Light Tank Co.

6 Lrs.

2-2 Punjab R.

10-8 Punjab R.

No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Lahore A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

No. 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.

No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Aircraft Park, R.A.F.

Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.

Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Amritsar.

<i>Administrative Comdt.</i>	Will, Capt. W. B. J., E. Lan. R.	20-1-38.
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Lunt, 2nd Lt. J. D., D. W. R. ... ..	...
Det. S. Bty.	Det., 2 Bn. E. Lan. R. Det. 2-1 Punjab R.	...

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA.—*Headquarters—Ambala/Kasauli.*

<i>Commander</i>	Howard, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-2-38.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-12-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Hemming, Maj. W. W., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-12-36.

Ambala.

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	Russell, Lt. R. V., E. Lan. R.	21-7-37.
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

22 Mtn. R.

10 Mtn. Bty.

21 Mtn. Bty.

M. A. T. C.

25 Medium Bty.

Det. 2 Bn., E. Lan. R.

3-14 Punjab R.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

No. 39 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.

Kasauli.

<i>Comm'dg. (Hill Depot)</i>	Daniel, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.C., Welch R.	1-10-36.
	2 Bn., E. Lan. R. (less Det.).	

Dagshai.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. ... ..	...
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class *</i>	Chute, Lt. D. C. F. Border R.	4-4-38.
	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. (less Det.) 2 Bn., Border R. (less Det.).	

Jutogh.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Ricketts, 2nd Lt. J. D., Worc. R.	2-4-38.
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Det. 2 Bn., Worc. R. Det. 1-7 G. R.	...

Solon.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Deakin, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., Worc. R. 2 Bn., Worc. R. (less Det.).	
------------------------	---	--

Subathu.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Dyke, Capt. R. C., R. A.	2-4-38.
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class *</i>	Details 15 F. Bde. Det., 2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	
7 Medium R.		

*For 6 months only.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan, Razmak.

Commander Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 21-7-38.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. Roberts, Lt. M. W. T., Green Howards

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*

G. S. O., 2nd gr. { Rees, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Le. ex I., 3 m. to 30 Oct. 38*) 25-1-37.
Walters, Maj. E. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) 1-8-38.

G. S. O., 3rd gr. Carey, Maj. O. R. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* 18-2-38.

A. A. & Q. M. G. Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. T., *p.s.c.*

D. A. A. G. Howman, Maj. R. C., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* 20-4-36.

D. A. Q. M. G. { May, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* (*Le., ex I. to 31 Oct. 38*) 25-1-37.
Wilson, Maj. F. K., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) 4-7-38.

Staff Capt. Wilson, Maj. F. K., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* (*offg. D. A. Q. M. G.*) 3-1-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. @. C. Martin, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E. 7-2-37.

A. C. R. E. (Mily.) Hastings, Lt.-Col. F. J. B., R.E. (I. A.) 30-1-38.

A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) Vaughan-Lee, Maj. G. H., R.E. 1-6-36.

Insp. of R. E. Machinery Templeman, Capt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach. (*Le., ex I., 2 m. 7 d. to 16 Oct. 38*). 20-5-36.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. ... 21-4-38.

D. A. D. S. Hills, Maj. R. W. W., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*) (*Le., ex I., to 2 Nov. 38*). 16-7-37.

D. A. D. T. Young, Maj. G. D., O.B.E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (*offg. D. A. D. S.*) 25-11-35.

D. A. D. V. S. Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C. 10-4-38.

A. D. M. S. Murphy, Col. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 2-5-38.

D. A. D. H. Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*also of Rawalpindi Dist.*) 14-7-35.

D. A. D. P. Puri, Maj. T. C., M.B., I.M.S. 12-10-36.

D. A. D. M. S. Power, Maj. M. P., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C. 1-12-37.

D. A. D. O. S. { Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (*o**) (*temp. duty at Army Hdqrs.*) 28-3-37.
Chapman, Capt. J. H. G., I.A.O.C. (*offg.*) 19-10-37.

C. C. M. A. Wilson, H. C., Esq., I.S.O. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) ... 19-5-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer Beddall, Capt. W. S., A.E.C. 1-4-37.

Dera Ismail Khan.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (less Det.) Det. Ind. Inf. Bn.—Manzai. No. 4 M. A. U., R.I.A.S.C.,

Mari Indus.

S. S. O., 1st class { Dent, Capt. N. H., M.B.E., R. Tank Corps (*Le., ex I., to 26 Aug. 38*). 1-10-36.
Jackson, Capt. M. L. P., Green Howards (*offg.*) 24-5-38.

Det. 11 R. Sikh R.

Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

Miranshab.

Det. R. A. F.

RAZMAK BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—N. Waziristan (Razmak).

Commander	...	...	...	Lewis, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	2-10-37.
Bde. Major	...	...	...			
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Goss, Maj. H. H., E. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	26-3-38.
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Skinner, Lt. H. P., D. W. R.	...	...	...	...	7-3-38.
23 Mtn. R.				4-8 Punjab R.					
3 Mtn. Bty.				13 R. F. F. Rlf.					
12 Mtn. Bty.				2-1 G. R.					
Sec. 26 Med. Bty.				2-4 G. R.					
1 Sec. 11 Light Tank Coy.				Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I. A.S.C.					
No. 12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.				Det. No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.					
				No. 6 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.					
Brigade Sig. Sec.				No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.					
2 Bn., Green Howards.				No. 34 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.					
2-7 Rajput R.				No. 7 Fd. Amb.					

BANNU BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—N. Waziristan (Bannu).

Commander	...	...	...	Nugent, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-10-38.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Burns, Maj. L. B. D., D. S. O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-9-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Roberts, Capt. G. L., 4 Bombay Grs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	4-12-37.
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Waller, Lt. W. A., D.W.R.	...	16-9-36.
Probyns' Horse (less Det.).				1-14 Punjab R.		
7 Light Tank Coy.				H. R. S. (M.T.) Cl. III, R. I. A. S. C.		
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.				Supply Depot, R. I. A. S. C.		
3-7 Rajput R.				No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.		
				1 Troop No. 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.		
				Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. G.		

Mir Ali.

S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Fush, Lt. L. H., 7 Rajput R.		
2-11 Sikh R.				No. 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C. (less troop).		
				No. 14 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I. A.S.C.		
				No. 48 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I. A.S.C.		
				No. 35 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I. A.S.C.		
				Det. No. 4 M. A. U., R.I. A.S.C.		
				No. 8 Fd. Amb., Tocol.		

WANA BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—S. Waziristan (Wana).

Commander	...	...	...	Heath, Col. (temp. Brigadier) L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	16-7-36.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford, R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16-8-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Jerrard Maj. C. I., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-10-37.
S. S. O., 2nd class (temp.)	...	...	...	Tucker, Maj. E. J., Green Howards	16-12-37.
17 (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.				3-16 Punjab R.	
Sec. 1 Light Tank Coy.				4-16 Punjab R.	
9 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.				1-18 R. Garh. Rlf.	
No. 2 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.				2-8 G. R.	
No. 6-A. Tps. Coy., Bengal S. & M.				No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.	
Depot. 19 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.				No. 30 A. T. Coy. Mule, R.I. A.S.C.	
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.				Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I. A.S.C.	
				No. 13 (Ind.) M. T. Sec., R.I. A.S.C.	
				No. 8 Fd. Amb.	

Manzai

S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Hullock, Capt. H., 12 F. F. R.	1-8-38.
1 Light Tank Coy.				No. 6 Workshop Coy., R.I. A.S.C.	
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.				No. 33 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I. A.S.C.	
1-12 F. F. R.					
Det. 4 M. A. U., R.I. A.S.C.					

Baluchistan: Sind Khairpur State: Jaisalmer State of Rajputana.

Headquarters—Keamari, Sind

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief

Pitt-Taylor, Genl. Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lo. ex I., 2 m., 2d. to 31 Oct. 38.*)

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. O.	...	...	...	Fanshawe, Lt. R. A. R., R. A. (<i>Lo., in I., 2 m., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>)	14-10-35
A. D. O.	...	...	...	Allah Dad, Sub-Maj. and Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Ind. Sig. Corps	11-7-38.

STAFF.

General Staff—

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	{ Gracey, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg. Brigadier</i>)	5-2-37.
				{ Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg.</i>)	22-4-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	{ Hutton, Maj. G. S., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg. Bde. Maj., 11th</i> <i>(Amednagar) Inf. Bde.</i>)	1-10-37.
				{ Sawers, Capt. R. A., P. W. Vols. (<i>offg.</i>)	29-4-38.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Gompertz, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]	1-4-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Lo. ex I., 3 m. 2 d., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>)	28-7-37.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Koe, Maj. A. R. W. S., M.B.E., Hampshire R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Staff Capt. (Mob.)	...	...	...	Watt, Capt. H. D., R. S. Fus. (<i>offg.</i>)	1-6-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A.	...	...	...	Medill, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) P. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	7-11-36.
S. O., R. A.	...	...	...	{ Scott, Maj. A. G. O'C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>p*†</i>) (<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m.</i> <i>to 30 Nov. 38.</i>)	14-3-37.
				{ Nicholson, Capt. R. A. G., R. A. (<i>offg.</i>)	11-6-38.

Engineers—

C. E.	...	...	...	Dawson, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser. (<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m. to 9 Nov. 38.</i>)	3-7-35.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)	...	...	...	Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. (<i>offg. C. E.</i>)	7-11-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Guthrie, Maj. A., M.L.MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E.	4-9-37.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.)	...	...	...	{ Jolville, Maj. R. L., R.E. (<i>Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 38 p.r.</i>)	1-5-35.
				{ Goshlan, Maj. E. M. E., M.B.E., B.A., R.E. (<i>offg.</i>)	20-4-38.
Suptg. Survr. of Works	...	...	...
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	Osborne, Capt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach. (<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m.</i> <i>to 30 Nov. 38.</i>)	22-2-34.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer	Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (<i>Also of E. Comd.</i>)	1-4-38.
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	---------

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28-7-37.
A. D. S.	...	...	...
A. D. T.	...	...	...	Dore, Maj. A. M., R.I.A.S.C. (<i>offg.</i>)	25-4-38.
Attached Officer	...	...	...

Remounts—

Remount Officer	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.	1-4-38.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---------------------	---------

Medical—

A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Harvey, Maj.-Genl. G. A. D., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>Th. J. P.</i>	10-11-35.
A. D. H. & P.	...	...	...	Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	10-11-37.
D. A. D. M. S. (Moh.)	...	...	...	Burns, Maj. L. F., I.M.S. (<i>offg.</i>)	2-5-38.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	Harvey, Maj. E. S. F., I.A.O.C. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>)	20-7-37.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	---	----------

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S.	Kelly, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C.	10-11-36.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	...	...	...	Edward, Maj. W. D., 12 F. F. R.	15-10-36.
Insp. of Educational Training	...	...	...	Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.L.E.C.	20-2-37.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	...	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E.	
Dy. Director, Mil., Lands and Carts. (under Defence Dept.)	...	...	...	{ James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., <i>Supy. List</i> (<i>Lo. ex I., 4 m. 12</i> <i>d. to 3 Nov. 38.</i>)	-10-37.
				{ Graveston, Maj. H. B., <i>Supy. List</i> (<i>offg.</i>)	23-6-38.

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class (2nd Indian Division).**Headquarters Quetta.**

Commander	...	...	Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...
A. D. C.	...	...	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. Bowker, Capt. C. H., P. W. Vols.	...	3-11-37.
STAFF.					
G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	Maackenzie, Col. J. D., <i>p.s.c. (n)</i> (<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m. to 7 Dec. 38</i>)	...	6-12-37.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	23-1-38.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	Gulland, Col. J. P., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	6-9-35.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-1-38.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Hutcheon, Maj. A. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i> (<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Oct. 38</i>)	...	28-5-36.
Staff Capt. (Addl. for Quetta)	...	...	Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c. [I]</i>	...	19-1-36.
C. R. E.	...	...	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF. Coghlan, Maj. E. M. E., M.B.E., B.A., R.E. (<i>offg.</i>) S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.). W. Comd.	...	9-3-38.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Long, Lt.-Col. P. J., R.I.A.S. C.	...	2-7-38.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	Barroll, Maj. W. S., R.I.A.S.C.	...	1-3-37.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	Morton, Maj. C. W., V.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Murphy, Lt.-Col. D. Fitz G. M.C., M.B., I.M.S. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...
			(<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 7 Nov. 38</i>)		
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Bisset, Col. W., M.C., M. B., (<i>late R. A. M. C.</i>) (<i>offg.</i>)	...	8-8-38.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Capon, Maj. P. J. L., R.A.M.C.	...	25-2-38.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Sachs, Capt. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	23-10-36.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (<i>Also of Zhob & Sind Bde. Areas</i>)	...	24-11-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Cox, W. J., Esq. (<i>Also of Zhob & Sind Bde. Areas</i>)	...	8-2-34.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. Q. M. G. (Re-Construction) (temp.)	...	...	King, Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 14 Mar. 38</i>)	...	1-2-37.
D. C. E., Re-Construction	...	...	Pert, Lt.-Col. E. W., M.C., R.E.	...	15-2-37.
C. R. E., Re-Construction	...	...	Christie, Lt.-Col. W. D.M., R.E. (<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 2 Mar. 38</i>)	...	8-4-37.
D. A. Q. M. G., Re-Construction	...	...	Birdwood, Maj. F. T., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	18-5-37.
Education Officer	...	...	Richards, Bt. Maj. E. I. G., A.E.C.	...	5-8-37.

Quetta.

20 Mtn. R.
7 Light Bty.
22 Mtn. Bty.
23 Mtn. Bty.
2 Light Tank Coy.
R. Deccan Horse.
2nd Ind. Div. Sigs.

No. 2 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 23 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 15 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), R.I.A.S.C.
Supply Depot, R.I.A.S.C.
Arsenal, I.A.O.C.
C. Coy. (I.M.W.), I.A.O.C.

4th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander	...	...	Christison, Col. (temp. <i>Brigadier</i>) A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	18-2-38.
Bde. Major	...	...	Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	15-3-38.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Steveney, Maj. O. K., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , q [L] g. s. L. (<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 15 July 38</i>)	...	21-2-38.

Quetta.

2 Bn. P. W. Vols.
1-8 G. R.
2-10 G. R.

No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule) R.I.A.S.C.
No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.

5th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander	...	...	Finnis, Col. (temp. <i>Brigadier</i>) H., M.C.	...	2-5-38.
Bde. Major	...	...	Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	13-11-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-3-37.

Quetta.

16 A. Tps. Coy., Madras S. & M.
17 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
42 D. H. Q. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

Shelabagh.

Det. 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.

Chaman

S. S. G., 2nd class	...	...	Morris, Lt. R. R., 14 Punjab R.	...	8-7-38.
4-14 Punjab R.	...	...	No. 17 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	...	
3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (less Det.).	...	...		...

WESTERN COMMAND.

ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Loralai.

Commander	...	...	...	{ Ross, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., A.-D.-C. (Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 14 Oct. 38) .. 1-4-36. Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., 2 G. R., p.s.c. (offg.) ..
Bde. Major	...	...	...	MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 5 R. G. R.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Roberts, Maj. F. L., 18 F.F. Rif., p.s.c. 28-11-37.
C. R. E.	...	...	...
D. A. D. S. & T	...	...	...
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I. A. O. C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area) 28-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area) 8-2-34.

Loralai.

Hodson's Horse.
1-10 G. R.
Zhob Signal Sec. (less Dets.).
No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.).
Zhob Local Tpt. (C.), R. I. A. S. C.
No. (47) (Indpt.) M. T. Sec. R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule).

Fort Sandeman.

S. S. O. 1st class	...	...	...	Mooney, Lt. H. C. 10 G. R. 15-8-38.
				16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty. 1-7 Rajput. R. 4-10 Baluch R. (less 2 Coys.). 1-2 G. R. Det. Zhob Signal Sec. Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 47 (Indpt.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.). No. 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Hindubagh.

2 Coys. 4-10- Baluch. R.
Det. Zhob Signal Sec.
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 3 A. R. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

Killa Saifulla.

Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Karachi.

Commander	...	...	...	Hartwell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. R., D.S.O. 10-12-37.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Maxwell, Maj. J. L., M.O., R. A., p.s.c. 14-7-37.
D. A. A. & C. M. G.	...	...	...	Golyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat. R., p.s.c. 9-1-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. 9-8-38.
C. R. E.	...	...	...	Whishaw, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., M.C., R. E. 18-1-37.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	{ Duncan, Maj. T. M., R. I. A. S. C. (Lt., ex. I., to 27 Mar. 39) Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.)
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhob Bde. Area) 23-11-35.
Education Officer	...	...	...	Carus-Wilson, Capt. M. M., B.A., A.E.C. 21-2-38.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhob Bde. Area) 8-2-34.

Karachi.

S. S. O., 1st class & Comdg. Transit Sec.	Stoneham Lt. B. J. R., R. W. K. 15-12-37.
13 Heavy Bty.	10-10 Baluch R.
D. L. S., Karachi.	No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
"B" Corps Sigs.	No. 3 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.
1 Bn., R. S. Fus. (less Det.).	No. 34 (Indpt.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
1 Bn. K. S. L. I.	Det. No. 3 Workshop Coy., M. T., R.I.A.S.C.
3-10 Baluch R. (less Det.)	Transit Sec.

Drigh Road.

Det. 1 Bn. R. S. Fus. Ordnce. Depot, I. A. O. C.
Aircraft Depot, R. A. F. Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.

Hyderabad (Sind).

S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	Archdale, Lt. A., R. A. 3-7-37.
1 Field R.				80 Bty.
11 Bty.				98 Bty.
52 Bty.				2-9 Jat. R. (less Det.). Det. No. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) R. I. A. S. C.

Sukkur.

Det. 2-9-Jat R.

Delhi Province; Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts and Dujana and Pataudi States of the Punjab; Bawal (Nabha); the United Provinces; the United Provinces States; Rajputana (less States of Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palampur, Banswara, Patawar, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Chhangbakhra, Chhukadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwaraha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam and Manipur State.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer in-Chief	Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. J. E. C.</i>	1-4-86.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	...	Legge, Lt. R. M., R. Fus.	...	...	...	...	16-2-88.
A. D. C.	...	...	...	...	Bidhi Chand, Riq.-Maj. & Hon'y. Lt., Sam Browne's Cav.	...	...	...	...	29-1-86.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier	...	...	...	...	Wakely, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6-2-88.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	...	Colwill, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F. M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Lv., <i>ex. I., 7m. 11 d. to 18 Nov. 38</i>)	17-11-37.
					Smyth, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. F., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg.</i>)	11-7-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	...	Maxwell, Maj. L. E. L., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	26-3-88.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	...	Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-8-88.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	...	Underhill, Maj. W. E., Leicester R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4-12-86.
A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	...	Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-10-88.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	...	Armstrong, Maj. R. A., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Str. Offrs', Sch., Belgaum</i>)	9-12-86.
					Boyd Maunsell, Maj. C. R. W., R. Warwick R. (<i>offg.</i>)	5-9-38.
D. A. D., A. & T. Force	...	...	...	...	Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28-1-88.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A.	...	...	...	...	Fitz Gibbon, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g) (<i>p*</i>) (<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 38</i>)	17-6-86.
					Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C., (g*), R.A. (<i>offg.</i>)	...
S. O., R. A.	...	...	...	...	Kenny, Maj. J. W., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26-3-88.

Engineers—

C. E.	...	...	...	...	Kidner, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	23-12-36.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)	...	...	...	...	Beard, Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) (<i>Lv., ex I., 2 m. to 13 Nov. 38 p.r.</i>)	10-9-37.
					Stevens, Maj. A. E., R.E. (I. A.) (<i>offg.</i>)	...
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	...	Vernon, Maj. G. F. D., B.A., R.E.	1-6-86.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)	...	...	...	...	Bennetts, Maj. A., R.E.	10-7-37.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	...	Manton, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R.E. Mech.	11-4-88.
Suptg. Surv. of Works	...	...	...	...	Payne, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (<i>local Maj.</i>) W. C., R.E.	18-2-86.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer	Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (<i>Also of W. Comd.</i>)	1-4-88.
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	---------

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

<i>D. D. of S. & T.</i>	...	...	...	...	{ Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E., M.C. (<i>Inv., ex. I., 5 m. 8 d. to 19 Jan. 39, p.r.</i>)	20-1-35.
					{ Cookson, Col. S. M., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i>	22-7-38.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	...	...	...	...	Stubbs, Maj. R. H., R. I. A. S. C. (<i>offg.</i>)	
<i>A. D. T.</i>	...	...	...	...	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H., R. I. A. S. C.	1-12-37.

Remounts—

<i>Remount Officer</i>	Hutton, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E.	18-8-38.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

Medical—

<i>D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., R.C.P.	27-3-37.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Phillips, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	18-4-38.
<i>A. D. H. & P.</i>	...	...	...	Jameson, Lt.-Col. G. D., R.A.M.C.	10-10-37.

Ordnance—

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	Craine, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o*)	26-11-36.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----------

Veterinary—

<i>A. D. V. S.</i>	Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C.	3-2-36.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs.	...	...	1-5-36.
<i>Insp. of Educational Training</i>	...	...	Q.E. White, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C. T., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.	...	...	28-2-38.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	Playne, H. F., Esq.	...	...	...
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S. <i>Supp. List</i>	...	...	27-8-35.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	Triggs, Capt. R. G., <i>Supp. List</i>	...	...	21-1-37.
<i>A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	Grant, Maj. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	22-8-38.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	Whyte, Capt. R. L., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	30-4-38.

MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class (3rd Indian Division).**Headquarters—Dehra Dun.**

Commander Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c., p.s.c. 18-7-38.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. O. Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W., R.A.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 15-8-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. Oliver, Maj. W. P., R. W. K., p.s.c. ... 11-12-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. McKillop, Capt. H. F., Scinde Horse, p.s.c. ... 20-8-38.
A. A. & Q. M. G. Graham, Col. L. C. T., M. C., p.s.c. ... 14-5-37.
D. A. A. G. Cunningham, Maj. A. P., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lt. ex.
I., 5 m. 10d. to 17 Sep. 38) ... 4-7-37.
D. A. Q. M. G. Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, p.s.c. (L.) ... 1-7-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. Mattocks, Lt.-Col. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ... 19-9-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works) Whitehead, Maj. J. G. O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ...
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) Langley-Moone, Capt. A. J., A.I.R.O. ... 7-3-36.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery Williams, Capt. H. E., Insp. of R. E. Mach. (Also of Delhi
Indpt. Bde. Area) ... 16-1-34.
Surveyor of Works Sewell, Lt. (Asst. Comsu.) M. A. ... 8-11-37.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. { Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (offg. D. D.
T., A. Hdqrs.) ... 22-3-37.
Viney, Maj. J. E., R. I. A. S. C. (offg.) ... 22-4-38.
D. A. D. S. Peake-Cottam, Maj. H., R. I. A. S. C. ...
D. A. D. T. Trevor-Davis, Maj. J., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-3-37.
A. D. M. S. Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. R. E. S.
(Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area) ... 9-2-37.
D. A. D. H. Anderson, Maj. R. A., M.B., F.R.E.P.S., R.A.M.C. ... 26-4-36.
D. A. D. P. Seales, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ... 15-6-38.
Staff. Capt. (Medical) Bakshi, Maj. R. R., M.B., I.M.S. ... 18-6-38.
D. A. D. O. S. Tomkins, Maj. L. H., I. A. O. C. ... 4-5-38.
C. C. M. A. Johnson, Armr. S. Maj. J., R. A. O. C. (offg.) (Also of Delhi
Indpt. Bde. Area) ... 17-2-37.
D. A. D. V. S. Ralston, Maj. A. G., R. A. V. C. ... 4-7-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officers { Barker, Bt.-Maj. A. J., A.E.C. (Also of Delhi Indep. Bde.
Area) ... 18-6-37.
Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., B.Sc., A. E. C. ... 28-1-38.

Roorkee.

Comm'dg. Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R. E. ...
K. G. V's O, Bengal Sappers and Miners,

Headquarters.
Training Battalion.
3 Fd. Coy.
4 Fd. Coy.

8 A. Tp. Coy.
31 Fd. Tp.
41 Div. Coy.

4 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) Class I., R.I.A.S.C. H. Q. & half No. 69 Sec.

9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.

Commander Ponting, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 2-5-38.
Bde. Major Wood, Bt. Lt. Col. C. J., M.C., R. Ir. Fus. p.s.c. ... 12-3-37.
Staff Capt. Smith, Maj. T. N., 6 G. R., p.s.c. ... 1-4-36.

XXV Field B.
25 Bty.
31 Bty.
58 Bty.
1 Bn., R. Fus.

15 Lrs.
3-1 Punjab R.
4-6 Raj. Rif.
3-1 Punjab R.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Male), R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.),

MEERUT DISTRICT—contd.**7th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Dehra Dun.**

<i>Commander</i>	{ Bernard, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 141. (In. ex. I., m. c., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 38) 6-12-37. Nepean, Lt.-Col. (local temp. Brigadier) H. D. H. Y., D.S.O., 9 G. R. (offg.) 19-3-38.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c. 23-6-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Frye, Maj. M. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. 16-1-37.
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Senior, Capt. F. W. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 21-2-38.
(Dehra Dun & Landour). }	

Dehra Dun.

4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.	1-9 G. R.
7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.	2-9 G. R.
1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. (less Det.)	No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.).
Depot, 1-2 G. R.	No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
2-2 G. R.	Det. No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Chakrata.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Birch, Maj. J. C. A., Bedfs. & Herts. R. 13-7-38.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	Lucas, Lt. G. A., Bedfs. & Herts. R. 16-1-38.
(Also for Kailana)	

Det. 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Landour.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Det. 2 Bn., Rifle Bde.
	Det. No. 7 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bareilly.

<i>Commander</i>	Witts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 25-5-38.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Loewen, Maj. C. F., R.A., p.s.c. 1-4-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Putnam, Maj. W. A., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. 1-10-37.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	Darell-Brown, Lt. M., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. (offg.)
84 Fd. Bty.	No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.).
2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	No. 2 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.
10 Bn. 4-9 Reg'ts.	No. 25 Sec. 15 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	No. 27 Sec. 15 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Shahjahanpur.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.C., I.A.O.C. 1-5-37.
Det. 1-3 G. R.	Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.
Inspn. Clothing Depot, I. A. O. C.	Clothing Factory.

Lansdowne.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., 13 R. Garh. Rif. 11-10-37.
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i>	Powell, Capt. A. F. B., 18 R. Garh. Rif. 15-3-37.

2-12 F. F. R.	2-3 G. R.
2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.

No. 33 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 27 Sec., 15 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Kotdwara.

Det. No. 33 A. T. Coy. (M.).

3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.

<i>Commander</i>	Lumley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 15-4-36.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, p.s.c. 20-1-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Baines, Maj. M. F. T., R.A., p.s.c. 1-12-36.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	Buckley, Maj. E. G., M.B.E., Rifle Bde. 1-4-38.
17th-21st L.	18 Cav.
"G" Bty., R. H. A.	C. I. Horse.
XI Field B.	3rd Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.
78 F. Bty.	3rd Indian Div. Sigs.
83 F. Bty.	10-2 Punjab R.
85 F. Bty.	Det. No. 3 D. S., R. I. A. S. C.
2 Bn., Rifle Bde. (less Det.)	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.
	No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters Lucknow.

Commander Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 17-8-88.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. Mossman, 2nd Lt. T. C. T., R. Warwick R.... ... 20-5-88.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 7-4-87.

G. S. O., 3rd gr. {Hall, Maj. L. R., M.C., R. Signals, *p.s.c. (offg. D. A. A. G.)* 23-11-88.
Byas, Capt. W., R. A., *p.s.c. (offg.)* ... 28-10-88.

D. A. A. G. {Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c. (Lo., ex. I., 5 m. 19 d. to 15 Apl. 39)* ... 1-12-86.
Hall, Maj. L. R., M.C., R. Signals, *p.s.c. (offg.)* ... 28-10-88.

D. A. Q. M. G. Helby, Maj. T. E. H., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* ... 28-1-88.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.E. ... 18-11-86.

A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)

A. C. R. E. (W.) Patterson, Maj. N. E. V., R. E. ... 11-4-88.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M., R. I. A. S. C. ... 28-2-88.

A. D. M. S. Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 15-4-86.

D. A. D. H. Campbell, Maj. A. E., M.D., R.A.M.C. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*) 4-11-87.

D. A. D. P. Findlay, Maj. H. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 1-2-87.

D. A. D. O. S. Williams, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. T., D.C.M., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area*) ... 5-4-87.

O. C. M. A. Cox, F. T., Esq. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*) ... 23-6-82.

D. A. D. V. S. Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. ... 27-11-87.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer Charnock, Capt. J., B.A., A.E.C. ... 8-8-87.

Almora.

Comm'd'g. Thornton, Maj. J. C. T., 3 G. R. ... 1-11-86.

1-3 G. R. (less Det.)

Ranikhet Area (Hill Depots, Chaubattia, Dulikhet, Alma Barracks)

S. S. O., 2nd class Bathgate, Maj. D. E., The Queen's R. ... 20-2-88.

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Naini Tal.

Comm'd'g. Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... 15-9-86.

S. S. O., 3rd class Pine-Coffin, Capt. R. G., Devon R. ... 25-12-86.

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander Money, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 20-12-86.

Bde.-Major Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-4-87.

Staff Capt. Proctor, Bt. Maj. E. G. B., 10 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-4-87.

S. S. O., 1st class Kimm, Capt. A. E., M.C., D. C. L. I. ... 13-7-88.

VIII Field B.

AA. Bty.

W. Bty.

1 Bn., The Buffs.

2 Bn., R. Berks. R.

20 Lrs. 3-2 Punjab R.
1-8 Punjab R.

No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
Det. No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 37 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 38 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Fyzabad.

Comm'd'g. Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R., 10 Baluch R. ...

S. S. O., 2nd class Tomes, 2nd Lt. L. T., R. Warwick R. ...

V Bty. 1 Bn., R. Warwick R.

2-10 Baluch R.

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Gorakhpore.

Comm'd'g. Macgregor, Capt. J., M.C., H. L. I. ...

EASTERN COMMAND.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*contd.*ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Allahabad.*

<i>Commander</i>	Ford, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) G. N., O.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> A.D.C. (<i>lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 28 Oct. 38</i>)	1-12-35.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-9-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	{ Misselbrook, Maj. V. L., M.B.E., I. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> Sewter, Capt. W. C., S. Stafford R. (<i>offg.</i>)	14-3-38.
Sqn., 3 Cav.	1 Bn. The Queen's R.	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
12 Bty.	3-11-Sikh R.	Det. No. 18 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. Arsenal I.A.O.C. D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Benares.

Comm'dg.
S. S. O., 3rd Class

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 18 Ind. M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Cawnpore.

Comm'dg. Thomas, Maj. W. F. P., M.C., S. Stafford R.
S. S. O., 2nd class Bird, Capt. B. C. B., S. Stafford R.
X. Fd. Bty.

2 Bn., S. Stafford R.
8 Light Tank Coy.
Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
Inspectorate of Genl. Stores, I.A.O.C.
H. & S. Factory.

Fatehgarh.

10-7 Rajput R.

DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—*Headquarters—Delhi Cantonment.*

Commander { Baker, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*,
p.s.c. 15-1-38.
Bde.-Major Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* 28-2-37.
Staff Capt. Parker, Maj. P. W., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* 9-9-37.
C. R. E. Bickley, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) 8-2-37.
D. A. D. S. & T. { Swann, Maj. A. E., R. I. A. S. C. [L] (*M. T. Course*,
Chakrala)
Butler, Maj. H. M., R. I. A. S. C. (*offg.*) 1-5-38.
A. D. M. S. Houghton, Col. S. G. S., O.B.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S., *R.F.S.*
(*Also of Meerut Dist.*) 5-9-38.
D. A. D. O. S. Williams, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) J. T., D.C.M., I.A.O.C.
(*Also of Lucknow Dist.*) 9-2-37.
C. C. M. A. Johnson, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. (*offg.*) (*Also of Meerut*
Dist.) 17-2-37.
S. S. O., 2nd class Murdoch, Capt. R., R. Norfolk R. 14-4-38.

1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. (less Det.) 19 Lvs. 2-16 Punjab R.
2-5 Mahratta L. I. No. 43 Indept. M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Delhi Fort.

Comm'dg. Yeo, Maj. H. C. J., R. Tank Corps 10-1-38.
S.S.O., 1st class Turner, Capt. M. F. C., D. C. L. I. 15-2-37.
6 Light Tank Coy. Det. 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. No. 17-1 I. B. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.)

Agra.

Comm'dg. Street, Lt.-Col. A. R., 19 Hy'bad R. 30-3-38.
S. S. O., 2nd class Hallows, Capt. F. C., Welch R. 1-4-37
23-24 Medium Bty. 2nd Bn., Welch R. Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
10-19 Hy'bad R.

Muttra.

Comm'dg. Miles, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* 29-7-33.
S. S. O., 2nd class Jones, Capt. B. A. G., R. A. 15-5-38.
6 Medium R. 18 Medium Bty. R. A. T. C.
19 Medium Bty. Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Jalapaahar.

Commander	Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7-9-85.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Sayers, Lt. C. L., D.O.L.I. (<i>offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>)	3-5-87.
----------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Graham, Maj. P. L., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	29-10-87.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-10-87.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (<i>Addl.</i>)	...	...	...	Hartley, Maj. R. St. J., Devon R. (<i>Lv., ex I., 6m. 5d. to 15 Nov. 38.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-11-86.
				Sayers, Lt. C. L. D. C. L. I. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Schofield, Maj. A. J. A., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	18-4-88.
Staff Capt. (Q.)	...	...	...	Whittick, Maj. H. L.; 8 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-4-87.
Staff Capt. (A.)	...	...	...	Fea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-7-87.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	...	Whitstone, Lt.-Col. B. F., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-7-88.
A. C. R. E. (<i>Works</i>)	...	...	...	Kerr, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) H., M.E.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3-8-88.
A. C. R. E. (<i>E. & M.</i>)	...	...	...	French, Maj. F. H. R., R.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	20-6-87.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	29-10-87.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Prasad, Lt.-Col. B., M.B., I.M.S. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	9-9-88.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Albuquerque, Lt.-Col. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	27-12-85.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Campbell, Maj. A. E., M.D., R.A.M.C. (<i>Also of Lucknow Dist.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	4-11-87.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Folkinhorne, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) W. N., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	15-10-85.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Cox, F. T., Esq. (<i>Also of Lucknow Dist.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	23-6-82.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Weir, Maj. F. J., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2-4-87.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Cant, Bt. Maj. A. McG., M.C., M.A., A. E. C.	18-8-88.
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings, Cossipore).

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Newbigging, Lt.-Col. T. K., M.C., K. O. S. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	29-4-88.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Binney, Capt. T. L., Cameronians (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	15-4-88.

2 Bn., K. O. S. B.

1-15 Punjab R. (less Det.)

No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.),

No. 70 Sec. No. 4, W/S Coy. (M. T.) R. I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 3, M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.

Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.

Det. D. Coy. (I.M. W.), I.A.O.C.

G. & S. Factory.

Inspectorate of Guns.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—*contd.*

Barraekpor

Comm'dg. Wightwick, Maj. E. G., Cameronians... ..

Det. 1 Bn., Cameronians.

Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Ghoom, Lebong).

Comm'dg. Hill, Maj. J. D., M.C., Cameronians

S. S. O., 2nd Class Nason, Capt. C. F., Cameronians 13-8-38.
1 Bn. Cameronians. (less Dets.). Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Ishapore.

Det., 1 Bn., Cameronians.

M. & S. Factory.

Rifle Factory.

Inspectorate of Small Arms.

Dinapore.

1 Bn., North'n R. (less 2 Coys.)

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Gyanise.

Det., 1-15 Punjab R.

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy.,
R.I.A.S.C.

Saidpur.

1 Coy. 4-5 Mah-
ratta L. I.

Midnapore.

4-5 Mahratta L. I. (less 1 Coy.)

Muzzaffarpur.

1 Coy. (1 Bn., North'n R.)

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy.,
R. I. A. S. C.

Yatung.

Det., 1-15 Punjab R.

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy.,
R.I.A.S.C.

Balasore.

Proof & Experimental
Establishment.

Port Blair.

1 Coy. (1 Bn., North'n R.)

EASTERN BENGAL BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Dacca.*

Commander Goldfrap, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... 1-10-36.

Bde.-Major Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-10-36.

Staff Capt. Vosper, Capt. G. E., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*

5-1 Punjab R.

Comilla.

Det. 1-6 Raj. Rif.

Chittagong.

1-6 Raj. Rif. (less Det.).

Shillong.

Comm'dg. Shm, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C. *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*

1-7 G. R.

2-7 G. R.

Det. 1-8 G.R.

Det. 1-10 G. R.

Det. 2-10 G. R.

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency); Ajmer-Merwara; Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palampur, Banswara, Parbatgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbaher (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhara, Shajapur and Mandasar districts of Guwalior State; Bombay Presidency: Gujarat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces: Bastar, Chaghakhari, Chhaukadan, Jashpur Kanher, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Saket, Sarangarh, Surpura, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief... Brind, Lt.-Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., O.M.G.,
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ... 12-10-37.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Hodgson, Lt. C. V., R.A. ... 21-10-37.
A. D. C. ... Nizam Din, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., M. A.
T. C. ... 1-4-38.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier ... Howell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 19-2-38.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Boase, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col.) A. J., Aust. Staff Corps 14-9-37.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... { Ross-Magenty, Maj. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. (Lv., ex. I., 4m.
2d. to 3 Nov. 38) ... 26-11-36.
Whalley-Kelly, Maj. J. H., P. W. Vols., p.s.c. (offg.) ... 2-7-38.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., p.s.c. ... 27-8-38.
D. A. A. G. ... Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 21-5-36.
A. Q. M. G. ... { Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.
(Lv., ex. I., 2 m. 12 d. to 7 Nov. 38) ... 8-11-34.
Costin, Lt.-Col. E. B., D.S.O., Manch. R., p.s.c. (offg.) ...
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. ... 19-11-35.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... { Whalley-Kelly, Maj. J. H., P. W. Vols., p.s.c. (offg. G. S.
O., 2nd gr.) ... 19-6-36.
McAlister, Maj. G. M. S., N. Stafford R. (offg.) ... 2-7-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... { Yorke, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Lv.,
ex. I., 6m. 15d. to 8 Jan. 39) ... 30-4-35.
Berestford-Peirce, Col. N. M. de la P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.
(offg.) ... 4-9-38.
S. O., R. A. ... Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R. A., p.s.c. (y*) [I] ... 20-4-36.

Engineers—

C. E. ... Walker, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. C., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-35.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... Cardew, Lt.-Col. O. G., R.E. ... 2-6-38.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ...
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Healing, Maj. W. R., R.E. ... 28-2-38.
Supt. Survr. of Works ... Brooke, Maj. (Surv. of Works) C. H., R.E. ... 8-3-35.
Inspr. of R.E. Machinery ... Bower, Lt. W. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to
18 Feb. 39) ... 17-8-38.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Pollard, Col. G. L. G., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., Brit. Ser. (Also
Comd. Sig. Trng. Centre, India & offr. in charge Records), 1-4-38.
S. O. to Chief Signal officer G. S. O. Halliday, Maj. G. R., R. Signals ... 1-10-38.
(2nd. gr.)

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. ... Corfield, Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (offg. Insp. R.
I. A. S. C.) ... 1-6-35.
A. D. S. ... Morton, Maj. A. F., R. I. A. S. C. (I) g.s.i. ... 8-9-38.
A. D. T. ... Churcher, Maj. W. D., R. I. A. S. C. ... 28-8-38.

Remounts—

Remount Officer ... Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O., A. R. Dept. ... 28-10-37.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

SERVICES—*contd.***Medical—**

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Fraser, Maj.-Genl. A. D., D.S.O., M.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (<i>Lo., ex. I., 2 m. to 31 Oct. 38</i>)	...	...	...	6-11-37.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Rice, Maj. H. J., C.I.E., M.O., M.D., I.M.S.	...	...	...	9-11-37.
<i>A. D. H.</i>	...	...	...	Wade, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	1-5-35.
<i>A. D. P.</i>	...	...	...	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>offg. A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.</i>)	...	...	...	15-5-38.

Ordnance—

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	{ Woolfe, Maj. R. D. T., M.O. I.A.O.C. (<i>offg. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.</i>)	...	...	...	30-11-37.
				{ Speer, Maj. C. H., I. A. O. C. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...	23-7-38.

Veterinary—

<i>D. D. V. S.</i>	Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. (<i>Lo., ex. I. 3 m. to 5 Nov. 38</i>)	10-11-36
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	----------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	...	Oliver-Bellasis, Capt. J., R. Fus.	...	...	...	5-12-37.
<i>Inspector of Educational Training</i>	...	...	...	Poole, Maj. S. S., A. M. I. MECH. E., A. E. C.	...	...	...	30-4-38.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Slater, A., Esq., M. A.	...	...	...
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (Under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., <i>Supy. List.</i>	...	...	...	23-10-36.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	James, Maj. C. M., <i>Supy. List.</i>	...	...	...	31-10-36.
<i>D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	...	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.O.	...	...	...	27-5-37.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. South-Eastern Circuit...</i>	...	...	...	Wells, Maj. W. G. H., 6 G. R.	...	...	...	27-5-37.

DECCAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (4th Indian Division.)**Headquarters—Bolarum.**

Commander	Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23-12-34.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>A. D. C.</i>	Duke, Lt. D. H. W. York R.	1-10-36.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i>	...	...	...	Selby, Col. A. R., Brit. Ser., <i>i. d. c. p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	23-1-38.
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	...	...	...	Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...
<i>A. A. & Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...	McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	...	...	...	Willison, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.O., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1-10-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	...	Cariappa, Maj. K. M., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	23-11-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i>	...	...	...	Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. H. S., M.O., R.E. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...	26-5-37.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i>	...	...	...	Grove-White, Capt. T., R.A., R.E.	...	...	...	1-1-38.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)</i>	...	...	...	Yolland, Capt. N. de C., R.E.	...	...	...	7-1-35.

DECCAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

SERVICES.

<i>A. D. S. & T.</i>	...	...	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. J. J., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	21-4-38.
<i>D. A. D., S. & T.</i>	...	...	Cheverton, Maj. F. P., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	1-7-38.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	Babonau, Col. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., T. M. S., V. H. S.	...	...	15-7-38.
<i>D. A. D. H.</i>	...	...	Cooper, Maj. W. F., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	11-4-38.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i>	...	...	Riddle, Maj. J. S., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	27-6-38.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	Arber, Maj. (Coms.) J., I. A. O. C. (<i>Also of Poona Bde.</i>)	...	...	26-4-38.
<i>C. C. M. A.</i>	...	...	Fairweather, A., Esq. (<i>Also of Madras Dist.</i>)	...	...	...
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	Bartrum, Maj. V. A., O.B.E., R. A. V. C.	...	...	10-8-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Education Officer</i>	Metcalfe, Capt. W. B., M.C., A. E. C.	1-5-38.
--------------------------	-----	-----	---------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

Secunderabad.

<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i>	...	...	Stockwell, Capt. G. F. St. C., W. York R.	...	...	20-7-38.
18 Bty.			No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.			
65 Bty.			No. 12 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.			
4th Ind. Div. Sigs.			No. 48 (Indept.) M. T. Sec. R. I. A. S. C.			

10th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Jubbulpore.*

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	Lane, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	...	...	15-11-36.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	...	...	Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R. <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	1-10-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	20-5-37.
<i>Education Officer</i>	...	...	Buck, Capt. G. E., M.A., A.E.C.	...	...	21-11-37.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	Goburn, Capt. D. F., Leicester R.	...	...	...
XXVIII Field R.			1 Bn., Leicester R.			
1 Bty.			3 Cav. (less 1 Sqn.)			Signal T. C. (India).
3 Bty.						Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
57 Bty.			1-11 Sikh R. (less Det.)			No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
						G. C. Factory.
						Inspectorate of Gun Carriages & Vehicle.

Kamptee.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	Ramsden, Lt.-Col. W. H. C., M.C., Hampshire R.	...	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	...	...	Wicks, Lt. J. C. M., Hampshire R.	...	...	...
1 Bn., Hampshire R.			(less Det.)			2-17 Dogra R.

Nagpur (Sitabuldi).

Det., 1 Bn., Hampshire R.

Saugor.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...
Det. 1-11 Sikh R.			Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.			
1-12 F. F. R. (less Det.)						

Pachmarhi.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	Shuker, Maj. H. 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...
			Det., 1-12 F. F. R.			
			Det. 5-7 Rajput R.			

DECCAN DISTRICT—*conold.*11th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Ahmednagar.*

Commander	...	...	...	McPherson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.,	30-9-37.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	{ Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh B., p.s.c. ... { Hatton, Maj. G. S., R. E., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	19-11-36, 6-5-38.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Stray, Maj. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex. I., 3m. to 27 Aug. 38).	1-10-37.
Det. No. 6 D.S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.					
No. 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.					
2 Bn., Y. and L. R.					
5 R. Mahratta L. I.					
Aurangabad.					
4-7 Rajput R.					5-11 Sikh R.

4th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Bolarum.*

Commander	...	...	...	Mayne, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	...
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Dyer, Maj. G. M., 13 Lrs., p.s.c. ...	...
"C." Bty., R. H. A.	...	...	...	7 Lt. Cav.	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Tp.
14th-20th H.	...	...	...	P. A. V. O. Cav.	

12th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Secunderabad.*

Commander	...	...	...	Malloch, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. R. O., p.s.c. ...	21-1-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Russell, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c. ...	12-9-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c., s.a.c. ...	25-7-37.
1 Bn., W. York R.	...	...	...	5-2 Punjab R.	4-19 Hyderabad R.
2 Bn., A. & S. H.	...	...	...	5-6 Raj. Rif. (temporarily at Hong Kong).	No. 15 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Poona.

Commander	...	...	...	Q. C. Roberts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	10-3-38.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Clark, Maj. L. O., R.E., p.s.c. ...	1-12-36.
Staff Capt. "A"	...	...	...	Crowther, Maj. W. A., 17 Dogra R. ...	9-7-37.
Staff Capt. "Q"	...	...	...	Dauban, Maj. R. R., R.A., p.s.c. ...	4-7-35.
C. R. E.	...	...	...	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. S. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. ...	23-2-38.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Thorpe, Maj. C. W. G., R. I. A. S. C. ...	6-3-38.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Arber, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I. A. O. C. (Also of Deccan Dist.) ...	26-4-38.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Mander, J., Esq. (Also of Bombay Dist.) ...	23-6-32.
Education Officer	...	...	...	Pickering, Lt. C. H. C., A. E. C. ...	18-8-37.

Poona.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Q. C. Roberts, Col., (temp. Brigadier) F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	15-2-38.
S. S. O., 1st Class	...	...	...	Harrison, Capt. A. G. C., R. Warwick R. ...	3-4-37.

1 Bn. Somerset L. I.
1 Bn., N. Stafford R.
Poona Horse.
3-8 Punjab R.
5-14 Punjab R.

No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 36 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.
No. 46 Sec. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

III Field R.

Kirkce.

62 Bty.
75 Bty.
1 Coy., 1 Bn. Somerset L. I.
1 Coy., 1 Bn., N. Stafford R.
R. T. C. Depot.

Arsenal I.A.O.C.

E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.
Ammunition Factory.
Inspectorate of Ammunition.
Inspectorate of Chemical Stores.

R. Bombay S. & M. Headquarters, Training Battalion, 18 Fd. Coy., 20 Fd. Coy., 21 Fd. Coy.

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

Belgaum.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i>
<i>S. S. O., 2nd Class</i>	Collingwood, Maj. A. L., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-6-38.
10-5 Mahratta L. I.	No. 3 M. A. U. R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.) No. 5 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) Class I, R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)

Purandhar (Sanitarium).

<i>Comdt.</i>	Mounsey, Capt. R. R., N. Stafford R. 29-1-38.
----------------------	--

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—Bombay.

<i>Commander</i>	Scobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> 25-11-35.
-------------------------	---

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>A. D. C.</i>	Trelawny, Capt. J. W., Suffolk R. 16-1-37.
------------------------	---

STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	Symes, Bt.-Maj. G. W., M.C., Y. & L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Also Offg.</i> <i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>) 6-9-37.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	{ Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Gns., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Lv. ex I. 6m. to 3 Nov. 38.</i>) 4-7-37. Symes, Bt. Maj. G. W., M.C., Y. & L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Offg.</i>) 5-9-38.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	Snow, Maj. A. E., Somerset L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Also Offg. Staff</i> <i>Capt., A. & T. Force</i>) 31-7-37.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>	Walsh, Bt. Maj. I. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> 15-12-37.
<i>Staff Capt., A. & T. Force</i>	{ Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Lv. ex I.,</i> <i>4 m. 2 d. to 7 Dec. 38.</i>) 1-4-37. Snow, Maj. A. E., Somerset L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Offg.</i>) 6-8-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i>	Cam, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) 15-4-38.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i>	Strickland, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G. R., M. E. S. 25-2-38.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)</i>	Walker, Maj. A. A. C., R. E. 10-3-38.

SERVICES.

<i>A. D., S. & T.</i>	Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 2-10-37.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	McNeill, Col. A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. 6-5-38.
<i>D. A. D. H.</i>	Alford, Maj. K. F., M.B., I.M.S. 22-4-36.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i>	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. 18-1-37.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	Greene, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C. 3-11-36.
<i>C. C. M. A.</i>	Mander, J., Esq. (<i>Also of Poona Bde. Area</i>) 23-6-32.
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i>	Howe, Maj. W. B., R. A. V. C. 4-6-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Education Officer</i>	Newey, Capt. H. N., M.B.E., A.E.C. 19-3-36.
---------------------------------	--

Bombay.

<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i>	Simpson, Capt. R. B. Y., Durham L. I. 23-3-36.
<i>Comm'dg. Transit Sec.</i>	Freeland, Capt. R. B., Suffolk R.

14 Heavy Bty.

1 Bn. Cheshire R. (less 2 Coys.)
8-5 Mahratta L. I. (less 2 Coys.)

No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 45 (30 Cwt.) Sec. M. T., R. I. A. S. C.
Ordnce. Depot, I.A.O.C.
Det. E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.
Transit Sec.

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*contd.*

Deolali.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Kirwan, Maj. J. W. K., 5 Mahratta L. I.		
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	Culver, 2nd-Lt. B. F., J. Cheshire R.		
2 Coys., 1 Bn. Cheshire R.	Hdqrs. No. 81 Coy., R. A. M. C.		
2 Coys. 3-5 Mahratta L. I.	Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.		
	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.		

Baroda.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C., 12 R. F. F. R.	27-2-38.
	12 R. F. F. R.	
	Ahmedabad.	
<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-2-38.
Det. 1 Bn., Lincoln R.	1-19 Hy'bad R.	

MHOW BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Mhow.*

<i>Commander</i>	Fraser, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L]	20-12-37.
<i>Eds.-Major</i>	Simpson, Maj. C. V., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Lonsdale, Capt. M. R., N. Stafford R.	19-2-38.

Mhow.

<i>S. O., 2nd class</i>	Carrigan, Maj. H. C., Suffolk R.	21-2-36.
VI Field R.	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	
69 Bty.	5-7 Rajput R. (less Det.)	
74 Bty.	Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
77 Bty.	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
79 Bty.		

Ajmer.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	24-4-37.
	Mount Abu.	

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Det. No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	
------------------------	---	--

Nasirabad.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>		
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	Gough, Capt. J. G. M. B., Lincoln R.	
5 Bty.	10-6 Raj. Rif.	
1 Bn., Lincoln R. (less Det.)	Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

MADRAS DISTRICT—*2nd Class.**Headquarters—Bangalore.*

<i>Commander</i>	Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	
-------------------------	---	--

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>A. D. C.</i>	Lance, Lt. G. C. P., Somerset L. I.	7-11-36.
------------------------	--	----------

STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i>	28-12-35.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	Macdonald, Capt. D. G. G., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-5-38.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	Koch, Maj. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-38.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>	Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9-9-37.
<i>Staff Capt. (Q.)</i>	Armitage, Maj. A. E., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5-4-35.
<i>Staff Capt. A. & T. Force</i>	Bullen-Smith, Maj. D. C., M.C. K.O.S.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23-5-37.

MADRAS DISTRICT—*contd.*

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>O. R. E.</i>	...	...	...	Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E.	...	...	...	15-6-37.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)</i>	...	...	...	Reed, Capt. D. C., R.E.	...	...	...	...

SERVICES.

<i>A. D., S. & T.</i>	...	...	...	Black, Maj. D. V., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	...	26-8-38.
<i>D. A. D., S. & T.</i>	...	...	...	
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S. 第 3 部	...	...	22-10-35.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i>	...	...	...	Twigg, Maj. T. H., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	15-5-38.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Daily, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) F. G., I.A.O.C.	...	...	1-10-36.
<i>C. C. M. A.</i>	...	...	...	Fairweather, A. Esq. (<i>Also of Deccan Dist.</i>)	...	...	...
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	...	Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	...	4-10-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Education Officer</i>	Gaiger, Capt. F. E., B.A., A.E.C.	3-11-36.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

Bangalore.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Riekards, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (<i>Le. ex I., to 9 July 38</i>)	...	...	...	21-9-37.
				Segrave, Lt.-Col. H. J. [?], Wilts. R. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	...	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i>	...	...	...	Growse, Capt. P. F. A., North'n R. (<i>Le. ex I., to 5 Nov. 38</i>)	...	...	...	18-2-37.
				Read, Lt. C. F., Wilts. R. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	...	...	...
"A" Fd. Bde., I. Arty.				11 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.				
1 Bty., I. Arty.				15 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.				
2 Bty., I. Arty.				44 Div. H. Q., Madras S. & M.				
3 Bty., I. Arty.				"A" Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.				
4 Bty., I. Arty.				No. 9 D. S. Coy. R. I. A. S. C.				
1 Bn., Wilts. R.				No. 17 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.				
C. H. Q., Madras S. & M.				No. 32 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.				
Training Battalion Madras S. & M.				Combined R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Workshop.				
32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. & M.				Tent. Depot, I.A.O.C.				
10 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.				Det. E. Coy. (I. M.W.), I.A.O.C.				
14 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.								

Trichinopoly.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Gilbert, Maj. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...
				1 Coy. 2-13 F. F. Rif.				

Madras.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	de Gordova, Lt.-Col. V. L., M.C., King's Own R.	...	...	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i>	...	...	...	Darroch, Capt. D., A. & S. H.	...	...	...	18-12-37.
				1 Bn., King's Own R. (less 2 Coys.).				
				Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.				
				Det. No. 32 Sec. No. M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.				

St. Thomas Mount.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Freeland, Bt. Lt.-Col., R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...
				2 Coys., 1 Bn., King's Own R.				

Wellington Aruvankadu).

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Grazebrook, Lt.-Col. R. M., O.B.E., M.C., Gloster R.	...	...	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	Heath, Capt. J., Gloster R. (<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 38</i>)	...	...	...	...
				Bath, Capt. C. W. A., Gloster R. (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	...	...	...
				1 Bn., Gloster R. (less Det.).				
				Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.				
				Det. No. 32 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.				
				Cordite Factory.				

Malappuram.

Calicut.

Det., 1 Bn., Gloster R.	Dep. 1-1-Punjab R.
Det. No. 32 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

Cannanore.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...
				1-1 Punjab R. (less Det.).				

OVERSEAS—

Hong Kong.

Malay States.

Burma.

Kumaon Rif.
Hong Kong Mule Corps.

1-2 Punjab R.

2 Mtn. Bty. F. F.
13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, R. I. A. S. C.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, *The Lord* G.O.B., G.O.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s. (late Cav.)*, Col. R. H. G., 12th L. Probyn's Horse & 8 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. ... 20-3-25.
 Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.O.B., G.O.S.I., K.O.M.G. (*late Inf.*), Col., Worc. R. & 2-10 Baluch. R. 30-11-26.

GENERALS.

Cassels, *His Excellency Sir* Robert A G.O.B., G.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late Cav. Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and Col. Comdt., Ind Sig. Corps ... 15-10-29.*
 Coleridge, *Sir* John F. S. D., C.O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)*, A.M.C., Col., 2-1 Punjab R. & 8 G. R. ... 6-6-38.
 Baird, *Sir* H. B. Douglas, K.O.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late Cav.)*, A.M.C., Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 15-5-37.
 Vesey, *Sir* Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 5-12-37.
 Muspratt, *Sir* Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late Cav.)* ... 4-4-38.
 Pitt-Taylor, *Sir* Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 17-8-38.

LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Brind, *Sir* John R. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) ... 1-8-85.
 Wilson, *Sir* Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)*, Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... 15-5-37.
 Armistage, *Sir* C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) ... 17-12-37.
 Moberly, *Sir* Bertrand R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)* 1-4-38.
 deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Cav.)* 4-4-38.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Twiss, W. L. O., K.C.I.E., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c. [i] (late Inf.)*, Col., 5-1 Punjab R. 9 G. R. & 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... 1-4-29.
 Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) 22-5-31.
 Nicholson, O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*), Col., 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... 13-2-33.
 Huddleston, H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*), Col., Dorset R. ... 1-4-33.

MAJOR-GENERALS—cont.

Scobell, S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) 16-6-34.
 Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.T.O.*) 18-7-34.
 Strettell, C. B. D., C.B., (*late Cav.*) 27-8-34.
 Mills, *Sir* Arthur M., C.B., D.S.O., (*late Inf.*) Col., 4 G. R. ... 2-5-35.
 Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c. [i] (late Inf.)* ... 1-6-35.
 Gaskell, H. S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*) ... 21-6-35.
 Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)* ... 13-7-35.
 Bradfield, E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., *W. S.* 14-8-35.
 Harvey, G. A. D., C.B., C. M. G., (*late R.A.M.C.*) *W. S.* 6-10-35.
 Auchinleck, C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Inf.)*, Col., 1-1 Punjab R. and Honv. Col., 11-1 Punjab R. ... 30-11-35.
 Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Cav.)* ... 9-1-36.
 Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)* Col., 1-17 Dogra R. ... 1-4-30.
 Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., (*late Inf.*) ... 23-4-36.
 Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Inf.)* Col., 4-14 Punjab R. ... 6-6-36.
 Carrington, R. H., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) ... 29-6-36.
 McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Cav.)* ... 26-10-36.
 Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.C.O.G., I.M.S., *W. S.* 9-2-37.
 Brooke, G. F. H., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Cav.*) 19-2-37.
 Buckley, H. C. M.D., F.R.O.S. (Edin.), I. M. S., *W. S.* 1-3-37.
 Macrae, I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), I.M.S., *W. S.* 27-3-37.
 Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late R.A. M.C.*) K. S. 1-4-37.
 Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)* ... 15-5-37.
 Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E., (*late R. I. A. S. O.*) ... 15-9-37.
 Wilson, N. M., O.B.E., I. M. S., *W. S.* 16-9-37.
 Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late R.A. M.C.*) ... 13-10-37.
 Wilson, T. A. A., C.B., *p.s.c. (late Cav.)* ... 2-10-37.
 Nosworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*) 12-10-37.
 Mills, P. S., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), M.R.O.S., I.M.S., *W. S.* ... 16-11-37.
 Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Inf.)*, Col., 3-8 Punjab R. ... 14-12-37.
 Gwatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Cav.)* ... 1-4-38.
 Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c. (late Cav.)* ... 1-4-38.
 Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)* ... 4-4-38.
 Noyes, C. D., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Inf.)* ... 27-8-38.
 Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) ...
 Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) ...

COLONELS.

Dibben, H. C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. A. V. C.*) ... 3-6-21.
 Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) ... 1-1-22.
 Maynard, F. H., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., [*i] (late Inf.)* A-D-C. Col. 5-6 Raj Rif. ... 1-2-29.
 Sodhi, N. S., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), D.M.M.E. (Camb.), D.T.M. (Edin.), L.M. (Durb.), I.M.S. ... 1-3-29.
 Powell, W. J., C.I.E., W.D., R.Ch.; B.A.O., D.P.H. (Durb.), L.M. (Rot.), I.M.S., *W. S.* ... 1-3-29.
 FitzGerald, D. C. V., M.C., L.M.R., C.S. & P. (Irel.), I.M.S., *W. S.* 1-2-30.
 Taylor, J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Glas.), D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., F.H.S. 1-3-30.
 Haughton, S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., M.A.O., B.Ch., I.M.S., *W. S.* 1-3-30.
 Tute, C. S. (o), (*late I. A. O. O.*) A-D-C. ... 28-7-30.
 Phillips, J. A. S., C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glasg.), D.P.H. (Lond.), I.M.S. ... 2-8-30.
 Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.; Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) 24-9-30.
 O'Connor, R. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) 17-12-30.
 Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C.; *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) 1-1-31.
 Mortimer, P. (*late R. I. A. S. O.*) 8-1-31.
 Russell, A. J. H., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. (Liv.), I.M.S., *W. S.* ... 27-1-31.
 Rai, D. H., M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch. B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S. 27-1-31.
 Williams, W. F. R., O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 2-2-31.
 Babonau, A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.), I.M.S., F.H.S. 2-2-31.
 Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (*late Inf.*) ... 5-5-31.
 Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. Signals*) 1-7-31.
 Scott, J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.R.Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., (Edin.), D. T. M. & H. (Edin.), I. M. S. 1-7-31.
 Rawson, C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) ... 1-7-31.
 Watson, W. L., O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.), L.D.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 1-8-31.
 Townsend, R. S., M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.O.S., I.M.S. ... 1-8-31.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*COLONELS—*contd.*COLONELS—*contd.*COLONELS—*contd.*

Campbell, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 27-9-31.
 Ford, G. A., C.B., D.S.O. p.s.c. [L] (late Inf.) A.D.C. ... 1-1-32.
 Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.) A.D.C. ... 1-7-32.
 Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. (I) (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32.
 Wilson, B. T., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-32.
 Munro, A. C., M.D., I.M.S. ... 1-2-32.
 Jolly, G. G., C.I.R., M.D., CH.B. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-2-32.
 Stott, H., O.B.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-32.
 McNeill, A. A. C., M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), I.M.S., F.R.C.S. ... 1-2-32.
 Phipson, F. S., C.I.R., D.S.O., M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-32.
 Smith, F. F. S., M.D., CH.B. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-32.
 King, D. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 17-2-32.
 Heath, L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.) ... 6-5-32.
 † C. Roberts, F. O., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 6-5-32.
 Yorke, P. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-7-32.
 Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
 Inskip, R. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
 Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
 Mallock, A. R. O., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
 Polley, S. T. (late R.I.A.S.O.) ... 22-10-32.
 Walker, E. C. [I], Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 20-11-32.
 Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-1-33.
 Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-33.
 Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-1-33.
 Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-33.
 Thompson, C. M., ... 21-1-33.
 Lynn, G. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. ... 31-1-33.
 Jack, W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... 31-1-33.
 Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 6-2-33.
 King, F. J. M., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 14-5-33.
 Medill, P. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 11-6-33.
 Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (g) (y*) Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-7-35.
 Macdonald, H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
 Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c. [I] (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
 White, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-7-33.
 Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., n.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
 Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
 Lumley, J. N., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
 Ponting, T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
 Le Fanu, R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., n.s., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
 Fraser, W. A. K., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] ... 1-7-33

Kennedy, E. G., M.B., I.M.S. ... 29-7-33.
 Dawson, E. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-10-33.
 Comyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.I.A.S.C.) ... 10-10-33.
 Mannors, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) Col., 1-6 Raj. Rif. 15-10-33.
 Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 25-10-33.
 Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C., [L] (late Inf.) ... 2-12-33.
 Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 31-12-33.
 Hanna, W. F., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-34.
 Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c., (e) (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-1-34.
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
 Christopher, C. de L., O.I.E. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 9-1-34.
 Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 9-1-34.
 Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 27-1-34.
 Stagg, M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 23-2-34.
 Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
 Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c., (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
 McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
 Dening, R., M.V.O., M.C., (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
 Channer, G. O. De R., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
 Beckwith-Smith, M.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
 † Crofton, R., M.C., p.s.c., (g*) (late I. A. O. C.) ... 1-7-34.
 Wood, C. A., M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), I.M.S. ... 28-7-34.
 Pengeley, G. H., O.B.E., (e) (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 29-7-34.
 Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (e) (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 13-8-34.
 Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (late Inf.) ... 6-9-34.
 Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-34.
 Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-34.
 Marsden, R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-34.
 Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-34.
 Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 27-9-34.
 Money, R. C., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 16-10-34.
 Elphinstone, W. G., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 19-12-34.
 Scott, F. B., Survey Dept. 21-12-34.
 Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 31-12-34.
 Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
 Harvey, C. O., O.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 1-1-35.
 Wills, R. H., M.C. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
 Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c., (late Cav.) ... 1-1-35.
 Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E. Tank Corp.) ... 1-1-35.
 Finnis, H., M.C., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
 Watson, D. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
 Barstow, A. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) Col., 11 R. Sikh R ... 26-1-35.

Phillips, L. G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-35.
 Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-35.
 Becher, L. B. A., p.s.c., (late I. A. O. C.) ... 1-5-35.
 Verecholey-Campbell, W. H. M.C.N., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., (e) R.A.O.C. (Local Maj.-Genl.) ... 13-6-35.
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 18-6-35.
 Gulland, J. P., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-35.
 Young, K. de L., M.C., p.s.c., (late Cav.) ... 1-7-35.
 Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c., (late Cav.) ... 1-7-35.
 Matheson, B. H., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-35.
 King, C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-7-35.
 Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 18-7-35.
 Stranack, H. R., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-8-35.
 Pim, G. A., p.s.c., f. s. (late Inf.) ... 3-8-35.
 Toynbee, G. E., O.M.G., C.B.E. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-35.
 Chesney, E. C. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-35.
 Hall, W. D., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 16-8-35.
 † Chopra, R. N., C.I.E., M.A., M.D., (CAMB.), I.M.S., F.R.C.P. ... 19-8-35.
 Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
 Dennys, L. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
 Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
 Molesworth, G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
 Graham, L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c., (late Cav.) ... 1-1-36.
 Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-1-36.
 Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M.C.) V.H.S. 1-1-36.
 Biggar, B. B., F.R.C.S., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M.C.), V.H.S. ... 1-1-36.
 † Ashton, B. C. M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 1-1-36.
 Andrews, J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. V. C.) ... 18-1-36.
 Evans, D. M., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 22-1-36.
 Vigors, M. D., D.S.O., M.C., (late Cav.) ... 24-1-36.
 Leslie Smith, C., p. s. c. (late Inf.) ... 21-3-36.
 Ireland, G., p.s.c. (late Inf.) Col., 3-6 Raj. Rif. ... 1-4-36.
 Chater, A. F., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 8-4-36.
 Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 15-4-36.
 † Gabbett, K. J. (o) (late I. A. O. C.) ... 17-4-36.
 Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o), (late I. A. O. C.) ... 24-5-36.
 Elcombe, J. E., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M.C.) V.H.S. ... 26-5-36.
 Pulverman, A. W., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 3-6-36.
 Pott, D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (late Cav.) ... 11-6-36.
 Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 17-6-36.
 Rich, H. H., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-36.
 Brodrick, W. LeO (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-8-36.
 Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 10-8-36.
 Ruck, B. C., O.B.E., [L], g. s. i. (late Inf.) ... 9-9-36.
 Carson, C. F., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 22-9-36.
 Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 5-11-36.

† Brevet-Colonel.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl'd.*COLONELS—*cont'd.*

†Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (s. c.)
(late Milv. Farms Dept.) 11-11-36
Farley, E. L., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R.F.) ... 26-11-36
Henderson, G. B., O.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.
Selby, A. R., i.d.c., p.s.c.,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37
Boyle, C. A., O.I.E., D.S.O., [L],
q. s. I. (late Cav.) ... 19-1-37.
Jobson, T. S. (late A. R.
Dept.) ... 19-1-37.
Hutchinson, D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R. E.) ... 27-1-37.
McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit.
Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 26-3-37
Morris, F., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. O. C.) ... 1-4-37
Cunningham, A. E., O.B.E., M.C.,
Brit. Ser. (late A. E. C.) 9-4-37
MacKenzie, J. D., p.s.c. (n)
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-37
Meiklejohn, J. F., p.s.c. (late Inf.
1-7-37)
Hind, N. G., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.)
1-7-37

COLONELS—*cont'd.*

Wilson, G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Brit.
Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 1-7-37
DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 17-8-37.
Coats, N. G. R., p.s.c. (late Inf.)
30-9-37
Milnes, A. V., Brit. Ser. (late A. D.
Corps) ... 3-8-37.
Cassidy, V. O., O.B.E., [L],
(late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 2-10-37.
Kirby, S. W., O.B.E., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R. E.) ... 10-10-37.
Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. M. C.) ... 23-10-37
Comyn, K., M.D., Brit. Ser. (late
R. A. M. C.) ... 9-11-37.
Andrewes, C. L., M.C., p.s.c. (late
Inf.) ... 6-12-37
†Vanroenen, J. W., O.B.E., M.B.,
O.B.E. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),
I.M.S. ... 1-1-38
Maltby, C. M., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (late
Inf.) ... 1-1-38
Christison, A. F. P., M.C., p.s.c.,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-38
Sanders, C. W., p.s.c., (late Inf.)
1-2-38

COLONELS—*concl'd.*

†Plowden, B. E. C., D.S.O. (s.c.),
(late Inf.) ... 22-2-38.
Laing, F. R., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late
R. A. M. C.) ... 1-3-38
†Gibbert, L., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.)
1-3-38
Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R. Signals) ... 31-3-38
†Whitworth, D. E., M.C., p.s.c.,
(late Cav.) ... 7-4-38
†Bunbury, N. L. St. P., D.S.O.,
p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 24-4-38
Cane, B. G. S., D.S.O., M.B. (late R. A.
M. C.) ... 1-5-38
Seaver, C. D. K., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.
M. C.) ... 1-5-38
Bisset, W., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late
R. A. M. C.) ... 1-5-38
Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (late R. A. M. C.)
1-5-38
†Grant, R. A. P., M.C. (late Inf.)
2-5-38
†Dorman-Smith, E. E., M.C. p.s.c.,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 10-5-38
†Happel, W. H., J. A. G.'s Dept.
22-3-38

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in *italic type* and arranged in order of Army Seniority.)
(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Brakine, K. O. S., M.C. (s.c.) { 1-1-30
9-9-31
Christie, R. C., M.C. ... 22-10-30
Matthews, F. M., M.V.O.,
O.B.E. ... 5-3-31
Prendergast, N. H., D.S.O.,
M.V.O. ... 16-8-31
Burridge, T. F. S. ... 24-1-32
Jackson, C. H. ... 4-6-32
Murray-Lyon, D. M., { 1-7-32
D.S.O., M.C. ... 2-4-36
Lane, C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. { 1-7-32
[L] ... 3-9-36
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., { 1-7-32
p.s.c. ... 29-1-36
Walker, E. J. P. T., { 29-8-32
M.V.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...
McSwiney, H. F. C., { 29-8-32
D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...
Bickford, M. H. ... 21-11-32
Condon, W. E. H., p.s.c. 20-12-32
Bruce, R. M., D.S.O., M.C., { 1-1-33
p.s.c. ... 11-4-36
Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., { 1-1-33
O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 29-4-35
Hammond, A. V., p.s.c. { 1-1-33
15-10-38
Magnay, A. D., p.s.c. ... { 1-1-33
3-1-37
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., { 1-1-33
p.s.c. ... 8-11-36
Pearson, H. S. I. ... 19-1-33
Battye, T. H., p.s.c. ... 1-2-33
Empson, A. H. A. ... 1-3-33
Wallis, B. H., M.C. ... 18-4-33
Brooke, A. S., M.C. ... { 1-7-33
9-9-34
Q. C. Smyth, J. G., M.C., { 1-7-33
p.s.c. ... 16-7-36
Messervy, F. W., p.s.c. { 1-7-33
10-4-38
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C. { 1-7-33
p.s.c. ... 7-4-33
Tucker, F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. { 1-7-33
1-2-37
Becher, L. B. A., p.s.c. ... 28-7-33
Messum, L. R., p.s.c. ... 17-8-33
Scott, J. B., M.C. ... { 1-1-34
2-11-33

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Chamier, R. O., O.I.E. ... 1-2-34
Gauntlett, H. G. ... 25-2-34
Mockler, E. C., p.s.c. ... 11-3-34
Gompertz, A. W. B. ... 15-3-34
McCaskill, K. D. F., O.B.E. ... 21-4-34
Johnson, G. T., p.s.c. ... 22-4-34
Deane, H. H. R., p.s.c. ... 1-5-34
Henstock, R. P. ... 2-5-34
Trall, R. M., M.C. ... 18-5-34
Savoy, R. A., M.C., p.s.c. [H] { 1-7-34
6-12-37
Mackay, A. S., M.C. ... 22-7-34
Jones, B. I., D.S.O., M.C. ... 10-8-34
Strahan, G. O., O.B.E. ... 1-9-34
Mosse, C. O. R., M.C. ... 1-9-34
Lawrence-Smith, L., p.s.c. 9-9-31
Wright, R. D. ... 9-9-34
MacGregor, R. G., M.C. ... 9-9-34
Walker, J. O., p.s.c. ... 9-9-34
Laird, H. G. C., D.S.O.,
p.s.c. ... 9-9-34
Pocock, J. A., R. E. (I. A.) ... 11-9-34
Chambers, G. H., M.C. ... 24-1-34
Williams, S. C. (s.c.) ... 9-10-34
Urinson, D. G. S., O.B.E.,
p.s.c. ... 24-10-34
Williams, A. H., M.C. ... 31-10-34
McElwaine, E. J. D.,
O.B.E. ... 1-12-34
Ogilby, A. G., p.s.c. ... 5-12-34
Toovey, C. W., M.C., p.s.c. { 1-1-35
18-2-37
Slm, W. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. { 1-1-35
2-5-38
Durnford, C. M. P., i.d.c., { 1-1-35
p.s.c. (n) ... 2-8-38
Bruce, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. { 1-1-35
p.s.c., f.s. ... 6-3-37
Wood, E., M.C., p.s.c. ... { 1-1-35
18-0-38
O'Sullivan, J., p.s.c. ... 3-1-35
Schofield, W. H. S. ... 29-1-35
Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. ... 2-3-35
Scott, W. R. A. ... 25-3-35
Drysdale, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. 1-4-35
Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E.,
M.I.A.E. ... 27-4-35
Laville T. T. ... 1-5-35

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Eccles, M., M.C. ... 3-5-35
Radley, H. P., O.I.E., M.C.,
p.s.c. ... 19-5-35
Mattocks, F., M.B.E., R. E.
(I. A.) ... 28-5-35
Dower, J. H., D.C.M., R. E.
(I. A.) ... 28-5-35
Daw, H. H., D.S.O., R. E.
(I. A.) ... 31-5-35
Scudamore, P. C., M.C.,
p.s.c. ... 18-6-35
Williams, R. G., p.s.c. ... { 1-7-35
1-2-37
Fancett, W. L., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35
Gosnell, K. A., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35
Key, B. W., D.S.O., M.C., { 1-7-35
p.s.c. ... 15-7-37
Richardson, R., M.C., p.s.c. { 1-7-35
25-12-37
Pennefather-Evans, B.,
M.C. (o) ... 1-7-35
Stable, H. H., O.I.E., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35
Sealy, P. T., O.B.E. ... 15-7-35
Shearer, J. E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-8-35
Phillips, B. T. ... 2-8-35
Hutton, G. M., O.B.E. ... 25-8-35
Stubbs, J. B. ... 26-8-35
Morris, E. W., D.S.O. ... 28-8-35
North, K. A., M.C., p.s.c. ... 30-8-35
Thorn, B. R. L. ... 2-9-35
Bampfield, G. C., O.B.E. ... 7-9-35
Jackson, L. H. ... 8-9-35
Howard, H. J. M. ... 8-9-35
Bonham Carter, B. H. ... 12-9-35
Mardall, F. H. ... 29-9-35
Harward, R. B., O.B.E. ... 1-10-35
Gell, H. V. ... 13-10-35
Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. ... 24-10-35
Bagnall, H. S. ... 12-11-35
Middleton, M. ... 11-12-35
Kelle, G. J. D., M.C. ... 23-12-35
Stevenson, M. M., p.s.c. ... 29-12-35
Shewen, D. G. F.M., O.B.E. ... { 1-1-36
20-1-36
Clarke, F. S. (o) ... { 20-1-38
1-1-38
Clarke, A. E., M.C. ... { 1-1-38
1-1-38
Mahon, B. MacM., D.S.O., { 1-1-38
M.C. ... 10-8-37

† Brevet-Colonel.

† Provi. Lt.-Col.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concl'd.*Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Hayes, H. G. (o) ...	1-1-36
Currie, D. H., M.O., D.C.M. ...	1-1-36
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	1-1-36
Curtis, A. C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	2-10-36
Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. ...	1-1-36
Webb, F. B., p.s.c., f.s. ...	1-1-36
Osborne, C. A., p.s.c. ...	1-1-36
Rogers, E. W., p.a.c. ...	1-1-36
Campbell, A.D.P., p.s.c. ...	13-1-36
Weld, C. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	22-1-36
Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. ...	23-1-36
Fowle, J. LeC. ...	23-1-36
Corke, R. M. ...	29-1-36
Hogge, A. H. F. ...	5-2-36
Mosse, C. B. ...	23-2-36
Herbert, H. R. (e) ...	25-2-36
Lemon, R. L. ...	28-2-36
Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-3-36
Stable, R. H., D.S.O. [L] ...	1-4-36
Craig, H. T. ...	5-4-36
Beard, A. W., O.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) ...	20-4-36
Bickley, G. W., O.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) ...	23-4-36
Passy, W. deL. ...	3-5-36
Clarabut, R. B. ...	8-5-36
Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. ...	8-5-36
Anderson, A. L. B. ...	28-5-36
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ...	2-6-36
Ricketts, E. L. ...	3-6-36
Tinley, F. B. N., M.C. ...	3-6-36
Landale, C. H., M.C. ...	11-6-36
Lahey, C. C. (e) ...	27-6-36
Pigot, G., M.C. [L] ...	1-7-36
Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	1-7-36
Ekin, R. G. ...	1-7-36
Mackie, A. H. ...	16-5-37
James, H. C., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Crocker, W. J. ...	1-7-36
Charter, W. F., M.C. ...	30-7-37
Ranking, R. P. L., M.O. [L], p.s.c. ...	1-7-36
Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	1-7-36
Buckley, F. ...	1-7-36
Quayle, G. A. ...	3-5-38
Chapman, M. T., D.S.O. ...	7-7-36
Stuart, L. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	11-7-36
Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	13-7-36
Thomas, A. F. F., (o)(e) ...	16-7-36
Filose, A. A. E. [I] ...	1-8-36
Andrews, H. A., M.C. ...	15-8-36
Lawrence, R. T., C.I.E., M.C. ...	8-9-36
Watson, E. E., O.B.E. ...	3-9-36
Hinds, W. A. G., M.C. ...	22-9-36
Fletcher, R. C., C.I.E. ...	27-9-36
Lyall, W. J., O.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) ...	1-10-36
Carpendale, W. St. J., p.s.c. ...	2-10-36
Barfoot, D. C. ...	25-10-36
	1-11-36

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Lloyd, W. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	13-12-36
Goddard, E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	16-12-36
Alfieri, F. J. ...	1-1-37
Morier-Williams, L., p.s.c. ...	1-1-37
Lewis, R. S. (o*) ...	1-1-37
Bell-Syer, L. S. ...	1-1-37
Adams, A. W., O.B.E. ...	1-1-37
Scott, T., p.s.c. ...	1-1-37
Thompson, R. H. ...	1-1-37
Harris, C. E. L., p.s.c. ...	29-3-38
Crowther, A. H., p.s.c. ...	1-1-37
Gracey, H. M. K. ...	1-2-37
McCalmont, W. V., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-2-37
Gore, C. H. C. ...	1-2-37
Robertson, H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-2-37
Stott, C. R., M.O. ...	18-2-37
Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), AM. INST. C.E. ...	18-2-37
Hastings, F. J. B., R. E. (I. A.) ...	24-2-37
Gray, E. H., p.s.c. ...	16-3-37
Craddock, A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	26-3-37
Cam, G., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ...	28-3-37
MacLaughlin, W. P., M.O. ...	17-4-37
Chandler, D. ...	17-4-37
Dymott, B. K. (s.c.) ...	18-4-37
Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	27-4-37
Dods, E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	6-5-37
Stevens, C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	14-5-37
Aiams, A. St. G., O.B.E. ...	24-5-37
St-dman, H., M.C. ...	27-5-37
Palin, C. W., M.C. ...	17-6-37
Gibson, A. B., p.s.c. [I] ...	1-7-37
Cox, M.H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. ...	22-4-38
Duncan, H. C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-37
Bucher, F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-37
Ross, A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-37
Harry, F. L. (o*) ...	1-7-37
Wordsworth, R. H. ...	1-7-37
Freeland, R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-37
Herron, R. C., O.B.E. ...	1-7-37
Powell, D. ...	3-7-37
Broadfoot, W. A., p.s.c. ...	24-7-37
Mullaly, R. A. [I] ...	29-7-37
Bullock, H. ...	22-8-37
Borrowman, C. G. ...	1-9-37
Ewing, B. K. ...	5-9-37
Marshall, H. H., M.C. ...	6-9-37
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., O.B.E., [I] ...	6-9-37
Godsland, C. H., M.C. ...	15-9-37
Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. ...	15-9-37
Briggs, H. R. ...	17-9-37
Glegg, J. A. ...	30-9-37
Eustace, R., O.B.E. ...	1-10-37
Hick, G. W. C., O.B.E. ...	2-10-37
Garrett, K. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-10-37
Somers-Cox, S. J., M.C. ...	16-10-37
Street, A. R. ...	25-10-37
Long, P. J. ...	29-10-37

Lieut.-Colonels—*concl'd.*

Roberts, M. R. ...	1-11-37
Cosby, N. R. G., M.C. ...	10-11-37
Teversham, M. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	20-11-37
Farwell, G. A. L., M.C. ...	1-12-37
Sikes, J. H. ...	1-12-37
Savage, E. G. ...	2-12-37
Fulerton, J. P., D.S.O. ...	6-12-37
Gordon, D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	6-12-37
Martin, J. C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	7-12-37
Williams, F. P. J. (o), (e) ...	9-12-37
Rees, T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	10-12-37
Farwell, W. L. ...	28-12-37
Gracey, D. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-38
Burch, F. W., M.C. ...	1-1-38
Townsend, F. H. ...	1-1-38
Cowan, D. T., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-38
Moore, F. M. ...	1-1-38
Harvey, J. S. ...	15-1-38
Firth, F. J. W., p.s.c. ...	19-1-38
Bredley, R. O. ...	20-1-38
Keenland, D., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	25-1-38
Clemence, S. ...	29-1-38
Blaxland, A. B., O.B.E. ...	1-2-38
Minchin, H. C. S., p.s.c. ...	1-2-38
Boss, T. H., M.C. ...	1-2-38
Irwin, S. F. ...	1-2-38
Hildick-Smith, J. N., M.C. ...	10-2-38
Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	14-2-38
Stead, E. A., M.C. ...	20-2-38
le Fleming, R. E., M.C. ...	22-2-38
Dawes, H. D. ...	25-2-38
Watkins, A. N. M. ...	28-2-38
Clarke, C. P. ...	1-3-38
Bellers, E. V. R., p.s.c. ...	11-3-38
Martin, F. D. ...	15-3-38
O'Brien, J. J. ...	21-4-38
Dunlop, A. G. ...	23-4-38
Russell, D.M.C., p.s.c. ...	24-4-38
Gordon, H. S., O.B.E. ...	29-4-38
Stubbings, R. A., p.s.c. ...	1-5-38
Wallis, G. ...	1-5-38
Kidd, G. R. ...	2-5-38
Gough, W. G. H., M.C. ...	2-5-38
Ford, C. W. W. ...	2-5-38
Kennedy, M. W., p.s.c. ...	7-5-38
Hesketh, W. R. Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. ...	11-5-38
Churchill, A. P. ff., O.B.E. ...	18-5-38
Shute, G. E. F., M.C. ...	11-6-38
Southgate, C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	28-6-38
Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-38
Elliot, J. G., p.s.c. ...	1-7-38
Craine, A. H., M.C. (O*) ...	1-7-38
Beckett, A., p.s.c. ...	1-7-38
May, C. W., p.s.c. ...	1-7-38
Coburn, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	1-7-38
Ridger, K. J. T., M.C. ...	2-7-38
Mountain, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ...	17-7-38
White, B. G. ...	22-7-38
Sundius-Smith, D. G. ...	1-8-38
Rayner, C. S. W. ...	22-8-38
De Wilton, J. G. B. ...	24-8-38
Morris, C. C. ...	24-8-38
Campbell, M. H. A. ...	24-8-38

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (*including 1 Supy.*). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 19. Colonels 89. Bt. Cols. 8. Lt.-Cols. 223. Majors 1,071. Captains 599. Lieuts. 763. 2nd-Lieuts. 100. Qr.-Mrs. 31. Total 2,912.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200" or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. (*Audited for assessment of pension.*)

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1923. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 37, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. *See Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.*

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Field-M Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers ...	Birdwood, <i>The Lord</i> . G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.O.V.O., C.I.E., LL.D., <i>g.s.</i> (43, 156, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-65 9-5-85	20-3-25 3-7-85	{ Col., Royal Horse Guards 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif.
2	Worc. R. ...	Jacob, <i>Sir</i> Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 9-9-82	30-11-26 10-1-83	{ Col., Worc. R. and 2-13 Baluch R. { Constable, Tower of London.

Generals—4 (*including 1 Supy. to estab.*).

1	Unattd. List ...	†Cassels, <i>His Excellency</i> Sir Robert Archibald, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (82, 119).	15-3-76 22-1-96	15-10-29 26-3-96	{ Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps. { Commander-in-Chief in India.
		(<i>Unempld. ex I., 1 July to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28 and 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.</i>)			
	Unattd. List ...	Coleridge, <i>Sir</i> John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.B.C. (36, 62, 144).	25-4-78 20-7-98	6-6-36 1-10-98	{ Col., 2-1 Punjab R. and 8 G. R. G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command. { Rank element, 1 y. 209 d.
		(<i>Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 8 Nov. 33.</i>)			
	Unattd. List ...	Baird, <i>Sir</i> Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (62, 149, 157, 162).	4-4-77 20-1-97	15-5-37 13-2-97	{ Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command. { Rank element, 1 g. 1 y. 337 d.
		(<i>Unempld. ex I., 14 June 28 to 8 May 29 and 23 Dec. 34 to 28 Jan. 36.</i>)			
4	Unattd. List ...	Muspratt, <i>Sir</i> Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (62, 149, 157, 162).	11-9-73 22-1-98	4-4-38 23-3-98	{ Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office. { Rank element, m.g. full.
		(<i>S. E. List (Secn. I) 2 Nov. 36 to 30 Sep. 37.</i>)			

Lieutenant-Generals—3.

1	Ches. R. ...	Wilson, <i>Sir</i> Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 139).	26-12-82 8-5-01	15-5-37 3-12-01	{ Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Adjutant General in India. { Rank element, m. g. full.
		(<i>Unempld. 20 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.</i>)			
	Unattd. List ...	Moberly, <i>Sir</i> Bertrand Richard, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (155).	15-10-77 4-8-97	1-4-38 4-11-97	{ Quartermaster-General in India. Rank element, m. g. full.
3	Manch. R. ...	de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 38, 52, 62, 155).	10-5-81 23-1-03	4-4-38 23-3-03	{ S. E. List, 8 July 38. Rank element, m. g. full.
		<i>Service for pension.—Attd. Reglrs., 23 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds.</i> (<i>Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.</i>)			

†Supernumerary to establishment.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

51

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Major-Generals—19.				
1 Unattd. List ...	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, K.O.I.E., C.B., C.M.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (36, 52, 144, 149, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Nov. 31 to 22 Apl. 32.)	18-1-79 22-1-98	1-4-29 23-8-98	{ Col., 5-1 Punjab R., 9 G. R. & 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. Genl. Offr. Comd., Burma. Lv. ex Burma, 8 m. to 19 Jan. 39, pr.
Unattd. List ...	Stretzell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, C.B. (62, 95, 97, 157, 162).	6-8-81 20-1-00	27-8-84 14-4-00	Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
Devon. R. ...	Mills, Sir Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., D.S.O., (52, 62, 81, 149). Service for pension.—Embd. Mlta., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 17 Sep. 34 to 15 Feb. 35.)	13-8-79 4-5-01	2-5-35 3-2-02	{ Col. 4 G. R.—Mlly. Adviser-in-Chief; Indian States Forces.—Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 16 Oct. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 244 ds.
R. A. ...	Saunders Macan, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (36, 2, 62, 149, 162, 172) [L]. (Unempld. in I., 19 to 24 Feb. 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 Apl. 34.)	9-11-84 23-12-03	1-6-85 29-12-04	{ Comdr., Lahore Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 214 ds.
6 Unattd. List ...	Bannatyne, Neil Charles, C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. (39, 62, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. to 2 Apl. 28 and 9 Nov. 33 to 15 Mar. 36.)	24-1-80 19-7-99	13-7-85 28-9-99	{ Mlly. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 291 ds.
Unattd. List ...	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.R.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (36, 62, 151, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 3 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36.)	21-6-84 21-1-03	30-11-85 4-4-03	{ Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & Hony. Col., 11-1 Punjab R. Comdr., Meerut Dist. Rank element, c., full.
Durh. L. I. ...	Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (38, 49, 62, 155). [Unempld. ex I. 3 June to 31 Aug. 36. S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 3 May 37.]	24-10-82 8-1-01	9-1-36 11-11-02	{ Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist. Rank element, c., full.
B. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c. (36, 119). [Unempld. ex I., 15 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 23 Apl. 37.]	16-1-84 13-11-03	1-4-36 1-5-04	{ Col., 1-17 Dogra R.—Comdr., Lucknow Dist. Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List ...	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (36, 38, 149, 156, 162, 176).	1-11-83 27-8-02	23-4-36 3-1-03	{ Comdr., Kohat Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 253 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Major-Generals—concl'd.					
10	Unattd. List ...	Haig, Arthur Brodie, C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 39, 155).	31-1-86 18-1-05	6-6-36 13-3-05	{ Col. 4-14 Punjab R. Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta. Rank element, 1 y, 209 d. }
	Unattd List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 39, 62, 157). [Unempld. ex l., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.) <i>S. E. List. (Secn. I).</i> 16 Dec. 36 to 7 Aug. 37.]	19-6-85 19-8-03	28-10-36 24-11-03	{ Offg. Genl. Offr. Comdg. Burma. Rank element, c., full. }
	Devon. R. ...	Marshall, John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 80, 149, 162). Service for pension; Embd. <i>Mila.</i> , 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds. <i>S. E. List</i> , 2 Oct. 37 to 12 Mar. 38.	24-2-83 3-12-04	15-5-37 12-5-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. Rank element, c., full. }
	Devon. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.B., C.I.E., (55).	28-5-81 3-3-00	15-9-37 19-1-02	{ D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c., full. }
	Unattd. List ...	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 62, 119, 162). <i>S. E. List</i> , 19 Feb. 38 to 23 June 38.	17-6-82 8-5-01	2-10-37 1-11-01	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. Rank element, c., full. }
15	Unattd. List ...	Quinan, Edward Pellew, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 157). <i>S. E. List</i> , 21 Mar. to 20 July 38.	9-1-85 9-1-04	14-12-37 18-3-04	{ Col., 3-8 Punjab R. Comdr., Waziristan Dist. Rank element, c., full. }
	Unattd. List ..	Gwatkin, Frederick, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (38, 60, 97).	12-4-85 19-3-03	1-4-38 15-12-03	{ <i>S. E. List</i> , 8 July 38. Rank element, c. full. }
	Unattd. List ...	Beresford, George de la Poer, C.B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 62, 80, 157).	21-7-85 24-1-06	1-4-38 8-3-06	{ D. A. & Q.M.G., N. Comd. Rank element, c. full. }
	R. W. Fus...	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 144).	6-4-84 20-4-04	4-4-38 24-11-04	{ D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. }
19	R. A. ...	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, C.I.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 119). (Unempld. in l., 16 to 23 Mar. 33.)	3-2-85 21-12-04	27-8-38 8-1-07	{ Comdr. 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde. Rank element, c. full. }

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—100.					
(Bt.-Colonels—8.)					
1	Unattd. List ...	Maynard, Francis Herbert, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., A. D. C. [I] (36, 38, 43, 44, 119, 154, 173). <i>Unempld. 1 Feb. to 22 Mar. 29 and 19 Nov. 29 to 2 Dec. 30.)</i>	21-12-81 30-10-01	{ 1-2-29† 1-2-31 25-1-02	{ Col., 5-6 Raj. Rif. <i>Lv. ex. I.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 34.</i>
E. A. ...	...	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (o), A. D. C. (177, 203).	21-9-33 21-12-01	{ 23-7-30† 1-8-34 18-11-02	{ Dir., Ordce. Factories, Army Hdqrs.—Offg. Dy M. G. O., Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr., 2 Jan. 35.</i>
E. Surr. B. ...	...	Mortimer, Philip (80) ...	22-4-82 8-1-01	{ 8-1-31† 1-4-32 7-12-01	{ Insptr., R. I. A. S. C., Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr., 20 Jan. 35.</i>
W. Rid. B. ...	...	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, F.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 144, 156). <i>(Unempld. 25 to 29 Oct. 31.)</i>	23-8-84 22-4-03	{ 5-5-31† 1-4-32 5-11-03	<i>Ty. Brigr., 23 Oct. 34.</i>
5	Unattd. List ...	Ford, Geoffrey Noel, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. A. D. C. (29, 36, 39, 109, 139, 154, 162) [L]. <i>(Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. to 8 Nov. 33.)</i>	25-12-83 27-8-02	{ 1-1-32† 9-11-33 3-1-03	{ Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area. <i>Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 28 Oct. 38.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 1 Dec. 35.</i>
Unattd. List ...	...	Ross, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., F.S.C., A.D.C. (37, 144).	2-3-34 9-1-04	{ 1-1-32† 11-6-33 18-3-04	{ Comdr., Zhob (Indpt.) Bde. Area. <i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 14 Oct. 38.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 36.</i>
Unattd. List...	...	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O. (37, 144). [I].	23-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-1-32† 9-11-33 13-3-05	{ Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. <i>Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 36.</i>
Unattd. List ...	...	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.B. D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 39, 151, 157).	23-11-85 18-1-05	{ 6-5-32† 9-1-34 13-3-05	{ Comdr. Wana Bde. <i>Bt. c., 6 May 32.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 16 July 36.</i>

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List ...	Ismay, Hastings	Lionel, C.I.E., (36, 62, 157.	21-6-87 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-8-33 2-12-05	Dy. Secy. Committee Imp. Defence.
10 Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (39, 155).		17-9-85 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 7-12-34 2-12-05	{ Comdr. 1st (Abbottabad) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brig., 28 Jan. 37.
Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (36, 39, 52, 71, 144, 156).		20-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 2-8-36 13-3-05	{ Comdr., 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brig., 28 Feb. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 308 d.
Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard	Ogilvie, p.s.c. (37, 62, 203).	21-10-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-32† 11-1-33 21-3-04	{ Comdr., 12th (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde. B.C., 1 July 32. Ty. Brig., 21 Jan. 36.
W. I. R. ...	Polley, Sydney Trepess (51, 53, 62, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Oct. 33 to 4 June 34.)		7-12-82 22-10-02	{ 22-10-32† 27-10-34 16-5-04	Ty. Brig., 20 June 36.
R. War. R....	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 41). (Service from 1st Oct. 36 counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)		22-9-86 16-8-05	{ 1-1-33† 4-7-34 29-10-05	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. Rank element, 2 y. 89 d.
15 Unattd. List	Thompson, Claude Matthew (94, 162, 167, 205).		21-9-83 21-1-03	{ 21-1-33 2-9-37 4-4-03	{ Rank element 1. e. full. Serv. element 34 y. 345 d.
R. A. ...	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (29, 36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb to 13 Oct. 32.) (Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36.)		6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-33† 14-6-34 7-1-05	{ Insp. Genl., Burma Frontier Force. S. E. List. (Sec. II.), 1 Sep. 36. Ty. Brig., 1 Apl. 37.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).		3-5-86 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 1-11-35 25-10-06	{ Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde. Lt. ex I.; 5 m. to 22 Oct. 38. Ty. Brig., 16 Dec. 30. Rank element, 2 y. 61 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
	York R. ...	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, <i>p.s.c.</i> [7] (32, 38, 111, 111, 151, 162, 202).	23-2-86	3-12-04	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-34 10-2-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G Western Comd. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Apl. 26.	
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple De- vereux, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88	29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 15-7-33 11-10-06	{ Comdr. Landi Kotal Bds. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 15 July 37.	
20	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85	18-1-05	{ 1-7-33† 23-10-04 13-3-05	{ Brigr. Genl. Staff, S. Comd. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 19 Feb. 38.	
	Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (149).	15-9-86	19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† 3-11-33 8-3-07	{ Comdr., 9th (Jhansi) Inf. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 15 Aug. 36.	
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.O. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) (<i>L.</i>).	19-12-86	5-2-05	{ 1-7-33† 16-12-36 2-12-05	{ Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area. <i>Bt. c.</i> 1 July 33. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 20 Dec. 37. <i>Rank element</i> 1y. 16 ds.	
	G.I. R. ...	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 50, 51). (<i>Unempld ex l.</i> , 5 June 34 to 18 Jan. 35.)	16-6-85	10-10-03	{ 10-10-33† 20-1-35 10-3-04	{ D. D. S. & T. Eastern Command— <i>Lv. in d. ex</i> <i>I.</i> , 5 m. 8 d. to 19 Jan. 39, p. v. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 346 ds.	
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 51, 61, 119, 177). (<i>S.E. list, (employed) 15 Oct. to 9 Nov.</i> 37.).	24-1-85	13-1-05	{ 15-10-33† 1-2-34 3-3-05	{ Col., 1-6 Raj. Rif. Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area. <i>Bt. c.</i> 15 Oct. 33. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 10 Nov. 37.	
25	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.O. <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (31, 39, 46A, 157).	8-2-97	9-9-03	{ 25-10-33† 1-1-34 4-11-08	{ Comdr. Razmak Bde. <i>Bt. c.</i> 25 Oct. 33. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> 2 Oct. 37.	
	Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wm., D.S.O., M.O. (32, 36, 62, 77, 139, 172, 194). (<i>L.</i>) (<i>Unempld.</i> 7 Apl. to 3 May 34; 13 to 17 Oct. 34 and 19 to 13 Feb. 35.)	8-4-94	18-1-05	{ 2-12-33† 1-10-36 7-3-05	{ Comdr., Eastern Benga Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Oct. 36. <i>Rank element</i> , 1 y. 92 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 32 y. 312 d.	

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 27.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).		29-3-85 18-8-04	{ 1-1-34† 23-2-34 25-10-04	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (86, 38, 144, 154) [†].		25-4-88 17-8-07	{ 1-1-34† 2-5-34 8-11-07	{ Comdr. 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.— <i>Lt.</i> <i>ex. I., m. c., 8 m. to 9</i> <i>Nov. 38.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 6 Dec. 37.</i>
Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.E. (51, 62, 149, 154). (Unemployed <i>ex. I., 23 Apl. to 27</i> <i>May 34.</i>)		16-5-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† 23-7-34 27-2-04	{ D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqs.— <i>Lt. ex. I., 8</i> <i>m. to 21 Dec. 38, p. r.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 15 Sep. 37.</i>
30 Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 38, 52, 60, 61, 62, 155).		29-1-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† 20-11-34 18-3-04	{ Insptr., Q. M. G's Bch. (A. Q. M. G.) Iraq Army.
R. A. S. O. ...	Corfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of</i> <i>I., 10 yrs. 19 y. 197 d.)</i> (Unempld., <i>ex. I., 13 Oct. 34 to 28</i> <i>Feb. 35.</i>)		10-11-34 27-1-04	{ 27-1-34† 1-6-35 30-1-28	{ D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. — Offg. Insptr., R.I.A. S.C. <i>Rank element, 2y. 214 d.</i>
Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 61, 62, 15).		17-12-88 20-1-09	1-7-34† 15-1-38 25-3-09	{ Comdr. Delhi (Indpht.). Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr., 15 Jan. 38.</i> <i>Rank element, 3 y. 297 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 28 y. 346 d.</i>
Unattd., List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 62, 155, 202). (S.E. List, 28 June to 1 Aug. 38).		2-6-88 19-1-07	{ 1-7-34† 8-4-35 8-3-07	{ Comdr. Sialkot Bd. Area. <i>Rank element, 2 y.</i> <i>268 d.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr. 2 Aug. 38.</i>
Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., i.d.c., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 62, 149).		24-4-89 9-9-08	{ 1-7-34† 3-6-36 9-12-08	{ Comdr., 4th (Secundera- bad) Cav. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 3 June 38.</i> <i>Rank element, 1y. 212 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 29 y. 114</i> <i>d.</i>

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
35	Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-37 24-1-03	{ 1-7-34† 3-5-35 8-3-06	{ Comdr. 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 30 Sep. 37. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 243 d.
R. A.	...	Dening, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-34† 1-10-36 17-10-03	{ Comdr., Jullundur Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 18 May 38. <i>Rank element</i> , 1 y. 92 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 14 d.
Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 39, 46A, 77, 80, 144, 157).	25-2-90 8-9-09	{ 1-7-34† 13-1-36 21-12-09	{ Comdr., Peshawar Dist. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , ... <i>Rank element</i> , 1 y. 1 y. 354 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 28 y. 115 d.	
R. A.	...	Crofton, Roger, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (9*) <i>Service for Indian element</i> , 5 yrs. <i>out of I.</i> , 13 y. 299 ds.	13-3-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-34† 18-12-37 8-3-29	{ Dir. of Arty., Army Hdqs <i>Bt. c.</i> , 1 July 34. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 27 May 38. <i>Rank element</i> , l. c., full. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 14 ds.
R. A.	...	Fenselley, George Hastings, O.B.E. (e) (50, 51, 80, 154, 157, 160, 203). (<i>Unempld.</i> , 29 to 31 Oct. 34.)	26-2-85 29-7-04	{ 23-7-34† 1-7-35 11-8-07	{ Offr. in charge, R.I.A.S.C. Records, Dagsht <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 134 d.
40	Unattd. List.	Harrison, Christophor Heathfield, O.B.E. (e) (49, 50, 51, 155). (<i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 8 Mar. to 22 Apr. 35, 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.)	1-9-84 13-8-04	{ 18-8-34† 20-6-36 24-10-04	{ D. D. S., Army Hdqs.— Offg. D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.) Army Hdqs. <i>Rank element</i> 1 y. 195 d. <i>Serv. element</i> 33 y. 2 d.
Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). (<i>Unempld.</i> 28 to 30 Oct. 34.) (<i>S. E. List</i> , 29 Mar. 38 to....)	7-5-87 24-1-06	{ 6-9-34† 29-3-85 8-3-06	{ Comdr., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> ... <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 273 d. <i>Serv. element</i> 31 y. 339 d.	
Unattd. List	Elphinstone, William Graham, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 119). (<i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 19 Dec. 34 to 8 Oct. 35.)	5-6-86 5-8-05	{ 19-12-34† 29-10-35 19-10-05	{ <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , to 29 Oct. 38. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 64 d. <i>Serv. element</i> 31 y. 220 d.	
R. A.	...	Scott, Francis Burges ...	3-3-85 21-12-04	{ 21-12-34† 1-3-38 2-3-06	{ Survey Dept. <i>Rank element</i> (l. c. full). <i>Service element</i> 33 y. 11 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.R.M., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 18-9-09	{ 1-1-35† 15-10-37 24-11-09	{ D. P. S. and P. & P. Army Hdqrs. — <i>Le. es.</i> <i>1., 6 m. to 14 Oct. 33.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 7 Apl. 38.</i> <i>Rank element l. c., 2 y.</i> <i>344 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 28 y. 105 d.</i>
45	United List	Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (60, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	{ 1-1-35† 15-8-36 25-11-08	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., Meerut District. <i>Rank element 1 y. 139 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 29 y. 114 d.</i>
	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.O. (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	{ 1-1-35† 1-2-36 9-11-06	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy, Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. <i>Rank element, 1 y. 343 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 31 y. 26 d.</i>
	S. Lan. R. ...	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 52, 61, 62, 110).	15-3-86 7-11-06	{ 1-1-35† 23-12-35 9-1-07	{ Comdr. Ambala Bde. Area, <i>Ty. Brigr., 22 Feb. 38.</i> <i>Rank element, 2 y. 9 d.</i>
	Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.O. (39, 80, 155).	21-4-90 8-9-09	{ 1-1-35† 16-7-36 28-10-09	{ Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr. 2 May 38</i> <i>Rank element, 1 y. 169 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 23 y. 15 d.</i>
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.O., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> (39, 41, 52, 80, 149, 154).	17-3-88 25-1-08	{ 26-1-35† 1-7-35 11-3-08	{ Col., 11 R. Sikh R. Comdr Kohat Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 18 June 38.</i> <i>Bt. c., 26 Jan. 35.</i> <i>Rank element, 2 y. 184 d.</i>
50	R. A ...	Becher, Lionel Bernard Alexan- der, D.S.C. <i>Service for Ind. element, out of</i> <i>1., 5 yrs., i.e., 16 y. 85 ds.</i>	2-9-86 23-7-07	{ 1-5-35† 23-7-37 8-10-26	{ Asst. Dir. of Arty. (I.), Army Hdqrs. <i>Bt. c., 1 May 35.</i> <i>Rank element l.c., full.</i> <i>Serv. element 30 y.</i> <i>162 d.</i>
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	{ 18-6-35† 1-7-35 25-3-09	{ Comdr. Bannu Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., ...</i> <i>Bt. c., 8 June 35.</i> <i>Rank element 2 y. 184 d.</i>
	Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 149, 154).	3-6-88 20-1-09	{ 1-7-35† 6-9-35 9-3-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist.— <i>Lt.</i> <i>ex I., to 17 Dec. 33, p. r.</i> <i>Rank element, 2 y. 117 d.</i>
	N. Staff R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	{ 1-7-35† 16-8-37 8-2-10	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawa pindl Dist. <i>Rank element l. c., 3 y. 122 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 28 y. 195 d.</i>

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 37, 62, 157).	8-6-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-35† 1-12-35 4-8-10	{ Imperial Defence College London. Rank element 2 y. 31 d.
55	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 36, 38, 39, 157, 162).	24-7-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-35† 1-10-35 3-8-10	{ Rank element, 2 y. 92 d.
	Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (c) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	{ 18-7-35† 5-8-35 2-12-05	{ D. D. S. & T. (Persnl.) Army Hdqrs.—Offg. D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. Bt. c., 18 July 35. Rank element 2y. 149 d.
	Unattd. List	Stranaek, Harington Rivers, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 38, 149). (Unempld. ex-I., 1 Aug. to 5 Nov. 35.)	8-2-86 24-1-06	{ 1-8-35† 1-4-36 8-3-08	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 245 d.
	Unattd. List	Pim, George Adrien, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> (36, 52, 80, 155). <i>Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.</i>	7-2-88 22-2-07	{ 3-8-35† 2-8-36 25-3-09	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 305 d. Serv. element, 23y. 329 d.
	R. A. S. C.	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.R.E. (55, 57, 197). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y., out of India, 25 y. 211 d.</i>	11-12-84 5-8-05	{ 5-8-35† 13-1-33 15-10-27	{ D. D. S. & T., N. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 354 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 149 d.
60	Unattd. List	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (50, 51, 80, 151, 157, 163, 203) [L].	3-5-86 5-8-05	{ 5-8-35† 14-7-36 2-12-05	{ Comdnt. M. T. Depot.— <i>Le. ex I., to 4 Oct. 38.</i> Rank element, 1 y. 171 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 149 d.
	R. Subs. R.	Hall, William Drapper, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 38, 162, 203).	13-9-85 16-8-05	{ 16-8-35† 2-6-36 26-12-07	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Western Comd.— <i>Le. ex. I., 3 m. 2 ds., to 31 Oct. 38.</i> Rank element, 1 y. 213 d. Serv. element, 32y. 138 d.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-36† 1-10-37 3-8-10	{ Dy. Mil. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 c., 3y. 334 d. Serv. element 27 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (52, 62, 159).	10-5-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-36† 5-8-36 4-3-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. Rank element 1 y. 149 d. Serv. element 27 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-36† 29-3-38 5-8-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 32. Rank element, 1 c. 3 y. 228 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 37 d.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
65	Somerset L. I.	Molesworth, George Noble, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (81, 87, 156).	14-7-90 8-3-10	{ 1-1-36† 3-10-36 21-11-13	{ Dir. Mily. Operations & Intell., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 90 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 299 d.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	{ 1-1-36† 14-5-37 8-12-10	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut. Dist. Rank element, L.c., 2 y. 31 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 120 d.
	Unattd. List	Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 39, 52, 157).	11-12-86 29-8-06	{ 22-1-36† 1-4-36 25-10-06	{ A. A. G., Mobn. & Rectg. Army Hdqrs. Rank element 1 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 125 d.
	Unattd. List	Vigers, Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C. (60, 62, 135).	19-11-86 24-1-06	24-1-36 9-4-06	{ Comdt. & Ch. Instr., Eqtn. Sch., Saugor. Rank element, 1 y. 343 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 342 d.
	Unattd. List	Leslie-Smith, Colln, <i>p.s.c.</i> (38, 51, 97, 155). (Unemployed ex-I. 21 Mar. to 1 Nov. 36.)	11-7-87 29-8-06	{ 21-3-36† 2-11-36 11-10-06	{ Brigr., Weapon Trng. & Sch. of W. T. & Mech. (Hdqrs.). Mechanization School, India.—Lv. ex I., 4 m. 4 d. to 22 Oct. 38. Tr. Brigr., 2 Nov. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 60 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 264 d.
70	R. Muns. Fus.	Ireland, Gilbert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 39, 52). (Unempld. 1 to 15 Apl. 36, Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.) [S. E. List (Secn. I), 20 to 24 Mar. 37].	20-5-88 29-8-06	{ 1-4-36† 15-9-37 7-11-06	{ Col., 3-6 Raj. Rif. Col. i/c. Administration, Burma. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 31 y. 120 d.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 33, 181). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36). S. E. List (Secn. I.) 1 Sep. 36 to 1 Apl. 37.	22-5-88 17-8-07	{ 15-4-36† 2-4-37 8-11-07	{ Tempy. Instr. S. O. S., Belgaum. Rank element l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 151 d.
	Unattd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (o) (33, 36, 52, 149, 154).	2-9-91 18-1-11	l.c. 18-1-37 3-3-11	{ D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m., to 31 Jan. 39. Bt. c. 17 Apl. 36. Rank element, m., 9 y. 34 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 343 d.
	R. A.	... Hawkins, George Ledsam Sey- mour, M.C. (o).	13-5-98 15-8-14	{ 24-5-36† 1-7-38 24-10-19	{ Ordce. Consulting Officer, India Office. Bt. c., 24 May 36. Rank element (m), 4 y. 233 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 139 d. Ind. element, 23 y. 69 d.
	Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 39, 157). [Unempld. ex I., 3 June to 31 Aug. 36; S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Apl. 37.]	1-11-88 9-9-08	{ 3-6-36† 2-10-37 9-12-08	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 156 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	1st Commission	Date of present rank.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
	B. Muns. Pns.	Pott, Douglas, C.I.E.; D.S.O., M.G. (33, 38, 60, 62, 80, 149, 154).	24-2-88	6-10-06	{ 11-8-36+ 6-10-36 30-3-07	{ Instr. Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgium. Bt. c., 11 June 36. Rank element 1 y. 37 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 37 d.	
75	Unattd. List	Rich, Henry Hampden, p.s.c. (80, 193).	30-3-91	18-1-11	{ 1-7-36+ 28-12-37 23-3-11	{ Dy. Dir., Staff Duties, Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c., 2 y., 121 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 348 d.	
	Unattd. List	Brodrick, William, Le Couteur (29, 6, 50, 51, 52, 60, 119).	27-1-88	9-9-08	{ 1-8-36+ 15-10-37 23-10-08	{ Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 Aug. 36. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 114 d.	
	Unattd. List	Fuek, Richard Conyers, C.B.E. [L], q.s.l. (38 157, 204). (Genl. duty, 7 July 26 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 to 8 Sep. 36.	24-8-37	9-9-08	9-9-36 5-11-08	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 114 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 114 d.	
	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (36, 119).	23-4-91	3-9-10	L.c. 3-9-36 25 11-10	{ Dir. of Farms, Army Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38. Bt. c., 11 Nov. 36. Rank element l. c. 1 y. 120 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 120 d.	
	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, C.I.E. p.d.c., p.s.c. (29, 32, 36, 52, 80, 144, 161, 203).	6-7-90	29-1-10	{ 1-1-37+ 15-7-37 4-3-10	{ D. D. M. O. & I., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 340 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 337 d.	
	Unattd. List	Foyle, Cecil Alexander, C.I.E., D.S.O. [L], q.s.l. (46, 62, 75, 151, 157, 171, 204).	28-3-88	19-1-07	19-1-37 8-3-07	{ Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Examiners, Army Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 38, p. v. Rank element l. c., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 347 d.	
80	Unattd. List	Johnson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).	26-1-67	19-1-07	{ 19-1-37+ 27-3-38 27-2-07	{ Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr. 27 Mar. 38. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 347 d.	
	E. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, p.s.c. (n) (38).	19-7-89	6-2-09	{ 1-7-37+ 6-12-37 5-10-09	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Baluchistan Dist.—Lv. ex I., 4 m. to 7 Dec. 38. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 329 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 329 d.	
	Unattd. List	Meiklejohn, John Forbes, p.s.c. (9, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157). S.E. List, 15 Jan. 38 to 23 June 38.	10-10-89	8-9-09	{ 1-7-37+ 1-9-38 28-10-09	{ Insp. Phys. Trng. & Comdt. A. Sch. of Phys. Trng., India. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 351 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 115 d.	
	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.O., p.s.c. (62, 144, 154).	8-1-92	6-9-11	{ 1-7-37+ 18-5-38 1-12-11	{ Dv. Secy., Defence Dept., Govt. of India. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 263 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 117 d.	

+ Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Crops.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st. Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>concd.</i>					
	Unattd. List	DeButts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 39, 157). (S. E. List, 25 Dec. 37 to 27 Feb. 38).	6-11-88 17-3-07	{ 17-8-37† 18-5-38 24-10-07	{ G. S. O., 1st. gr. Peshawar Dist. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 130 d.
85	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, p.s.c. (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	{ 30-9-37† 15-10-37 6-11-08	{ A. A. G., N. Comd. Bt. c. 20 Sep. 37. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 114 d.
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E., [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	{ 2-10-37† 10-3-38 25-3-09	{ D. D. T., Army Hdqrs. Offg. D. D. S., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 2 Oct. 37. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 297 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 346 d.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (39, 60, 62, 157). (S. E. List, 6 Dec. 37, to 7 Jan 38).	6-10-87 9-9-08	{ 6-12-37† 8-1-38 6-11-08	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Rank element l. c., full. Serv. element 29 y. 88 d.
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (29, 32, 37).	13-1-91 3-9-10	{ 1-1-38† 28-6-38 9-12-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Staff College, Quetta. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 31. Rank element, l. c. 1y. 261 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 120 d.
89	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, p.s.c. 38, 119, 154, 162).	10-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-2-38† 19-2-38 4-3-10	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.— Offg. D.P.S. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 3 y. 334 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chiche- lee, D.S.O. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	{ l. c. 6-8-35 11-10-12	{ Bt. c., 22 Feb. 38. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 183 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 130 d.
	antiskilling Fus.	Gilbert, Leonard, M.C., p.s.c. (29) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. ele- ment, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 13 ds.; for promo- tion from 16 June 15.	16-2-89 19-9-14	{ l. c. 1-6-36 19-12-19	{ Asst. Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. Bt. c., 1 Mar. 38. Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 214 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 109 d.
	Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 36, 60, 62, 119).	13-7-90 29-1-10	{ l. c. 8-4-35 4-2-10	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.) Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 7 Apl. 38. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 268 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, D.S.O., p.s.c. (32, 36, 62, 80, 157, 161).	25-12-90 3-9-10	{ l. c. 7-12-34 26-10-10	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., India Office. Bt. c., 24 Apl. 38. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 25 d. service element, 27 y. 120 d.
	Unattd. List	† Grant, Ronald Alistair Percival, M.C. (38, 119).	10-12-87 9-9-08	{ l. c. 9-9-34 5-11-08	{ Instr. Sr. Offrs. Schl. Belgaum. Bt. c., 2 May 38. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 114 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 114 d.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	{ l. c. 18-9-35 1-1-10	{ J. A. G. in India. Bt. c., 22 Aug. 38. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 38. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 105 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 105 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

63-67

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— 223.						
Unatt'd. List	Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, C.I.E., O.B.E. (38, 81, 93, 121, 139, 162)	2-7-84 21-1-03	...	21-1-29 34 y. 345 d. 4-4-03	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List	Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (38, 118).	7-10-83 21-1-03	...	21-1-29 34 y. 345 d. 15-4-03	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List	Beadon, Vernon, M.O. (94)	14-4-84 19-3-03	...	19-8-29 34 y. 135 d. 4-11-03	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell, O.I.E. (154, 163).	27-7-85 4-1-04	...	9-1-30 33 y. 357 d. 1-3-04	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List	Paterson George Frederick Joseph C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (37, 149).	26-3-85 5-1-04	...	9-1-30 33 y. 357 d. 10-3-04	Supy. List.	
Welsh L.	Williams, Severn, O.B.E., (82, 81, 167, 162).	14-2-84 27-1-04	...	27-1-30 33 y. 301 d. 16-6-04	Supy. List.	
1 Unatt'd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (26, 52, 62, 111, 161). (Unempl'd. as 1., 22 Oct. 34 to 11 May 35.)	12-12-85 24-1-06	...	22-10-30 31 y. 342 d. 8-3-06	Recruiting Officer Peshawar. 11 Oct. 17.	
R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (36, 39, 167, 170) [L].	14-4-86 21-12-04	...	21-12-30 33 y. 11 d. 21-2-07	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (38, 119, 163).	26-8-86 18-1-05	...	18-1-31 32 y. 348 d. 13-3-05	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (81, 118, 154, 161).	1-11-85 18-1-05	...	18-1-31 32 y. 348 d. 3-3-05	Supy. List. 1 y. l. c. 1 July 19 to 16 Nov. 19.	
R. W. Surr. L.	Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (165).	11-6-85 23-5-05	...	5-3-31 31 y. 223 d. 27-9-06	Recruiting Officer Peshawar.	
Unatt'd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley, C.I.E. (82, 91, 119, 154).	17-7-86 5-5-05	...	5-8-31 32 y. 149 d. 2-12-05	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (36, 81, 103, 149, 203).	28-8-86 5-3-05	...	5-8-31 32 y. 149 d. 16-11-05	Supy. List.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Supp. R.	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (72, 118, 141, 165).	17-4-85 16-8-05	32 y. 138 d.	16-8-31 27-10-05	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Fredergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (86, 51, 62, 157).	7-11-86 24-1-06	31 y. 342 d.	16-8-31 31-3-06	Recruiting Officer, Lahore.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Foule, Sir Trenchard Craven Wm., K.C.I.E., C.B.E. (157, 162) [L].	28-11-84 29-11-05	32 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 5-2-06	Supp. List.
	Cann. Rang.	Wilberforce-Bell, Sir Harold, K.C.I.E. (118, 119, 142, 144, 163).	17-11-85 29-11-05	32 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Evans-Gordon, Kenmure Allick Garth (38, 62, 162).	20-3-85 24-1-06	31 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 24-3-06	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (149, 162).	2-6-87 24-1-06	31 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 3-3-06	Mily. Farms Perot.
	N & O. R.	Parsons, Sir Arthur Edward Broadbent, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (151, 167, 168, 202).	5-3-84 4-4-06	31 y. 272 d.	4-4-32 9-1-07	Supp. List.
5	Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (88, 157). [Unempld. 4 June to 31 Aug. 36 S. P. List (Secn. 1), 9 Nov. 37 to]	7-11-37 17-3-07	28 y. 292 d.	4-6-32 8-11-07	Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Ronald William, C.B.E. (94, 149). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20-9-83 29-8-06	30 y. 151 d.	29-8-32 10-10-07	Supp. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec.

INDIAN ARMY.

72

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Unatt'd. List	Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, M.V.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (38, 38, 60, 62, 119).	10-4-88 29-8-06	... 31 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 19-10-06	S. E. List, 10 Apl. 38
R. Ir. R. ...	Gordon, John de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 149, 157).	31-3-87 29-8-06	... 31 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 6-11-06	Supy. List.
R. Ir. R. ...	Thomson-Glover, John William, C.B.E. (39, 151, 154, 163).	30-7-87 29-8-06	... 31 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 28-2-07	Supy. List.
Conn. Rang.	Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 208).	22-9-87 29-8-06	... 31 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-3-08	Supy. List.
Unatt'l. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (39, 144). S. E. List (Secn. I.), 15 Feb. 37 to 2 Apl. 38.	8-11-86 29-8-06	... 30 y. 170 d.	29-8-32 (a)	A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist.
Shrops L. I.	Blekford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154). S. E. List (Secn. I.), Mar. 37 to 18 Mar. 38.	2-9-87 21-11-06	... 31 y. 27 d.	21-11-32 31-1-07	Recruiting Jullundur. Officer
R. A. ...	Condon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (81, 109, 163, 202). (S. E. List, 16 May 37.) (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 15 Sep. 37 to 30 Jan. 38.	28-10-86 20-12-06	... 30 y. 269 d.	20-12-32 7-11-07	A. A. & Q. M. G. Lahore Dist.
Unatt'd. List	Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (38, 144, 155).	7-5-88 19-1-07	... 30 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-27	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
10	Unattd. List	Pearson, Harry Sim Ibbetson (38, 36).	16-6-88 19-1-07	... 30 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	S. E. List, 7 May 33.
	Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (36, 156.)	19-5-87 19-1-07	... 30 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	Supv. List.
	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (29, 39, 45, 144, 154).	12-11-87 9-9-08	... 29 y. 114 d.	1-2-33 5-11-08	Secy. Principal Supply Offrs. Committee (I.) Defence Dept.
	Unattd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (89, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162).	26-7-86 17-8-07	... 29 y. 139 d.	1-3-33 27-10-08	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 15 Aug. 33.				
	B. Ir. R. ...	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (88, 157).	14-11-88 19-9-08	... 29 y. 104 d.	18-4-33 8-12-08	S. E. List, 18 Apl. 33.
	Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (36, 88, 155).	2-12-87 17-8-07	... 30 y. 187 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	S. E. List, 11 June 33.
	R. A. ...	Daly, Olive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (62, 109, 119, 193, 203) [L].	3-4-88 18-12-07	... 30 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 25-11-08	Supv. List.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 164).	8-5-88 25-1-08	2 y. 341 d. 29 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supv. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36).	8-12-86 26-1-08	3 y. 341 d. 29 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-2-08	Supy. List.
15	Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram, C.I.E. (38, 139, 162).	24-8-88 9-9-08	3 y. 334 d. 29 y. 114 d.	1-2-34 5-11-08	S. E. List (Sec. I), 1 Feb. 33.
	Lincoln R. ...	Gauntlett, Henry Graham (33, 36, 81, 94, 128, 157, 163, 193).	8-12-87 14-10-08	3 y. 310 d. 29 y. 79 d.	25-2-34 1-8-26	S. E. List, 26 Feb. 33.
		Service for Indian element.—In India 2 Dec. 08 to 21 Dec. 14. Out of India, 5 yrs., i.e. (22 y. 173 d.)				
	Unattd. List	Mockler, Edward Claude, p.s.c. (33, 36, 144).	13-8-89 9-9-08	3 y. 296 d. 29 y. 114 d.	11-3-34 5-11-08	S. E. List, 11 May. 33
	N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154).	8-12-88 22-5-09	3 y. 292 d. 28 y. 224 d.	15-3-34 6-10-09	Offg. D. D. S. & T. (P.); Army Hdqrs.
		(S. E. List, 15 Mar. 33 to 8 July 33).				
	R. A. S. C.	McCaskill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser, O.B.E. (29).	17-9-89 6-2-09	3 y. 255 d. 28 y. 148 d.	21-4-34 22-2-28	S. E. List, 21 Apr. 33.
		(Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion.)				
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 1 Mar. 09 to 21 Sep. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 21 y. 153 d.				
20	Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c. (155).	14-11-89 20-1-09	3 y. 254 d. 28 y. 346 d.	22-4-34 9-3-09	A. A. & Q. M. G.; Waziristan Dist.
		(S. E. List, 22 Apr. to 8 June 33.)				
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst, p.s.c. (29, 154, 162, 203).	14-12-89 8-9-09	3 y. 245 d. 28 y. 115 d.	1-5-34 21-12-09	S. E. List, 1 May 33.
	Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parne (33, 81, 144)	4-10-88 9-9-08	3 y. 244 d. 29 y. 114 d.	2-5-34 5-11-08	S. E. List, 2 May 33.
	Unattd. List	Trail, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (36, 52, 149, 157, 162, 203).	6-6-88 9-9-08	3 y. 228 d. 29 y. 114 d.	18-5-34 9-12-08	S. E. List, 18 May 33.
	Unattd. List	MacKay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (29, 36, 52).	1-6-90 5-9-11	3 y. 163 d. 25 y. 147 d.	22-7-34 19-11-12	S. E. List, 22 July 33
		Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
25	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 41, 81, 151, 157, 203).	25-4-89 25-12-09	3 y. 152 d. 28 y. 7 d.	10-8-34 1-8-10	{ <i>S. E. List, 10 Aug. 38.</i> <i>Ag. l. c., 18 May 18</i> <i>to 25 May 18.</i>
	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176). <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.</i>	17-9-86 20-1-09	3 y. 122 d. 27 y. 333 d.	1-9-34 4-3-10	Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur.
	Unattd. List	Morsa, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (38, 119, 157).	31-5-91 3-9-10	3 y. 122 d. 27 y. 120 d.	1-9-34 25-11-10	<i>S. E. List, 1 Sep. 38.</i>
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas, C.I.E.: [L] (144, 154, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	27-8-87 9-9-08	3 y. 114 d. 23 y. 143 d.	9-9-34 23-10-09	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (32, 37, 39).	23-9-88 9-9-08	3 y. 114 d. 29 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 38.</i>
	Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (36, 39).	22-10-88 9-9-08	3 y. 114 d. 29 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 5 R. G. R. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30.</i>
30	Unattd. List	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c. (29, 37, 38, 46, 62, 81, 154, 162).	21-12-88 9-9-08	3 y. 114 d. 29 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (38, 60, 62). <i>(Genl. duty to 31 Aug. 36).</i>	29-5-89 9-9-08	3 y. 114 d. 29 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	<i>S. E. List (Secn. II).</i> <i>1 Sep. 36</i>
	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 60, 62, 119).	2-1-89 9-9-08	3 y. 114 d. 29 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-12-08	Peona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Conkhard, p.s.c. (36, 60).	7-3-89 9-9-08	3 y. 114 d. 29 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-10-08	<i>S. E. List, 17 Oct. 38.</i>
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O. p.s.c. (32, 36, 62, 139).	6-1-39 9-9-08	3 y. 114 d. 29 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 8-12-08	17 Dogra R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

78

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
35	N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 41, 48).	30-6-90 5-10-10	3 y. 99 d. 27 y. 88 d.	24-9-34 9-2-11	S. E. List, 24 Sep. 38.
	Lele. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s.c.) (50, 51, 55, 162).	5-1-89 18-9-09	3 y. 84 d. 28 y. 105 d.	9-10-34 2-1-10	R. I. A. S. O.
	B. A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., p.s.c. (49, 50, 51, 56).	26-2-88 11-12-09	3 y. 69 d. 28 y. 21 d.	24-10-34 20-2-10	S. E. List, 24 Oct. 38.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M. C. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162).	11-2-90 8-9-09	3 y. 62 d. 28 y. 115 d.	31-10-34 2-12-09	S. E. List, 9 Oct. 38.
	Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (29, 149). <i>Service for pension from 11 Nov. '11.</i>	13-4-87 17-1-11	3 y. 31 d. 26 y. 51 d.	1-12-34 4-1-12	1 Punjab R.
40	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham, p.s.c. (29, 36, 52, 149, 154).	1-10-89 8-9-09	3 y. 27 d. 28 y. 115 d.	5-12-34 21-12-09	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin, p.s.c. (29, 36, 77, 119).	13-6-90 29-1-10	2 y. 361 d. 27 y. 337 d.	5-1-35 4-3-10	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, C.I.E., M.C. (52, 81, 151, 167, 163, 177).	8-4-89 20-1-09	3 y. 3 d. 28 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	{ Supy. List. Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholms De Montalte Stuart, C.I.E. (38, 72, 162, 203).	5-10-89 20-1-09	2 y. 346 d. 28 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels-- <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (38, 52, 119, 154).	14-3-39 20-1-09	2 y. 346 d. 28 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	Supp. List.
R. Fus.	..	Schofield, William Hugh Samuel (29, 50, 51, 55).	27-2-90 28-5-10	2 y. 337 d. 27 y. 218 d.	29-1-35 8-9-10	
Unattd. List		Mathias, Leonard William Henry, R.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10	2 y. 305 d. 27 y. 120 d.	2-3-35 26-10-10	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Scott, William Richard Annesley (29, 50, 51, 52, 55, 119).	4-12-90 3-9-10	2 y. 282 d. 27 y. 120 d.	25-3-35 4-11-10	R. I. A. S. O.
45 Unattd. List		Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (32).	7-5-39 8-9-09	2 y. 275 d. 28 y. 115 d.	1-4-35 28-10-09	
I. A. R. O.		Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E., M.I.MECH. R., M.I.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51).	28-11-86 18-6-15	2 y. 249 d. 27 y. 257 d.	27-4-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.						
Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 11.						
Unattd. List		Secones, Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (29).	25-1-93 20-1-12	2 y. 247 d. 25 y. 346 d.	20-4-35 6-3-12	{ 8 G. R. { Bt. Lt. Col. 1 Jan. 38.
Unattd. List		Laville, Theodore Thompson (33, 52, 119, 154).	8-4-91 8-9-10	2 y. 245 d. 27 y. 120 d.	1-5-35 9-12-10	7 Rajput. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 27.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

E. York R. Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (29, 33, 43). 4-1-90 2 y. 243 d. 3-5-35
18-9-09 28 y. 105 d. 25-11-09

50 Unattd. List Radley, Hugh Poynton, O.I.E., 14-11-01 2 y. 227 d. 19-5-35 2 Punjab R.
M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 30, 155). 18-1-11 26 y. 348 d. 3-3-11

Unattd. List Soudamora, Philip Cowie, M.C. 11-3-01 2 y. 197 d. 18-6-35 7 Rajput R.
p.s.c. (29, 119). 18-1-11 26 y. 348 d. 2-8-11

R. A. S. O. Sealy, Philip Temple, O.B.E., (29, 7-9-33 2 y. 170 d. 15-7-35 R. I. A. S. O.
50, 51, 54, 55). 3-2-11 25 y. 328 d. 13-9-27

Serv. element from 7 Feb. 12.

*Indian element.—In I., 23 Jan.
21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of I.,
19 yrs., l.e., 25 y. 25 d.*

Unattd. List Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., 26-12-90 2 y. 197 d. 1-8-35 { 15 Punjab R.
p.s.c. (29, 33, 62, 155). 3-9-10 27 y. 120 d. 26-10-10 { Ag. l. c., 17 Aug. 20
to 29 Sep. 20.

Welch R. ... Phillips, Benjamin Temple (25, 33) 9-5-90 2 y. 152 d. 2-8-35 S. E. List, 2 Aug. 38.
5-10-10 30 y. 219 d. 26-5-28

*Services for pension: Comm'd. ser-
vice under Egyptian Govt. 9
Feb. 16 to 15 June 17, 17 Oct.
to 29 Nov. 17, 9 Dec. 17 to
30 Apl. 19, and 9 Nov. 19 to 9
May 20; 3 yrs. 131 d. to count
double towards service element
under article 552, R. W. (1931).
For Indian element, in India
23 Jan. to 31 Dec. 14 and
16 Sep. 23 to 31 Mar. 27
and out of I. 6 yrs., l.e., 19 y.
16 d.*

55 Unattd. List Hutton, Guy Maurice, O.B.E. (33) 2-8-37 2 y. 129 d. 25-8-35 A. R. Dept
25-8-09 28 y. 129 d. 23-10-10

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

Ac.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
B. A. S. C.		Stubbs, John Bushby (29, 50, 51, 54, 62).	2-11-91 4-2-11	2 y. 128 d. 26 y. 331 d.	26-8-35 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 11 Oct. 17 to 25 May 19 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 218 d.</i>				
Comm. Rang.		Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51, 52, 56, 62).	8-12-90 4-3-11	2 y. 156 d. 26 y. 303 d.	28-8-35 14-6-12	R. I. A. S. C. <i>Ag. I. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17.</i> <i>Ag. I. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.</i>
Unattd. List		North, Kenneth Amber, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 36, 39, 149).	12-7-91 18-1-11	2 y. 124 d. 26 y. 348 d.	30-8-35 22-3-11	8 Punjab B.
Bedfs. and Herts. R.		Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 21 yrs. 339 d.</i>	9-11-91 11-10-11	2 y. 121 d. 26 y. 82 d.	2-9-35 27-1-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Bampfield, George Charles, O.B.R. (29, 33, 91, 149, 174).	1-9-91 18-1-11	2 y. 116 d. 26 y. 343 d.	7-9-35 3-3-11	8 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr, C.M.G., M.C. (36, 60, 62, 167). <i>Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.</i>	26-12-86 24-8-10	2 y. 115 d. 27 y. 130 d.	8-9-35 26-10-10	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Barton, Leslie Eric (39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 162).	3-2-89 8-9-09	2 y. 115 d. 28 y. 115 d.	8-9-35 2-12-09	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-89 8-9-09	2 y. 115 d. 28 y. 115 d.	8-9-35 28-10-09	Survey Dept.
B. A. S. C.		Howard, Harold James Maurice (29, 50, 51, 55).	30-12-87 9-12-11	2 y. 115 d. 26 y. 23 d.	8-9-36 7-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.
& W. Kent. R.		Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (29, 33, 36).	15-5-89 18-9-09	2 y. 105 d. 28 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 15-12-09	14 Punjab B.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

82

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-90 20-4-10	2 y. 94 d. 27 y. 256 d.	29-9-35 19-9-12	10 Baluch R.
65	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (36).	12-4-90 29-1-10	2 y. 92 d. 27 y. 337 d.	1-10-35 27-8-10	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (29, 33, 38, 149).	11-2-91 3-9-10	2 y. 80 d. 27 y. 120 d.	13-10-35 24-11-10	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Evans, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.E. ... <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	15-11-84 10-10-14	2 y. 76 d. 23 y. 88 d.	17-10-35 9-2-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.).
	Green Howards.	Bagnall, Harry Stephen (29, 36, 38, 43, 94).	26-12-90 4-3-11	2 y. 69 d. 26 y. 303 d.	24-10-35 6-2-12	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154).	11-6-91 18-1-11	2 y. 50 d. 26 y. 348 d.	12-11-35 23-8-11	2 Punjab R.
70	R. Ir. Fus.	Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (36, 52, 80, 154).	28-9-88 11-12-09	2 y. 21 d. 28 y. 21 d.	11-12-35 22-2-10	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (29, 33, 60). <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	24-4-89 2-9-10	2 y. 9 d. 26 y. 138 d.	23-12-35 5-10-11	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel, O.B.E. (32, 155).	2-7-91 18-1-11	2 y. 3 d. 26 y. 348 d.	29-12-35 22-3-11	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, p.s.c. (25, 29, 154).	6-7-94 8-8-14	1 y. 353 d. 23 y. 146 d.	13-1-36 20-2-16	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12	1 y. 344 d. 25 y. 130 d.	22-1-36 1-11-12	13 F. F. Rif.
75	R. A. S. C. ...	Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. ... <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e. all service.</i>	5-11-92 7-2-12	1 y. 343 d. 25 y. 328 d.	23-1-36 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (50, 51, 55, 160).	13-9-93 24-8-12	1 y. 343 d. 25 y. 130 d.	23-1-36 31-10-12	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Corke, Rupert Mortimer (36)	22-10-89 29-1-10	1 y. 337 d. 27 y. 338 d.	29-1-36 6-3-10	Mily. Farms Dept. Ag. l. c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 109, 157).	28-8-89 29-1-10	1 y. 337 d. 27 y. 337 d.	29-1-36 3-3-10	A. Q. M. G. B. Comd. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32.
	Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149).	13-12-91 20-1-12	1 y. 330 d. 25 y. 346 d.	5-2-36 6-3-12	8 Punjab R.
80	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Boileau (29, 33, 46)	8-10-92 24-8-12	1 y. 312 d. 25 y. 130 d.	23-2-36 31-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Midd'x R. ...	Herbert, Harold Rupert (e) (29, 50, 51, 52, 56).	27-2-92 4-9-12	1 y. 310 d. 25 y. 119 d.	25-2-36 14-12-12	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (29, 33, 91, 144, 149).	15-10-90 3-9-10	1 y. 307 d. 27 y. 120 d.	23-2-36 26-10-10	3 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (29, 67a, 128). Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., l.c., 20 yrs. 24 ds.	2-12-88 4-12-12	1 y. 278 d. 25 y. 28 d.	29-3-36 8-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. [L] (29, 36, 80, 157).	2-8-93 22-1-13	1 y. 275 d. 24 y. 344 d.	1-4-36 6-3-13	6 Raj. RM,
85	H. L. I. ...	Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 21 y. 171 d.	14-8-90 9-12-11	1 y. 274 d. 26 y. 23 d.	2-4-36 6-2-25	4 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32. Ag. l. c., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apr. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apr. 19. Ty. l. c., 11 Sep. to 7 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (29, 36).	26-8-91 18-1-11	1 y. 271 d. 26 y. 348 d.	5-4-36 23-3-11	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 146, 157, 203). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	3-5-91 19-1-12	1 y. 265 d. 24 y. 135 d.	11-4-36 12-11-13	5 R. G. R. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 36.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

84

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton deLaey (29, 26)	26-7-92 20-1-12	1 y. 243 d. 25 y. 346 d.	3-5-36 6-3-12	7 Rajput R.
Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker (29, 33, 62).	16-10-89 28-5-10	1 y. 218 d. 27 y. 218 d.	23-5-36 8-9-10	15 Lrs.
90 Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (36, 62, 72, 156, 192).	14-10-92 20-1-12	1 y. 213 d. 25 y. 346 d.	2-6-36 6-3-12	{ Kumaon Rif. Ap. L. c., 24 May 13 to 9 July 18.
Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (32, 43, 46, 62).	16-7-91 18-1-11	1 y. 212 d. 26 y. 343 d.	3-6-36 3-3-11	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (62).	23-8-92 6-9-11	1 y. 212 d. 26 y. 117 d.	3-6-36 30-11-11	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157).	8-10-91 18-1-11	1 y. 204 d. 26 y. 343 d.	11-6-36 2-3-11	6 Lrs.
R. A. S. C.	Labey, Cecil Collins (e) (29, 50, 51)... <i>Service or pension from 1st Sep. 14.</i> <i>Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 21 y. 337 d.</i>	28-5-91 2-9-13	1 y. 188 d. 23 y. 107 d.	27-6-36 29-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
95 Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (29, 33).	14-9-92 20-1-12	1 y. 134 d. 25 y. 346 d.	1-7-36 6-3-12	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Lt. L. c., 1 Jan. 36.
Leif. R. ...	Quayle, Gerald Ardles (25, 29, 33, 42, 50, 111, 109, 112).	24-7-93 4-9-12	1 y. 178 d. 25 y. 119 d.	7-7-36 29-10-12	C. of S. Rif.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
B. A. S. C. ...		Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 & out of I., 10 yrs. 22 y. 26 d.</i>	D.S.O. 25-6-88 4-10-13	1 y. 174 d. 11-7-86 27 y. 322 d. 30-1-23		R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 36).	22-4-92 22-1-13	1 y. 172 d. 13-7-86 24 y. 344 d. 5-2-13		6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		W. C. Smyth, John George, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93 24-8-12	1 y. 169 d. 16-7-86 25 y. 130 d. 30-10-12	{ 11 Sikh B. <i>Bt. I. C.</i> , 1 July 33.	
100 Unattd. List		Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (46A, 119, 157).	29-2-92 24-8-12	1 y. 169 d. 16-7-86 25 y. 130 d. 31-10-12		12 F.F.R.
Gen. List ...		Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (c)(e) (30, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16— 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	8-8-97 3-1-16	1 y. 153 d. 1-8-86 22 y. 72 d. 20-11-17		I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Filose, Anthony Aloysius Em- manuel [I] (29, 33, 74, 203).	19-9-95 8-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 15-8-86 23 y. 146 d. 5-11-15		C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (155, 164, 203).	4-12-90 3-9-10	1 y. 120 d. 3-9-86 27 y. 120 d. 8-12-10	{ 20 Lm. <i>Bt. I. C.</i> , 1 July 32.	
Unattd. List		Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91 3-9-10	1 y. 120 d. 3-9-86 27 y. 120 d. 25-11-10		17 Dogra B.
105 Unattd. List		Lawrence, Richard Travers, C.I.E., M.C. (33, 60, 62, 80, 155). (<i>Genl. duty, 14 Nov. 34 to 31 Aug. 36.</i>)	7-7-90 3-9-10	1 y. 120 d. 3-9-86 27 y. 120 d. 25-11-10	{ <i>S. F.</i> (<i>List Secn. II</i>) <i>1 Sep. 30.</i>	
Unattd. List		Watson, Eric Edward, O.B.E., (29 50, 51, 62).	17-9-92 6-9-11	1 y. 101 d. 22-9-86 26 y. 117 d. 1-12-11		1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (33, 36).	5-9-93 24-8-12	1 y. 96 d. 27-9-86 25 y. 130 d. 30-10-12		5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Fletcher, Roger Cornell C.I.E., (25, 38, 36, 42, 97).	16-2-94 14-1-14	1 y. 92 d. 1-10-86 23 y. 352 d. 10-2-14		The Burma Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
		1st Commission.		Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.								
	Unattd. List	Nepean, Herbert Dryden Hone Yorke, D.S.O. (33, 38).	27-11-93 14-1-14	1 y. 91 d. 23 y. 352 d.	2-10-36 10-2-14	{ 9 G. R. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> 1 Jan. 36.		
110	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c. (29).	26-7-92 20-1-12	1 y. 81 d. 25 y. 346 d.	12-10-36 5-3-12	1 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, p.s.c. (33, 36, 62, 157).	16-10-92 6-9-11	1 y. 78 d. 26 y. 117 d.	15-10-36 30-11-11	{ Guides Cav. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 33.		
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 18-1-11	1 y. 61 d. 26 y. 348 d.	1-11-36 3-3-11	Sam Browne's Cav.		
	Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (29, 33, 46A, 80, 157).	25-12-92 20-1-12	1 y. 60 d. 25 y. 346 d.	2-11-36 6-3-12	{ 8 G. R. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 34.		
	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob McGregor MacDonald, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 32, 157).	23-6-93 22-1-13	1 y. 54 d. 24 y. 344 d.	8-11-36 6-3-13	{ 12 F. F. R. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 33.		
115	Shrops, L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-3-96 20-9-14	1 y. 19 d. 23 y. 103 d.	13-12-36 26-11-17	19 Hy'bad. R.		
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 37, 157, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15	1 y. 16 d. 22 y. 47 d.	16-12-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c. (29, 36).	14-5-93 24-8-12	m 8 y. 130 d. 25 y. 130 d.	3-1-37 31-10-12	{ 8 Lt. Cav. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 33.		
	Unattd. List	Gaisford, Philip (31, 149, 157) ...	23-11-91 18-1-11	(m) 26 y. 343 d.	18-1-37 23-3-11	Supp. List.		
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c. (29, 33, 52, 62, 80).	17-4-93 20-1-12	m 8 y. 346 d. 25 y. 346 d.	1-2-37 6-3-12	2 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List.	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (29). <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	10-3-92 24-3-12	m 8 y. 181 d. 23 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	4 Bombay Gns.		
120	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 38).	24-3-93 24-8-12	(m) 25 y. 130 d.	1-2-37 10-10-12	4th-9th Regts		
	Unattd. List	Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, O.B.E., p.s.c. (29, 33, 36, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	m 5 y. 352 d. 23 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	{ 2 G. R. { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 33.		
	Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casa- major (29, 33).	7-7-94 14-1-14	m 5 y. 352 d. 23 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 21-2-14	18 B. Garh. Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, O.B.E., M.C. (25, 29, 33).	27-7-93 14-1-14	m 6 y. 21 d. 23 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	{ 16 Punjab R. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 23 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

(m) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estd.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>								
	R. Fus.	Williams, Roland George, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33).	20-11-89 11-12-14	m 4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 77 d.	1-2-37 30-7-17	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35.		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>						
125	Y. & L. R.	Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	10-7-93 24-1-14	m 5 y. 342 d. 23 y. 342 d.	18-2-37 13-11-21	R. I. A. S. C.		
		<i>Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., 21 y. 49 ds.</i>						
	R. A. S. C.	Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.B.	29-9-90 4-4-15	m 7 y. 84 d. 23 y. 321 d.	18-2-37 12-2-31	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 June 18 to 31 Oct. 19.		
		<i>Service for promotion and pension.—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 48 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in l., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of l., i.e., 18 yrs. 250 ds.</i>						
	Midd ^x R.	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33).	17-4-91 5-8-14	m 4 y. 277 d. 23 y. 149 d.	18-2-37 3-12-14	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 19 to 8 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.		
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>						
	Essex R.	Brenner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C. (38, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203).	30-8-91 4-3-11	m 26 y. 303 d.	4-3-37 6-9-11	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.		
	Welsh R.	Bruse, John Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , f.s. (32, 39, 40, 147).	4-12-86 8-8-14	m 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 140 d.	6-8-37 28-7-1	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 35, 25 Dec. 21 14 Jan. 22.		
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 149).	30-3-92 20-1-12	m 8 y. 346 d. 25 y. 346 d.	16-3-37 6-3-12	2 Punjab R.		
130	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51).	2-2-94 19-8-14	m 7 y. 19 d. 23 y. 107 d.	22-3-37 6-11-15	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36		
		<i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.</i>						
	R. War. R.	Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (62).	2-2-93 21-1-13	m 8 y. 203 d. 23 y. 150 d.	26-3-37 3-3-16	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.		
		<i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>						
	R. A.	*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	20-7-89 1-10-14	m 7 y. 102 d. 26 y. 811 d.	17-4-37 15-9-21	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 97 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of l., 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 108 ds.</i>						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.									
	R. A. S. O.	Chandler, Daniel (57) ... <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 347 ds.</i>	28-11-94 1-10-14		m. 5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	17-4-37 19-1-28			R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
	Unattd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (29, 33).	17-8-95 8-8-14		m. 5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	18-4-37 7-11-15			16 Punjab R.
135	Unattd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, O.B.E., p.s.c. (29). <i>Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19-10-94 14-11-16		m. 4 y. 227 d. 22 y. 228 d.	27-4-37 (a)			6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.O., p.s.c. (29, 33, 36).	25-11-95 15-8-14		m. 5 y. 285 d. 23 y. 139 d.	6-5-37 5-11-15			9 R. Jat R. <i>Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19</i>
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnaeus, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 42, 45, 62, 155).	26-1-92 6-9-11		m. 9 y. 117 d. 26 y. 117 d.	14-5-37 30-11-11			Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	¶Ekin, Roger Gilles (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14		m. 5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	16-5-37 11-12-14			13 F. F. Rif. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.</i>
	R. A. S. C.	Adams, Alan St. George, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 45 ds.</i>	23-4-94 15-8-14		m. 5 y. 76 d. 23 y. 139 d.	24-5-37 17-11-27			R. I. A. S. C.
140	J. A. R. O.	¶Stedman, Howard, M.O. (64, 97, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12-3-87 20-11-14		m. 4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 42 d.	27-5-37 (a)			J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Palin, Charlton Walter, M.O. (29, 33, 36, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14		m. 5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	17-6-37 11-9-14			10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald (29, 33, 46).	21-10-96 11-11-14		m. 5 y. 150 d. 23 y. 51 d.	8-7-37 23-1-15			16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.</i>
	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33).	19-12-95 1-10-14		m. 5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	15-7-37 11-12-14			11 R. Sikh R. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 35.</i>
	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c. (29, 36, 62).	7-10-94 14-1-14		m. 6 y. 199 d. 23 y. 352 d.	24-7-37 5-3-14			Skinners' Horse. <i>Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19.</i>
145	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 33, 146).	1-8-92 6-9-11		(m) 26 y. 117 d.	29-7-37 1-12-11			10 G. R. <i>Ag. m., 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19.</i> <i>Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.</i> <i>Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.</i>
	J. A. R. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	27-4-93 4-12-14		m. 4 y. 221 d. 23 y. 28 d.	30-7-37 (a)			8 Punjab R. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.</i> <i>Ag. m., 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.</i>
	Lond. R.	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157). <i>Service for promotion only from 20 Feb. 14.</i>	18-2-90 26-3-14		m. 7 y. 146 d. 23 y. 128 d.	16-8-37 26-3-18			Scinde Horse. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.</i> <i>Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17.</i> <i>Ag. m., 12 May 17 to 10 July 17.</i> <i>Ag. l. c., 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17.</i> <i>Ag. m., 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18.</i>
	Unattd. List	¶Bullock, Humphry (46, 64)	9-1-99 27-10-16		m. 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	22-8-37 27-12-16			J. A. G.'s Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (36, 80, 154). <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13</i>	30-5-92 19-1-12	m. 9 y. 35 d. 1-9-37 24 y. 348 d. 3-3-13	{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sept. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.		
Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (154) <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22-2-91 5-9-11	m. 9 y. 118 d. 5-9-37 25 y. 147 d. 3-10-12	Supy. List.		
Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. (81, 157, 202).	4-7-92 6-9-11	(m) 26 y. 117 d. 19-10-11	{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 13 to 1 Apl. 20.		
150 Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried Mac- Leod, O.B.E. [L] (29, 33, 62, 80, 156, 172).	23-4-92 6-9-11	m. 9 y. 117 d. 6-9-37 26 y. 117 d. 4-10-11	Probyn's Horse.		
Leins. R. ...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension — In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List, 25 July to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.</i>	23-2-89 7-11-14	m. 5 y. 55 d. 15-9-37 26 y. 290 d. (a)	R. I. A. S. C.		
R. A. S. C.	Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I. MECH. R., M.I.A.E. (29, 54, 55, 57, 63). <i>Service for Indian element.— In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>	21-7-97 11-11-14	m. 6 y. 232 d. 15-9-37 23 y. 51 d. 20-12-27	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.		
Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawdon (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	m. 5 y. 139 d. 17-9-37 23 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	10 Baluch. R.		
Unattd. List	Glegg, John Allan (25, 29, 157).	18-9-93 14-1-14	m. 6 y. 146 d. 30-9-37 23 y. 352 d. 5-3-14	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.		
155 Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 8-8-14	m. 5 y. 146 d. 1-10-37 23 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	18 B. Garh. Rif.		
R. A. S. C.	Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 19 yrs. 360 ds. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37. (m) Maximum rank element as Major.</i>	2-3-97 10-12-14	m. 6 y. 23 d. 2-10-37 23 y. 16 d. 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	m. 5 y. 352 d. 23 y. 352 d.	5-10-37 11-2-14	12 F. F. R.
Worc. R. ...		Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (29, 32).	18-7-95 12-5-15	m. 4 y. 234 d. 22 y. 234 d.	16-10-37 3-12-17	10 Baluch R.
Somerset L. I.		Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element:—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	29-8-89 7-11-14	m. 5 y. 25 y.	55 d. 25-10-37 318 d. 27-11-28	19 Hy'bad R.
160 R. A. S. C.		Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	m. 5 y. 16 d. 23 y. 16 d.	29-10-37 6-10-23	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Roberts, Michael Rookherst (29, 33).	24-10-94 8-8-14	m. 6 y. 38 d. 23 y. 148 d.	1-11-37 5-11-15	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 27 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.
I. A. R. O.		Cosby, Noel Robert Charles M.C. (33, 38, 60, 159, 182). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15.</i>	26-12-90 14-1-15	m. 4 y. 79 d. 22 y. 352 d.	10-11-37 29-2-16	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Tevensham, Mark Symonds, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	m. 5 y. 139 d. 23 y. 139 d.	20-11-37 6-11-15	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	m. 5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-12-37 11-12-14	15 Punjab R.
165 3 Dgn. Gds.		Sykes, John Henry (50, 51) ...	15-10-96 16-12-14	m. 5 y. 16 d. 23 y. 16 d.	1-12-37 11-1-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29) ...	11-11-95 1-10-14	m. 5 y. 310 d. 23 y. 92 d.	2-12-37 11-12-14	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List		Savery, Reginald Arthur, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7] (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	m. 6 y. 111 d. 23 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 10-2-14	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.
Unattd. List		Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).	8-9-94 14-1-14	m. 6 y. 287 d. 23 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 5-3-14	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.
Unattd. List		Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	m. 6 y. 139 d. 23 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 11-2-14	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20.
170 High. I. I.		Martin, John Crawford, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 120, 157, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	5-6-96 29-8-14	m. 4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 125 d.	7-12-37 1-10-17	Burma Rif.
R. A		Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (e).	23-9-88 9-12-11	m. 9 y. 26 y.	23 d. 9-12-37 23 d. 6-3-13	I. A. O. C

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

N.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>									
Unattd. List		Richardson, Roland, M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 32).	25-3-96	m. 5 y. 51 d.	25-12-37	13 F. F. Rlf.			
			11-11-14	23 y. 51 d.	23-1-15	{ <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 35.			
Unattd. List		Farwell, Walter Lamond (144, 157).	1-8-83	(m)	28-12-37	11 Sikh R.			
			9-9-08	26 y. 5 d.	5-11-08				
		<i>Ty. N. E. List, 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.</i>							
M. G. Corps		Harvey, James Steel (29, 32, 36)...	10-7-91	m. 4 y. 227 d.	15-1-38	10 Baluch. R.			
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	1-9-14	23 y. 122 d.	3-6-18				
Unattd. List		Gillan, George Van Baerle, C.I.C. (34, 153, 162).	3-9-90	(m)	19-1-38	<i>Supp. List.</i>			
		<i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	19-1-12	24 y. 135 d.	12-11-13				
175 Unattd. List		Firth, Francis John Waller, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 62, 157, 203).	29-8-91	m. 8 y. 347 d.	19-1-38	18 Cav.			
		<i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	19-1-12	24 y. 135 d.	30-10-13				
Unattd. List		Clarke, Frank Scamander (o) (51, 157, 203).	15-1-93	m. 8 y. 346 d.	20-1-38	{ I. A. O. C.			
			20-1-12	25 y. 346 d.	6-3-12	{ <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.			
Unattd. List		Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ..	14-3-93	m. 8 y. 346 d.	20-1-38	A. R. Dept.			
			20-1-12	25 y. 346 d.	6-3-12				
Unattd. List		Feenland, Douglas, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 80).	4-8-93	m. 6 y. 344 d.	25-1-38	14 Punjab R.			
			22-1-13	24 y. 344 d.	6-3-13				
Unattd. List		Clemence, Stanley (29, 50, 51, 55, 57).	10-1-93	m. 4 y. 370 d.	29-1-38	R. I. A. S. O.			
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.</i>	29-6-16	22 y. 321 d.	3-11-14				
180 Unattd. List		Flaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32).	17-10-92	m. 6 y. 345 d.	1-2-38	7 Rajput R.			
		<i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	21-1-13	23 y. 150 d.	5-11-15				
Unattd. List		Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-93	m. 7 y. 52 d.	1-2-38	{ 12 F. F. R.			
			22-1-13	24 y. 344 d.	5-3-13	{ <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.			
N. Cyclist Bn.		Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37).	8-2-96	m. 4 y. 243 d.	1-2-38	5 Mahratta L. I.			
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	5-8-14	23 y. 149 d.	24-10-17				
H. Surr. R.		Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 46).	29-6-95	m. 4 y. 73 d.	1-2-38	1 Punjab R.			
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	9-2-15	23 y. 49 d.	9-2-18				
S. Staff. R.		Hildick-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32).	16-8-93	m. 4 y. 199 d.	10-2-38	7 Rajput R.			
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25-9-14	23 y. 98 d.	3-11-18				
185 Bedf. R. ...		Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29).	6-8-95	m. 5 y. 228 d.	14-2-38	{ 19 Hy'bad. R.			
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	12-12-14	23 y. 65 d.	24-5-17	{ <i>Ag. m.</i> , 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.			
Unattd. List		Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (29, 36, 149).	7-2-95	m. 5 y. 218 d.	20-2-38	{ 12 F. F. R.			
			11-11-14	23 y. 51 d.	23-1-15	{ <i>Ag. m.</i> , 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.			

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service as calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List	leFleming, Roger	Eustace, M.C. (29).	20-4-95 15-8-14	m. 5 y. 139 d. 23 y. 139 d.	22-2-38 5-11-15	4 Bombay Gns.
S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas	(25, 33)	9-3-94 2-9-13	m. 6 y. 120 d. 24 y. 120 d.	25-2-38 24-5-17	The Burma Rif.
Y. & L. R. ...	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell	(36, 50, 51, 56, 62)	12-9-94 24-11-15	m. 4 y. 267 d. 22 y. 305 d.	23-2-38 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—31 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.</i>						
190 Unattd. List	Clarke, Creemer Paul	(29, 33, 36, 151).	27-12-95 23-12-14	m. 5 y. 9 d. 23 y. 9 d.	1-3-38 22-2-15	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert,	p.s.c. (29, 33, 144).	3-6-94 14-1-14	m. 6 y. 5 d. 23 y. 352 d.	11-3-38 5-3-14	1 G. R.
R. A. S. C.	Martin, Frederick Dennis	(29, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count; Service for Indian element; In India 8 Mar. 24 to 1 Jan. 28; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 21 yrs. 235d.</i>	15-7-98 17-4-15	m. 4 y. 259 d. 22 y. 263 d.	15-3-38 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert	(29, 33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	19-5-90 25-3-15	m. 4 y. 10 d. 92 y. 2-2 d.	29-3-38 22-1-18	55 Mahratta L. I. { Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 37.
Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., p.s.c.	(29, 33). <i>Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	12-3-94 22-1-13	m. 6 y. 344 d. 24 y. 344 d.	7-4-38 6-8-13	2 R. Lrs. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 33.
195 Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter,	p.s.c. (33, 60).	9-12-93 22-1-13	m. 7 y. 14 d. 24 y. 344 d.	10-4-38 5-3-13	13 Lrs. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18.
Leina. R. ...	O'Brien, John Joseph	(50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	26-3-92 5-8-14	m. 5 y. 249 d. 23 y. 149 d.	21-4-38 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
High. L. J....	Gibson, Arthur Blair, p.s.c. [?]	(29, 33, 45, 111, 112). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19-5-94 1-9-14	m. 4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 122 d.	22-4-38 26-10-17	13 F. F. Rif. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 37.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corp ^s .	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 336d.</i>	8-8-88 31-8-14	m. 4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 123 d.	23-4-88 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33; 37, 46A, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-12-96 22-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 101 d.	24-4-88 22-11-17	13 R. F. F. Btl.
200	Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E. (32, 36, 144).	19-9-93 14-1-14	m. 6 y. 51 d. 23 y. 352 d.	29-4-88 5-3-14	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 18 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
	Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, p.s.c. (29) 15. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7-1-92 5-8-14	m. 5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 149 d.	1-5-88 9-8-17	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 24 July 17; 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.
	Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (29, 33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7-3-96 5-11-14	m. 4 y. 150 d. 23 y. 69 d.	1-5-88 6-5-17	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62) 14. <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	9-7-94 13-1-14	m. 6 y. 26 d. 23 y. 129 d.	2-5-88 5-11-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (12, 33, 36, 144).	16-2-97 11-11-14	m. 5 y. 74 d. 23 y. 51 d.	2-5-88 23-1-15	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
205	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 16-12-14	m. 5 y. 114 d. 23 y. 16 d.	2-5-88 8-2-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.
	W. I. R. ...	Slim, William Joseph, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (29). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	6-8-91 22-8-14	m. 5 y. 310 d. 23 y. 132 d.	2-5-88† 18-8-16	{ 7 G. R. Bt. i.c., 1 Jan. 35. Ty. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
	R. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (29, 33, 36, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—138 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	8-6-91 8-4-15	m. 3 y. 363 d. 23 y. 2 d.	3-5-88 4-7-18	{ 9 Jat R. Bt. i.c., 1 July 36.
	R. Seco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 203).	29-11-96 18-1-15	m. 4 y. 348 d. 22 y. 348 d.	7-5-88 12-7-19	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hesketh, William, B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.B., (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12-5-91 16-9-14	4 y. 256 d. 23 y. 107 d.	11-5-88 17-3-21	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19.
210	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 8-8-14	5 y. 204 d. 23 y. 146 d.	18-5-88 5-11-15	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16.
	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric Fitz Gerald, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-96 1-10-14	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	11-6-88 11-12-14	14 Punjab R.

† Prov. Lt.-Col.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
	Manch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, M.C., p.s.c. (37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	9-5-94 10-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 68 d.	18-6-38† 13-8-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 35.
	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., p.s.c. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22-8-91 19-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 104 d.	28-6-33 29-8-18	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 56).	8-8-93 12-5-15	4 y. 234 d. 22 y. 234 d.	2-7-38 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.
215	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	17-7-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (36, 178).	31-8-94 14-1-14	6 y. 288 d. 23 y. 352 d.	22-7-38 5-3-14	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C., p.s.c. (203).	2-11-94 8-8-14	5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	1-8-38 5-11-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36;
	A. S. C. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20-4-92 26-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 97 d.	1-8-38 19-11-18†	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m. 1. Jan. 31.
	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam, i.d.c., p.s.c. (n) (29, 33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	29-9-91 27-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 35 d.	2-8-38 (a)	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 35, Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30.
220	Ox. & Bucks. L.I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 15.</i>	14-11-90 27-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 35 d.	22-8-38 20-11-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	m. 8 y. 130 d. 25 y. 130 d.	24-8-38 19-11-12	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (29, 36, 38, 157).	25-3-93 24-8-12	m. 8 y. 130 d. 25 y. 130 d.	24-9-38 19-11-12	Scinde Horse.
223	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (33).	2-8-92 24-8-12	m. 8 y. 130 d. 25 y. 130 d.	24-8-38 13-12-12	8 Punjab R.

† Provl. Lt.-Col.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—1,071.						
1	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (48, 50, 51, 60).	21-7-91 20-1-12	5 y. 346 d. 25 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 1-3-12	R. I., A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C.	4-11-90 24-8-12	8 y. 247 d. 23 y. 352 d.	24-8-29 10-2-14	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.				
	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (c) (29, 39, 80).	26-12-92 20-12-12	7 y. 266 d. 25 y. 12 d.	20-12-30 4-10-13	{ I. A. O. C. 1. l. c., 1 Jan. 30. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Cambier, Valentine, p.s.c. (29, 36, 62).	5-2-94 22-1-13	8 y. 339 d. 24 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (29, 33, 60, 149).	19-7-93 22-1-13	7 y. 335 d. 24 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 19 Lrs. Ht. m., 1 July 29. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c. (25, 29).	9-9-93 22-1-13	7 y. 210 d. 24 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Pegg, Albert Cecil (29, 33, 80) ...	20-6-93 22-1-13	6 y. 344 d. 24 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	6-3-93 22-1-13	7 y. 111 d. 24 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	{ Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (29, 36, 38, 60, 154).	19-5-93 22-1-13	6 y. 344 d. 24 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	Sam Browne's Cav.
10	A. S. O. ...	Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (32, 36, 60, 62).	29-10-94 17-9-13	6 y. 106 l. 24 y. 106 d.	17-9-31 15-5-18	13 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (33).	6-11-92 20-11-14	6 y. 41 d. 24 y. 41 d.	21-11-31 (a)	Supp. List.
Service for pension.—Comed. Ser. 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13; for promn. from 21 Nov. 13.						

*Service for pension.—Comed. Ser.
4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364
ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13; for
promn. from 21 Nov. 13.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
15	Unattd. List	Bidie, Allan George Charles (29, 33, 36, 38, 60).	3-4-94 14-1-14	5 y. 352 d. 23 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (32, 60).	22-8-94 14-1-14	6 y. 48 d. 23 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.
R. A.	...	Jeely, Brian Charles, <i>p.a.c.</i> ... <i>Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 17 y. 306 ds.</i>	4-8-94 17-7-14	5 y. 261 d. 23 y. 168 d.	17-7-32 29-2-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18; 3 Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Hamber, Lancelot George Werge [L] (29, 39).	23-8-94 8-8-14	5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	11 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C.	29-11-95 8-8-14	5 y. 287 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 11-10-15	{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.
	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence; <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-8-14	5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 20-9-14	8 Lt. Cav.
20	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (29, 42, 60).	22-6-95 8-8-14	5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

94

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. A. ... Drummond, Cyril Alexander 9-1-94 5 y. 142 d. 12-8-32 I. A. O. C.
 Fraser, O.B.E. 12-8-14 23 y. 142 d. 8-1-26
Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 16 yrs. 358 ds.

R. A. S. C. Knight, Alexander John Henry 30-10-93 5 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 R. I. A. S. C.
 (50, 54, 55, 63). 15-8-14 23 y. 139 d. 8-1-25
Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 y. 358 ds.

Unattd. List Gracey, Douglas David, M.C. 3-9-94 5 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 { 1 G. R.
 p.s.c. (29, 38, 62). 15-8-14 23 y. 139 d. 5-11-15 { *Bl. m., 1 July 30.*
Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 38.

Unattd. List Müller-Hallett, John Lionel (25, 33, 46). 10-8-95 5 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 2 G. R.
 15-8-14 23 y. 139 d. 23-1-16

25 Unattd. List Upton, Robert Babington Everard 5-4-96 5 y. 167 d. 15-8-32 { 7 G. R.
 (33, 36). 15-8-14 23 y. 139 d. 5-11-15 { *Ty. m., 1 June 20 to*
28 June 20.

Unattd. List Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, 31-8-95 5 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 { 13 Lrs.
 M.C., p.s.c. (32, 62). 15-8-14 23 y. 139 d. 5-11-15 { *Bl. l. c., 1 July 37.*

Unattd. List Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203). 16-1-94 6 y. 12 d. 15-8-32 { 13 Lrs.
 15-8-14 23 y. 139 d. 5-11-15 { *Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to*
23 Sep. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (36, 61).	16-1-95 15-8-14	5 y. 139 d. 23 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.
B. A.	...	Evans-Lomba, John Michael, M.C. (O*) (34).	7-4-98 16-9-14	5 y. 333 d. 23 y. 107 d.	16-9-32 25-11-24	I. A. O. C. Ap. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 18 yr. 37 ds.						
30	R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (29, 49, 62).	6-11-95 1-10-14	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Ackland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 1-10-14	5 y. 112 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-12-37 11-12-14	2 Punjab R. Ap. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 8 Feb. 19.
Unattd. List		Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 1-10-14	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Carr-White, Gerald, p.s.c. (33, 36, 60).	31-8-96 1-10-14	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	P. A. V. O. Cav
Unattd. List		Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).	11-7-95 1-10-14	5 y. 108 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 10-12-14	2 Punjab R. Ap. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
35	Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62).	20-11-96 1-10-14	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14	4th/8th Regts.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1-10-14	5 y. 199 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 9 Jat R. Ag m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
	B. A.	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (e) <i>Service for pension: mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 58 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 128 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.</i>	4-6-93 2-10-14	5 y. 150 d. 23 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag m., 28 Mar. 18 to 24 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163) ... <i>Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.</i>	24-9-92 23-1-14	5 y. 79 d. 23 y. 79 d.	14-10-32 13-8-18	Supp. List.
	W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 131 ds., half to count.</i>	19-12-86 17-10-14	7 y. 129 d. 25 y. 849 d.	17-10-32 4-8-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 33. 7 y. m., 14 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag m., 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 68b).	20-9-96 11-11-14	5 y. 104 d. 23 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 26-1-15	{ 7 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37. Ag m., 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
0	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (157).	16-2-96 11-11-14	5 y. 51 d. 23 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 July 31.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R.A.	...	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (c) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	6 y. 160 d. 23 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19	I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. Ag. m., 13 Nov. to 7 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (29, 33, 46, 60, 62, 157).	2-8-93 23-5-16	5 y. 34 d. 23 y. 92 d.	23-11-32 12-11-16	Poona Horse.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds. half to count; comd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 23 Nov. 14.						
Unattd. List		Hunt, John Montgomerie, p.s.c. (46, 151).	17-4-97 16-12-14	5 y. 16 d. 23 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (157).	8-11-96 16-12-14	5 y. 16 d. 23 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C. (36, 118).	18-9-96 16-12-14	5 y. 16 d. 23 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 5-2-15	Supp. List.
R. Suss. R.		Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (61).	26-10-95 16-12-14	5 y. 16 d. 23 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 25-3-18	A. R. Dept
45 Unattd. List		Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (36, 38, 46).	19-5-96 23-12-14	5 y. 9 d. 23 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Critchley, Drury Ranald (29, 33, 151).	10-9-96 23-12-14	5 y. 9 d. 23 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	6 Raj. Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell Whitloughby (29, 33, 36, 148).	30-8-96 5 y. 9 d. 23-12-14 23 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 4 G. R. 20-2-15		
Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 5 y. 101 d. 13-1-15 22 y. 353 d.	13-1-33 20-2-15	<div> 17 Dogra R. <i>Ag. m.</i>, 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. </div>	
R. A. S. C.	Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 289 ds.</i>	4-11-93 4 y. 318 d. 17-2-15 23 y. 31 d.	17-2-33 18-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.	
50 Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (29, 36). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.</i>	23-5-98 4 y. 318 d. 27-10-16 22 y. 319 d.	17-2-33 29-12-16	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.</i>	3-9-93 4 y. 306 d. 29-6-16 22 y. 306 d.	1-3-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (29, 33, 36, 40, 151, 157). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.</i>	10-2-95 4 y. 297 d. 29-6-16 22 y. 297 d.	10-3-33 (a)	13 F. F. 1 If.	
Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.</i>	24-3-94 4 y. 294 d. 18-6-17 22 y. 293 d.	13-3-33	12 B. F. F. R.	
Welch R. ...	Bayer, Charles Philip (52, 62) ...	14-9-97 4 y. 290 d. 17-3-15 22 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Cav.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors--contd.						
55	Unattd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c. (29, 32). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	29-7-95 27-10-16	4 y. 279 d. 22 y. 279 d.	28-3-33 (a)	{ 3 G. R. { <i>Bt. l.c.</i> , 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (29, 32, 38, 48, 60, 91, 99, 203). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.</i>	16-2-95 29-6-16	5 y. 17 d. 22 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. { <i>Ap. m.</i> , 26 May 18 { 18 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, John [I] (29, 33, 165).	16-8-97 17-4-15	4 y. 259 d. 22 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 23-10-16	14 Punjab R.
	K. R. B. C.	North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (29, 46A, 157). <i>Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 8 Dec. 22, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 340 d.</i>	20-3-97 17-4-15	4 y. 259 d. 22 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	12 F. F. R.
	B. A.	... Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (a*) <i>Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16. i.e., 21 yrs. 277 d.</i>	13-6-97 22-4-15	4 y. 254 d. 22 y. 254 d.	22-4-33 30-3-21	I. A. O. C.
60	W. Rid.	Stewart, Ian (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13-7-80 5-8-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Midd'x B.	Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 163, 171, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	12-3-94 5-8-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	10 G. P.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

York. L. I. ... Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C. 6-6-93 4 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 7 Lt. Cav.
(33, 36, 60) (s.c.) 5-8-14 23 y. 149 d. 29-10-18 { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 33.
Service for promotion from 3 May
15.

B. Kent. R. Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) 21-7-88 4 y. 269 d. 3-5-33 { 15 Punjab R.
(29, 33, 36). 5-8-14 23 y. 149 d. 31-7-17 { Ty. m., 5 Sep. 19 to
Service for promotion from 3 May
15. 30 Sep. 19.

R. W. Kent Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance 21-5-93 5 y. 74 d. 3-5-33 { 14 Punjab R.
R. (29, 36, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 5-8-14 23 y. 149 d. 1-12-14 { Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to
154). *Service for promotion from 3 May*
15. 28 Apl. 19.

65 R. War. R. Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 2-10-94 4 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 9 R. Jat R.
36). 5-8-14 23 y. 149 d. 24-1-18
Service for promotion from 3 May
15.

R. War. R. Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 28-5-92 4 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 2 Punjab I.
33, 202). 5-8-14 23 y. 149 d. 26-6-18
Service for promotion from 3 May
15.

Manch. R. ... Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. 11-1-96 4 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 18 R. Garh. Rif.
(29, 33). 5-8-14 23 y. 149 d. 6-10-17
Service for promotion from 3 May
15.

Pension service is calculated up to 31.12 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. A. F. ...	Ashton, Edward Malcolm ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-5-95 5-8-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-8-18	Supy. List.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (29, 32, 46, 62, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15</i>	11-9-92 10-8-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 144 d.	3-5-33 8-2-18	16 Lt. Cav.
	W. Rld. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie (o*) ...	3-11-96 12-5-15	4 y. 234 d. 22 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 23-11-17	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
70	Lan. R.	Morton, Arther Frederick [L], (29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	3-9-95 12-5-15	4 y. 234 d. 22 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mackie, Andrew Hugh (38) ... <i>Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20-5-97 14-11-16	4 y. 233 d. 22 y. 233 d.	13-5-33 (a)	{ A. R. Dept. { Bt. i. c., 1 July '36. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. '33.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (29, 33, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	5-8-95 15-8-14	4 y. 233 d. 23 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 20-10-18	3 Punjab R.
	S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (33, 38, 38, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	13-8-97 15-8-14	4 y. 233 d. 23 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 23-7-17	14 Punjab R.
	Worc. R. ...	Hurford-Jones, Montague (33) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i> (Genl. duty 4 Apl. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.) [S.E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.]	15-1-96 15-8-14	4 y. 349 d. 23 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 28-7-17	{ Supy. List. { Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 { to 1 Jan. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Hamps. B.	Moseley, Basil (32) ... <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	31-5-92 16-8-14	4 y. 262 d. 23 y. 138 d.	13-5-33 10-11-14	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.
75	Aust'n I. F.	McGey, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c. (29). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	18-9-95 17-8-14	4 y. 233 d. 23 y. 137 d.	13-5-33 26-3-18	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	L'pool R.	Redding, John Edward (29, 33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8-10-93 22-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 3-12-17	12 F. F. R.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	15-3-96 26-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 7-4-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	P. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L], g.s.l. (29) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	30-3-93 26-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 18-6-17	The Burma Rif.
	Aust'n I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (29, 32, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	21-7-94 27-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 127 d.	19-5-33 3-11-17	{ 6 Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
80	R.F.A.	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (33, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22-5-93 28-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 126 d.	19-5-33 8-11-14	8 Lt. Cav.
	E. Suff. R.	Churcher, Walter Donald (a) (36, 46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	13-7-93 29-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 1-12-14	R. I. A. S. G.
	L. A. B. O.	Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c. (29, 32, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10-9-94 29-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
A. S. O.	...	Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (33). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	4-6-96 1-9-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 12-6-17	4 Bombay Gra.
A. S. O.	...	Kirkbride, George ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16-4-94 1-9-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 17-10-17	Supp. List.
Devon. R.	...	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	24-5-91 1-3-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 14-11-14	R. I. A. S. O.
85 North'n R.	B.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	14-5-94 2-9-14	4 y. 213 d. 23 y. 121 d.	2-6-33 -6-17	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
B. Ir. Fus.	...	Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (97). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	24-7-93 4-9-14	4 y. 213 d. 23 y. 119 d.	2-6-33 20-10-17	The Burma Rif.
Unatt'd. List		Pocock, John Grahame, p.s.c. (29, 41, 52).	2-9-95 8-6-15	4 y. 207 d. 22 y. 207 d.	8-6-33 20-10-17	19 Lrs.
Midd'x R.	...	Challen, Philip (32, 43, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	29-5-97 9-9-14	4 y. 242 d. 23 y. 114 d.	8-6-33 6-6-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.
W. York R.	B.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 148, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	13-2-95 10-9-14	4 y. 207 d. 23 y. 113 d.	8-6-33 16-9-17	{ 9 G. R. L. L. 1 July 33. Rt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
55 Durh. L. I.	...	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	17-10-92 12-9-14	4 y. 214 d. 23 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 9-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19.
York. R.	...	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, p.s.c. (33, 45). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	20-9-94 12-9-14	4 y. 207 d. 23 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 30-9-18	7 Rajput R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

104

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Infs. Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	27-11-91 13-9-14	4 y. 207 d. 23 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-6-17	7 G. R.
	D. O. L. I. ...	Chappel, Brian Herbert, p.s.c. (151). <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	25-11-95 14-9-14	4 y. 201 d. 23 y. 109 d.	14-6-33 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (32, 36).	16-8-97 16-6-15	4 y. 199 d. 22 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	10 G. R.
95	Unattd. List	Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 38, 42, 62).	16-7-97 16-6-15	4 y. 199 d. 22 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	1 G. R.
	B. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-91 16-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
	R. Huss. R....	Campbell-Harris, Clifford (62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	18-4-97 16-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 12-6-17	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Bouverie-Brins, Percival John Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30-6-90 17-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	B. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, C.B.E., p.s.c. (29, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16-10-90 17-9-14	4 y. 210 d. 23 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 11-4-18	{ 6 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 10 Apl. 20 to 20 Apl. 20.
100	R. Scots. ...	Underwood, Herbert John [L], q.s.l. (33, 42, 45, 62, 157, 164). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9-11-95 17-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	S. E. List (Sec. II-Cat. VI), 6 Mar. 23.—Seconded.
	S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (25, 29, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25-3-94 17-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 113 d.	16-6-33 7-7-17	7 G. R.
	N. Staff. R.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (29, 33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30-8-97 19-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 9-1-18	{ 8 G. R. Ap. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	

Majors—contd.

	R. Innis Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (29, 33, 39, 44, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-5-93 19-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.
	High. L. I. ...	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (157). <i>Service for promotion on 16 June 15.</i>	13-8-96 19-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 6-5-17	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 208d.</i>	10-1-91 2-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	R. I. A. S. C.
105	Devon. R. ...	Warry, Harbin Edward (29, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension—in ranks—11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-4-95 22-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 33 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 8-1-18	14 Punjab R.
	L'pool R. ...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (29, 44, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9-6-97 22-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
	Devon. R. ...	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 45, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22-9-95 22-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-10-17	13 R. F. F. Rif. Bt. L. C. 1 July 37.
	Hamps. R.	Read, John Edward (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26-1-94 22-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 2-10-15	Supp. List.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15-8-91 22-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fydes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	11-4-95 22-9-14	5 y. 28 d. 23 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 26-8-18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.
110	I. A. R. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-1-92 22-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-12-17	10 Baluch. R.
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Comerford, Thomas James ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-11-94 23-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	A. R. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry (29, 33, 36, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	29-6-97 23-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 14-4-18	15 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice, p.s.c. (29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15-7-97 25-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 98 d.	16-6-33 3-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	A. S. O. ...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-94 26-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 122 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
115	R. A. S. O.	MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	17-8-97 26-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 97 d.	16-6-33 11-12-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 36, 62, 156). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5-5-93 30-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 93 d.	16-6-33 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.
	R. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 29, 36, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., Mobd. Spec. Rec., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of 1, i.e., 18 yrs. 349 d.</i>	20-10-97 11-8-15	5 y. 77 d. 22 y. 192 d.	23-6-33 17-1-24	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19.
	Dorset. R.	Hay, William Rupert, C.I.E. (160, 157, 193). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16-12-93 3-10-14	5 y. 164 d. 23 y. 90 d.	3-7-33 10-11-14	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.
	Dorset. R. ...	Stable, Hugh Huntington, C.I.E., p.s.c. (36, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	30-4-96 3-10-14	4 y. 182 d. 23 y. 90 d.	3-7-33 9-1-15	{ C. I. Horse. Bt. l.c. 1 July 35.
	Anst. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	7-3-92 4-10-14	5 y. 21 d. 23 y. 89 d.	3-7-33 25-3-18	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 3 May 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corp	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd						
120	Conn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9-5-97 5-10-14	4 y. 182 d. 23 y. 83 d.	3-7-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab B.
	N. Devon. Huss.	Collyns, Gilbert George (29, 60, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8-8-93 5-10-14	4 y. 182 d. 23 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 30-7-17	3 Cav.
	Bedf. R. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (29, 50, 51, 55, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4-4-96 5-10-14	4 y. 233 d. 23 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 12-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	I A. B. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10-6-91 7-10-14	4 y. 239 d. 23 y. 115 d.	3-7-33 11-10-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
	Devon. B. ...	Moffatt James, O.B.E. (29, 32, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24-10-96 10-10-14	4 y. 175 d. 23 y. 83 d.	10-7-33 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.
125	E. York. B.	Bureh, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	1-11-93 12-10-14	4 y. 175 d. 23 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 23-9-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt., L. c., 1 Jan. 33. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	18-2-95 12-10-14	4 y. 175 d. 23 y. 81 d.	10-7-33 24-10-17	Guides Cav.
	York. L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	19-8-96 13-10-14	4 y. 175 d. 23 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-8-17	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	2-5-93 18-10-14	7 y. 226 d. 23 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-12-27	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Ser. W. O.). Ty. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.
	Orf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	16-11-92 13-10-14	4 y. 175 d. 23 y. 114 d.	10-7-33 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51).	29-9-96 14-7-15	4 y. 171 d. 22 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey, O.I.E. [L] (73, 80, 164, 262).	9-12-96 14-7-15	4 y. 171 d. 22 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 21-10-15	Supp. List.
130	R. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MROH. E. (54, 55, 57). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.</i>	1-11-97 14-7-15	4 y. 171 d. 22 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (29, 33, 38).	19-4-96 14-7-15	4 y. 171 d. 22 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 28-11-17	5 R. G. R.
	Essex E. ...	Scott, Sidney Clermont, D.S.O. M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-4-94 17-10-14	4 y. 188 d. 23 y. 76 d.	16-7-33 24-2-18	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.
	Hamps. B. ...	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 38, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	3-2-91 20-10-14	4 y. 169 d. 23 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	I. A. O. C.
	Mon. R. ...	Goddard, Arthur Gerald lvo Ayling, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21-5-95 21-10-14	4 y. 169 d. 23 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	15 Punjab R.
135	Gordon Highrs.	Rice, James, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	18-4-90 22-10-14	4 y. 169 d. 23 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	11-11-91 22-10-14	4 y. 169 d. 23 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 (a)	Supp. List
	D. W. B. ...	Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs 150 d.</i>	14-7-92 22-10-14	7 y. 68 d. 23 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 13-4-28	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36, Ty. l.c., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 20; 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct 20.
	B. A. S. C.	King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E. (51, 51, 54, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov 22 to 3 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	11-12-91 24-10-14	4 y. 169 d. 23 y. 95 d.	16-7-33 27-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	B. A. ...	Lewis, Robert Stedman (o*) (25) ..	20-3-98 28-7-15	4 y. 157 d. 22 y. 157 d.	28-7-33 28-11-10	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 37.
	A. S. C. ...	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	5-7-93 3-11-14	4 y. 157 d. 23 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 23-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
140	A. S. C. ...	Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4-7-91 3-11-14	4 y. 341 d. 23 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 1-4-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
	High. L. I.	Duncan, Torquill Macleod (29, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	2-7-93 4-11-14	4 y. 157 d. 23 y. 96 d.	28-7-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.c. (38, 42, 62)	10-12-96 4-8-15	4 y. 150 d. 22 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 33).		8-3-94 6-11-14	4 y. 150 d. 23 y. 56 d	4-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.					
Unattd. List	Wardle, Frank Moore, A.M.I. MECH.E. (50, 51, 57).		30-11-93 7-4-16	4 y. 148 d. 22 y. 258 d.	6-8-33 2-11-16	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—245 ds.; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.					
145 Essex R. ...	Littor, George Edward (29, 50, 51, 56).		26-7-97 11-8-15	4 y. 143 d. 22 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 22-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	Rossel, Henry George Theodora (33).		7-7-94 11-8-15	4 y. 143 d. 22 y. 195 d.	11-8-33 23-10-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—103 ds., half to count.					
North'n R.	Wills, Samuel Torton (34)	...	23-10-95 11-8-15	4 y. 143 d. 22 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 16-11-19	I. A. O. O.
Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (29, 36, 38).		22-5-97 11-8-15	4 y. 195 d. 22 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 23-10-16	6 Raj. Rif. 49. m., 12 June to 2 Aug. 19.
R. A. S. O.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63).		4-2-95 11-11-14	4 y. 143 d. 23 y. 100 d.	11-8-33 18-3-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.					
150 Dgn. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62).		8-9-91 11-11-14	4 y. 143 d. 23 y. 51 d.	11-8-33 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.
	Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					
R. A. S. O.	Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton (50, 51).		7-5-89 12-11-14	4 y. 143 d. 23 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					
	Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 348 d.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Hamps. R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, O.B.E., M.C. (61).	27-10-97 12-11-14	4 y. 143 d. 23 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 25-2-16	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.				
	Scot. Rif. ...	McLaren, John Archibald (29, 33, 157).	24-7-97 13-11-14	4 y. 143 d. 23 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 3-11-18	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56).	2-5-94 13-11-14	4 y. 316 d. 23 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.				
	Leic. R. ...	Anderson, Noel Maurice (36, 49, 62).	30-11-96 14-11-14	4 y. 143 d. 23 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 4-4-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.				
155	Welsh R. ...	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (25, 80, 120, 157, 203).	12-4-92 14-11-14	4 y. 143 d. 23 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 24-9-18	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 26.
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.				
	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 61).	27-5-96 16-11-14	4 y. 160 d. 23 y. 46 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	{ R. Deccan Horse. Bt. m. 1 July 33. Ag. m., 28 Aug. 17 Sep. 19.
		Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62)	3-10-96 18-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
	Linc. R. ...	Selby, Wallace Raymond (33, 36, 62, 115).	31-8-97 18-11-14	4 y. 279 d. 23 y. 76 d.	15-8-33 7-5-17	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to Aug. 18.
		Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
	Manch. R. ...	Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62).	17-6-91 19-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
160	I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (29, 32, 62) ...	7-4-92 20-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Lahna. B. ...	O'Meara, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 46A, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26-9-95 24-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 33 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	15 Punjab B.
	R. War. B.	Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 38, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 da., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	18-1-92 28-11-14	4 y. 126 d. 23 y. 81 d.	28-8-33 20-8-17	6 G. B.
	Camerons ...	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (29) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	22-11-92 28-11-14	4 y. 126 d. 23 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 3-6-19	I. A. O. C.
	A. Cavalry Corps.	Booth, Francis Charles (29, '2) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29-5-94 30-11-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 32 d.	30-8-33 26-8-18	8 Punjab B.
165	Bord. B. ...	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	20-8-92 1-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 3-4-15	R. L. A. S. O.
	Ass. Imp. Force.	Clarke, Matthew John, C.I.B. ... <i>Service for pension.—Emtd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	19-7-95 1-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 13-1-18	Supy. List.
	King's B.	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 43, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	13-7-90 3-12-14	4 y. 219 d. 23 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 18-7-15	{ 10 G. B. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apr. 21.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd:						
R. Muns. Fus.		Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62). (a)	19-10-93 3-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 31-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
I. A. R. O.		Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33).	29-12-80 4-12-14	4 y. 261 d. 23 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Rt. L. c., 1 Jan. 27. Lt. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
I. A. R. O.		Brierley, Richard (33)	26-3-94	4 y. 124 d.	30-8-33	7 G. B.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
170 Hamps. R.		Balding, Charles Dennis (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	28-12-80 9-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	The Burma Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
Devon. R. ...		Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [1] (29, 33).	10-7-95 9-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 23 d.	30-8-33 29-7-17	19 Hyderabad B.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
R. Lanc. R.		Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (33)	29-7-94 10-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 72 d.	30-8-33 21-11-18	{ 15 Punjab R. Lt. m., 1 July 32.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
G. A. R. O. ...		Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.C. (33).	4-9-91 11-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Mallam, George Leslie (152) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	13-12-95 14-11-16	4 y. 110 d. 22 y. 110 d.	13-9-33 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Conolly, John James Pollock (33) .	7-6-96 15-9-15	4 y. 108 d. 22 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	11 Sikh R.
175	Unattd. List	Lord, James William, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 160).	31-10-97 15-9-15	4 y. 108 d. 22 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Marindin, John Francis (29, 42)	22-12-97 15-9-15	4 y. 108 d. 22 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 27-10-15	5 R. G. R.
	Wore. R.	Leach, Alleyn Borie Robert (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20-11-96 15-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad R.
	B. Ir. Fus.	Evanson, Eric Ashley (33) . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	6-11-90 15-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 9-2-18	17 Dogra B. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	I. A. B. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (29, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	5-2-96 16-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 16 d.	15-9-33 31-7-17	? Rajput B.
180	Glonc. R.	Toogood, Cyril George, O.I.E., P.S.O. (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	23-8-94 18-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 61 d.	15-9-33 20-8-15	2 G. B.
	E. York. B.	Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (33, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9-11-91 18-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.
200	I. A. B. O.	Pigot, Walter Thomas, B.A.I. (Dublin) (33, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9-11-87 18-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Welch Horse (Yeo.)	Aitken, Charles Fleming, M.O. (154)	1-5-91 20-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 80 d.	15-9-33 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	Essex R. ...	Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy (25, 29, 33, 36).	20-9-95 22-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 0-3-23	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 175 d.</i>				
	Genl. List	Vann, Alban John ...	4-4-89 23-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 41 d.	15-9-33 8-1-19	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
135	Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c. (30, 32, 157, 203).	19-8-95 23-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 29-8-18	{ 13 R. F. F. Btl. Bl. L. c., 1 July 37. Bl. m., 1 July 32.
		<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	M. G. Corps	Cockrill, Stanley Robert (36, 50, 51, 56, 60).	5-6-91 24-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 78 d.	15-9-33 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
205	E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (29, 33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 26-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 6 d.	15-9-33 15-5-17	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	Welch R. ...	Rsa, Alfred, M.O. (33, 50, 51) ...	4-5-94 23-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 12-9-17	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	New. Vol.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis ...	20-2-97 29-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 3 d.	15-9-33 29-5-17	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (36)	9-3-96 30-1-17	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	{ 8 G. R. Bl. m., 1 July 33.
		<i>Service for pension Comsd. Serv. 23 Apl. 15 to 21 Aug. 16—1 yr. 121 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>				
190	Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42, 172).	24-7-96 14-11-16	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	6 Raj. Btl.
		<i>Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	North'n B.	Mackay, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 32, 75). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	21-10-06 4-1-15	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 362 d.	1-10-33 5-10-17	8 Punjab B.
210	L. A. R. O.	Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	9-4-93 8-1-15	4 y. 87 d. 22 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	7 Rajput B.
	L. A. R. O.	Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	11-8-90 8-1-15	4 y. 103 d. 22 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	15 Punjab B. Ag. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.
	L. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-95 9-1-15	4 y. 87 d. 22 y. 357 d.	6-10-33 20-5-16	12 F. F. B.
195	B. W. Bord.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	13-11-92 11-1-15	4 y. 87 d. 23 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Fus. ...	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-90 11-1-15	4 y. 167 d. 22 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	10 Baluch. B. Ag. m., 22 Apr. 21 to 10 July 21.
	I. A. R. O....	Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	10-2-95 14-1-15	4 y. 257 d. 22 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (a)	9 G. R. Ag. m., 30 June 26 to 16 Dec. 20.
	R. B. ...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-4-89 15-1-15	4 y. 87 d. 22 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 28-7-17	R. I. A. S. O. Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 37.
	York, L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie (25, 32, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-6-98 16-1-15	4 y. 87 d. 22 y. 350 d.	6-10-33 16-9-17	8 Punjab B.
200	Wiltz. B. ...	Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15—146 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 340 d.</i>	3-11-29 19-1-15	4 y. 152 d. 23 y. 56 d.	6-10-33 26-1-22	R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 23 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

116

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Steer, John Mansel Bruce, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f. s.</i> (33, 36, 49).	5-1-98 20-10-15	4 y. 73 d. 22 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.
Worc. R. ...		Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 109 ds.</i>	30-7-96 20-10-15	4 y. 73 d. 22 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. O.
R. A. S. O.		Leigh, Bertram John, M.I.A.R., A.M.I. MECH.E. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	16-5-35 20-1-15	4 y. 73 d. 22 y. 346d.	20-10-33 30-11-23	R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). <i>Bl. i. c., 1 July 32. Bl. m., 1 July 32.</i>
Leic. R. ...		Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	3-9-95 25-1-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 48 d.	20-10-33 14-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
205 I. A. R. O.		Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M. (45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-10-96 25-1-15	4 y. 73 d. 22 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	9 R. Jat R.
M. G. Corps		Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15. (Genl. Duty,—to 31 Aug. 36.)</i>	28-11-93 26-1-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	S. E. List (Spec. II); 1 Sep. 36.
Scot. Rif. ...		Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-11-93 26-1-15	4 y. 73 d. 22 y. 362 d.	20-10-33 14-10-13	14 Punjab R. <i>Bl. i. c., 1 July 33.</i>
Gloac. R. ...		Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33; 36, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-4-95 26-1-15	4 y. 99 d. 22 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>
I. A. R. O.		Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-10-91 26-1-15	4 y. 81 d. 23 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 28-7-17	15 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.</i>
210 K. O. S. B.		Smyth, James (43, 45, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13-3-92 26-1-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 27.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, <i>p.s.c.</i> (83, 86).	26-5-94 1-2-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 38 d.	20-10-33 7-9-17	4 G. R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
I. A. B. O.	Levat-Fraser, William Alexander, C.M.G., O.B.E. [L].	13-3-93 5-2-15	4 y. 73 d. 22 y. 380 d.	20-10-33 (a) {	8 Punjab B. Bt. m., 3 June 24.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
I. A. B. O.	Viney, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154).	26-9-89 5-2-15	4 y. 148 d. 22 y. 380 d.	20-10-33 (a) {	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.B. (50, 51).	17-8-88 8-2-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 45 d.	20-10-33 21-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
215 R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E. ..	4-7-90 8-2-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 34 d.	20-10-33 28-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) (Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 51, 56).	27-5-94 10-2-15	4 y. 350 d. 23 y. 33 d.	20-10-33 7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
Lond. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-11-91 12-2-15	5 y. 194 d. 22 y. 323 d.	20-10-33 11-4-10	1 Punjab B. Bt. m., 1 July 32. Ty. m., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 18.</i>					
R. Signals ...	Bull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.B. (50, 51).	30-5-91 27-10-15	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 22-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A.	... Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.O. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 263 ds.</i>	22-4-97 27-10-15	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. O.
220	R. A.	... Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 340 ds.</i>	15-8-97 27-10-15	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 26-1-21	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c. (36, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancas- ter, M.O., p.s.c. (L) (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 B. Lrs. St. L. c., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c. (29, 33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	4 y. 77 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Lang- ton, M.O., p.s.c.	27-2-96 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 G. R.
225	Unattd. List	Rich, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155).	22-4-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c. (38).	20-6-96 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c. (33, 157).	20-5-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 B. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Regi- nald (33, 36, 38).	19-6-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, p.s.c. (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
230	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, O.I.E., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c. (79, 159).	12-1-98 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rlf. St. L. c., 10 Dec. 37.
	Unattd. List	Furves, James Jarvie, M.O. [L] (32, 152, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	4 y. 219 d. 22 y. 47 d.	17-7-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 36)...	15-4-96 15-11-15	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. St. m., 26 June 31. Ag. m., 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 36).	24-8-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gammell, Geoffrey Woodburn (89).	26-9-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Survey Dept.
235	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, p.s.c. (155).	1-7-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c. (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 15-11-15	4 y. 203 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. 49. m., 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (38, 56) ...	29-9-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbroke (29, 33, 38, 94).	23-1-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
240	Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough- ton, M.C. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Devenish-Meares, Basil John (33, 36, 38, 97).	11-1-98 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur (33, 36).	28-1-98 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1 Punjab R.
245	R. A. S. C. ...	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. R. (50, 51).	17-5-37 15-2-15	4 y. 47 d. 23 y. 29 d.	15-11-33 10-2-27	R. I. A.; S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Nov. 15. Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 325 ds.</i>				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. R. (50, 51, 54).	15-9-93 24-10-14	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 357 d.	15-11-33 4-11-27	R. I. A., S. C.
		<i>Comd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'gd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Oct. 14, 78 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 9 Oct. 22 and out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 22 yrs. 356 ds.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

120

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Anst. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32).	22-1-93 17-2-15	4 y. 77 d. 22 y. 318 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	18 F. F. Btl. Bt. m., 1 July 30, Ag. m., 23 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19.
		Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
	R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (33).	23-9-92 19-2-15	4 y. 47 d. 23 y. 38 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh B.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 36, 38, 45).	31-12-96 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab B.
250	County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) ... Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	14-6-94 24-2-15	4 y. 38 d. 22 y. 311 d.	24-11-33 9-1-18	A. R. Dept.
	R. Tank Corps.	Akerman, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	16-12-91 25-2-15	4 y. 38 d. 23 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 17 yrs. 308 d.				
	Camb. R. ...	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abraham, O.B.E.	7-5-94 1-8-15	4 y. 38 d. 22 y. 306 d.	24-11-33 28-2-18	I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 8 May 33.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	E. Lan. B.	Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C. (50, 51, 56).	31-3-93 3-3-15	4 y. 38 d. 23 y. 27 d.	24-11-33 8-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 16 yrs. 368 d.				
	R. A. ...	Allan, Robert William, M.C. (50, 51, 54, 56).	30-10-97 3-3-15	4 y. 33 d. 22 y. 304 d.	24-11-33 13-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
255	W. Fus. ...	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36).	30-1-97 4-3-15	4 y. 38 d. 22 y. 319 d.	24-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab B.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	W. York. B.	Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62).	5-2-93 5-3-15	4 y. 38 d. 23 y. 24 d.	24-11-33 15-3-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	I. A. R. O.	Graceson, Henry Blakeman (62)	4-10-88 5-3-15	4 y. 74 d. 22 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 16-1-20	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 1 June 18 to 6 July 18.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	Wilts. R. ...	Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62)	16-5-96 10-3-15	4 y. 38 d. 23 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 1-7-17	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (33).	18-1-93 12-5-15	4 y. 38 d. 22 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	Worc. R. ...	Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (29).	8-5-93 17-3-15	4 y. 22 d. 22 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 29-11-27	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 112 ds.				
260	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (33, 38, 41).	5-2-93 29-6-18	4 y. 19 d. 22 y. 20 d.	13-12-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16.				
		Service for pension.—comd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.				
	R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197).	9-5-96 19-3-15	4 y. 17 d. 22 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	8 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
	R. W. Surr. R.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L], q.s.i. (46, 121, 125, 164, 172, 202).	22-6-97 20-3-15	4 y. 17 d. 22 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 1-9-18	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (33)	11-2-91 20-3-15	4 y. 17 d. 22 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
	Seco. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56).	14-8-93 20-3-15	4 y. 17 d. 23 y. 85 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
265	I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (e) (29, 50, 51, 55).	17-5-89 20-3-15	4 y. 338 d. 22 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 24 May 16 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
S. Staff. R.	Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.O. (33, 36)	7-10-95 22-12-15	4 y. 10 d. 22 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	16 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (33, 46).	14-8-96 22-12-15	4 y. 10 d. 22 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. R.	
R. A.	... Scott, Thomas, p.s.c. (33, 62, 156)	20-2-97 24-3-15	4 y. 10 d. 22 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	56 Lrs. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.	
<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 27 ds.</i>						
<i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>						
Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.O. (40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156).	20-12-90 24-8-15	4 y. 10 d. 24 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 03 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>						
270 R. A. S. O.	Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent (50, 51, 63).	9-1-97 23-3-15	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.	
<i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.</i>						
<i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 19 yrs. 356 ds.</i>						
M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydeney Salter (33, 36, 157).	28-8-94 26-3-15	4 y. 6 d. 22 y. 281 d.	26-12-33 13-1-18	16 Punjab R.	
<i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>						
R. Innls. Fus.	Offie, Francis (50, 51, 62, 163, 202).	2-10-94 27-3-15	4 y. 5 d. 22 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 28-4-17	R. I. A. S. O.	
<i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>						
R. W. Kent B.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197).	7-8-93 27-3-15	4 y. 5 d. 23 y. 31 d.	27-12-33 28-11-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. l. c., 8 May 36, { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>						
Unattd. List	Cumming, Walter James (33, 36, 52, 153).	31-7-97 29-6-16	4 y. 4 d. 22 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.	
<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>						
275 Unattd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.O. (33, 36, 52, 158).	18-6-96 29-3-16	4 y. 4 d. 22 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.	
<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>						
Conn. Bang.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 112).	23-6-92 31-3-15	4 y. 4 d. 22 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-3-17	R. I. A. S. O.	
<i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 37, 157).	11-5-96 1-4-15	4 y. 4 d. 22 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.				
	Line. R. ...	Barroll, William Staepoole (50, 51, 56).	1-8-90 2-4-15	4 y. 261 d. 22 y. 274 d.	28-12-33 6-5-17	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 4 Dec. 19.
		Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.				
	Unattd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.O. (29, 32, 36, 42).	2-1-96 18-6-17	4 y. 54 d. 21 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.				
290	Norf. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose [L] (33, 36, 164, 204).	6-7-93 3-4-15	3 y. 363 d. 23 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.				
	Lond. R.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c. (50, 51).	19-8-96 3-4-15	3 y. 363 d. 23 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.				
	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester, p.s.c. (33, 36, 38).	20-8-95 14-11-16	3 y. 362 d. 21 y. 363 d.	4-1-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—comsd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
	I. A. R. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46).	8-4-97 6-4-15	3 y. 362 d. 22 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
	Sea. Highrs.	Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.O. (29, 33, 38).	24-3-97 7-4-15	3 y. 362 d. 22 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 23-8-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
285	E. York R.	Bultitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ...	18-1-93 8-4-15	3 y. 362 d. 22 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
	N. Staff. R.	Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c. (36)	22-3-97 9-4-15	3 y. 362 d. 22 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Lanc. R.	Webb, Frank Burns, p.s.c., f.s. (39, 45).	15-9-96 10-4-15	3 y. 382 d. 22 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 21-8-17	{ 8 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38,
	Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
R. A.	Sandy, William Thomas ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	5-5-92 15-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 23 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 12-11-20	I. A. O. C.
Green Howards.	Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (o) (e).	23-11-92 17-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 22 y. 259 d.	12-1-34 22-11-19	I. A. O. C.
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
290 W. Bld. R.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (29).	9-3-95 17-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 23 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 8-5-17	I. A. O. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
R. Innis Fus.	Adams, Thomas, M.C. (50, 51).	5-10-89 19-4-15	4 y. 182 d. 22 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20.
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
Dorset, R.	Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.C. (32, 36, 50, 51).	21-7-94 19-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 23 y. 18 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	8 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
I. A. R. O.	Serivener, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62).	27-9-95 19-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 23 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18	Milly. Farms Dept.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (38) ...	2-2-97 21-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 22 y. 266 d.	12-1-34 7-5-17	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38.
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
295 R. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49).	16-6-93 23-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 23 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	9 Jat R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
L'pool R. ...	Cockram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c. (33).	25-10-97 25-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 22 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	7 G. R.
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, <i>p. s. c.</i> (29, 30, 33, 140).	3-6-98 26-1-16	3 y. 340 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 14-3-16	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wooldridge, James Hugh Coples- ton (25, 33, 36, 39).	10-5-98 26-1-16	3 y. 340 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif
	Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, <i>p.s.c.</i> , M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33).	25-1-98 26-1-16	3 y. 340 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ G. S. O. 2nd gr. India Office. Bt. l.c. 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 July 33
300	Unattd. List	Rimell, Francis John, O.B.E. (33)	17-5-97 26-1-16	3 y. 340 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 11-3-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. Scots. Fus.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	3 y. 340 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	9-6-97 30-1-17	3 y. 340 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse,
	York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	27-6-93 26-4-15	3 y. 340 d. 23 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Essex, R.	Bayliss, Bertram (33, 36, 202) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	26-3-97 28-4-15	3 y. 340 d. 22 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
305	R. A. S. O.	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.R. (55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	12-4-92 26-4-15	3 y. 340 d. 23 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16— 152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	15-2-95 29-6-16	3 y. 337d. 21 y. 338 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 31,
	York, R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 36, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	11-6-97 30-4-15	3 y. 337 d. 22 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	I. A. B. O.	Learmond, Alexander William (33, 31). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-3-91 30-4-15	3 y. 337 d. 22 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ S. E. List (Cat. V) { 6 March 37.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	New Zealand Force.	\$Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (38, 51).	19-9-92 5-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 23 y. 56 d.	3-2-34 8-12-17	8 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
310	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51)	4-10-95 6-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	20-3-96 11-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) ..	11-6-97 11-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	R. Fus. ...	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsen, M.C.	7-12-88 13-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 350 d.	3-2-34 30-10-19	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	H. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	12-12-94 14-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-18	15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
315	I. A. R. O.	Tice, Charles Allen (51, 52, 55, 56).	21-7-89 14-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 36, 38).	16-9-95 16-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	Sea. Highrs.	Maekay, Alexander John, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	31-12-92 18-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 228 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62).	26-9-95 20-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62).	3-7-95 23-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
320	E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40).	24-8-91 16-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
R. Innis. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32).	1-9-94 27-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	9 Jat R.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>
March. R.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34)	21-7-91 28-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. C.	<i>Services for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>
I. A. R. O.	Aird-Smith, William, <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-8-93 1-6-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 33.	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>
Can. Forces	Smith, Daniel Richard (62)	18-1-97 4-6-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	Supp. List.	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>
R. A. S. C.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E., A.M.J. MBEH. R.	24-10-88 8-6-15	3 y. 302 d. 22 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>
325 Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Home-wood (25, 29, 33, 36).	4-7-96 8-6-15	3 y. 302 d. 22 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 20-7-17	7 Dogra R.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>
R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 152, 204).	26-1-98 10-6-15	3 y. 302 d. 22 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	3 Punjab R.	<i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>
M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62).	13-3-93 14-6-15	3 y. 302 d. 22 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 1-12-17	{ 1 Punjab R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 33.	<i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>
R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51).	28-4-97 15-6-15	3 y. 292 d. 22 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-16	R. I. A. S. C.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Suff. R.	Rea, Arthur Noel (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 138 ds., half to count.</i>	2-11-95 19-3-16	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 357 d.	19-3-34 25-3-18	2 Punjab R.
330	Devon. R.	Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	17-3-93 24-6-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 7-5-17	6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. L. Co., 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	Notts and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony, p.s.c. (50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	24-10-97 26-6-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	R. I. A. S. G.
	Leins. R. ...	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	10-1-98 26-6-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Jefts, Horace Silvanus (50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count, for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	13-2-95 3-7-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 333 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. G.
	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-95 3-7-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 28-7-17	11 R. Sikh.
	R. Scots. ...	Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (157) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-97 3-7-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	Supy. Lst.
335	Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dobie (33, 37, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	2-8-96 4-7-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19-3-34 20-8-17	5 Maharatta L. I.
	R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—27½ ds., half to count; or Inman element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 308 ds.</i>	30-4-91 6-7-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. G.
	A. W. Fus.	Tawson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9-12-93 10-3-15	3 y. 281 d. 23 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 31-7-18	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51).	8-12-94 14-5-15	3 y. 281 d. 22 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—25½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 17 yrs. 308 d.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander, p. s. c.	15-3-98 7-4-16	3 y. 269 d. 21 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	2 G. R.
340	S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (33, 38, 60).	15-5-98 7-4-16	3 y. 269 d. 21 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 39).	15-2-98 7-4-16	3 y. 269 d. 21 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157).	13-9-94 7-7-15	3 y. 269 d. 22 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-18	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Trevor-Davis, John, M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199).	17-12-93 30-1-17	3 y. 269 d. 21 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comsd. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
	Scot. H. ...	Miller, Archibald Bruce (25, 30, 33, 154).	22-9-93 10-7-15	3 y. 268 d. 22 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 13-8-18	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
345	Wore. R. ...	Anstey, Daniel, O.B.E. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203).	11-2-93 12-7-15	3 y. 268 d. 22 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Lt. m., 20 June 31.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—30½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
	Lond. R. ...	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), (25, 33, 62, 146, 157, 203).	19-3-93 13-7-15	3 y. 268 d. 22 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—31½ ds., half to count.</i>				
	I. A. B. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 80, 154).	14-7-97 14-7-15	3 y. 268 d. 22 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-18	1 Pdnjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Lond. R. ...	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52).	8-6-97 15-7-15	3 y. 268 d. 22 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	3 y. 290 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 8 Punjab B. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
350	Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dalison, John Bernard, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 38).	30-3-98 18-4-16	3 y. 266 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 1 Punjab B. Ag. m., 31 Aug. 18 7 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
355	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 51, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (33, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	23-10-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
360	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (33, 36, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, <i>p.s.c.</i>	26-10-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 11 Sikh B. Ag. m., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (33, 36, 60).	7-3-96 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Neale, Randal Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52).	19-7-97 18-4-16	4 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 46A, 157).	3-2-96 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
365	Unattd. List	Guiton, Louis Wansbrough [I] (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas [I], q.s.l. (25, 29, 30, 151, 183, 205).	8-7-97 8-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Huelin, William (25, 29, 33, 36, 41)	7-3-98 18-4-16	4 y. 60 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m., 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt, M.V.O. (33, 38).	12-2-96 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
370	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (e) (38, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-98 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [I] (33, 37, 38, 62, 111, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	3 y. 301 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June to July 20.
375	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (36).	28-4-96 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	22-12-90 18-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Midd'x. R.	Lesster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 13 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	10-11-90 19-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	4-6-96 20-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 25-2-18	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 36) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	26-4-95 20-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 339 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
380	Dan. Forced	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c. (29, 42, 62). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	20-7-94 20-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 165 d.	18-4-34 12-1-18	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	30-10-88 23-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie [I], (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	10-7-97 24-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
8.	Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from April 16.</i>	25-7-97 18 24-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 23-11-17	14 Punjab R.
	D. W. R. ...	Gamble, Laurence (25, 20) ... <i>Service for promotion from April 16.</i>	9-4-95 18 26-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.
385	A. S. C. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas ... <i>Service for promotion from April 16.</i>	8-10-91 18 26-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 1-8-18	1. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, <i>M.C.</i> (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	25-4-91 20-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 330 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, <i>M.B.E.</i> (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	27-3-90 27-10-16	4 y. 225 d. 21 y. 66 d.	18-4-34 23-11-16	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick ... <i>Service for promotion from April 16.</i>	10-8-92 18 30-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 155 d.	18-4-34 (a)	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (33, 36, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 April 16.</i>	23-4-92 2-8-15	3 y. 246 d. 22 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	30-11-96 7-8-15	3 y. 248 d. 22 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 R. G. R.
390	Seaforth ...	Sainter, James Dow, <i>M.C.</i> ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 May 16.</i>	3-1-96 7-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-9-17	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Lond. R. ...	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-8-89 10-8-15	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 287 d.	3-5-34 1-6-18	{ <i>Supy. List.</i> Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-7-96 12-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. R.
	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-10-96 14-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	{ 6 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33. Bt. m.; 1 July 33.
	High. L. I.	Babbie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	4-7-98 14-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-5-97 16-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	1 Punjab R.
	N. Staff. R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (36, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	29-4-94 16-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-4-89 16-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Esse, Frank Adolphus ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-2-97 18-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
	R. A.	... Martin, Ronald, M.C., p.a.c., y. <i>Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 12 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	27-5-98 10-5-16	4 y. 197 d. 21 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 19 to 9 Dec. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18-1-87 21-6-15	3 y. 228 d. 22 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
400	North'n R.	Bower, Samuel William, p.s.c. (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	29-12-95 23-8-15	3 y. 263 d. 22 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-16	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34, Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	16-2-92 24-8-15	3 y. 228 d. 22 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	R. A.	... Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, p.a.c. <i>Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 12 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	18-1-97 26-5-16	3 y. 220 d. 21 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	R. G. A.	... Liekman, Ernest William, p.s.c. (33, 45, 60, 62).	21-8-98 26-5-16	3 y. 220 d. 21 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
	Suff. R.	... White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4-2-97 26-8-15	3 y. 220 d. 22 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab R.
405	R. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. [I] (33, 36, 50, 51, 130, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	30-8-96 2-9-15	3 y. 272 d. 22 y. 300 d.	23-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	Bed. R.	... Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 36, 46, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20-4-97 2-9-15	3 y. 218 d. 22 y. 188 d.	23-5-34 14-5-17	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. Fus.	...	Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-12-92 3-9-15	3 y. 218 d. 22 y. 317 d.	28-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. RH.
R. A. S. O.		Bontor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	10-7-91 4-10-15	3 y. 218 d. 22 y. 88 d.	28-5-34 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.
R. A. S. C.		Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i>	12-5-88 6-9-15	3 y. 340 d. 22 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Ty. m., 18 May 19 to 16 Sep. 19.
410 A. S. C.	...	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). <i>Service for promotion from 16 May 16.</i>	7-9-94 6-9-15	3 y. 218 d. 22 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 6-12-17		6 G. E. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
Mon. R.	...	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	26-9-96 7-9-15	3 y. 218 d. 22 y. 116 d.	28-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. RH.
S. W. Bord.		Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, p.s.c. (636). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10-5-97 9-9-15	3 y. 218 d. 22 y. 114 d.	28-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat R.
Suff. R.	...	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-93 12-9-15	3 y. 218 d. 22 y. 312 d.	28-5-34 17-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
York. R.	...	James, John Russell, p.s.c. (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10-9-96 13-9-15	3 y. 202 d. 22 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
415 R. A.	...	Patterson, Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	1-5-93 18-9-15	3 y. 202 d. 22 y. 296 d.	13-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. C.
Bord R.	...	Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E., M.M. (39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count.</i> (Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S.E. List (Secn. II), Sep. 36 to 21 Feb. 38.	22-8-92 19-6-16	3 y. 196 d. 23 y. 347 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	{ Supp. List. { Bt. m., 1 July 30.
K. R. R. C.		Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 38, 46, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10-9-95 21-9-15	3 y. 196 d. 22 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 26-3-13	8 G. E.
I. A. R. O.		Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	13-11-91 21-9-15	3 y. 196 d. 22 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (a)	1 Punjab E.
R. Fus.	...	Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	7-12-92 25-9-15	3 y. 191 d. 22 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
R. Muns. Fus.		Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4-8-99 25-9-15	3 y. 191 d. 22 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
420	R. E.	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62).	13-11-93 26-9-15	3 y. 191 d. 22 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	R. I. A. S.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.				
	R. A. S. C.	Rowcroft, Maurice George (50, 51).	1-9-87 22-12-14	3 y. 191 d. 22 y. 141 d.	24-6-34 16-2-21	R. I. A. S.
		In ranks.—Canadian Field Art. 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count. Comd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comd. as Capt., R. A. S. C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20. Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.				
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjague, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (33, 36, 146).	30-10-97 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. (36, 97)	6-9-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	The Burma Rif.
425	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley, D.S.O. (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (33, 36, 42).	9-7-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	deSalis, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. (25, 29, 36, 159).	6-7-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	7-9-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. Rif
430	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [I] (33, 173)	16-1-98 29-6-16	3 y. 202 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R Ag. m., 2 July 19 to 10 Aug 19.
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce (a*)	9-9-97 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	I. A. O.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	28-7-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Denshy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	A. R. Dep.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.M. (33, 38, 56, 156).	26-10-96 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
43	Unattd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (28, 33, 36, 157).	8-12-96 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (36, 145)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-15	3 y. 186 d. 22 y. 214 d.	29-6-34 4-7-18	6 G. R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C., p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-94 7-10-15	3 y. 186 d. 22 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Jat R.
	M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. [L], (33, 36, 42). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	18-8-91 10-10-15	3 y. 178 d. 22 y. 298 d.	7-7-34 21-8-17	19 Hy'bad R.
	York. B. ...	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	14-8-97 13-10-15	3 y. 178 d. 22 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.
40	Lond. R. ...	Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. (45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	9-3-97 15-10-15	3 y. 171 d. 22 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 28-7-17	7 Rajput R.
	Gen. List ...	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 52, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	2-3-95 16-10-15	3 y. 255 d. 22 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (33) ...	30-5-98 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.E. (29). <i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	9-11-97 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51)	18-8-98 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
445	Unattd. List	Atfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 36, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Faulkner, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62).	23-6-97 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Depo.
	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (33, 36, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn, O.B.E. (33, 157).	3-7-98 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 B. Sikh R.
450	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62).	25-1-97 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>	1-10-96 19-10-15	3 y. 166 d. 22 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
	R. B. Fus. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.C., p.s.c., s.a.c. <i>Ser. for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 342 ds.</i>	29-5-98 19-7-16	3 y. 166 d. 21 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Tank Corps.	Sampson, William Henry, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	1-1-90 21-10-15	3 y. 165 d. 22 y. 251 d.	20-7-34 21-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	23-10-97 21-10-15	3 y. 165 d. 22 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McClintock, M.C. [L] (36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	20-10-91 9-4-15	3 y. 191 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. m., 22 May 19, to 12 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 4 Aug. 19.</i>
455	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, O.B.E. M.C. (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 82 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	25-4-96 26-10-15	3 y. 165 d. 22 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lond. R. —	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	13-3-96 27-10-15	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (33, 36, 80).	27-3-93 1-11-15	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 236 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>					
R. Highrs. ...	Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b, 172a).	27-10-94 1-8-16	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>					
R. A. S. O.	Porteus, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (50, 51).	25-1-97 5-11-15	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>					
	<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 27 ds.</i>					
460 North'd Fus.	Green, James Henry, M.B.E. (33, 46, 94, 99).	27-5-93 7-11-15	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 253 d.	27-7-34 18-5-18	The Burma Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>					
S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 43).	14-7-97 8-11-15	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-6-18	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Fortescue, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-91 8-11-15	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 202 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (R. N. Dien.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>					
Aust. Impl. Force.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c.	11-6-96 9-11-15	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 53 d.	27-7-34 25-3-18	16 Punjab R. {Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15, 239 days, half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>					
Manch. R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c. (32, 42, 46, 162).	6-9-97 10-11-15	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	18 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>					
465 Linc. R.	Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c. (36, 42).	25-1-96 14-11-15	3 y. 158 d. 22 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>					
B. W. K.	McDonald, Albert Victor, M.C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	8-5-95 15-8-16	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 188 d.	15-8-34 10-2-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 15 yrs. 325 ds.</i>					

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	3 y. 138 d. 21 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. (60, 62).	19-5-97 16-8-16	3 y. 138 d. 21 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	3 y. 138 d. 21 y. 138d.	16-8-34 3-11-16	12 F. F. R.
470	Unattd. List	Hamiyn, Edwin Athelstan (33, 38)	8-12-96 16-8-16	3 y. 138 d. 21 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Louis, p.s.c. (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	3 y. 138 d. 21 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
	Glouc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	3 y. 138 d. 21 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	The Burma Rif.
	Midd'x. R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	29-6-98 16-11-15	3 y. 138 d. 22 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Morell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	28-4-92 20-11-15	3 y. 189 d. 22 y. 258d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 19 Aug. 19 t 8 Oct. 19.
	Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	22-8-93 26-11-15	3 y. 134 d. 22 y. 36 d.	25-8-34 6-6-17	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 26 Oct. 13 to 30 Oct. 18.
475	B. A.	... Ankettell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (0*) (25, 30, 34). <i>Service for Ind. element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 322 ds.</i>	27-12-98 26-8-16	3 y. 128 d. 21 y. 128d.	26-8-34 13-2-22	I. A. O. C.
	Art. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	8-5-95 26-11-15	3 y. 128 d. 22 y. 247d.	26-8-34 25-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Welch R. ...	Preston-Jones, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	31-12-94 1-12-15	3 y. 128 d. 22 y. 245d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 63). <i>Modd. Spec. Res. Comsd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Retd. commn. 1 Apr. 20. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	10-5-93 25-8-15	4 y. 15 d. 22 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 18 to 25 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No. Former Corps,	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
<i>Osma. Highrs.</i>	<i>Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder</i> <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug.</i> <i>16.</i>	<i>14-3-94</i> <i>3-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 128d.</i> <i>22 y. 29 d.</i>	<i>26-8-34</i> <i>1-7-17</i>	<i>Supy. List.</i>
<i>Lan. Fus. ...</i>	<i>Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42)</i> <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug.</i> <i>16.</i>	<i>17-4-96</i> <i>6-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 128d.</i> <i>22 y. 26 d.</i>	<i>26-8-34</i> <i>12-1-18</i>	<i>8 Punjab R.</i>
480 <i>R. W. Fus.</i>	<i>Williams, David Montague (50,</i> <i>51, 55, 62).</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr.</i> <i>126 ds., half to count; for pro-</i> <i>motion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	<i>8-2-95</i> <i>9-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 128d.</i> <i>22 y. 268d.</i>	<i>26-8-34</i> <i>8-1-18</i>	<i>R. I. A. S. O.</i>
<i>Bord. R. ...</i>	<i>Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33,</i> <i>46).</i> <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep.</i> <i>16.</i>	<i>20-11-96</i> <i>16-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 112d.</i> <i>22 y. 16d.</i>	<i>11-9-34</i> <i>18-5-18</i>	<i>4 Bombay Gns.</i>
<i>Line. Yeo. ...</i>	<i>Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (33, 36).</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5</i> <i>Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr.</i> <i>137 ds., half to count for pro-</i> <i>motion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	<i>9-12-90</i> <i>20-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 112d.</i> <i>22 y. 263d.</i>	<i>11-9-34</i> <i>17-1-18</i>	<i>16 Punjab R.</i>
<i>Lond. Yeo.</i>	<i>De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon</i> <i>Heriot (60, 157).</i> <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep.</i> <i>16.</i>	<i>20-9-97</i> <i>21-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 112d.</i> <i>22 y. 11d.</i>	<i>11-9-34</i> <i>26-8-19</i>	<i>Supy. List.</i>
<i>Lond. R. ...</i>	<i>George, Alexander (33, 36) ...</i> <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep.</i> <i>16.</i>	<i>5-10-94</i> <i>24-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 112d.</i> <i>22 y. 8d.</i>	<i>11-9-34</i> <i>12-1-18</i>	<i>1 Punjab R.</i>
<i>R. Suss. R.</i>	<i>Jamex, Cyril Merton ...</i> <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep.</i> <i>16.</i>	<i>9-9-97</i> <i>24-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 112d.</i> <i>22 y. 8d.</i>	<i>11-9-34</i> <i>8-2-18</i>	<i>Supy. List.</i>
<i>R. W. Kent R.</i>	<i>Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c.</i> <i>(33, 38, 154).</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18</i> <i>Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds.,</i> <i>half to count; for promotion</i> <i>from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	<i>29-7-96</i> <i>26-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 112d.</i> <i>22 y. 177d.</i>	<i>11-9-34</i> <i>12-1-18</i>	<i>{ 11 R. Sikh R.</i> <i>Bt. Lc., 1 Jan. 36.</i> <i>Bt. M., 1 Jan. 33.</i>
485 <i>R. W. Fus.</i>	<i>Jones, Glyn Frank (33, 38, 46, 62)</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr.</i> <i>134 ds., half to count; for</i> <i>promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	<i>6-7-94</i> <i>27-12-15</i>	<i>3 y. 112d.</i> <i>22 y. 254d.</i>	<i>11-9-34</i> <i>9-5-17</i>	<i>18 Cav.</i>

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Aus. Forces.	Imp.	Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (83, 86).	27-1-94 1-1-16	3 y. 112d. 22y. —d.	11-9-34 13-1-19	12 F.F.B.
Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
Manch. R. ...		Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55).	24-11-91 6-1-16	3 y. 112 d. 22y. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
Glouc. R. ...		Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62).	7-6-95 11-1-16	3y. 112d. 22y. 252d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
A. E. C. ...		Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ...	13-7-91 13-1-16	3y. 112d. 22y. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
490 R. Tank Corps.		Wall, Frederick Charles (18, 50, 51) ... (206a)	18-5-91 20-1-16	3y. 112d. 22y. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 15 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
Conn. Rang.		Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109).	5-12-95 20-1-16	3y. 112d. 22y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
M. G. Corps		Hitchcock, Lawrence William (48, 50, 51, 56).	15-5-93 23-1-16	3y. 112d. 22y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
I. A. R. O.		Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c. (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203).	22-9-92 25-1-16	3y. 112d. 21y. 341d.	11-9-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad. B.
Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
Lond. R.		Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55).	29-10-94 22-5-15	3 y. 78 d. 22 y. 357 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.						
495 Midd 'x R. ...		Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80).	11-10-97 7-11-15	3 y. 78 d. 22 y. 65 d.	15-10-34 6-9-18	10 Baluch B.
Service for promotion from 27 July 16.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 37, 38, 15).	29-10-98 27-10-16	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Henry, Maurice, <i>p. s. c.</i> (23, 33, 39, 62).	23-2-98 27-10-16	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Linney, William Walter (o) ...	7-3-97 27-10-16	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	I. A. O. O.
R. Innis Fus.		Strong, Cecil, Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	23-7-91 29-1-16	3 y. 66 d. 22 y. 162 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
500 I. A. R. O. ...		Cousins, Cyril Walter (36, 91) <i>Previous Commd. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recomm. 28 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	6-10-39 1-12-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 329 d.	27-10-34 (a)	10 G. R.
R. A. S. C. ...		Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15.—251 ds., half to count; Comd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	11-7-91 19-4-15	3 y. 66 d. 22 y. 120 d.	27-10-34 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
Unattd. List		Beckett Alfred, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 8 G. R. { Bt. L. C., 1 July 38.
Unattd. List		Elliott, James Gordon, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. { Bt. L. C. 1 July 38. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
Unattd. List		Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 42, 144, 157).	26-10-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Gastrell, Everard Huddleston, O.B.E.	30-4-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Supy. Lin.
505 Unattd. List		Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., (33, 36).	11-12-97 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 197).	11-10-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 36).	11-11-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stroud George Mannering (33, 46, 60, 157).	16-3-97 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Aeworth, John Pelham, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 40, 80, 163).	31-12-97 14-11-16	3 y. 48d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
510	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 36).	19-10-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).	4-10-97 14-11-16	3 y. 83 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (33, 60, 157).	7-8-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (33, 36, 60).	17-11-97 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30, 44).	27-11-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 G. R.
515	Unattd. List	Vosper, Erich Essington (29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).	29-4-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60)	12-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 232 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60) ...	2-10-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	13-9-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
520	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 61).	10-5-96 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 2 R. Lrs. { <i>Et. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan 36.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (32) ... <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	29-1-93 26-2-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 15-4-16	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	15-6-95 12-3-16	3 y. 48 d. 22 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.

* Without effect on pay up to the 25th March 1935

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	

Majors—*contd.*

I.A. B. O....	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (33, 42, 201).	23-2-95 25-3-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 282 d.	14-11-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>				
R. A. ...	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (34)	28-11-06 23-11-16	3 y. 39 d. 21 y. 39 d.	23-11-34 1-3-20	I. A. O. C.
525 Border R. ...	Craine, Abner Henry, M.C. (o*) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count.</i>	8-2-87 1-1-17	3 y. — d. 28 y. 179 d.	1-1-35 13-11-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 62, 91, 109).	20-4-95 6-4-16	3 y. — d. 21 y. 196 d.	1-1-35 2-6-18	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Steuart, p.s.c. (33, 38).	8-4-98 13-4-16	3 y. — d. 21 y. 263 d.	1-1-35 12-1-19	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
Loyal B. ...	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55).	23-1-35 27-1-17	2 y. 339 d. 22 y. 182 d.	27-1-35 1-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element out of India. 5 years.</i>				
Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98 28-1-17	2 y. 338 d. 20 y. 338 d.	28-1-35 (a)	C. I. I. ord.
530 Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c. (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ 6 Lrs. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 44, 60).	18-12-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 25-8-19	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay (L) (72, 162).	13-12-97 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	15-7-96 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Leo Cunynghame, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 154).	6-2-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
535	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 60).	17-1-09 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (157)	10-12-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (33, 36, 60).	16-12-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 62, 203).	8-5-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (36, 159).	5-10-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (145)	23-8-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 G. R.
540	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (49).	27-2-99 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157).	23-10-96 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 60).	23-10-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
545	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36).	20-11-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

147

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (46, 49).	16-12-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	3 G.R.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (25, 157).	2-1-99 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (36, 42, 62).	26-6-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, p.s.c. (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
550 B.A.S.C. ...	Green-Price, Francis Chase (50, 51, 54).	12-3-90 12-3-16	2 y. 336 d. 21 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.

Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comd., R. A. S. C., as Lt., 26 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.

R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C. (23-11-89)	23-11-89 10-9-15	2 y. 336 d. 21 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
-----------------	--	---------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------	----------------

Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Apr. 24 & out of India 19 yrs., i.e., all service.

I. A. E. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (32, 36, 45).	13-12-97 10-6-16	2 y. 336 d. 21 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
-----------------	---	---------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	--------------

Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.

I. A. E. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154).	20-4-93 13-6-16	2 y. 336 d. 22 y. 158 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
-----------------	--	--------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-------------

Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
R. Tank Corps	Johnson, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94	2 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Mobd. Comd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.</i>	26-2-15	21 y. 284 d.	21-11-23		
	<i>Comd. rep. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.</i>					
	<i>Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie.	13-3-97 27-6-16	2 y. 284 d. 21 y. 188 d.	23-3-35 9-7-16	Supp. List.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
555 I. A. R. O. ...	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (33, 36, 38).	15-5-96 5-7-16	2 y. 284 d. 21 y. 180 d.	23-3-35 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
R. W. Fus. ...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 157).	2-7-96 7-7-16	2 y. 284 d. 22 y. 40 d.	23-3-35 11-10-18	1 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
Lond. R. ...	Haylock, Stanley William (o*), O. B. E. (34).	31-7-97 11-7-16	2 y. 284 d. 21 y. 174 d.	23-3-35 30-11-17	I. A. O. O.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
W. York. R.	Fell, Alfred Lakeland (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97 11-7-16	2 y. 284 d. 21 y. 299 d.	23-3-35 27-9-17	2 G. R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					
Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91 29-7-16	2 y. 284 d. 22 y. 129 d.	23-3-35 2-4-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { B. m., 1 Jan. 33	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
560	Suff. Yeo. ...	Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	1-10-96 29-7-16	2 y. 234 d. 22 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 18-3-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Shrops. L. I.	Corke, Francis Sinclair, p.s.c. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	18-11-96 1-8-16	2 y. 284 d. 22 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R. ...	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	30-6-97 16-8-14	2 y. 282 d. 23 y. 138 d.	25-3-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-96 30-1-17	2 y. 282 d. 20 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	B. A. S. C. ...	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	2 y. 245 d. 20 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
565	Unattd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 41, 62).	5-9-98 1-5-17	2 y. 245 d. 20 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Devon. R. ...	May, Cholmondeley William, p.s.c. (27, 33, 36, 62, 81, 87, 157).	26-9-98 1-5-17	2 y. 245 d. 20 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 7-9-19	12 F. F. R. Bt. L. c. 1st July 88
	Unattd. List	Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c. (33, 38).	14-10-96 1-5-17	2 y. 245 d. 20 y. 243 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	10 Baluch R.
	Hamps. R. ...	Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157).	30-8-98 1-5-17	2 y. 245 d. 20 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	The Burma Rif.
	W. Rid. R.	Moreton, Ernest Albert, A.M.I.A.B. A.M.I. MECH. E., (39, 50, 51, 57, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>	29-12-95 5-8-16	2 y. 245 d. 22 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
570	I. A. R. O. ...	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	7-4-93 25-8-16	2 y. 236 d. 22 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps.	Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 62).	32, 37, 15-9-94 5-9-16	2 y. 236 d. 21 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 22-9-17	Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	I. A. R. O...	Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (41, 63b, 70).	16-10-98 1-9-16	2 y. 236 l. 21 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 (2)	2 R. Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	2 y. 245 d. 21 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 11 May 19.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	W. York R. ...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197).	11-11-97 5-9-16	2 y. 236 d. 21 y. 282 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—283 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Midd'x R. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33).	13-3-97 5-9-16	2 y. 236 d. 21 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
575	I. A. R. O ...	Badeock, William Burton, M.B.E. (50, 51).	3-1-93 6-9-16	2 y. 236 d. 22 y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Gloster. R.	Colyer, Wilfred John, p.s.c. (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat R.
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I., 20 yrs. 60 ds.				
	R. A.	Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206)	23-10-97 6-6-17	2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 29-6-28	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr.; Army Hdqrs.—offg. G. S. O., 1st gr. Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Section II) 1 Sep. 36.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 14 yrs 186 ds. (Genl. duty, 13 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.)				
		(a) In India when first commissioned.				
		* Has not passed the final examination.				
		Pension service is Calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— contd.						
	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 30, 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	O. I. Horse (A. R. Dept.).
580	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (33, 61, 62).	31-5-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bampfild, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-8-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
585	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, <i>p.s.c.</i> (38, 50, 57).	25-2-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Prieleau, Charles Philip Jerome (33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Reirie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 36, 46, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (38, 154, 202).	19-2-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Bartrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
590	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146).	14-1-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	1 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	18 R. Garb. Ris.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh B.
595	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, P.A.C. [I] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (33, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	9 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 37, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	2 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (38, 157)	23-4-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. List.
600	R. A. S. O.	Cox, Matthew Henry, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	12-8-92 23-9-16	2 y. 197 d. 22 y. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24	R. I. A. S. O. Rt. L. c. 1 July 37. Rt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	North'n B.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (36, 48, 62, 91, 94). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	2-7-92 26-9-16	2 y. 197 d. 22 y. 111 d.	18-6-35 25-3-18	The Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

153

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
11	Leic. R.	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	16-1-95 26-9-16	2 y. 197 d. 22 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	The Burma Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Dent, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>	30-12-92 3-10-16	2 y. 197 d. 22 y. 99 d.	18-6-35 9-3-24	P. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	3 y. 20 d. 20 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	{ 9 R. Jat R. Ad. m., 11 Sep. 13 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
405	Camb. R.	Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-2-91 25-10-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Gass, Fenwick Temperley (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-10-96 25-10-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	10 G. R.
	Lond. R.	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 5) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-6-93 25-10-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 18-5-18	2 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3-8-96 25-10-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
	R. Fus.	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-6-97 25-10-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 322 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
610	B. Tank Corps.	Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years, 15 yrs. 313 ds.; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	10-7-92 25-10-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 193 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. A. S. C. ...		Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [I] (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 356 ds.</i>	29-11-97 30-10-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 82 d.	5-7-35 10-1-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Force.		Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks; 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16; 1 y. 184 ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	24-10-92 1-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 821 d.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...		Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-1-98 10-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 52 d.	5-7-35 (a)	Supp. List.
A. E. C. ...		Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-1-90 17-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 76 d.	5-7-35 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C. ...		Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	5-4-93 20-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 69 d.	5-7-35 16-9-27	R. I. A. S. C.
615 R. I. A. S. C.		Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.O. (51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 348 ds.</i>	19-11-93 20-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 71 d.	5-7-35 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Lond. Yeo.		Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-5-95 22-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. R.
L. Lanc. R....		Seed, Richard Burton (29, 38, 36, 43, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	19-4-96 23-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 1-7-13	17 Dogra R.
R. Tank Corp.		Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 17 yrs. 287 ds.</i>	17-2-93 24-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Res. R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-5-91 28-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 91 d.	5-7-35 30-7-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (163). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3-6-94 28-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 22 y. 77 d.	5-7-35 20-8-17	Supy. List.
620	C. Gds. ...	Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c. (48). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-10-95 28-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 317 d.	5-7-35 7-12-13	{ 16 Punjab B. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	15-7-93 28-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 34 d.	5-7-35 18-8-17	{ A. R. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-4-97 28-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 138 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Hodgson, Clarence Frederick (29, 34, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 20 yrs. 116 ds.</i>	4-8-94 9-8-17	2 y. 145 d. 22 y. 147 d.	9-8-35 7-9-22	{ I. A. O. O. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	Black Watch	Ramsay, Robert, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e., 16 y. 316 ds.</i>	20-2-89 29-8-17	2 y. 125 d. 25 y. 23 d.	29-8-35 19-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
625	R. Tank Corps.	Windle, Charles Ernest, M.O. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 18 yrs. 325 ds.</i>	11-5-93 2-12-16	2 y. 121 d. 21 y. 132 d.	2-9-35 10-2-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard, p.s.c. (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	York R. ...	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.</i>	21-9-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 133 d.	12-9-35 7-12-17	7 Rajput R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
630	Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51, 56).	29-3-99 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervaluti (25, 33, 40, 31).	28-8-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 10-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dep't.
	Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward, O.B.E. (33, 36).	29-10-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Walsh, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
635	W. York. R.	Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, p.s.c. (25, 144).	17-4-93 19-12-16	2 y. 111 d. 22 y. 56 ds.	12-9-35 11-4-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.				
	Bord. R. ...	Haswell, Francis William (25, 33, 91).	9-2-98 19-12-16	2 y. 111 d. 21 y. 113 ds.	12-9-35 13-5-18	4 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				
	B. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.C. (25, 33).	19-7-96 19-12-16	2 y. 111 d. 21 y. 13 ds.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Mily. Farms Dep't.
		Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				
	A. S. C. ...	Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] (30, 50, 51, 91, 97, 107, 171).	18-2-94 21-12-16	2 y. 111 d. 21 y. 11 ds.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				
	Sec. Rif. ...	Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52).	12-12-96 19-12-16	2 y. 111 d. 22 y. 77 ds.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Gns.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

640	R. A.	Joynes, Arthur, M.O. (38, 61) ...	22-11-90 2-5-16	2 y. 102 d. 21 y. 244 d.	21-9-35 15-11-23	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, moid. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. Service for Ind. element. in India 7 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17, out of India 5 yrs.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	¶ Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).	25-8-93 1-1-17	2 y. 97 d. 22 y. 74 d.	26-9-35 3-7-17	Supy. Lts.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
	I. A. B. O. ...	Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 38, 97).	26-9-94 5-1-17	2 y. 97 d. 20 y. 361 d.	26-9-35 (a)	The Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
	York L. I. ...	Hawthorn. Douglas Cyril, p.s.c. (25, 32, 38, 62, 203).	13-10-97 25-1-17	2 y. 97 d. 20 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
	Lin. Fus. ...	Greeves, Stuart, M.O., p.s.c. (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97 25-1-17	2 y. 97 d. 21 y. 307 d.	26-9-35 29-10-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apr. 15 to 24 Jan. 17—1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
	Tank Corps ...	Maskensie, Fleming (25, 33, 36, 46, 163).	16-7-97 26-1-17	2 y. 97 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 18-5-18	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
645	K. A.	Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.O. (17).	19-11-96 28-9-17	2 y. 95 d. 20 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 23-11-22	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 20 yrs. 39 ds.</i>				
	R. A. ...	Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 28-9-17	2 y. 95 d. 20 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 15-10-21	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. ...	25-6-89 27-8-24	4 y. 1 d. 22 y. 226 d.	21-10-35 (a)	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 11 Nov. 19. to 31 Dec. 23.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>				
	I. A. B. O.	Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55)	28-10-91 6-9-16	2 y. 72 d. 22 y. 117 d.	21-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service calculated up to 31 Dec. 1937.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	2 y. 72 d. 20 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
650	Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, John, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
655	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L], <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Arlington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (38, 97).	4-1-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 34.
660	Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Balfour, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Kumaon Rli.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46A, 62, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	John Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hossack, Ian Fraser (25, 36, 38, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rli.
665	Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1937.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (25, 33, 36).	12-8-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	2 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.	
L. A. R. O. ...	Alferi, Frederick John (50, 51)... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25-5-92 29-1-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37, { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.	
Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
470 Unattd. List	Echlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	2 y. 52 d. 20 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R.	
R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10-4-89 11-2-17	2 y. 52 d. 22 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. A. S. C....	Davies, Owen, A.M.I. MECH. E. (52) <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apr. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22-5-83 22-2-15	2 y. 52 d. 21 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 31-3-28	R. I. A. S. C (Cont. Serv. W.O.)	
Innis. Fus.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.O., M.M. (25, 33, 46A, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4-10-97 20-2-17	2 y. 52 d. 21 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-18	14 Punjab R.	
High. Cyclist Bn.	Peffers, John (33, 36, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-6-96 1-3-17	2 y. 52 d. 22 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.	
475 Lond. R. ..	Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c. (25, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-8-95 1-3-17	2 y. 52 d. 22 y. 33 d.	10-11-35 26-2-18	{ 5 Mahratta L.I. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35.	
High. L.I.	Lawson, John, p.s.c. (25, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-2-96 1-3-17	2 y. 52 d. 21 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	Skinner's Horse.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1937.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Suff. R.	...	Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 32, 62, 151, 203). <i>Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-5-99 1-3-17	2 y. 52 d. 20 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 1-10-18	Supy. List.
I. A. E. O.	...	Walsh Hugh, O.B.E. (25, 32, 146, 148, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	26-9-95 1-3-17	2 y. 52 d. 20 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 1-10-18 (a)	6 G. R.
R. W. Fus.		McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 91, 167). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-7-93 11-3-17	52 y. 52 d. 21 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 22-11-17	16 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.	...	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.M. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-2-95 11-3-17	2 y. 52 d. 22 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 18-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (cont. Serv. W. O.)
680	R. A.	Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (O*) (29). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 206 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	11-1-95 21-2-17	2 y. 52 d. 22 y. 49 d.	10-11-35 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Hutton, Reginald Antony, p.s.c. (25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 146).	18-4-99 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 19-3-18	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36).	22-12-98 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 21-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	12 F. F. R.
D. C. L. I.	...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 200). <i>Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.</i>	24-8-98 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 28-3-26	7 Rajput R. (Bt. m., 1 July 35.
685	Unattd. List	Nolan, Michael Charles (25, 33, 37)	26-8-98 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Orgill, Arthur Wilks (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).	11-11-98 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 14-3-18	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1937.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Devon. R. ...	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 43, 46).	28-8-98 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-12-27	8 G. R.	
	<i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i>					
Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 60) ..	12-8-98 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (25, 33, 36, 42).	27-3-99 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 13-3-18	5 R. G. R.	
690 Unattd. List	Birdwood, Hon. Christopher Bromhead (33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.	
R. Berk. R. ..	Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51).	27-10-95 28-3-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. O	
	<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>					
North'd. Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62).	7-2-98 28-3-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 12-1-19	4 Bombay Gra.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>					
A. R. O. ...	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	2-10-95 23-4-17	1 y. 362 d. 22 y. — d.	4-1-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>					
Lond. R. ...	Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203).	17-6-97 26-4-17	1 y. 362 d. 22 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 26-3-18	{ 1 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
	<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>					
695 I. A. R. O. ...	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson (36, 42, 62, 171).	19-2-98 26-4-17	1 y. 362 d. 20 y. 250 d.	4-1-36 19-11-17	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>					
S. Wales Bord.	Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c.	2-6-98 23-4-17	1 y. 362 d. 22 y. 2 d.	4-1-36 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In rank 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1937.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank	Date of rank		REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Majors —contd.								
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	25-5-94 28-4-17	1 y. 362 d. 21 y. 339 d.		4-1-36 29-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Maeguckin, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.	
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell, p.s.c. (25, 307).	11-8-98 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	Kumaon Rif.	
700	Unattd. List	Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	11 Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William [1] (25, 33, 129).	7-6-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens, p.s.c. (25, 33, 94, 97).	11-7-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 36, 42).	12-7-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus, p.s.c. (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
705	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. <i>(Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion).</i>	11-4-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.	
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	28-11-98 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (25, 29, 157) ...	6-8-99 31-1-18	2 y. 130 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a) {	13 F. F. Rif. Ad. m., 25 May to 30 Oct. 19.	
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.	
710	Unattd. List	Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.		31-1-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1947.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	nattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (25, 33, 36).	28-6-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	26-2-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. RH.
715	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 38, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Res. Reg. of Cav.	Ferguson, John Mackay (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.</i>	22-5-98 1-5-17	1 y. 335 d. 20 y. 245 d.	31-1-36 26-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	I. A. R. O ..	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.C. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-4-96 5-5-17	1 y. 334 d. 20 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	Survy. List.
	I. A. R. O ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	5-6-94 5-5-17	1 y. 334 d. 21 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O	Koch, Edwin Miller, p.s.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-10-94 5-5-17	1 y. 234 d. 20 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	13 Hy'bad R.
720	I. A. R. O ...	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	16-3-97 5-5-17	1 y. 334 d. 21 y. 266 d.	1-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1937.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Whelton, John Henry (25,33, 62).	13-1-98 26-5-17	1 y. 322 d. 21 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 27-8-18	Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 13 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Penny, Clarence Edward (25,33,46)	13-1-93 30-5-17	1 y. 322 d. 21 y. 343 d.	13-2-36 3-12-17	9 Jat R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MRCH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57). Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilised 10 May 19. Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19. Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	8-2-95 8-5-17	1 y. 322 d. 21 y. 299 d.	13-2-36 19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 323 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	26-5-95 29-6-17	1 y. 322 d. 21 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. f. c., 1 July 38,
725	I. A. R. O. ...	Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 109). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	22-2-95 4-7-17	1 y. 322 d. 21 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 6 May 32,
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 232 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	31-7-93 8-7-17	1 y. 322 d. 21 y. 318 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35,
	Aust. Imp. Force	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	2-7-96 23-7-17	1 y. 322 d. 21 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 11-4-18	10 G. R.
(a) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1937.						

INDIAN ARMY.

165A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.B.E. (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 277 d. 20 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Finlay, John M.B.E. (50, 51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	24-4-94 7-10-16	1 y. 277 d. 21 y. 86 d.	30-3-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
730	I. A. B. O....	Rogers, Harry Buston (33, 33, 43) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	14-2-93 5-5-17	1 y. 277 d. 22 y. 9 d.	33-3-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List.	Mackenz e, David Alexander Laurence, D.S.O., p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 157, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	2-5-97 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 20 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
	Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 151)	22-3-99 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Hardy, D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51) ...	7-7-99 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
735	Som. L. I. ...	Boucher, Humphrey Murray (27, 38).	23-3-99 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (25, 33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sadler, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (25, 33, 36, 60)	22-4-99 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 46).	30-8-99 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
740	Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51, 57).	2-8-99 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (0*) (29, 31).	5-8-99 24-4-18	1 y. 252 d. 19 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	19-9-97 27-7-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 131 d.	24-4-36 (a)	{ 1 G. R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 85.
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	11-5-92 1-8-17	1 y. 252 d. 20 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	7 Rajput R.
	R. Berk. R.	Morris, Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (25, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	17-7-98 1-8-17	1 y. 252 d. 20 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
745	R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, William, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. M.C.H. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17—2 yrs 305 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	7-9-84 16-8-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 290 d.	24-4-36 8-3-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont Serv. W. O.).
	I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	4-6-95 29-8-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, M.O. (36) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	15-9-98 29-8-17	1 y. 252 d. 20 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 5-12-17	9 R. Jat R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) (25, 46, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> (a) In India when first commissioned. <i>Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.</i>	24-6-94 29-8-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Hqtrs.	Campbell, James [L], (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	19-9-97 26-9-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
750	I. A. B. O.	Francis, William Donald, M.B.E. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22-8-94 26-9-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rtl.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C., p. s. c. (25, 33, 145). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	23-9-93 26-9-17	1 y. 252 d. 20 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Grs.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Thomas, Percy Edmund (29, 33, 36, 38, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 6-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. B. O.	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1-3-95 5-10-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a).	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. B. O.	Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 36, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1-11-92 7-10-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 280 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	{ 7 Rajput R. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35
755	M. G. Corps.	Crefield, George, M.B.E., p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 41, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22-9-97 27-10-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, p.s.c. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-12-97 27-10-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 34 d.	24-4-36 1-6-13	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	I. A. B. O. ...	Deakin, Charles Cecil, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-7-96 31-10-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab B.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-5-98 31-10-17	1 y. 252 d. 20 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Mahratta L.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Frost, Fred. Hyde, <i>M.B.E.</i> (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	15-3-92 1-11-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
760	Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, <i>M.C.</i> D.C.M. (25, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. 11, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-5-92 4-11-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 11-1-19	{ 19 Lrs. { <i>Bt. L.C.</i> , 1 Jan. 36, { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 31.
	I. A. R. O.	Keelan, Arthur Prior (151) ... <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-11-89 5-11-17	1 y. 252 d. 20 y. 57 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Robertson, John McIntyre, <i>M.C.</i> (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	7-11-90 5-11-17	1 y. 252 d. 23 y. 314 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. O. ...	Flye, Thomas Henry (38) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	26-7-95 5-11-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab B.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-8-92 5-11-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 285 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.
	R. A.	... Tyacke, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>	4-10-98 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 19 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	... Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>	12-12-98 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 19 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.
765	R. A.	... Smith, George Stewart Bain, <i>A.M.</i> (29, 34). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>	1-12-98 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 19 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 7-6-21	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	... Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, <i>p.a.c.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years, 1 e., 18 yrs. 349 ds.</i>	8-12-98 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 19 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Dalrymple, Montagu John ... <i>Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 161 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i>	17-4-90 23-8-17	1 y. 201 d. 21 y. 184 d.	14-6-36 29-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 50, 51).	4-8-99 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51)...	26-11-99 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
770	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25).	25-8-99 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 23-2-19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	19-2-99 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 27-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49).	23-11-99 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60).	18-5-99 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33, 36).	23-10-99 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1 G. R.
775	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 43).	27-12-98 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 25-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (25, 29, 38, 60, 62, 157).	30-10-99 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	16-6-99 21-8-18	1 y. 133 d. 19 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 24-2-19	Skinner's Horse (A. R. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36).	16-1-98 23-8-18	1 y. 131 d. 19 y. 131 d.	23-8-36 18-10-18	{ 7 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	17-1-99 24-11-17	1 y. 131 d. 20 y. 169 d.	23-8-36 12-1-19	8 Lt. Cav.
780	Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	22-3-98 28-11-17	1 y. 131 d. 20 y. 308 d.	23-8-36 3-11-18	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	9-4-96 28-11-17	1 y. 131 d. 21 y. 274 d.	23-8-36 29-1-18	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, 42, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	1-11-97 28-11-17	1 y. 131 d. 21 y. 47 d.	23-8-36 15-1-18	The Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19-6-96 28-11-17	1 y. 131 d. 20 y. 34 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 35.

(a) In India when first commissioned,
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec 27.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , Jan. 36.
785	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-98 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 326 d.	31-8-36 (a)	12 R. F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (25, 33, 157).	13-10-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
790	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	28-3-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32)	2-12-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { <i>Bt. m.</i> 1 July 35, { <i>Ag. m.</i> 16 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21.
795	Unattd. List	Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] <i>q.s.i.</i> (25, 33, 46, 110, 144, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145).	12-4-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 36)	9-4-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 62).	8-10-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
800	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 36, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Papin (33, 36)	13-8-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

171

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (15, 33, 37, 42, 46).	23-8-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra B.
805	Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leeke (25, 33, 36, 42, 60, 62).	31-5-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (29, 33, 36, 52, 62).	5-10-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 91).	13-9-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	3-10-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
810	Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	29-1-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	26-11-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	29-8-92 23-6-17	1 y. 123 d. 21 y. 6 d.	31-8-36 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont Serv. W. O.)
<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.</i>						
<i>Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>						
7 Hrs.	...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle, M. I. A. E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).	19-4-94 15-12-17	1 y. 123 d. 21 y. 265 d.	31-8-36 12-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—5 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Warren, Peter (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs. (R. I. A. S. C.)
815	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157).	19-7-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 31-8-18	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c. (46).	29-3-99 20-9-18	1 y. 103 d. 19 y. 103 d.	20-4-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn, p.s.c. (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 208).	12-12-99 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
£20	Unattd. List	Lentaigne, Walter David Alexander, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 51, 55, 62, 158).	5-6-99 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	D'Oyly-Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c. (25, 32, 39, 43, 50, 56).	3-2-00 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R. (R.I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
£25	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence, Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145).	18-2-00 1-10-18	y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122) ...	25-9-99 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171).	3-6-99 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.

Service for pension.—In ranks
 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—3½ days;
 half to count.

*Service for pension.—In ranks
4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—3½ days;
half to count.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 37.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Unttd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.
I. A. T. C. ...	Ashford, Ernest (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.</i>	29-10-95 5-1-18	1 y. 92 d. 21 y. 241 d.	1-10-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. G.
830 A. E. C. ...	McC Dawson, James Lennox (29) Mobd. Temp. Comsd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comsd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20. <i>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. 11, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	25-12-91 27-2-16	2 y. 21 d. 20 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 11-1-25	I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.
A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (33, 52, 94). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-10-98 15-1-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 351 d.	1-10-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.
I. A. T. C. ...	Tuffin, Reginald (25, 30, 33, 42). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-8-95 15-1-18	1 y. 92 d. 21 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (a)	16 Punjab R.
A. E. C. ...	Waters, Thomas Zachariah, D.S.O., M.C. (1) (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-5-93 21-1-18	1 y. 92 d. 21 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Kiernan (29, 33, 39, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apr. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	28-11-96 30-1-18	1 y. 92 d. 20 y. 299 d.	1-10-36 23-10-18	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William (1) (33, 72, 159, 203).	21-8-99 1-10-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supp. List.
835 Unattd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).	22-8-99 31-1-18	1 y. 74 d. 19 y. 336 d.	19-10-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O....	Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	6-2-92 19-2-18	1 y. 60 d. 20 y. 264 d.	2-11-36 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. G.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1937.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22 : & in addn. serv. in ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds. all to count.</i>	11-7-99 23-11-18	1 y. 34 d. 18 y. 106 d.	28-11-36 30-10-22	10 Baluch. B.
Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnoia (32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97, 201).	19-3-00 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	Scinde Horse. { Et. m. 1 July 35.
Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	17 Dogra B.
£40 Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, O.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 60).	20-6-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 39, 45, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Pearl, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	8 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	9 R. Jat. B.
£45 Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John [L]. (29, 33, 49, 62).	17-4-00 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 G. B.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence (33, 38, 91, 99).	12-9-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 36, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab B.
£50 Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. B.
Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	7 Rajput B.
Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (29, 36, 42, 46, 60)	3-12-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-00 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 293 d.	16-12-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh B.
£55 Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	10 G.R. (R. I. A. S.G.)
Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1937.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.		Small, Charles George (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i>	30-11-95 19-3-18	1 y. 16 d. 21 y. 218 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad B.
Unattd. List		Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, p.s.c. (122, 146, 157, 203).	25-1-00 20-12-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	{ 5 R. G. R. { Bl. m., 1 July 36.
Unattd. List		Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 29-5-19	R. I. A. S. C
860 Unattd. List		Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		McCallum, Frank, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (26, 38, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-3-19	15 Punjab R
Unattd. List		Lawrenson, Ralph (25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Gunningham, James Braham, [L], q.s.l. (29, 50, 51, 56, 75, 152, 158, 163, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
865 Hampshire R.		Lawes, Owen Faulkner (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. C
I. A. T. C. ...		Burton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	28-3-93 29-3-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab B.
I. A. R. O.		MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	17-1-94 29-3-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 278 d.	20-12-36 (a)	6 G. R
I. A. T. C. ...		Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22-7-97 29-3-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 38 d.	20-12-36 (a)	I. A. O. C
B. Fns. ...		Jones, John Cooksey (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 20 y. 197 d.	20-12-36 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
870 R. A. S. C. ...		Dean, George Bernard, A. M. I. MBOH. R., A.M.I.A.E. (37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	3-2-92 13-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 December 1937.

No. For and Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd:					
Wills, B. ...	Carter, Lionel, (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 25 d.	20-12-36 23-2-19	Milly Farms Dept.
I. A. R. O. ..	Cook, Robert (33, 94, 97, 174) [7]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 157 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ 15 Punjab R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 34.
I. A. R. O. ..	Smallman, William Frederick (33, 62, 91, 97, 208). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 69 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	20-12-94 29-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 119 d.	20-12-36 28-3-18	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 26-11-18	J. A. G's Dept.
875 I. A. R. O. ...	Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 2-6-18	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. O. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
I. A. R. O. ...	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 33, 40, 50, 56, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 20 y. 264 d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
C. A. T. O. ...	Barber, Philip Thomas, M.C. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 99, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
I. A. T. O. ...	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	8-5-97 7-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 35 d.	20-12-36 1-5-16	{ 17 Dogra R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 34.
880 I. A. R. O. ..	Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	14-4-95 15-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Genl. List ...	Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	26-5-93 15-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension serv. is calculated upto 31 December 1937.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
I. A. R. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (33, 36, 46, 172).	6-6-97 26-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20-12-36 26-9-18	19 Hy'bad. P.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (50, 51)	27-7-94 26-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 169 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ R. I. A. S. O Bl. m., 1 July 34.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 39, 44, 46, 62).	12-3-97 26-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 59 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	2 Punjab B.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
££5 I. A. R. O. ...	Gregson, David Anwyl (33, 39, 60)	18-3-99 21-3-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 236 d.	20-12-36 3-6-18	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, <i>M.M.</i> , (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60).	25-5-95 10-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 139 d.	20-12-36 18-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. T. C. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, <i>C. I. E.</i> , <i>M. M.</i> (91, 97).	11-5-93 10-7-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 162 d.	20-12-36 25-7-18	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52, 56).	20-8-98 6-4-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 270 d.	20-12-36 11-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
I. A. R. O.	Marchant, Lavinus Brice, <i>O.B.E.</i> (50, 51).	1-12-94 2-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 19 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				
R. A. ...	Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).	23-7-99 23-1-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 344 d.	23-1-37 22-2-28	Supy. Lts
	<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.</i>				
890 Y & I. R.	Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (33, 37 50, 51, 56). <i>Comsd. Mobd. Ser. 7, C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.</i>	13-9-95 25-10-16	—y. —d. 20 y. 240 d.	23-1-37 17-11-21	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bl. m., 1 July 32. Ag. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.

(a) In India when first comm issioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 December 1937.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 16-12-18	—y. —d. 19y. 16 d.	8-3-37 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52).	31-1-99 13-3-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 330 d.	13-3-37 15-10-21	3 G. R.
<i>Service for pension from 1st July 21, and in addition, serv. in rank 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20— 1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 62, 202).	23-1-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R. (R.I.A.S.O.)
895	Unattd. List	Picken, Henry Woodley, p. s. c. (32, 36, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White, p.s.c. (33, 33)	15-4-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Goldsoott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-01 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Aston, C.I.E.	27-8-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
900	Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	13-5-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 62, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cleason, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 157).	4-3-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36).	25-5-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert, p.s.c. (32, 33, 44).	15-11-99 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
905	Unattd. List	Mackay, James Noble (33, 43, 52, 94).	18-1-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bazalgette, Reginald Louis (163)	8-7-00 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1937.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hurrell, John, Gooch (33, 36, 52, 66a).	15-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Bullfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 36, 38).	30-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. B.
910	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 37, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>	16-3-97 15-4-19	— y. — d. 20 y. 39 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Clement Arthur, <i>p.s.c.</i> (L) (46A, 109, 151, 157, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Gaseoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. '15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs 164 ds., half to count.</i>	2-11-97 15-4-19	— y. — d. 20 y. 160 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey, <i>O.B.E.</i> (131, 157, 169).	15-9-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (36, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. B.
915	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Exshaw, James (33, 36)	26-11-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (15, 32, 36, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45, 50, 51).	16-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
920	Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn. <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	13 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (25, 33)	14-6-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 40).	15-12-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 B. Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lind- say, <i>M.C.</i> (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Gr.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1937

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 36 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. B.
925	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (29, 50, 51, 56).	5-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 April 16 to 11 Sept. 18—2 yrs., 149 ds. half to count.</i>	16-4-98 15-4-19	— y. — d. 19 y. 335 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltton (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. O. C
	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60).	15-12-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
980	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 56.)	3-4-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157).	26-11-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (25, 23, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	— y — d 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	13 F. F. Rd. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graemie (33, 50, 51, 52, 56).	5-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.]	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
935	I. A. T. C. ..	Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 38, 49).	5-7-96 22-7-18	— y. — d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-4-37 (a)	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1937.

INDIAN ARMY.

180

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157).	29-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201).	3-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 60, 156)	18-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Guides Cav.	
Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).	22-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G. R.	
Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36) ...	25-9-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supy. List.	
940 I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 June 16 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>	5-6-98 22-7-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 186 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55).	11-1-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Watson Alec, Ferrier (33, 43, 62, 157).	6-9-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (31)	14-5-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supy. List.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 317 ds., half to count for promn. from 1 May 19.</i>	16-11-97 31-7-18	— y. — d. 21 y. 130 d.	1-5-37 12-10-18	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. m., 1 J	
I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-8-98 14-8-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 140 d.	1-5-37 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E., p. s. c. (33, 42).	21-3-00 16-7-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	1 G. R.	
945 Unattd. List	Apear, Seth Thomas (154) ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 28-11-19	A. R. Dept.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Majors—contd.									
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Gonville, Bart. (33, 157).	Denis	7-5-00 16-7-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 1-12-19	12 F. F. R.		
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 36, 45, 146, 157).		23-1-00 16-7-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	7 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).		20-4-00 16-7-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 30-11-19	1 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).		31-1-00 16-7-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 28-11-19	7 Rajput R.		
950	Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).		25-9-99 16-7-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	R. I. A. S. O.		
	Unattd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (33, 36, 62).		1-10-99 16-7-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	3 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).		29-4-00 16-7-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 169	16-7-37 29-11-19	Supp. List.		
	Unattd. List	Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).		29-8-00 16-7-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	6 Raj. Rif.		
	I. A. T. C. ...	Brown, George (33, 38, 50, 62, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 16 July 19.</i>		9-4-92 19-10-18	—y. —d. 21 y. 111 d.	16-7-37 (a)	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. O.)		
	Unattd. List	Attride, Percy William, A.M.I.M.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18—4 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>		30-6-84 13-2-26	—y. —d. 21 y. 59 d.	16-7-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).		
955	I. A. R. O. ...	Blake, William John (33, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 16 July 19.</i>		25-10-91 12-11-18	—y. —d. 23 y. 217 d.	16-7-37 (a)	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. O.)		
	R. A. S. O.	Poole, Eric George ... <i>Comd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apr. 22, relqd. commn., 22 Apr. 22 Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. O., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i>		3-6-92 4-3-18	—y. —d. 19 y. 279 d.	9-9-37 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A. S. C. ...	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick (54, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 20-10-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 60, 62).	31-7-00 17-12-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 17-12-19	— yd. — d. 18 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	16 Punjab B.
960	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, p.s.c. (36, 49, 50, 51). ...	9-2-00 17-12-19	— y. — d. 19 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald [?] (30, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-3-00 17-12-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Whook, Leslie Thomas (32, 49, 157).	29-5-97 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	3 Cav. Bt. r... 1 Jan. 36.
965	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36).	3-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch B.
970	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie, p.s.c. (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 36, 45, 46, 46A, 62).	20-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Allnutt (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, <i>p.s.c.</i> (28, 32, 37, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	12 F. F. B.
975	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (33, 36, 38).	2-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I.A.B. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (33, 37, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38).	9-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	19 Hy'bad B.
980	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42).	9-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (25, 33, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch. B.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil, M.B.E. (42, 62)	23-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 50, 51, 56, 60, 64, 153, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
985	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46).	5-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	5 R. G. B.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab B. (R. I. A. S. O.)
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bournes (33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
990	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 36, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Lrs.
995	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (33, 38, 43).	23-5-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (32, 36, 60, 201).	9-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse (A.R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James, p.s.c. (33, 38).	20-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 263).	26-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 Lrs.
1,000	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh, p.s.c. (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert	8-6-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Surf. List.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (o*) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-8-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert, p.s.c. (33, 46, 158).	24-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	F. F. Rif.
1,005	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Allstair (33, 64, 91, 99, 208).	10-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj Rif. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Classon Roberts (33, 36, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Arthur Denis (33, 38, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bwy, Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151).	1-3-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 Cav.
1,010	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	M. F. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Dracott, Horace (33, 157) ...	15-10-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
1,015	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Slowan, Sydney More (25, 33, 36, 49).	1-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I. MEOR.B., A.M.I.A.R. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (29, 41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
1,020	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (33).	3-2-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison, M.C. (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold [L] (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-3-00. 15-4-19	... 18y. 261d.	15-3-00. (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riseley, p.s.c. (30, 33, 36, 38).	23-4-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 13-9-20	6 G. R.
1,025	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 46, 49, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	20-10-68 16-7-20	... 18y. 145d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Bailie Cornwell (33, 38, 44). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jan. 19—3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.*</i>	20-7-99 16-7-20	... 19y. 54d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (30, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62).	28-11-60 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, p.s.c. [L] (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 24-10-20	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 37.
1,030	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	13 R. F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	10 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus, p.s.c. (a) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-60 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	8 Punjab R.
1,035	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46).	4-2-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	9 R. J. t R.
	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Outram (42)	27-9-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 163d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	20 Burma R. f.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33).	4-3-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	12 R. F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Rank service for the period 3 Sep. 15 to 19 July 17 not to count for pension, on promotion to Major, vide A.I.I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62, 91).	18-5-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 38).	11-9-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
1,040	Unattd. List	Main, Leslie Coore (25, 33, 38) ...	25-4-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 156).	17-1-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62).	19-4-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38).	14-1-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 23-11-20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 49, 157).	13-9-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 14-11-20	13 F. F. Rif.
1,045	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	18 R. Garh. Rif. (<i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.</i>)
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 37, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	9 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Shephard, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 1-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (29, 33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 19-11-20	10 G. R.
1,050	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 189).	10-6-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43).	23-4-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel, <i>O.B.E.</i> (46A, 62, 157).	25-12-00 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 46A, 158).	5-1-01 16-7-20	... 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	14 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wrighton [L], <i>g.s.I.</i> (32, 43, 50, 51).	4-9-00 16-7-20	.. 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	1 Punjab R. (E. I. A. S. C.)
1055	E. Lan. B. ...	Day, Thomas Charles (O*) (29, 33, 34, 41). <i>Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.</i>	28-7-00 16-7-20	.. 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 25-11-25	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 50, 51, 63).	25-6-00 16-7-20	.. 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-9-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus. ...	Bate, Trafford Ian (O*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	.. 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 3-4-22	I. A. O. C. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Iskander Mirza (62) ...	13-11-99 16-7-20	.. 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 2-10-20	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent, M.C. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	.. 17y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (203) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	9-11-98 17-7-20	.. 18y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Mahk Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-7-97 17-7-20	.. 18y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	A. R. Dept.
1060	Unattd. List	Cariappa, Kodandera Madappa, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	28-1-00 17-7-20	.. 18y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15. 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	19-4-97 17-7-20	.. 23y. 33d.	17-7-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	2-1-94 17-7-20	.. 18y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—concl'd.						
Unattd. List		Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203).	14-7-97 17-7-20	.. 18y. 32d.	17-7-33 (a)	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
Unattd. List		Visheshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36, 40, 62).	24-7-97 17-7-20	.. 18y. 32d.	17-7-33 (a)	4 Bombay Ors.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
1065 R. A.	...	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56, 157).	19-10-98 23-11-16	.. 21y. 39d.	1-9-38 30-9-27	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 July 34.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16.				
		For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.				
R. A.	...	French, Eric Edward, M.C. (33, 157)	5-7-97 28-2-17	.. 20y. 307d.	1-9-38 30-6-21	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.				
R. A.	...	Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 56).	12-10-98 6-6-18	.. 19 y. 209 d.	1-9-33 16-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.				
R. A.	...	Sanger, Percival Bertram (33)	19-10-99 6-6-18	.. 19y. 209d.	1-9-38 31-12-29	F. A. V. O. Cav
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 6 yrs. out of India.				
R. A.	...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51).	29-5-99 6-6-18	.. 19y. 209d.	1-9-38 31-1-24	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.				
1070 Devon. R.	...	Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57).	10-10-99 21-8-18	.. 19y 133d.	1-9-33 3-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21st Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.				
1071 Foresters	...	Fowler, Harold Gordon	4-1-99 21-8-18	.. 19y 133d.	1-9-38 8-11-22	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

190

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains 599.						
1.	R. Tank Corps.	Burmester, Arnold Claridge (29, 34, 42). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 June 17 to 29 Jan. 18—215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-9-95 80-1-18	4-1-26 81-1-24	6-3-33	I. A. O. O.
Unattd. List		Sardar Jai Singh (25, 29, 33) .. <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	22-7-93 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Rudra, Ajit Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comm'd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	15-10-96 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	15 Punjab R.
R. A.	...	Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	20-10-99 20-9-18	20-9-28 7-9-22	7-5-30	R. I. A. S. C.
5 R. A.	...	Gimson, William Alexander, M.C. (33, 61, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14-6-99 20-9-18	20-9-28 13-11-19	8-3-36	Guides Cav.
P. W. Vols.		Walsh, Francis James, O.B.E., p.s.c. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	12-1-00 20-12-18	20-12-28 14-9-28	30-6-30	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 37.
Unattd. List		Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for pension from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).</i>	22-7-99 23-12-20	23-12-28 3-5-22	6-5-23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Eustace, Norman, p.s.c. (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	10-3-22	{ 6 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 37.
Unattd. List		Hiff, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	{ 4 Bombay Grs. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.
10 Unattd. List		Gordon, John Evlson, p.s.c. (33, 37, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	2-4-22	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Garland, Harry Earle (33, 36, 157)	8-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Davidson, Gerard Noel (40, 42, 50, 51).	25-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 18-3-21	26-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		King, Cecil Vesey, p.s.c. (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Simmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley, p.s.c. (33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	1-4-22	8 Punjab R.
15 Unattd. List		Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	15-3-22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	10-3-22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Vosper, Geoffrie Essington, p.s.c. (32, 38, 41).	2-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	3-4-22	12 R. F. F. B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (25, 32, 36, 91).	10-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	10-3-22	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	3-4-22	R. I. A. S. O.
20	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A. M. I. M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 7-3-21	5-3-22	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 36, 38).	9-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	19-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne, p.s.c. (33)...	7-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157).	22-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A. S. O.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57). <i>Service for Indian element of pension: In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all service.</i>	14-7-99 24-12-20	24-12-28 19-1-28	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.
25	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (30, 33, 46, 62).	10-7-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (28, 33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	21-3-22	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard, M.B.E. (38, 46, 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	9-3-22	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (25, 33, 36, 61).	31-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 1-3-21	16-3-22	13 LRS.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ...	18-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	1 G. R.
30	Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	26-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 5-3-21	9-3-22	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey (33, 46, 62, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	4-4-22	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie [L], q. s. l. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	18-3-22	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph [L] (33, 36, 46, 46A, 110, 153).	3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	5-4-22	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62).	1-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-3-21	9-3-22	C. I. Horse. (A. R. Dept.)
35	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palser (25, 29, 33, 43).	15-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mackay, Coryndon Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156).	27-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	12-4-22	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 91).	20-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	26-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (33, 36, 43, 49, 62).	5-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 14-4-21	29-4-22	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157).	21-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	8-3-22	16 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Captains— contd.							
	Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60).	3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Lrs.	
40	Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157).	30-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (28, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 60, 62).	8-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	27-3-22	Sinde Horse.	
	Unattd. List	Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 38).	21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-4-21	7-4-22	10 Baluch R.	
R. A.	...	Wooldridge, John Warwick Talnton. <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21.</i>	10-10-09 23-1-19	23-1-29 15-8-19	10-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. A.	...	Guille, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60). <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	3-5-09 23-1-19	23-1-29 15-12-25	24-10-30	13 Lrs.	
45	Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i>	12-6-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 4-3-21	19-3-22	8 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36)	13-7-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 3-3-21	13-4-22	16 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56). <i>Forfeits 1 yr. 361 ds.' service 15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	1-2-00 15-4-19	11-4-29 (a)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. 235 ds.' service 21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apr. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	21-7-99 21-8-18	13-4-29 28-3-19	3-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 4 yrs. 96 ds.' service 30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	13-10-97 30-1-17	6-5-29 (a)	14-2-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
50	R. A.	...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	13-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 23-3-23	12-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	...	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	23-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 3-12-21	12-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (6*) (30, 34).	21-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 3-10-24	10-12-29	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	...	Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 21-10-22	2-3-29	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60). <i>Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.</i>	24-5-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 26-11-22	8-12-23	C. I. Horse.	
55	Devon. R.	Douglas, William Abbott Gale, A.M.I.MECH.E. (20, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57).	25-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 3-10-29	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Somerset L. I.	George, James Henry Noel (33, 37, 46).	25-12-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 19-10-21	22-12-22	1 Punjab R.	
	Wore. R.	...	Buchanan, Alfred Walter	27-3-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	14-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	...	Permain, George Edwin (63)	2-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-2-23	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C.
60	Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard, p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 156).	28-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	8-11-22	4 Bombay Gr.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Emerson, John, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 38, 42).	31-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	19-10-22	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Baily, Michael Henry Hamilton (25, 33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	23-10-22	12 F. F. R.
Lan. Fus. ...		Squire, Edward Keith (25, 33, 44)	25-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	14-3-36	11 Sikh B.
Unattd. List		Wright, Maurice Vernon, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	27-10-22	10 Baluch R.
65 Unattd. List		Tottenham, Leonard Bolton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 17-10-21	3-11-22	2 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Janson, Philip Bowen (33, 38, 157)	11-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-10-21	25-10-22	12 F. F. R.
Cameronians		Drake-Brockman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 36, 43, 46)	1-2-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 4-2-36	4-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157).	30-7-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 11-9-21	31-10-22	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 64, 97). <i>Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.</i>	22-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 7-1-27	15-5-29	2 Punjab R. (J. A. G's. Dept.)
70 Unattd. List		Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-99 14-7-21	14-7-29 12-9-21	7-11-22	{ 2 R. Lrs. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 37.
Unattd. List		Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (29; 33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	19-10-22	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 13-10-21	28-12-22	18 Cav.
Worc. R. ...		Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	28-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	22-10-22	Supy. List.
75 Worc. R.		Love, Stephen William Addington. 201	29-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	18-3-36	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	3-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	A. R. Dept.
Seaforth		Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36).	23-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	22-1-36	
Unattd. List		Faiz Mohammad Khan (38, 52) ...	15-10-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 10-9-21	16-10-22	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 94, 97, 99, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	14-11-22	Kumaon Rif.
80 Unattd. List		Townley, Neil Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203) <i>Forfeits 5 yrs. and 133 ds.' service, 18 Apr. 16 to 28 Aug. 21, for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	29-3-98 18-4-16	29-8-29 (a)	24-4-16	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	21-10-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Reds, Baba Daya Singh (25, 60)	27-1-99 14-7-21	31-3-30 12-9-21	30-10-22	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
B. A.	...	Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (a)* (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01 22-12-21	22-12-30 2-8-22	16-3-32	I. A. O. C.
B. War. B.		Boulthée, Henry Leonard (33, 36, 52)	26-1-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 ...	14-1-36	Skinner's Horse
Unattd. List		Marks, Robert Neville Falkner, p.s.c. (33, 42).	5-8-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-29	19-3-23	8 G. R.
85 Unattd. List		Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Wooldridge, Lovell William ...	9-12-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 6-4-22	7-5-23	Supy. List.
Gordon		Campbell Harris, Algernon, s.a.c. 199	27-1-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-8-34	6-4-36	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Pease, Richard Henry, p.s.c. [2] (25, 29, 32, 148, 157).	21-10-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 14-3-22	19-3-23	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 28, 33, 36, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	29-3-23	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 38, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-23	25-4-23	17 Dogra R.
90 Unattd. List		Pryce, Gordon George (33) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-3-22	17-4-23	8 Punjab R.
Gloster B. ...		Hutchinson, Henry Peter Laughton (33, 46). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs out of I.</i>	24-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-11-30	10-7-32	19 Hy'bad R.
Inniskilling Fus.		Macnamara, Gerald Burton (38).	19-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
Cameronians		Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).	1-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 3-4-22	20-4-29	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	22-3-23	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel, p.s.c. (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	18-3-23	4 G. R.
95 Unattd. List		Hunt, William Shapter (33, 37, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	11-4-23	Hodson's Horse.
16th/5th L. ...		Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 1-12-22	12-1-27	18 Cav.
E. Surrey B.		Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51).	9-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 11-11-26	6-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
H. L. I. ...		Berridge, Basil (56) ... <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.</i>	9-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 30-3-28	20-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	7 Rajput R.
100 Unattd. List		Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. Comed. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	27-6-94 14-1-22	14-1-31 (a)	14-1-22	5 Mahratta L.I.
R. A. S. C.		Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.), A. M. I. MECH. E. (27, 54). <i>Service for pension from 5 Sep. 25.</i>	17-1-02 17-1-22	17-1-81 20-12-27	28-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46, 56).	30-5-00 24-12-20	21-2-31 17-3-21	28-3-22	19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Willoughby, Vere William Digby (38, 41, 163).	18-8-01 23-12-21	30-3-31 12-3-22	18-3-32	Supy. List

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Devon R. ...	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56).	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-31 3-10-29	1-12-30	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.					
R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [I] (64, 163, 171).	15-5-00 30-8-22	30-8-31 30-1-28	30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)	
	Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21-28 ds., all to count.					
105 R. A. ...	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth, p. s. c. [L] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 112, 157, 202).	5-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 30-1-28	12-5-30	8 Lt. Cav.	
	Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.					
R. S. Fus.	Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes 201	1-12-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 4-2-36	4-2-36	19 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon, p. s. c. (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	10-11-23	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	{ A. R. Derby. Bt. m., 1 July 38.	
Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt, p. s. c. (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	P. A. V. O. Cav.]	
110 Unattd. List	Wren, George William, p. s. c. (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	11-11-23	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 38.	
Lan. Fus. ...	Williams, Patrick Robert, p. s. c. (33, 38, 48, 203).	10-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-1-36	21-1-36	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	23-11-23	Scinde Horse.	
Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (33, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-10-22	9-11-23	R. Deccan Horse.	
115 Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (33, 37, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	21-10-23	2 G. R.	
R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (30, 33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 2-9-26	18-6-28	R. I. A. S. C.	
Gordons	Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36, 155).	16-1-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 7-2-36	7-2-36	Guides Cav.	
Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	2-10-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	15-11-23	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).	
Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	18-11-23	15 Punjab R.	
120 Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	16-11-23	8 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Deloraine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	28-10-23	13 F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	10-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	2-11-23	10 Banuch B.	
Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).	21-7-61 31-8-22	31-8-31 (a)	23-10-23	Savy List.	
Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 37, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 24-10-22	24-10-23	2 G. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 38, 41, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	5-11-23	6 Raj. Rif.
125	Cheshire R.	*Cunningham, Herbert Ian ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 ...	22-3-36	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 36, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	19-10-23	12 R. F. F. R.
	Foresters	Morris, Arthur De Burgh 201	11-12-02 31-8-22	31-3-31 22-2-36	22-2-36	8 G. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46).	5-8-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-2-25	9-8-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Thakur Sheodatt (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 (a)	19-10-23	16 Lt. Cav.
130	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers, M.C. (33). <i>Service for pension Comd. Sero., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18-10-02 4-2-29	1-9-31 (a)	4-2-30	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Farran, Charles Collin Cunningham (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.</i>	16-10-02 21-10-30	16-10-31 21-10-30	11-11-30	13 Lrs.
	Ans. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallace Court Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count; forfeits 5 yrs. 124 ds., service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	16-6-95 17-1-17	28-1-32 25-3-18	25-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hailey, Philip Cotes ...	20-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	22-3-24	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Percival Joseph, A.M.I.M.E. (57).	8-3-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 24-1-28	24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
135	Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour, p. s. c. (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	2-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	2-4-24	17 Dogra R.
	R. Warwick R.	Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	13-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 9-3-23	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	B. W. K. ...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-3-23	4-7-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 43).	23-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 16-3-23	18-3-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51).	2-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (25, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 21-3-23	21-3-24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (48) ...	4-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 20-3-23	20-3-24	Supp. List.
140	Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson (33, 42) ...	1-6-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	28-6-24	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (33, 36, 43).	12-5-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	19-3-24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Border R.	Hallward, Philip Norman Romaine (O). (27, 33, 36).	1-2-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 11-10-33	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Cortlandt Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	6-2-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	19-3-24	4 Bombay Grs.
	K. S. L. I.	*Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56). 201	7-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 ...	4-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
145	Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 19-3-23	2-3-24	15 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus. ...	Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham (1) (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.</i>	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-12-29	14-3-31	Hodson's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38). <i>The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity.</i>	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	11-4-24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Edlmann, Francis John (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52).	3-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	21-4-24	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Thakur Nathu Singh (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	10-5-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (a)	15-3-24	7 Rajput R.
150 Wore. R. ...		Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (25, 29, 33, 43).	17-2-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-24	12-1-28	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45, 46) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 23; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all service.</i>	4-3-04 9-11-28	14-5-32 3-12-28	9-11-28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Kunwar Gurbachan Singh (25) ... <i>Forfeits 121 ds. service for promotion. (1-2-23 to 1-6-23 under I. A. O. 703 of 30).</i>	30-12-02 1-2-23	2-6-32 (a)	25-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 3 yrs. and 16 ds. service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	16-7-00 29-1-20	14-7-32 (a)	6-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Foresters		Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, p.s.c. (32). <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.</i>	11-5-02 14-7-23	14-7-32 ...	14-12-35	{ 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 38.
155 R. A. S. C.		Harris, Ralph Alfred (50, 56) 201 <i>Service for pension.—Temp. Comsd. Serv., 2 Apr. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 82 ds., half to count, service in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 24 Aug. 22.</i>	29-7-08 14-7-23	14-7-32 22-1-36	22-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
W. York R.		Woodman, George Henry Robertson (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	17-6-00 14-7-23	14-7-32 20-12-23	12-10-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.		Triggs, Richard George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—3 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>	7-12-96 14-7-23	14-7-32 19-12-23	20-7-29	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.</i>	26-7-01 26-1-27	1-8-32 (a)	12-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...		King, Reginald George Michael (27, 38, 60).	1-6-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 5-1-26	14-9-29	R. Deccan Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	R. Tank Corps.	Stevinson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 58). <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	21-5-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 1-3-30	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
160	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (25, 29, 33, 38, 40, 146, 157).	29-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	26-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R.
	R. Sussex R.	Goring, Harold	8-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh, p. s. c. (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Warwick R.	Montgomery, Brian Frederick (33, 36, 46).	18-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	14-1-36	10 Baluch R.
165	Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E., p. s. c. (32, 36, 42).	1-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	11-10-24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John (33, 36, 201)	28-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	10-10-24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom (25, 29) ...	27-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-11-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39, 62)	23-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	21-10-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71).	6-11-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	4-11-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 9-9-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	19 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Gould, Alan George James, A.M. I.A.B. (57, 63).	1-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-3-30	19-8-30	R. I. A. S. C.
170	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	18-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-12-23	1-11-23	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	27-10-24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	13-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon Rif.
	E. York R.	Peters, Ralph Whittin (32, 60) ... <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.</i>	30-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 4-3-29	9-3-31	C. I. Horse.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
175	R. U. Rif. ...	Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 5-1-24	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 52, 203).	23-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.
180	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62).	17-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	Poona Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Lord, Olive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 56, 200).	25-12-02 15-9-30	14-10-32 (a)	9-10-30	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 11 June 23, forfeits 125 ds. service (11 June 23 to 13 Oct. 1923) for promotion under I. A. O. 451 of 1936.</i>					
R. A.	Treuton, Hubert Gardner (33, 60)	1-9-03 29-1-24	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-29	3 Cav.	
	<i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.</i>					
Unattd. List	Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62)	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R.I.A.S.C.	
Unattd. List	Wingrove, Norman Douglas (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.	
185 Unattd. List	Murcott, Andrew Karslake (32, 38, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.	
Hampshire R.	Robinson, Allen Ormerod ...	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Goldney, James Lang (33, 36, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Man, Lionel Garnet (32, 38) ...	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.	
Unattd. List	Morrison, David Irving (25, 31, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.	
190 N. Stafford R.	Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Smith, Claud Hutchinson (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif	
Unattd. List	Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Simpson, Cecil John William, p. s. c. (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Dorset R. ...	Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.	
195 Unattd. List	Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 R. G. R.	
Unattd. List	Whyte, Ronald Luscombe (25, 29, 36, 50, 51, 64).	17-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	6-6-25	R. I. A. S. O. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).	
Unattd. List	Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60, 156)	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	8 Lt. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Grant, Sholto Murdoch (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.	
200 Unattd. List	Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (33, 43, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.	
S. Wales Bord.	* Jordan, Jack Leslie (60) ...	12-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	20-11-35	6 Lrs.	
H. L. I.	Gibb, Francis William ...	21-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.	
E. Lan. R.	Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (201)	8-9-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Baig, Mirza Osman Ali ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 (a)	21-3-25	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.	
205 Welch R.	Lewis-Bowen, James William (56)	19-11-02 1-2-23	27-3-33 4-4-23	8-4-29	R. I. A. S. O.	
4th H. (R. A. R. O.).	*Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott (50, 51, 56).	18-1-03 20-7-24	20-7-33 23-1-37	23-1-37	Skinners Horse. (R. I. A. S. O.)	
	<i>Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 30 Oct. 23 to 23 Apl. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 years.</i>					
R. A.	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur (33, 60).	3-11-04 24-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	16-10-27	13 Lrs.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	...	Napier, Alexander ...	7-9-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 7-1-27	22-3-30	Supp. List.
R. A.	...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48, 144). <i>Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-3-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
210 Somerset L. I.		Evans, Leslie Nicholson (33, 38) 201	7-7-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 ...	27-2-36	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Lauder, Ian Connall Anthes (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
K. S. L. I.		Jones, Hume Riversdale (33, 62, 158). <i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i>	6-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 5-11-24	15-5-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Egerton, David George (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	20-6-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	6-10-25	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
215 Unattd. List		Lethbridge, Robert William Slator (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	18-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Steele, Maurice Charles Beever (33, 38).	13-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (33, 38, 43, 60, 157).	20-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	15-10-25	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 62, 151, 202).	25-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	19-10-25	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
Unattd. List		Bett, Neil Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
220 Y. & L. R.		Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (33, 37, 38).	18-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 11-1-25	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
King's R.		Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).	22-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 9-4-26	27-5-27	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 36, 157).	7-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	13 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.).
Unattd. List		Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	24-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Wright, Rollo Scott (33, 46, 52, 60, 62).	10-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Majid, Mahammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46).	17-3-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
225 Unattd. List		Showers, Lionel James Gascelee (33, 38).	14-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	1 G. R.
E. Surrey R.		Campbell, Denis James folliott 201	7-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rif.
Suffolk R.		*Hopkins, Randolph Henry Innes 199	27-3-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	18-3-36	
R. U. Rif. ...		Mould, Cecil Langton (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 6-11-24	2-12-29	2 R. Lrs.
Gloster R. ...		Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163). 201	5-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
230 Unattd. List		Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36, 46).	16-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Cuerden, Frederick Gordon (33, 36, 38).	5-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
R. Sussex R.		Bellamy, John Lytton ... (155)	3-2-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Rose, Hugh Vincent (33, 36, 38, 44, 46, 52, 145).	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	7-10-25	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
235	Unattd. List	Chimni, Sirdar Bakhsish Singh (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	23-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Drodge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43) ...	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Hennessy, Philip James (33, 46, 52) ...	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62) ...	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131) ...	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R.
240	Y. & L. R.	Sheppard, George Kinloch (25, 33, 34) ...	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ...	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	15th/19th H.	Kensington, The Lord (33, 36, 45, 46, 60) ...	15-5-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	17-11-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33, 93) ...	23-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Orman, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60) ...	13-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	Probyn's Horse.
245	Unattd. List	Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33, 44) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i>	2-9-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Mizen, Leslie Rodway (30, 33, 157) <i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157) ...	23-8-03 31-1-24	16-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
	R. A. S. O.	Parsons, Sidney Victor, A.M.I.A.E. (25, 54, 55, 57) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.</i>	23-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A. S. C.	Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i>	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
250	Leicester R.	Parker, Samuel John (33, 36) ... <i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 280 ds., half to count.</i>	13-3-00 18-12-24	18-12-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 R. Jat R.
	D. W. R.	Frith, Algernon Jaspar ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.</i>	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	Fell, James Heywood (33, 39, 48, 60) ...	16-4-05 23-1-25	23-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	Poona Horse.
	R. A.	D'Arcy-McArthy, Hugh, Stanley M.C. (33, 39, 44) ...	7-6-04 23-1-25	23-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.
	R. A.	Verrieres, Louis (O*) ...	12-12-04 23-1-25	23-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
255	Lan. Fus.	Neep, Francis Ronald (33, 36, 44).	1-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Riech, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203) ...	16-10-05 20-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	15-4-26	Supp. List.
	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58, 198) ...	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202).	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Gerald Holt (32, 61, 148) ...	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	19 Lrs.
260	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 636) ...	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 50, 51, 58, 62, 210) ...	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh, p. s. c. (33, 157)	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Richard Oswald (33, 38, 60) ...	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	Probyn's Horse
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59, 198) ...	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. O.
265	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ...	28-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R.
	Y. & L. R.	Gaffney, Edward Desmond ...	19-3-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Loyal R.	Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (20, 33, 46) ...	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62)	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	13 Lt. Cav.
270	R. Surrey R.	Coates, John Martin Edward Buller (33, 36, 43, 62, 157) ...	13-11-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 11-11-26	20-12-23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) <i>Service for pension.—In Ranks, Mob. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.</i>	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apl. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.</i>	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ...	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. O.
275	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 23.</i>	18-8-04 18-5-25	18-5-34 13-3-23	24-3-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Tank Corps.	Glasseo, Alan Ewart <i>The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promotion from 15 July 25.</i>	4-2-05 21-6-25	15-7-34 ...	14-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminste (50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apl. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.</i>	13-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. War R.	*Tweed, Jack Robert Lowrie <i>Service for pension from 4 Sep. 26.</i>	23-12-04 2-9-25	2-9-34 18-1-38	21-7-38	Skinnners' Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	...	*Lamb, Walter Frederick (36, 38, 49, 60) (<i>T. N. E. List, 18 Mar. 36 to 31 Aug. 36</i>)	23-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 23-10-25	6-8-29	{ <i>S. E. List (Secn. I.) 1 Sep. 36.</i>
28) R. A.	...	Shoolbred, Walter James (33, 38, 49, 60, 149)	25-3-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	28-4-31	Hodson's Horse.
	Green Howards	Smeaton, Miles Richard (3, 49, 61)	5-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 28-1-36	28-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slater (33, 36, 39)	1-2-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109)	21-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
	The Queen's R.	Newell, Herbert William (29, 33, 46)	15-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 10-9-36	18-3-36	14 Punjab R.
285	Unattd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202)	2-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	21-11-26	19 Hyderabad R.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Power, Pierce James (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 198)	25-10-04 3-9-25	3-9-34 3-9-34	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	King's Own R.	Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56)	6-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 17-11-25	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (33, 38, 43, 109)	3-9-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	12-10-26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Donald (25, 29, 33, 60, 62)	5-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 15-9-25	14-10-26	13 Lrs.
290	Unattd. List	Lakhinder Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 48, 62, 151)	30-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)		2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38)	22-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	19-11-26	9 Jat R.
	Leicester R.	Neville, John Martin (50, 51)	6-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 30-1-23	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 33, 36, 42)	27-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-11-25	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernie Terriock Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38)	13-4-06 2-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	1 G. R.
295	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 91, 200)	17-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25		11 Sikh R.
	Lincoln R.	Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton (36)	13-1-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-1-36	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62)	15-6-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bajji Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 62, 203)	25-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)	3-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers (29, 33, 45, 47, 49, 60)	12-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 16-9-30	10-10-31	C. I. Horse.
	R. A.	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26. Batye, Richmond Keith Molesworth (38)	30-8-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 24-2-26	27-10-29	Suppy. List.
300	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26 Lewis, John Charles (44, 45)	11-2-06 16-9-30	16-9-34 3-1-27	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 yrs. Spaight, William James Molony (33, 47, 52)	8-11-03 16-9-30	16-9-34 8-10-30	16-9-30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25. Sinker, Alick Jahleel Brenton (33, 38, 38, 50, 51, 56, 145)	21-5-01 31-9-22	18-9-34 19-10-22	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (31 Aug. 32 to 17 Sep. 35) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30. Veavers, Charles James (33)	28-6-04 25-2-30	15-10-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25. Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd (7)(33, 111)	1-6-01 14-11-35	14-11-34† 14-11-35	16-12-35	4 Bombay Gr.
		Service for pension in ranks. R. A. S. C., 14 Apr. 21 to 18 May 25, 4 yrs. 25 ds., half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 12 July 25 to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.				
305	R. A.	Hobbs, Juan Beresford (33, 48, 49, 60, 156)	15-5-06 3-2-26	3-2-35 16-11-31	20-11-32	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gordon Britton Ricardo, p.s.c. (29, 33, 38)	23-4-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	7-4-27	7 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In rank, 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Elliott-Loockhart, William (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ...	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-25 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203) ...	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	3 Cav.
R. A. S. C.		Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ...	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>						
310 Unattd. List		Crimmin, John Francis (33, 60)	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List		MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (25, 29, 42, 109, 157, 189) ...	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Cuerden, Charles Gordon (33, 39, 46) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Ghose, Sushil Kumar (25, 29, 33, 46, 52, 62) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	28-4-27	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Abbott, Burton Edward (29, 33, 38, 43, 52) ...	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	13 F. F. Rif.
315 B. S. Fus.		Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine (38) ...	21-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Belehem, Frederick Howard (33, 36, 46) ...	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	19 Hy'bad R.
Hampshire R.		Hudson, John Cuthbert (36) ...	11-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 ...	10-12-35	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		Hanmer, Richard Graham (33, 38, 46, 60, 62) ...	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
320 Border R.		Winkfield, William John (33, 36)	20-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
R. Tank Corps		Rumsey, William Alber (36) ...	22-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
Lincoln R.		*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner 201	9-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 ...	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh R.
R. War. R.		*Cox, Peter St. John (27, 33, 38)	22-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 20-11-37	20-11-37	8 Lt. Cav.
325 Unattd. List		Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ...	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Lawder, Rober Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33) ...	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List		Thapar, Pran Nath (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ...	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.
North'n R.		Twiss, Godfrey (33, 43) ...	17-11-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46) ... 157	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
330 Unattd. List		Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ...	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-3-27	6 Raj. Rif.
R. W. Fus.		Goodchild, Sidney (25, 33) ...	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab R.
Tank Corps		Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59) ...	13-7-04 6-2-26	6-2-35 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
Durham L. I.		Sladden, Andre (50, 51, 56) ...	13-5-02 6-2-26	6-2-35 22-12-33	18-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for Ind. element of pension, in India Aft. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.</i>						
Unattd. List		Trobridge, Frank Milford ...	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-3-35 (a)	14-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comsd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comsd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>						
335 Unattd. List		Atma Singh (33, 203) ...	17-9-05 17-3-26	17-3-35 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension from 17 Sept. 25.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 38, 60, 62, 109) ...	...	12-7-06 4-2-26	25-3-35 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
B. Tank Corps.	Coyle, Edwin Davidson (38) ... <i>Service for pension from 3 Jan. 27.</i>	...	25-9-05 21-6-26	21-6-35 ..	15-11-35	8 Punjab R.
B. A.	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (33, 46, 109, 157, 202) ...	...	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab R.
B. A.	*Hughes, Arthur Cunynghame (43) 199 <i>Service for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	...	18-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	28-9-37	I. A. O. C.
340 R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	...	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman (32, 38, 42) ...	...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.
R. Fus.	Goring, Arthur (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) ...	...	25-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
R. Tank Corps	Clifford, Roland Vere (36, 46, 47, 58, 59, 155) ...	...	5-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 38 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.</i>	...	30-11-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
345 B. U. Rif.	*Ratcliffe, Frederick George ... <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 182 ds. half to count.</i>	...	22-2-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 31-1-38	31-1-38	8 Punjab B.
Suffolk R.	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold	...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 16-1-29	5-4-30	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Guerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	...	22-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	*Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (33, 38, 43) ...	...	18-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 30, 33, 46) ...	...	27-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 38, 109, 200) ...	...	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh R.
350 Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	...	28-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Sandison, William (25, 30, 33, 38, 62, 131, 157) ...	...	13-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 37, 145, 156) ...	...	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.
R. Signals	Carpenter, Raymond Leslie (50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 Sep. 20 to 29 Aug. 26, half to count. Service in India 7 Mar. 28 to 22 Jan. 33 both days inclusive.</i>	...	27-9-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 12-10-33	1-4-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Camerons	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell (33, 36, 52, 109, 202) ...	...	23-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch R.
355 Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ...	...	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E. (38, 40) ...	...	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (33, 38, 46, 49) ...	...	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	27-10-27	14 Punjab R.
Foresters	Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) ...	...	28-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	2-12-35	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Cruddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 156) ...	...	3-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
360	Cheshire R.	Hes. Francis Frederick Charles (27, 33, 36, 51, 109, 114, 125)	31-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Cheshire R.	Alexander Charles Low (33, 36, 38, 52)	17-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.
	R. Berks R.	d'Apies, John Anthony Charles (33, 38, 43)	25-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 46)	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	6-12-27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (33, 36)... ..	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. R.
365	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51)	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94)	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Cheshire R.	Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere (33, 36),	15-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56)	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38)	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
370	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36)	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gonnell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 36, 43)	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (46)	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33)	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 38)	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rif.
375	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33)	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46)	13-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. O.
	R. I. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune	9-9-04 9-3-26	21-10-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 36, 109)	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-28	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 60)	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (a)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav.
380	R. Tank Corps.	Peacocke, Joseph Reginald Hyde	23-3-04 23-9-25	16-11-35 ...	16-11-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 8 Sep. 26.</i>				
		(a) In India when first commissioned.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—cont.						
R. S. Fus. ...		*Macdonald, Angus, M.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-8-02 31-8-22	21-1-36 21-1-36	21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
R. A.		Kaye, William	3-8-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 20-9-27	3-9-37	I. A. O. C.
K. S. L. I.		Smailes, Richard Alexander (50, 51) <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 178 ds., half to count.</i>	4-1-02 29-1-27	29-1-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Hawes, Derrick Gordon Haring- ton (38, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202).	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	<i>Supp. List</i>
P. W. Vols.		Long, Robert Herbert (25, 29, 33) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 193 ds. half to count.</i>	20-7-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.
385 Unattd. List		Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds. half to count.</i>	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
R. W. K.		Brown, John Weyer (32, 36, 43, 46) 201	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ralton, Roy St. Erme Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 22 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Lincoln R.		Genders, Charles Herbert 201 <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.</i>	8-8-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-36	21-2-36	
R. Surrey R.		McLeay, Donald James (29) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.</i>	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	I. A. O. C.
390 Unattd. List		Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirk- land, M.C. (33, 36)	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.
Essex R. ...		Whyte, Morris Hudman (25, 29, 36, 4, 149, 159)	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.
Lan. Fus. ...		Bamford, Percy Geoffrey (37, 45, 46)	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
Cheshire R.		Weld, Denis John Patrick (50, 51, 56)	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R.I.A.S. C.).
Unattd. List		Stewart, Andrew Charles [L] (38, 42, 164, 203).	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	31-3-28	<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List		Carr, George Haunyngham (33, 42, 60, 62)	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. Deccan Horse.
395 Unattd. List		Ahmed Jan (38, 43, 46)	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Stringer, Albert John (32, 43)	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	10 G. R.
S. Wales Bord.		Richardson, John Crowe (36, 46) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 28.</i>	4-11-05 4-2-27	4-2-36 ...	23-11-35	2 G. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

206B

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Captains—contd.							
D. C. L. I.	Mainprise-King, Terence	...	23-3-03 4-2-26	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. upto 5 yrs.</i>						
Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton (33, 156)	...	23-2-07 23-2-27	23-2-36 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.	
	<i>Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.</i>						
400 R. W. Fus.	Pritchard, Philip Frederick, M.C. (50, 51)	...	11-11-01 18-12-24	14-3-36 ...	14-3-36	4 Bombay Gra- (R. I. A. S. C.).	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.</i>						
K. O. Y. L. I.	Hingston, Walter George (25, 33, 44, 49)	...	15-2-05 29-1-25	14-3-36 14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.	
R. U. Rif.	*Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald	199	22-5-07 30-8-26	14-3-36 ...	14-3-36	1 Punjab R. (R. I. S.C.).	
Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas (25, 33, 38, 46)	...	2-3-02 30-3-23	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter (33)	...	25-4-07 23-9-31	30-3-36 23-9-31	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—Const. serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.</i>						
405 Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43)	...	14-5-05 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56)	...	15-8-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 8-4-27	10-4-28	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur (36, 38, 50)	...	25-1-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	29-1-28	8 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith (33, 38, 60)	...	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-4-36 8-11-30	12-11-30	6 Lrs.	
	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 23 Apl. 27.</i>						
Unattd. List	*Monro-Higgs, Walter Roy	...	5-6-06 28-3-38	1-7-36† 28-3-38	} 20-4-38		
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 July 1927.</i>						
	<i>Service for service element from 1 July 1927.</i>						
	<i>Service for Indian element: 5 yrs. out of India.</i>						
410 Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (29, 33, 36, 60, 62)	...	1-2-07 1-8-27	1-8-36 19-11-28	17-12-29	C. I. Horse.	
	<i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.</i>						
Unattd. List	Aff Khan (33, 46)	...	...	27-8-36 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Rajput R.

* Has not passed the final examination.
Provisional.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	...	Willans, Charles Harte Keatinge (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 4-1-29	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 33, 46)	11-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	28-1-29	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39)	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	19 Lrs.
R. S. Fus.	...	Coleman, Maurice Byrne (25, 50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count</i>	24-10-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 30-9-27	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. O.
415 R. Tank Corps		*Beamiss, Wilfred Stanley ... <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 114 ds. half to count.</i>	10-5-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 5-1-32	3-9-37	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Houghton, Henry Walter (33, 38, 91, 99, 208) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>	22-8-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Widdicombe, George Templer [I] (33, 38, 46) ...	25-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	16-11-28	9 G. R.
Leicester R.		Armstrong, Walter Johnston (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155) ...	3-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	22-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36) ...	1-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-11-28	2 Punjab R.
420 Unattd. List		Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ...	2-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Cornah, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52) ...	26-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Oliver, Peter Roderick (29, 33, 157)	29-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	15-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Anderson, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 38, 46) ...	16-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	18-12-28	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Newell, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 46)	4-6-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
425 Unattd. List		Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42, 46) ...	17-4-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156)	11-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 { 27-2-30 21-10-27	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
North'n R.		Low, Robert Duncan (33) ...	31-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	24-11-35	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List		Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (33, 109, 156) ...	23-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Faunce, Edmund de Laune (O*) (33, 97) ...	17-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	8-11-28	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Frederice, Henry Maunsel (33, 38, 60) ...	10-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
430 R. Berks. R.		*Mellison, John Arthur (33, 37, 44, 52) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.</i>	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 46, 91) ...	6-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-10-28	10 G. R. (R. I. A. S. O.)
Unattd. List		Whittington, Frank John Felix (33, 38) ...	10-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.
S. Stafford R.		*Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew ... (36, 38) ...	26-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	23-9-35	4 Bombay (I. A. O. C.)
Unattd. List		Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (32, 36) ...	20-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 (a)	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 81, 157) ...	14-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-11-28	Supy. List.
435 Unattd. List		Forbes, Lestock Charles (33, 38)	7-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	23-10-28	6 Raj. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52) ..	29-9-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	20-11-28	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27. 6 yrs. 337 ds., half to count.</i>					
R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (29, 36)	6-8-06 1-9-27	1-9-36 27-10-27	15-11-30	7 G. R.	
Somerset L.I.	Marriott-Dodgington, Michael (29, 33, 36, 38, 40) ...	9-3-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43)	15-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.	
440 Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38) ...	26-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-10-28	10 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Easom (33)	21-6-05 3-9-27	3-9-36 21-10-27	2-11-28	1 G. R.	
Unattd. List	*Downes, Thomas Harold ... 199	...	28-1-37† ...	22-2-38	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. Signals	MacMunn, George Alexander, (33, 38, 155) 201	16-11-07 2-2-28	2-2-3 ...	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	¶Marks, Kenneth Frederick (33, 38, 42, 46)	13-6-05 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	13 F. F. Rlf.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.</i>					
445 Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (33, 39, 46A)	24-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	13 F. F. Rlf.	
Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156)	17-4-03 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Ind. Polt. Serv.	
Unattd. List	Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46, 50, 51, 56)	15-6-03 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	1 G. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)	
Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38)	14-2-03 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.	
Unat d. List	Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150)	10-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-6-29	13 Punjab R.	
450 Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Jayanto Nath (32, 36, 46, 60)	10-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	10-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.	
Unattd. List	St. John, Oliver Charles Beau- champ (29, 33)	22-10-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 23-2-28	31-3-29	Supy. List.	
Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 50, 94)	24-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 15-10-30	16-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.	
H. L. I.	Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44)	27-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	23-10-35	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Bayts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 58, 45, 46) ...	17-1-03 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rlf.	
Welch R.	Parry-Evans, David (50, 51, 56) 201	7-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 7-2-36	7-2-36	17 Dogra R. (R. I. A. S. C.).	
455 Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet (33, 38, 49, 61, 62, 201) ...	11-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	27-4-29	Scinde Horse.	
Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C. (38)	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60)	9-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	19 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 36, 43, 60)	12-3-03 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-4-29	18 R. Garh. Rlf.	
Hampshire R.	Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson	30-3-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	17-12-35	12 F.F. R.	
460 Unattd. List	Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157)	16-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-4-29	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 202)	14-5-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 (a)	10-4-39	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert, [I] (33, 38, 46, 173)	5-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.</i>					

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provl. Captain.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 62, 91) ...	19-5-08	2-2-37	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Philip Harry Bolingbroke (33) ...	2-2-28 14-2-08	18-3-28 2-2-37	20-3-29	3 G. R.
465	Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (33, 36, 49, 157) ...	2-2-28 13-1-08	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	10 G. R.
	Green How- ards.	Whitfield, Edward William (49, 60) ...	2-2-28 14-2-08	2-2-37	15-11-35	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	2-2-28 5-12-07	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Nagar, Gannat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157) ...	2-2-28 25-3-07	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Klison, John Alexander (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	2-2-28 30-5-08	2-2-37 26-4-28	7-6-29	2 G. R.
470	Unattd. List	Bhorale, Jagannathrao Krishnarao (29, 33, 45, 46) ...	2-2-28 10-12-06	2-2-37 18-3-28	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202) ...	2-2-28 16-12-09	2-2-37 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tennant (33, 38, 46) ...	2-2-28 2-7-07	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Katooh, Janak Chand (33) ...	2-2-28 3-4-07	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60) ...	2-2-28 25-8-06	2-2-37 3-2-37	21-3-29	Guides Cav.
475	Unattd. List	MacLaurin, Henry Normand, M.B.E., (33, 46, 60, 62) ...	2-2-28 1-4-04	2-2-37 4-2-37	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse.
	B. Tank Corps	Eccles, Harold Garnett ...	2-2-28 26-11-03	2-2-37 4-2-37	22-2-36	3 G. R.
	D. C. I. I.	Symons, Richard Oliver (33, 37) ...	2-2-28 26-5-06	2-2-37 4-2-37	28-1-36	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (33) ...	2-2-28 11-6-03	2-2-37 4-2-37	14-5-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	MacKenzie Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ... <i>Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	2-2-28 14-9-07	2-2-37 1-3-37	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
480	Unattd. List	Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (33, 46) ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	2-2-28 2-11-27	8-3-37 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40, 200) ...	6-2-08 2-2-28	8-3-37 18-3-28	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 50, 51, 52) ... <i>Service for promotion from 6 Api. 28.</i>	6-4-08 12-11-30	6-4-37 5-12-30	6-12-30	(R. I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	Ponuke Henson Kyadoo (25, 32) ... <i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in rank, 31 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count.</i>	21-11-77 21-5-28	21-5-37 ...	4-11-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>	30-8-07 2-8-28	2-8-37 13-10-29	20-10-30	14 Punjab R. (Mily. Farms Dept.).
585	R. A.	*Ireland-Smith, Norman George Archie ...	16-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-12-37	15-12-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 42, 46, 46A, 200) ...	26-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	14-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera (33, 37, 200) ...	6-7-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	9-10-29	18 F. F. Rif.
	Foresters	Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) ...	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-11-28	11-5-31	18 F. F. Rif.
	R. Sussex R.	Catt, Charles Erling Bernard [L] (33, 39, 110) ...	1-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-11-28	10-12-35	14 Punjab R.
490	D. C. I. I.	Davy, Anthony Edward Galus ...	10-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 ...	28-10-35	6 G. R. Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Magan, William Morzan Tilson [L], G.S.I., (33, 37, 48, 60, 62, 164, 203) ...	13-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	13-10-29	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) ...	1-1-09 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.
	Worc. R.	*Wilson, Basil Frederick ...	8-2-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 ...	28-1-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62) ...	20-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	20-11-29	18 Lrs.
495	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42) ...	25-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	16-10-29	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (33, 36, 38, 62) ...	17-12-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 33, 60) ...	28-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	11-11-29	18 Lrs.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 33) ...	15-10-04 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Chopra (33, 36, 39, 42) ...	12-1-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
500	Essex R.	*Church, Frederick Owen (25, 27, 33, 44, 46) ...	4-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 20-11-37	20-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenns, M.B.E. (25, 30, 33, 36, 45, 46)...	30-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 42) ...	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	8-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 33, 43, 51, 100, 156) ...	6-10-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (33, 43, 46) ...	11-2-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
505	Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden (61) ...	1-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	2-12-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 39, 43, 60, 62) ...	10-10-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (36, 38) ...	25-11-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171) ...	19-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	G. S. O. 3, Army HdQRS.
		<i>S. F. List (Sec. II—Cat. VI), 30 Nov. 37.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38) ...	27-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	9-10-29	4 G. R.
510	Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (29, 33, 36, 38, 62) ...	30-8-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bolan, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62, 156) ...	3-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-7-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 156) ...	9-10-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Malt- land (25, 29, 33) ...	30-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	1-11-29	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 46) ...	30-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56) ...	1-7-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. C.
515	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 36, 157) ...	15-11-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkerrao Appasahib (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	31-10-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	11-10-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62, 156) ...	31-12-06 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62) ...	4-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	8-10-29	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ...	14-2-06 31-8-28	31-8-37 5-10-28	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
520	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 98) ...	14-7-05 1-9-28	1-9-37 5-10-28	2-11-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (29, 33, 38) ...	27-7-07 1-9-28	1-9-37 5-10-28	17-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandrao (33, 43, 49, 62, 201) ...	23-3-08 23-9-28	23-9-37 ...	24-10-32	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 June 26.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Nazir Ahmad (32, 62, 157, 202) <i>Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25.</i>	1-4-08 1-10-28	1-10-37 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	P. W. Vols.	Robinson, Godfrey Manthey (33) <i>Service for pension from 30 June 31.</i>	16-11-08 16-11-28	16-11-37 ...	28-11-35	5 R. G. R.
525	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (30, 36, 60) 201.	10-12-07 10-12-28	10-12-37 31-1-29	4-2-30	C. I. Horse
	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mahammad (33, 46, 157, 203) ...	14-5-05 29-1-27	18-10-37 (a)	19-3-28	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 203) ...	22-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	21-3-30	Supp. List.
	Black Watch	McConnel, Anthony Hogarth 201	22-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 17-2-29	5-12-36	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (33, 38) ...	23-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (25, 29, 33, 42, 46) ...	15-6-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
530	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalia (32, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62) ...	30-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	R. Tank Corps.	Mudie, David Herbert (36) 201	23-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 ...	26-11-35	R. Deccan Horse.

* Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43, 46)...	...	12-2-09	31-1-38	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (32, 38, 52)	200	31-1-29	(a)		
Unattd. List	Metcalf, Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156)	...	2-11-08	31-1-38	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
535 Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) ...	200	20-5-07	31-1-38	1-4-30	15 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.</i>					
Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) ...	201	9-1-09	31-1-38	30-3-30	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Tyndall, Robert (33, 38) ...	201	14-11-08	31-1-38	8-4-30	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36)	200	1-4-09	31-1-38	2-4-30	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 37) ...	201	21-2-09	31-1-38	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
540 The King's R.	Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 51) ...	201	24-5-09	31-1-38	30-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29			
Unattd. List	Kelly, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48) ...	200	1-5-09	31-1-38	28-3-30	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William (29, 33, 38, 46, 109) ...	201	6-11-08	31-1-38	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Inglis, Francis Herman Barclay (38)	201	24-10-08	13-1-38	23-4-30	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61) ...	...	14-10-08	31-1-38	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
545 Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (29, 33, 38)	200	20-2-09	31-4-38	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) ...	201	28-12-04	31-1-38	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.</i>					
Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 36, 49, 60, 62) ...	201	27-9-08	31-1-38	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	19-3-29		
Unattd. List	Nisall, William Hugh (33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	200	6-1-09	31-1-38	29-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond (29, 33, 146) ...	201	24-12-08	31-1-38	27-3-30	6 G. R.
550 Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	19-3-29		
Unattd. List	Guarden, Henry Ballantine (33)	201	5-10-08	31-1-38	11-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (29, 33, 38)	201	24-3-09	31-1-38	9-8-31	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) ...	200	18-10-08	31-1-38	8-3-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
B. Warwick R.	...	...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Howes, John Baron (30, 33, 39, 72, 110, 164, 173, 202) [L]	201	17-12-07	31-1-38	24-10-35	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List	...	...	12-9-31	3-1-34		
Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.</i>					
Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ...	200	29-4-07	1-2-38	21-8-30	R. I. A. S. C.
555 Unattd. List	...	...	1-2-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (36, 38, 39) ...	201	13-8-07	2-2-38	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	...	...	2-2-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Percy (46) ...	201	9-2-09	9-2-38	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	...	...	23-2-32	23-2-32		
Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i>					
Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 46, 49, 60) ...	201	10-7-08	17-2-38	19-10-30	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List	...	...	17-2-29	17-10-29		
Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46) ...	200	24-7-08	17-2-38	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	...	...	17-2-29	21-10-29		
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>					
Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (33, 43, 173) [L]	201	18-1-07	18-2-38	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	...	...	18-2-29	29-9-30		
560 Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>					
Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (36, 49, 60)	201	10-7-09	18-2-38	6-1-32	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	...	...	18-2-29	22-11-30		
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 30.</i>					
Unattd. List	MacConachie, Allan Dunn (33, 38, 81) ...	201	6-11-08	18-2-38	27-4-32	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	...	...	18-2-29	29-9-30		
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>					

* Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (29, 33, 62) ...	30-12-08	28-3-38	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
	Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 59)	30-6-08	28-3-38	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
			31-1-29	20-3-29		
			3-5-09	29-8-38	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rif.
565	Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46)	29-8-29	17-10-29		
			14-11-09	29-8-38	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (33, 38) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
			18-6-05	29-8-38	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>				
	E. York R.	Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157) ...	12-7-09	29-8-38	15-4-34	Supp. List.
			29-8-29	10-1-31		
	Worc. R.	Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (33, 38, 46) ...	23-3-09	29-8-38	4-1-36	
			29-8-29	4-1-36		
	Unattd. List	Redpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47) ...	4-9-09	29-8-38	23-10-30	Supp. List.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (33, 156)	2-11-09	29-8-38	20-11-30	4 Bombay Grs.—Ind. Polt. Serv.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Kelghley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61) ...	24-12-09	29-8-38	14-10-30	
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
570	Unattd. List	Keenan, Patrick Joseph (29, 33, 49, 60, 62) ...	2-2-09	29-8-38	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Spearman, Leo Stanley (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 91) ...	26-11-09	29-8-38	22-10-30	9 Jat R.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46) ...	13-7-09	29-8-38	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.
			29-8-29	12-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Hesketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ...	20-7-09	29-8-38	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	McLean, John Annand (29, 33, 38) ...	4-6-09	29-8-38	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
575	Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38) ...	5-11-09	29-8-38	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Somerville, William (32, 38) ...	4-8-09	29-8-38	26-10-30	3 G. R.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (33, 42) ...	10-7-09	29-8-38	12-11-30	P. A. V. O. Cav.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33) ...	16-8-09	29-8-38	16-10-30	17 Dogra R.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 201) ...	1-8-09	29-8-38	16-11-30	R. I. A. S. O.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
580	Unattd. List	Robertson, Frank Douglas, M.C. (33, 38) ...	26-8-09	29-8-38	19-10-30	Kumaon Rif.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan (33, 60) ...	10-1-00	29-8-38	16-10-30	3 Cav.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 38, 45, 46) ...	1-7-08	29-8-38	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Henry George Victor	10-8-09	29-8-38	15-10-30	9 Jat R.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42) ...	16-4-09	29-8-38	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
585	Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39) ...	25-10-09	29-8-38	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Shebbeare, Robert Austin (25, 29, 36, 60) ...	13-12-09	29-8-38	25-10-30	Guldes Cav.
			29-8-29	20-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (33, 38, 52, 62) ...	11-1-09	29-8-38	6-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (32, 38) ...	24-7-09	29-8-38	1-11-30	5 R. G.
			29-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald Lendon (29, 33, 38, 62) ...	21-8-09	29-8-38	27-10-30	18 Cav.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
590	Unattd. List	Harris, Vere Wallace (33) ...	11-4-09	29-8-38	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	10th H.	Parbury, Charles Graham (33) ...	4-2-09	29-8-38	10-2-36	13 Lrs.
			29-8-29	10-2-36		
	Unattd. List	Forteaath, George Mackenzie (32, 38) ...	1-10-09	29-8-38	15-10-30	2 G. R.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 43, 46) ...	12-2-09	29-8-38	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) ...	7-8-09	29-8-38	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
595	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsingh Bapubha (29, 33, 36, 33, 200) ...	8-8-07	29-8-38	1-11-30	7 Rajput R.
			29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron (38, 60) ...	27-9-07	30-8-38	29-11-30	6 Lrs.
			30-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (33, 46) ...	26-2-08	30-8-38	26-10-30	3 G. R.
			30-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38) ...	12-11-06	31-8-38	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
			31-8-29	21-10-29		
599	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swale (46) ...	16-12-05	31-8-38	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
			31-8-29	...		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—763.						
1	Unattd. List	Merritt, Harry George Chisholm (33)	11-11-08	30-4-31	23-3-30	11 Sikh R.
	R. W. K. ...	Gaskin, William John (5*) (25, 29, 33, 52). ...	200 31-1-29 201 15-4-04 201 31-1-29	20-3-29 30-4-31 19-2-29	23-9-35	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60)	25-11-08	30-4-31	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 33, 60) ...	200 28-11-08 201 31-1-29	20-3-29 30-4-31	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
5	Unattd. List	Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (33, 38) ...	201 14-7-08 201 14-4-29	14-7-31 18-2-31	25-4-32	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem- brough (33, 50, 51) ...	201 4-9-09 201 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	21-10-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46)	200 24-10-09 200 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	16-10-30	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (33, 50, 51) ...	200 19-11-09 200 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 38)	200 20-8-09 200 29-8-29	29-11-31 21-10-29	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.
10	Cheshire R.	Barcroft, Robert Ball (33, 38, 60)	201 4-5-09 201 29-8-29	29-11-31 23-2-32	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	McWilliams, Herbert James, A.M.I. MECH. E.	4-12-06	31-3-32	31-3-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.).
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gerald Oliver, G.I. MECH. E. ...	190 6-2-07 190 10-3-37	31-3-32	31-3-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.).
	Unattd. List	Lee, Kenneth Betram Powell, A.M.I.A.E.	26-6-07	31-3-32	31-3-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.).
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Arthur Hayward, A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.R.E.	18-12-08	31-3-32	31-3-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.).
15	Unattd. List	Harvey, Bernard William, A.M.I. MECH. E.	10-3-37	31-3-32	31-3-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.).
	Unattd. List	Sanderson, Charles Hubert, G.I.A.E.	27-3-11	31-3-32	31-3-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.).
	Unattd. List	Blinny, Ronald Alexander William (33, 38) ...	200 20-1-10 200 30-1-30	30-4-32 1-2-30	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 156) ...	200 7-9-09 200 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (29, 33) ...	200 12-12-07 200 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.</i>				
20	Unattd. List	Alpin, Patrick Michael (25, 29, 32, 36, 62) ...	201 21-3-10 201 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	24-3-31	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 46, 52) ...	201 16-3-09 201 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	15-4-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (32, 145)	200 23-5-10 200 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36)	200 11-5-10 200 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Hampshire R.	Colson, Edward Barron ...	201 26-5-10 201 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	27-2-36	17 Dogra R.
25	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33, 46, 60) ...	200 19-5-10 200 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62)	201 12-1-10 201 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	6-4-31	Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 54, 61)	201 5-3-10 201 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	20-3-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Edward William (32, 157)	201 10-6-06 201 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-5-31	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 26 to 29 Jan. 30—3 yrs. 171 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 38, 43, 46) ...	200 22-1-10 200 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
30	Unattd. List	Hanafin, James DeCourcy (33, 38) ...	200 4-12-09 200 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	28-3-31	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Uday Chand (32, 43, 46)	201 26-3-10 201 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (33)	201 26-6-10 201 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156)	201 2-1-10 201 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas (201)	30-1-30	30-4-32	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
		<i>Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension.</i>				
35	Unattd. List	McNatty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (33, 36, 109, 122, 202).	7-6-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	8-5-31	2 R. Lrs.
		* Has not passed the final examination.				

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ...	201	9-10-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	5-4-31 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnae, Charles Francis (33, 38, 46) ...	201	28-2-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	31-3-31 10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garforth Bles, George David Garforth (32, 36, 60; 156) ...	201	5-10-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 30-9-31	30-10-32 Guides Cav.
		Service for pension from 29 Aug. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Shurloek, Terence Allan (29, 33)	201	24-8-07	1-5-32	23-3-31 R. I. A. S. C.
		20C	201	1-2-30	18-3-30	
40	Unattd. List	Hopkinson, Paul (33) ...	201	29-6-06	1-5-32	10-4-31 2 Punjab R.
		201	201	1-2-30	18-3-30	
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36) ...	201	6-4-09	6-7-32	10-10-31 14 Punjab R.
		201	201	6-4-30	16-9-30	
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ...	201	25-9-08	18-7-32	19-5-36 S. E. List, 28 Aug. 38.
		Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.				
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52 62) ...	201	24-12-09	24-9-32	1-4-34 10 Baluch B.
		Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30.				
	Border R.	Power, Hilary John (33, 36, 38, 52, 155) ...	201	6-9-08	8-10-32	27-11-35 14 Punjab R.
		201	201	8-6-30	8-2-33	
		The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32 for promotion from 8 July 30.				
45	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60) ...	201	12-7-10	28-11-32	24-10-31 2 G. R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	R. W. K.	Wright, Douglas George Mansell ...	201	4-7-06	28-11-32	1-4-36 Mlly. Farms Dept.
		201	201	28-8-30	24-11-31	
		In ranks 27 July 25 to 27 August 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds. half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rothney (33, 156) ...	201	12-8-10	28-11-32	30-10-31 12 F. F. R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (33, 38) ...	200	19-10-10	28-11-32	20-10-31 Guides Cav.
		200	200	28-8-30	1-10-30	
	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faris (33, 42, 144) ...	201	17-7-10	28-11-32	25-10-31 7 G. R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
50	Unattd. List	Hewson, Anthony ...	201	7-8-10	28-11-32	24-10-31 18 R. Garh. Rif.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-6-30	
	Unattd. List	Saunders, James ...	201	26-7-10	28-11-32	25-10-31 18 R. Garh. Rif.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (33, 38, 60, 109) ...	201	12-7-10	28-11-32	26-10-31 R. Deccan Horse.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry (33, 38, 60, 109) ...	201	21-8-10	28-11-32	24-10-31 18 R. Garh. Rif.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (33, 46) ...	201	19-7-10	28-11-32	9-11-31 10 Baluch R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
55	Unattd. List	Johnson, Edmund (33, 38, 46) ...	201	23-3-06	28-11-32	22-10-31 1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52) ...	201	31-3-10	28-11-32	23-10-31 17 Dogra R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James Alexander (33, 40, 42, 46) ...	201	23-8-10	28-11-32	24-10-31 6 G. R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald [L] (33, 172) ...	201	29-6-10	28-11-32	23-10-31 4 Bombay Grs.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (33, 43, 46) ...	201	3-4-10	28-11-32	15-11-31 16 Punjab R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
60	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) ...	201	9-4-10	28-11-32	23-10-31 6 Raj. Rif.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	D. C. L. I.	Edward-Collins, Charles Thurstan (29, 33) ...	201	30-7-10	28-11-32	15-11-35 C. I. Horse.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley ...	201	28-2-10	28-11-32	6-11-31 10 G. R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 156) ...	201	14-8-10	28-11-32	24-10-31 12 R. F. F. R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Barham, John Desmond (48, 56) ...	201	28-4-10	28-11-32	16-11-31 R. I. A. S. C.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
65	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Collin Shubrick (33, 52) ...	201	11-5-10	28-11-32	1-11-31 8 Punjab R.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Ena'ith (33, 36, 60) ...	201	2-4-10	28-11-32	5-1-32 16 Lt. Cav.
		201	201	28-8-30	29-9-30	
	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ...	200	21-7-06	28-11-32	11-11-31 10 Baluch R.
		200	200	28-8-30	29-9-30	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 38 days. half to count.				

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) ... 201	1-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (29, 33) ... (201)	27-9-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	25-10-31	Hodson's Horse.
70	Leicester R.	Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 36, 43) ... (201)	2-4-10 28-3-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	24-11-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward 201	8-10-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	15-3-33	Ind. Poll. Serv.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (33, 46, 157) ... 201	5-3-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	5-3-33	12 R. F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (29, 33, 62) ... 201	14-12-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	7-3-33	10 Baluch R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (33, 201) ... 201	27-5-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
75	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn I (33, 39, 157) 201	10-10-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	16-3-32	10 Baluch R. — Ind. Poll. Serv.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) ... 200	8-1-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	14-3-32	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) ... 201	7-9-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash Nawabzada Zulfikar Ali Khan (33, 38, 157) ... 201	26-10-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James (33, 38) 201	25-5-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	13-3-32	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
80	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 33, 38) ... 201	1-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	16-3-32	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Moberly, John Edward Astley (33) ... 201	7-4-09 29-8-30	29-11-32	16-12-37	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney (51) ... (201)	21-6-10 12-10-35	12-1-33 12-10-35	7-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 26 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30.				
	Unattd. List	Knapp, Denis Bruce (43, 46, 201) ... 201	28-1-10 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
		Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.				
	Unattd. List	Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (33, 46, 144) ... 201	10-2-10 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	13-12-35	3 G. R.
		Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.				
85	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Michael (33, 201) ... 201	10-12-09 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	12-12-35	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension; Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.				
	Unattd. List	*Hudson, Laurence ... 201	13-3-38 20-10-09	14-3-33 25-4-33	14-3-38 29-10-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (on probn.). 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (33, 38) ... 201	25-1-31 22-4-08	1-10-32 29-4-33	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.				
	Hampshire R.	*Keen, Patrick John (41, 52, 157) ... 201	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33	1-10-36	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
90	Lan. Fus.	*Blyth, John Henry ... 201	11-1-07 29-1-31	29-4-33 28-1-32	3-9-37	I. A. O. C.
		In ranks—5 yrs. 23 ds. half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38, 49, 60) ... 200	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 44, 157) ... 203	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 R. F. F. R.
		* Has not passed the final examination.				

INDIAN ARMY.

216

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36) 200	6-10-10	29-4-33	15-3-32	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Pol.
	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31	5-4-32	Serv.
95	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bodington (33) 201	30-6-11	29-4-33	1-4-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (33, 46) 201	15-5-11	29-4-33	18-2-31	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Verning, Douglas Ralph, M.C. (33, 157) 201	2-12-10	29-4-33	5-5-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31	19-3-32	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) 201	5-6-11	29-4-33	23-3-32	14 Punjab R.
100	Unattd. List	Croysdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 60, 156) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31	31-3-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira, M.C. (33, 46, 157) 201	27-12-10	29-4-33	10-3-32	19 Lrs.—A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (30, 33, 49) 200	2-3-11	29-4-33	30-3-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (29, 33, 39) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31	14-3-32	Guides Cav.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31 (2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.</i>	29-1-31	18-2-31	19-3-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) 201	5-12-06	29-4-33	29-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.</i>	29-1-31	18-2-31		
105	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33) 201	9-8-10	29-4-33	24-3-32	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (33, 38) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brodie, Neil Malcolm (33, 38) 201	26-3-11	29-4-33	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 39, 157) 201	24-10-10	29-4-33	30-9-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43) 201	12-6-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	9 G. R.
110	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (29, 33, 38, 49, 60, 62) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51, 56) 201	2-4-11	29-4-33	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (29, 31, 42, 145) 201	22-4-11	29-4-33	22-3-32	6 G. R. I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey, M.C. (33, 43) 201	5-8-10	29-4-33	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (29, 33, 38, 43) 201	14-10-10	29-4-33	24-3-32	3 G. R.
115	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Gollard, Francis William (33) 200	30-5-11	29-4-33	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Luek, Henry Oswald (33, 38) 201	31-1-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nieholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51, 56) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36) 201	3-5-11	29-4-33	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
120	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (33, 43) 201	9-8-10	29-4-33	22-6-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Slatter, Arthur William Donat (33, 36) 201	13-6-11	29-4-33	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward Cole Willoughby (29, 33) 201	11-12-10	29-4-33	6-1-34	11 R. Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32.</i>	29-1-31	18-11-32		
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Francis Fenwick (170) 201	9-3-10	29-4-33	3-11-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Pol.
	Unattd. List	Girling, John Denis (33) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31	17-11-33	Serv.
125	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh (36, 151, 156) 203	24-8-08	29-4-33	24-10-32	18 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32.</i>	29-1-31	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Dault Singh (29, 60) 201	27-11-10	29-4-33	24-10-32	10 Baluch R. (Survey Dept.)
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Billimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjisha (32) 201	4-1-11	29-4-33	5-11-32	3 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh (33, 36) 201	31-12-10	29-4-33	25-10-32	5 Punjab R. (Survey Dept.)
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Bahadur Singh ... 201	5-8-10	29-4-33	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
130	Unattd. List	Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (33, 38) ... 201	4-9-10	29-4-33	24-10-32	1 Punjab R. (I.A.O.C.)
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43) ... 199	22-8-10	29-4-33	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	See, Lionel Protip (33, 46) 201	20-10-10	29-4-33	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargaiakar (33, 36, 43, 46) ... 201	7-9-09	29-4-33	24-10-32	3 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38, 46) ... 201	17-9-09	30-4-33	29-3-32	C. I. Horse.
135	Unattd. List	Rieu, Etienne Alfred (33, 36, 38) 201	5-2-08	30-4-33	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Fairley, Harold Edward Melville (33, 36) ... 201	29-8-09	30-4-33	17-8-32	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (33, 43) 201	15-8-08	30-4-33	1-4-32	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Trewby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62) ... 201	3-10-09	30-4-33	5-5-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Gahan, Henry Michael 201	13-12-04	12-5-33	1-3-36	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31.</i>	12-2-36	12-2-36		
140	Unattd. List	Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29) 201	29-12-07	14-6-33	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.</i>	14-3-36	14-3-36		
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth ... (201)	1-9-08	13-6-33	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
		<i>Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.</i>	7-2-36	7-2-36		
	Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Eustace (33, 38, 144) 201	30-4-11	30-7-33	5-11-34	1 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.</i>	30-4-31	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alick Bartley Brady (33, 41, 60) ... 201	16-6-10	16-9-33	23-10-32	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	16-6-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney, M.C. (32, 157) 201	30-3-09	27-11-33	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-31	30-9-31		
145	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 39, 43) 201	19-10-09	27-11-33	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Tomlinson, Basil Lothian Murray (33, 144) 201	7-8-10	27-11-33	24-3-34	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.</i>	27-8-31	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (36, 38, 145) ... 201	11-8-11	27-11-33	22-10-32	6 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 81, 150, 156) ... 201	7-2-11	27-11-33	24-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 157) 201	23-2-11	27-11-33	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
150	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (33, 145) 201	27-8-31	30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	23-12-10	27-11-33		
	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33) 201	27-8-31	30-9-31	25-10-32	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	8-8-11	27-11-33		
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (36, 60, 109) ... 201	27-8-31	30-9-31	23-10-32	18 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	23-10-11	27-11-33		
	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33) 201	7-8-11	27-11-33	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42, 46) ... 201	6-10-11	27-11-33	12-11-32	8 G. R.
155	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32) 201	27-8-31	30-9-31	3-11-32	9 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	13-10-11	27-11-33		
	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 36, 46) 201	27-8-31	30-9-31	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	27-9-11	27-11-33		
	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 36) 201	27-8-31	30-9-31	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	11-9-11	27-11-33		

* Has not passed the final Examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

218

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants contd.							
	Unattd. List	Salkeld, Philip Edward (43)...	201	5-8-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (33, 38, 61)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
160	Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George (33, 38, 46)	201	14-4-11	27-11-33	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dunean, John Graeme (36, 50, 51)	201	15-2-11	27-11-33	6-11-32	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (33, 36, 38)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (33, 36, 38)	201	20-5-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (33, 38, 46, 61)	201	17-11-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (33, 38, 157)	201	9-6-11	27-11-33	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
165	Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38)	201	17-3-11	27-11-33	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [I] (33, 62, 111, 201)	201	17-8-10	27-11-33	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (33, 42)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31	17-11-32	3 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance. (33, 38, 43)	201	20-12-10	27-11-33	25-10-32	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Neal, Denis (33, 38) ...	201	29-4-11	27-11-33	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
170	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. (50, 51)	201	22-3-11	27-11-33	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31	7-11-32	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (33, 43).	201	7-6-11	27-11-33	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard (29, 33, 36)	201	18-9-11	27-11-33	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Dirom (61)	201	29-6-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.
175	Unattd. List	Rustom Maneckji Bilimoria (33)	201	13-11-08	27-11-33	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (33, 38, 43, 46)	201	20-12-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Roosmale Coeq, Alexander Hendrick. ...	201	15-11-11	27-11-33	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ommanney, Peter Richard (33)	201	29-6-11	27-11-33	5-1-33	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Herbert Mayo (33, 38, 144)	201	30-10-10	27-11-33	4-3-34	7 G. R.
180	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33. Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (37).	201	6-7-11	27-11-33	10-11-33	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from Sep 32. Dixon, Michael Grey (156) ...	201	24-6-10	27-11-33	11-3-34	14 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33. Boome, Kenneth Edward (33, 144, 171)	201	15-10-10	27-11-33	10-7-34	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33. Aserappa, Richard Edwin (49)	201	27-12-10	27-11-33	27-4-33	M. E. S.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Gyani, Prem Singh (39, 46, 156)	201	17-7-10	27-11-33	17-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery.
185	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 23 Jan. 32. Sarda Nand Singh (46)	199	1-7-10	27-11-33	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Allah Dad Khan (33, 38)	201	12-2-10	27-11-33	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Sheikh Muhammad Afzal (43) ...	201	22-6-11	27-11-33	13-3-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Umrao Singh (156) ...	201	5-12-11	27-11-33	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Mian Hayaud Din (33, 151, 157, 202)	201	2-7-10	27-11-33	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.
190	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 157, 202) ...	201	31-12-10	27-11-33	8-3-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 38, 46, 62).	201	6-10-10	27-11-33	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.	201	27-8-31	12-2-32		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	13-6-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	10-3-33	14 Punjab R (Survey Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Raza, Nawabzada Agha K. (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	22-1-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	6-3-33	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Ghan Chand (43, 46, 62) <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	1-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	14-3-33	2 Punjab R.
195	Unattd. List	Laubman Singh Negi (33, 43) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	16-12-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Harold Leslie Vancourt (33, 38, 46) 201	12-7-10 29-8-31	29-11-33 30-9-31	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prendergast, John Hume, M.O. (33) 201.	15-11-10 15-11-31	15-2-34 22-12-31	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	*Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor (157)	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34	1-10-36	Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Rance, Hugh Dunstan Holwell (33) 201	19-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
200	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156) 201	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (157) 201	16-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-8-33	12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. O.)
	Unattd. List	McConaghey, Ronald Allen (39) 201	21-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	11-3-33	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38) 201	6-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rumbold, William Allan (38) 201 <i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.</i>	21-4-09 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
205	Unattd. List	Panton, Philip Henry Dupernex (33) 201	27-11-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42) 201	23-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (38, 49, 60) 201	3-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	Poona Horse
	Unattd. List	Farquharson, Edward Graham (33) 201	4-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	13-3-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (43, 46, 636) 201 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 126 ds., half to count.</i>	12-3-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	14-3-33	17 Dogra R.
210	Unattd. List	Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33, 46) 201	11-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hares, Marcus William ... 201	25-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	21-3-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (29, 33, 46) ... 201	11-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Cyril Claid (50, 51, 56) 201	23-9-11 28-1-32	23-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick (43) 201	17-7-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
215	Devon. R. ...	Griffith, Ralph Robert (33, 4, 155) 201	12-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (33, 37, 46) 201	17-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Alns- worth, (29, 50, 51, 56) 201	22-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	12-3-33	R. I. A. S. O.
	Suffolk. R.	*Holmes, Nicholas Stuart (199)	9-4-12	28-4-34	26-3-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (36, 46) 200	8-4-12 23-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	16-3-33	8 Lt. Cav.
220	Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Preter Vere (38) 201	23-10-11 23-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	12-3-33	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) 201	20-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Morton, John Keith Lindsay (33) 201	26-7-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drum- mond (33, 43, 46, 203) 201	23-1-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Deeks, Edward Gibson (33) 201	23-6-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	17-3-33	15 Punjab R.
225	Unattd. List	Griffiths, John Herbert Somers Kerr (33, 42, 155) 201	30-3-12 28-1-32	12-2-32 28-4-34	21-10-33	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson (33, 155) 201	21-12-10 28-1-32	12-2-32 28-4-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.</i> Kennedy, Frederick William (38, 149) 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.</i>	31-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-10-33	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Henley, Anthony Cornish (33, 36) 201	9-3-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-10-33	6-11-34	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward [L] (110) ... 201	4-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 ...	19-12-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
230	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i> Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder 201	17-3-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 ...	19-12-33	Bengal S. & M.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Bal, Nijananand Vishnu (33, 157) 201	18-12-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 36, 46, 157) ... 201	12-2-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 R. F. F. RH.
		<i>Service or pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49) 203	9-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	13-11-33	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Sheikh, Khalid Masoud (33, 38) ... 201	8-7-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
235	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i> Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (33, 44, 50, 51, 56) ... 201	13-2-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Son-Dutt, Drone (43) ... 201	11-11-16 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Massaud Khan (33, 38) ... 201	7-3-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33) ... 201	10-7-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Adam Khan, M.C. (36, 157) ... 201	14-9-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	13-12-33	1 Punjab R.
240	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i> Gates, Logan Dähne (33) ... 201	10-12-09 29-1-32	29-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (43, 52) 201	9-6-10 30-1-32	30-4-34 12-2-32	13-4-33	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (33, 38, 62) 201	13-5-08 30-1-32	30-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Brownson, Thomas Edward (39) 201	26-6-10 30-1-32	30-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	7 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46) 201	2-5-08 30-1-32	30-4-34 12-2-32	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
245	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i> Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145) ... 206	17-2-10 30-1-32	30-4-34 12-2-32	12-3-33	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue 201	8-5-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif. —Ind. Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33) 201	1-6-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	27-3-35	Poona Horse—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Richard 201	25-4-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	5 R. G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (33, 38, 42, 48) ... 201	7-8-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
250	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i> Bennett, Charles Brown (42, 60) 201	2-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Howes-Roberts, Wynne (38, 46, 46A, 156) ... 201	3-10-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Blair, Alexander (33) ... 201	22-11-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	17-3-35	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis ... 201	13-8-10 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	25-11-33	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (36) ... 201	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	29-11-33	Probyn's Horse.
255	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i> Bolton, John Stacey (37) 201	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	27-11-33	9 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 39, 145, 157) ... 203	5-3-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	9 G. R. —Ind. Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (29, 33, 46, 153) ... 201	1-7-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	9-11-33	8 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33) ... 201	2-9-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	6-11-33	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 36) 201	13-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	16 Punjab R.
260	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i> Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (33) 201	15-10-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	14-11-33	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Ingham, John Oliver (36, 61) 201	1-12-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33, 50, 51) 201	18-1-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	24-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32) ... 201	26-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. (33) 201	31-3-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	12 F. F. R.
265	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i> Radford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 48, 46) ... 201	17-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	8-11-33	10 Baluch R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (33, 42) 201	8-7-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33, 42) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32	29-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43) 201	12-7-12	1-12-34	1-11-33	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mcvean, Collin Hector (33) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
270	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38, 157) 201	26-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (36, 46, 60) 201	15-11-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (38) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Clive (42, 157) 203	30-12-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (33, 88) 201	4-5-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
275	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43) ... 201	21-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley 201	1-9-32	11-10-32	4-11-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43, 46) 201	5-4-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Burbury, Francis Hugh (33) ...	14-9-10	1-12-34	2-11-33	2 Punjab R.—S. E. List, 11 June 37.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Robert Hastings (33, 36) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32	2-11-33	9 Jat R.
280	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38, 46) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32	2-11-33	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	David, Ivor Anthony (33) 201	10-1-12	1-12-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Archibald Morton (38) 201	19-9-11	1-12-34	19-3-35	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Burdon, Martin Dudley (33, 38) 201	1-9-32	16-2-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62) 201	24-11-11	1-12-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
285	Unattd. List	Ajaj Singh (33, 46) ...	1-9-32	16-2-34	27-3-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Pritam Nath (33, 38) ... 201	1-6-12	1-12-34	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sardar Harnarain Singh (33, 46) ...	1-9-32	8-2-33	5-3-34	12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Balwant Singh (33, 38, 156) ...	1-3-12	1-12-34	6-3-34	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Ratan Narain Mulla ... (33, 156) 201	26-5-12	1-12-34	14-3-34	1 Punjab R.
290	Unattd. List	Prithvi Jeet Singh (33, 38) ...	1-9-32	8-2-33	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh Sandhu (33, 52, 62) ...	11-5-12	1-12-34	8-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bikram Singh (33, 38, 155) ...	1-9-32	8-2-33	16-3-34	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fryke, William Hanby (33) 201	4-7-11	1-12-34	2-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) ... 201	25-7-08	2-12-34	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
295	Unattd. List	Greenwood, Gilbert (33) ... 201	2-9-32	11-10-32	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	O'Lone, Robert John (33, 144) 201	12-6-12	1-3-35	6-3-34	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan (33, 149) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32	15-10-35	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Beecroft (33, 43) 201	6-10-11	2-5-35	15-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 36) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	28-3-34	2 Punjab R.
300	Unattd. List	Nieholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201	8-7-12	2-5-35	4-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (33, 38, 139) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (36, 46, 60) ...	28-9-12	2-5-35	30-3-34	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33) 201	11-6-13	2-5-35	5-3-34	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, John Wickham (33, 43) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	27-3-34	Poona Horse.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
305	Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brien Haughton Von Donop (H) (38, 111, 114, 155, 171) ... 201	7-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	5-3-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert, M.C. (33, 36, 62) 201	5-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	22-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (29, 36) 201	28-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	6-3-34	21 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33, 144) 201	11-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	6-3-34	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McIntosh, Wilton Gregory (29, 33) 201	28-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
310	Unattd. List	McCready, David Drummond Maurice (33, 42, 144) ... 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	5-3-34	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville 201	15-1-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennard, Robert Bruce (33, 48) 201	4-6-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	20-3-34	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (38) 201	26-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	10-3-34	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (38, 46, 149) 199	4-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	5-3-34	19 Lrs.
315	Unattd. List	Cullinan, William Ernest (60) 201	19-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	19-3-34	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36) 201	4-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	2-4-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Beale, Arthur Harold Meritt (27, 33) 201	20-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	6-9-34	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (33, 46, 52) 201	15-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	18-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38, 149) ... 201	21-6-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	4-3-34	11 Sikh R.
320	Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33) 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	12-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (33) 201	13-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	22-9-14	8 G. R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (33) 201	11-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	14-9-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour (50, 51, 56) 201	15-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	11-3-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Oakes, Charles William (37, 149) 201	3-10-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	5-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
325	Unattd. List	Redi, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36, 144) ... 201	7-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	14-3-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McKay, John Arthur ... 201	14-10-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	6-8-34	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John (30, 149) 201	12-8-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	21-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Fabian John O'Keefe 201	7-4-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 3-2-33	6-8-34	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George (38, 46, 49) 201	22-6-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.
330	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Du Boulay, Michael Hardinge Houssemayne ... 201	21-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	11-4-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Atter, Anthony Lea (33) ... 201	7-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	7-10-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Rainsford, Richard Bathoe (38) 202	6-10-10 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	12-11-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Partap Narain (30, 203) ... 201	10-1-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 ...	17-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Raj Kumar Kochhar ... 201	1-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 ...	23-12-34	Madras S. & M.
335	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumara- mangalam (46) ... 201	1-7-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 16-2-34	12-11-34	I. A. Trng. Bty.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (38, 43, 48) ... 201	13-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Jai Krishna Majumdar (33, 44) 201	20-12-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	12-11-34	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Meraj-ud-Din (33, 43, 157) 201	1-11-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	13-11-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Prabhat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) 201	1-4-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	3 Cav.
340	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ... 201	11-11-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	17-11-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Erij Mohan Kaul (29, 50, 51) ... 201	1-5-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	10-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Mahabir Singh Dhillon (50, 51) ... 201	18-8-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 139) ... 201	28-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	17-11-34	5 E. Mahratt L.I.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Misra, Suresh Chandra (29, 33, 121, 203) ...	15-12-12	2-5-35	6-11-34	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Serves for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	2-2-33	12-10-23		
345	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Thomas Patton (33, 42, 149) ...	23-5-09	3-5-35	5-8-34	11 Sikh R.
		201	3-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	*Green, Arthur ...	20-3-12	3-6-35	20-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Strover, George Miles (36, 43) 201	9-12-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	Guides Cav.
		155)	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Hall, Harold Percival (39) 201	9-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	15 Punjab R. Ind.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	*Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	26-9-08	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 R. F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 336 ds., half to count.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
350	Unattd. List	Bols, Kenneth William (149) 201,	7-7-13	30-11-35	30-11-34	P. A. V. O. Cav
		149.	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gascoigne (29, 33, 38, 48) ...	30-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	2 G. R.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Strickland, John Wylmeth, M.C. (33, 38) 201 ...	15-11-09	30-11-35	14-11-34	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 43 ds., half to count.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (144) 201	22-11-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	3 G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Welch R.	*Forester Walker, Alan Ivor	1-12-13	30-11-35	1-4-38	16 Punjab R.
			31-8-33			
355	Unattd. List	Hislop, John Archibald (46) 201	23-6-13	30-11-35	13-11-34	9 Jat R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Garrett, Peter Croft (38) ...	4-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Nightingale, George Manners (37, 42, 144) 201	7-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	5 B. G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Phillips, Terence John (144, 156) 201	7-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	9 G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-22		
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard (29, 33, 43, 109, 149) ...	26-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
360	Unattd. List	Picard, Humphrey Leopold Freestun (38) ...	14-1-13	30-11-35	14-11-34	18 Cav.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Granston, William Patrick (33, 155) 201	5-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	Sinde Horse.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Mooney, Henry Charles (33, 38, 144) 201	9-6-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	10 G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Garlick, George Charles (29, 49) 201	3-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	13 Lrs.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Jackson, John Elliot (29, 201) ...	20-8-13	30-11-35	13-11-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
365	Unattd. List	Lovegrove, John Francis (29, 149) 201	19-9-13	30-11-35	23-11-34	C. I. Horse.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	MacDougall, Ian Ernest Needham (43, 155) ...	3-11-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (33, 46) 201	21-9-13	30-11-35	15-3-35	2 Punjab R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Dumas, Philip Anthony Egerston (38, 109) ...	11-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	8 G. R.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Elsmie, Robert (33, 43, 62, 201 155)	6-7-13	30-11-35	6-12-34	13 F. F. Rif.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
370	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance (33) ...	24-9-13	30-11-35	2-11-34	10 Baluch R.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham (33) ...	18-1-13	30-11-35	23-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
		201	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Barron, John Robert Netterville (33, 155) ...	20-11-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	13 Lrs.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Traver John Durrant (33, 33) ...	26-9-13	30-11-35	15-11-34	6 Lrs.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Quigley, Festus William MacDonagh (33, 43) ...	7-3-11	30-11-35	5-11-34	4 Bombay Grs.
		201	31-8-33	12-10-33		
375	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 181 ds. half to count.</i>				
		Ricketts, John Mildmay (45, 46) 201	8-11-13	30-11-35	15-12-34	12 F. F. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Moule, Hugh Douglas (33) ...	5-1-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	4 G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Hinch, Henry Desmond Noel (33, 52) 201.	25-12-12	30-11-35	5-11-34	3 G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Bewoor, Madhav Gururao ...	20-12-13	30-11-35	26-4-35	Madras S. & M.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33			

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Anand Parkash Nanda (29) ...	12-7-12	30-11-35	9-5-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
380	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	30-11-35	21-4-35	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Randhir Singh, Apjl (29, 36) ...	30-10-13	30-11-35	16-2-34	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	30-11-35	18-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Akbar Khan (33, 157, 202) ...	1-12-12	30-11-35	16-2-34	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	30-11-35	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pran Nath Narang (29, 121, 157), ...	19-1-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul (29, ...	9-10-13	30-11-35	19-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	16-2-34		
385	Unattd. List	Hamid Saiyid Shahid ...	12-10-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh (29, 43) ...	8-9-13	30-11-35	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33, 43) ...	14-10-13	30-11-35	13-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ajit Singh Guraya (122, 151, 163, ...	13-10-13	30-11-35	12-3-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Suryakant (38) ...	4-3-12	30-11-35	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Tomlinson, John Michael ...	27-12-12	30-11-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 23 Feb. ...	31-8-33	14-3-35		
390	Unattd. List	Wigram, Edward Robert ...	19-7-13	30-11-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Woolmore. ...	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35. ...	22-9-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Heale, Roger Newton ...	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Mottram, James (156) ...	21-4-13	30-11-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35. ...	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Akenhead, John. (29, 33, 36, 62) ...	26-12-11	30-11-35	12-3-36	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35. ...	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	*Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes (38, ...	2-3-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	5 R. G. R.
395	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35. ...	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Guy Brinsley (29, 149) ...	26-6-13	30-11-35	9-3-36	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35. ...	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Sparrow, Sylvester George (33) ...	9-9-11	30-11-35	25-10-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 20 Feb. 35. ...	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Paterson, George Lionel (33, 62) ...	19-10-11	30-11-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35. ...	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Krishna Kumar Varma (33) ...	10-2-12	1-12-35	5-3-34	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35. ...	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Simonds-Gooding Hamilton (33) ...	3-10-12	3-1-36	30-11-31	Hodson's Horse.
400	Unattd. List	Wynndham, Roy Edward Percy, ...	19-7-13	29-4-36	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	M.C. (33) ...	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. ...				
	Unattd. List	35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.				
	Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad (33, 155, 202) ...	15-7-12	30-4-36	19-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34. ...	31-5-33	6-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Sangram Keshary Ray (33) ...	19-11-11	1-5-36	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33. ...	1-9-32	13-11-34		
	Unattd. List	Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pockling- ...	29-6-14	1-5-36	24-12-36	Hodson's Horse
	Unattd. List	ton (38, 149, 157) ...	1-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35. ...				
405	Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (33, 36) ...	20-2-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Mains, Antony Archibald (29, 33, 38, ...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	144) ...	29-12-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth Marvyn (33, ...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	42, 144) ...	23-5-14	1-5-36	19-3-35	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth Bertram (38, 155) ...	1-2-34	16-2-34	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 33, 109, ...	17-2-14	1-5-36	21-3-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	149, 157) ...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ransford, James Kenneth (29, 37, 144) ...	18-10-13	1-5-36	12-3-35	2 G. R.
410	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (36, 49, 52) ...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	155) ...	17-6-14	1-5-36	4-5-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Clyde-Smith, Anthony (149) ...	1-2-34	8-3-34	12-3-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	1-2-34	26-2-14	1-5-36		
	Unattd. List	Pinsent, Charles Hildige (33, 155) ...	11-2-14	1-5-36	3-4-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael (33) ...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	1-2-34	7-2-14	1-5-36	10-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	1-2-34	16-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (43, 62 ...	11-6-14	1-5-36	22-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	155) ...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
* Has passed the final examination.						

*Has passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
				st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
415	Unattd. List	*Davies, Hugh Charles Seys	189	30-10-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (109 155)	201	1-2-34 20-11-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	10-3-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Rishards, Howard Gerald Avenel (33, 88)	201	1-2-34 9-4-14	16-2-34 1-5-36	11-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (33, 46) ..	201	1-2-34 5-8-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	15-3-35	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell	201	1-2-34 20-8-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	14-3-35	2 Punjab R.
420	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36) ...	201	1-2-34 17-11-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	11-3-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dill, Robert Hastings (33, 155)	201	1-2-34 13-6-14	16-2-34 1-5-36	13-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 43, 62)	201	1-2-34 8-2-14	16-2-34 1-5-36	19-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival (50, 51)	201	1-2-34 23-7-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	11-4-35	9 Jat. R. (R.I.A. S.C.)
	Unattd. List	deSausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (29, 38)	201	1-2-34 5-10-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	13-3-35	1 G. R.
425	Unattd. List	Yeoman, William Hinder Lowton	201	1-2-34 25-9-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	25-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (36, 62)	201	1-2-34 21-11-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	15-4-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Orgill, James Codrington (29, 33, 155)	201	1-2-34 8-4-14	16-2-34 1-5-36	12-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (29, 38, 62)	201	1-2-34 13-1-14	16-2-34 1-5-36	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry (144)	201	1-2-34 22-9-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	14-3-35	4 G. R.
430	Unattd. List	McCausland, Marcus La Touche (155)	201	1-2-34 22-8-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	11-3-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claud (43) ...	201	1-2-34 7-1-14	16-2-34 1-5-36	11-3-35	13 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Gerald Edward (38)	201	1-2-34 26-8-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	13-3-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod	...	1-2-34 6-6-11	16-2-34 1-5-36	11-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds. half to count.	...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Strong, Stephen Inglis	201	1-2-34 8-4-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	12-4-35	1 Punjab R.
435	Unattd. List	Anthony, Richard Adam (199)	201	1-2-34 13-8-13	16-2-34 1-5-36	10-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Elvins, George Frederick (33)	201	1-2-34 17-4-14	16-2-34 1-5-36	23-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Monteath, David Ian (144) ...	201	1-2-34 26-4-14	16-2-34 1-5-36	30-11-36	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Scrutton, Edward Michael ...	201	1-2-34 26-5-14	16-2-34 1-5-36	4-5-36	10 Baluch R.—Milv.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	...	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Buss, John Arthur Gregory (33, 43)	201	1-2-34 10-10-12	16-2-34 2-5-36	11-3-35	3 G. R.
440	Unattd. List	Gowers, George Kenneth (37, 156)	201	1-2-34 30-12-10	16-2-34 3-5-36	21-3-35	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Brack, Christopher Martin Athel- hampton	201	1-2-34 19-9-12	16-2-34 3-5-36	12-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wenham, David Herbert (29)	201	1-2-34 29-2-12	16-2-34 3-5-36	11-3-35	13 F. F. Ri.
	Unattd. List	Hortin, Julian Hurlstone ...	201	1-2-34 2-9-09	16-2-34 3-5-36	24-3-35	7 G. R.
	Special List	Mohammad Mussa (36, 156)	...	1-2-34 20-11-08	16-2-34 4-5-36	25-2-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	...		
		Service for pension—In ranks 20 Nov. 26 to 31 Jan. 35 (8 yrs. 73 ds) half to count.	...	...	...
445	Special List	Bhagwati Singh	...	22-2-14	4-5-36	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	...		
	Special List	Rai, Diwan Ranjit (33, 38, 49)	...	6-2-13	4-5-36	24-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	...		
	Special List	Harbhajan Singh (38)	...	20-4-14	4-5-36	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35	...	4-2-34	...		
	Special List	Guizar Ahmed (38, 202)	...	1-10-10	4-5-36	6-3-36	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	...		
	Special List	Kanhya Lal Atal (155)	...	7-12-13	4-5-36	4-3-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	...	4-2-34	...		
450	Special List	*Dun, Smith (25, 32, 207)	...	8-11-06	4-5-36	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35;	...	4-2-34	...		
		In ranks 8 Nov. 24 to 9 Jan. 31	...	...	...
		—6 yrs. 63 d.; half to count; as	...	...	...
		V. C. O. 10 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan.	...	...	...
		35—4 yrs. 22 d., all to count.	...	...	...
	Special List	*Umrao Khan, Mohammad (25, 29, 33)	...	27-8-08	4-5-36	24-2-36	1 Punja R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35;	...	4-2-34	...		
		In ranks 27 Aug. 26 to 31 Mar.	...	...	...
		30—3 yrs. 217 d., half to count;	...	...	...
		as V. C. O. 1 Apr. 30 to 31 Jan.	...	...	...
		35—4 yrs. 306 d., all to count.	...	...	...
		* Has not passed the final examination.	...	...	...

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Pritam Singh (49, 157, 202) ...	11-7-07	4-5-36	23-8-36	"A" Fd. Bdr., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Indarjit Singh (203) ...	4-2-34	...	...	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Ranbir Singh ...	9-10-11	4-5-36	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
455	Special List	*Zaman Khan, Mohammad (33, 156) ...	4-2-34	...	...	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jamshedji (33, 52, 155) ...	15-6-08	4-5-36	24-2-36	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. ...	4-2-34	...	...
	Special List	Habibullah Khan Mohammad (157, 202) ...	3-4-14	4-5-36	24-2-36	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. ...	4-2-34	...	...
	Special List	*Isaac, George Shahbaz ...	4-10-12	4-5-36	24-2-36	Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. ...	4-2-34	...	...
	Special List	Mohan Singh (36, 49, 155) ...	3-1-09	4-5-36	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
460	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. ...	4-2-34	...	...
	Special List	Ehsan Qadir (33, 202) ...	10-9-12	4-5-36	2-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. ...	4-2-34	...	...
	Special List	Hussain, Mirza Hamid (33, 43) ...	4-7-14	4-5-36	16-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. ...	4-2-34	...	...
	Unattd. List	Anup Singh Kalha ...	16-8-13	30-5-36	11-6-35	"A" Fd. Bde — Indian Artillery.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. ...	31-8-33	30-11-36	9-10-35	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Masters, John (33, 39, 112, 144) 201	26-10-14	30-11-36	25-3-37	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-5-34	4-9-34	...	
463	Unattd. List	*Grimwood, Ian Robert (29) ...	22-7-12	30-11-36	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. ...	30-5-34	21-2-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Williams, Neville Glyn (33, 109, 201) ...	18-11-14	30-11-36	21-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	155.) ...	30-8-34	4-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Moffatt, James Dougal (43) ...	20-10-09	30-11-36	7-10-35	Schnde Horse.
	Unattd. List	In ranks.—2 yrs. 355 ds. ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Tuck, Alistair Arthur Noel (33) 201	4-9-14	30-11-36	1-2-37	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric (157) 37, 201	20-7-14	30-11-36	...	
	Unattd. List	h. p. list, 8 June 36 to 29 Sep. 36.) ...	30-8-34	...	...
	Unattd. List	...	14-8-14	30-11-36	6-4-37	19 Hy'bad R.
470	Unattd. List	*Hamming, Donald ...	30-8-34	14-3-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 26 Feb. 36. ...	30-8-34	30-11-36	7-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Belchem, John (33) ...	31-8-14	30-11-36	20-10-35	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Smyth, Oliver Neville (33, 36, 109, 144) 201	8-5-14	30-11-36	22-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston (36) 201	28-12-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Parry-Evans, Peter (33, 149) 201	31-10-14	30-11-36	10-10-35	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
475	Unattd. List	Gane, Peter Geoffrey (33, 144, 156) 201	19-9-14	30-11-36	17-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham (33, 109) 201	11-7-14	30-11-36	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (33, 38, 109) 201	15-9-14	30-11-36	11-4-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	...	24-5-14	30-11-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Wright, Robert Henderson (33) 201	24-5-14	30-11-36	11-4-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Covertton, John Lawrence 29, 33, (201) ...	12-8-14	30-11-36	11-4-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Breaks, Kenneth Gough 199	21-12-09	30-11-36	11-10-35	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	In ranks.—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count. ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
480	Unattd. List	Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine (33, 149) 201	14-2-14	30-11-36	19-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (33, 42, 144) 201	22-12-14	30-11-36	24-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Pulley, Harry Christopher (33, 38) 199	17-8-14	30-11-36	19-10-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Howson, William Roxburgh (33, 109, 144) 201	3-6-14	30-11-36	31-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie 201	25-2-14	30-11-36	9-10-35	17 Dogra R.
485	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	8-10-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Croft, John Armentieres ...	1-1-15	30-11-36	17-10-35	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Robert Dill (33) ...	24-4-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	*Mineshinton, Henry Lionel (33, 109) 201	28-12-14	30-11-36	14-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Howson, John Murray ...	27-6-14	30-11-36	22-11-35	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
490	Unattd. List	Stainforth, Charles Herbert 201	12-12-14	30-11-36	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Kingsley, Alan Nepean ...	16-10-14	30-11-36	16-10-35	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	
	Unattd. List	Vernon-Betts, Richard John (33) 201	30-5-14	30-11-36	...	
	Unattd. List	...	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (38)	2-6-14	30-11-36		
	Unattd. List	* Preston, Phillip Henry Herbert Hulton (33, 36; 46)	201 30-8-34 11-12-14	14-9-34 30-11-36	18-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell (43)	199 30-8-34 26-9-11	14-9-34 30-11-36	26-11-35	2 G. R.
		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	14-12-35	7 G. R.
495	Unattd. List	* Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (33)	199 16-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	* Howard, Cyril Eley (38)	201 11-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Leslie Liewellyn (149)	201 27-7-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	31-10-35	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) 17 Dogra R.
		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart (29)	201 25-5-13 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	20-3-37	
	Unattd. List	* Fyfe, Robert Duncan	199 6-11-13 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	29-5-37	14 Punjab R.
500	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederic Charles (155)	201 21-11-13 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>				
	Unattd. List	* Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay 199 ...	17-1-13 30-8-34	30-11-36 22-2-36	20-4-37	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Church, Frankham, Noel John (33) 199	24-12-13 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	7-4-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Kemays-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan (35)	201 17-9-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	15-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33, 43)	201 2-10-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
505	Unattd. List	Edmunds, Stanley Percival (33, 112, 149)	201 27-10-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chaloner, George Thomas (33)	201 26-2-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36)	201 18-9-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	* Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas	201 11-11-09 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bull, Geoffrey Bertram ...	201 1-8-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	19 Lrs.
510	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray, (29, 33)	201 17-6-12 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34	24-10-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Turner, Henry Rogers (33)	201 16-9-10 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34	25-10-35	C. I. Horse.
	Special List	* Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa (38)	2-9-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	23-11-37	7 Rajput R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	Mohammad Zaman Kiani (156)	1-1-10 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	Wilson, William Trevor (29, 37)	201 7-4-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	15-8-36	12 F. F. R.
515	Special List	Harbakhsh Singh (39) ...	1-10-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	Chaudhuri, Dilip (49) ...	24-10-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	Mohammad Hassan (33, 36, 202)	24-8-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	Dil Sukh Maan ...	10-1-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	* Gupta, Prakash Chandra (33, 39, 155)	17-6-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
520	Special List	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.O. ...	1-5-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	* Gurbachan Singh (42, 157)	1-10-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	Azam Khanzada, Mohammad (38, 52, 156)	2-3-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Baluch. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	Dharmpal Singh (46, 49, 139)	25-8-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				
	Special List	* Jalawar Singh Garewal (33)	18-8-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	12-8-36	3 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>				

*Has not passed the final Examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	to Indian Army.	
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Hardial Singh Randhawa (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	31-3-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	Mohammad Khan Janjua (42) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	18-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	16-8-36	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	Khushwakt Ul Mulk (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	16-7-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Agya Singh (36, 139) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	22-12-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Special List	Moti Sagar (36) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	8-7-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
530	Special List	*Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja (36, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	3-11-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Kuldip Singh, Bakhshi (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	12-6-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	Mohammad Afzal Khan (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	20-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Powell-Jones, David Leonard (62) 201	22-9-13 22-9-34	22-12-36 10-10-34	12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar (48) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35; forfeits 3 months 20 days service for purposes of promotion.</i>	23-1-09 2-9-34	22-3-37 ...	25-2-37	3 Cav.
535	Unattd. List	Shipway, Godfrey Rossel 201 (Half pay list, 22 May to 9 Oct. 36, not to count for promotion and pension).	2-10-14 30-8-34	20-4-37 14-9-34	31-3-37	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence Cracroft (49) ... 201 <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds.</i>	11-2-11 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	13 F. F. Rl.
	Unattd. List	Auret, John Hawkins (33, 201 155)	8-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	30-4-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Finch, Richard James 20. <i>Service for pension from 29 Aug 36.</i>	14-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37	23-11-37	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hammond, Lionel Patrick (30, 33, 157) 201	14-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	9-3-36	15 Punjab R.
540	Unattd. List	Hudson, Joseph, Edward Have- lock (33, 42, 155) ... 201	23-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	21-4-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Wainwright, Lionel Richard (39) ... 201	6-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Burrows, Peter Ian ... (38) 201	22-2-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 18-12-34	21-3-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Reid, John Boileau (39, 155) 201	24-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	19-3-36	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Mildmay, Bernard Arthur Angelo Cardozo. (33) 201	28-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	18-3-36	2 Punjab R.
545	Unattd. List	O'Neal, Norman Peter George (112) ... 201	23-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	17-3-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bickley, George Ronald Gordon (44; 149) ... 201	1-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mansel-Edwards, Herbert Edgar. 201	9-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	23-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Crossfield, Robert Eric Kyffin (144) ... 201	6-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	18-3-36	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Douglas Oswald Thomas. (29, 149) 201	2-7-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	11 Sikh R.
550	Unattd. List	*Simpson, John Wallace (29) 199	24-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Routley, Peter Gordon (36) 201	16-1-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gretton, Richard John (33) 201	11-8-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald Frances Collin. 201	31-7-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Lionel Henry Mosse (149) ... 201	22-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
555	Unattd. List	*Watson, Richard Philip (144) ... <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 219 ds.</i>	22-6-13 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Warren, Richard Vivian 199	20-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	26-3-37	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prideaux, Charles Stephen Anstice (38) ... 201	8-2-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Close, Richard Alwen 201	25-9-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	1 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final Examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.		REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.			
Lieutenants—contd.										
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Gavin Nott ...	201	18-6-15	30-4-37	12-3-36	3 G. R.			
569	Unattd. List	Dudley, John Leonard Grey (33, 201)	201	31-1-35	15-2-35		9 R. Jat R.			
	Unattd. List	Muirhead, Roland Riton	201	11-5-15	30-4-37	20-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.			
	Unattd. List	Nesham, Robert Harold (36)	201	31-1-35	18-12-34		18 R. Garh. Rif.			
	Unattd. List	Adams, Peter Rainier	201	4-3-15	30-4-37	31-3-36	8 Punjab R.			
	Unattd. List	Barrow, Barney Edmund	201	24-11-14	30-4-37	11-3-36	Scinde Horse.			
535	Unattd. List	Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew	201	18-10-14	30-4-37	10-3-36	8 Lt. Cav.			
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael David	201	20-4-15	30-4-37	11-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.			
	Unattd. List	Becher, Noel St. John (38)	201	2-12-14	30-4-37	14-3-36	9 Jat R.			
	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Edward Charles (33)	201	9-9-14	30-4-37	8-4-36	17 Dogra R.			
	Unattd. List	King-Martin, John Douglas (29, 155)	201	31-1-35	15-2-35	22-3-36	12 F. F. R.			
470	Unattd. List	Douglas, Gawain Thomas Alexander ...	201	31-1-35	15-2-35	15-3-36	P. A. V. O. Cav.			
	Unattd. List	*Livesey, Eric Godfre Hastings	201	1-11-14	30-4-37	18-3-36	7 Rajput R.			
	Unattd. List	Rattray, Peter Hugh ...	201	2-12-14	30-4-37	12-3-36	11 Sikh R.			
	Unattd. List	*Owen, Michael George Wells	199	31-1-35	15-2-35	16-3-36	10 Baluch. R.			
	Unattd. List	*Grace, John William ...	201	12-11-14	30-4-37	3-11-37	6 Lrs.			
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>		31-1-35	...					
575	Unattd. List	*Wood, John Clairmont (199) ...	...	3-1-15	30-4-37	4-5-37	R. Deccan Horse.		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>		31-1-35	...		(Mily. Farms Dept.)			
	Unattd. List	*Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham ...	201	8-7-14	30-4-37	1-11-37	14 Punjab R.			
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i>		31-1-35	...					
	Unattd. List	*Morton, Benjamin (155, 201) ...	...	12-1-13	30-4-37	14-11-37	14 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 5 Sep. 36</i>		31-1-35	10-10-36					
	Unattd. List	Heenan, Patrick Stanley Vaughan.	201	29-7-10	1-5-37	14-9-36	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).			
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Roger Godfrey Alexander (33, 109) ...	201	5-12-11	1-5-37	15-3-36	18 Cav.			
580	Unattd. List	Myline, Boris Hamilton	201	1-2-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	Probyn's Horse.			
	Unattd. List	Pollan, Hubert Clement Hungerford.	199	17-4-13	1-5-37	5-4-36	7 Rajput R.			
	Unattd. List	*Butler Henry Allen ...	...	1-2-35	14-3-35	7-6-36	6 Raj. Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Anthony John (38)	201	1-7-12	1-5-37	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.			
	Unattd. List	Newsom, Harold Kenneth	201	1-2-35	15-2-35	21-3-36	10 Baluch. R.			
585	Unattd. List	King, Theodore Gordon Kippax (33) ...	201	24-2-11	2-5-37	25-3-36	8 Punjab R.			
	Unattd. List	Binham, Leonard Ranworth (29, 33) ...	201	2-2-35	15-2-35	16-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.			
	Unattd. List	*Sheridan, John Joseph Moran (38, 52)	201	2-2-35	15-2-35	20-10-36	2 Punjab R.			
	Unattd. List	*Greenway, Cyril Durnford William Kelynge.	199	18-8-11	2-5-37	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.			
	Special List	*Thakar, Damodar Narhar (45, 46)	199	2-2-35	15-2-35	24-6-37	"A" Fd. Bde. I. Arty.			
590	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36</i>		3-2-35	...					
	Special List	Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri (38)	201	1-7-09	3-5-37	24-2-37	10 Baluch. R.			
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>		3-2-35	...					
	Special List	Pathania, Anant Singh (156)	201	25-5-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	13 F. F. Rif.			
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>		3-2-35	...					
	Special List	*Dewan, Madan Gopal (33, 52, 155).	...	14-9-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	12 F. F. R.			
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>		3-2-35	...					
	Special List	*Gurkripal Singh (29)	...	7-11-11	3-5-37	24-2-37	8 Punjab R.			
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>		3-2-35	...					
	Special List	*Sawal Khan	...	30-1-08	3-5-37	25-2-37	6 Raj. Rif.			
595	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>		3-2-35	...					
	Special List	*Tajmohammad Khanzada (36, 153, 166).	...	29-12-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	11 Sikh R.			
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>		3-2-35	...					
	Special List	*Shahnawaz Khan (33)	...	2-1-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	14 Punjab R.			
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>		3-2-35	...					
	Special List	*Rahim Ullah Chaudhuri	...	16-12-12	3-5-37	28-2-37	1 Punjab R.			
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>		3-2-35	...					
*Has not passed the final examination.										

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Special List		Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir (29, 46)	13-11-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
600 Special List		Jilani, Mian Ghulam (202)	1-3-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
Special List		Balbir Singh (33) ...	28-7-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
Special List		Akbar, Abidali Khan ...	12-3-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
		Bakhtiar Rana (155)...	24-10-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
		<i>Service as V. C. O. (24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36) 3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full, and in ranks 2 yrs. 92 ds. (24 Oct. 36 to 23 Jan. 33) half to count.</i>				
Special List		* Moghe, Kashinath Shriram (36)	29-10-11	3-5-37	25-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
605 Special List		* Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad (33)	1-6-08	3-5-37	6-3-37	8 Punjab R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
Special List		Hussain, Sayed Munawar	1-10-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
Special List		Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram	27-7-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	1 Punjab R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
Special List		* Mohammad Said (38) 202	21-9-14	3-5-37	25-2-37	7 Rajput R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
Special List		* Aji Singh Butalia	14-1-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	3 Cav.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
610 Unattd. List		Prabhu Singh ...	19-8-09	3-5-37	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	3-2-35	...	...
		* McLeod, Robert Russel Mackenzie	3-6-13	4-5-37	10-4-38	6 Raj. Rif
		<i>Service from 13 June 35 to 29 June 36 counts for pay and promotion. (Granted antedate of 12 months counts for pay and promotion) Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	21-2-37	11-3-37		
Special List		* Kushal Pal Singh (29) ...	23-5-14	23-6-37	3-6-37	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 23 Mar. 36</i>	23-3-35	...	...
		* Lipssett, Geoffrey Richard William Flews.	23-10-11	18-7-37	8-11-37	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Commd. ser. from 27-8-31 to 24-2-33 counts for promotion, increment of pay and pension.</i>	17-10-36			
Unattd. List		* Mappin, Desmond Hamilton (33)	21-5-14	21-8-37	20-10-36	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		199	21-5-35	...	...
Unattd. List		* McLaughlin, Peter Michael Dalzell Harry.	11-3-14	8-9-37	6-11-37	6 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 8 June '36.</i>	8-6-35	...	...
615 Unattd. List		* Rawlins, John Duke 201	1-8-14	28-11-37	12-4-37	18 Cav.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 26 Feb. 36</i>	30-8-34	14-3-36		
Unattd. List		Hiatt, Albert George (32, 36, 42, 52) In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds. 201	3-11-10	29-11-37	20-11-36	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		* Wilding, Francis Hugh Bird	29-8-35	29-11-37	13-4-38	12 F. F. R.
		Evered (201)	12-3-14	10-3-37		
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i>	29-8-35			
Unattd. List		Stewart, William Walcot (33) 201	27-10-15	29-11-37	20-11-36	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Grimley, Guy Barton ... 201	29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	13 Lra.
620 Unattd. List		<i>In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.</i>	9-12-11	...	...
		Prideaux, George Neville (38) 201	29-8-35	29-11-37	24-12-36	Skinner's Horse.
		<i>In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days,—half to count.</i>	17-8-12	24-9-25		
Unattd. List		* Maling, John Darwin, M. C. 199	6-2-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		29-8-35	...	...	...
Unattd. List		Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley (157) 201	7-9-15	29-11-37	19-11-36	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		<i>29-8-35</i>	29-8-35	...	...
Unattd. List		* Yates, Denys Ainsworth (39) 199	19-7-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		29-8-35	...	...	...
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, John Lello (29, 201)	17-8-15	29-11-37	20-11-36	8 Punjab R.
625 Unattd. List		149	29-8-35	...	...
		* Beer, Geoffrey Burdet ... 199	5-9-12	29-11-37	20-11-36	Kumaon Rif.
		<i>In ranks. 4 yrs. 149 ds. half to count</i>	29-8-35	...	...
Unattd. List		Farrimond, Richard Henry (38, 156) 201	20-9-15	29-11-37	21-11-36	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		<i>29-8-35</i>	29-8-35	...	...
		Tobin, Cornelius Joseph (31, 52) 201	28-10-10	29-11-37	1-12-36	2 Punjab R.
		<i>In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds. half to count</i>	29-8-35	...	...
Unattd. List		MacCurragh, Robert Peter (48) 201	14-4-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		<i>29-8-35</i>	29-8-35	...	...
		* Auret, Geoffrey Lavie ... 201	9-11-15	29-11-37	19-11-36	14 Punjab R.
		<i>29-8-35</i>	29-8-35	...	...

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
630	Unattd. List	*Constantine, Robert Kenneth (29 33) 201 <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds. —half to count.</i>	7-12-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Douglas, Kenneth Gore (49) 201	22-12-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Traynor, Norman Edgar Robert (155) 201	23-8-14 29-8-35	29-11-37	21-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Tarr, George Jerome ... 201	18-4-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	14-10-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lambert, Henry Alexander (33) 201	31-1-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	16-11-36	9 Jat R.
635	Unattd. List	Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin (33, 42) 201	2-2-15 29-8-35...	29-11-37	28-11-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Kealy, Nigel Hugro Hope 201	14-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Milligan, Frederick George 201 (46)	1-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-11-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bambury, Percy John Reginald (38) 199 <i>In ranks 2 yrs. 27 ds.</i>	2-8-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	29-11-36	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Robert Paul (29) ... 201	21-6-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	26-11-36	Skinner's Horse.
640	Unattd. List	Hawker, Ryland Victor (38) 201	4-12-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph. (29) ... 201	15-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	16-11-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, John Richard Tatham (33) (29) 201	10-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Young, Leslie Garrick (43, 44) 201	18-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm ... 201	6-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	18-11-36	8 Punjab R.
645	Unattd. List	Dawe, Ronald Lytton ... 201	30-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cresswell, Richard Anthony (33) 201	12-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	16-11-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Newland, George Edward Christopher 199	21-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	19-3-37	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, Samuel Abbott (43, 157) 201	29-8-35	29-11-37	29-1-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	McGowan, John Gerald ... 201	9-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	29-11-36	13 Cav.
650	Unattd. List	*Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal (43) 201	6-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles (199).	1-9-14 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	15-4-38	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> *Wilson, Richard Goddard (155, 201).	14-2-13 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	6-4-38	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Alston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawcett 201.	4-4-14 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	22-6-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 3 Mar. 37.</i> <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> *Royds, Edward Francis Alington (199)	16-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 25-3-37	19-4-38	Hodson's Horse.
655	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> *Welmer, Harold Alexander Derek Randal Gordon (199)	17-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	7-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> *Phillips, Gerald David ... 201	2-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	2-4-38	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> *Robertson, Brian Courtenay ... 201	23-2-14 29-8-35	29-11-37 10-3-37	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Sujan Singh (23, 62) ... 201	21-12-09 29-8-35	30-11-37	14-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> *Giles, Foster Abney ... 201	2-9-34 6-1-13 30-8-35	30-11-37	2-12-36	8 Punjab R.
660	Unattd. List	McLean, Hector Fraser 201	2-2-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Blyth, James Vincent Grant 199	23-2-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, Wallace Gordon 201	25-8-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	19-11-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Woollett, Charles William (62) 201	31-5-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durani (29) 201	21-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
665	Unattd. List	*Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles. 199	19-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37 24-9-35	24-5-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Basil Keith ... 199	19-12-13 31-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	Sawhny, Leslie ... 201	16-5-15 1-9-35	1-12-37	31-8-37	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> *Akaf Qadir (52, 155) ... 201	1-9-35 6-6-15	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> Kashmir Singh Katooch ... 201	1-9-35 15-7-15	1-12-37	10-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> *Has not passed the final examination	1-9-35	...		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	H. MARKS.
			1st Commission	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
670	Special List	Malik Haq Nawaz ...	29-10-10	1-12-37	10-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Altaf Hussain (52) ...	16-3-09	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Litchfield, Albert William 199	1-10-14	1-12-17	10-1-38	'A' Fd. Bde., I. Arty.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Tobin, Richard Henry (29) 199	21-12-11	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Waheed Haider ...	28-3-13	1-12-37	16-8-37	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
675	Special List	*Raj Bir Chopra ...	19-1-15	1-12-37	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	Sayad Ghawas ...	11-11-09	1-12-37	24-8-37	10 Baluch. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Gurdev Singh Gill ...	15-7-15	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Man Mohan Khanna ...	1-5-15	1-12-37	11-8-37	19 Hy ^{bad} R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Bahar, Habib Ullah Khan (156) ...	24-12-09	1-12-37	28-8-37	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
680	Special List	*Sultan Ali Shah (62) ...	14-10-11	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Kanwar Gajinder Singh ...	7-8-03	1-12-37	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan ...	28-2-11	1-12-37	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Kaul, Kailas Nath (43, 44) ...	9-1-15	1-12-37	21-8-37	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Law, Kenneth Oliver ...	24-2-08	1-12-37	16-8-37	19 Hy ^{bad} R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
685	Special List	Dinesh Chandra Misra ...	14-8-15	1-12-37	15-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	Tandan, Narsingh Bir ...	10-10-13	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Habib Ur Rahman Khan ...	22-12-13	1-12-37	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh (139) ...	4-8-14	1-12-37	10-8-37	5 R. Mahratta
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	Sodhi, Ajit Singh (155) ...	20-1-10	1-12-37	11-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks 20 Jan. 32 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 177 ds. half to count.</i>	...	...	...
690	Special List	*Sarbjit Singh Kalha ...	9-2-15	1-12-37	10-8-37	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	*Balwant Singh (33) ...	4-12-10	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Special List	Burhan-ud-Din 44) ...	1-1-14	1-12-37	20-8-37	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	1-0-35	...	...
	Unattd. List	*Chancellor, John Leonard Middleton (149) 201	3-9-15	7-2-38	7-4-37	Hodson's Horse.
		<i>Previous service in Royal Navy 3 Sep. 35 to 3 Jan. 37—1 y. 123 ds. to count for promotion only.</i>	...	...	...
		<i>Service for pension from 10 Mar. 37.</i>	...	...	...
	Unattd. List	Harkirat Singh (203) ...	7-4-11	1-4-38	15-12-35	M. E. S.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	28-3-36	...	
695	Unattd. List	*Mumford, Edward Neville 201	19-11-15	30-4-38	18-3-37	3 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Middleton, Peter Carthew (33) 201	6-2-14	30-4-38	22-3-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs.—half to count.</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Henderson, Robert James (38, 149) 201	19-6-16	30-4-38	18-3-37	11 R. Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Duncan, Kirk William Walter (29, 38) 201	9-7-15	30-4-38	21-3-37	18 R. Garh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Hadoke, Desmond FitzGerald (109, 144) 201	15-3-16	30-4-38	7-4-37	5 R. G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
700	Unattd. List	*Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn 201	17-5-16	30-4-38	19-3-37	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstorne 201	5-3-14	30-4-38	20-3-37	17 Dogra R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 139 ds.—half to count.</i>	...	...	...
	Unattd. List	*Short, Noel Edward Vivian (112) 201	19-1-16	30-4-38	11-4-37	6 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Orbel, Ivan Edgar Scott ...	28-7-15	30-4-38	30-3-37	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Benn, John Thomas (29) ... 201	31-8-13	30-4-38	18-3-37	4 Bombay Gra.
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 179 ds.—half to count.</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
705	Unattd. List	Baxter, John William Pickford 201	25-2-16	30-4-38	20-3-37	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Fannon, Douglas Humphrey 199	24-7-11	30-4-38	7-4-37	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36	...	

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	to Indian Army.	
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	*Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew.	199	30-10-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. R.M.
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 265 ds.—half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Herbert Stephen	201	19-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce	...	9-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	11 Sikh R.
710	Unattd. List	* Charter, George Edward	...	28-2-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 40 ds.—half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	* Manson, Peter Brooke (43, 44, 109, 155).	201	20-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roderick, Claude William (29)	201	21-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	19-3-37	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Harvey, William	... (199)	11-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Harington, Hugh (43)	...	6-4-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	8 G. R.
715	Unattd. List	* Clifford, William Henry Reginald (33, 149).	201	23-5-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-5-37	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor	201	22-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Haig, George Allan (38, 109)	201	7-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	25-3-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	* Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree (49)	201	10-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	28-3-37	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Dorman, Edward Anthony John Reinald.	199	18-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	2-3-37	2 R. Lrs.
720	Unattd. List	Tookey, Charles Arthur	...	29-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick	199	31-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	26-3-37	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	* Wilson, Hillary Garth Waddel	201	13-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Gns
	Unattd. List	* Weymouth, Douglas James	199	12-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	8 G. R.
	Durham L. I.	* Moore, Herford Ross Middleton du Prec.	...	16-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 18-1-38	18-1-38	8 Punjab R.
725	Unattd. List	* Colquhoun, James Arthur (44)	201	28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	* Greenwood, Thomas Paul	199	13-4-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	* Morris, James Borron (43)	...	29-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	31-3-37	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Harper, James Gordon (29)	...	26-9-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	30-3-37	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	* Sanders, John Vere (144)	...	15-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	25-3-37	6 G. R.
730	Unattd. List	* Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop	199	28-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	* Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur	199	28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	10-4-37	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Montagu, John Drogo (29)	...	30-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	7-4-37	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Page, Francis Frederick Bruce	...	3-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	9-4-37	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	* Kemmis Betty, Peter	...	5-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	2 G. R.
735	Unattd. List	* Donles, Terence Anthony Michael	...	19-8-12 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	10-4-37	4 G. R.
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds.—half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Morris, Robin Reynolds	...	23-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Lorraine-Smith, Bernard Lawson	199	20-4-12 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst (49)	...	7-2-14 31-1-36	30-4-38 ...	24-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Magill, Rupert Nigel	... (201)	12-8-14 31-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	15 Punjab R.
740	Unattd. List	* Walker, Raymond Neville	...	20-7-13 1-2-36	1-5-38 ...	3-4-37	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Hopkin, Henry John Manning	199	3-9-14 1-2-36	1-5-38 ...	26-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	* Mirza Masood Ali Baig	...	10-1-15 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>					
	Special List	* Badhwar, Hari Chand	...	15-10-09 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	28-2-38	3 Cav.
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>					
	Special List	* Nisar Ahmad Qureshi (156)	...	28-10-14 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
745	Special List	* Pathania, Mahindra Singh (157)	...	1-12-14 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>					
	Special List	* Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul	...	9-1-16 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>					
	Special List	* Chhikara, Rati Ram	...	13-2-14 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	6-3-38	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>					
	Special List	* Kanwar Jaswant Singh	...	19-9-15 2-2-36	2-5-38 ...	25-2-38	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>					
		*Has not passed the final examination.					

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	*Rajendra Singh ...	29-12-14	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
750	Special List	*Ram Singh ...	2-2-36	...	...
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	23-8-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Bashir Ahmed ...	2-2-36	...	...
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	17-11-11	2-5-38	6-3-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Shaukat Ali Shah ...	2-2-36	...	...
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks 15 apr. 31 to 31 Jan 37, half to count.</i>	15-4-12	2-5-38	24-2-38	13 F. F. Rif.
			2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Dhillon, Kulwant Singh ...	27-5-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Chandra Shekhar ...	1-11-15	2-5-38	24-2-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
755	Special List	*Ajmer Singh ...	2-2-36	...	...
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	27-1-14	2-5-38	5-3-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Ramasami Gurusami Naidu ...	2-2-36	...	...
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	25-8-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Abdel Ali, Mohamed ...	2-2-36	...	...
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	24-10-11	2-5-38	27-2-38	3 Cav.
	Special List	*Virdi, Mohindra Singh ...	2-2-36	...	...
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	27-10-14	2-5-38	24-2-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Abdul Jabbar (157) ...	2-2-36	...	...
760	Special List	*Muzaaffar Khan ...	11-7-12	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Ross, John ...	18-4-15	2-5-38	27-2-38	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Sirdar Ifukhar-ud-Din ...	4-10-14	2-5-38	28-2-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	2-2-36	...	...
	Special List	*Sirdar Ifukhar-ud-Din ...	1-7-13	2-5-38	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i>	2-2-36	...	...
763	Unattd. List	*Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard ...	15-1-15	20-3-38	26-6-38	18 Cav.
		<i>Service on half pay list, 12 June 37 to 1 Oct. 37, not to count for promotion.</i>	30-1-36	...	...

2nd-Lieutenants—100.

1	Unattd. List	*Cleverton, William Powlett 199	13-10-15	...	17-11-36	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Pouget</i>	29-8-35	...	...
	Unattd. List	*Cribb, Amery Llanwarne ... 201	8-7-15	...	17-9-37	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>...</i>	30-1-36	21-2-38	...	
	Unattd. List	*Gill, Denis James ... 199	16-11-15	...	22-3-37	7 Rajput R.
		<i>...</i>	30-1-36	...	...
	Unattd. List	*Halliley, Alec Addison 109 (201)	19-1-12	...	1-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
5	Unattd. List	*Aeworth, Granville William 109	31-7-16	...	2-11-37	2 R. Lrs.
		<i>...</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Lane, William Hugh Macdonald 201	25-8-16	...	1-11-37	10 Baluch R.
		<i>...</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Martin, Alan Weston ...	18-4-13	...	1-11-37	9 R. Jat R.
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 353 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Hillard, John Lambton (144) 201	17-5-16	...	1-1-38	4 G. R.
		<i>...</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Gerald Owen (36) ... 201	7-3-12	...	2-11-37	10 G. R.
		<i>In ranks—5 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
10	Unattd. List	Hearn, Hugh Patrick ... 201	17-3-12	...	3-11-37	13 F. F. Rif
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 90 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Rowland, John Rupert Wickham (52) ... 201	23-4-14	...	26-11-37	2 Punjab R.
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Buckle, Claude Dampier 201	30-4-14	...	10-11-37	8 Punjab R.
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr 201	21-10-16	...	3-11-37	2 G. R.
		<i>...</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Riddick, George Rignald ... 201	31-7-16	...	5-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>In ranks—31 July 34 to 26 Aug. 35, i.e., 2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
15	Unattd. List	*Wileox, Michael (109) ... 201	31-7-16	...	11-11-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>...</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Winstanley, Peter Bernard (24) 199	23-4-16	...	2-11-37	5 R. G. R.
		<i>...</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	Roberts, James Owen Melrion 201	21-9-16	...	4-11-37	1 G. R.
		<i>...</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Meares, John ... 201	8-3-13	...	1-11-37	18 Cav.
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 134 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
	Unattd. List	*Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan 199	30-9-16	...	2-11-37	17 Dogra R.
		<i>...</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	
20	Unattd. List	*Pring, Geoffrey Laurence Victor 201	10-10-16	...	1-11-37	14 Punjab R.
		<i>...</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36	...	

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List		*Acland, Peter Theodore 199 <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 33½ ds., half to count.</i>	24-3-14 27-8-36	...	1-11-37	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List		*Wright, Russell Burton Cecil 199 <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 206 ds., half to count.</i>	30-4-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		Lind, Lawrence Courtenay 201 <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 206 ds., half to count.</i>	2-10-14 27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		*Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon (201)	19-3-16 27-8-36	...	18-5-38	14 Punjab R.
25 Unattd. List		*Franks, Hugh Philip Kendal 201	20-8-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		*Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard 199	27-8-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam 201	26-11-14 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		*Venning, Walter Reginald 199 <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 217 ds., half to count.</i>	10-12-12 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		*Lee, Harry Mackwood Crowther 199	4-6-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	6-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif.
30 Unattd. List		*Penfold, Robert Bernard 201	19-12-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	3-11-37	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		*Petty, William Walford 199	15-10-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	22-11-37	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		*Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood 199	24-4-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	10-11-37	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List		*Tyres, Ronald Francis Tyers 201	11-11-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	4-11-37	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		*Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet 199	6-9-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	17 Dogra R.
35 Unattd. List		*Stewart, Duncan McArthur (109) 201	27-9-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	8-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Jarman, John Dennis (109) 201	26-10-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice 199	22-8-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		*Graham, John Patrick Neal 199	28-8-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	11-11-37	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		*Going, Robert John (156) 201	11-10-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R.
40 Unattd. List		*Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairles 199	21-10-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		*Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell ... 201	29-2-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		*Cable, Desmond James... 201	5-10-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		*Baker, John Anstice Blake 199	29-4-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Gordon, Donald Fellows 199	11-9-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	6-11-37	7 Rajput R.
45 Unattd. List		Ware, Thomas Stuart ... 201	2-8-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett 199	11-9-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		*Wilmer, Frederick Clive ... 199	6-8-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	2-12-37	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		*Miller, James Eric ... 199	13-8-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		*Reyne, Peter Algernon Rodney 199	26-7-15 27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	1 Punjab R.
50 Unattd. List		*Jennings, Maurice Irving 201	23-10-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	9-12-37	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey 199	17-4-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	4-12-37	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		*de Las Casas, Hugh Albert ... 199	18-6-16 27-8-36	10-10-36	31-10-37	13 Lrs.
16th/5th L.		*Pollock, Richard Quentin ... 199	2-4-15 28-8-36	...	25-5-37	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List		*Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward 199	6-10-13 28-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
55 Unattd. List		Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund 201	7-9-14 29-8-36	10-10-36	10-11-37	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Potts, David Mathwin Dunlop 199	18-9-15 18-9-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Ray, John Richard Ruthven (199) 201	24-1-17 28-1-37	...	6-4-38	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Donald, Alan Hilliard (109, 201) 199	15-4-17 28-1-37	...	8-5-38	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		*Amoore, David Miles (201) ... 199	7-12-16 28-1-37	...	19-4-38	9 G. R.

*Has not passed final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.						
60	Unattd. List	*Cripps, Alfred Tunstall Harison (199)	10-5-17 28-1-37	...	13-4-38	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Payne, Samuel Harry <i>In ranks 2 yrs. 38 ds.</i>	20-12-16 28-1-37	...	3-4-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Amoore, Wynyard Miles (201)	7-12-16 28-1-37	...	30-4-38	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hunt, Patrick Gowlland (199) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 137ds.</i>	24-12-13 28-1-37	...	10-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, Leonard Allsworth (199) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 132ds.</i>	28-11-14 28-1-37	...	6-4-38	17 Dogra R.
65	Unattd. List	*Downie, Alastair, Fairbairn (112, 201)	24-4-17 28-1-37	...	2-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Peter Evans (199)	7-4-17 28-1-37	...	5-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Mackay, William Miller (109)	22-10-16 28-1-37	...	3-4-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Tasker, George Sanderson (201)	1-12-16 28-1-37	...	21-3-38	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Crombie, James Campbell (199)	4-8-16 28-1-37	...	3-4-38	5 R. G. R.
70	Unattd. List	*Murray, Adam Turner	16-12-16 28-1-37	...	4-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Howse, Roy Douglas (109, 199)	15-9-16 28-1-37	...	5-4-38	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, Myles Harold William	29-4-17 28-1-37	...	15-4-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Christie, Ian Malcolm	30-7-16 28-1-37	...	3-4-38	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Masters, Alexander (201)	28-4-17 28-1-37	...	3-4-38	1 G. R.
75	Unattd. List	*Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth (199)	13-11-16 28-1-37	...	1-5-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Siewwright, Charles Frederick Hume (199)	2-4-17 28-1-37	...	2-4-38	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Arnold, George Edward <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 72 ds.</i>	20-12-12 28-1-37	...	5-4-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond (199)	7-2-17 28-1-37	...	9-4-38	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*McNiven, John Duncan Nairn	2-8-16 28-1-37	...	28-4-38	16 Punjab R.
80	Unattd. List	*Simon, Richard Cleave (199)	5-12-16 28-1-37	...	5-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe (201)	17-5-17 28-1-37	...	2-4-38	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, Arnold Theodore	3-12-16 28-1-37	...	3-4-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Morant, George Cecil Henry (201)	1-6-17 28-1-37	...	5-4-38	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Keays-Byrne, Patrick Claude <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 170 ds.</i>	19-5-12 28-1-37	...	15-4-38	14 Punjab R.
85	Unattd. List	*Mills, John Carew Walter (201)	8-6-17 28-1-37	...	23-3-38	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hooper, Brian Arthur William (199)	22-1-17 28-1-37	...	14-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Ivens, John Carew (109)	8-10-16 28-1-37	...	4-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkley, Thomas Alexander Wade	14-9-16 28-1-37	...	2-4-38	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*MacCutehan, Keith Wilson (199)	12-4-17 28-1-37	...	4-4-38	2 Punjab R.
90	Unattd. List	*Pratt, Norman Hugh Douglas (199)	30-3-17 28-1-37	...	5-4-38	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees (109)	22-1-17 28-1-37	...	2-4-38	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Parker, John Anthony (109)	3-2-17 28-1-37	...	3-4-38	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Evans, David Creighton (199)	20-11-16 28-1-37	...	2-4-38	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Kenny, Gore Sefton (199)	18-10-16 28-1-37	...	6-4-38	13 F. F. Rif.
95	Unattd. List	*Paterson Ronald Joseph Jennings (201)	22-7-16 28-1-37	...	3-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Butchard, Herrick Colin	26-6-16 28-1-37	...	15-4-38	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kent Simon Patrick Martin (199)	18-1-14 29-1-37	...	1-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Harris, John Richard Michael	14-11-14 29-1-37	...	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*White, John Robert Branford	21-8-14 30-1-37	...	3-4-38	17 Dogra R.
100	Unattd. List	*Bulkley, Richard David Spencer	20-2-16 20-2-37	...	3-4-38	8 G. R.

* Has not passed final examination.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Bt.-Colonel.					
Fender, William Stanhope, C.I.E., M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)	18-10-89 3-2-15	L.c. 3 y. 8 d. 23 y. 5 d.	L.c. 7-10-34 3-11-17	11-11-36 3-2-43(c)	Bt. c., 7 Oct. 34.
Majors.					
Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c., 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).	18-11-91 6-9-11	(m) 26 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-11-11	25-6-36 18-11-41(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-16 Punjab R.	10-1-93 20-1-12	8 y. 346 d. 25 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 21-3-12	16-8-36 10-1-43 (a)	
Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.	9-4-93 20-1-12	9 y. 134 d. 25 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	1-4-36 9-4-43(a)	
Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. (29, 97). Service for pension.—Comd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12.	26-8-88 9-9-14	8 y. 218 d. 25 y. 218 d.	23-5-29 24-10-17	1-2-37 28-5-40 (c)	
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. [I] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 171).	22-12-92 24-8-12	8 y. 130 d. 25 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 11-10-12	25-6-36 22-12-42(a)	{ Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers- tonhaugh, 8 Punjab R. (29)	16-10-93 14-1-14	5 y. 352 d. 23 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	1-4-37 16-10-43(a)	
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (38, 36, 62).	11-12-94 14-1-14	5 y. 352 d. 23 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	24-6-36 11-12-44 (a)	
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).	15-1-95 3-8-14	6 y. 89 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 15-1-45(a)	
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80).	29-9-94 8-8-14	5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-4-36 29-4-44 (a)	{ Mily. intell. Offr. Bengal.
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 20-9-14	1-11-35 16-6-45(a)	
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	5 y. 146 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 5-7-44(a)	
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	5 y. 139 d. 23 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 16-2-21	1-4-36 8-1-46(a)	
Bunbury, George Francis, p.s.c. 20 Lrs. (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	5 y. 139 d. 23 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	20-1-37 9-11-45(a)	Bt. L.c., 1 Jan. 38.
Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	6 y. 174 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	1-4-36 18-4-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20. Mily. Prison's & Detn. Bks., Lucknow.
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (3, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 7-12-14	20-1-36 15-10-46(a)	
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R.	18-8-95 11-11-14	5 y. 295 d. 23 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	1-4-37 18-8-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 23 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	5 y. 43 d. 23 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 26-10-19	1-4-38 2-11-46(a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c., 1 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146). Service for pension.—Comd. serv. 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.	23-9-93 14-11-16	5 y. 64 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 (d)	1-4-36 23-9-43 (a)	
Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.	30-4-95 22-1-15	4 y. 364 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-33 19-3-15	9-9-35 30-4-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 13.
Butterworth, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (65a, 66). Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.	15-12-83 9-9-14	4 y. 306 d. 23 y. 114 d.	1-3-33 25-4-24	1-11-35 15-12-38(b)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lrs. (70).	20-3-97 17-3-15	4 y. 322 d. 22 y. 290 d.	17-8-33 1-5-15	9-9-35 29-3-47(a)	Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51).	28-12-93 17-3-15	4 y. 290 d. 22 y. 309 d.	17-3-33 10-1-28	1-4-36 28-12-43 (a)	
<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.</i>					
Bireh-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lrs. (36, 60).	19-12-95 1-10-14	4 y. 280 d. 22 y. 309 d.	27-3-33 10-2-22	1-4-36 19-12-45(a)	
<i>T. N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 177 ds.</i>					
Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.a.c., (o), I. A. O. C.	7-2-92 17-7-13	4 y. 276 d. 23 y. 8 d.	31-3-33 7-3-28	1-4-37 24-12-42 (c)	
<i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 12 yrs. 300 ds.</i>					
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 36, 129, 172).	10-4-95 18-6-17	4 y. 243 d. 22 y. 247 d.	23-4-33 (d)	23-2-36 10-4-45 (a)	
<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.</i>					
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52).	28-7-90 5-8-14	4 y. 254 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 26-11-37	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Ag. m., 29 May 21 to 8 June 21.
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>					
Porter, Gervas Edward 2 R. Lrs. (32, 60).	18-1-90 5-8-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-8-17	1-4-38 5-8-42 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>					
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33).	10-12-90 5-8-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-11-14	1-4-36 5-8-42(c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>					
Falcon, Robert Rex Berner, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38, 157).	20-5-90 5-8-14	4 y. 275 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 3-12-14	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Ty. m., 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>					
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33).	18-3-94 5-8-14	5 y. 248 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 29-7-17	1-4-36 18-3-44(a)	{ Ag. m., 2 Sep. 13 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>					
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33).	10-4-93 5-8-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 22-1-13	1-11-35 10-4-43 (a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>					
Free, Cuthbert William, M.C., p.s.c., f.s. Guides Cav. (33, 157).	6-2-93 5-3-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-12-17	1-7-36 6-2-43 (a)	Lt. m., 1 July 31.
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>					
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	22-11-89 5-8-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 4-3-27	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>					
<i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.</i>					

(a) On attaining 50 years' of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.), No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Mackay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (63d).	10-7-94 6-8-14	4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 10-7-44(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ex l., 4 Apl. 35 to 8 Sep. 35.)</i>					
Dalzell, John Norton, 7 Rajput R. (33, 49).	17-11-97 12-5-15	4 y. 234 d. 22 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-7-18	31-1-38 17-11-47 (a)	
Ozley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [Lt, 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 208).	21-5-95 12-5-15	4 y. 234 d. 22 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 21-5-45 (a)	
Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.s.c., 12 F. F. R.	24-12-96 12-5-15	4 y. 234 d. 22 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-10-15	23-3-38 24-12-46 (a)	
Colhoun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62).	20-7-95 15-8-14	4 y. 233 d. 23 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 1-6-18	15-12-35 20-7-43(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>					
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42).	17-4-92 22-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 4-11-14	1-4-36 22-8-42 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>					
Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. [Lt, 2-10 Baluch R. (33, 163).	16-11-96 29-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 6-10-17	1-4-36 16-11-46(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>					
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62).	26-2-95 30-8-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 124 d.	19-5-33 5-5-18	1-11-35 26-2-45(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>					
Harrison, Edmund Louis, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 44, 62).	31-12-92 1-9-14	4 y. 227 d. 23 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 10-9-17	1-4-37 31-12-42 (a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>					
Jones, Bertram Owen, 2-10 G. R. (25, 29, 33).	7-9-90 12-9-14	4 y. 207 d. 23 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	17-8-37 12-9-42(c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>					
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33).	31-8-94 16-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 (d)	1-11-35 31-8-44(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>					
Lea, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33).	5-2-95 19-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 14-5-18	1-11-35 5-2-45(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>					
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F.R.	12-6-92 19-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 25-2-18	1-4-36 19-9-42(c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>					
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 31).	25-10-92 22-9-14	4 y. 292 d. 23 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	1-4-36 25-10-42(a)	2nd Bn.; Burma Mily. Police.
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>					
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29).	24-10-96 22-9-14	4 y. 199 d. 23 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-4-17	1-11-35 24-10-46(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>					

(a) On attaining 50 years' of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years' of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray 11 Sikh R. (32, 43, 45, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27-6-93 11-10-14	4 y. 175 d. 23 y. 82 d.	10-7-33 1-6-18	1-4-38 27-6-43 (a)	
Hasler, Harold John, M.C., 3-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) [I]. <i>Service for pension—comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-12-93 18-4-16	4 y. 169 d. 22 y. 202 d.	16-7-33 (d)	1-4-37 10-12-43 (a)	
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13-3-90 24-10-14	4 y. 169 d. 23 y. 69 d.	16-7-33 23-7-17	1-11-35 24-10-42 (c)	
Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	23-8-92 3-11-14	4 y. 157 d. 23 y. 59 d.	23-7-33 4-9-18	1-4-38 3-11-42 (c)	
Matthewman, Gerald Beverley M.C., 9 G. R. (33). Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Maharatta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	10-6-95 4-8-15	4 y. 150 d. 22 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	1-4-38 10-6-45 (a)	
Finglas, Noel Howard, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; or promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	14-3-93 4-11-14	4 y. 150 d. 23 y. 86 d.	4-8-33 1-9-15	1-4-38 14-3-43 (a)	
Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.</i>	25-9-94 7-11-14	4 y. 148 d. 23 y. 109 d.	6-8-33 25-3-18	19-10-36 25-9-44 (a)	
Cole, Ronald St. George, Milly. Farme Dept. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.</i>	23-4-95 11-3-15	4 y. 266 d. 22 y. 241 d.	11-8-33 23-11-17	1-11-35 23-4-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Hall, William Henry, 4-10 H'ybad R. <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	20-3-97 12-11-14	4 y. 143 d. 23 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 11-5-18	1-11-35 20-3-47 (a)	
lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C., 2-9 Jat B. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	15-1-93 13-11-14	4 y. 143 d. 23 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-1-43 (a)	
Pryor, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71). <i>(a) On attaining 50 years' of age. (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service. (d) In India when first commissioned. Remarks under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28.</i>	18-9-97 15-8-15	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-33 (d)	9-9-35 18-9-47 (a)	

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I) No. 82 of 1934).

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to India Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Weaver, John Yardley, A. R. Dept. (33, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	9-11-91 20-11-14	4 y. 139 d 23 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18	1-4-38 20-11-42 (c)	
Jonas, Reginald Maurice (o*) I. A. O. C. (36). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-11-89 20-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-9-37 20-11-42(c)	
Ingram, George Edward, R. I. A. S. C. (65a, 66, 67a). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	23-9-83 20-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	9-9-35 23-9-38(b)	Queen Mary's Technical School, Kirkee.
Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	16-9-90 20-11-14	6 y. 120 d. 23 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-6-37 20-11-42(c)	Ag. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.
Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-7-89 24-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 27-7-17	14-10-35 24-11-42(c)	
Vaughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra B. (91, 99). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	20-10-89 27-11-14	4 y. 139 d. 23 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 27-11-42 (c)	
Henrotin, Herber Victor, A. R. Dept. 15. Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	14-8-90 28-11-14	4 y. 126 d. 23 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 27-8-18	1-4-36 28-11-42 (c)	
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197). Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	21-2-93 28-11-14	4 y. 126 d. 23 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 12-1-18	25-11-35 21-2-43(a)	
Hatch, Keith, p.s.c., Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137). Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 75 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	23-10-96 14-11-16	4 y. 124 d. 22 y. 124 d.	30-8-33 1-12-16	9-9-35 23-10-46(a)	
Wilmot, Samuel Howard R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I., i.e., 21 yrs. 109d	20-11-95 5-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	1-8-38. 20-11-45(a).	
Dean, Alan Ernest, Skinner's Horse (36). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	2-7-93 6-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	1-4-38 2-7-43 (a)	
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	7-1-94 10-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 22 d.	30-8-33 27-3-17	9-9-35 7-1-44(a)	
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	28-1-91 10-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 10-12-42(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years' of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years' of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

† Remarks under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L], 9 R. 1st R. (38). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	12-8-93 11-12-14	4 y. 124 d. 23 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 19-7-17	1-4-37 12-3-43 (a)	
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (41, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	26-12-93 11-12-14	4 y. 359 d. 23 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 30-6-18	9-9-35 26-12-43(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17. Ag. m., 29 June 17 to 23 July 17.
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (38). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	28-10-95 18-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (d)	1-11-35 28-10-45 (a)	
Carstairs, Norman Moray, p.s.c., 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	29-4-95 23-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 29-4-45(a)	
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 27 ds.</i>	2-8-93 27-12-14	4 y. 108 d. 23 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 5-12-27	1-4-36 2-8-43(a)	
Watson, Owen (Mily. Farms Dept.) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	10-6-91 8-1-15	4 y. 87 d. 22 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	1-4-38 2-8-1-43 (c)	
Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C., 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	18-12-89 10-1-15	4 y. 87 d. 22 y. 356 d.	6-10-33 28-8-18	1-4-37 10-1-43 (c)	
Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O., Genl. Duty, 19 May 88. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	23-7-93 11-1-15	4 y. 87 d. 22 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 22-6-17	1-11-35 23-7-43(a)	
Niekalls, John Pattison, I.A.O.C. <i>Service for promotion from 12 May 15.</i>	30-11-93 12-8-14	4 y. 77 d. 23 y. 142 d.	16-10-33 19-12-19	20-9-35 30-11-46(a)	
Austin, John Byron Frase, 1-3 Punjab R. (36, 38). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 71 d.</i>	14-7-97 20-10-15	4 y. 73 d. 22 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 20-12-27	1-11-35 14-7-47(a)	
Ewen, Alan Charles, R.I.A.S.C. [U] (50, 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	31-7-92 22-1-15	5 y. 25 d. 23 y. 36 d.	20-10-33 1-5-16	1-4-36 22-1-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (29, 32, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-4-95 25-1-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 5-12-17	21-9-36 4-4-45 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Gillespie, Donald Stanley, 18 F. F. Rif. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-6-91 4-2-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	15-9-37 4-2-43 (c)	
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse (33, 36, 46, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-7-91 14-2-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 29-7-17	1-11-35 14-2-43 (c)	
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumaon Rif. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	9-6-94 14-2-15	4 y. 73 d. 23 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 1-7-17	21-3-36 9-6-44 (a)	
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	20-3-91 3-11-15	4 y. 228 d. 25 y. 66 d.	3-11-33 3-9-19	1-11-35 3-11-43 (c)	{ Ag. m., 27 Oct. 1 to 13 Apl. 19.
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput B. (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 16-12-45 (a)	
Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60).	22-5-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 22-5-47 (a)	
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, 5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-96 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1-4-38 2-7-45 (a)	
Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab B. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	21-10-93 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-11-43 (c)	
Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab B. (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 7-5-46 (a)	
Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C., 5 E. G. B. (52, 57, 65a, 66, 172a).	25-10-97 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	10-11-95 15-11-15	4 y. 47 d. 22 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 10-11-45 (a)	
Gilmora-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	23-3-91 15-2-15	4 y. 47 d. 23 y. 37 d.	15-11-33 (d)	9-9-35 15-2-43 (c)	
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (40, 52, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	26-3-95 1-3-15	4 y. 33 d. 23 y. 31 d.	24-11-33 25-2-18	9-9-35 26-3-45 (a)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hyderabad B. (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24-6-96 5-3-15	4 y. 38 d. 22 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 24-6-46 (a)	
Scott William, R. I. A. B. C. (50, 51, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	22-5-92 15-3-15	4 y. 19 d. 23 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	1-11-37 15-3-43 (c)	
Duguid, Thomas Countts, 1-20 Burma Rif. (52, 91, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 16 Dec. 15.</i>	24-3-90 19-3-15	4 y. 17 d. 23 y. 7 d.	15-12-33 1-4-15	1-11-35 19-3-43 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

222D

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght, 18 Cav. (33, 38, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	29-9-91 19-3-15	4 y. 17 d. 22 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 (a)	1-1-38 19-3-43(c)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 52, 62).	7-1-96 22-12-15	4 y. 10 d. 22 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 21-2-16	1-10-36 7-1-46(a)	
Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	6-8-89 27-3-15	4 y. 5 d. 23 y. 17 d.	27-12-33 9-7-17	30-1-36 27-8-43 (c)	
Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	19-12-96 10-4-15	3 y. 362 d. 22 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 19-12-46(a)	
Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. O. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (86 ds. demob. deducted).</i>	10-7-87 12-2-15	5 y. 228 d. 22 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (d)	24-11-37 10-7-42(b)	{ Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
Young, John William, O.B.E., 2-10 G. R. (33, 93). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	13-11-88 10-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 23 y. 4 d.	12-1-34 3-12-17	1-10-36 19-4-43 (c)	
Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	25-10-97 25-4-15	3 y. 354 d. 22 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 22-11-17	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171). <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 135 ds.</i>	15-3-98 26-1-16	3 y. 340 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 19-3-30	1-11-35 15-3-48 (a)	
Filkington, Thomas Lionel, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	4-7-96 26-1-16	3 y. 340 d. 21 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18	1-4-37 4-7-46(a)	
Phillips, William Joseph Christo- pher, 35-5 Mahratta L.I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-12-96 30-4-15	3 y. 337 d. 22 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 4-3-16	12-3-36 7-12-46(a)	Central Jail, Amritsar.
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	28-5-95 7-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 239 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	1-4-36 28-5-45(a)	
Inglis, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 68b). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19-1-94 21-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 225 d.	3-2-34 8-6-15	1-10-35 19-1-44 (a)	
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-95 27-5-15	3 y. 332 d. 22 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	1-4-36 29-10-45(a)	
Hanson, Hugh Arnold, R.I.A.S.C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 312 ds.</i>	8-3-84 14-6-15	4 y. 25 d. 22 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 23-2-18	1-11-35 8-3-39(b)	{ Ag. m., 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Vansy, Louis Shreiber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element.—In I. 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 19 yrs. 183 ds.</i>	18-5-07 17-6-15	3 y. 292 d. 22 y. 213 d.	15-8-34 30-12-21	1-11-35 18-5-47(a)	
Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, 1 G. R. (33, 42, 53). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5-7-02 25-6-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	5-12-37 25-6-43(c)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c., 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	23-1-02 29-6-15	3 y. 288 d. 22 y. 186 d.	19-3-34 20-5-17	1-12-36 29-6-43(c)	
Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C., I. A. O. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count.</i>	28-2-89 23-3-16	3 y. 312 d. 26 y. 119 d.	23-3-34 (d)	1-11-35 28-2-44(b)	
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	15-2-89 20-3-15	4 y. 293 d. 22 y. 287 d.	26-3-34 30-1-28	1-11-35 20-3-43(c)	{ Bl. m., 16 Sep. 26. Ty. l.c., 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, The Burma Rif (50, 51, 91, 99). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 8 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	24-7-88 9-7-15	3 y. 268 d. 25 y. 360 d.	8-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-7-43 (c)	
Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	26-6-02 11-7-15	3 y. 268 d. 22 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 11-7-43(c)	
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Grs. (33).	22-1-08 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-4-36 22-1-48(a)	
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders, 8 G. R. (25 33).	5-10-07 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 5-10-47 (a)	
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, 11 Sikh R. (33)	9-10-06 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-10-46(a)	
Jackson, Harold John Ross 13 F.F. Rif. (32, 36, 44, 159, 208).	20-3-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 20-3-47	
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-08 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 21-4-48(a)	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn., Burma Military Police.
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 38).	19-6-08 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 19-6-48(a)	
Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E., 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	19-12-06 24-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 209 d.	18-4-34 22-2-16	13-11-36 19-12-46(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. 4 C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 18 April 16.</i>	26-6-88 25-7-15	3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 322 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 26-6-43 (b)	
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—338 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-8-88 12-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 311 d.	3-5-34 27-11-17	1-4-36 12-8-43 (c)	
Cotton-Swanston, William Law- rence, M.C. Kumaon Rif. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-2-92 14-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	1-4-38 14-8-43 (c)	
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.</i>	26-3-90 14-8-15	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 310 d.	3-5-34 6-5-17	1-4-36 14-8-43 (c)	
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	6-8-95 26-8-15	3 y. 220 d. 22 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 15-10-18	1-11-35 6-8-45(a)	
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	6-5-92 8-9-15	3 y. 218 d. 22 y. 115 d.	28-5-34 (d)	1-11-35 8-9-43(c)	Ret. m. 1 July 82.
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159).	13-5-95 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-36 13-5-45(a)	
Lindquist, William Herbert Hora- tio, M.C. 1-1 G. R. (30, 33, 48 62).	10-6-97 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	15-9-37 10-6-47(a)	
Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E. 6-13 R. F. F. Rif. (46 A, 157).	17-2-93 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-36 29-6-44(c)	Asst. Dir., Intell., (Cvt. of India, Peshawar.
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur [1], q.s.L. 11 Baluch R (33, 172).	2-7-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	1-2-38 2-7-48 (a)	
Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M. C., 9 G. R. (33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	7-9-38 1-11-46 (a)	
Hewett, William George O'Connell, [1], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	9-9-35 17-9-48(a)	
Reveff, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-11-35 29-6-44(c)	
Koper, Richard Blayney, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46).	21-12-97 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-36 21-12-47(a)	Bengal S. & M
Worledge, Leoric Henry 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, K. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count</i>	14-8-95 29-6-16	3 y. 186 d. 21 y. 396 d.	29-6-34 (d)	1-4-37 14-8-45(a)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. 29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	4-8-90 4-10-15	3 y. 186 d. 22 y. 211 d.	29-6-34 16-9-17	1-4-36 4-10-43 (c)	Madras S. & M.
Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	27-8-95 22-10-15	3 y. 165 d. 22 y. 71 d.	20-7-34 29-8-17	1-11-35 27-8-45(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (L.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett R. I. A. S. C. (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	29-6-95 8-11-15	3 y. 153 d. 22 y. 273 d.	27-7-34 31-10-17	22-11-37 29-8-45 (a)	
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 Raj Rif. (33, 38).	26-3-97 16-8-16	3 y. 133 d. 21 y. 133 d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	1-4-36 26-3-47 (a)	
Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9-12-91 6-12-15	3 y. 123 d. 22 y. 29 d.	26-8-34 9-8-17	1-11-35 6-12-43 (c)	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9-8-96 9-12-15	3 y. 128 d. 22 y. 23 d.	26-8-34 9-2-18	1-4-36 9-8-46 (a)	
Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	21-8-95 15-12-15	3 y. 112 d. 22 y. 23 d.	11-9-34 7-5-17	1-11-35 21-8-45 (a)	
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	27-6-94 2-1-16	3 y. 121 d. 22 y. 243 d.	11-9-34 25-3-18	1-11-35 27-6-44 (a)	{ Ag. m., 30 Jan. 43 { Feb. 20.
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. (41). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.</i>	11-11-93 22-4-15	3 y. 78 d. 23 y. 149 d.	5-10-34 11-2-18	19-9-35 11-11-43 (a)	Comdt., Milly. Prisons and Dettn. Bks. Trimal- gherry.
Clark, John, O.B.E., 3-18 R Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-7-91 6-5-15	3 y. 78 d. 22 y. 323 d.	15-10-34 20-8-17	1-4-36 6-5-43 (c)	
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Wel- man, 1st Kumsan Rif. (29, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force), 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	6-6-96 22-1-16	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 97 d.	15-10-34 -2-17	18-12-35 6-6-46 (a).	Punjab Jails Department.
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. C. (30) (a*).	26-11-96 27-10-16	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	24-3-36 26-11-46 (a)	
Widdiscombe, John Line Temple, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	1-11-35 20-1-49 (a)	
Bazett, Lancelot Young 7 G R (33) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	12-7-91 27-1-16	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 339 d.	27-10-34 (a)	1-4-38 27-1-44 (c)	Asst. Comdt., Mewar State Force, Rajputana.
Lattier, Frank Austen, 1 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 49, 97, 154).	27-9-97 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-1-38 27-9-47 (a)	
Cox, Michael, C. I. Horse (33, 60)	5-7-95 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1-4-33 5-7-45 (a)	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-8 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 15-10-47 (a)	
Pigot, Harold, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-98 14-11-16	3 y. 48 d. 21 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 7-11-43 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 May. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	10-11-96 13-3-16	3 y. 48 d. 22 y. 206 d.	14-11-34 9-2-18	1-11-35 10-11-46(a)	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 1 Nov. 09 to 13 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	24-11-88 19-3-16	3 y. 48 d. 24 y. 357 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 24-11-43(b)	
Grey, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41). <i>Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.</i>	21-10-97 24-11-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 38 d.	24-11-34 24-1-16	1-11-35 21-10-47(a)	
Johnstone, Edward, 1-8 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.</i>	13-5-94 1-1-17	3 y. 0 d. 23 y. 116 d.	1-1-35 5-3-18	9-9-35 1-1-45(c)	
Stevani, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L], 4-16 Punjab R. (41). <i>Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relinq'd. commn. 2 July 20; re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	7-11-93 13-8-15	3 y. 0 d. 21 y. 271 d.	1-1-35 23-9-22	9-9-35 5-4-44 (c)	
Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apr. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 15 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	11-2-95 15-4-16	3 y. 0 d. 22 y. 175 d.	1-1-35 14-10-25	1-4-36 11-2-45(a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Hedgson, Horace Leslie, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). <i>Service for pension.—Mobd. Comd. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apr. 20; demobd. 9 Apr. 20; Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apr. 16; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apr. 17 to 21 Apr. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apr. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	23-5-97 8-6-15	3 y. 0 d. 21 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 23-5-47(a)	
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26-12-86 17-4-16	3 y. 0 d. 21 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-1-36 26-12-41(b)	
Wakeham, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [L], (33, 60, 154). <i>Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)</i>	18-12-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
McCaughy, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 27-1-48(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 40).	12-2-99 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	80-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 12-2-49(a)	
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49).	21-1-98 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	80-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 21-1-49(a)	
Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	80-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 27-2-19(a)	
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 20 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	22-6-36 24-10-47(a)	
Cleave, John Clive Tyler, 3 Rajput R. (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>	24-11-94 30-1-17	2 y. 336 d. 21 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-37 30-1-45(c)	
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	17-3-93 7-7-16	2 y. 284 d. 22 y. 126 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-11-35 7-7-44(a)	
White, George Frederick, M.C. 6 Lrs. (33, 42, 60, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	21-9-91 7-7-16	2 y. 284 d. 22 y. 164 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-3-38 7-7-44 (c)	
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	2-7-94 11-7-16	2 y. 234 d. 22 y. 145 d.	23-3-35 1-11-18	1-4-36 11-7-44(c)	
Harris, George Wilfred, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>	22-10-87 26-8-15	2 y. 282 d. 22 y. 281 d.	25-3-35 12-4-15	1-4-36 22-10-42(b)	
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62).	7-8-39 29-6-16	2 y. 282 d. 21 y. 186 d.	25-3-35 (d)	1-4-36 7-8-48(a)	
Waite, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	18-6-94 18-2-16	2 y. 282 d. 21 y. 317 d.	25-3-35 24-3-18	1-4-36 18-6-44 (a)	
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2-14 Punjab R. (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	2 y. 282 d. 20 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (d)	1-4-36 5-4-48 (t)	
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (36, 49).	6-8-98 1-5-17	2 y. 245 d. 20 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-3-18	1-4-36 6-8-48 (a)	
Beadon, William a'Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 46, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>	30-12-94 5-8-16	2 y. 245 d. 22 y. 38 d.	1-5-35 1-7-17	1-11-35 30-12-44 (a)	
Dean, Albert Armvtage (o*), L. A. O. C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 54 ds.</i>	16-12-95 5-8-16	2 y. 245 d. 22 y. 128 d.	1-5-35 8-11-22	1-11-35 16-12-45 (a)	
Gramble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 8-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 189). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>	26-11-96 9-8-16	2 y. 245 d. 21 y. 364 d.	1-5-35 28-3-18	9-9-35 26-11-46 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Tobin, Ralph Walter, p.s.c., 2-10 G. (33, 39, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—235 ds., <i>half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug.</i> 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; <i>for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	30-10-97 21-8-18	2 y. 236 d. 20 y. 324 d.	10-5-35 9-11-18	1-3-37 30-10-47 (a)	
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Barch R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15— 295 ds., <i>half to count; for pro-</i> <i>motion from 10 May 17.</i>	30-6-94 5-9-16	2 y. 236 d. 21 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 25-4-17	1-11-35 5-9-44 (c)	
Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 R. J. Rif. (33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks</i> 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds. <i>half to count; for pro-</i> <i>motion from 10 May 17.</i>	25-3-95 5-9-16	2 y. 236 d. 22 y. 131 d.	10-5-35 4-7-13	1-4-36 25-3-45 (a)	
Shearburn, Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., <i>half to count.</i>	27-7-94 12-5-17	2 y. 234 d. 23 y. 13 d.	12-5-35 17-3-21	1-11-35 12-5-45 (a)	
Yland, Edgar Emmet, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 23, 43, 109, 2-3).	19-1-98 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (d)	1-4-36 19-1-48 (a)	
Clarke, Percy Grant, O.B.E., 1-12 F. I. R. (33, 42, 157).	12-4-95 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (d)	1-4-37 12-4-43 (a)	
Metcalf, Marquidake Reginald, p.s.c., 1-20 Barch Rif (33 42).	9-11-93 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (d)	1-4-37 8-11-48 (a)	
Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33 34, 50, 197).	30-1-93 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 20 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (d)	1-4-36 30-1-18 (a)	
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (33, 30, 40, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., <i>half to count.</i>	8-7-97 18-6-17	2 y. 197 d. 21 y. 34 d.	18-6-35 (d)	1-4-36 8-7-47 (a)	
King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 49). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 16 Sep. 14 to 23 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., <i>half to count; for promn.</i> <i>from 18 June 17.</i>	25-1-91 23-9-16	2 y. 197 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18-6-35 27-4-18	1-4-36 26-9-44 (c)	Madras S. & M.
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.E.C.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 197 ds., <i>half to count.</i>	30-12-93 5-7-17	3 y. 20 d. 20 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-36 5-7-45 (c)	Ag. Major 11 Sep. 18 to 9 27 Sep. 18; 23 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., <i>half to count; for promn.</i> <i>from 5 July 17.</i>	24-10-97 25-10-16	2 y. 189 d. 20 y. 239 d.	5-7-35 30-9-18	1-4-36 24-10-47 (a)	
Sallai, Charles Greenslade, Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., <i>half to count; for promn.</i> <i>from 5 July 17.</i>	7-9-91 22-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 233 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1-4-38 22-11-44 (c)	
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-4-36 7-2-48 (a)	
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-1 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-11-35 3-11-48 (a)	
Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington 4-3 Punjab R. (25, 33).	6-9-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-9-38 6-9-48 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Dickinson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25).	4-6-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-11-35 4-6-48(a)	2nd-In-Comd. & Adjt. Kolahpur Infy.
Rundall, John Wingate, 1-1 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 146).	15-7-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 3-12-17	23-1-37 15-7-48(a)	
O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille, R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	3-9-95 19-12-16	2 y. 111 d. 21 y. 204 d.	12-9-35 12-1-19	1-4-37 3-9-45(a)	
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42). <i>(Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.)</i>	21-2-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 18-12-17	1-11-35 21-2-48(a)	
Imlay, Alexander Peter, D.S.O., R. I. A. S. C. (28, 33, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Ser., Aust. Imp. Forces, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19—4 y. 323 ds.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.</i>	1-2-85 3-12-21	5 y. 250 d. 20 y. 352 d.	26-9-35 8-3-29	1-1-37 (m. 12 Mar. 16 to 20 1-2-40) (b) { L. c. 21 Apl. 17 to 11 Aug. 19.	20 11
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	2 y. 72 d. 20 y. 366 d.	21-10-35 10-2-17	1-6-36 31-3-47 (a)	
Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 316 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	21-10-97 14-8-16	2 y. 72 d. 22 y. 130 d.	21-10-35	1-4-36 21-10-47(a)	
Pileher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	24-4-96 5-9-16	2 y. 72 d. 22 y. 42 d.	21-10-35	1-11-35 24-4-48 (a)	
Brand, Kingsford William, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., all service; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	29-7-94 11-9-16	2 y. 72 d. 22 y. 110 d.	21-10-35	24-3-37 11-9-44 (c)	
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-9-97 25-10-16	2 y. 72 d. 21 y. 322 d.	21-10-35 (d)	1-11-35 15-9-47 (a)	
Jermyn, Keppel [I] R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 109, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-12-96 25-10-16	2 y. 72 d. 21 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-13	1-4-38 15-12-46 (a)	
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 24-4-48(a)	
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 1-6-49 (a)	
Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 16 Lt. Cav. (32, 33, 60).	16-3-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-1-37 16-3-48 (a)	
Pearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-36 20-7-48 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Thew, Illius Augustus, R.I.A.S.C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-4-38 9-10-48 (a)	
Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard, 6 Raj. Rif. (25, 32, 36).	18-1-99 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (d)	1-1-38 18-1-49 (a)	
Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49). Comd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.	26-2-96 11-3-15	2 y. 66 d. 21 y. 69 d.	27-10-35 7-1-27	1-4-36 26-2-46 (a)	
Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.					
Service for Ind. element, out of I. 6 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.					
Burke, Anthony Owen Lec., 2— 7 G R. (33, 37, 40).	17-1-99 1-3-17	2 y. 52 d. 20 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 18-5-18	1-4-36 17-1-49 (a)	
Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.					
Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C., 1—13 F F. Rif. (25, 33).	1-1-92 1-3-17	2 y. 52 d. 21 y. 157 d.	10-11-35 3-11-18	4-12-36 1-3-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 10 Nov. 17.					
Huskar, William Sydney R. I A. S. C. (63).	30-3-87 17-11-17	2 y. 45 d. 27 y. 94 d.	17-11-35 30-1-28	1-4-37 30-3-42 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 05 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O. Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count.					
Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 18 yrs. 336 ds.					
Hootes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-3-18	1-4-37 4-4-49 (a)	
Christie, George Hewitt, 10 G. (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98 21-12-17	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1-4-38 4-12-48 (a)	
Munckton, Victor Charles Alexan- der, 1-7 Rajp R. (25, 33, 51, 62, 171).	20-12-88 27-4-17	1 y. 362 d. 22 y. 24 d.	4-1-36 (d)	1-4-37 20-12-43 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apr. 17—2 yrs. 230 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.					
Fullerton, Gordon, 4 G. R. (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (d)	1-4-38 2-7-48 (a)	
Wilder, Bernard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (d)	1-4-36 17-2-49 (a)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	14-6-98 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (d)	1-4-36 14-6-48 (a)	
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Wes- tropp, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62).	3-3-98 1-2-18	1 y. 334 d. 18 y. 203 d.	1-2-36 24-10-21	1-4-36 3-3-48 (a)	
Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count), also comd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.					
					Qr.-Mr., Lawrence R. Milly. Sch., Sanawar.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Qr.-Mr., Lawrence R.
Mily. Sch., Sanawar.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

[View A. I. (1.) NO. 52 of 1902.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 16 yrs. 237 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	6-9-02	1 y. 322 d.	13-2-36	1-11-37	
	27-6-17	21 y. 899 d.	20-8-25	27-6-45 (c)	
James, Leigh, 4-12 F. F. R. ... (25, 33, 40, 62)	23-6-99	1 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-10-38	{ 28-6-49 (a)
	24-4-18	19 y. 252 d.	12-10-18		
Ellery, Albert Charles, R. I. A. S. O (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	26-1-89	1 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-4-37	26-1-44 (b)
	29-8-17	21 y. 300 d.	12-1-18		
Jarman, George Standerwick, 4-6 Raj Rif. (33, 42).	29-6-99	1 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1-4-37	29-6-49 (a)
	21-8-18	19 y. 133 d.	8-1-19		
Phillips, William Kimberley, 6 G.B. (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99	1 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1-4-37	12-12-49 (a)
	21-8-18	19 y. 133 d.	7-1-19		
Adams, John Alan, 8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	25-3-95	1 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	1-4-37	28-11-45 (c)
	28-11-17	21 y. 80 d.	28-1-18		
Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c., 2-7 Rajput R. (25). Hindle, Malcolm Douglas, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 38).	12-3-99	1 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
	31-8-18	19 y. 123 d.	(d)	12-3-49 (a)	
	7-9-99	1 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
	31-8-18	19 y. 123 d.	(d)	7-9-49 (a)	
Forrest, George, 2-1 G. R. (25, 33). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>	16-9-94	1 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	18-12-45 (c)
	18-12-17	21 y. 243 d.	13-8-18		
Moreton, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33).	9-9-99	1 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	7-2-37	9-9-49 (a) Eastern Frontier Rifle: Bengal.
	31-8-18	19 y. 123 d.	(d)		
Broadway, Alan Colquhoun, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	15-2-00	1 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-37	15-2-50 (a) Ind. Sig. Corps.
	1-10-18	19 y. 92 d.	(d)		
Holy-Hasted, John Shaw, 2 G. R. (33, 36, 49). Farrell, Thomas William, 4-10 Baluch. R. (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-10-99	1 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-38	
	16-12-18	19 y. 16 d.	(d)	2-10-49 (a).	
	4-10-94	1 y. 12 d.	20-12-36	1-4-37	
	1-5-18	21 y. 184 d.	14-1-19	1-5-46 (c)	
Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth, 4-19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38).	6-5-00	— y. — d.	15-4-37	1-6-37	Bursar, The Lawrence Memorial, Royal Military School, Levedale.
	15-4-19	18 y. 261 d.	(d)	6-5-50 (a)	
Geake, Thomas Henry, 16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 62, 208). <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., R. N. 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds., & Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.</i>	16-3-99	— y. — d.	1-5-37	1-3-38	
	1-5-19	18 y. 332 d.	7-3-21	16-3-40 (d)	
Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed, 1-19 Hy'bad. R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-7-98	— y. — d.	1-5-37	2-5-37	2-7-48 (a)
	31-7-18	20 y. 168 d.	(d)		
Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence, 4 Jai. R. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-10-93	— y. — d.	18-10-37	22 11-37	14-6-46 (c)
	14-6-18	19 y. 12 d.	(d)		

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—concl'd.					
¶ Lee, John Leonard, 13 F. F. Rif. (83).	29-10-00 17-12-19	—y. —d. 18 y. 15 d.	17-12-37	29-12-37 29-10 50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley, 2 Punjab R. (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	—y —d. 17 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 6-2-50 (a)	
Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt, R. I. A. S. C (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	—y. —d. 17y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 13-6-50 (a)	
Captains.					
¶ Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (36, 38). <i>Forfeits two yrs.' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	28-5-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 21 y. 186 d.	29-6-20 (d)	1-11-35 28-5-48 (a)	
Bailey, Francis Robert (a), R. I. A. S. C. (65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25-11-84 10-2-16	23 y. 66 d. 2 y. 31 d.	27-10-20 6-3-16	9-9-35 25-11-39 (b)	
Sehute, Reginald Gordon, R.I.A.S.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	4-6-85 20-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 79 d.	5-7-21 21-11-27	1-11-35 4-6-40 (b)	
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj Rif (33, 36, 38, 42). <i>Service for pension in ranks Canadian Exped. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	19-11-93 22-11-16	2 y. 180 d. 21 y. 40 d.	5-7-21 23-9-17	1-4-36 22-11-44 (c)	R. Bombay S. & M.
Dicker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. [L]. (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192).	7-9-98 12-9-17	2 y. 111 d. 18 y. 111 d.	12-9-22 5-12-17	1-11-35 7-9-43 (a)	
Smyth, Henry Malcolm, O. B. E. [L] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	1-12-98 27-10-17	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-22 (d)	1-4-36 1-12-48 (a)	
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C (55, 63, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>	17-10-95 18-12-17	2 y. 14 d. 20 y. 14 d.	18-12-22 22-12-25	1-11-35 18-12-45 (c)	
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-3 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36 41, 62).	4-1-99 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-23 (d)	1-11-35 4-1-49 (a)	
Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (33).	30-11-98 31-1-18	1 y. 335 d. 19 y. 335 d.	31-1-23 (d)	1-11-35 30-11-48 (a)	
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	23-5-94 30-5-17	1 y. 322 d. 21 y. 133 d.	13-2-23 24-10-17	1-4-36 30-5-45 (c)	
Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R.I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) Majd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. <i>The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17. Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.</i>	21-2-96 5-10-15	1 y. 322 d. 20 y. 211 d.	13-2-23 6-1-28	9-9-35 21-2-46 (x)	Asst. Insp. (Cl. CC.) (temp.) War Office.
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav. <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	10-6-98 29-8-17	1 y. 322 d. 20 y. 187 d.	13-2-23 22-1-19	1-11-35 10-6-48 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

[Page 2. 1. (1.) NO. 52 OF 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	12-12-91 12-8-17	1 y. 252 d. 23 y. 1 d.	24-4-23 20-9-17	1-11-35 12-8-45 (c)	Bengal S. & M.
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-1-98 29-8-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 303 d.	24-4-23 5-12-17	1-11-35 9-1-48 (a)	
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Maharatta L. I. (35, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 26 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for prom- otion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	6-1-96 26-9-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 306 d.	24-4-23 15-5-18	1-11-35 6-1-46 (a)	
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bom- bay Grs. (33, 39). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for prom- otion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-3-94 26-9-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 288 d.	24-4-23 23-1-18	1-11-35 26-9-45 (c)	
Hodder, Eric Mesney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for prom- otion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-6-96 5-10-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 287 d.	24-4-23 (d)	8-11-35 9-6-46 (a)	Supdt, Jail, Rawalpindi.
Wilks, Berde St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	5-2-86 5-11-17	1 y. 252 d. 20 y. 58 d.	24-4-23 (d)	1-11-35 5-2-41 (b)	} <i>Et. m., 1 Jan. 35.</i>
Gripper, Harold Basil, A.E. Dept. (70). <i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active list, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.</i>	27-12-95 12-10-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 345 d.	25-8-23 6-11-17	9-9-35 25-11-46 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds., half to count.</i>					
Toynes, Outhbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 13, 12 yrs. 90 ds., & as W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, in I., 8 Oct. 12 to 23 July 13 & 24 Apl. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	12-5-99 31-8-18 7-10-99 31-8-18 16-12-99 31-8-18 3-9-99 31-8-18 16-8-92 21-12-1	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d. 1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d. 1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d. 1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d. — y. — d.	31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 (d) 31-8-23 8-2-18	1-11-35 12-5-49 (a) 1-11-35 7-10-49 (a) 1-11-35 16-12-49 (a) 1-11-35 3-9-49 (a) 1-8-38 21-21-45 (c)	
Brett, Wills Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for prom- otion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>					
Greenwood, William Lockhart, S. Punjab R. (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for prom- otion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>					
Pring, John Arthur, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 13, 12 yrs. 90 ds., & as W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, in I., 8 Oct. 12 to 23 July 13 & 24 Apl. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	30-12-83 2-9-18	1 y. 121 d. 27 y. 92 d.	2-9-24 30-1-28	1-11-35 30-12-38 (b)	
Madhuv Singh, 5 R. Maharatta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	20-8-98 24-1-18	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 342 d.	1-10-24 (d)	1-11-35 20-8-42 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 32½ years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

* To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 33, 40). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	12-3-98 27-2-18	1 y. 60 d. 21 y. 89 d.	2-11-24 12-1-19	1-11-35 12-3-48 (a)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. O. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count. for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25-6-96 1-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 145 d.	20-12-24 (d)	15-1-36 25-6-46 (a)	
Cochrane, James Boa, R.I.A.S.O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-11-91 13-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 188 d.	20-12-24 16-12-26	9-9-35 13-5-46 (c)	
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-3-95 29-5-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 168 d.	20-12-24 22-1-19	2-10-35 29-5-46 (c)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hy'bad. R. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	19-6-90 26-6-18	1 y. 12 d. 20 y. 254 d.	20-12-24 30-9-18	9-9-35 19-6-45 (b)	} Comdt., Berhampur Dettn. Camp. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	23-6-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 28-6-50 (a)	
Andrews, Eric Robert, 1-8 Punjab R. (33, 36).	8-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-4-37 8-3-50 (a)	
Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 158).	1-4-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-5-36 1-4-50 (a)	
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 46, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 7-4-50 (a)	
Gloyne, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	9-9-35 19-12-49 (a)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60).	23-12-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	20-10-36 28-12-49 (a)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 14-11-49 (a)	
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 7-2-50 (a)	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 9-12-49 (a)	
Blackburn, Edward Broughton (I), 2-16 Punjab R.	26-12-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-11-35 26-12-50 (a)	
Albert, Edward Francis, 2 Rajput R. (33, 36, 52, 62).	21-12-94 18-9-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 105 d.	1-5-25 (d)	1-4-37 18-9-46 (c)	
<i>Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>					
Sherman, Frederick John 1-7 G. R. (25, 33, 52).	20-10-96 19-10-18	— y. — d. 22 y. 131 d.	19-10-25 (d)	15-2-37 20-10-46 (a)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 13—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.†</i>					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

*Rank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.†Rank service for the period 26 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

‡Rank service for the period 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-11-95 6-4-18	1 y. 12 d. 21 y. 172 d.	{ 20-12-24 4-1-19 20-12-25*	1-11-35 6-4-46 (c)	
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19</i>	11-4-99 13-2-18	1 y. 322 d. 18 y. 261 d.	29-3-26 (d)	2-9-35 11-4-49 (a)	
Steabben, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-2-96 19-10-18	— y. — d 20 y. 351 d.	29-3-26 (d)	11-4-36 19-10-46 (c)	
White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-5-93 5-10-17	1 y. 252 d. 21 y. 274 d.	29-3-26 (d)	1-1-36 5-10-45 (c)	
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse (25, 42, 60). Amar Singh, I.D.S.M., 3-16 Punjab R. (37, 52, 203). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.</i>	22-10-99 31-8-18 10-3-84 7-10-19	1 y. 123 d. 19 y. 123 d. — y. — d. 33 y. 293 d.	29-3-26 (d) 7-10-26 (d)	1-4-36 22-10-49 (a) 16-3-36 10-3-39 (b)	
Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., 5-11 Sikh R. (37, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Comm'd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.</i>	15-8-88 7-10-19	— y. — d. 29 y. 299 d.	7-10-26 (d)	1-4-37 15-8-43 (b)	
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 41, 52). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	10-12-90 7-10-19	— y. — d. 25 y. 76 d.	7-10-26 (d)	9-9-35 10-12-45 (b)	
Muhammad, Malik Khan, I.O.M. Scinde Horse (33, 60, 62, 162, 202). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.</i>	1-1-91 7-10-19	— y. — d. 24 y. 283 d.	7-10-26 (d)	1-4-37 1-1-46 (b)	
Benn, Lawrence Moynaux Herbert, Princess's Horse (33, 36, 60, 81, 154). Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38). Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	3-8-00 17-12-19 9-10-00 17-12-19 21-1-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 15 d. — y. — d. 18 y. 15 d. — y. — d. — y. — d.	{ 17-12-26 21-3-20 17-12-26 15-4-20 29-1-27	1-4-37 3-8-50 (a) 1-11-35 19-10-50 (a) 1-11-35 21-1-50 (a)	
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, B. I. A. S. O. (37, 38, 50, 51). Berthon, Charles Hector Darell, 1 G. R. (25, 33). Godwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 36, 46, 52). deWilton, Charles Sydney, 2-9 G. R. (33, 36, 39).	8-7-00 29-1-20 23-12-00 29-1-20 23-3-00 29-1-20 30-12-00 29-1-20	— y. — d. — y. — d. — y. — d. — y. — d. — y. — d. — y. — d. — y. — d. — y. — d.	29-1-27 29-1-27 29-1-27 29-1-27 29-1-27 29-1-27 29-1-27 29-1-27	1-11-35 8-7-50 (a) 23-11-37 23-12-50 (a) 1-11-35 23-3-50 (a) 1-4-37 30-12-50 (a)	
Barker, Walter George, 1-9 Punjab R. (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62). Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33). West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine, 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 46, 49, 62). Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43). Trim, Jack Harold, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38).	23-2-00 16-7-19 20-2-01 16-7-20 29-7-00 16-7-20 18-9-00 16-7-20 14-5-00 16-7-20	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	23-3-27 29-11-19 16-7-27 16-7-27 16-7-27 16-7-27 16-7-27 16-7-27 16-7-27 16-7-27	1-11-35 23-2-50 (a) 1-10-36 20-2-51 (a) 1-4-37 29-7-50 (a) 1-4-37 18-9-50 (a) 1-4-37 14-5-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

*To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
Higham Hodga, Wilfrid James 16 Punjab R. (33, 38, 45, 52).	25-7-00 16-7-20	...	16-7-27 15-11-20	1-4-38 25-7-50 (a)	
Gama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji, 2-2 Punjab R. (32, 38) Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31-5-95 17-7-20	...	17-7-27	1-4-37 1-12-47(c)	
Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya 5 R. Mahratta. L. I. 33, 43, 62). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31-5-95 17-7-20	...	17-7-27	1-4-37 1-12-47(c)	O./c., III Travancore Nayar Infy. & Arty.
Mutak Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana 19 Lrs. (33, 38, 46, 69) Service for pension.—In ranks 18 May 7 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy's Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and 1—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	2-7-94 17-7-20	...	17-7-27	1-4-37 1-12-47(c)	
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	18-12-98 17-7-20	...	17-7-27	1-11-35 18-12-48(d)	
Mahammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Sam Browne's Cav. Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	15-10-89 17-7-20	...	17-7-27	1-11-35 15-10-44(b)	Asst. Comdt., Mewar State Force, Kotra.
Wiss, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	21-12-99 17-12-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 15 d.	17-10-27 15-4-20	1-11-35 21-12-49(a)	
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41). Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.	20-9-00 16-7-20	...	17-10-27	9-9-35 20-9-50 (a)	
Pritam Singh, C. I. Horse (46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	15-7-96 17-7-20	...	17-10-27	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
Kanwar Ari Sah, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 38). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	20-11-09 17-7-20	...	17-10-27	1-11-35 20-11-49(a)	Second-in-Command, Jaipur Sawal Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 29.	28-7-99 11-4-22	...	15-12-28	1-11-35 11-4-50(c)	
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [I], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	...	24-12-28	1-11-35 3-10-50(a)	
Cox, Henry Francis, 1-15 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	3-9-01 24-12-20	...	24-12-28	1-4-37 3-1-51 (a)	
Watson, James Patrick Hill R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	31-3-00 24-12-20	24-12-23 9-12-23	4-4-27	13-9-38 31-3-50 (a)	
Herbert, Arthur Edward, 3-3 Punjab R. (33, 36, 48).	22-1-01 24-12-20	...	24-12-28	1-4-37 22-1-51 (a)	
Goringe, George Thomas John, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.	21-12-01 24-12-20	...	24-12-28 16-3-26	1-4-38 21-12-51(a)	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma R. (33, 36).	6-2-01 24-12-20	...	24-12-28	1-11-35 6-2-51(a)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Linton, 1 Lrs. (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	...	25-3-29	1-3-36 27-2-51(a)	
Hayat, Ma-ud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	22-6-97 17-7-20	...	21-10-29	1-11-35 1-12-47(c)	
Roots, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	31-3-30 27-11-19	1-4-36 27-11-50 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element. (a).	1st Com- mission.	R.E.(I. A.).	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels (9).						
1	Pocock, John Albert (29, 62, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Apr. 02 to 25 Apr. 15=13 yrs. 1 day (half to count)</i>	3 y. 112 d. 29 y. 68 d.	25-3-34 26-4-15	24-1-22	11-9-34 15-4-04	Sigs.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (29, 80, 156, 199). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16=11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18= 1 yr. 147 ds., all to count.</i>	2 y. 218 d. 26 y. 341 d.	19-2-37 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-5-35 19-2-05	M. E. S.
	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (199) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.</i>	2 y. 213 d. 27 y. 160 d.	21-9-34 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-5-35 13-11-13	M. E. S.
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.</i>	2 y. 215 d. 26 y. 364 d.	8-8-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	31-5-35 8-8-08	M. E. S.
5	Beard, Arthur William, O.B.E. (156, 199) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 256 d. 27 y. 255 d.	14-11-33 28-5-18	24-1-22	20-4-36 14-3-02	M. E. S.
	Bickley, George William, O.B.E. (29, 261) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 253 d. 27 y. 253 d.	19-3-34 28-5-18	24-1-22	23-4-36 19-3-04	M. E. S.
	Lyll, William James, O.B.E. (201)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 05 to 19 Nov. 15=10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 91 d. 27 y. 91 d.	14-3-86 20-11-15	24-1-22	2-10-36 4-3-10	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 11 Sep. 13 to 11 June 19
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard(m) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 23 (140, 199) Nov. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.</i>	8 y. 266 d. 26 y. 311 d.	23-3-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	24-2-37 23-11-03	M. E. S.
9	Cam, George, O.B.E.... (m) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.</i>	8 y. 279 d. 26 y. 278 d.	27-7-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-3-37 9-11-06	M. E. S.

Majors (2).

	Stevens, Arthur Edward (29, 94, 199) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 03 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 140 d. 25 y. 140 d.	7-5-91 20-11-15	8-12-22	14-8-30 23-3-11	M. E. S.
	Green, Harold Walter Battman (156, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 18=8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 184 d. 23 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 28-5-18	24-1-22	1-7-32 15-10-09	M. E. S.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 37.
Maximum rank element as major.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(21)

Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			Service element (a).	1st Com- mission.			
Lieut.-Colonel (1).							
	King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.</i>	6 y. 185 d. 24 y. 162 d.	27-3-92 20-7-16	8-6-28	1-4-37	The Burma Rif.
Majors (12).							
1	R. A. ...	Brown, Albert Victor (60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Aug. 02 to 30 Sep. 14— 12 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 346 d. 29 y. 114 d.	17-8-84 1-10-14	17-7-29(b)	{ 1-10-29† 20-1-30* }	10-19 Hy'bad R
	3rd H. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	8 y. 92 d. 24 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-13 F. F. Rif
	Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>	8 y. 17 d. 28 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 R. Garh- Rif.
	R. Tank Corps.	Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (58, 59, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 198 d. 28 y. 251 d.	2-3-85 17-6-15	6-4-28	17-6-30	{ 10-12 F. F. R. { Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 36.
5	R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 117 d. 26 y. 339 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch R.
	R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i>	6 y. 203 d. 26 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-16	20-3-28	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab R.
	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, O.B.E., M.M. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 313 d. 24 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	10-5 Mahratta L. I.
	Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 64 d. 22 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	{ 10-6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 36.
	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.</i>	5 y. 31 d. 26 y. 73 d.	7-9-87 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	10-7 Rajpnt R.
10	Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 280 d. 23 y. 197 d.	8-11-91 27-3-18	25-2-28	27-3-33	10-8 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15— 11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count & W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 23 Feb. 28—5 yrs. 179 ds.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 24 Feb. 28.</i>		1-8-85 4-7-28	24-2-23	22-7-33	{ 10-17 Dogra R. { Bt. m., 1 July 36

Appointment antedated for promo-
tion and pension to 24 Feb. 28.

* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

† Date of seniority.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1927.

(b) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

SPECIAL "LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(21)—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).		
Majors (12)— <i>contd.</i>						
12	Lincoln R.	Foster, George Edward (157) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 64 to 20 Dec. 16—13 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 25 Mar. 28—16 yrs. 44 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 26 Mar. 28.</i>	29-8-85 24-9-28	26-8-28	22-7-38	10-14 Punjab R.
Captains (4).						
1	Midd'x R.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (25,198) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>	9-12-99 18-12-29	2-4-28	18-12-32	10-2 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 18 Mar. 28—1 yr. 37 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 19 Mar. 28.</i>	25-9-96 17-8-28	19-3-28	19-2-36	4th-9th Regts.
	R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (38, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Feb. 19 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 30 Mar. 28—2 yrs. 85 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 31 Mar. 28.</i>	8-9-91 18-8-28	31-8-28	31-8-36	10-16 Punjab R.
4	K. O. Y. L.	Guthrie, Robert (200) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 18 to 31 May 21—7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 13 Apr. 28—6 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	22-11-95 4-9-28	14-4-28	14-4-36	10-11 Sikh R.
Lieutenants (5).						
1	Scots Guards	Harold, Edwin, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 July 20 to 25 June 27—6 yrs. 356 ds., half to count, W. O., cl. II, 26 June 27, to 13 Sep. 28—5 yrs. 80 ds., half to count, & W. O., cl. I, 14 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 36—3 yrs. 354 ds., all to count.</i> <i>Appointment ante dated for promotion and pension to 2 Sep. 36.</i>	16-6-02 2-3-37	2-9-36	2-3-37	10-1 Punjab R.
	I. U. L.	Jarrard Donald George ... <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 19 and 10 Oct. 19 to 26 Apr. 28—13 y. 26 d. W. O., cl. II, 27 Apr. 28 to 31 Mar. 37—8 y. 339 d., half to count.</i>	19-5-93 7-5-37	1-4-37	1-4-37	15 Lrs.
	I. U. L.	Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.O.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 May 10 to 12 Mar. 31—20 yrs. 308 ds., half to count, W. O., cl. I, 13 Mar. 31 to 11 Apr. 37—6 yrs. 30 ds., all to count.</i>	9-4-91 7-5-37	...	12-4-37	Sam Browne's Cav.
14/20th H.		Trueman, Lionel Edgar, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 July 12 to —</i>	28-2-94 7-5-37	...	1-5-37	20 Lrs.
5	I. U. L.	Murphy, John Ernest (40, 201) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 14 Jan. 11 to 9 Mar. 26—15 yrs. 55 ds. and W. O. cl. II 10 Mar. 26 to 23 Oct. 35—9 yrs. 228 ds., half to count; W. O. cl. I 24 Oct. 35 to 31 Dec. 37—2 yrs. 69 ds., all to count.</i>	12-1-93 1-1-38	...	1-1-38	

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY)—9.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank	Date of	Date of first	Date of	REMARKS.
			element.	birth.	attachment		
			Service	1st Com.	Trng. Bn.	rank.	
			element(a).	mission.	(Ind. Infy.).		
Majors (3).							
No.	Wales Hooper, Arthur William, M.O.	8y. 98d.	20-5-87	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & P.	
	Bord. (3.). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	26 y. 222 d.	25-9-14				
	Lincoln R. Smith, Cyril George (36)	5 y. 188 d.	28-2-01	21-12-28	27-6-32	Bengal S. & M.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 July 13 to 26 June 17— 3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	22 y. 172 d.	27-6-17				
8	Essex R. Andrews, Welter Norman ...	4 y. 189 d.	7-3-88	1-6-28	26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18— 8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	23 y. 244 d.	26-6-18				

Captain (1).

1	I. U. L. McCoy, William James ...	...	24-3-88	16-2-33	14-8-36	Madras S. & M.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28—22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds., all to count.</i>		16-2-33				

Lieutenants (5).

1	R. E. Boxall, Harry ...	...	20-3-94	16-2-33	16-2-33	Bengal S. & M.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33—4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.</i>		16-2-33				
	R. E. Phillips, Harold Arthur ...	...	4-5-90	19-3-33	19-3-33	Madras S. & M.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 26 May 28 to 13 March 33—4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.</i>		19-3-33				
	R. E. Southam, Francis Arnold ...	...	29-10-83	13-11-33	13-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 13 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.</i>		13-11-33				
	R. E. Fookes, Arthur William ...	...	18-6-91	14-2-35	14-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28—17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.</i>		14-2-35				
5	R. E. Ray, Percy Frank ...	...	31-7-91	20-6-35	20-3-35	Sal S. & M.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33—13 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds. all to count.</i>		20-6-35				

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 1st Dec. 1936.

**" SPECIAL LIST " OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—
(13).**

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element(a).	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of appointment to I. S. O.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).							
1	L. S. O. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (56, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.</i>	(56, 8 y. 23 y. 297 d.	74 d. 16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	2-8-37	{ Ind. Sig. Corps { Bt. L. C., 1 July 25.
Major (1)							
	Cheshire R.	Hawke, James, O.B.E. (86, 88, 56, 200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i>	(86, 88, 56, 23 y. 257 d.	— d. 4-4-91 1-1-17	8-11-28	1-1-32	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Captains (6).							
R Signals		Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21— 18 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	19-1-85 12-8-29	12-8-29	18-10-35	Ind. Sig. Corps.
R. Signals		Nolan, Patrick Edward, M.B.E. (89, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18— 14 yrs. 193 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 20 Nov. 24— 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count— W. O., cl. I, (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21— 3 yrs., 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 2 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.</i>	...	2-5-85 12-8-29	12-8-29	14-8-16	Ind. Sig. Corps.
R. Signals		Capel, Bertie Henry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 6 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>	...	28-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-36	Ind. Sig. Corps.
R. Signals		Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22— 15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 131 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	15-4-88 12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
R. Signals		Jones, Thomas (56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 203 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 6 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 203 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	...	9-2-68 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
R. Signals		Cassens, John Thomas <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i>	...	16-2-86 27-3-80	27-3-80	20-5-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Lieutenants (3).							
R. Signals		Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i>	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-31	10-5-31	Ind. Sig. Corps.
R. Signals		Fegan, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count— W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i>	...	17-12-92 17-11-88	17-11-88	17-11-88	Ind. Sig. Corps.
L. Signals		Caulfield, Charles Hughmont <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 y. 208 d. half to count W. O., cl. I, 4 y. 149 d.</i> (a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.	...	26-7-94 16-7-37	16-7-37	16-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
Lieutenants.			
Bhagat, Nripendra Singh <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35 ; for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	4-5-36	R. Bombay S. and M.	... 24-2-35
Kashyap, Amar Nath <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35 ; for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	4-5-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	... 24-2-35
Anant Singh	2-12-36	R. Bombay S. and M.	... 10-8-35
Dhillon, Joginder Singh	3-5-37	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	... 24-2-36
Mehta, Gopal Krishan (38)	201 3-5-37	5-6 Raj. Rif.—Attd. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.	... 3-2-36
Verma, Amar Datt	3-5-37	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	... 24-2-36
Mohammad Anwar Khan... ..	1-12-37	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	... 9-8-36
DeSouza, Joseph Roch (38)	199 1-12-37	1-14 Punjab R.—Attd. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.	... 9-8-36
Kapur, Brahm Dev (38)	2-5-38	Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore	... 27-2-37
Dar, Suraj Narayan	2-5-38	Bengal S. & M.	... 21-2-37

2nd Lieutenants.

Harvey, Patrick Neville Leigh <i>(h. p. list, 28 June 35).</i>	199 { 28-1-32 } { 2-9-33 }	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	... 6-11-33
Colvin, John Alexander <i>(h. p. list, ...)</i>	199 31-8-33	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	... 2-11-33
Furcell, Walter Joseph Benedict <i>(h. p. list, 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37. and 15 Jan. 38.)</i>	199 { 31-8-33 } { 23-2-35 }	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	... 4-4-35
Lawford, James Philip	199 { 30-1-36 } { 28-8-37 }	2 Bn., Wore. R.	... 26-10-37
Watts, Paul Aubrey	{ 30-1-36 } { 28-8-37 }	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	... 23-10-37
Weippert, Cecil John Michael	{ 30-1-36 } { 28-8-37 }	2 Bn., Wore. R.	... 25-10-37
Milton, Robert Nicholas Mannings	{ 30-1-36 } { 28-8-37 }	1 Bn., Gloster. R.	... 31-10-37
Downes, Andrew Audley Hugh	{ 30-1-36 } { 28-8-37 }	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	... 25-10-37
Wainwright, John Maurice Everard	{ 30-1-36 } { 28-8-37 }	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	... 25-10-37
O'Neill, John Stephen Lanchester	{ 30-1-36 } { 28-8-37 }	2 Bn., Wore. R.	... 26-10-37
Kerfoot, James Duncan	199 { 14-6-36 } { 14-6-37 }	1 Bn., E. York R.	... 24-10-37
Dove, Percy Anthony	27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	... 1-11-36
Stansfeld, David Harold... ..	{ 27-8-36 } { 19-3-38 }	1Bn., S. Wales Bord.	... 2-5-38
Campbell, James Standing	199 { 27-8-36 } { 29-1-38 }	1Bn., S. Wales Bord.	... 1-4-38
Parbury, John Richard	{ 27-8-36 } { 29-1-38 }	2 Bn., Ox. and Bucks. L. I.	... 31-3-38
Prosser, William Brian Ostell	{ 27-8-36 } { 29-1-38 }	1 Bn., Cameronians	... 2-4-38
Farid Khan, Ghulam	1-2-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	... 24-2-37
Finn-Smith, Grenfell Robert	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	... 2-4-37
Taylor, Edwin Stafford	29-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts. R.	... 2-4-37
Thompson, Norman Philip*	30-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	... 3-4-37
Grier, John Burton	199 30-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	... 5-4-37
Spink, Ernest Edgar	24-4-37	1 Bn., Wilts. R.	... 18-6-37

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<i>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
Bewoor, Gopal Gurunath	15-7-37	2 Bn., Green Howards	10-8-37
Bhagat, Brijendra Singh (39)	15-7-37	3 Cav.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbul-pore.	10-2-37
Panch, Viswanatha	15-7-37	C. H. Q., Bengal S. & M.	10-8-37
Bhatia, Shiv Narain	15-7-37	15 Fd. Bde., R. A.	10-8-37
Bahadur, Malik Sher	15-7-37	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10-8-37
Rajinder Singh Paintal (157)	15-7-37	2 Bn., H. L. I.	10-8-37
Rashid, Niaz Ahmad	15-7-37	2 Bn., Worc. R.	10-8-37
Sarin, Raj (203)	15-7-37	1 Bn., Leicester R.	10-8-37
Bikramajit Singh Bajwa	15-7-37	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	10-8-37
Gandeth, Kunhiraman Pala	15-7-37	28 Fd. Bde., R. A.	10-8-37
Nausherwan Khan	15-7-37	2 Bn., D. W. R.	10-8-37
Amrik Singh	15-7-37	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10-8-37
Rawind Singh Garewal	15-7-37	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-37
Fritam Singh	15-7-37	1 Bn., E. York R.	10-8-37
Sathe, Saklaram Jagannath	15-7-37	1 Bn., Gloster. R.	10-8-37
Gian Chand	15-7-37	1 Bn., E. York R.	10-8-37
Hyat-Khan, Shankat	15-7-37	1 Bn., North'n R.	10-8-37
Khan, Mohammad Sharif	15-7-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	10-8-37
Shivdarshan Singh Tur	15-7-37	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-37
Paintal, Jatinder Singh	15-7-37	C. H. Q., Bengal S. & H.	10-8-37
Arshad, Raja Mohammad... ..	15-7-37	1 Bn., Gloster. R.	10-8-37
Dhillon, Malvinder Singh	15-7-37	2 Bn., Worc. R.	10-8-37
Adams, Charles Walwin	(201) 15-7-37	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	10-8-37
Klani, Inayatullah Jan	15-7-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	10-8-37
Stracey, Cyril John	(201) 15-7-37	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	10-8-37
Sadiq Khan, Mohammad	15-7-37	2 Bn., Green Howards	10-8-37
Mohammad Zahir-ud-din	15-7-37	1 Bn., North'n R.	10-8-37
Yusuf, Mohammed	15-7-37	2 Bn., D. W. R.	10-8-37
Kartar Singh	15-7-37	1 Bn., Leicester R.	10-8-37
Salfurrehman	15-7-37	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	10-8-37
Abdullah Jan, Sardar (157)	15-7-37	2 Bn., H. L. I.	10-8-37

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Esmonde-White, Laurence George Patrick (109)	(190) 26-8-37	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	23-10-37
Walter, Norman Ian McNeill ...	(201) 26-8-37	2 Bn., H. L. I. ...	24-10-37
Daly, Cecil Raymond Scott ...	(199) 26-8-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ...	23-10-37
Newton, Harold Robert ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ...	22-10-37
Hubbard, John Gilmour ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts R. ...	24-10-37
Sutherland, Robert Lillard MacKenzie ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts R. ...	24-10-37
Collins, James Henry ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts R. ...	24-10-37
Graham, Herbert Edward Onslow ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., North'n R. ...	26-10-37
O'Flynn, Geoffry Conway ...	(199) 26-8-37	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	25-10-37
Pardey, Hugh Geoffrey ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts R. ...	22-10-37
Tugwell, Lewen Basil Oswald ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts R. ...	24-10-37
Seaward, William Gay ...	(199) 26-8-37	1 Bn., E. York. R. ...	24-10-37
Alsopp, Richard Lindsay ...	26-8-37	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	24-10-37
Coaker, Ronald Edward ...	(199) 26-8-37	1 Bn., E. York. R. ...	30-10-37
Trenam, Douglas ...	(199) 26-8-37	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ...	23-10-37
Watt, John Andrew (109) ...	(199) 26-8-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	24-10-37
Hutchinson, Richard Gordon ...	(199) 26-8-37	1 Bn., E. York. R. ...	24-10-37
Nelson, Ivor Robert ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., North'n R. ...	26-10-37
Crosland, Edwin ...	(199) 26-8-37	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	25-10-37
Boyd, Francis Bagenal ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	25-10-37
Hanafin, Patrick Joseph Reginald ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	24-10-37
Knowles, Ivan Arthur ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ...	23-10-37
Brown, Donald Ramsay ...	(201) 26-8-37	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	22-10-37
Irwin, Hamlyn Richard Hubert Frederick ...	(199) 26-8-37	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ...	23-10-37
Adam, Arthur de Bels ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	24-10-37
Harley, James Alan Gerald ...	26-8-37	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	24-10-37
Atkinson, John Surtees ...	26-8-37	2 Bn., Worc. R. ...	25-10-37
Palmer, John Blackall ...	26-8-37	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	24-10-37
Shakespeare, Leslie Talbot Crowdy ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts R. ...	24-10-37
Coombe, George Allen ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	24-10-37
O'Brien, Terence Patrick Reginald John ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	25-10-37
Best, Arthur Dunlop ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., North'n R. ...	26-10-37
Phillips, John Richard Clarmont ...	26-8-37	2 Bn., Worc. R. ...	26-10-37
Martin, Guy William Bannar ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	23-10-37
Ritchie, William David ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ...	23-10-37
Buckland, Peter Michael ...	(199) 26-8-37	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	25-10-37
Johnson, Thomas Reginald ...	26-8-37	1 Bn., Queen's R. ...	24-10-37
Williams, Chester Fleetwood ...	(199) 27-8-37	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts R. ...	24-10-37
Hutchins, Horace Rollo ...	27-8-37	1 Bn., North'n R. ...	26-10-37
Maclaran, Raymond ...	(199) 27-8-37	2 Bn., H. L. I. ...	24-10-37
Inglis, Robert Frederick ...	(199) 27-8-37	1 Bn., Gloster R. ...	25-10-37
Dawe, Allan Ramsay ...	(199) 27-8-37	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	25-10-37
Renny, Robert Alexander Campbell ...	27-8-37	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	25-10-37
Jenkins, Owen Rees ...	27-8-37	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ...	24-10-37
Acton, Gerald ...	27-8-37	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	25-10-37
Laverick, Gordon ...	27-8-37	1 Bn., Gloster R. ...	25-10-37
Radcliffe, Michael Dermot ...	(199) 28-8-37	1 Bn., Gloster R. ...	25-10-37
Ellis, Thomas Frederick ...	28-8-37	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ...	25-10-37
Gordon, Charles Ian Brymer ...	28-8-37	1 Bn., Hampshire R. ...	25-10-37
Brown, David Hugh Wylie ...	(199) 28-8-37	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	24-10-37
Hedderwick, Ivar Henry ...	(199) 30-9-37	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	6-12-37
Alabaster, Christopher James Clifford ...	1-11-37	1 Bn., Hampshire R. ...	22-12-37
Critchley-Salmonson, John Albert Miles ...	16-12-37	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	20-2-38

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Robinson, Keith Fletcher (199)	27-1-38	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	29-3-38
Glaney, Terence Roland	27-1-38	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	30-3-38
Trout, Digby Alfred (109)	27-1-38	2 Bn., Border R. ..	31-3-38
Hodges, John Winter	27-1-38	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ...	1-4-38
Owen, Derek Edward	27-1-38	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ...	1-4-38
Mules, Darwin Kennedy	27-1-38	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	31-3-38
Tuite Dalton, Edward Irvine Vincent (112) ... (199)	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Buffs. ...	1-4-38
Lumley, James Rutherford	27-1-38	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	1-4-38
Glibborn, Edward Barclay (109)	27-1-38	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	1-4-38
Monteith, David John	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Buffs. ...	1-4-38
Fuller, John Annesley O'Donnell (109)	27-1-38	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	31-3-38
Harpham, Harold Beaumont (109)	27-1-38	1 Bn., Wilts R. ...	2-4-38
Rawlins, Denis Bernard Wilton (109) ... (199)	27-1-38	2 Bn., E. Lan. R. ...	29-3-38
Yule, Ralph Victor Henry	27-1-38	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	31-3-38
Raw, Stanley Hughes	27-1-38	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	31-3-38
Hodson, Michael Harry	27-1-38	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	31-3-38
Garstin, Herbert Crosbie	27-1-38	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	21-4-38
Bishop, Robert Alan	27-1-38	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	1-4-38
Shore, Hon. Lionel Charles Frederick	27-1-38	2 Bn., Oxf. and Bucks L. I. ...	31-3-38
Patterson, Arthur Gordon (109)	27-1-38	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	1-4-38
Hill, Edward Ronald	27-1-38	2 Bn., E. Lan. R. ...	29-3-38
Butler, Walter George Ormonde	27-1-38	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	...
Townsend, Frank	27-1-38	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ...	29-3-38
Browne, Nigel Quentin	27-1-38	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	31-3-38
Badham-Thornhill, Desmond George Barry (109) (199)	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	1-4-38
Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony	27-1-38	2 Bn., Border R. ...	31-3-38
Matheson, Michael Black	27-1-38	2 Bn., E. Lan. R. ...	29-3-38
Boulter, Charles John	27-1-38	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	1-4-38
Footitt, Ian Desmond	27-1-38	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	31-3-38
Campbell, Alister Henry (112) (199)	27-1-38	2 Bn., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I. ...	31-3-38
Hughes, Guy Owen	27-1-38	1 Bn., Wilts R. ...	23-3-38
Doyle, Laurence Stephen John	27-1-38	2 Bn., Border R. ...	31-3-38
Gell, Peter Lewis (112) (199)	27-1-38	2 Bn., E. Lan. R. ...	29-3-38
Hope-Campbell, John Bagot	27-1-38	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	31-3-38
Savignon, Joseph Louis	27-1-38	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	1-4-38
Campbell, William Ian	27-1-38	2 Bn., Border R. ...	31-3-38
Hadden, James McAra	27-1-38	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	2-4-38
Gillespy, Peter Roebuck	27-1-38	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	31-3-38
Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal	27-1-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	29-3-38
Graham-Hogg, George Christopher	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Buffs. ...	1-4-38
Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone	27-1-38	1 Bn., Wilts R. ...	29-3-38
Gray, Cyril Humphry	27-1-38	1 Bn., The King's R. ...	1-4-38
Meek, Patrick Leggatt	27-1-38	2 Bn., E. Lan. R. ...	29-3-38
Wethey, Ian Howard	27-1-38	1 Bn., Wilts R. ...	2-4-38
Brookes, Victor Hamilton	27-1-38	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	2-4-38
Mortimer, John Francis Alexander	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	1-4-38
Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert	27-1-38	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	1-4-38
Coke, Alastair Hall	27-1-38	1 Bn., Cameronians. ...	2-4-38
Bown, George Launchbury	27-1-38	1 Bn., Cameronians. ...	2-4-38
Cargill, Edward Sidney Patrick	27-1-38	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	31-3-38
Scott, Orme Laurence Neville	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Buffs. ...	1-4-38
Hook, Hilary	27-1-38	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	1-4-38

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Downie, Campbell Fairbairn	27-1-38	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	2-4-38
Barron, Michael Wigmore	27-1-38	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	2-4-38
Haymes, Richard Arthur Leycester	28-1-38	1 Bn., Wilts R.	2-4-38
Stokes, Patrick Robert	28-1-38	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	1-4-38
Cusins, George Ronald Stuart	29-1-38	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	31-3-38
Graham, John Onslow	29-1-38	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	2-4-38
Freegard, Harry Sinclair	29-1-38	2 Bn., Border R.	31-4-38
Beys, Anthony Grant Ayerst	29-1-38	1 Bn., The Buffs.	1-4-38
Batra, Rajinder Nath	1-2-38	3 Cav.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbul-pore.	24-2-38
Dubey, Kartar Nath	1-2-38	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. ...	22-2-38
Prem Chand, Diwan	1-2-38	1 Bn., Dorset R.	24-2-38
Niazi, Niaz Ahmad Khan	1-2-38	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-38
Virendra Singh	1-2-38	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	24-2-38
Juneja, Dharm Bir	1-2-38	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-38
Malik, Shanti Saroop	1-2-38	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-38
Butalla, Inder Jit Singh	1-2-38	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-38
Sukhwant Singh	1-2-38	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-38
Chopra, Dharm Bir	1-2-38	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. ...	22-2-38
Gulzara Singh	1-2-38	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	24-2-38
Manohar Lal	1-2-38	1 Bn., Dorset R.	24-2-38
Dube, Keshava Prasad	1-2-38	1 Bn., The Buffs.	24-2-38
Rajindar Singh	1-2-38	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-38
Shaikh Mohiuddin	1-2-38	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	24-2-38
Jadhao, Vithalrao Bhaskarrao	1-2-38	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	24-2-38
Aurangzeb Khan	1-2-38	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-38
Badshah, Man Mohan	1-2-38	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	24-2-38
Hari Singh	1-2-38	2 Bn., Oxf. and Bucks L. I. ...	24-2-38
Mehta, Mahanbir Chand	1-2-38	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-38
Bhag Singh	1-2-38	2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	24-2-38
Mukhtar Singh	1-2-38	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-38
Niranjan Prasad	1-2-38	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	24-2-38
Mathura Singh	1-2-38	2 Bn., Oxf. and Bucks L. I. ...	24-2-38
Rajwade, Dinkar Ganpat Rao	1-2-38	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	24-2-38
Bhanu Nanai Lal Mehta	1-2-38	11 Fd. Bde., R. A.	24-2-38
Kamta Prasad	1-2-38	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-38
Mohammad Anwer Khan Durrani	1-2-38	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-38
Aziz-ud-din	1-2-38	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-38
Ashraf Khan, Mohammad	1-2-38	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-38
Thapan, Krishna Lal	1-2-38	1 Bn., The Buffs	24-2-38
Fraser, Leslie James Douglas	1-2-38	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-38
Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian	6-2-38	2 Bn., Welch R.	31-3-38

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*concl'd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants— <i>concl'd.</i>			
Dunn, Patrick Oswald	15-7-38	2 Bn. Wore R. ... ..	...
Gurbachan Singh Bal	15-7-38	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Sharma, Krishna Chandra	15-7-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Mir Afzal	15-7-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	...
Khanna, Keshab Chander	15-7-38	2 Bn., Wore R. ... ..	...
Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain	15-7-38	1 Punjab R.- Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore.	...
deSouza, George Francis	15-7-38	1 Bn., Hampshire R. ... ..	...
Naravane, Anant Shankar	15-7-38	28 Fd. Bde., R. A. ... ..	...
Loomba, Ram Adhar	15-7-38	C. H. Q., Bengal S. & M. ... ..	...
Bhandari, Kewal Krishen	15-7-38	1 Bn., Devon R. ... ..	...
Balwant Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	...
Bireswar Nath	15-7-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Sarfaraz Khan	15-7-38	1 Bn., Devon R. ... ..	...
Sadiqullah Khan	15-7-38	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	...
Jogindar Singh	15-7-38	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... ..	...
Budh Singh	15-7-38	1 Bn., E. York R. ... ..	...
Rashid Ahmed Khan	15-7-38	2 Bn., Devon R. ... ..	...
Mohan, Parkash Chand	15-7-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... ..	...
Gulati, Yagya Bhushan	15-7-38	...	...
Kapur, Jai Chand	15-7-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Rodrigues, Joseph William	15-8-38	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Ali, Amir Alam	15-7-38	1 Bn., Hampshire R. ... ..	...
Purshottam Lall Chopra	15-7-38	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	...
Mohinder Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	...
Ghotu Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Wore R. .... ... ..	...
Bedi, Avinindar Singh	15-7-38	2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... ..	...
Wisal Mohammad Khan	15-7-38	1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... ..	...
Calum, Noel William Aubrey	5-8-38	...	...
Staveley, John Charles William	5-8-38	...	...

Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	6 Lr.
Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedi	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, Raja	5-6-96	{ 1-8-18 21-11-19* }	1-8-36	7 Rajput R.
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E.	1-7-88	17-4-18	17-4-36	19 Lrs.
Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, C.B.E.	7-8-99	17-4-18	17-4-36	19 Lrs.
Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	5-6-92	17-4-18	17-4-36	2 Punjab R.
Phaltan, Raja Shrimant Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao alias Nana Saheb Nalk Nimbalkar, Raja of ...	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhimrao Nagoji Rao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar ...	13-4-90	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E., of Chhatari.	11-1-89	30-8-18	30-8-36	Hony. Col., 11-6 Raj. Rlf.
Hamid Asghar	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22* }	25-7-37	

Captains.

Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, Raja	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	1-8-94	3-12-20	3-12-28	4th-9th Regts
Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnagar	7-11-96	10-6-21	10-6-29	4th-9th Regts.
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E.	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-32	Hodson's Horse.
Kunwar Deep Chand	31-12-97	20-8-22	20-8-32	

Lieutenant.

Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19-10-93	5-4-18	5-4-19	
--	----------	--------	--------	--

*Date of confirmation.

Note. — The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces to civilians has been discontinued.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel—5.					
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C. ... (Hony. Col.)	17-12-86	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
× Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M.C.	24-5-89	29-5-35	29-5-35	29-5-35	Misc. duties (Pool).
× Cangle, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-5-89	17-12-26	17-12-26	14-12-37	Rectg. Staff.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.
× Dennis, William Edwin ...	19-10-95	22-6-38	22-6-38	22-6-38	Sigs.
× Adlard, Leonard Stanley ...	3-12-93	14-7-38	14-7-38	14-7-38	Staff Censorship.
Majors—17.					
× Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E. ...	8-9-84	11-5-12	11-9-23	11-5-24	Vety.
× Jones, Reginald Philip ...	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-26	Movmt. Staff.
Byrne, Frederick Keays ...	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
× Conville, Leopold Henry George ...	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
× Shaw, Stanley George Newell ...	13-9-90	30-9-12	25-11-30	30-9-30	Movmt. Staff.
× Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (29) (Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31.)	21-3-95	10-7-13	19-11-26	10-7-31	Sigs.
× Banon, Henry Maurye ...	20-6-84	29-8-13	2-1-25	29-8-31	Rectg. Staff.
× Jackson, Robert Donovan ...	16-11-95	25-2-14	21-11-27	25-2-32	Staff.
× Maxwell, James Ferris ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 1 Oct. 31, 12 June 32 to 13 June 32 & —to 31 Mar. 38.)	12-8-92	14-1-15	2-8-26	14-1-33	Sigs.—Mewar Bhl Corps.
× Lindsay, Reginald Maurice, O.B.E. (Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.)	10-6-96	29-3-16	24-2-27	29-3-34	Infy.—Malwa Bhl Corps.
× Lander, John Henry (201) (Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.)	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.
Farrbrother, Ernest Samuel, M.R.C.V.S. ...	16-7-90	4-2-26	1-4-36	1-4-36	Vety.
Mitchell, David Thomas ...	16-3-85	6-3-12	21-8-36	21-8-36	Vety.
× Pring, Noel Grattan ...	30-12-96	1-10-37	1-10-37	1-10-37	Staff—Censorship.
× Vicarage, Lionel John ...	1-4-85	3-12-37	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rectg. Staff.
× Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M.R.E. (180, 201) (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apl. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)	13-3-93	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-38	Sigs.
× Losasso, Mario Raffaele ...	9-1-92	13-3-16	25-1-38	25-1-38	Staff Censorship.
Captains—541.					
Cotton, Cyril William ...	17-6-93	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	I. A. O. C.
Wansfield, Montague George ...	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-19	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
× Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201) ...	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
McDonald, Donald William ...	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
† Baskett, Wynne Albert ...	18-10-94	28-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38.)	9-5-88	23-11-16	30-8-29	23-11-20	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
× Amor, Lucien Ernest ...	26-8-95	21-12-16	7-12-26	21-12-20	Misc. duties.
× Simmons, Edward Clare ...	26-1-99	22-2-17	1-10-29	22-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
× O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael (Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 9 Jan. 38.)	29-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Ferrier, Alexander James ...	3-1-98	7-4-17	3-5-32	7-4-21	Staff.
Larscombe, John Norman ...	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	3-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Standish, Norman (197) ...	18-7-98	13-5-16	3-5-23	13-5-21	Infy.
† Taylor, Clarence Henry ...	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× James, Thomas Albert ...	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
McDonald, Donald Charles ...	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Rect.).
× Brandon, Rudolph William ...	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-3-27	9-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
× Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe ...	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Engrs.—B.
Grant, Arthur Edward (Called to Army Serv., 29 Jan. 36 to 31 Mar. 36.)	28-6-95	30-10-17	27-7-27	30-10-21	Movmt. Staff.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
✕ Christie, Thomas Murray ...	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕ MacDonald, Douglas Stuart ...	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
Robertson, Henry Ferguson ...	31-5-95	22-11-17	8-2-27	22-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Hawes, Edward James, M.O. ...	8-7-94	26-11-17	1-1-28	26-11-21	I. A. O. C.
✕ Dracup, Athelstane Hamlegh... ..	26-10-87	23-12-17	5-1-28	23-12-21	Staff.
✕ Coruwell, Richard Barry	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Ascroft, Philip Thomas	19-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Misc. duties (Pool)
✕ Banon, Hugh Lavalan	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	27-1-22	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper (Called to Army Serv., 13 June 37 to 1 Nov. 37).	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Niblett, Douglas Howard	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-36	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Followers Depots). Infy.
✕ Slade, Joseph William Carter	17-7-97	29-3-18	24-9-26	29-3-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward... ..	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps). R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr	7-5-96	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Remounts.
Read, William Stanley	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Herman, Benjamin Ewart	2-12-96	27-5-18	17-4-33	27-5-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Sherrard-Smith, Walter, M.C.	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	Infy.
✕ Mitchell, Leonard	26-6-96	18-6-18	13-5-29	18-6-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕ Hitebin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E.... ..	15-1-93	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ McMullen-Pearson, Charles (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 37 to 20 Oct. 37.)	9-10-86	10-7-18	17-3-31	10-7-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Morgan, Eric	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕ Borrell, James Edward	23-2-97	9-9-18	5-1-27	9-9-22	Staff.
Willis, Harold Augustus	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Andrew, Thomas Harold	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Sisley, Frederick Ward	30-7-95	26-9-18	8-12-27	26-9-22	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas	3-1-91	6-10-18	21-4-27	6-10-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Callaway, Frederick Maynard... ..	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps). Engrs.—B.
Young, Stewart	12-7-94	18-10-18	15-7-27	18-10-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Haigh, George, M.M.	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕ Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.O.	10-3-96	9-12-18	5-1-28	9-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.). Engrs.—B.
✕ Stroker, Clive Haldenby	8-2-97	26-12-18	23-11-26	26-12-22	Staff—Censorship.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Staff.
Potts, Thomas Frederick	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Staff.
Webb, Richard Martin	15-4-97	1-2-19	1-7-27	1-2-23	Infy.
✕ Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe	16-4-90	2-2-19	2-11-26	2-2-23	Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200)	10-6-94	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
✕ Holland, George Walter	6-2-90	23-2-12	11-12-35	23-2-23	Staff.
✕ Kemp, John Henry Bryning	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Infy.
✕ Lawless, Aylmer William Henry	20-6-92	13-3-19	1-3-28	13-3-23	Staff.
✕ Vacey-Ash, William Maxwell	6-7-87	20-3-19	23-1-28	21-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Newton, George Joseph (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Sparham, Alan Charles	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	I. A. O. C.
Campbell, George Edward Frederick	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (By. Res. Regt.). R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Kirby, Harold Lepine, M.O. (36)	13-7-93	17-5-19	2-10-29	17-5-23	Engrs.—B.
Crookshank, Henry	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	Staff—Censorship.
Farmer, Francis Hamilton	16-7-97	5-7-19	13-7-27	5-7-23	Infy.
Vorley, John Stuart	19-12-98	5-8-19	10-4-30	5-8-23	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
✕ Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	Engrs.—A.
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	3-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	Infy.
✕ Artall, Leslie Harry Westwood	23-3-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	Misc. duties (Followers Depots). R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hill, Claude Foster	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕ Hughes, Reginald Raymond	26-1-90	5-9-19	25-7-27	5-9-23	
Webster, Cyril Heathcock	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Weeks, Victor Herbert	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
× Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.M. ...	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
× Connett, Frank James	13-3-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. Staff.
× Stone, Percival Martin	11-9-98	20-12-19	7-2-29	20-12-23	Infy.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts ...	28-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engr.—A.
Stone, Robert Charles	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. Staff.
× Lee, George Henry, M.C.	19-1-98	18-1-20	15-2-27	18-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Goldsmith, John William	5-12-90	11-6-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
× Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	28-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	Cav.
× Blake, Dennis	21-4-98	10-2-20	14-10-27	10-2-24	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
× Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin ...	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
× Vincent, Stanley Arthur	20-11-90	18-3-20	22-2-29	18-3-24	Staff.
× Dennis, John, M.M.	5-3-95	26-3-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick	9-12-90	28-3-20	18-7-31	28-3-24	Engrs.—B.
× Walker, James	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Staff—Censorship.
× Dunning, Angus Ashburton John ...	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 21 Jan. 38).</i>					
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville	28-8-99	21-4-20	22-1-27	21-4-24	Infy.
Morris, Randolph Comroux	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Misc. duties (Divisional Provost Coys.)
Chesterton, Percy Herbert	25-6-86	3-5-20	11-12-26	3-5-24	Movmt. Staff.
Cotton, Trevor Charles	19-5-98	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
× Hartnoll, Eric Stewart	5-1-92	5-6-20	24-2-27	5-6-24	Staff.
Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.
<i>(Called to Army Serv. 8 Dec. 35 to 17 Nov. 36).</i>					
× Smith, Ernest	16-6-96	15-6-20	10-3-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
× Stansbury, William Burghard	13-11-98	16-6-20	12-5-30	16-6-24	Movmt. Staff.
Rooke, William Charles	12-3-88	23-6-20	23-12-28	23-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Hastings, James Everard	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 37 to 27 Dec. 37).</i>					
× Johnstone, Archibald Meredith	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-23	11-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Waud, Christopher William Henry Pierre ...	23-5-92	15-7-20	6-3-30	15-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
× Milkin, Dennis John	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
× Hodgkins, Norman Francis	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	Infy.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38).</i>					
Hardie, Alexander Bruce	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depots).
Knott, William James	17-11-84	10-8-20	30-1-31	10-8-24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
× Francis, Charles Barrat	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	I. A. O. C.
Anand, Lal Singh	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	Medl.
× Morris, Albert Eric Camroux	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Smythe, James Weathrell	8-7-88	23-9-20	31-3-27	23-9-24	Engrs.—B.
× Huggings, Frederick Mumford	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	23-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Garland, Edward Andrew	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
× Determes, Arthur Charles	19-9-97	12-10-20	25-8-27	12-10-24	Misc. duties (Road Constrn. Bn.).
× Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Weinman, Aubrey Neil	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Bartlett, Frederick George Selman	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Misc. duties (Reserve Regt.).
* Coleman, Cecil Maltwood	21-10-99	31-8-18	7-7-24	7-1-25	Cav.
× MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C.	7-9-93	16-2-21	26-8-29	16-2-25	Remounts.
Athol-Liddell, Ralph Edmond	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

* Retained under the old terms.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

246

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Coombs, Wilfred Frank	6-11-96	8-4-21	11-9-29	8-4-25	Cav.
× Odfield, Sidney	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
St. John Dessa, Bertram	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
× Baldwin, George William (Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36 & 10 June 37 to 14 Jan. 38).	15-1-84	8-6-21	5-2-29	8-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. Road Constrn. Bn.).
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	Medl.
† Fletcher, Percy John	20-11-86	26-6-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Fleming Madge, David	12-1-99	4-7-21	21-1-27	4-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
× Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Smith, Frank Gwyther	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Movmt. Staff.
Carrott, William	4-2-87	28-7-21	30-11-27	28-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Traylen, Harold Edward (81, 154, 201)... ..	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	Rectg. Staff
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson (51)... ..	4-9-91	3-11-21	11-2-27	3-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Watson, Robert... ..	9-6-94	5-11-21	5-5-29	5-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
× Rugginz, Kenneth Herbert	25-10-93	7-11-21	13-8-29	7-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. Supplies.)
Martin, John Guy	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. Staff.
× Pym, Frank Edmund William... ..	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. Staff.
Kanga, Jamshedji Sorabji (Called to Army Serv., 16 Aug. 33 to 20 Oct. 33, 16 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35 and 10 Dec. 36 to 29 Dec. 36.)	27-12-84	5-12-22	14-1-30	5-12-25	Medl.
× Gay, Denis Thompson Prior	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	Medl.
× Hardinge, Roderic Melwood	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. Staff.
× Meggit, Frederick Joseph	10-8-90	15-1-22	19-6-30	15-1-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Mathak, Sourendra Mohon	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	Medl.
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine	6-9-98	21-1-22	21-9-27	21-1-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Gilroy, Alexander William (200)	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	Infy.
Jodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson	11-5-96	8-2-22	25-4-30	8-2-26	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot).
Benjamin, Ephraim, M.B.E.	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	Medl.
× Mannering, Percy Edward	2-2-97	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coys.).
× Gill, Colin Noel Neville	8-10-98	28-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Movmt. Staff.
Walton, William (Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. 36 to 31 May 36.)	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-28	3-3-26	Staff.
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington	18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
× Ross, Sydney Reginald... ..	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. Staff.
Haslam, James	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Hinchliff, Percy Francis	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Rossetti, Federico Verdie	21-5-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. Staff.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 15 Dec. 37).	17-7-89	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
× Cargill-Thompson, William David	4-2-98	21-2-15	13-7-35	21-2-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
× Thompson, Eric James... ..	18-6-98	27-6-22	9-4-27	27-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Day, Sobhakar (Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 35 to 25 Oct. 35 and 15 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36 & 1 June 37 to 21 Jan. 38.)	25-11-86	30-7-23	7-5-28	30-7-26	Medl.
Roy, James Leishmna	29-4-93	12-8-22	12-3-27	12-8-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter	10-12-95	19-8-22	11-1-29	19-8-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Broadey, James William	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Ferry, Stuart Theodore St. John ...	19-1-99	13-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sigs.
Lavender, George Alexander, V.D. ...	10-6-94	13-9-15	19-11-37	13-9-26	Rectg. Staff.
Varma, Rama Shankar ...	23-3-96	22-9-23	22-9-20	22-9-26	Medl.
Vaid, Har Bhagwan ...	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	Medl.
†Simpson, Gerald Hugh ...	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur ...	4-1-88	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remounts.
Joshi, Chandranan ...	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	Medl.
✕Sutherland, John William Ross ...	11-1-95	30-10-22	30-10-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
✕Day, Alfred Edward, M.C. ...	21-5-95	30-10-22	15-11-30	30-10-26	Infy. Staff.
✕Brown, Douglas Archibald Gullan, M.B.E. ...	22-8-88	30-10-22	27-11-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart (85) ...	28-11-97	18-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	Sigs.
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace ... (Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 37 to 4 Jan. 38).	29-8-90	14-11-22	1-10-30	14-11-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
✕Barua, Hem Chandra ...	7-2-94	23-11-23	9-4-29	23-11-26	Medl.
✕Minhas, Muneeb-ud-Din ...	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	Medl.
Sidwell, Edward Henry ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38).	15-11-96	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ...	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Lepper, Andrew ...	13-8-99	25-12-22	11-2-27	25-12-26	Cavy.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ...	2-4-99	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Bain, John Eric ...	22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Movmt. Staff.
Hill-Murray, Robert ...	26-9-96	8-1-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	Staff (Censorship).
✕Winn, Henry Murray ...	23-10-91	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs.—B.
✕Khusi Ram ...	15-8-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	Medl.
Mascarenhas, William Evelyn ... (Called to Army Serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.)	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ... (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38).	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. Supplies.)
Raff, Alexander ...	19-4-87	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. Staff.
Sirker, Kali Krishna ...	15-6-92	22-3-24	7-2-28	22-3-27	Medl.
✕Davies, Arthur Edward ... (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38).	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
✕Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ...	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
✕Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman ... (Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 35 to 23 Oct. 35 and 12 Dec. 36 to 26 Jan. 37.)	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	Medl.
✕Emery, Ronald John ...	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
✕Penfold, Samuel Ramsay ...	30-5-91	22-4-23	4-12-26	22-4-27	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve R.).
✕Charlesworth, Fred. Watson ...	1-7-94	10-5-23	15-11-27	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Hardie, William Alexander ...	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Depôts).
✕Wreford, Arthur Percy ...	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Hurley, Thomas Joseph ...	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Vety.
Virmani, Karam Chand ...	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	Medl.
✕Jagpal Singh ...	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-8-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕Southerland-Clive (99) ...	17-2-95	24-6-23	4-7-30	24-6-27	Staff.
✕Russell-Wells, Edward ...	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—A.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril ...	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence ...	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	Medl.
Young, Stanley William Leslie ...	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Misc. duties (Re. infmt. Camps).
✕Slark, James Wilson Archibald ...	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I. ...	26-12-95	18-8-23	7-3-28	18-8-27	I. A. O. C.
Khan, Abdul Majid ...	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	Medl.
Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan ...	23-12-00	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	Medl.
✕Basu, Dharendra Nath ...	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	Medl.
Abulwallia, Hardit Singh ...	9-6-00	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	Medl.

†Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Syed Mahmood Ali Khan	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	Medl.
Diwan Chand Datta	18-9-99	18-9-26	18-9-35	18-9-27	Medl.
×Hetherington, John Thomas	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-28	3-10-27	Movmt. Staff.
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	Medl.
Maroult, Frederick Andrew	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	Infy. Road Constrn. Bn.
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.)					
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	23-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-23	15-12-27	Medl.
×Rath, Reginald Hope	20-3-86	20-1-23	31-12-26	20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
×Cataley, Terence Patrick	16-12-93	9-1-22	14-6-27	9-1-28	Engrs. B 2.
Lawrie, Harry Sydney	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.)					
Booth, Reginald	4-1-06	26-8-26	2-3-28	2-3-28	Sigs. Medl.
Chauhe, Chandra Prakash	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	
(Called to Army Serv., 19 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33 & 6 May 37 to 9 Oct. 37.)					
Khan, Fayyaz Anwar	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 33 to 16 Oct. 33.)					
Lewis, Daniel Richard	14-1-92	21-5-25	28-2-27	21-5-28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Nell	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
Riehmnd, George Norman	14-5-99	16-6-24	5-9-23	16-6-28	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
×Rae, Cecil James	23-6-99	22-6-23	18-4-28	22-6-28	Engrs.—A.
×Pickering, Henry Thomas	25-10-83	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)					
×Levitt, Harold Cecil	11-4-95	19-8-24	18-9-30	19-8-28	Engrs.—B.
×Hall, Bernard Louis William	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15-3-98	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (By Reserve Regt.).
×Thadani, Khatanmal Teckchand	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	Medl.
×Kirtane, Shrinwas Vithal	24-2-85	20-10-25	21-5-28	20-10-28	Medl.
Framjee, Kekli Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Garcary, Donald Duncan	18-9-99	28-10-23	9-7-29	28-10-28	Engrs.—A.
×Coulson, Arthur Lennox	25-1-93	18-11-24	27-11-26	18-11-23	Engrs.—A.
Davidson, Reginald Terence	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coy.).
Minto, Archibald Henry	15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-23	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
×Willmer, Eric John	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	Infy.
Gurney, Albert	1-8-93	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 26 Dec. 37.)					
×Kerr, John Norman	2-3-99	11-2-23	17-3-27	11-2-29	Staff-Censorship
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)					
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar	12-6-91	22-2-26	4-3-30	22-2-29	Medl.
(Called to Army serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33.)					
Chakravorty, Dhirendra Nath	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	Medl.
pisharoty, Kallenkaral Narayana	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-23	4-3-29	Medl.
Maskintosh, Colin Mayne	13-10-96	9-4-25	7-11-27	9-4-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Rotwani, Raghumal Chataram	1-2-89	12-4-29	12-4-29	12-4-29	Medl.
Manji, Rustam Dorabji	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	Medl.
×Langley-Moone, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E., M.I.E. (IND.)	3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-26	Engrs.—B.
×Misra, Chaturveadi Krishana Chandra	15-10-95	21-4-26	25-4-28	21-4-29	Medl.
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	7-11-84	16-5-24	26-8-27	16-5-29	Misc. duties (By Reserve Regt.).
Benyon, Thomas Yates	1-12-94	12-6-25	1-6-33	12-6-29	Staff.
†Parkinson, John Warren	30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Kapur, Prahlad Das	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	Medl.
×Hearsey, Reginald	10-10-99	24-6-24	20-9-30	24-6-29	Infy.
Serry, Frank	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Captains—contd.						
Gregson William	...	28-7-92	22-4-23	6-12-26	20-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
×Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald	...	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs.—B.
Swift, Henry Brinlath	...	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	Medl.
×Barkett, Richard Norman	...	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Staff (Censorship).
Bhattacharji, Bonheharl	...	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33; 26 Sept. 35 to 17 Oct. 35.)						
†Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry	...	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Parduman Singh	...	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	Medl.
Staynor, Erya Vere	...	15-7-97	8-10-23	28-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coys. Camps).
Rangi Lal	...	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasaddug	...	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele	...	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Black, Robert John	...	20-10-92	8-11-25	24-6-31	8-11-29	Engrs.—B.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton	...	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	Infy.
Marsh-Collis, Walter	...	14-11-85	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)						
Sayres, Richard John	...	12-2-99	25-12-24	25-1-28	25-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin	...	27-9-96	25-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
Gadre, Vishnool Raghunath	...	13-5-97	5-3-27	5-3-29	5-3-30	Medl.
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	...	30-3-95	26-3-27	26-3-27	26-3-30	Medl.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	...	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	Medl.
×Sethi, Harbhajan Singh	...	24-5-99	4-4-26	24-1-28	4-4-30	Cav.
Malhotra, Chandu Lal	...	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	Medl.
Banerjee, Pratulla Kumar	...	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	Medl.
Rose, Arnold Sinclair	...	21-8-00	15-4-24	-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 2 Nov. 33.)						
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas	...	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Kirpekar, Suliram Hari	...	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Charaure, Purushottam Vishvanath	...	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	Medl.
Narang, Asa Nand	...	7-8-99	28-5-27	28-5-36	28-5-30	Medl.
Doyal, Thomas	...	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs.—B
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S.	...	15-7-01	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	Medl.
Monro, George Lowson	...	6-10-93	19-6-26	1-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Mennell, Frederick William	...	4-10-84	3-7-26	18-12-28	3-7-30	Movmt. Staff
Amar Singh	...	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
†Raine, Robert James	...	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gupta, Shankerlal	...	15-10-96	26-7-27	26-7-28	26-7-30	Medl.
Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri	...	22-12-98	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
Yadu Nandan Lal	...	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-30	Medl.
Fran Nath	...	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-8-30	23-8-30	Medl.
Gore, Keshorao Balwantrao	...	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	Medl.
Basu, Harendra Nath	...	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-8-28	30-10-30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao	...	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	Medl.
Smitz, William Bennett	...	16-7-99	5-11-26	26-4-28	5-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari	...	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari	...	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Kapur, Lalpat Rai	...	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Da Gama, Arthur	...	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	Medl.
Raina, Gyanath	...	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	Medl.
Sharanpani, Gangadhar Ganesh	...	12-6-94	30-11-25	15-5-29	30-11-30	Rectg. Staff.
Sah, Nand Lal	...	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	Medl.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand, M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc. (Hons.)	...	15-11-95	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	Medl.
Chitnis Vasantrao Malharrao	...	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30	Vety.
Sethi, Sharda Ram	...	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj	...	18-8-97	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra	...	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	Medl.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad	...	29-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	Medl.
Finlayson, Andrew	...	16-9-91	2-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
Finlayson, Andrew	...	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Tancred, Douglas Robert	...	28-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Sahi Brij Lal	...	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain	...	11-2-97	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Mailik, Harendra Chandra	...	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayan	...	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	28-2-31	Medl.
Thomson, Alexander Martin	...	10-4-00	1-3-26	25-4-29	1-3-31	Movmt. Staff.
Galstaun, Shanzar Galstaun	...	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	Medl.

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Desai, Keshanlal Maganlal	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 35 to 31 Oct. 35 & 13 Dec. 36 to 6th Feb. 37).</i>					
Fordyce Harvey, Arthur Charles	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-8-31	15-3-31	Cav.
Shiv Narai Narang	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	Medl.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna	23-3-93	3-4-28	3-4-28	3-4-31	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	Medl.
Gopal Das Luthra	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	Medl.
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbler	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	Medl.
Survavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	Medl.
Apte, Saiashish Shridhar (199)	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 1 Jan. 37).</i>					
Lever, James Charles Gilbert	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	Staff—Censorship. (Supplies).
Curtis, Alfred James, M.B.E.	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Bajekal, Raghavendrarao Ramaran	26-4-00	4-1-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	Medl.
Rao, Doulatabad Krishnarao Narayana	15-6-87	21-5-28	30-5-30	21-5-31	Medl.
Datta, Satchidananda	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.
Sen, Pullin Behari	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhūsan	13-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	Medl.
Dutt, Surendra Chandra	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	Medl.
Harishchandra	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	Medl.
Pope, Olive Fairbridge	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff.
Mayadeo, Vishnu Ramchandra	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Medl.
Nanda, Pran Nath	4-11-01	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-2-31	Vety.
Narula, Sham Lal	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-28	7-8-31	Medl.
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	Medl.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivrām (200)	1-12-00	13-8-28	13-8-28	13-8-31	Medl.
Madhavrao, Subrao Katre	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	Medl.
Sharma, Lahori Ram	7-7-00	9-9-28	9-9-28	9-9-31	Medl.
Sardana, Maha Nand	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	Medl.
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin	23-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	Medl.
Sahni, Chuni Lal	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	21-9-31	Medl.
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	Medl.
Anand, Jaswant Singh	30-11-99	29-9-28	14-7-29	29-9-31	Medl.
Kalay, Sakharām Vishnu	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	Medl.
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	Medl.
Basu, Rabinindranath	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	Medl.
Ghosh, Sinat Kumar	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	Medl.
Byron, Geoffrey	23-7-92	31-10-23	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.
Sane, Shrikrishna Janarlan	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Lal Madhav	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-10-31	Medl.
Munshi Singh	28-8-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	Medl.
Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar	20-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venkatesh	26-1-00	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Wemyss, William Marks, M.M.	7-12-97	30-11-27	30-10-30	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
Shrolekar, Dattatraya Shripat	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 35 to 21 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 28 Dec. 36).</i>					
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
Ward, Charles Archibald	21-10-93	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Ray, Barendra Krishna	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33).</i>					
Kane, Balwant Gobind	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kosnik, Govind Hanmant	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 24 Aug. 33 to 11 Oct. 33).</i>					

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Banerji, Niamt Dhan (Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 13 Oct. 33 & 15 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35.)	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	Medl.
Rakshit, Prabhas Chand	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	Medl.
Ameen, Mahomed Nural	1-10-94	8-2-29	6-2-29	6-2-32	Medl.
Ayyakannan (Sern. from 1 Jan. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.)	4-2-03	26-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32	Medl.
Base, Raghindra Nath (Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 6 Sep. 33 & 6 May 37 to 11 Oct. 37.)	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
Dastane, Jagannath Vilhal	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
Kapur, Nanak Chand (Called to Army Serv., 20 Apr. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	Medl.
Dutt, Sudhir Chand	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	Medl.
Mathews, Robert Claude	12-3-97	8-3-28	28-3-31	8-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji	2-9-01	2-9-01	2-3-29	12-3-32	Medl.
Bhatia, Dola Singh	1-6-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Ferozepuri, Lakhman Singh (Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)	14-7-98	20-3-29	20-3-28	20-3-32	Medl.
Maini, Hari Singh	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Payne, Edgar Herbert	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	Cav.
Banerjee, Gour Chandra	13-3-98	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Damodar Singh	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	Medl.
Ahluwalia, Loh Singh	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Bhalla, Bivan Singh (Called to Army Serv., 20 Apr. 37 to 5 Jan. 38.)	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Sud, Anilash Chandra	20-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Banerji, Raghindra Nath	5-5-01	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles	26-11-02	20-4-24	1-10-27	20-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
*Hill, Claud Raymond	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32	Cav.
Chopra, Kartar Singh (Called to Army Serv., 16 Apr. 37 to 7 Jan. 38.)	18-1-98	6-5-23	6-5-29	6-5-32	Medl.
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh	16-3-90	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Saha, Karai Lal	1-1-00	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Das-Gupta, Akhili Chandra	1-4-99	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Gulati, Mohan Lal	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	Medl.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	Medl.
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh	28-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Bindra, Gurdit Singh (Called to Army Serv., 8 May 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Henderson, Donald Raoul	23-8-00	17-3-25	31-1-29	28-5-32	Infy.
Chandananai, Bashomal Pritamdas	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Shahani, Chubramal Partabrai	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Glan Singh	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	Medl.
Sekhri, Gujar Mal	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	Medl.
Niblett, Basil Howard	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
*Sinclair, William Stephen (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38.)	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Naraikar, Vasant Ganesh	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	Medl.
Bhambhani, Assandas Allmsing	15-3-97	23-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	Medl.
Kumar, Dwarka Nath (Called to Army Serv., 1 May 37 to 31 Dec. 38.)	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Khanijo, Banshi Ram	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ball, Prithvi Raj	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	Medl.
Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	Medl.
Sardar Thakur Singh, Bahadur, M.C., O.B.I.	17-3-53	13-8-21	6-9-37	13-8-32	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Roy, Jogesh Chandra	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	Medl.
Bunshah, Bunshah Nowroji	17-7-98	28-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	Medl.
Wazir Singh	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	Medl.
Jha, Bhavanath	28-8-95	11-9-29	11-9-29	11-9-32	Medl.
*Hamid, Khawaja Abdul	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs.—B.
Parghi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai (Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 6 Nov. 35 & 11 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36.)	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	Medl.
Dass, Bhawani (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Chapkeker, Narayan Gangadher	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Brij Rajkishore	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	Medl.
Pasi, Charan Das (Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 23 June 37 to 30 Dec. 37.)	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	Medl.
Sen, Pratulla Nath	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Captains—contd.						
Aggarwal, Devi Chand (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 16 Apr. 37 to 7 Jan. 38.)	...	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
Sen, Prokhat Chandra (1)	...	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	...	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-23	15-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Whittenbury, William George	...	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-36	20-10-32	Infy.
Evans, James Symond (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.)	...	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Mehra, Durga Prasad	...	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	Medl.
Khorana, Aishi Lal	...	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	Medl.
Athavale Vishwanath Balwant	...	28-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	28-11-32	Medl.
Satyanarayana, Kolluri	...	15-12-05	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	Medl.
Tara Singh (Called to Army Serv., 23 June 37 to 30 Dec. 37.)	...	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Ram Dyal	...	3-3-03	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Kotwal, Narayan Damodra (Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 16 Oct. 35 and 9 Dec. 36 to 10 Jan. 37.)	...	1-10-94	9-12-23	9-12-29	9-12-32	Medl.
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	...	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Sen, Prokhat Chandra	...	5-2-03	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak	...	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
*Gera, Ardeshr Hormasji	...	12-12-91	29-12-23	27-1-30	29-12-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji	...	7-9-90	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	Medl.
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, M.B.E.	...	20-11-96	5-1-33	5-1-33	5-1-33	Staff—Censorship.
Aioh, Krishna Lal	...	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Manindra Prasad	...	1-10-06	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal	...	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad	...	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Gopal Singh	...	1-5-01	7-4-30	7-4-37	7-4-33	Medl.
Malhotra, Kundan Lal, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	...	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-37	12-4-33	Medl.
Lodrick, Frank Williamson	...	28-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-33	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio	...	30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	Engrs.—B.
Oung, Tun Hia	...	26-7-02	7-6-24	27-2-29	7-6-33	Infy.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee	...	1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	14-7-33	Infy.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward	...	10-2-03	11-8-24	2-12-25	11-8-33	Infy.
Leggatt, Daniel Henry	...	5-10-01	23-9-22	21-9-37	23-9-33	Staff—Censorship
Gummskey, Frank Harold	...	30-8-00	10-12-23	21-3-31	10-12-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Gilson, Henry Charles William	...	17-4-03	29-12-22	23-11-37	29-12-33	Staff—Censorship.
Gately, Michael Anthony	...	13-6-04	12-1-25	22-6-27	12-1-34	Engrs.—A.
Hvde Edgar Stanley	...	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Infy.
Gaffar, Mohammad Abdul, M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	...	30-3-99	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	Medl.
Pahwa, Tirath Ram	...	28-10-06	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	Medl.
Vasudeva, Jagan Nath	...	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	Medl.
Hafizuddin, Mohammed	...	1-8-04	1-4-31	1-4-37	1-4-34	Medl.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick	...	1-12-04	11-4-25	9-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.
Maung Aye	...	20-2-00	12-4-29	12-12-30	12-4-34	Infy.
Choudari, Kolluru Venkata Rayudu, M.D. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	...	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-37	15-4-34	Medl.
Pattabhiramaya Papadai	...	18-11-93	16-5-31	16-5-37	16-5-34	Medl.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.B.C.V.S.	...	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Lenehan	...	9-12-02	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	Infy.
Maung, Myint Thein	...	22-2-00	13-7-29	17-3-31	18-7-34	Infy.
Rasmussen, Francis John	...	30-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-10-34	Infy.
Coventry, Relp	...	24-9-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)						
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon	...	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-23	11-11-34	Engrs.—B.
Bromhead, George Peter	...	10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Misc. duties. (Div. Prov. Coys.)
Bachan Singh	...	2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	23-2-35	Vety.
Rajendra Lal Mukerjee	...	16-3-99	21-9-24	3-1-33	21-9-35	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Spec. Lab. Coys.)
Banerjee, Durga Pada	...	20-2-96	14-10-24	28-3-38	14-10-35	Staffs.
*Law, Reginald Owen Hassall, M.O.	...	12-5-97	2-11-24	7-3-32	2-11-35	Staff—Censorship.
Green, George William, M.M.	...	4-11-96	1-3-25	30-10-37	1-3-36	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot.)
Fraser, John Neilson	...	22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-3-36	Infy.
Waterfield, John Edwin	...	7-6-03	11-7-25	28-1-33	11-7-36	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav.
Price, Colin Anthony	...	20-10-98	20-9-21	30-9-35	20-9-36	Staff.
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley	...	16-10-03	22-9-25	22-6-29	22-9-36	Infy.
Gatley, George John	...	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-12-26	Cav.
Davis, Phillip Wellinger	...	9-6-02	16-1-26	14-7-28	16-1-37	Infy.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer	...	20-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-2-37	Infy.
Claudius, Clifford Ehenyer	...	22-3-04	8-2-26	9-3-33	8-2-37	Staff—Censorship.
Fennell, Charles Dennis	...	16-5-88	27-5-26	1-4-37	1-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Ghosb-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyendra Chandra, C.I.E.	...	16-6-96	7-4-23	27-2-28	7-4-37	Staff.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert	...	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-4-37	Engrs.—A.

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
		A. I. R. O.				
Captains—concl'd.						
Rajah Damara Kumara, Venkata Raghava Verma	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-4-37	Misc. duties. (Genl. Persnl. Depot).
Jakkai, Ahanna Vithal	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-5-37	(Rectg. staff.)
Alam, Shaikh Sultan	4-11-06	22-5-34	9-11-37	22-5-37	Medl.
Zorab, Arthur John	14-4-05	30-5-26	18-12-35	30-5-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gurbuxsh Singh	13-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-37	7-6-37	Medl.
Landray, Harry Gilbert	1-7-05	5-6-26	8-2-32	5-6-37	Infy.
Haq, Abdul, M.B., B.S. (Punj.), D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T. & H. (Camb.)	19-9-03	22-6-34	1-4-37	22-6-37	Medl.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha	4-9-93	1-7-26	24-3-30	1-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Humobrays, Brian	28-1-01	28-7-26	14-2-29	17-9-37	Cav.
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid	15-10-90	2-10-26	6-9-29	2-10-37	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Macalpine, Robert Ian	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-10-37	Infy.
Narayan Vishram Kadam, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	3-6-89	30-10-26	7-7-37	30-10-37	(I. W.)—Rectg. Staff.
Bean, Alfred Philip	0-2-98	11-11-28	23-6-29	11-11-37	Movmt. Staff.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-11-37	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots).
Musselwhite, Arthur William	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	4-12-37	Infy.
Setbi, Maharaj Kishan	19-5-96	7-12-26	7-12-26	7-12-37	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).
Cearna, Irvine Douglas Eldred	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-12-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Ghosh, Shottiyendra Kumar	21-5-96	3-1-27	3-1-27	3-1-38	Staff.
Ricketts, Charles Edward	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-1-38	I. A. O. C.
Clark, David Picton	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, Rai Sahib	20-11-91	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-2-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).
Chhikara, Bhup Singh	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
d'Isa-Boomgardt, John Alan	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-3-38	Infy.
Peacock, David Henry	9-12-89	10-3-27	10-3-27	10-3-38	Misc. duties. (Road Constrn. Bn.).
Mohammad Muslihuddin Khan	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots).
Warrington, Reginald Claude	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	26-3-38	Misc. duties. (Pool).
H zari Gehlisingh Phundumal	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Aw wal, Des Raj	11-10-02	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-38	Rectg. Staff.
Covenry, Andrew	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Movmt. Staff.
Badev Singh	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-4-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-5-38	Engrs—B.
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan	12-9-96	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.).
Kaul, Har Kishan	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair	7-6-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	16-5-38	Misc. duties. (Spec. Labour Depot).
Renton, Harold Douglas	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Rikhye, Ram Chand	1-11-98	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-5-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps).
Nicholson, Herbert William	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Agba, Jafferally Khan G. (200)	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-6-38	Movmt. Staff.
Jafar, Mirza Abu	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-6-38	Staff.
Zahruddin, Salyid	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-6-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Castens, Herbert Ernest	10-5-02	29-6-27	29-6-27	29-6-38	Infy.
Clark, Thomas Melbourne	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-7-38	Staff.
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-7-38	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-7-38	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots).
Lientenants—246.						
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart	24-8-06	17-1-26	8-4-27	17-4-28	Cav.
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	Cav.
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots).
Sadik, Asgar Habib	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Remounts.
Duncan, Robert Symon	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Engrs.—A.
Powell, Morgan Hugh	2-8-05	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Infy.
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	5-7-29	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
Bain, Robert William	28-11-01	28-5-27	31-7-33	23-8-29	Infy.	
Baindin, Francis Jocelyn deVere	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	27-10-29	Infy.	
Bodewith, Frank Stanley	26-10-85	28-7-27	28-7-27	28-10-29	Engrs.—B.	
Wilcox, Stephen William	26-1-06	23-8-27	15-1-38	23-11-29	Cav.	
Corner, Arthur Charles	27-7-01	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	Sigs.	
Bratton, John	16-2-02	8-9-27	28-7-30	8-12-29	Infy.	
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-9-27	13-12-29	Engrs.—A.	
Surendropal Singh	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-12-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)	
Banerji, Srisa Kumar	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)	
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji	8-12-89	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)	
Gillespie, Terence Patrick	30-5-06	7-10-27	29-9-31	7-1-30	Infy.	
*Allen, John	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
Robertson, Stewart	24-5-95	16-10-27	31-5-35	16-1-30		
Allani Jam Mir Khan	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-1-30	Rectg. Staff.	
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-1-30	R. I. A. S. C.	
Muraffar, Sheikh-nd-Din	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-2-30	(Supplies).	
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-2-30	Staff.	
Edney, Eric Herbert	16-4-04	19-11-27	10-8-38	19-2-30	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)	
Lochan Singh	11-7-02	21-1-28	21-1-28	21-4-30	O. D. (Cl.X) Engrs.—A.	
Dams, Francis Ormond	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	30-4-30	Sigs.	
Sims, Ernest Henry	12-5-03	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-6-30	Infy.	
Little, Edward Pybus	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-6-30	Staff.	
Faxton, Walter Hargreaves	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-6-30	Engrs.—A.	
*Golding, Cyril Frederick	26-10-94	18-3-28	8-2-35	13-6-30	Infy.	
Walters, Darrel Alwyn	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	18-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).	
Bennett, Christopher Macanlay	15-2-03	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-8-30	Engrs.—A.	
Nicholson, William Eric	11-9-00	3-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	R. I. A. S. C.	
Eeles, Gerrard Macklin	29-10-01	1-6-28	1-6-28	1-9-30	(Supplies).	
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-9-30	Engrs.—A.	
Talwar, Badri Nath	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-9-30	Infy.	
Ratra, Gordyal Singh	10-2-00	7-10-28	2-10-31	7-10-30	Misc. duties. (Genl. Persnl. Depots.)	
Joshi, Vithal Krishna	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-10-30	Infy.	
*Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed	8-4-04	8-8-28	8-8-28	8-11-30	Infy.	
Warrington, Charles Walter	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-11-30	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)	
Gee, Edward Rowland	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Movmt. Staff.	
Raja, Halder Zaman Khan, M.B.E.	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	30-11-30	Engrs.—A.	
Wallis, Leonard George	12-3-00	31-8-28	27-11-29	30-11-30	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)	
Athavale Govind Trimbak	28-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-12-30	Cav.	
Sowden, Horace Chipperfield	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-12-30	Infy.	
Moore, Ernest Arthur	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-1-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).	
Mackie, James	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-1-31	Engrs.—A.	
Wheatley, William Geoffrey	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-33	2-2-31	Engrs.—A.	
Wiles, Basil	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-2-31	Engrs.—A.	
Lewis, William Howard	7-11-06	2-12-28	9-10-29	2-3-31	Movmt. Staff.	
Watson, John Dykes	22-7-01	28-12-28	28-12-28	28-3-31	Infy.	
Mackinley, Arthur John	10-11-02	16-1-29	25-11-30	16-4-31	Engrs.—A.	
Modak, Divakar Sumttraro	19-1-91	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-4-31	Infy.	
Davies, William Fredrick Mant	11-7-07	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-5-31	Staff.	
*Laver, George	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-6-31	Cav.	
Lenmon, Henry	13-10-00	16-4-29	1-3-38	16-7-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-7-31	Misc. duties. (Pool).	
Vane-Hamilton, Donald	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-7-31	Infy.	
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	Infy.	
*Davis, Seymour Arthur	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS*
Lieutenants—contd.					
Garrett, Oliver	16-1-09	21-6-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs.
Bhida, Pandurang Ramkrishna	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	Infy.
Hashmi, Zamir Ahmad	1-11-02	31-7-29	16-5-30	31-10-31	Infy.
Heard-Craik, Robert	7-1-03	4-8-29	6-11-36	4-11-31	Engrs.—B.
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao	26-10-39	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Misc. duties. (Regt Camps.)
*Dixon, Edward (206a)	9-4-03	31-8-29	31-8-29	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
✕Eykin, Louis Warden	14-2-09	5-9-29	3-6-37	5-12-31	Remts.
Mishelmore, Walter Harold Strachan	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	Infy.
Murari, Timeri	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Gwynn, Kenneth Hoseason, M.O.	25-8-89	22-10-29	8-2-38	22-1-32	Staff Censorship
Dodgson, William Paisley	14-2-03	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Staff-Censorship.
Harris, Francis Charles	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.
*Ponday, Govind Prasad	2-10-98	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Piggott, Vivian Maurice	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Gill, Harpal Singh	8-1-99	24-1-30	24-1-30	24-4-32	Infy.
✕Zamin Ali Khan	26-12-32	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Misc. duties. (Lab Depots.)
Kirke, Claud Richard	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.
Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart	16-9-90	20-2-30	20-12-37	20-5-32	Engrs.—B.
Joyce, Gladwyn Samuel Andrew	30-11-04	24-2-30	12-4-37	24-6-32	Sigs.
Navarra, Penn Unwin	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir	22-10-98	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Fol. lowers Depots.)
Kehar, Narain Das	21-7-02	8-4-30	8-4-30	8-7-32	Misc. duties. (Spec. Lab. Depot.)
Griffin, Samuel Royston	23-5-97	24-4-30	27-10-37	24-7-32	Staff-Censorship.
*Gosain, Amir Chand	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Gulab Singh	15-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Malak Abdus Samad Khan	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Comys.)
Herford, Oscar Harold Meakin	2-4-08	9-6-38	10-8-38	9-9-32	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav.
Dube, Jwala Prasad	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Sanderson, David Cyril Dodds	12-9-05	18-9-29	18-9-29	25-9-32	Infy.
Kapoor, Faqir Chand	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Misc. duties. (Spec. Lab. Depot.)
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Khan Muhammad Saifullah Khan, Khan Bahadur	25-10-83	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Staff.
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	22-10-32	Infy.
McDonald Thomas	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William	11-7-06	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Har Charan Dass	23-4-00	25-8-30	24-11-37	25-11-32	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon	3-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence	27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Rectg.—Staff.
Surjan Singh	18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Khanna, Mela Ram	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Saudagar Singh	3-3-00	30-10-30	30-10-30	30-1-32	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	Staff (Censorship).
Kanwar Ganapati Singh	22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	Engrs.—A.
✕Combes, Cyril Herbert	17-7-00	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-33	Infy.
Aji Singh Kalha	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Wigley, Claude Brookes	6-3-03	18-3-31	20-6-38	18-6-33	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav.
Rolls, Herbert Raymond (199)	14-4-05	23-3-31	27-2-37	23-6-33	Infy.
Saadullah Khan	13-12-05	8-4-31	1-8-37	8-7-33	(I. W.) Infy.
Greener, Thomas Ambrose	24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Chaudhri, Khem Chand	26-11-01	18-5-31	1-8-37	18-8-33	(I. W.) Spec. Lab Coys.
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas	24-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
*Kapur, Prakesh Lal	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

258

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
A. I. R. O.					
Lieutenants—contd.					
Jaini, Trilok Chand ...	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-6-33	Rectg. Staff.
Lutter, Denis Patrick Florde ...	6-1-05	30-6-31	30-6-31	30-9-33	Infy.
Cooper, Jal Rustomji ...	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai ...	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Khun Abdul Hamid Khan ...	21-8-94	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Desmond ...	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A.
Sholapurkar, Ramkishna Yashvant ...	20-12-01	21-7-31	21-7-31	21-10-33	Infy.
Gurpuran Singh ...	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh, C.B.E. ...	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh ...	30-9-07	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Nabshi, Prahlad Singh ...	15-8-02	7-8-31	7-8-31	7-11-33	R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.)
*Sang, Ram Parshad ...	13-7-03	8-8-31	8-8-31	8-11-33	Engrs.—B.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas ...	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer, Frederick John ...	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav.
Cliff, William Owen ...	30-5-04	25-9-31	15-6-33	25-12-33	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.
Davies, Roland Gwynne ...	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-1-34	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de ...	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Woodward, Cyril ...	31-3-07	9-11-31	18-4-38	9-2-34	Infy.
D'Abreo, Vincent Laurence Augustus ...	9-8-07	9-1-32	11-6-33	9-4-34	(I. W.) Staff Censorship.
Hardie, Frank Cyril ...	9-2-03	18-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
James, Stafford Charles ...	24-2-01	4-3-32	4-3-38	4-6-34	Staff-Censorship.
Whitburn, Robert Barilly ...	18-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-7-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
(Called to Army Service 2 Sep. 1937 to 2 Jan. 38.)					
Choudhri, Kevai Krishna ...	16-6-00	17-4-32	1-8-37	17-7-34	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
McDermott, Lindsay Sherwood ...	7-12-93	23-5-32	1-4-37	28-8-34	Staff—Censorship.
*Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh ...	22-9-03	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff
Sharp, Collett, Angus George ...	6-10-05	14-7-32	21-11-35	14-10-34	Cav.
Sharpe, Charles William Thomas ...	27-2-09	12-9-23	5-11-37	12-12-35	Cav.
Winton, Douglas Murray ...	9-7-07	26-6-32	21-7-37	26-12-34	Cav.
Gibson, Edwin Joseph ...	4-5-04	28-11-32	31-7-35	28-2-35	Infy.
Leech, Godfrey Eric ...	26-5-08	1-1-33	10-6-37	1-4-35	Cav.
Howson, Herbert Frederick ...	27-6-07	19-7-33	1-6-38	19-5-35	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav.
Rowntree, John Bateman ...	5-4-06	3-4-33	1-4-36	3-7-35	Cav.
Williamson, Dennis Vernon ...	18-4-09	17-6-33	1-8-37	17-9-35	(I. W.) Road Constrn. Bn. Depot.
Mohammad Abunasar Moezuddin ...	1-9-05	23-9-35	23-9-36	23-9-35	I. L. F.—Medl.
Hibbert, Frederick David ...	30-6-12	14-7-33	28-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.
Smyth, Maurice Carlton Joseph ...	28-1-05	7-8-33	29-10-36	7-11-35	Engrs.—A.
Dennis, Stanley ...	9-8-05	13-9-33	29-5-37	13-12-35	Remts.
Charters, Herbert Christopher ...	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	12-12-35	Engrs.
Cartland, John Basil ...	19-5-12	1-11-33	27-11-35	1-2-36	Cav.
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson ...	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-36	9-4-36	Infy.
Glover, Alfred Edward ...	23-9-07	15-1-34	23-7-38	15-4-36	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.
Lloyd-Bennett, Norman ...	(199) 19-9-06	27-1-34	29-3-37	27-4-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
*Birch, Charles Raymond Blackburne ...	1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-8-36	Rectg. Staff.
Bruce, John Charles Langlois ...	21-11-10	17-6-34	15-5-37	17-9-36	Remts.
*Parry, John Harold ...	15-7-01	6-8-34	11-4-38	6-11-38	Staff-Censorship.
MacLean, Loranoe Alexander ...	30-1-08	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.
Judge, Cyril Clair Justice ...	10-11-03	2-10-34	14-6-38	2-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Battray, Wilfred Bruce Kenyon ...	15-9-12	22-10-34	22-7-38	22-1-37	O. D. (Cl. X) Infy.
Russell, Edward George ...	31-7-13	3-3-37	3-3-37	3-3-37	Engrs.—A.
Higgins, Reginald George ...	5-12-11	23-12-34	28-4-37	23-3-37	Infy.
*Coombs, Thomas William D.C.M. ...	2-3-91	4-1-35	23-5-38	4-4-37	Rectg. Staff.
Wilkinson, Edward ...	21-2-11	9-2-35	9-2-35	9-5-37	Infy.
Williams, Edgar Lloyd ...	13-12-11	12-3-35	30-11-36	12-6-37	Infy.
Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murli ...	24-8-97	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Rees, Lloyd ...	4-11-13	26-6-35	1-2-38	26-9-37	Cav.
Smith, Mark Henry ...	16-1-10	24-7-35	20-11-37	24-10-37	Infy.
Lawson, John Grafton ...	1-6-08	3-8-35	1-2-36	3-11-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Scott, Ian Dixon ...	6-3-09	5-8-35	5-8-35	5-11-37	Infy.
Chandi Pershad ...	1-2-94	15-8-35	26-7-38	15-11-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Grant, Philip Trevor ...	29-8-15	3-9-35	4-8-37	3-12-37	Infy.
Naidu, Bettala Durgiah ...	12-3-93	20-12-37	20-12-37	20-12-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Coventry, Edgar Donald ...	8-8-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-1-38	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Course, Richard George ...	28-10-09	10-11-35	28-7-38	10-2-38	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav.
Hall, Geoffrey Peter ...	22-2-15	17-12-35	28-7-38	17-3-38	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav.
Smith, Geoffrey William John ...	30-3-13	26-2-36	3-7-36	26-5-38	Infy.
Corfield, John Charles Elliott ...	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-6-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Tanner, Denis ...	21-10-00	19-3-36	3-8-37	19-6-38	Rectg. Staff
Azilenko, Georges ...	11-10-88	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Staff Censorship.
Mouradian, Nerses Neshid ...	23-5-94	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Staff Censorship.
Dziubinski, Victor Otto ...	9-10-99	5-7-38	5-7-38	5-7-38	Staff Censorship.

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Akshoy Kumar Mitter	5-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Ram Lal Ohrai	17-12-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Hazari Lall	1-7-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Laxman Sadashiv Kale	31-12-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Tej Bhan Bahl	8-5-01	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sita Ram Seth	4-2-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Shishir Coomar Bannerjee	10-7-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Harnam Singh	4-9-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Ram Kishan Laroia	28-8-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Dwijesh Chandra Lahiri	9-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Nirmal Chandra Das Gupta	2-11-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Raj Kishore Srivastava	16-1-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Faqir Chand Ghai	13-2-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Man Singh	4-3-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Mukand Lal	4-4-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Sant Ram Kakria	12-5-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38	(I. W.) Medl.
Deo Datta Sharma	20-6-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Neeliathakathoot Damodaran Nambiar	7-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Boota Singh	25-10-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Gajanan Mahadeo Sule	6-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Dev Raj Suri	16-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Mohamad Abdur Rahman Khan	1-7-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Girdhari Lal	10-11-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Kunwar Bahadur Pradhan	5-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Jagdev Singh	10-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Gumbakonam Thiruvankata Rangaswami	9-5-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Madhukar Hari Palnitkar	3-11-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Jagan Nath Plaha	11-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Abdul Haque Mallick	2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Vidya Sagar Trivedi	20-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Hanmant Keshav Ambike	24-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Ajudhia Nath Opal	15-6-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Hira Lal Gulati	11-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Narayana Srinivasan	14-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Laxman Rajaram Wagholikar	30-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Rudra Muni Bharthiase	23-11-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Randhir Singh Seaget	1-1-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Ram Sarup	1-5-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Vidyadhar Narayan Khare	2-10-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Manohar Lall	19-11-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Achryuta Kumar Maitra	1-12-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Dev Raj Chandihok	9-3-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Kapila Sukhdev	20-1-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
K. Raghavachari	27-8-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Nanda Lal Mukherji	24-9-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Chandan Singh Ahluwalia	6-1-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Mohammed Ali	6-3-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Som Nath Paul	10-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Manohar Lal Elaggana	28-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Amar Nath Roy	23-6-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Kahan Chand Kandhari	29-10-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Sana Mohammad Khan	15-12-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Maha Nand Gupta	23-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Sumat Prakash Jain	26-6-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Binod Lal Tewari	13-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Gian Chand Tandan	25-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Mano Ranjan Chowdhury	27-4-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Madan Lall Ahuja Dewan	9-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Brij Lal Kapoor	14-3-13	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Elapulli Anantanarayana Shankar	6-7-13	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-38 †	(I. W.) Medl.
Marsden, Robert William	26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-5-38	Infy.

† On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants (182).						
Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock	...	7-10-12	27-6-34	14-9-36	27-6-34	Infy.
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon	...	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-11-34	Infy.
Curry, Alfred Robert	...	26-1-05	27-5-35	27-5-35	27-5-35	Engrs.—A.
Schofield, Charles Leslie	...	5-8-06	6-2-36	21-1-37	6-2-36	Sig.
Bruce, Alexander Edwin Robert	...	30-4-16	10-3-36	25-3-37	10-3-36	Sigs.
Hogan, James John	...	23-1-12	30-4-36	25-2-38	30-4-36	Infy.
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan	...	28-8-05	13-8-36	13-8-36	13-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
Tara Chand	...	21-1-09	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	18-8-36	(I. W.) Infy.
Lambrick, Hugh Trevor	...	20-4-04	23-8-36	21-8-37	23-8-36	Cav.
Cookson, Christopher Arthur	...	4-12-04	26-8-36	25-5-37	26-8-36	Cav.
Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred	...	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-9-36	Infy.
Dix, Charles Beattie	...	28-9-12	1-10-36	1-10-36	1-10-36	Infy.
✕Marshall, Anderson	...	2-4-99	7-10-36	30-10-37	7-10-36	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Ezzen, Reginald Hugh	...	22-4-02	23-10-36	28-10-36	28-10-36	Engrs.—A
(Called to Army Service 20 Oct. 1937.)						
Miles, Philip Pierpoint	...	17-7-04	16-11-36	29-7-38	16-11-36	O. D. (Cl. X) Engrs.—A.
Dawson, Cyril John	...	30-8-11	22-12-36	22-12-36	22-12-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Lewisohn, Leon Hornby	...	24-12-12	23-8-37	29-7-37	23-8-37	Cav.
McMenamy, John Edward	...	23-4-04	20-5-37	14-12-37	20-5-37	Infy.
Howatson, Robert John	...	8-11-11	15-7-37	15-7-37	15-7-37	Infy.
Wadley, Keith Lloyd Hamilton	...	5-9-08	27-7-37	27-7-37	27-7-37	Engrs.—A.
Kiernander, Neblett Alfred	...	21-9-16	30-7-37	30-7-37	30-7-37	Infy.
Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh	...	15-10-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
Narayan Balkrishna Gadre	...	3-12-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Preo Nath Dutt	...	1-5-01	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Field Castlers.
Mian Mohammad Sadiq	...	16-12-02	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Said Ahmad	...	6-9-03	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
Jagjit Singh Paul	...	5-1-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan	...	19-5-09	19-8-37	19-8-37	19-8-37	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hotz, Robert Eric	...	13-2-12	6-9-37	6-9-37	6-9-37	Staff.—Censorship.
Wright, Charles Henry Edmund	...	29-9-09	7-9-37	7-9-37	7-9-37	Rectg.—Staff.
Hari Das Bedi	...	4-4-92	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Hara Singh Gill	...	26-3-02	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Bhai Fateh Jang Singh	...	29-3-09	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Chandanlal Ganpatsing Pardeshi	...	26-5-09	21-9-37	21-9-37	21-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Raja Fazal Rehman Khan	...	15-6-04	23-9-37	23-9-37	23-9-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Syed Mubarak Ali Shah Bukhari	...	5-11-00	18-10-37	18-10-37	18-10-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Moore, Colin Arthur James ...	13-1-10	18-10-37	18-10-37	18-10-37	Infy.
Chapple, Edward Trevor ...	10-7-12	5-11-37	5-11-37	5-11-37	Cav.
Malik Mehrban Khan ...	7-10-94	8-11-37	8-11-37	8-11-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Mohammed Ali ...	15-12-13	11-11-37	11-11-37	11-11-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Ram Singh Sarkaria ...	20-8-01	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-11-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Hardial Singh Khorana ...	11-2-09	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-11-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Mian Mohammed Saeed ...	31-8-10	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-11-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Folwer, Colin Townshend Maxwell ...	20-9-03	25-11-37	25-11-37	25-11-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Man Singh ...	1-6-14	26-11-37	26-11-37	26-11-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Petterson, Claude Albert ...	8-3-04	8-12-37	8-12-37	8-12-37	Cav.
Kahan Singh Chowdhury ...	28-4-89	10-12-37	10-12-37	10-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Spec. Lab. Coys.
Partap Singh ...	25-10-94	14-12-37	14-12-37	14-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Spec. Lab. Coys.
Amar Nath Talwar ...	13-9-00	17-12-37	17-12-37	17-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Rectg. Rest Camps
Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya ...	21-2-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gur Charan Singh Chopra ...	25-12-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Harbhajan Singh Dhillon ...	1-3-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Partab Chander Anand ...	25-6-16	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Sardar Mohindar Singh Bedi ...	22-8-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Lingojirao Manjnath Hervattekar ...	2-7-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Field Cashiers.
Aslam Walter Sirajuddin ...	18-1-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Ghulam Shabbir Shah ...	2-2-05	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Munishwar Datt ...	10-6-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha ...	10-9-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Mihir Kumar Basu ...	16-3-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Ram Nath Kapur... ..	14-4-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Sardar Jehangir Rustom Wakil ...	18-8-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Nirmal Anand Singh Lakshmanan ...	1-9-06	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Sigs.
Shanmukharam Gokul Das ...	12-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Rama Shankar Misra ...	15-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza ...	6-3-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Janardhan Madhao Shahane ...	1-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Yagya Datta ...	29-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Staff—Censorship.
Harkishan Lal Chopra ...	22-2-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Nazir Ahmad Jiabajee ...	4-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Hukmai Khan ...	29-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Remts.
Mian[Kausar Ali ...	18-9-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.

† On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Kamaleswar Barua	1-11-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Manohar Lal Verma	13-12-08	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai	22-2-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Shankar Bhaskar Sudama	7-3-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Manohar Nath	12-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur	18-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Jafar Ali Khan	19-7-09	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Abu-Tahs Muhammad Muazzam Husain	1-8-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Arty.
Jyoti Kumar Anand	12-11-09	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Sri Krishna Mehta	1-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Fakhruddin Mir	15-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Keshav Chander Khosla	1-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Khan Ahmad Raza Khan	6-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Sisir Kumar Bose	8-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza	8-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Vallabh Das Seth	20-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Sigs.
Mohindera Singh	22-5-10	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Hari Chand	13-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Ahmad Ali Khan	20-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Hira Singh	15-8-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Raghvendra Singh	19-9-10	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Harnam Singh Kandhari	12-10-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhagwant Singh Mamik	4-11-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Saiyid Mehdi Husain Naqvi	7-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Trichinopoly Padmanabha Rajan	15-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gopal Krishen Singh Vij	19-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Mohan Harishechandra Honawar	25-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Venkatasubramani Nanjappa	(199) 26-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Arty.
Rasal Datt	18-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Arty.
Sonan Singh Bedi	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Sigs.
Fariduddin Ahmad	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Balwant Singh (I)	6-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Manakampat Kesavan Unni Nayar	15-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhagirath Das Kedia	24-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Amar Nath Vasudeva	15-5-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Lakshman Swarup Misra	16-6-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Jehangir Hormusji Wadia	4-8-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Minocher Behramji Desai	20-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Sampuran Bachan Singh	24-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Raja Inder Nath Luthra	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Nath Khosla	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Karan Singh Malik	31-10-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Jogindar Singh	3-11-11	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Omeo Arthur Vere Sen	5-5-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Chaudhry Mohammad Nawaz	15-7-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Balwant Singh (II)	20-7-12	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Chaman Lall	1-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Nawab Mohammad Sultan Ali Khan	5-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Sultan Muqarrab Khan	7-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Sardar Makhan Singh	28-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Prakash Chander Manchanda	27-9-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.

† On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
A. I. R. O.					
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd					
Ragbunath Singh Thandi	27-9-12	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Prem Narain	10-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni	15-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Narayan D-varkanath Karnick	(199) 17-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Charanji Lal	4-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Wajid Ali	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa	(199) 15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohendar Singh Phoolka	7-1-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhuinder Nath Khanna	5-3-13	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Datt	1-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohinder Singh Kalha	21-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Arty.
Bhuwan Chandra Pande	15-6-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj	27-8-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Chodagam Satyanarayana	3-9-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gajendra Singh	20-11-13	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Asghar Mian	11-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Chandra Pal Singh	13-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Ram Nath Misra	15-3-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gureharan Singh Puri	6-5-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Maqbul Hussain	5-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Vasant Shankar Jog	26-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Manohar Lall Sethi	7-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhupindar Singh Dugal	15-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Arjmand Hamidullah	11-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Raja Singh Brar	17-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bawa Gurdial Singh	1-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Hari Shadhan Banerjee	7-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Parkash Chand Bali	16-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Sewa Ram Kapur... ..	1-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Sigs.
Krishna Kumar Vaidya	19-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Hanumanthu Sambhamurti	15-3-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gurdial Singh Randhawa	18-6-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Manzurul Haq	26-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Parkash Chand Bahl	31-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Muhammad Shafi	30-8-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Arjan Singh	6-9-15	1-8-37	1-8-37 †	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Allah Nawaz Khan	8-11-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav.
Shankarrao Gangadharrao Chaphekar	8-8-08	16-12-37	16-12-37	16-12-37	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Rectg. Rest Camps.
Harbhagat Singh	13-6-16	22-12-37	22-12-37	22-12-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gopal Singh Aneja	19-6-12	12-1-38	12-1-38	12-1-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni	24-11-01	19-1-38	19-1-38	19-1-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Spec. Lab. Coys.)
Khwaja Mohammed Eusoph Sethi	23-7-14	24-1-38	24-1-38 †	24-1-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammed Umar Khan	1-1-16	25-1-38	25-1-38 †	25-1-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Surdev Singh	24-10-11	1-2-38	1-2-38	1-2-38	(I. W.) Arty.
Dhirendra Chandra Nag	10-1-06	9-2-38	9-2-38	9-2-38	(I. W.) Staff.
Gureharn Singh Kondal	23-11-05	10-2-38	10-2-38	10-2-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Randall, Harry Oswald	21-8-12	15-2-38	15-2-38	15-2-38	Cav.
Lyons, George Henry	20-6-07	1-3-38	1-3-38	1-3-38	Infy.
Beav, Sidney Cadenhouse	19-10-13	8-3-38	8-3-38	8-3-38	Cav.
Varma, Harish Chandra	6-4-15	24-3-38	24-3-38 †	24-3-38	(I. W.) Cav.
Laden J. A. Wangehuk Dorji	5-2-04	26-3-38	26-3-38	26-3-38	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Satyamangalam Venkataramana Nilakantam	16-10-11	30-3-38	30-3-38 †	30-3-38	(I. W.) Cav.
Blair, Ian James	5-5-15	9-4-38	8-8-38	9-4-38	O. D. (Cl. X) Cav.
Richardson, Edward Leslie Thomas	13-5-17	25-5-38	25-5-38	25-5-38	Infy.
Thotakat Govind Menon	18-3-04	11-6-38	11-6-38 †	11-6-38	(I. W.) Cav.
Clayton, Richard Henry Michael	11-8-07	29-6-38	29-6-38	29-6-38	Staff—Censorship.
Taylor, Stuart Mathias	22-9-15	21-7-38	21-7-38	21-7-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Malik, Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana	14-12-11	22-7-38	22-7-38 †	22-7-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Milligan, Oliver Leslie James	27-11-03	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-8-38	Staff—Censorship.

† On probation.

3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India, 17th October 1936 from U. K.

Sialkot—Arrived 19th October 1936.

Two carabines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Massines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewauarde," "Losa," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917," "Cambrai 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—1 Scarlet.

Facings 1— Yellow Plume 1— Black and Red.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., ret. pay 14.9.29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-8-13	Lloyd, L. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	4-10-35 1-1-35.	
Majors.			
17-9-13	Gill, W. T., M.C. ...	21-6-29	<i>Ln. ex I., 6m. 25d. to 21 Oct. 38.</i>
1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C. ...	4-10-31	
1-12-20	Cattley, G. A. ...	25-9-36	
21-8-18	Holland, A. F. ...	1-8-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
14-7-21	Notley, H. S., s. ...	1-8-33	
Captains.			
4-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H. ...	21-6-29	
23-12-21	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ...	30-4-36	
3-9-25	Dollar, G. ...	30-4-36	
1-2-23	Goddard, B. M. ...	16-9-36	
4-2-26	Watson, W. R. H. ...	16-9-36	
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P. ...	25-6-36	<i>Staff Coll.</i>
4-2-26	Warden, G. P. ...	25-9-36 30-7-36	<i>Adj.</i>
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E. ...	21-1-38	
29-3-29	Fishbourne, J. E. ...	1-8-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 5m. to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Ley, H. M. H. (29) ...	11-7-36 27-8-34	
3-9-32	Ironside, P. W. A. ...	17-2-37 31-12-36	
1-9-32	Allason, J. H. (18) ...	25-8-27 1-9-35	
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Sloan, W. C. W. (29, 46) ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M. (18) ...	31-1-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Prideaux, H. P. T. (18) ...	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V. (18, 33) ...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Cameron-Rose, J. L. R. (18) ...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Leyland, F. M. H. ...	30-1-36	
30-4-36	Cubitt, C. G. ...	30-4-36	
28-1-37	Palalret, J. H. ...	28-1-37	
4-2-37	Minchin, J. E. H. ...	4-2-37	
26-8-37	Sanford, E. A. ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Alexander, C. W. D. W. ...	27-1-38	
4-2-26	Warden, Capt. G. P. ...	25-9-36 30-7-36	<i>Adj., 1 Aug. 37. Lv. ex I., 6m. to 3 Apl. 39.</i>
7-7-34	Driskell, Lt. A. T. E. ...	7-7-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holts Branch.

Regimental Associations. (3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

(6th Dragoon Guards). 92, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

Bolarum—Arrived 25th September 1938 from Lucknow.

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Tafavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Safamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"
 "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,
 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1916."

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914
 "15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme,
 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Plume—White. Busby-bag—Yellow.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig. F. B. Hurndall, M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. 21-5-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-08	Pope, A. V. (33, 36)	13-1-37	Lt. ex. I., 6m. 7d. to 26 Oct. 38.

Majors.

17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60)	1-6-34	
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (33, 36, 41, 60)	18-6-36	Lt. ex. I., 3m. 15d., to 15 Oct. 38.
11-8-16	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60)	13-1-37	Lt. ex. I., 3m. 20d. to 20 Oct. 38.
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60)	27-1-37	

Captains.

30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [1] (33, 61)	20-11-32	Lt., ex. I., 6m. to 11 Oct. 38.
30-8-24	Tilney, H. A. R. (25, 60)	13-1-33	Sudan Defence Force.
31-8-22	Fanshaw, E. L., p.s.c.	13-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., 2nd Div.
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47)	1-8-33	
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60)	31-12-33	Lt. ex. I., 6m. to 12 Nov. 38.
31-1-31	Scott, G. I. (29)	18-6-36	Lt. ex. I. 1m. 16d. to 15 Oct. 38.
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33)	5-8-37	Adjt.
3-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (33, 38, 60)	1-6-38	

Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Stodd, E. B. (33, 36)	27-8-34	Lt. ex. I., 3m. 19d. to 16 Oct. 38.
28-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (33)	23-1-35	
6-9-32	Sullivan, G. L. (29, 41)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Lorraine-Smith, G. N. L.	1-9-35	Offg. Adjt. Cal. L. H., A. F. I.
		29-10-36	
2-2-33	Hurndall, J. W. W. (33, 44)	2-2-36	R. A. F.
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S. (33)	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Silvertop, D. A. H. (33, 36)	1-9-36	
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	McAllen, E. J. W. (33)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (33)	31-1-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-1-36	Meautys, T. G.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Mann, J. J.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Nicholson, H. R.	27-8-36	Lt. ex. I., 3m. 19d. to 16 Oct. 38.
26-8-37	Stanton, A. J. C. (109)	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Parry-Crooke, J. E.	26-8-37	
9-9-31	Allen, Capt. R. P. D. F.	5-3-37	Adjt., 15 July 38.
13-11-26	Smith, Bt. Maj. W. J., M.M.	1-7-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1;
 20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

16th-5th Lancers.

Arrived in India 6th November 1937 from Overseas.

Risalpur—Arrived 1st October 1938 from Bolarum.

16th The Queen's Lancers.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

"Aut cursu, aut cominus armis."

"Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1939," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

5th Royal Irish Lancers.

The Harp and Crown.

"Quis separabit."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin, 1885," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal His Majesty King Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O. { 20-11-22
8-6-05

COLONEL—Hon. Genl. Sir Hubert de la P. Gough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ret. pay,
p. s. c. 16-6-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
19-7-16	Nicholson, C., p.s.c.	24-2-38 1-1-38	Attd. The Greys.
Majors.			
12-8-14	Browne, J. B.	8-1-33	Lv. ex. I., 4m. to 29 Nov. 33.
1-10-14	Macintyre, A. O.	3-4-36 1-7-33	
24-4-18	Collins, E.	14-10-37	Attd. The Greys.
17-12-19	Leaf, A. L.	24-2-38 1-1-38	
Captains.			
31-8-22	Sullivan, A. B.	4-9-29	
30-8-23	Babington, G.	27-2-30	
30-1-24	Fanshawe, R. M.	0-4-32	
8-2-28	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S.	1-10-34	
8-8-31	Taylor, R. V.	3-7-36	
8-9-32	Loveday, J. N. R. [I]	30-9-36	Adjt.
3-9-32	Chamberlayne, J. E. S.	14-10-37	Adjt. Oxf. Univ. Contgt., O. T. C.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Smyly, D. D. P.	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Illingworth, G. H. (46)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Rew, J.	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Rous, Hon. P. J. M.	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Arkwright, P. F.	31-1-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	Lakin, G. M.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Johnson, S. C.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Gill, R. P.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Maitland, E. W. MacL.	30-1-36	
29-8-35	Bullivant, A. S.	9-9-36 29-8-35	
26-8-37	Elwes, R. P. H.	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Beaumont, A. T.	27-1-38	
24-4-38	Wynn, R. C. M. V.	24-4-38	
3-9-32	Loveday, Capt. J. N. R. [I]	30-9-36	Adjt.
15-8-35	Smith, Lt. S. C.	15-8-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—Scarlet and Green, Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association—16th Lancers' Association, 89, Thurlow Park Road, W. Dulwich, S.E. 21. 5th Royal Irish Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

17th-21st Lancers.

Arrived in India 24th October 1932 from Egypt.

Meerut.—Arrived 18th October 1935 from Bolarum.

17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

Death's Head "Or Glory".

"Aima," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Fesutbert, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

21st Lancers (Empress of India's)

"Khartoum."

The Great War.—"N. W. Frontier India, 1915, '18,"

Uniform—Blue. Facings & Plume—White.

COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1-10-14	Harris, P. V.	25-3-35	
Majors.			
20-10-15	Bury, J., p.s.c.	23-9-30	
1-5-17	Wyatt, W. P. (29)	21-5-31	
5-7-17	Birley, N. A. (18)	25-3-35	
21-8-18	Cooke, R. B. B.	2-9-37	Offg. D. A. A. G., E. Comd.
20-12-18	Hurrell, G. T.	1-8-38	Adj., Yorkshire Hussars, P. A.
Captains.			
31-8-22	Walford, H. C.	25-3-31	
1-2-23	Miller, D. C. J.	14-10-32	With R. A. F.
30-8-23	Nickalls, T. W.	14-10-32	
27-8-24	Smith Bingham, O. C. B.	1-6-33	
1-9-28	Hull, R. A.	1-6-33	
30-8-28	Curden, H. C.	18-3-34	
31-1-29	Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. (60)	2-10-37	
31-1-30	Dugdale, N. (38)	1-8-38	War Office.
Lieutenants.			
28-8-30	Marling, Sir John S. V. Bt.	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Fitz Hugh, R. M. (18, 33)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Home, J. I. D. (36, 46)	27-8-34	Adj., Surma V. L. B. (A. F. I.).
27-8-31	Anderson, W. A. C. (29, 38)	27-8-34	
1-9-34	Barbour, D. C. (33, 36)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Blake, R. L. V. & [H]. (33, 60)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strang-Steel, F. W. (29, 33)	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Edwards-Henricote, M. L. (18, 33)	2-9-36	
31-8-33	Nix, C. L. A. (36)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Eveleigh, M. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Buxton, S. L. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Maxwell, J. K. (18, 33)	29-8-35	
27-8-36	Brooke, G. F. C.	27-8-36	
30-8-28	Carden, Capt. H. C.	18-3-34	Adj., 1 Apr. 38.
29-4-31	Cooper, Capt. E. W.	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd. Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The White Lancer and Vedette." Meerut, U. P.

Regimental Association.—52 Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform—Khaki
Facings—White.

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862 Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse
on 29th February 1884

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrent"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Bihar) 1-4-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains. (2)			
20-11-14	✕ Danby, Arthur Lloyd, M.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.)	2-4-30	Hon. A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
5-12-30	✕ Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	6-12-33	

Subalterns. (7)

Lieutenants.

16-2-29	✕ Campbell, Clifford Rixon	... ..	16-2-32
5-7-2	Timbs, Richards Joseph	... ..	5-7-32
14-3-31	Haldane, John	... ..	14-3-34
1-10-33	Bion, Roy Harold	... ..	1-10-36
1-9-34	James, Arthur Ralph Harvey	... ..	1-9-37

Second Lieutenants.

23-9-36	Still Charles John	... ..	23-9-36
11-2-37	Macdonald, Arthur St. John	... ..	11-2-37

Supernumerary

31-5-12	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	... ..	6-3-31
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George	... ..	1-11-33

Staff.

29-3-23	King, Capt. B. G. M., B. Deccan Horse	... ..	29-3-32	Adj't., 10-12-35.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R. M.B., CH. B. (ST. AND.), I.M.S.	... ..	29-9-33	Medl. Offr.
20-9-11	✕ Riley, Maj. P. B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	... ..	23-9-26	Vety. Offr.
28-3-31	Judah, The Revd. E. B.A.	... ..	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (O. of B.).

Calcutta,

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1873. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1854.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("*Defence not Defiance*"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
8-6-17	✕Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., E.D.	1-4-35	
Captains (2).			
20-7-18	Grice, William Henry	31-12-35	
31-10-17	✕Lock, William Henry (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)	31-3-36	

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenants.

17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	17-5-32	<i>Lo. ex. I., 6 m. 28 d., to 31 Jan. 39.</i>
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	29-6-33	
1-10-34	Langham, Ernest Albert	1-10-37	
1-6-35	Ellott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	1-6-38	

Second Lieutenants.

29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren	29-1-36
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun	29-1-36
1-6-36	Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley	1-6-36
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil	19-10-36

Staff.

17-9-13	Lynn, Maj., J. A. G., 13 Lrs.	17-9-31	Adj't.
1-4-17	✕O'Connor, Capt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc. M.B., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	27-6-38	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	✕McGee, Maj. H. E., A.F. (Vety. Corps)	4-6-38	Vety. Offr.

Silchar,

Uniform—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 15th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patriæ."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 2 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*
(Governor of Assam) 4-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Majors (2).

25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E. D. ...	4-6-30	
7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward ...	1-12-36	

Captain (1).

4-4-29	✕Knott, Victor ...	1-12-36	
--------	--------------------	---------	--

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander ...	10-1-32	
12-4-29	✕Grinley, Walter Gerald ...	12-4-32	<i>Le. ex I., 8m., to 11 Dec. 33.</i>
7-5-30	✕Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C. ...	7-5-33	
1-9-30	✕Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C. ...	1-9-33	
12-11-30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone ...	12-11-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 33.</i>
1-6-33	✕Livingstone, Duncan Ronald ...	1-6-36	
24-6-35	Hall, Robert... ...	24-6-38	

Second Lieutenants.

8-4-36	McKay, James Weir ...	8-4-36	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie ...	1-7-36	

Staff.

27-8-31	Home, Lt. (local Capt.) J. I. D., 17th-21st L. ...	27-8-34	Adj., 7-5-37.
14-1-16	✕Terrell, Maj. C. G., B.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-2-32	Medl. Offr.
30-5-13	Waite, The Revd. A., B.A. ...	30-5-13	Hony. Chapln.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.
Pacings—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1881, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 29th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Norgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 26th September 1898. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Assam) 4-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
22-5-17	✕Pflecher, Alan Humphrey, M.C., E. D.	... 1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam.
Major (1).			
27-11-14	✕O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V.D.	... 1-9-34	
Captains (5).			
17-5-15	✕Greenwell, Peter Sidney, E.D. (Maj.)	... 1-4-35	
22-11-20	✕Hodson, Dudley Charles...	... 1-9-34	
1-4-30	✕Warren, George ...	... 1-4-36	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 31 Oct. 33.
1-9-30	✕Turnbull, James, M.C.	... 1-11-37	Lv. ex I., 8½ m., to 31 Oct. 33.

Subalterns (24).

Lieutenants.

31-5-23	Greig, James	... 31-8-25
13-2-24	✕Woodford, Ronald Courtis	... 18-5-26
1-1-31	✕Thomson, Ronald Macgregor	... 1-1-34
1-1-31	✕Fitt, Harold	... 1-1-34
11-7-31	✕Cronin, Ronald Herbert	... 11-7-34
1-1-32	✕Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C.	... 1-1-35
1-4-32	Kenny Edward William Bodenham	... 1-4-35
25-11-32	✕Davis, Robert James Green	... 25-11-35
23-12-32	✕Lloyd, Stanley	... 23-12-35
3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon	... 3-9-37
30-1-35	Webster, Darcy Ronald	... 30-1-38
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brockholes Harvey	... 5-2-38

Second Lieutenants.

19-11-35	Harvey, Leslie Richard	... 19-11-35
17-4-36	Gardner, Osmond	... 17-4-36
27-4-36	Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve	... 27-4-36
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raimond	... 15-5-36
8-5-37	Hyatt, Geoffrey	... 8-5-37

Supernumerary.

28-7-15	✕Reid, Maj. James Edward, E.D.	... 1-2-31
---------	--------------------------------	------------

Staff.

15-4-19	Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. H. A., C. I. Horse	15-4-37	Adj.
20-5-16	✕Goldie, Maj. E. A., M.C., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	16-6-29	Medl. Offr.
21-7-22	✕Moloney, Capt. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-1-26	Medl. Offr.
8-6-33	Bobbett, Lt. P. M. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	8-6-33	Medl. Offr. Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 18 Jan. 39.
22-6-34	Burke, Lt. M. R. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-6-34	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Robertson, Lt. J. R., M.B., C.H.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-4-37	Medl. Offr. Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 28 Oct. 33.
15-6-37	Flack, Lt. H., M.B., B.CH., E. A. C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-6-37	Medl. Offr. Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 10 Nov. 33.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1885 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "*Relic of Lucknow, 1857*" and "*United Provinces Horse.*"

Composition:—4 Motor Troops (Allahabad), 3 Motor Troops (Cawnpore), and 1 Motor Troop and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry Graham Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
1-4-25	✕ Davies, Francis Joseph, V. D.	1-4-30	Allahabad.—Offg. Adj., Allahabad Contgt.

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenants.

1-6-23	✕ Shoobert, Wilfred Harold (Maj.-Hon. Lt.-Col.)	4-4-31	Lucknow. Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
14-11-34	Caldwell, Ewen Cameron	14-11-37	Cawnpore.
24-9-37	Brander, Laurence Robert Mears	24-9-37	Lucknow.
10-5-35	✕ Bower, Denzil Mowbray	10-5-38	Allahabad.

Second Lieutenants.

19-9-36	Austin, William Metcalfe	19-9-36	Allahabad.
2-11-36	✕ Tattersall, Cecil Owen	2-11-36	Cawnpore.—Offg. Adj., Cawnpore Contgt.
1-4-37	Morgan, Vernon Edmund	1-4-37	Allahabad.
1-6-38	Twining, Alfred Geoffrey Matley	1-6-38	Allahabad.

Supernumerary.

—	Peppe, Capt. John Homphery Hill	29-10-29	Lucknow.
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	29-10-29	Cawnpore.
17-5-15	✕ Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard	17-5-31	Cawnpore.
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas	1-6-32	Allahabad.

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 5th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Lord BRABOURNE, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bengal).* 27-11-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
24-2-24]	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, B.D. ...	... 10-5-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.

Majors (2).

30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	... 1-1-36	
20-2-30	Brabant-Smith, Henry Bruce, B.D.	... 1-1-38	<i>Lt. ex I., to 1 Feb. 39.</i>

Captains (3).

1-3-30	McIntosh, George	... 1-4-36	
15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence	... 1-4-36	

Subalterns (10).**Lieutenants.**

12-6-30	Rolfe, Charles Hieron	... 12-6-33	<i>Lt., ex I., to 30 Nov. 33.</i>
31-10-31	Matthews, William Harwood	... 31-10-34	
1-9-33	Macpherson, George Picken	... 1-9-36	
1-4-35	✕ Moss, Reginald Samuel	... 1-4-38	

Second Lieutenants.

1-12-35	✕ Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C.	... 1-12-35	
1-12-35	✕ Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C.	... 1-12-35	
1-9-36	Robertson, Donald	... 1-9-36	<i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
15-1-37	Allan, Thomas Ward	... 15-1-37	
14-8-37	Simpson, James McArthur	... 14-8-37	
16-7-38	Murison, Alan MacDonald	... 16-7-38	

Attached.

22-12-17	✕ Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas, B.D.	1-7-30	Cadet Offr.
8-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale	... 3-10-35	Cadet Offr.
1-3-34	Haywood, Lt. John Henry	... 1-3-37	Cadet Offr. <i>Lt. ex I., to 1 Apr. 39.</i>
1-11-34	Chopin, Lt. Maurice Kenneth	... 1-11-37	Cadet Offr.

 supernumerary.

8-2-28	Henderson, Lt. John Crabtree...	... 8-2-31	
--------	---------------------------------	------------	--

Staff.

16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C., 7 Lt. Cav.	... 16-6-33	Adj't., 1-3-38.
3-8-16	✕ Harrison, Maj. C. C., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	13-3-30	Medl. Offr.
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. J. H., A.F. (Med. Corps)	31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
19-2-38	Baird, Lt. S. Y., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 19-2-38	Medl. Offr.
25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. J. A. C.I.E., V.D., D.D.	... 25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.**Punjab Light Horse.**

Raised on 12th May 1893.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Herbert William Emerson, G.C.M.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. 13-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
Captain (1).			
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel Frederick	1-4-36	Lahore.
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen ...	1-3-35	Kharu.
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John ...	20-6-35	Lahore.
27-11-34	× Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles ...	27-11-37	Lahore.
Second Lieutenant.			
23-6-38	Brown, John, Carey	23-6-38	
Supernumerary.			
1-4-22	× Mitchell, Capt. Kenneth Grant, C.I.E....	25-2-30	Simla, Delhi.
2-10-34	Shaltp, Lt. John Norman	2-10-37	Rawalpindi.
Staff.			
1-10-20	Taylor, Lt. W., A.F. (Vety. Corps) ...	1-10-20	Vety. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.**Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.**

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE'

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras)..26-11-34.

Major (1).			
5-6-15	× Cumming, Ian, B.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	5-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Captains (4).			
22-12-14	× Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman, B.D. ...	17-9-30	
3-9-17	× Danagher, Arthur Vincent, B.D. ...	1-7-31	
1-7-16	× John, Cyril Harry, M.C.	13-9-32	
Subalterns (13).			
Lieutenants.			
7-7-18	× Hawkins, Frank	21-2-30	Lo. ex I., to 28 Oct. 35.
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley	3-7-30	
16-3-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas	16-3-32	
9-8-15	× Routbee, Beauchamp St. John, M.C. ...	23-1-34	
17-6-15	× Leigh, John Walker Dickinson, M.C., B.D.	23-4-35	
1917	× Gardiner, Douglas Iven	4-5-35	
25-2-33	Bisiker, Ronald William Livingston ...	25-2-36	
15-10-14	× Conner, Eric Seymour, M.C.	1-4-36	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine	20-12-36	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Paulin Edward	15-10-37	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-5-37	Hay, George Leslie	1-5-37	
1-5-37	Marshall, John Robert	1-5-37	
6-4-38	Chapman, Herbert Henry	6-4-38	
Supernumerary.			
26-6-28	Hopton, Capt. Alan William	24-11-31	
30-3-31	× Diaper, Lt. Frederick John Buletson, M.M. ...	30-3-34	
15-3-32	Lowndes, Lt. Maurice Wyndham	15-3-35	
2-4-37	Bernard, 2nd Lt. James Lawrence	2-4-37	
Staff.			
14-7-21	Atkins, Maj. S. H., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 49)	1-8-38	Adj't., 29 Oct. 36. Lo. ex I., 6m., 4d to 1 Nov. 38.
27-8-31	Tait*, Lt. (Local Capt.) R. H., King's Own R.	27-8-34	Offg. Adj't.
27-2-80	Edmonds, The Revd. Canon H. J.	27-2-30	Hony. Chaplin.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING,

"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 Motor Troops and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar). 1-4-37.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar 20-1-38	
---------	------------------------------	-------------	--

Majors (2).

1-2-13	Luby, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	19-10-31	
--------	-------------------------------------	----------	--

Captains (3).

27-2-25	✕ Jones, James Wilfrid ...	... 30-4-34	
13-12-29	✕ Ingledew, Arthur Edward, D.S.M.	... 16-3-35	
5-9-29	✕ Hart, Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E.	... 1-1-38	

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants

13-10-28	Hutchison, Lowrie Menzies	... 13-10-31	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis	... 1-6-33	
8-4-31	Pearce, Thomas, V. D. (Local Capt.)	... 8-4-34	
1-4-32	✕ Cairnuthers, Tom	... 1-4-35	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite	... 12-12-36	
8-12-34	✕ Kenny, Richard Joseph	... 3-12-37	
1-5-35	✕ Barraclough, Norman, M.M.	... 1-5-38	

Second Lieutenants.

1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor	... 1-4-36	
1-9-36	Thesiger, Oaric Wilfred	... 1-9-36	
31-12-36	Aitken, Ian Miller Edington	... 31-12-36	
14-1-37	Kerr, John Millar	... 14-1-37	
1-6-37	Glover, Patrick Moore	... 1-6-37	
9-5-38	Williams, Thomas, Hugh	... 9-5-38	
22-7-38	Clarke, Frederick Austin	... 22-7-38	

Supernumerary.

20-2-29	McOrae, Capt. James	... 30-1-34	
---------	---------------------	-------------	--

Staff.

23-12-21	Cooper Capt., R. A. B., O.B.E., E. York R. (33, 43, 47)	... 1-11-31 Adj., 1-4-36	
24-3-15	✕ Simpson Maj (Hony. Lt.-Col.) F. T., M. C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-9-30 Medl. Offr.	

Bombay.

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 30th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "*Urbs Prima in India.*"

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Bombay Light Patrol.*"

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 1885.

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.

Constituted in 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)*
13-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
2 9-6-31	✕ Bell, William Anderson	7-1-37	
Captains (3).			
30-6-23	Brett, Frank Wesley	1-2-30	
22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	7-1-37	<i>Sp. in & ex I., to 15 Nov. 58.</i>
4-5-33	Taylor, Charles David	25-11-37	
Subalterns (10).			
Lieutenant.			
1-10-35	✕ Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	1-10-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
3-10-35	Malcomson, Claude Leon	3-10-35	
25-8-36	Tod, Harold Aubrey	25-8-36	
16-3-37	Owen, Clive William	16-3-37	
27-11-37	Alexander, Edward Thomas Howard	27-11-37	
20-12-37	Wylie-Brown, William Elmslie	20-12-37	
11-1-38	Goodwin, Kenneth Raymond	11-1-38	
11-1-38	Poltock, William Dennis	11-1-38	
Supernumerary.			
8-4-19	Noel-Paton, Capt. Victor Ferrier	1-9-35	
2-10-35	Guggenheim, 2nd Lt. Oscar Armand	2-10-35	

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plumes—White.

Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
-------------	--------	----------------	----------

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—The date of First regular Commission and not the antedated date of Seniority is given in the Column for First Commission.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

23-12-97	Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	1-3-35	Col. Comdt.—G.O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.
6-1-00	Armitage, Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. l.g. 17-12-37	17-12-37	Col. Comdt. Master-Genl. of the Ordnance, A. Hdqrs.
10-1-06	Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... m.g. 22-5-31	22-5-31	Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of M. & Q. A. Hdqrs.
16-11-01	Carrington, B. H., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... m.g. 29-6-36	29-6-36	Major-General R. A., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-02	Norton, B. F., D.S.O., M.C., i. d. c., p. s. c. ... m.g. 1-4-38	1-4-38	Comdr., Madras Dist.
23-12-09	Hutton, T. J., M.C., i. d. c., p.s.c. ...	...	Comdr., Baluchistan Dist.

Colonels.

24-11-02	Rawson, C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier) ...	1-7-31	Brigadier, G. S., N. Comd.
21-12-00	Yorke, P. G., D.S.O., (temp. Brigadier) ...	1-7-32	Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd.
18-12-07	Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	1-1-33	Instr., Sr. Oftrs. Sch., Belgium.
23-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i. d. c., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier) ...	1-1-33	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
23-7-01	Medill, P. M., D.S.O. ...	11-6-33	Brigadier, R. A., W. Comd.
24-12-02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (g) (y*) (temp. Brigadier) ...	1-7-33	Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.
23-12-10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	1-1-36	Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering, A. Hdqrs.
15-7-03	Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., (gt) (y*) (201) ...	17-6-36	Comdt., Sch. of Arty. (1), Kakul.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

25-7-06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (198) ...	31-1-35	Comdg. "A" F. Bde., Ind. Arty.
20-12-06	Preston, C. O. D., D.S.O. [I] (162, 201) ...	31-1-35	Comdg. 20 Mtn. R.
20-12-06	Simpson, W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C. (g*) (z) ...	28-4-35	Comdg. XXV F. R.
27-6-07	Greenwood, T. C. (gt) (y*) ...	18-5-35	A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs.
23-7-07	Farren, R. H. (gt) (y) (38) ...	20-5-35	Comdg. M. A. T. C.
23-7-07	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. [I] (29, 201) ...	17-9-35	Comdg. I. F. R.
18-12-08	Mac Donald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (157, 201) ...	{ 15-3-36 1-7-33	Comdg. 22 Mtn. R.
23-7-09	Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (29, 201) ...	15-4-36	Comdg. 25 Mtn. R.
23-7-09	Spencer, R. A., D.S.O. ...	1-8-36	Comdg. VIII F. R.
23-7-09	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-10-36	
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-37	Instr., Sr. Oftrs' Schl., Belgium.
23-7-10	Campbell, G. F., D.S.O. ...	17-1-37	Comdg. VI F. R.
23-7-10	Studdert, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (39) ...	{ 21-1-37 1-1-32	Comdg. IV F. R.
23-7-10	Maitland-Dougall, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c....	{ 5-3-37 1-7-30	Comdg. 7 M. R.
23-12-10	Troup, F. C. A., p.s.c. ...	1-5-37	Comdg. 21 Mtn. R.
23-12-10	Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. [I] ...	{ 5-6-37 1-7-32	Comdg. III F.
21-6-11	Van Stranbenzee, A. B., M.C. (g*†) (29) ...	22-11-37	Comdg., V F. R.
20-7-11	Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. [I] ...	{ 20-12-37 1-1-33	Comdg. XV F. R.
20-7-11	Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., f.o....	1-2-38	Comdg. XXVIII F. R.
20-7-11	Hewson, A. G. M.C. ...	24-2-38	R. A. T. C.
20-7-11	Jackson, E. H. P. (y) ...	16-5-38	XV F. R.
23-12-11	Stansfeld, L. R. [I] (g*†) ...	21-6-38	Comdg. 28 Mtn. Bde.
23-12-11	Harriott, W. G., M.C., p.s.c. ...	16-7-38	
23-12-11	MacLeod, R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	{ 20-7-38 1-1-35	Comdg. 6 M. R.

† Date of seniority.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273A

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
Majors.			
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O. (29) ...	18-5-29	Comdg. 24 Mtn. R.
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	22-5-29 { l.c. 1-7-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
23-12-11	Hancocks, A. C., M.C. (g) ...	22-5-29	25 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Williams, E. J. (199) ...	1-10-29	25 F. Bty.
19-7-12	English, J. W. (29, 163, 201) ...	31-1-31	M. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C. (29) ...	1-3-31	5 F. Bty.
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H. (29, 154, 201) ...	14-3-31	Ind. States Forces.
5-8-14	Elliot, G. H. (y*) ...	20-3-31	66 F. Bty.
20-12-12	Armstrong, R. A., p.s.c. (g*) ...	27-4-31	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
20-12-12	Peppe, W. T. H., M.C. (g*†) ...	{ 7-1-32 1-1-31	"F." Bty. R. H. A.
19-7-12	Steevens, D. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	{ 18-5-30 3-6-19	18 Mtn. Bty.
18-7-13	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O., M.C. (g*†) (29, 201) ...	20-6-32	5 Mtn. Bty.
18-7-13	Durand, A. A. M., M.C. (g*†) ...	1-7-32	57 F. Bty.
18-7-13	Garraatt, L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (g*†) (29) ...	4-7-32	"X" F. Bty.
18-7-13	Scott-Watson, W., M.C. ...	6-7-32	"S." F. Bty.
18-7-13	Brittan, C. H., M.C. (s.c.) (e) (29) ...	10-12-32	"T" F. Bty.
19-12-13	Leigh, J. A., M.C. (g*†, o, y) ...	1-1-33	79 F. Bty.
19-12-13	Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C. (29, 157, 178, 201) ...	{ 1-1-33 Bt. l.c. 1-1-37.	
17-7-14	Fausset, W. A. (g*, y*) (201) ...	17-1-33	7 Light Bty.
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B. (29) ...	12-1-33	9 Mtn. Bty.
10-6-14	de Fonblanque, E. B., p.s.c. ...	17-1-33	{ Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta, Bt. l.c. 1-1-37.
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E. (49, 154, 176, 201) ...	1-4-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
17-7-14	Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C. (g*†) (y) (29) ...	24-5-33	65 F. Bty.
17-7-14	Dobbie, E. T. ...	29-5-33	62 F. Bty.
11-8-14	de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C. (47, 49, 55, 61). ...	1-6-33	4 Mtn. Bty.
11-8-14	Selby, J. G., M.C. ...	1-7-33	13 F. Bty.
11-8-14	Springfield, O. H. D.O. (g*) (29, 38, 47) ...	27-7-33	1 F. Bty.
12-8-14	Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C. ...	9-3-33	75 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Maxwell, J. L., M.C., p. s. c. (199) ...	1-2-34	Bde. Maj., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
16-9-14	Stuart, H. W. H. (y) ...	24-2-34	74 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (110) ...	6-4-34	4 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., (g*) ...	{ 17-4-34 1-7-33	64 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Heard, R. L., M.C. ...	17-4-34	"R" F. Bty.
17-11-14	Cleeve, F. C. F., M.C. ...	12-6-34	
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J. (199) ...	1-10-34	98 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Colhoun, J. H. (g*†) ...	1-10-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
17-11-14	Cleeve, S. M., (o) (p.f.) ...	3-10-34	77 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Dibb, G. K., M.C., p.s.c. ...	{ 14-10-34 1-1-33	Offg. Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
17-11-14	Hills, P. N., p.s.c. ...	15-10-34	Bde. Maj. 4th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.
7-8-18	Mackay, W. G., O.B.E., M.C. ...	3-1-35	"V" F. Bty.
7-1-15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (30) ...	5-2-35	7 Mtn. Bty.
10-2-15	Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	{ 9-2-35 1-1-32 l. c. 1-7-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
10-2-15	Kirkman, S. C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15-3-35	19 M. Bty.
10-2-15	Ashley, J. O. M., p.s.c. (y*) [I] ...	15-3-35	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<u>Majors—contd.</u>			
10-2-15	Horsfield, G. (201)	1-4-35	1 F. Bty., I. Arty.
10-2-15	Constable, W. B., M.C.	1-4-35	18 M. Bty.
10-2-15	Thuillier, H. S. (g) (y)	1-5-35	4 F. Bty., I. Arty.
10-2-15	Chapman, K. A. S., p.s.c. [U]	18-5-35	31 F. Bty.
22-1-15	Curtols, J. R. W., M. C. (25, 45, 46, 47)	17-6-35	"H" F. Bty.
22-1-15	Blaker, E. H., M.C. (g*) (201)	18-10-3	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
22-4-15	Stirling, W. G. P. (199)	15-11-35	8 Mtn. Bty.
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C. (g*)	15-11-35	52 F. Bty.
10-2-15	Goulder, C., M.C.	22-10-26	78 F. Bty.
29-3-18	Maxwell, R. I. (200)	14-12-35	23 Mtn. Bty.
4-7-15	Simmons, S.	14-12-35	69 F. Bty.
8-4-16	Hillyard, C. A. C.	14-12-35	85 F. Bty.
8-1-17	Hill, J. G., M.B.E., M.C.	18-1-36	20 Mtn. Bty.
28-7-15	Crosse, E. N., M.C., p.s.c.	3-2-36	
24-6-16	Drew, A. (47)	5-3-36	
28-7-15	Siggers, F. S., M.C., p.s.c.	11-5-36	Bde. Maj., Delhi (I.) Bde. Area.
28-7-15	Harris, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (g*) (156, 20.)	1-8-36	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
3-1-17	Stewart, J., M.C.	25-11-36	83 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Tribe, R. L. (199)	25-11-36	16 Mtn. Bty.
16-8-15	Burns, E. R. V., D.C.M. (gt) (o) (y)	25-11-36	84 F. Bty.
20-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (y)	25-11-36	81 F. Bty.
21-8-15	Greest, P. W., M.C.	25-11-36	12 F. Bty.
29-7-16	Williamson, J. R.	12-12-36	3 F. Bty. I. Arty.
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (o)	1-1-37	8 A. A. Bty.
8-1-17	Glover, H. P. McC., M.C. (g*) (39, 49)	1-1-37	14 F. Bty.
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A.	1-1-37	7 F. Bty.
31-3-17	Hughes, G. L., M.C. (25, 201)	1-1-37	12 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Watson, G. C. K. (201)	16-1-37	19 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Howard, E. B. (g*) (201)	17-1-37	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., p.s.c. (y) (60, 201)	21-1-37	Staff Offr., R. A., N. Comd.
27-10-15	Yolland, J. R. (25, 47)	22-1-37	1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
27-10-15	Ord, E. G.	10-2-37	80 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.	19-3-37	D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
27-10-15	Paton, A., D.S.O., M.C. (I) (25, 111, 201)	1-4-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Merton, R. H.	1-4-37	63 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Bartlett, G. Mc L. (60)	15-4-37	"U" F. Bty.
27-10-15	Guliford, T. M. N.	1-5-37	73 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Awdry, R. J.	1-5-37	13 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	McCarthy, A. O., M.C. (197)	18-5-37	R. A. T. C.
8-1-17	Burns, L. B. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (27, 157, 201)	1-6-37	Bde. Maj., Bannu Bde.
1-8-18	Barlow, E. A.	4-6-37	2 F. Bty. I. Arty.
1-8-18	Lewis, K. F. McK., M.C. (y) (201)	5-6-37	22 Mtn. Bty.
19-2-16	King, H. J., M.C.	10-6-37	3 Mtn. Bty.
19-2-16	Graham, P. L., M.C., p.s.c. (60)	19-6-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., P. & A. Dist.
19-2-16	Booth, A. J., M.C. (201)	13-9-37	15 Mtn. Bty.
19-2-16	Bowser, P. R. (g*) (201)	14-9-37	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
19-2-16	Askwith, S. C. (g*) (y*)	14-10-37	11 F. Bty.
1-12-17	Wood, G. C., M.C.	5-12-37	58 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Rogers, F. H. C., M.C. (g*) (25, 157, 201)	1-2-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
2-4-16	Jeffery, C. H. F., M.C.	16-1-38	23/24 M. Bty.
10-5-16	Pasley, J. M. S., M.V.O. (g*)	30-3-38	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J. (49, 109, 201)	1-7-38	
26-5-16	Smith, I. V. R. (y)	7-5-38	11 Mtn. Bty.
6-5-16	Ashe, V. C. (25, 88)	24-5-38	74 F. Bty.
23-5-16	Brudie, D. G.	24-5-38	3 F. Bty.
23-5-16	Scott, W. K. (g*)	1-6-38	14 Heavy Bty.
6-5-16	Penfold, R. J. L. (199)	3-6-38	63 F. Bty.
18-12-17	Taylor, E. M. S., M.C. (g*)	22-6-38	11 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c. (201)	15-7-38	17 Mtn. Bty.
18-7-15	Potter, N. A. R.	29-7-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
		1-7-34	
		1-8-38	"R" F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Rem. rks.
Majors—contd.			
26-5-16	Pieton, F. C.	1-8-38	8 Mtn. Bty.
29-5-16	Holdridge, A. V.	1-8-38	8 A. A. Bty.
6-7-16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C. (g *†) (25, 33, 59, 201)	1-8-38	5 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Dauban, R. R., p.s.c. [L]	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Poona Bde. Area.
26-8-16	Morley, R., M.C., (g †, y)	1-8-38	XV F. R.
26-8-16	Baines, M. F. T., p.s.c. (112, 201)	1-8-38	Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C. (25, 38, 201)	1-8-38	20 Mtn. R.
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., p.s.c. (y)	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Thompson, R. G. R.	1-8-38	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
26-8-16	Constable, W. G. (201)	1-8-38	2 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Jones, C. W. F. (49)	1-8-38	"X" F. Bty.
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (g *†) (201)	1-8-38	23 Mtn. R.
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C.	1-8-38	VI F. R.
23-11-16	Lysons, H. D. (y) (47, 201)	1-8-38	15 Mtn. Bty.
23-11-16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (y) (60)	1-8-38	XI F. R.
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S.	1-8-38	65 F. Bty.
6-2-17	Godfrey, A. J. (y)	1-8-38	14 Heavy Bty.
28-2-17	Jones, E. (g *†) (201)	1-8-38	Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences, A. Hdqrs.
28-2-17	Bradshaw, G. R., p.s.c.	1-8-38	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
28-2-17	Denton, R. M. V.	1-8-38	8 A. A. Bty.
28-2-17	Wilson, C. P. B. (y)	1-8-38	1 F. R.
28-2-17	Rennie, T. S. (199)	1-8-38	Staff Capt. (Ry. Tpt.), Bombay.
28-2-17	Fawns, G. C., M.C. [L] (60, 156, 173, 179, 202)	1-8-38	13 Mtn. Bty.
28-2-17	Hemming, W. E. G.	1-8-38	
23-2-17	Pelling, A. D. (g *†, y)	1-8-38	62 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Roger, J.	1-8-38	73 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Morley, E. S. (g *†) (25, 55, 201)	1-8-38	"T." F. Bty.
6-6-17	Biunt, J. S., p.s.c. (y) [L] (201)	1-8-38	Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (y*)	1-8-38	69 F. Bty.
6-6-17	Witherow, T. M. (g *†)	1-8-38	20 Mtn. Bty.
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c. [L]	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dis.
28-9-17	Bramwell, N. A. (g *†)	1-8-38	14 Heavy Bty.
27-4-18	Ward, L. R., M.C. (g *†) (27, 201)	1-8-38	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c. (g *†)	1-8-38	S. O., R. A., W. Comd.
25-1-18	Kenay, J. W., p.s.c. (200)	1-8-38	S. O., R. A., E. Comd.
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W. (163, 201)	1-8-38	M. A. T. C.
25-1-18	Keane, A. C. (g *†)	1-8-38	64 F. Bty.
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38)	1-8-38	57 F. Bty.
6-6-18	Stoddart, E.	1-8-38	58 F. Bty.
6-6-18	Johnson, T. W. M. (y) (163, 201)	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
6-6-18	Bartford, B. C. (201)	1-8-38	6 Mtn. Bty.
6-6-18	Davies, E. L'E	1-8-38	25 M. Bty.
6-6-18	Jenkins, L. G. O., p.s.c. (199)	1-8-38	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
16-9-18	Loewen, C. F., p.s.c. (25 '00, 201)	1-7-37	Bde. Maj., 8th (Bursilly) Inf. Bde.
20-9-18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 44, 60, 128, 171)	1-8-38	66 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Matthew, A. G. (43)	1-8-38	
20-9-18	Topham, F. B.	1-8-38	26 M. Bty.
20-9-18	Mews, R. (37)	1-8-38	Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar.
20-9-18	Price, C. F. J.	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
20-9-18	Nicholl, D. W. D.	1-8-38	83 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Kave, J. W. (33, 201)	1-8-38	24 Mtn. R.
20-9-18	Caruth, R. A.	1-8-38	"C" Bty. R. H. A.
20-9-18	MacNicol, J. M. (g *†)	1-8-38	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D. (201)	1-8-38	Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
23-1-19	Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60)	1-8-38	85 F. Bty.
23-1-19	Sheppard, L. E.	1-8-38	"F" Bty., R. H. A.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks
Majors—concl'd.			
23-1-19	Battye, J. C. A. (189)	1-8-38	7 Light Bty.
23-1-19	Boyle, C. L. (o)	1-8-38	27-28 M. Bty.
23-1-19	Snook, R. J. B.	1-8-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Dunbar, G. R. (46)	1-8-38	2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
5-6-19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (201)	1-8-38	XXVIII F. R. Adj't., Sr. Offr.'s Schl., Belgau.
17-7-19	Benton, M. J. (p*†, y)	1-8-38	'R' F. Bty.
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P. (53)	1-8-38	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.
17-12-19	Gibbon, M. D. (25, 49, 60)	1-8-38	5 F. Bty.
17-12-19	Cleeve, A. J. E.	1-8-38	18 F. Bty.
18-12-19	Bourke, H. S. J.	1-8-38	Offg. Mil'y. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of Sind.
15-7-20	Barter, A. R., p.s.c. [I] (25, 27, 48, 74, 111, 127, 180, 201)	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Dist.
15-7-20	Scott, G. W. I. (p*†)	1-8-38	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
15-7-20	Owen, D. A.	1-8-38	13 Heavy Bty.
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c.	1-8-38	Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance.
16-7-20	Molesworth, E. B., p.s.c. (201)	1-8-38	Staff Capt. Q. M. G's Bch., L.A. Hdqrs.
23-12-20	Drake-Brockman, R. F. H.	1-8-38	"V" F. Bty.
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., p.s.c. (44, 200)	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
23-12-20	Palmer, J. W. (o) (201)	1-8-38	21 Mtn. R.
23-12-20	Way, E. R. H. (38, 50, 51, 59, 201)	1-8-38	Adj't., Rangoon Fd. Bde., R. A. (B. A. F.).
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (y)	1-8-38	Survey Sec.
13-7-21	Dobbin, R. W., p.s.c. (198)	1-8-38	
13-7-21	Hayes, H. A. [I] (111, 201)	1-8-38	9 Mtn. Bty.
13-7-21	Eyre, F. C.	1-8-38	
13-7-21	Hall, H. L. C.	1-8-38	98 F. Bty.
13-7-21	Greig, R. B.	1-8-38	"U" F. Bty.
13-7-21	Beville, C. H.	1-8-38	VIII F. R.

Captains.

27-10-15	Lyons, J. M., M.O. (201)	27-10-23	1st Ind. Dir. Ammn. unit.
10-5-16	Attenborough, S.	10-5-29	"H" F. Bty.
26-9-16	Howard, G. E. (46)	26-8-29	25 Mtn. Bty.
17-12-19	Davey, G. R. K.	17-12-32	80 F. Bty.
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c. [I] (114)	22-12-34	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (y*) (49, 199)	22-12-34	Adj't. and Qr. Mr., A. Schl., Phys. Trng., Ambala.
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N.	22-12-34	Asst. Insptr., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
22-12-21	Fazil, I.	22-12-34	23/24 M. Bty.
31-8-22	Walters, J. B. (p*†)	31-8-35	Asst. Insptr. of Ammn., Kirkee.
31-8-22	Shiffner, Sir Henry B. Bt. (60, 201)	31-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-22	Sugden, A. J. F., p.s.c. (y) (38, 45, 47)	31-8-35	3 F. Bty.
31-8-22	Cameron, C. A. S. (y*) (27)	31-8-35	14 F. Bty.
31-8-22	Willans, J. H. H. [L]	31-8-35	M. A. T. C.
31-8-22	Knight, F. B. B.	31-8-35	12 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-22	Harris, H. W. W. (p*†) (27, 201)	31-8-35	21 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-23	Hanley, E. B. (27, 39, 49)	11-5-36	1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
29-8-23	Hills, J. (p*†) (27, 49, 201)	15-5-36	19 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-23	Hindley, G. B. S. (38, 200)	15-5-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-23	Fraser, H. B. E. C. (48, 201)	16-5-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-23	Sorsbie, E. W. (201)	19-5-36	A. F. R.
30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L. (201)	1-10-36	3 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Nicholson, R. A. G.	1-10-36	Offg. S. O., R. A., W. Comd.
30-1-24	Lane, E. E. A. (199)	1-10-36	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
30-1-24	Gregson, J. H.	4-10-36	77 F. Bty.
30-1-24	Streatfield, N. R., M. C. (y) (37, 48, 200)	25-11-36	7 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Southey, S. (p*†) (44, 201)	11-12-36	14 Mtn. Bty.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks
Captains—contd.			
26-8-24	Powell, P. K. , <i>p.a.c.</i>	1-1-37	<i>A. I., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.</i>
26-8-24	Lyons, R. N. (201)	1-1-37	<i>R. A. T. C. (1 A. Trng. Det.).</i>
6-8-34	Cowan, H. W. L.	2-1-37	<i>84 F. Bty.</i>
10-2-26	Yeo, R. de C. (25, 29, 49)	21-1-37	<i>R. A. T. C.</i>
28-1-25	Hildebrand, G. L. (201)	23-1-37	<i>78 F. Bty.</i>
28-1-25	Dawes, E. G. (201)	29-1-37	
28-1-25	Wall, W. M. C. (112, 157, 199)	20-2-37	<i>7 F. Bty.</i>
3-9-25	Thomas, R. J. H., <i>M.V.O.</i> (201)	19-3-37	<i>"A" F. Bde., I. Arty.</i>
3-9-25	Byas, W., <i>p.s.c.</i> (27, 202)	1-4-37	<i>16 Mtn. Bty.</i>
3-9-25	Findlay, C. T. L.	1-4-37	<i>XXV F. R.</i>
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C. (25, 38, 201)	4-4-37	<i>10 Mtn. Bty.</i>
3-9-25	Tatchell, B. H. (29, 38, 60, 201)	15-4-37	<i>M. A. T. C.</i>
3-9-25	Darling, T. ff. M. (<i>y</i>)	15-4-37	<i>25 F. Bty.</i>
3-9-25	Waring, M. H. F.	24-4-37	<i>23 Mtn. Bty.</i>
3-9-25	Lyall Grant, D. H. (38, 156, 201)	24-4-37	<i>IV F. R.</i>
3-9-25	Hutchins, H. A. P. (38, 49, 60, 199)	14-5-37	<i>1 F. Bty.</i>
3-9-25	Hawks, G. E. L., <i>M.C.</i> (27, 39, 55, 157, 201)	29-5-37	<i>4 Mtn. Bty.</i>
3-9-25	Twomey, L. P. (199)	1-6-37	<i>"S" F. Bty.</i>
3-2-26	Betts, D. L. (42, 59, 109, 201)	19-10-37	<i>25 Mtn. R.</i>
3-2-26	Turner, M. B.	19-10-37	<i>"W." F. Bty.</i>
14-6-29	Chessells, A. E. (199)	24-11-37	
30-8-26	Page, T. C. G. (38, 201)	31-12-37	<i>1 F. Bty., I. Arty.</i>
30-8-26	Blunt, J. E. C. (201)	8-1-38	<i>18 Mtn. Bty.</i>
30-8-26	Dalton, J. C. D'A.	10-1-38	<i>14 Heavy Bty.</i>
3-9-27	McConnel, H. R. (45)	18-1-38	<i>"H" F. Bty.</i>
29-1-27	Tyler, A. W. (39)	21-1-38	<i>3 F. R.</i>
29-1-27	Walker, A. E. G. (38, 48, 201)	21-1-38	<i>4 F. Bty., I Arty.</i>
20-1-27	Hooper, J. H. (45, 46)	21-1-38	<i>5 M. R.</i>
29-1-27	Hussey, T. E. (<i>y.</i>) (201)	21-1-38	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O. (<i>y</i>) (38, 45, 46)	30-1-38	<i>Mily. Intelligence Offr., Bengal</i>
29-1-27	Weber, R. L. D. (45, 46, 199)	30-1-38	<i>12 F. Bty.</i>
26-8-27	Marnham, G. (38, 46, 201)	1-2-38	<i>14 Mtn. Bty.</i>
1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P. (25, 60, 201)	7-3-38	<i>24 Mtn. R.</i>
29-1-27	Cumberlege, O. A. M. (109, 151, 203)	21-1-38	
1-9-27	Morphew, G. M. T. (39, 47)	26-3-38	<i>"O" Bty., R. H. A.</i>
1-9-27	Kemmie Betty, M. F. (201)	1-4-38	<i>19 Mtn. Bty.</i>
1-9-27	Mackenzie, M. R. (<i>y</i>) (49, 60, 125)	1-4-38	
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C. (27, 38, 60, 201)	1-4-38	<i>M. A. T. C.</i>
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G. (199)	1-4-38	<i>6 M. R.</i>
1-9-27	Skrine, W. H. (46, 49, 60, 201)	1-4-38	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.</i>

First Comm.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R. (44, 201) ...	1-4-38	22 Mtn. R.
1-9-27	Keene, T. P. (45, 46, 201) ...	1-4-38	M. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Crawford, C. H. P. ...	10-5-38	8 A. A. Bty.
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (y) (38, 46, 46 A, 151, 157, 171, 201).	24-5-38	Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. Mac D. (y) (201) ...	24-5-38	Survey Sec.
2-2-28	Chestnutt, J. M. A. (201) ...	24-5-38	20 Mtn. R.
2-2-28	Garnett, E. D. (45, 201) ...	4-6-38	83 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W. ...	8-6-38	7 Light Bty.
2-2-28	Sheldon, J. W. R. (60) ...	22-6-38	18 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Wood, F. D. I. ...	1-7-38	3 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Henderson, P. R. (y) (45, 46) ...	1-7-38	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
2-2-28	Sands, M. C.	20-7-38	"V" F. Bty.
4-7-28	Lambert, G. R. ...	20-7-38	80 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Hobbs, R. G. S. (25, 39) ...	1-8-38	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-8-28	Hutt, C. F. ...	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Munn, A. G., M.O. (y) (49, 60, 201) ...	1-8-38	3 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Laurie, J. E. C. ...	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D. (45) ...	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Wagstaff, O. P. (201) ...	1-8-38	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Nicholson, G. W. W. (60) ...	1-8-38	1 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Horne, H. F. C. (y) (201) ...	1-8-38	"A" F. Bde., I. Arty.
30-8-28	Woodley, H. F. R. (46) ...	1-8-38	12 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Key, E. F. H. (46, 150, 201) ...	1-8-38	24 Mtn. R.
30-8-28	Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (59, 201) ...	1-8-38	M. A. T. C.
30-8-28	Cook, B. A. (60, 201) ...	1-8-38	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C. (46) ...	1-8-38	26 M. Bty.
30-8-28	Archdale, G. A. F. (201) ..	1-8-38	21 Mtn. R.
1-9-28	Hinks, J. H. W. (38, 199) ...	1-8-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-29	Manser, P. R. C. ...	1-8-38	"C" Bty., R. H. A.
31-1-29	Baldwin, I. H. T. ...	1-8-38	7 M. R.
31-1-29	Young, M. T. (44, 55, 201) ...	1-8-38	M. A. T. C.
31-1-29	Farrant, R. H. (201) ...	1-8-38	21 Mtn. R.
31-1-29	Lascelles, R. G. (y) (46) ...	1-8-38	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Lushington, G. F. (18, 199) ...	1-8-38	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
31-1-29	Peck, G. E. ...	1-8-38	
31-1-29	Stewart, W. B. (38) ...	1-8-38	70 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Backhouse, J. E. (38, 49, 60, 201) ...	1-8-38	"U" F. Bty.
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 45, 46) ...	1-8-38	XXVIII F. R.
31-1-29	Barff, G. F. A. (39, 59) ...	1-8-38	
31-1-29	Scott-Foster, K. ...	1-8-38	A. P. & E. O., Tal.
31-1-29	Waterfield, P. R. M. (30, 44) ...	1-8-38	78 F. Bty.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273g

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.			
31-1-29	Keenlyside, R. H. (9) (38, 199) ...	1-8-38	20 Mtn. R.
31-1-29	Duxbury, R. G. A. ...	1-8-38	11 F. Bty.
18-2-29	Dawson, P. E. R. (38, 46, 201) ...	1-8-38	8 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Grubb, A. J. W. ...	1-8-38	8 A. A. Bty.
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A. ...	1-8-38	XXV F. R.
29-8-29	Odling, Lt. W. ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Bayley, J. M. (29, 199) ...	1-8-38	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W. (60) ...	1-8-38	VI F. R.
29-8-29	Corbett, U. ...	1-8-38	"C" Bty. R. H. A.
29-8-29	Norman, J. A. ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Roberts, J. M. H. ...	1-8-38	63 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O. ...	1-8-38	I. A. O. C.
29-8-29	Saunders, P. E. P. ...	1-8-38	"X" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J. (38, 46, 109, 201) ...	1-8-38	25 Mtn. R.
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I. (27, 33) ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Sikes, G. E. C. (61) ...	1-8-38	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Wingate, W. H. F. (38, 201) ...	1-8-38	18 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G. (29) ...	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
30-1-30	Grant, D. J. F. (45) ...	1-8-38	73 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Page, R. K. ...	1-8-38	77 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Drought, G. H. (45) ...	1-8-38	VIII F. R.
30-1-30	Skey, S. E. (45) ...	1-8-38	81 F. Bty.
30-1-30	MacCarthy, J. H. (201) ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (9) (46) ...	1-8-38	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P. ...	1-8-38	81 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Le Marchant, V. E. De S. ...	1-8-38	1 F. Bty. I. Arty.
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38) ...	1-8-38	64 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Merrick, R. C. (203) ...	1-8-38	I. A. Trng. Bty.
30-1-30	Hulton, F. R. (201) ...	1-8-38	21 Mtn. R.
30-1-30	Zambra, W. ...	1-8-38	57 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Fitch, E. B. H. (201) ...	1-8-38	"G." Bty. R. H. A.
30-1-30	Brook, G. S. (201) ...	1-8-38	5 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gorle, R. A. (38, 201) ...	1-8-38	"H" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Fenton, G. G. J. ...	1-8-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Symonds, R. C. ...	1-8-38	"R" F. Bty.
Lieutenants.			
31-1-29	Clifford, H. F. (local Capt.) ...	31-1-32	Adj. Gen. Arty. (A. F. I.).
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (9) (46) ...	28-8-33	83 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Grose, J. (29, 156) ...	28-8-33	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., N. W. F. P.
28-8-30	Patey, R. R. L. ...	28-8-33	V F. R.
28-8-30	Adams, J. D. (9) (125) ...	28-8-33	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.
28-8-30	Archdale, A. (46) ...	28-8-33	98 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Poe, J. (60) ...	28-8-33	"H" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hodges, H. R. L. ...	28-8-33	R. A. T. C.
28-8-30	Molesworth, D. H. (45) ...	28-8-33	"C" Bty. R. H. A.
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T. (156, 201) ...	28-8-33	25 Mtn. R.
28-8-30	Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (46, 49) ...	28-8-33	IV Fd. R.
28-8-30	Fanshawe, R. A. R. (202) ...	28-8-33	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., IV. Comd.
28-8-30	Holder, C. F. C. (25, 27, 109, 201) ...	28-8-33	12 Mtn. Bde.
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V. ...	28-8-33	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., S. Comd.
28-8-30	Hardy, T. H. ...	28-8-33	"T" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Blackland, A. B. (38) ...	28-8-33	65 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Dobbs, J. J. F. ...	28-8-33	XV F. R.
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O. (45) ...	28-8-33	"S" F. Bde.
28-8-30	English, R. A. (29) ...	28-8-33	14 Heavy Bty.
28-8-30	Douglas, J. M. (60) ...	28-8-33	
22-11-30	Wilson, J. G. N. (38, 201) ...	22-11-33	I. A. O. C.

2 First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
29-1-31	Graham, G. C.	29-1-34	"G" Bty. R. H. A.
29-1-31	Walford, H. F. (45)	29-1-34	74 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Lewis, H. M. (18)	29-1-34	"F" Bty. R. H. A.
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M. (156, 201)	29-1-34	13 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Wilson, J. R. H.	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R. (49, 61, 201)	29-1-34	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	White, P. J. (109, 199)	29-1-34	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Corner, D. R. (y) (44, 201)	29-1-34	17 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Goschen, G. W. (y)	29-1-34	"C" Bty. R. H. A.
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H.	29-1-34	63 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Oswald, M. St. J. (46, 199)	27-8-34	"G" Bty. R. H. A.
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P. (43, 201)	27-8-34	Chitral.
27-8-31	Warlow-Harry, R. C. (18, 199)	27-8-34	"F" Bty. R. H. A.
27-8-31	Waller, J.	27-8-34	25 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Burnett, C. M. D.	27-8-34	13 Heavy Bty.
27-8-31	Kemble, W. F.	27-8-34	74 F. Bty.
27-8-31	de Jersey, D. S. (38, 201)	27-8-34	25 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-31	Dyas, H. H.	27-8-34	"T" F. Bty.
28-1-32	Hall, K. B. L.	28-1-35	25 M. R.
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59)	28-1-35	I. F. R.
28-1-32	Baker, G. H.	28-1-35	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
28-1-32	Barnes, C. H. A.	28-1-35	20 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-32	Sawyer, E. L. (38)	28-1-35	22 Mtn. R.
28-1-32	Robinson, R. B. (201)	28-1-35	"T" F. Bty.
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W. (38, 201)	28-1-35	23 Mtn. Bde.
2-9-33	Hutt, R. C.	28-1-35	6 M. R.
28-1-32	Reeve, J. N. (29)	28-1-35	4 F. Bty., I. Arty.
28-1-32	Lewin, L. H.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Smith, F. P.	28-1-35	25 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Hingston, A. T.	28-1-35	4 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Inglis, T. E.	28-1-35	I. F. R.
28-1-32	Hawkins, J. A. S. (46, 201)	28-1-35	22 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Clarke, D. A. B.	1-9-35	75 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Alderson, I. S.	1-9-35	73 F. Bty.
1-9-32	O'Grady, G. V. De C. (<i>The O'Grady</i>)	1-9-35	"V" F. Bty.
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B. (48, 201)	1-9-35	16 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T. (201)	1-9-35	23 Mtn. R.
1-9-32	Pallot, J. H. (201)	1-9-35	M. A. T. C.
1-9-32	Searle, G. H. (199)	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pooley, C. C. B. (33, 201)	1-9-35	9 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pollard, C. J. W.	1-9-35	62 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. R. (38)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Braithwaite, A. D. G. (38, 156, 201)	1-9-35	M. A. T. C.
1-2-33	Ashton, J. L. (199)	2-2-36	XI F. R.
2-2-33	Hordern, M. P. C. (199)	2-2-36	78 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Forsyth, I. D. (18)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Pallot, N. C. (29, 201)	2-2-36	25 Mtn. R.
2-2-33	Harlington, J. (y)	2-2-36	Survey Sec.
2-2-33	Lloyd, P. (38, 109)	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Walker, G. B. (201)	2-2-36	13 Heavy Bty.
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B.	2-2-36	77 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Cowan, J. B. (18)	2-2-36	8 A. A. Bty.
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39)	2-2-36	Instr., Army Signal School.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
2-2-33	Gompertz, P. C. M. A. (19)	... 2-2-36	7 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59)	... 2-2-36	98 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Branford, J. H. (201)	... 2-2-36	84 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Fawkes, L. V. F. (43)	... 2-2-36	79 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193)	... 2-2-36	25 M. Bty.
2-2-33	McGee, J. F. A. ...	... 2-2-36	1 F. Bty., I. Arty.
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O. (199)	... 2-2-36	64 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O. (201)	... 2-2-36	62 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Hearn, J. N. W. (49, 60)	... 31-8-36	5 F. Bty.
2-2-35	Beale, F. M. ...	... 31-8-36	XXV F. R.
31-8-33	Heathcote, G. S. (38)	... 31-8-36	"W" F. Bty.
31-8-33	Addison, G. M. ...	... 31-8-36	14 Heavy Bty.
31-8-33	Bidwell, R. G. S. (199)	... 31-8-36	18 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. O. (112, 201)	... 31-8-36	XXVIII F. R.
31-8-33	Mackenzie, D. S. M. (29)	... 31-8-36	52 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C. (203)	... 31-8-36	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Hazelgrove, P. W. (201)	... 31-8-36	31 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Butler, G. A. L. (38, 192)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Mac Pettridge, C. H. T. (199)	... 31-8-36	6 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Wasshe, F. G. W. (44)	... 31-8-36	8 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V. ...	... 31-8-36	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G. (48)	... 31-8-36	XV F. R.
31-8-33	Jourdier, J. A. ...	... 31-8-36	7 M. R.
31-8-33	Bray, A. E. (18, 199)	... 31-8-36	Detached Sec. 7 M. R.
31-8-33	Harrison, T. H. (38, 201)	... 31-8-36	Chitral.
31-8-33	Bean, J. R. (201)	... 31-8-36	16 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Kincaid, J. B. S. (48)	... 31-8-36	69 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Sopper, J. B. (27, 112, 199)	... 1-2-37	22 Mtn. R.
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S. (201)	... 1-2-37	6 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, P. S. ...	... 1-2-37	III F. R.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D. (39, 201)	... 1-2-37	7 Light Bty.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C. ...	... 1-2-37	83 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38)	... 1-2-37	85 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Cree, P. R. ...	... 1-2-37	26 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Burges, R. L. T. ...	... 1-2-37	18 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Gillett, P. B. (201)	... 1-2-37	15 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Tracy, A. E. ...	... 1-2-37	19 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H. ...	... 1-2-37	74 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Holderness, J. A. A. (y) (112)	... 1-2-37	IV F. R.
1-2-34	Garforth, W. S. H. ...	... 1-2-37	VIII F. R.
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H. ...	... 1-2-37	"U" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D. (38, 199)	... 1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Jones, T. E. (49)	... 1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Glover, P. J. (38, 201)	... 1-2-37	15 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Egerton, D. B. (201)	... 30-8-37	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S. (201)	... 30-8-37	53 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Humphreys-Davies, A. W.	... 30-8-37	V F. R.
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P. (109, 201)	... 30-8-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H. ...	... 30-8-37	11 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Rose, R. C. (199)	... 30-8-37	20 Mtn. R.
30-8-34	Myles, T. W. P. ...	... 30-8-37	85 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Holme, J. R. (18, 109, 112, 199)	... 30-8-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Yool, G. C. ...	... 30-8-37	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O. ...	... 30-8-37	3 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Bartelot, R. St. G. G. ...	... 30-8-37	'S' F. Bty.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl'd.			
30-8-34	Bently, P. R. (201)	...	17 Mtn. Bty.
...	Burrows, J. R. C. (201)	...	66 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Haughton, J. C. (29)	...	27-28 M. Bty.
1-9-34	Reeves, F. C. M.	...	1-9-37
31-1-35	Evans, J. W.	...	64 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Slade, P. R. (199)	...	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-36	Pearson, R. A. R. B.	...	63 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Evans-Lawrence, J. L.	...	78 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Corfield, F. V. (39, 48)	...	"V" F. Bty.
31-1-35	Culley, G. W.	...	18 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Lucas, P. R. (39, 109)	...	7 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Yeo, C. J. R. (29)	...	75 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P. (201)	...	25 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Shorten, R. N. J. (18, 38)	...	26 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A. (109)	...	4 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wilder, J. G. (199)	...	3 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wylde, E. J.	...	23/24 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. (199)	...	"R." F. Bty.
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M. (201)	...	69 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wilkinson, A. H. (199)	...	21 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Jackson, F. J. P. (201)	...	21 Mtn. Bty.
21-2-35	Cunliffe, R. (29)	...	"X" F. Bty.
8-6-35	Gemmell, T. R.	...	20 Mtn. Bty.
8-6-35	Packard, L. H. (201)	...	24 Mtn. R.

Second Lieutenants.

31-1-35	Bidwell, J. L. (199)	...	31-1-35	3 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Bell, J. W. (157, 201)	...	29-8-35	11 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B. (201)	...	29-8-35	3 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Stamp, P. E.	...	29-8-35	23/24 M. Bty.
29-8-35	Storey, B. B. (201)	...	29-8-35	13 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Reith, H. Mc N. T.	...	29-8-35	"X" F. Bty.
30-1-37	Spencer, J. E.	...	29-8-35	85 F. Bty.
30-8-35	Mosse, H. E.	...	30-8-35	12 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Stanton, A. F.	...	30-1-36	84 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Pusinelli, C. C. L.	...	30-1-36	1 F. Bty.
30-1-36	McComas, M. G.	...	30-1-36	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-36	Piper, S. R. J.	...	30-1-36	31 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Bellward, P. (201)	...	30-1-36	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J. (199)	...	30-1-36	27-28 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Gregory, R. B.	...	30-1-36	58 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Lamb, J. C. G. M. (199)	...	30-1-36	4 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Bryan, R. C. P. (201)	...	30-1-36	4 F. Bty. I. Arty.
30-1-36	Warden, W. A. P. (109)	...	30-1-36	14 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. (109)	...	30-1-36	5 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J. (109)	...	30-1-36	57 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Jeanes, J. G.	...	30-1-36	19 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Field, G. M.	...	30-1-36	25 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P. (49, 199)	...	30-1-36	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L.	...	30-1-36	23-24 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E.	...	30-1-36	52 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Bill, J. G.	...	30-1-36	18 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Lewin, F. B. A.	...	30-1-36	84 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Adlard, R. W.	...	30-1-36	52 F. Bty.
10-3-36	Lewis, J. P. G.	...	10-3-36	8 A. A. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Second Lieutenants—*contd.*

27-8-36	Scott, M. H.	...	27-8-36	"U" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Hall, M. C.	...	27-8-36	80 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. (109)	...	27-8-36	10 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Oliver, J. A. (109)	...	27-8-36	75 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Crawford, M. T. (201)	...	27-8-36	18 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. (109)	...	27-8-36	7 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Pooley, K. W.	...	27-8-36	65 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Birch, F. H. C.	...	27-8-36	23 Mtn. R.
27-8-36	Vesey, C. T. (20)	...	27-8-36	77 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Justice, I. C.	...	27-8-36	"H" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Garnier, D. A.	...	27-8-36	23/24 M. Bty.
27-8-36	Freeman, D. H.	...	27-8-36	73 F. Bty.
23-1-37	Smithson, N. B. M. (109)	...	28-1-37	9 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-37	Tower, P. T.	...	28-1-37	31 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Shore, F. S. G.	...	28-1-37	64 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Mann, A. G.	...	28-1-37	25 F. Bty.
23-1-37	Waller, H. J. de W.	...	28-1-37	14 Heavy. Bty.
28-1-37	Buckwell, B. A.	...	28-1-37	77 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Laird, D. (19)	...	28-1-37	7 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Oswald, D. F.	...	28-1-37	5 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Head, C. W. P.	...	28-1-37	4 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Gordon, J. E. G. (109)	...	28-1-37	1 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Calcott, S. T.	...	28-1-37	3 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Wilson, D. F. M.	...	28-1-37	"R" F. Bty.
28-1-37	Dodd, N. L.	...	28-1-37	98 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Warren, P. V. (109)	...	28-1-37	14 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Lang, H. M.	...	28-1-37	60 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Campbell, R. M. (109)	...	28-1-37	5 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-37	Forsyth, R. C. N.	...	26-8-37	80 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Elsmie, V. (109)	...	26-8-37	65 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Dening, R. H.	...	26-8-37	"S" F. Bty.
26-8-37	Howard, A. B.	...	26-8-37	62 F. Bty.
26-1-38	Hadfield, E. G.	...	26-1-38	98 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Coats, P. B.	...	27-1-38	"T" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Inglis, R. T. S.	...	27-1-38	19 M. Bty.
27-1-38	Edge-Partington, I. N.	...	27-1-38	11 F. Bty.

District Officers (5).

24-9-24	O'Brien, Maj. G. P.	...	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
1-8-31	Lane, Capt. A.	...	1-8-38	14 Heavy Bty.
11-12-32	Taylor, Lt. W.	...	11-12-32	13 Heavy Bty.
21-5-37	Moylan, Lt. W. R. (60)	...	21-5-37	R. A. T. C.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Regiment Headquarters	Punjabi Musalmans	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.

Royal Horse Artillery.

"G" Battery	} Punjabi Musalmans	... Trans-Jhelum.
"F" Battery		
"G" Battery		

Field Artillery.

3rd Regiment	{ 1 Battery	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	{ 2 Batteries	... Ahirs ... ..	... United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
5th Regiment	{ 1 Battery	... Jats ... ..	... United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
	{ 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
6th Regiment	{ 2 Batteries	... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
	{ 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
8th Regiment	{ 2 Batteries	... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
	{ 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. Zangazas (Punjabi Musalmans) to be accepted from either Shahpur or Mianwall Civil Districts.
11th Regiment	{ 2 Batteries	... Ahirs ... ..	... United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
	{ 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
15th Regiment	{ 2 Batteries	... Rajputs ... ..	... United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
	{ 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
25th Regiment	{ 2 Batteries	... Rajputs ... ..	... United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
	{ 2 Batteries	... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
28th Regiment	{ 2 Batteries	... Jats ... ..	... United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province).
	{ 2 Batteries	... Punjabi Musalmans	... 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
"A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery.	{ 1 Battery	... Punjabi Musalmans	... Cis-Beas (including Cis-Sutlej).
	{ 1 Battery	... Rajputana Rajputs	...
	{ 1 Battery	... Ranghars	... Rajputana, Eastern Punjab and the Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions.
	{ 1 Battery	... Madrassis	...

Medium Artillery.

5th Regiment	Sikhs ... ..	... Punjab.
7th Regiment	Punjabi Musalmans	... Cis-Jhelum.

Heavy Artillery.

13th Heavy Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	... Cis-Jhelum.
14th Heavy Battery	Ahirs ... ..	... Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.**Light and Mountain.*

No. 7 Light Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F.F.	...	...	...	1	Ahirs.
2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Mussalmans.
3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	...	...	...	1	Sikhs.
4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Sikhs.
6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...	...	...	1	Sikhs.
8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Sikhs.
10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Sikhs.
12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Sikhs.
14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Sikhs.
16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Brahmans.
18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
20th Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
21st Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Sikhs.
22nd Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
25th Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Punjabi Musalmans.
Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.	...	...	...	1	Ahirs.
				1	Punjabi Musalmans.
				1	Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
				1	As may be ordered.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

<i>C. Battery.</i> <i>Trimulgherry.</i>	<i>F. Battery.</i> <i>Aisatpur.</i>	<i>G. Battery.</i> <i>Meerut.</i>
<i>Arr. 22 Dec. 37 from overseas.</i>	<i>Arr. Oct. 36 from U. K.</i>	<i>Arr....from Sialkot.</i>
Caruth, Maj. R. A.	Peppe, Maj. W. T. H., M.C. (9**).	Thompson, Maj. R. G. R.
Morphew, Capt. G. M. T.	Sheppard, Maj. L. E.	Hobbs, Capt. R. G. S.
Manser, Capt. P. R. C.	Henderson, Capt. P. R. (y).	Gillson, Capt. H. K. (y).
Corbett, Capt. U.	Lushington, Capt. G. E.	Oswald, Lt. M. St. J.
Molesworth, Lt. D. H.	Lewis, Lt. H. M.	Fitch, Capt. E. B. H.
Goschen, Lt. G. W.	Warlow-Harry, Lt. R. C. (Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 27 Sep. 38).	Graham, Lt. G. C.
	Baker, Lt. G. H. (y).	
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.
		Rauf Khan, Subdr.

FIELD REGIMENTS.

I Field R.

Hyderabad (Sind).

(For Nowshera.)

Arr. Oct. 35 from Quetta.

Lt.-Col.—
Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O.,
M.C. [?].Adjt.—
Wilson, Maj. C. P. B.
(y).Orderly Officer—
Archdale, Lt. A. (S. S. O.)
Hyderabad (Sind).Survey Offr.—
Hynes, Lt. C. A.

11th Field Battery (How.).

Hyderabad (Sind).

Arr. Mar. 35 from Quetta.

Askwith, Maj. S. C.

Duxbury, Capt. R. G. A.
Inalls, Lt. T. E.
Daubney, Lt. R. H.
Edge-Partington, 2nd Lt.
I. N.

52nd Field Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Arr. Mar. 35 from Quetta.

Holtrook, Maj. J. St. C.,
M.C. (g*†).
Mackenzie, Lt. D. S. M.
Martin, 2nd Lt. F. G. E.
Adlard, 2nd Lt. R. W.

80th Field Battery (How.).

Hyderabad (Sind).

Arr. Oct. 35 from Quetta.

Ord, Maj. R. G.
Davey, Capt. G. R. K.
Lambert, Capt. G. R.
Hall, 2nd Lt. M. C.
Forsyth, 2nd Lt. R. C. N.

98th Field Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Arr. Oct. 35 from Quetta.

Stansfield, Maj. E. J.
Hall, Maj. H. L. C.
Wells, Lt. D. F.
Dodd, 2nd Lt. N. L.
Hadfield, 2nd Lt. E. G.

2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. unit.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Dunbar, Maj. G. R. (Attd.
11 F. Bty.)

III Field R.

Kirkee.

(For Rawalpindi.)

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Lt.-Col.—
Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O.,
M.C., p.s.c.Adjt.—
Tyler, Capt. A. W.Orderly Officer—
Turner, Lt. P. S.

Survey Offr.—

18th Field Battery.

Trimulgherry.

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C.
(Le., ex. I., 7 m. to 31 Oct.
38).
Cleave, Maj. A. J. E.
Sheldon, Capt. J. W. R.
Bidwell, Lt. R. G. S.
Culley, Lt. G. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muni Lal, Jemdr.

62nd Field Battery.

Kirkee.

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Dobbie, Maj. E. T.

Pelling, Maj. A. D.
Pollard, Lt. C. J. W.
Couper, Lt. D. O.
Howard, 2nd Lt. A. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Daulat Ram, Subdr.

65th Field Battery (How.).

Trimulgherry.

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Dyson, Maj. G. St. J. A.,
M.C. (g*†) (y).
Gallagher, Maj. L. S.
Blaxland, Lt. A. B.
Pooley, 2nd Lt. K. W.
Elsmie, 2nd Lt. V.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Singh, Ram Singh, Jemdr.

75th Field Battery (How.).

Kirkee.

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Conyers, Maj. C. G. A. J.,
M.C.
Clarke, Lt. D. A. B.
Yeo, Lt. C. J. E.
Oliver, 2nd Lt. J. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Gheba Khan, Subdr.

IV Field R.

Nowshera.

(For Hyderabad (Sind))

Arr. Nov. 34 from Rawal-
pindi.Lt.-Col.—
Studdert, R. H., D.S.O., M.C.Adjt.—
Lyall Grant, Capt. D. H.Orderly Officer—
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, L
P. G. N.Survey Offr.—
Holderness, Lt. J. A. A.

O. S. V.—

Gompertz, Lt. P. O.,
M.A.

4th Field Battery (How.).

Nowshera.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Rawal-
pindi.Woodward, Maj. D. H. S.
Hington, Lt. A. T.
Daniell, Lt. J. N. A.
Head, 2nd Lt. C. W. P.

7th Field Battery.

Nowshera.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Rawal-
pindi.Fletcher, Maj. M. H. A.
Wall, Capt. W. M. C.
Lucas, Lt. P. R.
Kvans-Gordon, 2nd Lt.
B. K. S.
Laird, 2nd Lt. D.

14th Field Battery.

Nowshera.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Rawal-
pindi.Glover, Maj. H. P. McC.,
M.C. (g*†).
Cameron, Capt. C. A. S.
Lloyd, Lt. P. (Le., ex.
I., 3 m. to 31 Oct. 38).
Warden, 2nd Lt. W. A. P.
Warren, 2nd Lt. P. V.

66th Field Battery (How.).

Nowshera.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Campbell-
pore.Elliot, Maj. G. H.
Firth, Maj. J. E. A.
Turner, Lt. W. M. D.
Jones, Lt. T. E.
Burrows, Lt. J. R. C.

1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit

Yolland, Maj. J. R.

Lyons, Capt. J. M., M.C.

Hanley, Capt. E. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Yusuf.

V Field R.

Rawalpindi.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Jhanst.

Lt.-Col.—
Van Strangheze, A. B.,
M.C. (g*†).Adjt.—
Sorsbie, Capt. R. W.

Orderly Officer—

Patey, Lt. R. R. L.

Survey Officer—
Humphreys, Davies, Lt.
A. W.

63rd Field Battery (How.).

Rawalpindi.

Arr. from

Merton, Maj. H. H.
Scott, Maj. W. K. (g*†).
(Offg. Dy. Asst. Dir. of Arty
A. Hdqrs.)
Roberts, Capt. J. M. H.
Nelson, Lt. F. J. H.
Pearson, Lt. R. A. R. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Daulat Singh, Subdr.

64th Field Battery.

Campbellpore.

(For Rawalpindi.)

Arr. from Rawalpindi.

Welchman, Maj. G. de V.,
O.B.E. (g*†).Keane, Maj. A. C.
Becher, Capt. W. P. St. J.
(Attd. Exptl. Sec. Chak-
lala).Jones-Davies, Lt. H. M. O.
Evans, Lt. J. W.
Shore, 2nd Lt. F. S. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

73rd Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.

(For Campbellpore)

Arr. Nov. 34 from Allahabad.

Gullford, Maj. T. M. N.

Roger, Maj. J.
Grant, Capt. D. J. F.Alderson, Lt. I. S. (A.D.C.
to Comdr., Rawalpindi
Dist.

Freeman, 2nd Lt. D. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mohammed Khan, Jemdr.

31st Field Battery

(How.).

Kakul.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Jhanst.

Cave-Bigley, Maj. J. (y).
Skey, Capt. S. E.

Bradshaw, Capt. P. G. P

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chet Singh, Jemdr.

VI Field R.	VIII Field R.	XI Field R.	XV Field R.
Mhow.	Lucknow.	Meerut.	Lahore.
Arr. 20 Dec. 36 from Lucknow.	Arr. 14 Dec. 36 from Mhow.	Arr. 28 Dec. 35 from U. K.	Arr....from Jubbulpore.
Lt.-Col.— Campbell, G. F., D.S.O. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 5 m. 28 d. to 20 Oct. 38.</i>)	Lt.-Col.— Spencer, R. A., D.S.O. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 7 d. to 23 Oct. 38.</i>)	Lt.-Col.— Adjt.— Elliot, Maj. J. S., M.C. (y).	Lt.-Col.— Browning, L., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c. (H.) (<i>Lv. ex. I., to 5 Nov. 38, p.r.</i>) Jackson, E. H. P. (y).
Adjt.— Carroll-Leahy, Maj. J. H. E. J., M.C.	Adjt.— Beville, Maj. C. H.	Orderly Officer— Tervis, Lt. A. S. (y).	Adjt.— Morley, Maj. R., M.O. (<i>gt.y.</i>)
Orderly Officer— Edmeades, Capt. A. W.	Orderly Officer— Garforth, Lt. W. S. H.		Orderly Officer— Dobbs, Lt. J. J. F. (<i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 38, p.r.</i>)
Survey Offr.—	Survey Offr.— A.A. Field Battery (How.).	78th Field Battery (How.). Meerut. Arr....from U. K. Goulder, Maj. C., M.C. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>) Hildebrand, Capt. G. L. Waterfield, Capt. P. R. M. Hordern, Lt. M. P. C. Evans-Lawrence, Lt. J. L.	Survey Offr.— Robinson, Lt. P. G.
69th Field Battery (How.). Mhow. Arr.....from..... Stimmons, Maj. S. Barrington, Maj. J. (y*) Kincaid, Lt. J. B. S., p Gibson, Lt. D. H. M. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 5 d. to 22 Oct. 38.</i>) Lang, 2nd-Lt. H. M.	Lucknow. Arr. 14 Dec. 36 from Mhow. Curtols, Maj. J. R. W., M.C. Attenborough, Capt. S. McConnel, Capt. H. R. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 7 d. to 1 Dec. 38.</i>) Gorle, Capt. R. A. (Adjt. Hill Depot, Dulikhet). Foe, Lt. J. (Egt. Schl., Saugor). Justice, 2nd Lt. I. C.	INDIAN OFFICER. Raja Khan, Jemdr. 83rd Field Battery. Meerut. Arr. 25 Nov. 37 from Bareilly.	R. Field Battery. Jullundur. Arr....from Jubbulpore. Potter, Maj. N. A. R. Renton, Maj. M. J. (y*) (y). Symonds, Capt. R. C. (<i>Lv. ex. I., to 9 Oct. 38.</i>) Smyth-Osbourne, Lt. G. W. Wilson, 2nd-Lt. D. F. M.
INDIAN OFFICER. Amar Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ram Sahai, Jemdr. V. Field Battery (How.). Fyzabad. Arr. Dec. 36 from Mhow. Mackay, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., M.C. Drake-Breckman, Maj. R. F. H. Sands, Capt. M. C. (<i>Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 24 d. to 30 Nov. 38, p.r.</i>) O'Grady, Lt. G. V. De C. (<i>The O'Grady</i>). Corfield, Lt. F. V.	INDIAN OFFICER. Gokal Singh, Subdr. Hony. Lt. 84th Field Battery (How.). Bareilly. Arr. 13 Jan. 37 from Meerut. Burns, Maj. E. R. V., D.C.M. (y*, y). Nicholl, Maj. D. W. D. Bransford, Lt. J. H. Stanton, 2nd Lt. A. F. Lewin, 2nd Lt. F. R. A.	INDIAN OFFICER. Alam Singh Negi, Jemdr. S. Field Battery. (How.). Lahore. Arr....from Jubbulpore. Scott-Watson, Maj. W. M.C. Twomey, Capt. L. P. (<i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 38, p.r.</i>) Hvatt, Lt. R. B. O. Bartelot, Lt. R. St. G. G. Denning, 2nd Lt. R. H.
74th Field Battery. Mhow. Arr.....from..... Smart, Maj. H. W. H. (y). Smith, Maj. I. V. R. (y). (<i>Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>) Walford, Lt. H. F. Kemble, Lt. W. F. Arthur, Lt. A. H.	INDIAN OFFICER. Gulab Khan, Jemdr. 77th Field Battery. Mhow. Arr.....from..... Cleeve, Maj. S. M. (o). Gregson, Capt. J. H. Page, Capt. R. K. Ronald, Lt. D. B. Buckwell, 2nd-Lt. B. A.	INDIAN OFFICER. Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr. 85th Field Battery. Meerut. Arr....from U. K. Hillyard, Maj. C. A. C. Tuck, Maj. P. H. J. Chase, Lt. F. J. Myles, Lt. T. W. P. Spencer, 2nd Lt. J. E.	INDIAN OFFICER. Dadan Khan, Jemdr. T. Field Battery. Lahore. Arr....from Nasirabad. Brittan, Maj. C. H., M.O., (s. c.) (e). Morley, Maj. E. S. (y*)— Hardy, Lt. T. H.—(<i>Lv. ex. I., to 8 Oct. 38.</i>) Dyas, Lt. H. H. Robinson, Lt. R. R. Coats, 2nd Lt. P. B.
INDIAN OFFICER. Yusuf Khan, Jemdr. 79th Field Battery (How.). Mhow. Arr.....from..... Leigh, Maj. J. A., M.O. (y*, o, y). Stewart, Capt. W. B. Fawkes, Lt. L. V. F. Vesey, 2nd Lt. C. T.	INDIAN OFFICER. Labh Singh, Subdr. X. Field Battery. Cawnpore. Garratt, Maj. L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (y*). Jones, Maj. C. W. F. Saunders, Capt. P. R. P. Drought, Capt. G. E. Cunliffe, Lt. R. Reith 2nd-Lt. H. Mc N. T. 4 Aug 38.	INDIAN OFFICER. Mohammed Akbar Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Baz Khan, Subdr. U. Field Battery. (How.). Ferozepore. Arr....from Jubbulpore. Bartlett, Maj. G. McL. (<i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Dec. 38.</i>) Grig, Maj. R. B. Backhouse, Capt. J. E. Mackie, Lt. D. G. H. Scott, 2nd-Lt. M. H.

FIELD REGIMENTS—*cond.*

XXV Field R.

Jhansi.

From Nowshera, Nov. 34.

Lt.-Col.—

Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. A. J., D.S.O.
M.O., (g*) (z).

Adjt.—

Findlay, Capt. C. T. L.

Orderly Officer—

Beale, Lt. F. M.

Survey Offr.—

Bibra, Capt. F. A. (Lv., ex. I., 5 m.
3 d. to 15 Oct. 38).

12th Field Battery.

Allahabad. (For Jhansi).

Arr. 1 Jan. 37 from Jhansi.

Greest, Maj. P. W., M.C.
Weber, Capt. R. L. D.
Woodley, Capt. H. F. R.
Mosse, 2nd Lt. H. E.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Gazura Singh, Jemdr.

25th Field Battery,

Jhansi. (For Allahabad).

Arr. 1 Jan. 37 from Allahabad

Williams, Maj. E. J.
Darling, Capt. T. H. M.
Waller, Lt. J.
Smith, Lt. F. P.
Mann, 2nd Lt. A. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Surat Singh, Jemdr.

31st Field Battery (How.).
Jhansi.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Nowshera.

Chapman, Maj. K. A. S., p. s. c. [U].
Hazelgrove, Lt. P. W.
Piper, 2nd Lt. S. E. J.
Tower, 2nd Lt. P. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hira Singh, Subdr.

58th Field Battery (How.).
Jhansi.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Nowshera.

Wood, Maj. G. C., M.C.
Stoddart, Maj. E.
Kennedy, Lt. C. D. S.
Yool, Lt. G. C.
Gregory, 2nd Lt. R. B.

INDIAN OFFICER,

Chain Singh, Jemdr.

XXVIII Field R.

Jubbulpore.

Arr.....from Lahore.

Lt.-Col.—

Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,

Adjt.—

Morris, Capt. J. E. L. (y).

Orderly Offr.—

Survey Offr.—

Reynolds, Lt. P. C.

1st Field Battery.

Jubbulpore.

Arr.....from Jullundur.

Springfield, Maj. C. H. D. O. (g*).
(Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 38).
Hutchins, Capt. H. A. P.
Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W. (A.D.C.
to Comdr., Meerut Dist.
Pusinelli, 2nd Lt. C. C. L.
Gordon, 2nd Lt. J. E. G.

Attached.

Cook, Lt. E. L., Aust. Staff Corps.
Candeth, 2nd Lt. K. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.

3rd Field Battery (How.).
Jubbulpore.

Arr.....from Ferozepore.

Ashe, Maj. V. C.
Sugden, Capt. A. J. F., p.s.c. (y)
Wood, Capt. F. D. I.
Cochrane, Lt. J. O.
Wilder, Lt. J. G.
Bidwell, 2nd Lt. J. L.
Calcott, 2nd-Lt. S. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fatch Mohammad, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

5th Field Battery.

Nasirabad.

Arr....from Lahore.

Myburgh, Maj. P. S., D.S.O., M.O.
Gibbon, Maj. M. D.
Hearn, Lt. J. N. W.
m., to 16 Sep. 38).
Esmonde-White, 2nd-Lt. D. C. B. L.
Oswald, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Siphal Singh, Subdr.

57th Field Battery (How.).
Jubbulpore.

Arr....from Lahore.

Duraud, Maj. A. A. M., M.C. (g*).
Needham, Maj. J. H.
Zamra, Capt. W.
Hearn, 2nd-Lt. P. J.
Bartley-Denniss, 2nd Lt. G. A. B.

ATTACHED.

Nayavane, 2nd Lt. A. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Jemdr.

"A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery.

Bangalore.

Formed on 15th Jan. 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C.

Adjt.—

Thomas, Capt. R. J. H., M.V.O. (Lv.
ex. I., 4m. 22d to 6 Dec. 38).

Orderly Offr.—

Gyani, Lt. P. S.

Survey Offr.—

Horne, Capt. H. F. C.

1st (Madras) Field Battery, I Arty.

Bangalore.

Horsfield, Maj. G.

Page, Capt. F. C. G. Supply Gunnery
(Staff Course.)

Le Marchant, Capt. V. E. De S.

McGee, Lt. J. F. A.

2nd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Barlow, Maj. E. A.
Lane, Capt. E. E. A.

Cook, Capt. R. A. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m.
3 Nov. 38).

Bayley, Capt. J. M.

Litchfield, Capt. t. A. W.

3rd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Williamson, Maj. J. B.

Fennell, Maj. G. W. P.

Adams, Lt. J. D.

Anup Singh Kalha, Lt.

Thakar, Lt. D. N.

4th Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Thullier, Maj. H. S. (g).

Walker, Capt. A. E. G.

Reeve, Lt. J. N.

Pritam Singh, Lt.

Bryan, 2nd Lt. R. C. P.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN REGIMENTS.

20th Mountain R.	21st Mountain R.	22nd Mountain R.	23rd Mountain R.
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Peshawar.</i>	<i>Ambala.</i>	<i>Razmak.</i>
<i>Arr. Mar. 37 from Kohat</i>	<i>Arr. Dec. 35 from Razmak</i>	<i>Arr....from Razmak.</i>	<i>Arr....from Jutogh.</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>
Preston, C. O' D., D.S.O. [7]	Troup, F. C. A., p.s.e.	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	Stansfeld, L. R. [7] (p*†).
<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>
Allardyce, Maj. J. C.	Palmer, Maj. J. W.	McIntosh, Capt. I. R.	Diggs, Maj. H. G. G. (p*†).
<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>
Chestnutt, Capt. J. M. A.	Archdale, Capt. G. A. F.	Sawyer, Lt. E. L.	Keelan, Lt. R. E. T.
<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>
Rose, Lt. R. C.	Hulton, Capt. F. R.	Sopper, Lt. J. B.	Birch, 2nd Lt. F. H. C.
<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>		<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>
Keenlyside, Capt. R. H. (v)	Farrant, Capt. R. H.		Broke-Smith, Lt. W.
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Hashmat Ali, Sub-Maj.	Kanshi Ram, Sub-Maj.	Parshotam Das, Sub-Maj.	Tiwana Khan, Sub-Maj.
Saudagar Singh, Jemdr.	Shadram Khan, Subdr. (F. P.)	Hukam Chand, Jemdr (Head Clerk).	Bahadur, O.B.I.
	Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (Head clerk.)		Shah Dad Khan, Jemdr (Head clerk.)
<i>7th Light Bty.</i>	<i>Talib Khan, Jemdr. (F. P.)</i>		
<i>Quetta.</i>			
<i>Arr. Mar. 37 from Amballa.</i>			
Fennet, Maj. W. A. (p*, p*). (<i>Loc. in I. 7 m. 29 d. to 18 Dec. 38, p. r.</i>)	<i>1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., R.A., F.F.</i>	<i>4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.</i>	<i>3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.</i>
Battye, Maj. J. C. A.	<i>Peshawar.</i>	<i>Dehra Dun.</i>	<i>Razmak.</i>
Houghton-Beckford, Capt. F. W.	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 282.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 283.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 283.)</i>
Oliver, Lt. J. D.			
INDIAN OFFICERS.	<i>6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>
Fazal Khan, Subdr.	<i>Nowshera.</i>	<i>Dehra Dun.</i>	<i>Mir Ali,</i>
Fazal Din, Subdr. (F. P.)	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 284.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 285.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 285.)</i>
Ankur Singh, Jemdr.			
<i>22nd Mtn. Bty., R. A. Quetta.</i>	<i>9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291.)</i>	<i>Landi Kotal.</i>	<i>Ambala.</i>	<i>Razmak.</i>
	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 286.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 282.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 287.)</i>
<i>23rd Mtn. Bty., R. A. Quetta.</i>			
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291-A.)</i>	<i>14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>		<i>17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>
<i>25th Mtn. Bty., R. A. Quetta.</i>	<i>Peshawar.</i>	<i>21st Mtn. Bty., R. A. Ambala.</i>	<i>Wana.</i>
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291-A.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 288.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers see page 291.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers see page 290.)</i>
			<i>"G" Mtn. R. Amn. Col.</i>

MOUNTAIN REGIMENTS—*contd.*

24th Mountain R.	25th Mountain R.	Unbrigaded.	Survey Section (India)–
<i>Kohat.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	<i>2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.</i>	<i>Kakul.</i>
<i>Arr.....from Quetta.</i>	<i>(For Kohat 1938-39.)</i>	<i>R. A., P. P.</i>	
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Arr. Nov. 33 from Razmak.</i>	<i>Maymyo.</i>	<i>Gyde, Maj. W. J. (y).</i>
<i>Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O.</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 286.)</i>	<i>Haslam, Capt. J. P. MacDe- (y).</i>
<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., P.S.C.</i>	<i>Chitral Mtn. Section, R. A.</i>	<i>Harrington, Lt. J. (y).</i>
<i>Kaye, Maj. J. W.</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Drash.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>
<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Betts, Capt. D. L.</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291-A.)</i>	
<i>Key, Capt. E. F. H</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>		<i>Bhola Singh, Subdr.</i>
<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<i>Lloyd Price, Capt. R. J.</i>	<i>Mountain Artillery Training Centre.</i>	<i>Gurdayal Singh, Jemdr.</i>
<i>Cunningham, Capt. G. P.</i>	<i>Survey Officer—</i>	<i>Ambala.</i>	<i>Sujan Singh, Jemdr.</i>
<i>Survey Officer—</i>	<i>Pallot, Lt. N. C.</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Banta Singh Jemdr.</i>
<i>Packard, Lt. L. H.</i>	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<i>Farren, R. H. (y*y).</i>	
<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>(At Peshawar.)</i>	<i>Adjt —</i>	<i>Frontier Posts.</i>
<i>Umar Hayat, Sub.-Maj.</i>	<i>Ashby, Lt. R. T.</i>	<i>Tatchell, Capt. B. .</i>	<i>Under 21st Mtn. R.</i>
<i>Kharag Singh, Jemdr. (Head Clerk).</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	
	<i>Husain Beg, Sub-Maj. & Honr. Lt.</i>	<i>Keene, Capt. T. P.</i>	<i>Landi Kotas.</i>
<i>11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>Chiragh Din Ahmed, Jemdr.</i>	<i>Qr.-Mr.—</i>	<i>Shagai.</i>
<i>Kohat.</i>	<i>Havat Mchd. Subdr.</i>	<i>Coldstream, Capt. R. A. C.</i>	<i>Chakdara.</i>
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 287.)</i>	<i>Charan Dass, Jemdr.</i>	<i>Record Officer—</i>	
	<i>Sangar Khan, Jemdr.</i>	<i>Engli-h, Maj. J. W.</i>	<i>Under 22nd Mtn. R.</i>
<i>16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>Courtenay, Maj. G. W.</i>	<i>Wana (2 posts). Mir Ali.</i>
<i>Pt. Sandeman.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	<i>Willans, Capt. J. H. H.</i>	<i>Under 24th Mtn. R.</i>
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 289.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 284.)</i>	<i>Jennings-Bramly, Capt. J. R.</i>	<i>Kohat.</i>
		<i>Young, Capt. M. T.</i>	<i>Fort Lockhart.</i>
<i>18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>Pallot, Lt. J. H.</i>	<i>Bannu.</i>
<i>Mir Ali.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	<i>Braithwaite, Lt. A. D. G.</i>	<i>Under 25th Mtn. R.</i>
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 290.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 288.)</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>Fort Salop.</i>
		<i>Bhola Singh, Sub.-Maj.</i>	<i>Fort Jhansi.</i>
<i>20th Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>Suhel Singh, Subdr., Bahadur, O.B.I.</i>	<i>Fort Milward.</i>
<i>Kohat.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	<i>Mir Khadam, Subdr.</i>	
<i>(For List of Officer's see page 291.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 289.)</i>	<i>Khem Chand, Hon. Subdr. (Clerk).</i>	
		<i>Muhammad Latif, Jemdr.</i>	
	<i>19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>Nadar Khan, Jemdr.</i>	
	<i>Mir Ali.</i>	<i>Kesar Singh, Jemdr. (Edn. Offr.).</i>	
	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291.)</i>	<i>Thakar Singh, Jemdr.</i>	
	<i>"A" Mtn. R. Ann. Col.</i>	<i>Ali Shan, Jemdr.</i>	
		<i>Umed Ram, Jemdr.</i>	
		<i>Nanak Singh, Jemdr.</i>	
		<i>Pindi Dass, Jemdr. (Qr Mr.)</i>	

MEDIUM REGIMENTS.

6th Medium R.

Muttra.

Arr. 10 Feb. 38 from U. K.

Lt.-Col.—

McCleod, IR., D.S.O., M.C.,
P.S.C.

Adj.—

Wood, Capt. M. T. G.

Orderly Officer—

Hutt, Lt. R. C.

Workshop Offr.—

Survey Offr.—

INDIAN OFFICER.

Kirpal Singh, Subdr.

13th Medium Battery
(50 pdr.)

Muttra.

Arr. 10 Feb. 38 from U. K.
Constable, Maj. W. B.,
M.C.

Burgess, Lt. R. L. T.

Bill, 2nd Lt. J. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghaya Singh, Jemdr.

19th Medium Battery
(How.)

Muttra.

Arr. 10 Feb. 38 from U. K.
Kirkman, Maj. S. C., M. C.,
P.S.C.

Tracy, Lt. A. E.

Jeans, 2nd Lt. J. G.

Inglis, 2nd Lt. R. T. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Bishan Singh, Jemdr.

23-24th Medium Battery
(How.)

Ayra.

Arr. 10 Feb. 38 from U. K.
Jeffery, Maj. C. H. P.,
M.C.
Fazil, Capt. I.
Wyld, Lt. E. J.
Stamp, 2nd Lt. P. E.
Sturdee, 2nd Lt. E. P. L.
Garnier, 2nd Lt. D. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

Detached Section, Razmak.

Hooder, Capt. J. H.

7th Medium R.

Ambala.

Arr. 12 Feb. 38 from Muttra.

Lt.-Col.—

Maitland-Dougall, W. E.,
D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C. (Lb., ex
1 to 5 Dec. 38).

Adj.—

Baldwin, Capt. I. H. T.

Orderly Officer—

Jourdier, Lt. J. A.

Survey Offr.—

INDIAN OFFICER.

Abdulla Khan, Subdr.

25th Medium Battery
(60 pdr.)

Ambala.

Arr. Feb. 38 from Muttra.

Davies, Maj. E. L. E.

Hall, Lt. K. R. L.

Hewitt, Lt. P. D. S.

Field, 2nd Lt. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mirza Khan, Jemdr.

26th Medium Battery
(How.).
Ferozepore.

Arr. Feb. 38 from Muttra.

Topham, Maj. F. B.

Dyke, Capt. R. C. (S. S. O.,
Subathu).

Cree, Lt. P. R.

Shorten, Lt. R. N. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Akbar Ali, Jemdr.

27-28th Medium Battery
(How.).

Peshawar.

Arr. Feb. 38 from Ayra.

Boyle, Maj. C. L. (o).

Haughton, Lt. J. C.

Baxter, 2nd Lt. D. V. St. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Sandal Khan,
Jemdr.Detached Section,
Razmak.

Bray, Lt. A. E.

13th Heavy Battery.

Karachi.

Arr. Dec. 35 from Hong
Kong.

Owen, Maj. D. A.

Taylor, Lt. (D. O.) W.

Burnett, Lt. C. M. D.

Walker, Lt. G. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

14th Heavy Battery.

Bombay.

Arr. Feb. 26 from Calcutta.

Brodie, Maj. D. G.

Goffrey, Maj. A. J. (y).

Bramwell, Maj. N. A.
(y *†)

Dalton, Capt. J. C. D'A.

English, Lt. R. A.

Addison, Lt. G. M.

Lane, Capt. (D. O.) A.

Waller, 2nd Lt. H. J. de W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Thakar Dass, Subdr.

Khub Ram, Jemdr.

8th Anti-Aircraft
Battery.

Peshawar.

Arr. Sep. 32 from Bombay.

Donkin, Maj. A. J., M.C.

Holdridge, Maj. A. V.

Denton, Maj. R. M. V.

Crawford, Capt. C. H. P.

Grubb, Capt. A. J. W.

Cowan, Lt. J. B.

Lewis, 2nd Lt. J. P. G.

Royal Artillery
Training Centre:

Muttra.

Lt.-Col.—

Hewson, A. G., M.C.

2nd-in-Comd.

McCarthy, Maj. A. O.,
M.C.

Adj.—

Johnson, Maj. T. W. M.

Qr.-Mr.—

O'Brien, Maj. (D.F.O.)
G. P.

Records Offr.—

Moylan, Lt. (D. O.) W. R.

Price, Maj. C. F. J.

Yeo, Capt. R. de C.

Jones, Capt. B. A. G. (S.
S. O., Muttra).

Hodges, Lt. H. R. L.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Bahadur
Subdr. Maj. & Hony. Lt.
O.B.I., I.D.S.M.Fazal Shah, Subdr. & Hony.
Lt.
Ghulam Ghous, Subdr.

Ranjit Singh, Subdr.

Hukumat Rai, Jemdr.
(Hony. Subdr.) (Clerk).Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr.
(Qr.-Mr.)

Abdul Rasul, Jemdr.

Pailwan Khan, Jemdr.

Anand Singh, Jemdr.

Balwant Singh, Jemdr.

Mir Dad, Jemdr.

I. A. Training Battery.

Lyons, Capt. R. N.

Merrick, Capt. R. C.

Paramasiva Prabhakar
Kumaramangalam, Lt.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Peshwar Kotal" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair", "Gallipoli, 1915"
"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation 1927.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 17 October 1937 from Nowshera.

Commandant.

19-2-16	Bowser, Maj. P. R.	14-9-37	1-2-33
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.

27-4-18	Ward, Maj. L. R., M.C. (g†)	1-8-38	1-4-33.
---------	---------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

29-1-31	Gutch, Lt. J. R. ...	...	...	29-1-34	12-9-37
31-8-33	Trench, Lt. G. S. C. ...	...	...	31-8-36	20-2-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

8-10-07	Imam Din, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.,	...	...	7-9-23	1-6-28
12-11-18	Lachman Singh ...	...	...	7-7-32	17-12-36

Jemadars.

18-7-18	Munsha Singh ...	...	...	7-2-32	
27-1-25	Bharpur Singh ...	...	...	21-10-33	
5-2-14	Talib Khan ...	...	...	17-8-34	

2nd (Deraajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Deraajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Deraajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Deraajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Deraajat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 102nd (Deraajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Maymyo.—Arrived, 1 April 38 from Ambala.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C. (†)	1-4-37	10-1-37
----------	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

26-8-16	Constable, Maj. W. G.	1-8-38	6-4-33
---------	---------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Subalterns.

80-8-28	Wagstaff, Capt. O. P. ...	...	...	1-8-38	17-1-36
30-8-34	Lock, Lt. R. J. P. ...	...	...	30-8-37	23-4-37

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

27-4-14	Pir Bukhsr	22-2-26	7-7-34
---------	----------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Jemadars.

3-11-15	Ajmer Singh ...	...	...	5-10-36	
25-2-20	Pahlwan Khan ...	...	...	10-7-37	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of appointment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Afghanistan, 1870-79" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Bazra" "Shalva" "Tigra, 1915" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917"
"Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Artv. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Artv.). Reconstituted, 1954 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, F. F., 1875; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Razmak.—Arrived, . . . 1937 from Ambala.

Commandant.

10-2-16 King, Maj. H. J., M.C. ... 10-6-37 9-4-37

Second-in-Command.

30-1-24 Findlay, Capt. P. H. L. ... 1-10-36 23-12-36 *Le., ex L., 6 m. to 12 Jan. 39.*

Subalterns.

30-8-28 Munn, Capt. A. G., M.C. (y) ... 1-8-38 27-6-38
29-8-35 Gilbert, 2nd Lt. C. W. B. ... 29-8-35 1-3-37

Subadars.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.
14-8-14	Nawab Khan	...	...	16-1-31	1-10-37
5-4-20	Sawaran Singh	...	...	24-7-31	1-4-38

Jemadars.

8-3-15	Ganda Singh	...	...	1-1-33	
8-12-19	Sajawal Khan	...	...	12-12-35	

4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

The Great War.—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Feroz Hazara in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Artv., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1855; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, . . . 1937 from Razmak.

Commandant.

1-8-14 de Burgh, Maj. H. G., O.B.E., M.C. ... 1-6-33

Second-in-Command.

3-9-25 Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C. ... 29-5-37

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Searle, Lt. G. H.	...	...	1-9-35	3-9-37
30-1-36	Lamb, 2nd Lt. J. C. G. M.	...	...	30-1-36	1-3-37

Subadars.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.
23-9-11	Pai Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.E., I.D.S.M.	...	...	4-1-18	16-9-29
7-10-10	Ghulam Hussain, I. O. M.	...	...	1-4-26	5-12-29

Jemadars.

15-12-17	Asa Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-4-34	
13-8-19	Khan Gul	...	...	6-9-37	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Abessinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."
The Great War.—"Sharqai" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battrn., Bombay Foot Art'y. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battrn., Bombay Foot Art'y., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battrn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Mt. Art'y., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 5th March 1937 from Kohat. (For Abbottabad).

Commandant.

8-7-18 Goodman, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... 20-6-32 26-12-32
 (g*†)

Second-in-Command.

6-7-16 Tidcombe, Maj. A. L., M.C. (g*†) ... 1-8-38 21-2-38

Subalterns.

30-1-36 Brook, Capt. G. S. ... 1-8-38 2-11-36
 23-1-37 Campbell, 2nd Lt. R. M. ... 28-1-37 1-2-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

12-9-24 Shib Sahai ... 21-5-31 26-2-35

Jemadars.

14-11-13 Muhammad Zaman Shah ... 8-7-34
 23-2-21 Amir Ali ... 21-10-36
 30-3-25 Bhawani Singh ... 1-11-36

6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915"
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Golandaz Battrn., Bombay Foot Art'y. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Art'y., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battrn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Art'y., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 25th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 25th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Nowshera.—Arrived, 19th Oct. 1937 from Landi Kotal.

Commandant.

3-11-14 Colhoun, Maj. J. H. (g*†) ... 1-10-34 6-12-34

Second-in-Command.

6-6-18 Barford, Maj. B. C. ... 1-8-38 14-4-33

Subalterns

31-8-33 Mac Fetridge, Lt. C. H. T. ... 31-8-36 1-2-38
 1-2-34 Corbett, Lt. R. S. ... 1-2-37 20-4-36

Subadars

Jemadar. Subadar.

17-1-08 Kishen Singh ... 1-1-30 15-8-32
 15-11-17 Natha Khan ... 1-2-28 8-7-34

Jemadars.

10-8-17 Hidayt Shah ... 7-7-34
 -8-19 Assa Singh ... 15-11-37

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1885, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery, 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1928.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, . . . 1937 from Razmak.

Commandant.

7-1-15 Fiske, Maj. S. F., M.C. 5-2-35 13-9-35

Second-in-Command.

30-1-24 Streatfield, Capt. N. R., M.C. (y) 25-11-36 15-12-36 *Gunnery Staff Course.*

Subalterns.

29-1-31 White, Lt. P. J. 29-1-34 3-9-37 *Lv., ex. I., 3m. to 1 Nov. 38.*
 31-1-35 Slade, Lt. P. R. 31-1-38 1-9-37

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

21-11-07 Nadir Khan, *Bahadur*; O.B.I. 23-3-20 1-2-28
 3-7-09 Naha Singh, *Hong. Lt. Sardar Bahadur*,
 O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. 4-1-18 13-6-32
 1-10-11 Ali Gauhar 13-9-27 13-4-35

Jemadars.

12-3-17 Banta Singh 10-9-37
 16-2-23 Allah Ditta 6-2-35

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meer Meer in 1885, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Razmak.—Arrived, . . . 1937 from Dehra Dun.

Commandant.

22-4-15 Stirling, Maj. W. G. P. 15-11-35 27-1-37

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16 Picton, Maj. F. C. 1-3-38 19-4-36

Subalterns.

18-2-29 Dawson, Capt. P. E. R. 1-3-38 6-11-36
 31-1-33 Walshe, Lt. F. G. W. 31-1-36 3-4-37

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

10-3-11 Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. 1-3-28 4-9-30
 2-3-12 Gardit Singh 1-3-30 13-5-34

Jemadars.

28-6-17 Mumtaz Khan 1-5-34
 6-5-18 *Kor Singh* 1-9-35
 26-1-20 Nur Hussain 15-11-37

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 109th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1933.

Landi Kotal—Arrived, 17th October 1937 from Peshawar (For Peshawar 1938-39.)

Commandant.

30-6-14 Birbeck, Maj. J. H. B. ... 12-1-33 6-12-34

Second-in-Command.

13-7-21 Hayes, Maj. H. A. [U] ... 1-8-38

Subalterns.

1-9-32 Pooley, Lt. C. C. B. ... 1-9-35
23-1-37 Smithson, 2nd-Lt. N. B. M. ... 23-1-37 15-10-37

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

19-1-12 Dalip Singh ... 1-4-30 1-3-33
7-5-17 Feroz Khan ... 18-6-32 23-10-37
30-2-17 Saghar Khan ... 1-4-34 16-7-38

Jemadars.

14-6-20 Amar Singh ... 1-3-33

10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Basra" "Shaiba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Ambala.—Arrived, March 1938 from Maymyo.

Commandant.

10-6-14 Elliot, Maj. F. E. ... 1-4-33 5-1-35

Second-in-Command.

8-9-25 Cowie, Capt. D. G. C. ... 4-4-37 15-10-36

Subalterns.

30-8-34 Holme, Lt. J. R. ... 30-8-37 5-4-38
27-8-36 Bartley-Denniss, 2nd Lt. G. A. B. ... 27-8-36 1-9-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

2-4-08 Nikka Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. ... 4-1-18 15-1-30
14-1-13 Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ... 1-1-29 1-9-38

Jemadars.

1-2-15 Khushal Singh ... 17-5-34
3-12-19 Sher Mohammed ... 27-7-36

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or late of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1918", "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery,
31st Pack Battery, 1920; 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery,
1927; present designation, 1932.

Kohat.—Arrived . . . from Thal.

Commandant

16-5-16	Cooper, Maj. W. J.	7-5-38	4-10-37
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Penfold, Maj. R. J. L.	22-6-38	23-10-37
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	----------

Subalterns.

30-9-34	Egerton, Lt. D. B.	...	...	...	30-8-37	28-10-37
29-8-35	Behl, 2nd Lt. / W.	...	...	...	29-8-35	21-9-36

Subadars.

Jemadar, Subadar.

0-9-18	Jhanda Singh	...	...	...	1-4-30	24-12-32
17-7-16	Jiwan Khan	...	...	...	1-8-30	20-4-37
	Raj Wall	...	...	...	1-9-32	15-11-37

Jemadars.

23-11-20	Mian Khan	20-4-37
----------	-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo", "Nebius", "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery,
Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1937.

Razmak.—Arrived 5th March 1937 from Kohat.

Commandant

31-3-17	Hughes, Maj. G. L., M.C.	1-1-37	27-4-38
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

31-8-22	Knight, Capt. F. B. D.	31-8-35	
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--

Subalterns.

23-8-30	Holder, Lt. C. F. C.	28-8-33	27-6-38
---------	----------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subadars.

Jemadar, Subadar.

18-11-10	Sher Singh	...	...	...	16-4-29	19-4-33
14-11-14	Burhan Ali	...	...	...	1-10-33	15-11-37

Jemadar.

31-1-13	Indar Singh	...	...	...	1-4-33	
8-7-20	Saidullah Khan	...	...	...	...	15-11-37

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of encoment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st November 1933 from Waz.

Commandant.

27-10-15 Awdry, Maj. R. J. 1-5-37 18-4-38.

Second-in-Command.

28-2-17 Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C. [L] 1-8-38 31-10-36

Subalterns.

29-1-31 deBrett, Lt. E. M. 29-1-34 1-2-35

29-8-35 Storey, 2nd Lt. B. B. 29-8-35 12-4-37

Subadars.

Jemadar Subadar.

23-3-15 Bishen Dass 25-2-17 16-12-26

24-7-11 Alam Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. 1-9-26 1-9-29

Jemadar.

-11-15 Sajawal Khan 12-6-37

14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Peshawar.—Arrived March 1937 from Abbottabad (For Landi Kotal 1938-39).

Commandant.

27-10-15 Howard, Maj. R. B. (g†) 17-1-37 23-11-36

Second-in-Command.

30-1-24 Southey, Capt. S. (g†) 11-12-26 11-12-36

Subalterns.

30-1-36 Smith, 2nd-Lt. J. V. P. 30-1-36 17-10-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

23-9-12 Thakur Singh 4-3-31 3-6-34

24-9-15 Said Akbar 1-5-32 2-10-37

Jemadars.

7-2-25 Mehar Singh 30-6-34

29-9-19 Pahlwan Khan 2-10-37

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.				
"Afghanistan, 1919."				
<i>The Great War.</i> —"Persia, 1918."				
Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designations, 1932.				
Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st November 1933 from Razmah.				

Commandant.

19-2-16 Booth, Maj. A. J., M.C. ... 13-9-37 15-12-37

Second-in-Command.

23-11-16 Lysons, Maj. H. D. ... 1-8-38 10-12-38 *Lo., ex. I., 6 m. 20 d. to 30 Nov. 38.*

Subalterns.

1-2-34 Gillett, Lt. P. B. ... 1-2-37 5-12-37
1-2-34 Glover, Lt. P. J. ... 1-2-37 20-3-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

20-11-14 Anant Ram ... 26-10-27 21-2-30
17-1-17 Habibullah Khan ... 13-9-28 5-10-33

Jemadars.

1-8-14 Gopi Chand ... 20-7-33
16-5-23 Abdul Aziz ... 1-6-35

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 25th Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived, March 1937 from Quetta (for Rawalpindi).

Commandant.

27-10-15 Tribe, Maj. R. L. ... 25-11-36 14-3-37

Second-in-Command.

3-9-25 Byas, Capt. W., p.s.c. ... 1-4-37 19-4-38 *Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.*

Subalterns.

1-9-32 Chaplin, Lt. J. B. ... 1-9-35 22-2-36
31-8-33 Bean, Lt., J. E. ... 31-8-36 1-3-37

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1-6-09 Habib Khan, Hony. Capt. I.D.S.M. ... 9-7-26 16-4-31
6-3-12 Maghar Singh ... 1-4-32 15-11-37

Jemadars.

5-1-16 Bhagat Singh ... 4-9-30
27-3-17 Feroze Khan ... 18-4-35

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present of appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---	----------

17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1930; 126th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

Wana.—Arrived, 1937 from Dehra Dun.

Commandant.

18-12-17	Taylor, Maj. E. M. S., M.C. (9 th) ...	15-7-38	21-1-38
----------	--	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

29-1-31	Corner, Lt. D. R. ...	29-1-34	15-1-38
30-8-34	Bentley, Lt. P. R. ...	30-8-37	12-11-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

9-7-10	Mastan Singh ...	1-8-26	1-9-32
11-8-20	Muhammad Shafi Khan ...	12-5-28	27-10-35
28-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M....	1-5-31	6-2-38

Jemadars.

7-8-25	Bakhtawar Singh ...	13-5-34
9-2-16	Ghulam Ali Shah ...	27-10-35

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1934.

Mir Ali (*Razani temporarily*)—Arrived, from Kohat.

Commandant.

19-7-12	Steevens, Maj. D. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	13-5-30
---------	--	---------

Second-in-Command.

30-8-26	Blunt, Capt. J. E. C. ...	8-1-38
---------	---------------------------	--------

Subalterns.

30-1-30	Wingate, Capt. W. H. F. ...	1-8-38
27-8-36	Crawford, 2nd Lt. M. T. ...	27-8-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar

4-8-13	Sultan Mahmud ...	1-8-30	12-6-37
19-7-22	Wasawa Singh ...	24-12-32	15-11-37

Jemadars.

8-8-20	Wali Dad ...	1-10-37
20-1-21	Nur Khan ...	23-10-37
5-10-38	Prem Singh ...	15-11-37

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.*The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1922; 11th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

*Mir Ali.—Arrived,**from Rawalpindi.***Commandant.**

27-10-15	Watson, Maj. G. C. K.	16-1-37	16-4-37
----------	-----------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

29-8-23	Hills, Capt. J.	15-5-36	16-3-37
---------	-----------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, Capt. M. F.	...	...	1-4-38	27-2-36
30-1-36	Ballward, 2nd Lt. P.	...	...	30-1-36	20-10-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29-1-18	Muhammad Shari'	28-8-27	1-11-32
---------	-----------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Jemadars.

12-4-16	Umrao Singh	...	...	3-11-25	
9-8-10	Ali Mohammad	...	...	1-9-27	
16-2-16	Sohan Singh	...	...	27-4-36	

20th Mountain Battery, R. A.*Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 2nd Light Battery.**Kohat.—Arrived 7th August 1928 from Rawalpindi.***Commandant.**

8-1-17	Hill, Maj. J. G., M.B.E., M.C.	18-1-36	1-7-35
--------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.

6-6-17	Witherow, Maj. T. M. (p†)	1-3-38	18-4-38
--------	---------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

28-1-32	Barnes, Lt. C. H. A....	...	...	28-1-35	26-11-36
8-6-35	Gemmell, Lt. T. R.	...	...	8-6-38	31-3-37

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1-7-10	Bahadur Khan	19-7-27	24-12-29
--------	--------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Jemadars.

22-10-17	Hardit Singh	...	...	5-9-30	
20-5-26	Ganda Singh	...	...	1-11-37	
30-9-24	Murad Ali	...	...	15-11-37	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

291A

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES- *contd.*

1st Commr. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

21st Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 3rd Light Battery.

Ambala.—Arrived from Jutogh.

Commandant.

26-5-16 Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C. (g†) ... 1-2-38 ... *Lt. in & ex L., 7 m. to 24 Oct. 38.*

Second-in-Command.

31-8-22 Harris, Capt. H. W. W. (g†) ... 31-8-35

Subalterns.

31-1-35 Wilkinson, Lt. A. H. ... 31-1-38

31-1-35 Jackson, Lt. F. J. P. ... 31-1-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

28-7-12 Phuman Singh ... 1-9-24 1-8-30

11-8-23 Ahmed Khan ... 24-12-29 27-9-36

Jemadar.

17-5-16 Lal Khan ... 16-5-34

4-7-19 Kunda Singh ... 17-12-36

10-9-19 Sucha Singh ... 1-4-38

22nd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 4th Light Battery

Quetta

Commandant.

1-8-18 Lewis, Maj. K. F. McK., M.C. (g) ... 5-6-37 *Lt., ex L., 6 m. to 31 Mar 39.*

Second-in-Command.

28-1-19 Snock, Maj. R. J. B. ... 1-8-38

Subalterns.

30-1-30 Fenton, Capt. G. G. J. ... 1-8-38

28-1-32 Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S. ... 28-1-35

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

17-6-16 Sultan Khan ... 19-4-28 1-10-33

4-3-14 Khazan Singh ... 1-6-30 1-10-37

Jemadar.

18-8-19 Lakhmir Singh ... 1-4-33

21-9-20 Bahadur Khan ... 1-6-37

17-4-19 Ghulam Hussain ... 1-5-38

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*concl'd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 5th Light Battery.

Quetta.

Commandant.

20-8-18 Maxwell, Maj. R. I. ... 14-12-35
Second-in-Command.

3-9-25 Waring, Capt. M. H. F. ... 24-4-37

Subalterns.

31-1-29 Lascelles, Capt. R. G. (g) ... 1-8-38
31-8-33 Rouse, Lt. G. V. ... 31-8-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

8-8-17 Chiranji Lal ... 1-3-33 3-8-36
1-5-21 Bostan Khan ... 14-3-33 1-5-38

Jemadars.

14-8-16 Rangl Khan ... 27-6-34
20-2-21 Pware Lal ... 25-11-36
14-11-22 Dhan Singh ... 14-12-37

25th Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed, 1st April 1937 in place of 9th Light Battery.

Quetta.

Commandant.

23-12-11 Hancocks, Maj. A. C., M.C. ... 22-5-29

Second-in-Command.

26-8-16 Howard, Capt. G. E. ... 26-8-29

Subalterns.

27-8-31 de Jersey, Lt. D. S. ... 27-8-34
31-1-35 Gardner-Brown, Lt. G. ... 31-1-38

Subedars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

19-6-18 Narayan Singh ... 15-7-27 1-4-30
25-9-14 Fazal Ahmed ... 11-6-29 9-3-37

Jemadars.

21-2-18 Sher Zaman ... 5-10-33
9-8-22 Mohan Singh ... 15-3-37

Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.

Headquarters—Drosh.

Commandant.

27-8-31 Milne, Lt. W. B. P. ... 27-8-34 5-3-38

Subaltern.

31-8-33 Harrison, Lt. T. H. ... 31-8-36 23-8-38

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

2-10-18 Mian Khan, ... 1-8-32 1-11-37

Jemadar.

5-9-14 Muhammad Shaf ... 27-9-36

Barrackpore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

V (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1889. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. Will, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

12-8-15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	... 12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
---------	---------------------------------	-------------	----------------------------

Majors (5).

15-11-15	Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D.	... 20-12-25	
22-8-23	Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	... 26-8-32	
7-3-25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	... 26-8-32	
10-8-27	Mitchell, Thomas Watson	... 1-4-36	
3-4-27	Morrow, Charles, R. D.	... 19-1-38	

Captains (2).

—4-18	Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	... 1-4-36	Lo. ex I., to 31 Oct. 38.
-------	-----------------------	------------	---------------------------

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants

1-8-28	Stevenson, Sidney (Capt.)	... 26-8-32	
22-9-14	Bryars, Gavin Paterson (local Capt.)	... 29-7-32	
14-12-29	Bulst, Ian Donald Crichton	... 14-12-32	
6-11-30	MacLennan, George Hope	... 6-11-33	
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	... 6-11-33	
26-12-17	Pattullo, George Leonard Shield	... 15-3-34	
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	... 19-3-34	
21-8-31	Wynd, Robert	... 21-3-34	
5-8-31	Mackinlay, George Mason	... 5-8-34	
28-5-32	Leslie, William	... 28-5-35	
29-5-32	Scott, David Noel	... 29-5-35	
7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie	... 7-12-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

19-2-37	Adamson, Alfred George	... 19-2-37	
14-1-38	Duncan, John Atholl	... 14-1-38	

supernumerary.

29-11-14	Gallie, Lt.-Col. James E. D.	... 13-3-32	
12-7-15	Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C.	... 22-2-39	
12-8-21	Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn	... 11-10-30	
21-10-27	Smith, Capt. Harry Graham	... 1-4-32	
9-12-29	Jones, Lt. Humphrey Campbell	... 9-12-32	

Staff.

31-1-29	Clifford, Lt. (local Capt.) H. F., R.A.	31-1-32	Adjt., 30 6-37.
9-1-33	Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-1-33	Med. Off.
1-11-33	Graeme-Cook, The Revd. H.	1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own".

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1933.

Composition :—Two Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-24.

			Major (1).
6-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin	...	19-5-34
			Captain (1).
2-11-27	Thomas Frank Macdonald	...	19-5-34 <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 29 Mar. 39.</i>
			Subalterns (2).
			Lieutenant.
2-8-31	Robson, Ian Clark	...	2-8-34 <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 1 Nov. 38.</i>
			Second Lieutenant.
12-8-37	Beardell, Joseph Bentley	...	12-8-37
			Supernumerary.
27-4-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton	27-4-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct 38</i>
8-12-35	Yates, 2nd Lt. John Penderel	...	3-12-35

Bombay.

No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1857; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—One Battery.

(Administered as a part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. 19-9-37.
(Governor of Bombay)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-5-24	✕ Webber, Richard Edward Galliford	1-4-35	
		Captain (1).	
22-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur	1-4-37	
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenant.	
31-10-17	✕ Malby, Jack	10-4-35	R.A.
		Second Lieutenant.	
7-5-36	Newman-Sanders, Cecil Walter	7-5-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Apl. 39.</i>
		Supernumerary.	
14-6-32	Wilkinson, Lt. Eric	14-6-35	

Lucknow.

No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 6th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—

			Subaltern (1).
			Lieutenant.
13-2-35	Doutré, Meredith	...	13-2-38
			Supernumerary.
20-12-21	Mathews, Maj. Alfred William Harold	...	29-10-29
19-12-28	Ahern, Maj. Patrick Joseph	...	12-9-31
13-12-25	Marenaud, Capt. Rene	...	1-4-32

Kirkee.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Blue, Red.

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.B., D.L.*
(Governor of Bombay)

19-9-37.

First Commander.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------	-------	------------------	----------

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

26-10-34	Clayton, Dudley, G.I. MCH. Z	...	26-10-37
----------	------------------------------	-----	----------

Agra.

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1876. Became the 15th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Second Lieutenant.

15-7-36	Ellis, Maurice Clifford	...	15-7-36
---------	-------------------------	-----	---------

Bareilly.

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Corps.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-4-31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney	...	1-4-34
--------	-----------------------------	-----	--------

supernumerary.

13-7-16	Crawshaw, Capt. Percy William V.D.	...	23-11-23
---------	------------------------------------	-----	----------

1-10-31	Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney	...	1-10-34
---------	------------------------------	-----	---------

Cawnpore.

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

13-7-15	Meadmore, Claude Clement Charles	...	1-4-36	Lo. ex I., to 20 Nov. 38.
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------------------------

Super-numerary.

23-5-27	Finch, Lt. Herbert	...	25-8-30
---------	--------------------	-----	---------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt”.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER:—Blood, Genl. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (Ret.) . 16-10-36.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 50.

NOTE.—(i) The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. R-112 and 274 of 1928.

(ii) The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		First Commn. Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

Gaskell, H. S., C.B., D.S.O. (h. p. List 2 Oct. 35 to 16 Mar. 36).	...	24-4-82	m. g. 21-6-35	{ Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 24 Jan. 07 to 31 Aug. 21. 2nd tour 11 Sep. 24 to 1st Oct. 35. Ind. element 32 y. 167 d. Rank element, 1 y. 291 d.
Kosworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (h. p. List 8 Apr. 35 to 12 Apr. 35 and to 13 May 35.)	...	21-9-87	m. g. 12-10-37	{ Dy. C. G. S. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 11 Feb. 10 to 21 Sep. 22. Rank element c. full. Ind. element, 17 y 223 d.

Colonels.

Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (81, 157, 201). (h. p. List 1 Nov. 30 to 29 Mar. 31 and 7 July to 1 August 35.)	...	21-9-82	{ 24-9-30 9-11-30† 14-8-08	{ C. E., N. Comd.
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (201)	...	3-5-84	{ 27-9-31 26-11-32† 5-2-04	{ Survey Dept.
Wilson, B. T., D.S.O., p.s.c. (h. p. List 2 Mar. 34 to 9 Apr. 35.)	...	12-12-85	{ 1-1-32 2-3-34† 10-4-35	{ Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. Rank element, 2 y. 266 d. Ind. element, 7 y. 266 d.
Walker, E. C. (temp. Brigadier) [I] (72, 88, 201). (h. p. List 20 Nov. 32 to 6 Dec. 32.)	...	19-5-83	{ 20-11-32 16-11-04	{ C. E., S. Comd.
Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 33.)	...	16-11-34	{ 1-1-33 4-1-29	{ C. E., E. Comd. 1st tour 14 Apr. 05 to 23 Dec. 22. Ind. element, 31 y. 220 d.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commission.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.			
Colonels—concl'd.			
King, F. J. M.	30-3-84 10-1-03	{ 14-5-33 6-5-37† 14-4-05	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, 1. c. full.
Witts, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier).	30-1-89 23-7-07	{ 1-7-33 1-12-34† 14-10-37	{ Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde. Ind. element, 16 y. 79 d. 1st tour 29 Feb. 12 to 28 Feb. 23.
Dawson, E. F. S., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 27 Decr. 33 to 2 May 35).	25-4-84 23-6-04	{ 1-10-33 9-10-33† 3-5-35	{ C. F., W. Comd. 1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 25 Mar. 25. 2nd tour 19 Feb. 29 to 26 Dec. 33. Rank element, 2 y. 322 d. Ind. element 17 y. 230 d.
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (201) (temp. Brigadier.) (h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33].	25-11-85 21-12-04	{ 31-12-33 19-6-34† 17-2-07	{ Survey Dept.
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (80, 201)	4-11-85 27-7-05	23-2-34 29-2-12	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Ind. element 30 y. 306 d.
Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., p.s.c. (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 7th Nov. 34.)	15-2-87 17-2-06	24-9-34 8-11-34	{ A. Q. M. G., S. Comd. Ind. element 8 y. 54 d.
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (80, 201) (h. p. (employed) List 24 Sep. 34.)	30-1-87 25-7-06	{ 24-9-34 3-6-35† 29-9-09	{ Ry. Dept. Rank element 2 y. 212 d.
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C. (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 9 Mar. 36.)	22-5-86 25-7-06	24-9-34 21-3-37	{ Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 297 d. Ind. element 5 y. 286 d.
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E. (80, 199) (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36.)	4-1-87 25-7-06	24-9-34 20-5-36	{ D. C. E., N. Comd. 1st tour 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27. 2nd tour 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34. Ind. element 15 y. 315 d. Rank element, 1 y. 226 d.
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E. (199)	7-8-86 6-8-06	27-9-34 4-9-08	{ P. W. D.
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (h. p. List 31 Dec. 34 to 15 Dec. 36.)	28-11-86 20-12-06	31-12-34 ...	{ Brigadier G. S., E. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 16 d. 1st tour 23 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 34. Ind. element, 13 y. 306 d.
King, C. J. S., O.B.E.	13-10-90 23-7-10	{ 1-7-35 1-2-37† 4-2-33	{ M. G. S. Bt. l. c. 1 July 31. 1st tour 16 Aug. 12 to 3 Nov. 23 Ind. element 21 y. 46 d. Rank element, 1. c., full.
Chater, A. F., p.s.c. (h. p. List 3 Apl. 36 to 4 Apl. 37.)	6-11-87 23-7-07	8-4-36 5-4-37	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. 1st tour 16 Sep. 09 to 10 Sep. 28. 2nd tour 20 Jan. 30 to 7 Apl. 36. Ind. element 29 y. 165 d. Rank element 1. c., full.
Roome, H. E., M.C.	17-5-87 18-12-07	10-3-36 16-10-31	{ Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apl. 28. Ind. element 29 y. 182 d. Rank element, 1 y. 144 d.
Farley, E. L. M. C. (159, 201)	27-7-89 23-12-09	{ 26-11-36 2-11-37† 27-12-11	{ C. E., R. A. F. Bt. c. 26 Nov. 36. Rank element 1. c., full.
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E.	1-12-87 23-7-09	{ 27-1-37 21-6-37† 1-1-37	{ Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India). Bt. c. 27 Jan. 37. Ind. element 6 y. 0 d. Rank element 1. c., full.
Jarson, C. F., M.C. (201) (h. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.]	10-2-86 23-6-08	{ 22-9-36 2-9-37† —11-11	{ Ry. Dept. Rank element 1. c. full.
Kirby, S. W., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	13-2-95 17-7-14	{ 1-7-38 10-10-37† 22-5-37	{ Asst. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. Bt. l. c. 1 July 34. Bt. C. 10 Oct. 37. Ind. element 5 y. 224 d. Rank element m. 8 y. 327 d.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Decr. 37.

M. Rank element as Major.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
			First Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Etablissement.	
Lieutenant-Colonels.					
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C. (190) ... [A. p. (employed) List 1 June 37.]	3-8-88 23-7-09	28 y. 162 d.	1-6-33 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.	
Gordon, R. R., M.C. (190) ... [A. p. (employed) List 2 Nov. 37.]	17-1-89 23-12-09	28 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 -1-12	Ry. Dept.	
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (29, 190) ... [A. p. (employed) List 5 Dec. 37.]	18-4-90 23-6-10	27 y. 192 d.	5-12-33 27-6-12	Survey Dept.	
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	14-4-92 23-12-11	3 y. 99 d. 26 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 14-2-34	M. E. S. { 1st tour 26 June 14 to 25 Jan'y, 37. Ind. element 25 y. 170 d.	
Slater, O., M.C. (201) ... [A. p. (employed) List 27 Sep. 38.]	19-6-90 23-7-10	3 y. 96 d. 27 y. 162 d.	27-9-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.	
Glennie, H. A., D.S.O. ...	18-7-89 23-7-10	3 y. 48 d. 27 y. 162 d.	14-11-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.	
Douglas, J. K. ...	28-5-91 23-12-10	3 y. 4 d. 27 y. 9 d.	28-12-34 13-2-34	M. E. S. { 1st tour 29 June 13 to 10 Aug. 26. Ind. element 20 y. 9 d.	
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (29, 154, 201) ...	19-7-90 23-12-10	3 y. 1 d. 27 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-13	Ry. Dept.	
Urquhart, H. A. (29) ...	29-10-91 20-7-11	2 y. 223 d. 26 y. 165 d.	18-5-35 14-2-34	M. E. S. { Ind. element 8 y. 321 d.	
Papillon, A. H. B. (29) ...	14-5-92 23-12-11	2 y. 182 d. 26 y. 9 d.	3-7-35 28-1-26	M. E. S. { 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 26.	
Udell, H. M., M. I. MACH. E. (29) ...	27-1-92 23-12-11	2 y. 96 d. 26 y. 9 d.	27-9-35 14-2-34	M. E. S. { Ind. element 3 y. 321 d.	
McC Martin, C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (29) ...	19-12-91 23-12-11	1 y. 392 d. 26 y. 9 d.	15-3-36 8-10-28	M. E. S. { Et. l. c. 6 May 32. Ind. element 14 y. 85 d.	
Gardew, B. W., M.C., A.M.I.E.E. (29, 201) ...	18-1-93 19-7-12	1 y. 276 d. 25 y. 166 d.	31-3-36 28-2-33	M. E. S. { 1st tour 1 Apr. 23 to 2 Aug. 38. Ind. element 15 y. 66 d.	
Penney, T. M. M. (29, 201) ...	28-3-93 19-7-12	1 y. 273 d. 25 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	Survey Dept. { Ind. element 23 y. 204 d.	
Fenwick, C. D. A. ...	6-8-92 26-8-12	1 y. 144 d. 25 y. 128 d.	10-8-36 8-3-34	M. E. S. { Ind. element 3 y. 299 d.	
Norman, W. J., M.C. (29, 201) ...	18-4-94 18-7-13	1 y. 9 d. 24 y. 167 d.	23-12-36 26-1-21	Survey Dept. { Ind. element 21 y. 340 d.	
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (29) ...	9-5-93 27-8-13	1 y. 9 d. 24 y. 127 d.	24-12-36 15-2-35	M. E. S. { 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 18 y. 296 d.	
Kelle, G. H. S., M.C. (29) ...	15-10-93 1-4-14	9 y. 268 d. 23 y. 275 d.	1-2-37 12-2-36	M. E. S.—C. R. E., Deccan Dist. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 17 to 13 July 18. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 38. Ind. element 20 y. 64 d.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

M. Rank element as Major.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Etablt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.				
Ransford, A. J., C.I.E. (201)	5-1-95 m. 17-7-14	9 y. 281 d. 23 y. 168 d.	14-5-37 24-10-20	{ Mint Master, Bombay. Ag. m. 6 June 18 to 8 May 19. Ind. element 22 y. 69 d.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [7] (29, 109, 201)	17-10-93 m. 17-7-14	9 y. 117 d. 23 y. 168 d.	15-6-37 2-11-21	{ Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 15 Apl. 18 to 25 Aug. 18. 11 Sep. 18 to 6 Jan. 19. Ind. element 21 y. 60 d.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C. (29)	25-5-94 m. 17-7-14	9 y. 140 d. 23 y. 168 d.	21-6-37 3-10-32	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Apl. 18 to 17 Jan. 19. 1st tour 29 June 24 to 13 June 29. Ind. element 15 y. 90 d.
Anderson, A. V., M.B.E., p.s.c. (260)	17-11-95 m. 12-8-14	8 y. 200 d. 23 y. 142 d.	29-7-37 25-1-21	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 21 y. 341 d.
Pert, E. W., M.C.	24-11-93 m. 12-8-14	8 y. 267 d. 23 y. 142 d.	8-9-37 4-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 4 July 31. Ind. element 17 y. 99 d. Ag. m. 10 Feb. 19 to 24 Apl. 19.
Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C.	15-11-94 m. 16-9-14	7 y. 92 d. 23 y. 107 d.	11-11-37 14-1-36	{ M. E. S. Bt. m. 13 Mar. 35. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apl. 26. 2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33. Ind. element 17 y. 53 d.
Hersfield, H. E., M.C. (29)	23-8-95 m. 16-9-14	9 y. 228 d. 23 y. 107 d.	5-12-37 11-9-37	{ Ag. m. 3 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18 and 18 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 19. B. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 9 Dec. 20 to 9 Jan. 36. Ind. element 20 y. 144 d.
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C. (200)	22-5-96 m. 16-9-14	8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 107 d.	18-1-38 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 20 y. 318 d.
Whitestone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C. (29)	19-8-95 m. 16-9-14	8 y. 74 d. 23 y. 107 d.	5-2-38 8-3-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 16 July 21 to 2 Jan. 22. 1st tour 22 Jan. 21 to 29 Jan. 27. Ind. element 14 y. 298 d.
Read, E. E., M.C. [L]	26-11-95(m) 17-11-14	7 y. 312 d. 23 y. 45 d.	14-4-38 17-1-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element—
Cardew, C. G. (29, 199)	24-10-94(m) 17-11-14	7 y. 253 d. 23 y. 45 d.	7-6-38 1-2-21	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 21 y. 334 d.
Christie, W. D. M.	7-4-96(m) 17-11-14	7 y. 242 d. 23 y. 45 d.	10-7-38 10-3-37	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 297 d.

Majors.

Gaussen, C. de L., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 201)	1-8-96 10-2-15	7 y. 99 d. 22 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 7-2-35	{ Bde. Maj. Nowshera Bde. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 9 May 2. Ind. element 13 y. 40 d.
Gilpin, G. R., M.C. (29, 199)	7-9-95 10-2-15	7 y. 99 d. 22 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 17-2-22	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 20 y. 318 d.
Lee, G. H. H. (200)	5-10-96 10-2-15	7 y. 99 d. 22 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 17-1-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 20 y. 349 d.
Stevenson, R. C. R., M. I. MECH. E. (29, 199)	21-4-96 10-2-15	7 y. 99 d. 22 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 8-3-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 22 to 5 May 27. Ind. element 14 y. 43 d.
Colvill, E. L. O. (199)	11-7-96 10-2-15	7 y. 72 d. 22 y. 325 d.	21-10-30 8-3-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 299 d.
White, A. E.	28-2-95 10-2-15	7 y. 1 d. 22 y. 325 d.	31-12-30 8-12-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Feb. 22 to 12 Apl. 27 Ind. element 14 y. 79 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 27.

M. Rank element as Major.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>				
Fearfield, C. J., M.C.	4-1-91(M) 11-8-21	... 22 y. 332 d.	1-10-31 4-3-32	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 21 Jan. 17 to 17 May 18. Ty. m. 18 May 18 to 14 June 19. 30 Sep. 19 to 10 Aug. 21. 1st tour 13 Oct. 19 to 19 Sep. 24. Ind. element 15 y. 230 d.
<i>In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 14— 59 ds., half to count. Ty. Comd. service, 17 Nov. 14 to 14 June 19, and 30 Sep. 19 to 10 Aug. 21— 6 y. 180 d., all to count.</i>				
Garforth, F. I. de la P., p.s.c. (201) ...	31-3-97 22-4-15	5 y. 198 d. 22 y. 254 d.	17-6-32 3-4-36	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 19 Feb. 23. Ind. element 11 y. 301 d.
<i>Aug. 38. Ag. m. 4 June 19 to 21 Sep. 19. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21. 2nd tour 14 Mar. 24 to 15 Apl. 29. Ind. element 17 y. 10 d.</i>				
Knox, W. H.	10-11-97 22-4-15	5 y. 296 d. 22 y. 254 d.	29-6-32 8-3-34	{ M. E. S. Lt. ex. I. 8m. to 14th Ag. m. 4 June 19 to 21 Sep. 19. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21. 2nd tour 14 Mar. 24 to 15 Apl. 29. Ind. element 17 y. 10 d.
<i>Bengal S. & M. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 38. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 25 Apl. 21. Ind. element 16 y. 32 d.</i>				
Duke, C. L. B., M.C., p.s.c. (25, 157, 201)	27-11-96 22-4-15	5 y. 98 d. 22 y. 254 d.	25-9-32 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19. 1st tour, 14 Aug. 18 to 9 July 20. 2nd tour, 19 Sep. 22 to 21 Jan. 33. Ind. element 18 y. 23 d.
<i>M. E. S. S. O. R. E. 2nd gr., N. Comd. Ind. element 6 y. 328 d.</i>				
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., p.s.c. (201) ...	27-2-97 22-4-15	5 y. 158 d. 22 y. 254 d.	1-10-32 10-3-37	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19. 1st tour, 14 Aug. 18 to 9 July 20. 2nd tour, 19 Sep. 22 to 21 Jan. 33. Ind. element 18 y. 23 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 18 y. 122 d.</i>				
Hasted, W. F., D.S.O., M.C. (33) ...	28-9-97 22-4-15	5 y. 86 d. 22 y. 254 d.	7-10-32 7-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Piggott, F. B. (201)	13-12-94 15-7-21	5 y. 0 d. 21 y. 288 d.	1-1-33 1-9-24	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	12-1-95 11-11-21	5 y. 43 d. 21 y. 162 d.	1-1-33 14-1-36	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Simpson, C. R. (199)	23-5-96 6-6-18	5 y. 0 d. 21 y. 274 d.	1-1-33 30-1-35	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Graham, J. A. (29, 199)	21-1-98 28-7-15	4 y. 348 d. 22 y. 157 d.	18-1-33 19-12-33	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Irvine-Portescue, W. G., M.C. (201) ...	26-5-97 28-7-15	4 y. 232 d. 22 y. 157 d.	14-5-33 23-12-26	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E. (29, 201)	23-10-96 28-7-15	4 y. 214 d. 22 y. 157 d.	1-6-33 29-9-31	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Orane, E. A., M.C. (199)	25-9-97 28-7-15	4 y. 122 d. 22 y. 157 d.	1-9-33 8-2-35	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Busk, C. W. F. [Z] (199)	17-1-98 28-7-15	4 y. 115 d. 22 y. 157 d.	8-9-33 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Tucker, P. A. (201)	11-11-96 28-7-15	5 y. 225 d. 22 y. 157 d.	1-10-33 28-11-23	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 19 Oct. 19 to 23 Feb. 21. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21. Ind. element 22 y. 60 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Prain, A. (33)	15-8-94 27-10-15	4 y. 59 d. 22 y. 66 d.	2-11-33 9-2-35	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21. Ind. element 11 y. 4 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E., B.A. (199) ...	8-12-97 27-10-15	4 y. 32 d. 22 y. 2 d.	30-11-33 13-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
<i>University course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23; 3/4th, i.e., 190 ds. only to count for pension.</i>				
Anderson, H. S. (44, 109, 201)	14-5-97 27-10-15	4 y. 13 d. 22 y. 66 d.	19-12-33 8-3-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				
Middlemas, D. L., M.C.	18-6-90 27-10-15	3 y. 325 d. 22 y. 66 d.	10-2-34 25-1-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. 1st tour, 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 14 d.
<i>M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 336 d.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

(M) Maximum element as Major.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Service element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
	First Commn.				Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.		
Majors—contd.							
Barker, H. F. (200)	8-1-92	3 y. 260 d.	16-4-34	27-10-15	22 y. 66 d.	13-2-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21. 2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30. Ind. element 17 y. 333 d.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (60, 157, 201)	9-5-96	3 y. 242 d.	4-5-34	27-10-15	22 y. 66 d.	19-9-22	{ M. E. S. Bt. m. 1 July 33. Ind. element 20 y. 104 d.
Barclay-Smith, E. A., B.A., A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.E.E. (199) University course 1 Oct. 21 to 14 June 22, 3/4th, i.e., 193 ds. count for pension.	16-9-97	3 y. 145 d.	9-8-34	19-2-16	21 y. 152 d.	9-2-35	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 326 d.
Jacques, L. I., M.C. (33, 201)	11-12-97	3 y. 40 d.	22-11-34	19-2-16	21 y. 316 d.	10-1-30	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 12 y. 356 d.
Simner, K. N.	5-9-98	3 y. 1 d.	31-12-34	19-2-16	21 y. 316 d.	4-1-24	{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 29 Sep. 21.
Heaney, G. F.	1-6-97	2 y. 258 d.	18-4-35	26-5-16	21 y. 220 d.	13-2-20	{ Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26-9-98	2 y. 184 d.	1-7-35	26-5-16	21 y. 220 d.	11-6-19	{ Survey Dept.
Oosteloe, W. H. G., A.M.I.E.E. (199)	12-12-98	2 y. 182 d.	3-7-35	26-5-16	21 y. 220 d.	18-3-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. E. & M. Course 1-9-24 to 5-6-26. 2nd tour 25 June 26 to 7 Nov. 29. Ind. element 16 y. 231 d.
Mitchell, A. G., p.s.c. (199)	14-12-97	2 y. 96 d.	27-9-35	26-5-16	21 y. 220 d.	14-3-35	{ Bde. Maj. 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde. Bt. m. 1 July 34. 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 21 July 22. Ind. element 12 y. 115 d.
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C., B.A. (201)	16-3-98	1 y. 296 d.	11-3-36	26-8-16	21 y. 128 d.	6-2-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 6 y. 329 d.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	8-5-98	1 y. 292 d.	15-3-36	26-8-16	21 y. 128 d.	11-9-24	{ Ry. Dept. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 22. Ind. element 21 y. 128 d.
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (157, 201)	13-2-98	1 y. 268 d.	8-4-36	26-8-16	21 y. 128 d.	25-1-25	{ P. W. D. Ind. element 17 y. 341 d.
Parker, F. W. L. Mc C., p.s.c. (33, 201)	21-8-98	1 y. 241 d.	5-5-36	26-8-16	21 y. 128 d.	1-10-24	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 21 Sep. 19 to 26 Aug. 22 Ind. element 21 y. 67 d.
Yates, R. W. P. (201)	22-7-96	1 y. 186 d.	29-6-36	26-8-16	21 y. 128 d.	18-1-24	{ Ry. Dept. Ind. element 18 y. 348 d.
Bomford, G.	28-6-99	1 y. 141 d.	13-8-36	28-2-17	20 y. 307 d.	21-9-19	{ Survey Dept.
Guthrie, A. M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E. (200)	17-2-96	1 y. 101 d.	22-9-36	28-2-17	20 y. 307 d.	6-8-26	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 24 Sep. 19 to 19 Aug. 22. Ind. element 19 y. 113 d.
Guttenbock, E. A. L., B.A., p.s.c. (199)	24-6-97	1 y. 9 d.	23-12-36	6-6-17	20 y. 148 d.	23-1-32	{ Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. I.c. 1-7-38. 1st tour, 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 15 y. 237 d. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35.
University course 12 Oct. 23 to 10 June 24, 3/4th, i.e., 182 ds. only to count for pension.							
Green, E. B.	31-7-93	1 y. 9 d.	23-12-36	19-2-16	22 y. 122 d.	14-2-35	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 321 d.
In ranks 6 September 14 to 14 Aug. 15. 343 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 171 ds.							
West, F. C., M.C. (199)	5-9-96	1 y. 9 d.	23-12-36	26-5-16	21 y. 220 d.	17-12-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 27 Mar. 18 to 25 Apr. 18 and 28 May 18 to 24 June 18. 1st tour 3 Nov. 22 to 5 Nov. 27. Ind. element 13 y. 18 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

Names.	Date of Birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element,	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—contd.				
§Church, J. B.	10-10-98 28-8-16	..	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Antrobus, P. R., M.C., B.A., p.s.c. (190) ...	15-8-93 6-6-17	20 y. 143 d.	6-6-37 8-3-34	{ G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 17 Nov. 19 to 2 June 23 Ind. element 11 y. 132 d.
University course 11 Oct. 23 to 10 June 24. 31th e. 183 ds. only to count for pension.				
Roberts, O. L., B.A., p.s.c. [I] (109, 112, 114, 202).	8-4-98 6-6-17	20 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 14-3-35	{ G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 21 Nov. 22 Ind. element 12 y. 239 d.
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A., (94, 201)	1-11-97 6-6-17	20 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 17-12-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 23 Ind. element 13 y. 274 d.
Nell, F. H. B.A., (199)	6-2-99 6-6-17	20 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 25-1-34	{ 1st tour 18 Feb. 18 to 22 Jan. 19 and 22 Dec. 20 to 2 Sep. 23. Ind. element 12 y. 205 d.
Ross, R. D. (201)	25-6-99 22-8-37	20 y. 132 d.	22-8-37 12-11-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 June 20 to 15th Sep. 23 Ind. element. 11y. 135d.
Hatton, G. S., p.s.c. (199)	13-2-99 22-8-17	20 y. 132 d.	22-8-37 7-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 328 d.
James, R. C. P. (201)	17-3-98 23-9-17	20 y. 95 d.	23-9-37 24-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23 2nd tour 30 Dec. 29 to 2 Jan. 35. Ind. element 14 y. 342 d.
Clark, L. O., p.s.c. (157, 202)	29-3-98 23-9-17	20 y. 95 d.	23-9-37 15-12-25	{ Bte. Maj. Poona (L) Bde. Area. 1st tour 11 June 19 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element. 20 y. 95 d.
Williams, H. (201)	1-6-97 23-9-17	20 y. 95 d.	23-9-37 25-10-26	{ M. E. S. Ry. M. 1 Jan. 34. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element 20 y. 95 d.
Martin, D. R. (93, 199)	11-10-92 25-1-18	20 y. 96 d.	25-1-38 23-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 Aug. 18 to 28 July 23. Ind. element. 14 y. 276 d.
In ranks 4 July 16 to 1 Mar. 17, 241 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 120 ds.				
Longfield, T. E. (29, 48, 62)	9-7-99 25-1-18	19 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 12 Dec. 20 to 23 Sep. 23. Ind. element 11 y. 247 d.
Gibbs, G. A. E.	27-10-98 25-1-18	9 y. 314 d.	25-1-38 18-1-38	{ Madras S. and M. 1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element 8 y. 215 d.
Montaith, R. A. V. G. E. S. [I] (199)	13-12-98 25-1-18	19 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 7-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 12 Dec. 20 to 13 Sep. 23. Ind. element 10 y. 239 d.
Armstrong, A. E. [L] (157, 201)	8-10-95 25-1-18	19 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 14-9-23	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 14 y. 109 d.
Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c. (200)	30-12-98 25-1-18	19 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 8-9-25	{ Staff Capt., Madras Dist. 1st tour 6 June 19 to 16 July 23. Ind. element 19 y. 341 ds.
Lees, A. E. H. (199)	4-2-99 25-1-18	19 y. 341 d.	30-3-38 7-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 30 Sep. 23. Ind. element 11 y. 308 d.
§Fea, J. H. S., p.s.c. (201)	11-2-99 6-6-18	...	6-6-38	Staff Capt. P. & A. Dist.
§Patterson, N. E. V. (200)	14-2-99 6-6-18	...	6-6-38	M. E. S.
§de Watteville, K. W. (201)	4-4-99 6-6-18	...	6-6-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
§Emerson, R. B.	3-7-97 6-6-18	...	6-6-38	Ry. Dept.
§Gilton, R. Le H. (83, 201)	21-1-99 6-6-18	...	6-6-38	M. E. S.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 37.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—contd.				
§Lindesay, T. H. (199)	17-12-99 20-9-18	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
§Chapman, E. C. G., B.A. (156, 200) ...	18-5-99 20-9-18	...	1-8-38	Dy. Master, Security Printing, India.
§Giblin, H. W. (32, 201)	24-11-99 20-9-18	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Bolton, E. A. E. [L] (172, 199)	19-1-99 20-9-18	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
§Armstrong, E. F. E., p.s.c. (201) ...	27-12-99 20-9-18	...	1-8-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
§Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z., O.B.E. (57, 201)	19-10-98 20-9-18	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
§Hainsworth, J. R. (157, 200)	14-3-00 23-1-19	...	1-8-38	P. W. Dept.
§Kennedy, A. J.	24-10-99 23-1-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Muirhead, R. H., M.B.E.	29-6-99 23-1-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Thompson, R. L. (200)	19-3-00 23-1-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Belcher, C. G. (29, 201)	6-1-00 23-1-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Chilvers, F. E. (104, 200)	13-6-99 23-1-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Lindsay, K. A. (201)	27-3-00 23-1-19	...	1-8-38	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
§Pettman, W. E. C. (201)	27-5-99 23-1-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Denniss, R. H. [H] (111, 199)	21-8-99 17-7-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Bennett, J. H. D. (199)	23-6-00 17-7-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Vaughan-Lee, G. H. (199)	31-5-00 17-7-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Clayton, R. (33, 47, 199)	15-4-00 17-7-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Davidson, R. St. C. (201)	8-4-00 17-7-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Gough, E. A. (44, 199)	22-9-99 17-7-19	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
§Garnett, A. M. (25, 29, 47, 201) ...	27-8-00 17-7-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§MacLachlan, C. M. (201)	25-12-99 17-7-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Reed, C. D.	8-5-00 17-7-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Murray, A. [L] (111, 179, 201) ...	5-6-00 18-12-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Stuart, J. (157, 200)	7-11-99 18-12-19	...	1-8-38	P. W. Dept.
§Newman, H. E. M. (199)	5-10-00 18-12-19	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
§Angwin, J. B. P., M.B.E. (201) ...	25-9-00 18-12-19	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
§Wavish, P. G. (156, 200)	2-7-00 18-12-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Bennetts, A. (200)	21-3-00 18-12-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
§Stewart, G. M., p.s.c. (208)	10-11-00 18-12-19	...	1-8-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.		
Majors—concl'd.					
§ Graham, C. E. A. (201)	28-3-00 18-12-19	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.	
§ Shaw, S. R. C. (199)	25-8-00 18-12-19	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Gardiner, R. (199)	28-10-00 15-7-20	...	1-8-38	Ry. Dept.	
§ Wansbrough-Jones, L. (199)	2-7-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.	
§ Crone, D. R. (206)	24-9-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.	
§ French, F. H. R. (201)	6-1-01 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Simpson, J. R. (201)... ..	8-9-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	Ry. Dept.	
§ Harris, G. W. (201)	14-3-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.	
§ Cassels, G. K. (25, 44, 48, 60, 200)	23-12-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Dunn, R. W. J. (201)	28-2-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Wyatt, A. G.	2-10-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Boddington, N. (199)	11-8-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Gayer, E. H. T., O.B.E. (199)	10-10-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.	
§ Palairot, E. J. (201)	24-2-01 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Dalby, R. S., O.B.E. (157, 201)	12-7-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Forbes, Sir John S., Bt. (29, 43, 200)	8-1-01 16-7-20	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.	
§ Boulden, C. B. (49, 200)	19-8-02 19-6-22	...	1-8-38	Indian State Forces.	
§ Sturt, O., B.A. (29, 200)	14-6-00 20-9-22	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Healing, W. R. (200)	5-2-01 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Beyts, W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E. (201)	17-10-01 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Philbrick, G. E. H. (29, 201)	26-9-01 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.	
§ Cavendish, H. P. (200)	26-8-01 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.	
§ Prentice, M. R. B., p.s.c. [I] (201)	13-12-01 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.	
§ Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c. (200)	27-10-01 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	
§ Wright, H. W. (201)	18-6-01 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.	
§ Veitch, W. L. D. (200)	21-11-01 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.	
§ Colvin, E. (200)	12-12-00 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	Ry. Dept.	
§ Walker, A. A. C. (200)	21-12-01 13-7-21	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.	

Name	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
Hayden, A. B.	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Grove-White, T., B.A.	24-2-23	..	21-12-32	M. E. S.
Cole, W. S.	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Clark, G. C. (156, 201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Bengal S. & M.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	G.S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
McMullen D. (201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Ry. Dept.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (33, 201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Bourne, H. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> (20, 201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Bengal S. & M.
Lucas, A. R. S. (52, 201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Macdonald, D. G. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.
Havers, R. H., O.B.E. (157, 200)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Stowell, E. C. S. (201)	22-12-21	..	23-12-32	Ry. Dept.
Yolland, N. de C. (199)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Micklam, G. V. (47, 157, 171, 203)	31-8-22	14-2-31	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blunt, D. S.	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Hdqs. R. A. F.
Pritchard, G. A. T. (157; 200)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blundell, J. H. (33, 201)	31-8-22	9-3-31	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Owen, J. R. L. (157, 201)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	P. W. Dept.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (200)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Deane, D. V. (200)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Deputy Mint Master, Bombay.
Oobb, E. H. W. (25, 131, 157, 201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Pain, R. S. (30, 201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Paten, L. A. B. (25, 29, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Hill, A. J. R. (49, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Whitman, B. E. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras, S. & M.
Heard, H. T. (30, 199)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Miller, C. F. W. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Toogood, A. F. (199)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Conlay, R. A. (199)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Survey Dept.
Easton, P. A. (33, 49, 157, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Murray, J., B.Sc. (25, 41, 131, 199)	3-2-26	...	25-5-34	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U.	31-1-23	...	16-8-34	M. E. S.
Lloyd, T. I. (201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Grattan, H. (157, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
Bugden, C. S.	20-8-23	...	20-8-34	M. E. S.
Macdonald, H. A. (201)	20-8-23	...	20-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E. (190)	20-8-23	...	20-8-34	Madras S. & M.
Cardale, W. J. [L] (199, 113)	20-8-23	...	20-8-34	M. E. S.
Loch, I. G. (29, 201)	20-8-23	...	20-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
How, R. W. W. (29, 201)	20-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Clements, A. E. (200)	20-1-24	...	20-1-35	Ry. Dept.
Houghton, F. W. (29, 49, 201)	20-1-24	12-3-31	30-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Elkington, J. R. S. W. (25, 29, 201)	20-1-24	...	30-1-35	P. W. D.
Sams, R. H. R.Sc., (201)	20-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Robinson, T. E. (157, 201)	20-1-27	...	26-4-35	P. W. Dept.
Reed, W. P. (201)	20-8-23	...	21-5-35	Ry. Dept.
Mackinlay, J. P. C. (33, 43, 200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Withers, H. H. C. A.M.I. Mech. E. (157, 199)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Dickson, E. P. (156, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Lillie, W. M. S. (23, 44, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-3	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A. (52, 200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, G. O. N. (200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Orchard, D. R. M. (200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Bond, W. H. (201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Battine, O. J. (201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Graham, R. C. (157)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	P. W. Dept.
Padfield, W. L. N. (199)	23-1-25	...	23-1-36	Ry. Dept.]
Langrishe, R. P. H. (199)	23-1-25	...	23-1-36	M. E. S.
White, P. H. C. (25, 29, 49, 200)	23-1-25	...	23-1-36	M. E. S.
Davis, H. A. (201)	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Ry. Dept.
Sutherland, J. B., D.S.O. (33, 201)	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Madras S. & M.
Anderson, W. F., M.E.E., M.C., B.A., (114, 157, 200) [I]	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., p.s.c.	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Price, C. R., B.A., (33, 201)	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Weallens, R. F. C. (33, 49, 201)	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, J. McC. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Bengal S. & M.
Stack, E. F. R. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Madras S. & M.
Kirwan, P. L. (33, 201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Garwood, J. C. (43, 200)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Rowbotham, E. R., B.A. (33, 200)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Madras S. & M.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [I] (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Wright, T., B.A. (201)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N., B.A.	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Survey Dept.
Wimberley, E. A., B.A. (200)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Tempy. Dy. Mint Master.
Swetenham, C. A. (201)	2-2-26	...	13-6-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Archibald, B. M., B.A. (157, 202)	20-6-27	...	29-6-37	M. E. S.
Armitage, B. S.; B.A. (60, 201)	30-8-23	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Cotton, H. E. M., B.A. [L] (33, 40, 111, 126, 156, 201)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	M. E. S.
Richards, G. C., B.A. (157, 200)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	M. E. S.
Jelly, J. S. O., B.A. (201)	1-9-23	...	27-10-37	Survey Dept.
Perceval, M. C., B.A. (60, 200)	29-1-27	...	29-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
Griffin, C. V., B.A. (199)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Battye, S. H. M., B.A. (25, 33, 60, 201)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
MacLagan, M. D., B.A. (33, 201)	29-1-33	...	29-1-30	M. E. S.
Godwin, J. F., (29, 60, 201)	30-8-27	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Obbard, R. W., B.A. (199)	1-8-27	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab't.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.				
Dinwiddie, R. B.A. (25, 29, 33, 156, 201)	1-9-27	...	1-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boyd, I. H. F., B.A. (109, 157, 201) ...	1-9-27	...	1-8-33	M. E. S.
Brown, J. B., B.A. (29, 52, 201) ...	2-2-23	...	1-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Stuart, N. L., B.A. (29, 52, 201) ...	2-2-23	...	1-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Swan, W. D., B.A. (200) ...	2-2-23	13-3-31	1-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F., B.A. (156, 200)...	2-2-23	12-3-31	1-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hunt, J. deV., B.A. (33, 156, 201) ...	2-2-23	...	1-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Vaughan, J. H. V., B.A. (157, 203) ...	2-2-23	12-3-31	1-8-33	Madras S. & M.
Caffin, C. G., B.A. (157, 201) ...	2-2-23	12-3-31	1-8-33	P. W. Dept.
Richardson, C. L., B.A. (33, 199, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Leahy, A. G. P., B.A. (47, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-33	M. E. S.
Jesty, A. R., B.A. (157, 199) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-33	M. E. S.
Platt, J. R. H., B.A. (201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Connor, J. R., B.A. (201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Shepherd, J. K., B.A. (33, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Godfray, C. J., B.Sc. (201) ...	6-10-23	...	1-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Travers, W. H. C., B.A. ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-33	M. E. S.
Biddle, C. A., B.A. (201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-33	Survey Dept.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A. (201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-33	M. E. S.
Thackwell, D. E. O., B.A. (201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-33	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B.C., B.A. (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-33	M. E. S.
Clementi, D. M., B.A. (199) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-33	Survey Dept.
Millar, P. R. A., B.A. (29) ...	14-9-29	...	1-8-33	Madras S. & M.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A. (199) ...	14-9-29	...	1-8-33	Madras S. & M.
Binny, R. A. G., B.A. (201) ...	6-9-30	...	1-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Morton, T. G., B.A. (199)...	29-8-29	...	1-8-33	M. E. S.
Burrowes, T., B.A. (157, 202) ...	29-8-29	...	1-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Gregory, R. R., B.A. (109, 112, 156, 201)...	29-8-29	...	1-8-33	M. E. S.
Hatch, P. G., B.A. (33, 52, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bostock, T. M. T., B.A. (33, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-33	Madras S. & M.
Chesshyre, N. H. L., B.A. (201)...	30-1-30	...	1-8-33	Madras S. & M.
Elphinstone, H. G. A., B.A. (201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Greenwood, H. R., B.A. ...	18-5-30	...	1-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Rogers, R. T. L., B.A. ...	18-5-30	...	1-8-33	Survey Dept.

Lieutenants.

McKendrick, J. G., B.A. (33, 157, 201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Field, A. M., B.A. (44, 201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-33	Madras S. & M.
MacCarthy, E. B., B.A. (201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Walker, D. W. R., B.A. (157, 201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Guyon, J. M., B.A. (33, 156, 201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Becher, J. S., B.A. (109, 156, 201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lavies, A. P., B.A. (157, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Oorbet, J. V., B.A. (156, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Hicks, A. L., B.A. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Gardiner, E. A., B.A. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Survey Dept.
Reid, D. W., B.A. (29, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Hayes, P. F., B.A. (201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G., B.A. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Power, R. M., B.A. (156, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	P. W. D.
Russell, C. C. A., B.A. (60, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B., R.Sc., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E. (52, 199) ...	2-9-33	...	29-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Moore, P. N. M., B.A. (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orgill, R. C., B.A. (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	M. E. S.
Thorpe, L. A., B.A. (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Crosthwait, A. E. L., B.A. ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	M. E. S.
Winchester, J. C., B.A. (33, 112, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Hodgson, H. P. E., B.A. (43, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D., B.A. (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Holmes, P. E., B.A. [L] (30, 33, 111, 199) ...	14-6-33	...	14-6-35	Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, J. L., B.A. (20, 199) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
Grimth, J. M., B.A. (60, 201) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Edge, R. C. A., B.A. (201) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Williams, I. H., B.A. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl'd.				
Lloyd, H. L., B.A. (30, 33, 42, 109, 201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, C. J. P., B.A. (201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W., B.A. (201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Biddulph, M. A., B.A. (49, 199) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Millar, H. M., B.A. ...	13-6-33	...	13-6-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bowring, J. H. S., B.A. (29, 46, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Nash, T. W., B.A. (43, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, J. H., B.A. (29, 156, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M., B.A. (199) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Boydell, D. H., B.A. (199) ...	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bate, J. E., B.Sc. ...	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lawrie, W. G. A., B.A. (20, 112, 157, 201) ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Shaw, W. A., B.A. (201) ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Loring, W., B.A. (29, 33, 199) ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, A.P., B.A. (201) ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H., B.A. (199) ...	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Madras S. & M.
Hibbert, J. D., B.A. ...	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Beattie, A. R., B.A. ...	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Bengal S. & M.
Lewis, A. C., B.A. (109) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lindsell, R. A., B.A. ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
David, D. C. S., B.A. ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rolt, M. J. J., B.A. ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rosher, C. C., B.A. ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Lyall-Grant, I. H., B.A. ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Jackson, J. P. A., B.A. ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Adams, P. A., B.A. ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.

Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.

Captains.				
Ovenden, E. W. ...	28-12-28	...	28-12-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
Weston, A. ...	28-12-28	...	28-12-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
Osborne, S. ...	29-12-28	...	29-12-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
Williams, H. E. ...	4-11-29	...	4-11-37	I. R. E. M., Meerut District.
Templeman, A. ...	16-6-32	...	1-8-38	I. R. E. M., Waziristan C. Dist.

Lieutenants.

Bower, W. A. ...	25-2-33	...	...	I. R. E. M., S. Comd. <i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 18 Feb. 39.</i>
Manton, J. A. ...	1-4-36	...	...	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Fletcher, G. H., M. M. ...	27-12-36	...	...	I. R. E. M., N. Comd.

Surveyors of Works.**Majors.**

Brooke, C. H. ...	9-9-21	...	9-9-36	Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd.
Sutcliffe, W. H. L. ...	6-10-21	...	6-10-36	Supdg. S. of W., A. Hdqrs.
White, A., P.A.S.I. ...	21-3-25	...	1-8-38	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.

Captains.

Payne, W. C. (<i>local Maj.</i>), P.A.S.I. ...	29-6-29	...	29-6-37	Supdg. S. of W., E. Comd.
Livsey, A. P.A.S.I. ...	11-2-31	...	1-8-38	Supdg. Tech. Exmr., C. T. E.'s office, Delhi.

"H" Company, Royal Engineers.

*Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Ctr., 1891, Clause 76.
Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.*

Headquarters—Simla.

Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R. E., Commanding.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Fenwick, C. D. A.	...	10-8-36	<i>Lt., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
-------------------	-----	---------	--

Majors.

Lee, G. H. H.	...	24-9-30	Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgaum.
Colvill, R. L. C.	...	21-10-30	<i>Lt., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
White, A. E.	...	31-12-30	<i>Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
Fearfield, C. J., M.C.	...	1-10-31	G. E. Manora and Drigh Road
Knox, W. H.	...	29-6-32	Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgaum.
Simpson, C. R.	...	1-1-33	G. E., Mhow.
Graham, J. A.	...	18-1-33	G. E., Lucknow.
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C.	...	14-5-33	G. E., Ambala. <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 May 39.</i>
Crane, E. A., M.C.	...	1-9-33	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Busk, C. W. F. [Z]	...	8-9-33	G. E., Jullundur.
Anderson, H. S.	...	19-12-33	<i>Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 20d. to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
Barker, H. F.	...	1-5-34	G. E., Wana (New Construction). <i>Lt. ex. I. to 30 Sep. 38.</i>
Perry, R. H., M.C.	...	31-5-34	G. E. (Reconstruction), Civil, Quetta.
Green, E. R.	...	23-12-36	G. E., Bangalore.
West, F. C., M.C.	...	23-12-36	<i>Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Dec. 38.</i>
Neill, F. H., B.A.	...	6-6-37	<i>Lt. ex. I., 7 m. 12d. to 30 Nov. 38 p. r.</i>
Ross, R. D.	...	22-8-37	G. E., Rawalpindi.
James, R. C. P.	...	28-9-37	G. E., Razmak.
Williams, H.	...	28-9-37	Instr., Thomason College, Roorkee.
Martin, D. R.	...	25-1-38	G. E., Calcutta.
Montleth, R. A. V. G. E. S. [Z]	...	25-1-38	G. E., Shillong.
Lees, A. E. H.	...	30-3-38	<i>Lt., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
Guilton, R. Le H.	...	6-6-38	G. E. Poona.
Giblin, H. W.	...	1-8-38	G. E., Quetta.
Kennedy, A. J.	...	1-8-38	<i>Lt., ex. I. m. c., 6 m. to 10 Dec. 38.</i>
Thompson, R. L.	...	1-8-38	G. E. (civil), Quetta.
Belcher, C. G.	...	1-8-38	G. E., Ishapore.
Pettman, W. E. C.	...	1-8-38	G. E., Bannu.
Denniss, R. H. [U]	...	1-8-38	G. E., Bombay.
Bennett, J. H. D.	...	1-8-38	G. E., Secunderabad.
Davidson, R. St. C.	...	1-8-38	<i>Lt. ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
Garnett, A. M.	...	1-8-38	G. E., Wellington.
Reed, C. D.	...	1-8-38	G. E., Ferozepore.
Murray, A. [L]	...	1-8-38	<i>Lt., ex. I., to 22 Nov. 38.</i>
Wavish, P. G.	...	1-8-38	G. E., (West) Peshawar.
Shaw, S. R. C.	...	1-8-38	G. E., (North) Quetta.
Cassels, G. K.	...	1-8-38	G. E. Meerut.
Wyatt, A. G.	...	1-8-38	<i>Lt., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
Palaisret, E. J.	...	1-8-38	E. & M. Course.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E.	...	1-8-38	G. E., Landi Kotal.
Sturt, O., B.A.	...	1-8-38	G. E., Delhi.
Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c.	...	1-8-38	G. E., Wana.

Captains.

Cole, W. S.	...	22-12-32	Staff College, Camberley.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	...	31-8-33	G. E., Nowshera.
Cobb, E. W. H.	...	31-1-34	Staff College, Camberley.
Hill, A. J. R.	...	31-1-34	G. E., Dacca.
Toogood, A. F.	...	31-1-34	G. E., Abbottabad.
Murray, J., B.Sc.	...	25-5-34	G. E., Jubbulpore.

†Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>		
Morris, C. W. U.	16-8-34	G. E., Loralai.
Grattan, H.	23-8-34	G. E. (Reconstruction) Quetta?
Sugden, C. S.	23-8-34	Staff College, Quetta.
Cardale, W. J. [L]	23-8-34	Staff College, Camberley.
Withers, H. H. C., A. M. I. MECH. E.	26-8-35	G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Baltine, O. J.	26-8-35	G. E., Chakiala & Jhelum.
Langrishe, R. P. H.	28-1-36	G. E. Outstations (Reconstruction) Quetta.
White, P. H. C.	28-1-36	E. & M. Course.
Anderson, W. F., M.B.E., M.C., B.A., [U]	3-9-36	E. & M. Course.
Price, C. R., B.A.	3-9-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
Garwood, J. C.	3-9-36	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 33. p. r.</i>
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [U]	3-9-36	G. E., Kohat.
Archibald, B. M., B.A.,	29-6-37	Staff College, Camberley.
Cotton, H. E. M., B.A. [L]	30-8-37	Asst. G. E., Risalpur.
Griffin, C. V., B.A.	29-1-38	E. & M. Course.
MacLagan, M. D., B.A.	29-1-38	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
Jesty, A. E., B.A.	1-8-38	G. E., Kirkee.
Travers, W. H. C., B.A.	1-8-38	E. & M. Course.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A.	1-8-38	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Morton, T. G., B.A.	1-8-38	G. E., Kurram Valley.
Gregory, R. R., F.A.	1-8-38	Asst. G. E. Reconstruction, Quetta.

Lieutenants.

Orgill, R. C., B.A.	27-8-34	G. E., Drosh.
Crothwait, A. E. L., B.A.	28-1-35	Asst. G. E., Meerut.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
23-5-18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E.	23-5-35	C. R. E., Meerut Dist.
23-5-18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M.	23-5-35	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 20 Sep. 39, p. r.</i>
23-5-18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O.	31-5-35	S. O., R. E., II (Works), N. Comd.
23-5-18	Beard, A. W., O.B.E.	20-4-36	<i>Lv., to 13 Nov. 33, p. r.</i>
23-5-18	Bickley, G. W., O.B.E.	23-4-36	C. R. E., Delhi (I.) Bde. Area.
20-11-18	Lyall, W. J., O.B.E.	2-10-36	C. R. E., Peshawar Dist.
23-5-18	Hastings, F. J. B.	24-2-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Waziristan Dist.
23-5-18	Cam, G., O.B.E.	28-2-37	C. R. E., Bombay Dist.
Majors.			
20-11-18	Stevens, A. E.	14-8-30	<i>Off. S. O., R. E., I (Works), E. Comd.</i>
23-5-18	Green, H. W. B.	1-7-32	G. E., Karachi and Hyderabad (Sind).

OFFICERS OF THE A. I. R. O. CALLED TO ARMY SERVICE FOR EMPLOYMENT WITH THE M. E. S.**Second Lieutenant.**

23-10-36	Eagan, R. H.	23-10-36	Asst. G. E., Bareilly
----------	---------------------	----------	-----------------------

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 3 W./T. Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Lord Brabourne, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bengal)* 22-2-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
16-6-16	✕Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore	... 1-11-56	
Captain (1).			
25-1-17	✕Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C.	... 1-6-38	
Subalterns (6).			
Lieutenants.			
16-4-31	Bolland, Patrick Henry	... 16-4-31	
13-4-33	Edney, Eric Herbert	... 13-4-33	
1-4-34	Haynes, Stanley Tom...	... 1-4-37	
5-5-37	Hedley, Brian Ernest	... 5-5-37	
16-12-34	McHaffie, Arthur Newton Edward	... 16-12-37	
Second Lieutenant.			
Supernumerary.			
31-7-17	✕Mair, Capt. James Gray...	... 1-11-36	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 33.</i>
20-11-35	Fraser, 2nd-Lt. Hamish Russell	... 20-11-35	

No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)* 19-9-37.

Major (1).			
1-9-34	✕Burford, Walter Peckwith...	... 7-11-34	
Captain (1).			
15-10-34	Armstrong, James Ridley	... 27 12 37	<i>Lt., ex. I., to 20 Oct. 35.</i>
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenants.			
26-11-34	Sargon, John Cecil Michael	... 23-11-37	
7-3-35	Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie	... 7-3-38	
Second Lieutenants.			
6-1-36	Flack, Thomas Charles	... 6-1-36	
18-1-37	Dickie, John	... 18-1-37	<i>Lt., ex. I., to 3 Jan. 39.</i>
9-8-37	Richards, Bertram Frederick	... 9-8-37	
27-9-37	Mathiesen, Bertel Colley	... 27-9-37	
24-1-38	Arts, Howard George	... 24-1-38	
18-4-38	Clark, William Leslie	... 18-4-38	

No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1929. No. 3 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1935. No. 4 (Search Light) Company, 10th February 1938. Present designation, 1st April 1938.

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.,
(Governor of Sind) 22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-1-35	Lockhart, James	27-4-38	
		Captain (1).	
		Subalterns (6).	
		Lieutenant.	
10-7-35	Gould, George Charles	10-7-38	
		Second Lieutenants.	
5-9-36	Graham, William James Dawson ...	5-9-36	
25-11-37	Allen, William Henry	25-11-37	
29-6-38	Beard, Herbert George	29-6-38	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 31st March 1928.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1929. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1938.

Composition:—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) .. 26-11-34.

		Major (1).	
2-3-28	Barlow, Norman	26-8-33	
		Captain (1).	
21-6-21	Hendrie, James Halkett	1-7-31	
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenants.	
1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott	1-8-37	Lo., ex I., 6 m., to 24 Oct. 38.
26-11-34	Tomson John Frederick Wharton ...	26-11-37	

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]

1st BATTALION (*late 2nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1534, from China.*Allahabad.—*Arrived, 21st October 1936, from Quetta.*

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristine virtutis memor.*""*Vexuvia triumphans.*" A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1764."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tagbar, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3,"
 "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—25 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelvelt," "Anheers," "Feutubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemot," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1-17," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt,"
 "Messines, 1917," "Pillekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele,"
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys,"
 "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Soissonais-Quercy," "Andens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto,"
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdadli,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Wilkinson D. Bird, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
ret. pay. p.s.c.

7-12-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-3-17	Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C.p.s.c. (33) ...	{ 3-12-37 1-7-31	Offy. Comdr. 2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf. Bde.

Majors.

5-5-15	Foster, R. C. G., M.C. (33, 36)...	23-7-33	Offy. Comdr.
23-5-16	Hagard, L. C. (15, 33, 37, 44) ...	29-5-34	Lv., ex I., 2 m. 10 d. to 30 Nov. 33.
24-11-15	Bolton, E. F. (15, 28, 38) ...	25-11-36	
7-4-16	Willis, N. A. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Bathgate, D. E. (25, 33) ...	1-8-38	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
12-9-17	Phillips, J. B. P. (33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Block, A. P. (32, 39, 39) ...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Denton, J. W. M. (33, 36, 44, 46) ...	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Ponsford, J. F. K. ...	1-8-38	Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 33.

Captains.

4-2-26	Sheldon, L. S. (13, 25, 27, 33, 36, 44) ...	12-2-37	
2-2-28	Metcalfe, J. F. ...	24-11-37	Adj.
29-8-31	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 38, 43, 49, 109, 112) ...	1-8-38	Offy. Qr. Mr.

Lieutenants.

29-1-31	Barrow, D. de S. (32, 44) ...	29-1-34	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 33.
28-1-32	Mangles, R. P. (33) ...	28-1-35	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 33.
2-2-33	Mott, A. R. C. (33, 37, 44) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Terry, J. R. (29, 33, 46) ...	2-2-36	Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 17 Dec. 33.
30-8-34	Lennan, N. T. (33) ...	30-8-37	Lv., ex I., 5 m. to 30 Oct. 33.
30-8-34	Thresher, M. (33, 38) ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ling, F. A. H. (33) ...	31-1-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Spiers, R. A. D. (33) ...	29-8-35	
29-8-35	Lewis, W. G. (33) ...	29-8-35	Adj. R. A. S. C.
30-1-36	Bosanquet, P. (22a, 27, 109) ...	30-1-36	
1-2-36	Litson, H. W. (33) ...	1-2-36	
27-8-36	Thomson, I. P. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. R. ...	27-8-36	
2-2-28	Metcalfe, Capt., J. F. ...	24-11-37	Adj., 24 Apl. 37.
8-6-35	Watford Lt. W. ...	8-6-35	Qr. Mr. Lv., ex I., 7 m. to 7 Nov. 33.

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worpleston, Surrey.*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—Buff.

The Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment). [3]

1st BATTALION (late 3rd Foot).

Arrived in India 26th February 1927 from Gibraltar.

Lucknow—Arrived 14th April 1936, from Maymyo.

The Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown
"Veteri Prodescit Honore."

"Glenhelm," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malaquett," "Dettingen," "Aradoulou, 1759," "Douro," "Talavera,"
 "Albuhara," "Vittoria," "Pyramids," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punniar,"
 "Sevastopoli," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South
 Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frezenburg," "Bellemaria," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre
 Heights, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Paschendale,"
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Aves," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy,"
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Deirani, 1918," "Macedonia,
 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara,
 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—His Majesty, Christian X., King of Denmark and Iceland, K.G., G.C.B.,
 G.C.V.O. 12-5-14.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Kennedy, K.B.E., G.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.
 pay, p.s.c.

2-1-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-0-11	Wilkins, D. A., M.B.E. (33, 36, 201) ...	...
Majors.			
20-3-15	Hammond-Davies, B. E., M.C. (25, 33) ...	27-5-35	
12-5-15	Webster, R. W. M. (25, 33) ...	29-9-36	
3-5-16	Hall, E. F., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 47, 178, 180, 199) ...	1-8-38	Le., ex I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 38, p.r.
21-8-18	Penlington, T. N. (33, 36) ...	1-8-38	Le., ex I., 3 m. 8 d. to 8 Oct. 38.
16-7-19	Spear, T. H. (109, 111) ...	1-8-38	
		1-7-38	
Captains.			
27-8-24	Boucher, V. (33, 38, 44, 46, 198) ...	28-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	Williams, J. R. P. (33, 36) ...	1-4-37	Adjt.
8-9-25	Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. [L] (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 47, 110, 199, 201) ...	29-9-37	
8-9-25	Walters, H. de L. (25, 29, 33, 36, 44, 46, 198) ...	24-11-37	
4-2-26	Dewar, M. P. D. (25, 33, 38, 55) ...	11-12-37	
1-9-27	Parry, R. F. (25, 27, 33, 36, 44) ...	1-6-38	Le., ex I., 5 m. 28 d. to 30 Nov. 38, p.r.
2-2-28	Reeves, N. R. (33, 36, 41, 44, 46) ...	1-8-38	A. D. C. to the Govr. U. P.
1-9-28	Kenward, C. T. (25, 33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Grace, H. R. (33, 38) ...	27-8-34	Le., ex I., 4 m. 27 d. to 30 Nov. 38, p.r.
23-1-32	Harris-St. John, B. J. (33, 46, 52) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Lewis, P. J. (33) ...	1-9-35	
31-1-35	Rawlings, A. C. (33, 44) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Horley, B. M. (29, 33) ...	31-1-38	Offg. Adjt. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.).
Second Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Fullerton, A. R. H. (33, 52) ...	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Clarke, P. G. (38) ...	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Dorrien Smith, G. R. ...	27-8-36	
25-8-37	Plumptre, P. B. (33) ...	25-8-37	
26-8-37	Samuelson, J. P. W. ...	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Dendy, R. H. ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Norris, N. F. H. C. ...	27-1-38	
27-8-24	Williams, Capt. J. R. P. ...	1-4-37	Adjt. 23 Aug. 37.
7-5-30	Martin, Capt. H. J., M.B.E. (197) ...	7-5-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Dragon," Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

Regimental Association—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]

1st BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).

Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.

Madras—Arrived 1st September 1937, from Wellington.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namur, 1895," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frazenberg," "Bellewaarde,"
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Guillement," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arièux," "Messinas, 1917," "Plichem," "Menin
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macadenia, 1915-18," "Fusia," "Sarl Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. 19-11-26.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-2-12	de Cordova, V. L., M.C. ...	3-3-37	Lt., <i>ex I.</i> , m. c. to 24 Dec. 38.
Majors.			
17-2-15	Tittle, D. R. ...	6-5-25	Lt., <i>ex I.</i>
14-7-15	White, R. P. F., M.C. ...	3-3-37	Offg. Comdr.
11-8-15	Green, W. H., M.C. ...	3-11-27	
7-4-16	Crow, S. H. ...	1-8-38	Offg. Adj. Kolar G. F. Bn. (A. F. I.)
24-12-20	Head, J. A. ...	1-8-38	Adj.
21-8-18	Jones, R. E. A. ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

1-9-27	Robins, W. V. H. ...	12-2-37
2-2-28	Corder, M. ...	1-4-37
30-1-30	Heape, R. A. ...	2-11-37

Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Talte, R. H. ...	27-8-34
27-8-31	Vonag, J. H. (26, 48) ...	27-8-34
28-1-32	Greenwood, E. V. P. (36) ...	28-1-35
2-2-33	Wybergh, J. G. M. (29, 49) ...	2-2-36
2-2-33	Underwood, J. B. (36) ...	2-2-36
31-8-33	Bryers, R. H. C. (38, 46) ...	31-8-36

30-8-34	Dickinson, F. R. ...	22-9-37
1-2-35	Carmichael, P. ...	1-2-38

Second-Lieutenants.

31-1-35	Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. ...	31-1-35
30-1-36	Clayton, D. G. ...	30-1-36
28-1-37	Gribben, N. St. G. ...	28-1-37
28-1-37	Saunders, R. F. ...	28-1-37
26-8-37	Henning, D. E. H. ...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Woir, P. J. H. ...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Addy, A. J. ...	26-8-37
24-12-20	Head, Maj. J. A. ...	1-8-38
30-9-27	Lindsay, Capt. H., M.M. ...	30-9-35

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]**1ST BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).*Arrived in India 3rd January 1934 from Egypt.**Fyzabad.—Arrived 15th October 1937 from Poona.**The Antelope within the Garter.*

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped assigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Namar, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Atbara,"
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"LeCateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluveit," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arloux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rostères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailloué," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. T. Tones, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 5-8-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
17-2-15	Dibben, W. L., M.C. (15, 33)	10-3-35	
Majors.			
12-5-15	Elliott, H. T. (33, 72)	29-6-34	
24-6-16	Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (16, 33, 36)	3-3-36	Offg. Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Ry. R. R.
16-6-15	Giles, A. C. (15, 25, 33, 36, 63)	17-4-36	
25-8-16	Rogers, C. W. (25, 33, 44, 55, 63)	1-8-38	
26-1-16	Boyd Maunsel, C. R. W. (25, 33, 44, 199)	1-8-38	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
20-12-18	Young, N. C. S. (19, 33, 46, 47)	1-8-38	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Dec. 38.
24-12-20	Evans, G. C., p. s. c. (15, 22, 33, 44)	1-8-38	

Captains.

4-2-26	Carter, J. N. (25, 33, 36)	17-4-36	Adjt.
14-2-31	Hordern, A. C. (33, 37)	20-11-37	

Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Orton, C. T. (33, 38, 44, 47)	27-8-34	
28-8-31	Holdich, N. G. H. (43, 109, 111) [I]	28-8-34	
1-9-32	De Pree, H. (44)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (33, 36)	31-8-36	
31-1-35	Hall, A. M. (29, 109)	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Baldwin, E. T. (38)	31-1-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Tones, L. T. (33)	29-8-35	S. S. O., Fyzabad.
30-1-36	Iremonger-Watts, H. B. (33)	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Brock, T. L. (33)	27-8-36	
29-8-36	Richards, P. B.	29-8-36	
28-1-37	Fraymouth, D. R. (112)	28-1-37	
30-1-37	Mossman, T. C. T.	30-1-37	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
26-8-37	Scott, J.	26-8-37	
26-8-37	King, W. A.	26-8-37	

4-2-26	Carter, Capt. J. N.	17-4-36	Adjt., 15 Jan. 38.
23-4-38	Humpage, Lt. E. B.	23-4-38	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Mela Singh, Subdr. 2-1-37 Platoon of Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.*Regimental Association.*—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]**1ST BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).*Arrived in India, April 22 from England.**Jhansi—Arrived 28th September 1937, from Delhi.*The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.
In each of the four corners the White Horse.

'Namur, 1695,' "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "Pyrens," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880,"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Meuse, 1914," "17," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pitkem," "Lanzemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passelmalade," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quèrant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917," "18," "Strums," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF... H. R. H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K. G., K. T.
 G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*) 12-8-37.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*) 2-8-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
29-10-21	Bewsher, F. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (37)	{ 5-3-37 1-7-31	
Majors.			
4-9-12	Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	{ 29-9-30 i.e. 1-7-35	
15-8-14	Eccles, G. W. V. (27) ...	5-3-33	<i>Lt. ex I., to 23 Oct. 33.</i>
12-5-15	Pearson, G. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L] ...	{ 29-4-36 1-7-29	
3-12-21	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (33, 37, 109, 112)	1-5-36	
20-12-18	Mardall, J. H. T. (33, 37) ...	1-8-33	
16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (19, 33, 37, 38, 59) ...	1-8-33	
Captains.			
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 37, 44, 47) ...	21-1-32	
30-8-24	Shipley, C. A. L. (25, 27, 33, 37) ...	4-4-35	
29-1-25	McCall, B. (33, 37, 44, 46) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 37, 41) ...	4-4-35	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 33.</i>
30-8-28	Stevens, G. R. (33, 37, 39) ...	1-8-33	
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (33, 39, 49) ...	1-8-33	
Lieutenants.			
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S. (33, 37, 201) ...	29-1-34	<i>Adj.</i>
23-1-32	Harris, W. A. B. (33, 37, 44, 52) ...	23-1-35	
30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. (37) ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (19, 37, 44, 59) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H. (38) ...	31-1-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Hodgson, G. H. (37) ...	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Rose, S. M. (33) ...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K. (37) ...	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Searight, J. P. (37) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (29, 37) ...	27-8-36	
16-10-36	Fisher, W. J. ...	16-10-36	
23-1-37	Chard, W. W. M. (18, 37) ...	23-1-37	
26-8-37	Wilson, T. P. ...	26-8-37	
29-1-31	Macdonald, Lt. J. R. S. ...	29-1-34	<i>Adj., 9 Sep. 33</i>
16-12-27	Thrift, Capt. W., D.C.M. ...	16-12-35	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Indian Officer.

21-7-19 Prem Singh, Jemdr. ... 1-9-36 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]**1st BATTALION (*late 5th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 18th March 1932, from Egypt.*Landi Kotal—*Arrived 24th November 1937 from Multan (For Peshawar.)*The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "*Egypt.*"

f. Blenheim, "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Pelwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1918, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers Courclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Ménin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosiere," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., *p.s.c.* . . . 7-4-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

20-4-10	Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... { 17-2-36 1-7-30	
---------	---	-------------------------	--

Majors.

15-8-14	Moorhead, W. B. (23, 33, 36)	... 29-10-33	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Dec 33.</i>
23-7-15	Burke-Gaffney, J. J., M. C. (33, 36)	... { 1-7-34 16-5-35	Comdg. Murree.
4-11-16	Chad, T. E., M.C. (33, 44)	... 17-2-36	
12-3-16	Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36)	... 22-2-37	
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (33, 36, 63)	... 1-8-38	
17-12-19	Thorn, G. W. P. (33, 44)	... 1-8-38	<i>Adj.</i>

Captains.

20-8-24	Short, F. D. (25, 33)	... 21-1-34	<i>Lv., ex I., 4 m., p.r.</i>
4-2-26	Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (27, 33, 38, 45, 46)	... 16-5-35	
31-1-29	Ward, A. D., <i>p. s. c.</i> , (36)	... 16-1-37	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
2-9-27	Thompson, P. A. G. H. (29, 33)	... 21-1-37	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.</i>
30-8-28	Howie, C. H. R. (32, 36, 37, 38, 201)	... 1-8-38	<i>Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmadnagar.</i>

Lieutenants.

30-8-30	Hannaford, S. J. (33, 38, 44)	... 30-8-33	<i>Offg. Adj.</i>
29-1-31	Benn, J. A. da C. (29, 33, 38, 44, 52)	... 29-1-34	
30-1-31	Medlam, W. L. [?] (33, 44, 111, 178)	... 30-1-34	<i>Cipher Offr., N. Comd.</i>
5-9-31	Calvert, R. E. (29, 44)	... 5-9-34	<i>Attd. Offr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
28-1-32	Bicks, R. A. (33, 36, 39, 44, 201)	... 28-1-35	<i>I. A. O. C. (on prob.)</i>
2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E. (33, 36, 44, 201)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Gaitley, R. Q. (33, 36, 44)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Smith, U. Y. (36, 38, 44)	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Savill, M. D. (44, 46)	... 1-2-37	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Apl. 39.</i>
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (44)	... 2-2-37	
30-8-34	Lidwill, E. P. (33, 44)	... 30-8-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-8-35	McNee, A. G. (33, 44)	... 30-8-35	
27-8-36	Stalton, R. H. R. (33, 38, 44)	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Barrum, V. H. (33, 44)	... 27-8-36	
17-12-19	Thorn, Maj. G. W. P.	... 1-8-38	<i>Adj., 27 Oct. 36. Lv., ex I., 4 m. 11 d. to 8 Nov. 38.</i>
4-5-29	Cannon, Capt. G. K. T.	... 4-5-37	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Indian Officer.

Ganesha Singh, Jemdr. ... 1-3-35 Platoon of Ramdasias Sikhs.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.*Regimental Journal*—"The Kingsman," The State House, Sandhurst, Berks.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

1st BATTALION (late 9th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 29th December 1920, from Shanghai.

Delhi—Arrived, 26th September 1937, from Jhansi.

The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vitoria,"
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Woodkee," "Ferozshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol,"
 "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La
 Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1918, '18," "Derville, Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcolette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arièux," "Oppy," "Pilekem," "Langemarek, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Pomcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Ballieu,"
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suez," "Landing at
 Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"
 "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Mejiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Skaiba," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1915, '17,"
 "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of off.)
 24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

13-12-14	Clode, C. M., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37, 47, 198)	16-3-37	Lo. ex I., 3 m. to 30 Oct. 38.
----------	--	---------	--------------------------------

Majors.

27-10-16	Wood, A. C. (33)	...	16-3-37	Lo. ex I., 7 m. to 10 Oct. 38.
14-1-17	Cocksedge, F. A., M.C., M.R. (33, 36)	...	16-3-37	
8-5-18	Cubitt, F. L. (28, 33, 36, 37, 47)	...	16-3-37	
24-4-18	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (25, 33, 36, 44, 47)	...	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Lywood, I. C. G. (33, 38)	...	1-8-38	

Captains.

16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. (25, 33)	...	4-4-35	
31-8-23	Ryder, L. C. D. (33, 36, 47)	...	4-4-35	
1-2-25	Villiers, L. A. (25, 33, 36)	...	4-4-35	
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (25, 27, 33, 36, 44)	...	28-8-36	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38.
4-2-27	Carroll, J. F. (33, 39)	...	7-9-36	Adjt.
1-9-27	Packard, J. N. (33, 36, 38)	...	8-1-38	
29-8-29	Murdoch, R. (33, 44, 49)	...	1-8-38	S. S. O., Delhi.

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Freeland, I. H. (33)	...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Atkinson, F. G. (33, 40, 43, 52)	...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. (33, 38, 52, 199)	...	1-9-35	Lo. ex I., 10 m. to 16 Oct. 38.
1-9-32	Wilson, H. M. (33, 199)	...	26-8-36	
31-8-33	Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44)	...	1-12-34	
31-8-33	Apthorn, D. P. (33)	...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Gibbons, A. G. (33, 39, 44)	...	31-8-36	
1-2-35	Read, N. F. (33)	...	1-2-37	
2-2-35	Barratt, V. L. (33, 112)	...	1-2-38	
		...	2-2-38	

Second Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Anderson, R. D. (33)	...	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Straghan, P. H. L. (33)	...	30-1-36	
26-8-37	Hamond, R.	...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Holden, H. R.	...	27-1-38	

4-2-26	Carroll, Capt. J. F.	...	7-9-36	Adjt., 1 Dec. 36.
12-1-28	Pryer, Capt. C., M.C., M.M.	...	12-1-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Britannia," Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White

The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

1st BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong.**Nasirabad—Arrived, 21st January 1936; from*

Within two clarions, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Moclan," "Goojerat,"
 "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenbert," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1918,"
 "18," "Albert, 1918," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"
 "Ancre, 1918," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemark, 1917," "Mel. Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billeul," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Ephéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Brig. J. H. T. Priestman, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* [U] A.D.C. . . . 3-6-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-3-11	Griffin, J. A. A., D.S.O. (37)	... .. 1-6-35	
Majors.			
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (33)	... .. 5-1-30	<i>Lv., ex I., 4 m. 9 d. to 6 Nov. 38.</i>
25-2-14	Cave-Orme, E. W. (32)	... .. 9-9-33	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. to 23 Oct. 38.</i>
17-4-15	Gates, P. H. (33)	... .. 23-9-37	
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. (25)	... .. 1-5-38	
16-6-15	Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (36)	... .. 1-8-38	
13-5-17	Middleton, B.	... .. 1-8-38	
4-11-17	Gates, L. O., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 46)	... .. 1-8-38	
5-7-17	Ingle, C. T.	... .. 1-8-38	
Captains.			
31-1-24	Cooke, S. A. (33, 38, 47, 48)	... .. 29-5-35	Staff Capt. (Addl.), Lahore Bde. Area.
27-8-24	Hastie, W. A. (27, 33, 38)	... .. 3-12-36	
3-9-25	Jennings, N. D. [J] (199)	... .. 9-9-37	<i>Offg. C. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
3-9-25	Sinker, C. A. C. (27, 46)	... .. 17-10-37	
1-9-27	Pim, J. E. T.	... .. 1-12-37	
2-2-28	Powell, E. D. S.	... .. 29-1-38	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 38.</i>
2-2-28	Gough, J. G. M. B. (25, 33)	... .. 4-4-38	S. S. O., Nasirabad.
20-8-28	Hocquard, J. H. (25, 36, 44)	... .. 4-4-38	<i>Adjt.</i>
28-8-30	Roissier, D. P. St. C. (37)	... .. 1-5-38	
29-1-31	Wall, A.	... .. 1-8-38	Depot, Lincoln.
1-9-32	Russell, D. J.	... .. 1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Douglas, S. L. H. (38)	... .. 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Williams, R. B. (36, 49)	... .. 28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex I., 5 m. 28 d. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
28-1-32	Wilson, D. E.	... .. 28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex I., 5 m. 28 d. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
28-1-32	O'Connor, D. A. (29, 33)	... .. 28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 6 d. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
1-9-32	Wormell, P. G. (38, 46, 49, 201)	... .. 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dawney, N. P. (46)	... .. 1-9-35	
1-2-34	Iremonger, J. L. (33)	... .. 1-2-37	
Second Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Barlow, Poole, B. H. T. (33)	... .. 29-8-35	
29-8-35	Pugh, W. H. J. (33)	... .. 29-8-35	
30-1-36	Corry, N. B. F.	... .. 30-1-36	
27-8-36	Innes, A. W.	... .. 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Martin, H. N. Y. (33)	... .. 27-8-36	
28-1-37	Hoey, C. F.	... .. 28-1-37	
28-1-37	Cotton, G. J. S.	... .. 28-1-37	
27-1-38	Griffin, J. R.	... .. 27-1-38	
29-1-38	Kershaw, C. H. M.	... .. 29-1-38	
20-8-28	Hocquard, Capt. J. H.	... .. 4-4-38	<i>Adjt., 5 Sep. 37.</i>
16-7-32	King, Capt. G. H.	... .. 1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, 24, Chaucer Drive, St. Giles, Lincoln.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

The Devonshire Regiment. [11]1st BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).*Arrived in India in October 1929, from Malta.*Rawalpindi—*Arrived, 17th October 1937, from Lucknow.*

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Sempor fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879-90," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalion.—Aisne, 1914, '18, "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois Des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Colran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay p. s. c. [U]
14-9-30.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
27-5-11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. (36) ...	19-1-35	
Majors.			
15-8-14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 80)...	21-7-31	
20-6-16	Radcliffe, W. H. (25, 27, 33) ...	22-8-36	
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47) ...	22-1-37	Adj. G. S. O., 3rd. gr., P. & A. Dist.
2-10-17	Smith, R. A. O. M.C. (25, 33, 37) ...	31-7-37	Lo., ex I., to 5 Mar. 39.
16-8-16	Coates, R. G. (25, 33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-38	
21-12-17	Harvest, G. A. de V. (27, 32, 38, 44) ...	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 36, 52) ...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Bovill, R. W. (18, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
23-12-21	Hatfield, E. J. (33, 37, 38) ...	11-4-36	
27-8-24	Curry, R. M. S. (27, 33, 36, 39, 42, 47, 48, 62) ...	27-5-36	
30-8-28	Pine-Coilin, R. G. (33, 42, 46) ...	1-8-38	S. S. O., Naini Tal.
Lieutenants.			
28-8-30	Gleadell, P. [U] (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 111, 80) ...	28-8-33	Adj.
31-3-31	Dadson, G. T. (33, 42, 62) ...	31-3-34	
28-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (18, 33, 36, 62) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Windeatt, J. K. (33, 36, 42, 62) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dean, E. K. (33) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hogg, Q. D. T. (33, 38) ...	2-2-36	Lo. ex I., to 5 Nov. 38.
2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 36, 42)...	2-2-37	
30-8-34	Browne, G. B. (33, 36, 44) ...	30-8-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	Worrall, C. P. M. (44) ...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Clifford, L. H. ...	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Gorton, H. V. H. (36)...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. O. (36) ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C. (36) ...	27-8-36	
26-8-37	Farr, J. R. ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Mossley, G. D. C. ...	27-1-38	
28-8-30	Gleadell, Lt. P. ...	28-8-33	Adj., 29 Nov. 36.
1-8-28	Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33) ...	1-8-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12]**2ND BATTALION (late 12th Foot).***Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.**Mhow—Arrived, 24th February 1936, from Madras.*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calps*" underne th.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Serlingapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '13," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bezentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Seimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 22-5-25.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

6-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	... 28-1-38	Le., ex I. to 6 Nov. 33.
---------	-------------------------------------	-------------	--------------------------

Majors.

8-8-14	Fraser, B. G. (25, 33)	... 5-1-35	
1-10-14	Jloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	... 21-8-35	
12-5-16	Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47)	28-1-38	
20-2-18	Yates, J., M.C.	... 1-8-38	
16-8-16	Carrigan, H. C. (33, 36, 198)	... 1-8-38	
16-7-19	March, R. G.	... 1-8-38	
18-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	... 1-8-38	Offg. Adjt.

Captains.

4-2-26	Rice, W. A.	... 21-1-36	
26-8-30	Freeland, R. B. (25, 27, 33, 46)	... 23-2-38	O. C., Transit Section, Bombay.
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)	... 1-8-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist.

Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Johnson, A. P. (33, 36)	... 27-8-34	
27-8-31	Manser, R. de Z. (29, 33, 46)	... 27-8-34	
2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (29, 43, 46)	... 2-2-36	
1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L.	... 1-9-36	
1-2-34	Papillon, P. W. G. (39)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (49)	... 1-2-37	
31-1-35	Smitherman, F. D.	... 31-1-38	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S. (33, 36, 199)	... 25-2-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R.	... 30-1-36	
27-8-36	Ferrier, W. P.	... 27-8-36	
13-1-28	Hill, Capt. J. H.	... 13-1-36	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette", Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.**Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.**Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]**1st BATTALION (*late 13th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10th December 1930, from China.*Poona.—*Arrived, October 1934, from Wellington. (For Peshawar 1938-39).*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mural Crown superscribed "Jelalabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

'Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Marlinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabel, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sirel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arlenx," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Solsonnais," "Oureq," "Procourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Bavincourt," "Épéhy," "Cana du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter P. Braithwaite, G.C.B., *p.s.c.* [1]. *ret. pay* . . . 30-7-29.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-2-09	Reche, V. W. (29, 33, 156)	8-7-36	
Majors.			
23-12-14	Strachey, R. C., M.C. [2] (18, 25, 33, 36, 165)	8-7-36	
24-11-15	Scott, S. (27, 33, 36, 47, 51)	1-8-38	
7-1-21	Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (28, 33, 37, 44, 209)	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Hunt, A. (27, 33, 36)	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Thring, T. M. (33, 36)	1-8-38	<i>Adj. Staff Capt. (A. E. O. S.), Karachi</i>
Captains.			
21-12-17	Routh, W. H. F. (33)	8-7-32	
29-1-25	Platt, J. R. I. (36)	1-5-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	Bradshaw, L. H. (18, 33, 36, 41)	26-10-37	
30-8-26	Howard, C. S. (36)	17-11-37	
29-6-29	Brind, J. L. (33, 37)	6-1-38	
29-8-29	Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. (25, 33, 39, 44, 45, 47)	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
29-1-31	Hansen, C. S. W. (33, 36, 44)	29-1-34	<i>Lt. ex I., to 1 Sep. 38.</i>
27-8-31	Luckock, T. P. (33, 36, 38, 44)	27-8-34	<i>Lt. ex I., to 14 Oct. 38.</i>
1-9-32	Wells, J. H. G. (32, 36)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Charles, N. O. H. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Walker, A. G. B. (33, 46)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Molloy, P. G. (33, 38, 46, 47, 201)	1-2-37	<i>Lt. ex I., to 20 Oct. 38.</i>
1-2-34	Crisp Clarke, J. A. (33)	1-2-37	<i>Lt. ex I., to 14 Oct. 38.</i>
30-8-34	Lawson, W. R. (33)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ubdell, E. T. H. (33, 44)	21-1-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	De Butts, F. M.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Carrae, C. C. A. (33)	30-1-36	
31-1-36	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (49)	31-1-36	
26-1-37	Anley, M. J. G.	25-1-37	
26-6-37	Satterthwaite, C. W. E.	26-6-37	
24-4-18	Hunt, Maj. A.	1-8-38	<i>Adj., 22-12-37.</i>
5-8-26	Webber, Maj. J. S., M.B.E.	1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.*Regimental Association.*—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks, Taunton.*Note.*—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].1st BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.**Secunderabad.—Arrived 11th November 1936 from Karachi. (For Overseas 1938-39.)*The Prince of Wales's Plume. The White Horse. "*Nec aspera terrent*"

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonnois," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amlens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.E., K.B.E., p.s.c. 21-3-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

6-11-09	Pickering, H. E., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 38)	28-11-37	<i>Lt., ex I., 4 m. to 15 Aug. 38.</i>
---------	---	----------	--

Majors.

17-9-13	Lanzran, W. H., M.C. (33, 36) ...	1-1-35	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m. 3 d. to 18 Nov. 38.</i>
1-10-14	Stott, F. D. (33, 36, 45, 47) ...	23-2-36	
13-1-15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. (33, 36) ...	15-12-36	
15-9-15	Phillips, A. K. (33, 36, 60) ...	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Rooth, R. G. (27, 33, 36, 47) ...	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Staepoole, H. H. (33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

31-1-24	Tighe, V. M. V. (33, 36, 44) ...	27-10-34	<i>Adj.</i>
1-9-27	Dawson, N. G. (33, 36, 38, 47) ...	1-4-37	

Lieutenants.

29-1-31	Cotton, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 33, 36, 46, 201) ...	29-1-34	
1-9-32	Cooper, A. M. (33, 36) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 37, 38, 46) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Nicholson, R. S. (33, 36, 38, 44, 46) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Duke, D. H. (33, 36, 44) ...	31-8-36	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.</i>
31-8-33	Fisher, R. M. (33, 36, 44) ...	31-8-36	
2-9-33	Marshall, R. B. (33, 36) ...	2-9-36	
30-8-34	Webber, D. R. W. (33, 36, 44, 49) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Chaytor, E. D. (29, 36) ...	30-8-37	
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33, 36) ...	1-2-38	<i>Lt., ex I., 3 m. 1 d. to 30 Oct. 38.</i>

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Garside, B. R. D. (36) ...	27-8-38	
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L. (36, 49) ...	27-8-38	
27-8-36	Massy, A. J. P. (29, 33, 36) ...	27-8-38	

21-1-24	Tighe, Capt. V. M. V. ...	27-10-34	<i>Adj., 11 Nov. 37.</i>
31-1-31	Holdsworth, Capt. J., M.B.E. ...	1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Indian Officer.

15-2-24	Mohammed Khan, Subdr. ...	1-9-29	<i>Platoon of (Musalman Rajputs Ranghars).</i>
---------	---------------------------	--------	--

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.**The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15]**1st BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.**Jullundur—Arrived, 14th November 1936, from Razmak.*

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762,"
 "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South
 Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"
 "Bezentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,
 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillekem," "Langemarck,
 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar
 Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay *p.s.c.* . . . 21-9-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel

22-5-12	Holmes, N. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (201) { 10-10-37 1-1-35	
---------	--	--------------------------	--

Majors.

21-1-21	Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45) ...	... 16-2-36	
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33) ...	... 8-3-37	
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72) ...	... 10-10-37	
21-12-17	Norman, D. S. (25, 27, 33, 36, 47) ...	... 1-8-38	
21-8-18	Mackay, E. D. (25, 28, 32, 37) ...	... 1-8-38	

Captains.

30-8-33	Gillbert, J. R. D. (25, 33, 36, 45) ...	... 31-1-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-26	Yorke, F. R. (33, 36, 38, 44) ...	... 15-2-35	Depot Beverley.
29-1-27	Coates, P. U. (33, 38, 62) ...	... 25-7-35	Adjt.
1-9-27	Grove, C. J. A. (29, 33, 44, 109) ...	... 1-9-36	
2-2-28	Hickie, W. S. F. (33, 36, 39, 43) ...	... 21-1-37	
31-8-29	Wilkinson, K. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 44) ...	... 8-5-37	
30-1-30	Spencer, W. (33, 44, 46, 62) ...	... 25-7-38	

Lieutenants.

30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 45, 46) ...	... 30-1-33	
28-1-32	Packard, J. J. (33, 36, 112, 114, 157, 201) ...	...
	[7] ...	...
28-1-32	Riall, A. B. (33, 36, 39, 62) ...	... 28-1-35	Depot Beverley.
23-1-32	Neave-Hill, W. B. R. (33, 38, 52, 199) ...	... 28-1-35	Depot Beverley.
2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 27, 33, 44) ...	... 2-2-36	
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (33, 38, 52, 109) ...	... 1-2-37	Offg. Adjt.
1-2-34	Edgar, A. W. (33, 109) ...	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33, 36) ...	... 30-8-37	
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33, 44, 62) ...	... 1-9-37	
31-1-35	Hewitt, R. G. (33) ...	... 31-1-38	S. S. O., Jullundur.

Second-Lieutenants.

2-11-35	Teesdale-Smith, H. ...	... 2-11-35	Offg. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
27-8-36	Windham, A. ...	... 27-8-36	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
27-8-36	Laird, R. S. Mac G. (62, 109, 199) ...	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Akers-Jones, P. B. ...	... 27-8-36	
28-1-37	Cooper, R. H. ...	... 28-1-37	
27-8-37	Tardrew, J. H. (62) ...	... 27-8-37	
27-1-38	Boughton, C. O. ...	... 27-1-38	
29-1-27	Coates, Capt. P. U. ...	... 25-7-35	Adjt., 1 Jan. 36. <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
10-8-31	Foster, Capt. P. (32, 51) ...	... 1-8-38	Gr.-Mtr. <i>Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White

The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16]

1st BATTALION (late 16th Foot).

Arrived in India March 1929 from China.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived 21st December 1935 from Dacca.

A hart crossing a ford.

"Namur, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02".

The Great War—18 Regiments.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "13," "Albert, 1916, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleminot," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "15," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ardennes," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Peschendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rocourt-Quéant," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazeubrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Seille," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Maghar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18".

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Henry C. Jackson, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 16-10-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-2-12	Mills, S. D., M.C. (32, 36)	1-10-37	
Majors.			
4-9-12	Hatch, R. B. L., M.C. (29, 33, 36)	25-10-36	Lt., ex I., to 24 Oct. 38.
5-2-13	Birch, J. C. C. (32, 37, 49)	15-10-33	Comdg., Chakrata/Kullana.
6-1-21	Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36)	1-10-37	
22-12-15	Preston, J. C., M.B.E. (36)	1-1-36	
17-12-19	Steel, G. B., M.B.E. (32, 49)	2-1-38	
16-7-20	Edmonds, F.	1-8-38	
Captains.			
31-8-22	Osborne, R. H. H. (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 41)	7-9-33	
23-10-24	White-Cooper, R. (33)	7-1-33	Staff Coll. Onetta.
18-12-24	Senior, F. W. (27, 33, 38, 47)	4-10-35	S. S. O., Dehra Dun/Landour.
4-2-26	Rickman, W., M.B.E. (33)	29-7-37	Adj.
4-2-26	Norcock, R. (33, 36)	29-7-37	
31-8-23	Hose, H. C. R. (40)	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
20-1-31	Peters, G. W. H. (25, 33, 40, 201)	29-1-34	
1-9-32	Busby, J. H. (33, 40, 52)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Gauvain, G. Le B. (33, 36, 46, 52)	2-2-36	
28-3-33	Warland, G. E. J. (33, 39, 40)	28-3-36	
31-8-33	French, A. E. (29, 33, 44)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Tewkesbury, D. T. (33, 36, 199)	1-2-37	Lt., ex I., 9 m. to 28 Oct. 38.
2-2-34	Lucas, G. A. (33, 38, 41)	2-2-37	S. S. O., Chakrata/Kullana.
30-8-34	Stevenson, J. (33, 44)	30-8-37	
2-2-35	Clarke, A. C. (32)	2-2-38	Lt., ex I., 6 m. 5 d. to 18 Oct. 38.
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Barrow, T. J. (29, 33)	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Brightman, M. R. C. (33)	27-8-36	
29-1-37	Mulholland, A. I.	29-1-37	
28-8-37	Hefford, C. R.	28-8-37	
4-2-26	Rickman, Capt. W., M.B.E.	29-7-37	Adj., 12 Feb. 38.
18-9-28	Headland, Capt. W., M.C.	18-9-36	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr.	9-10-28	Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Wasp", Kempton Barracks Belfry.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Pearl Grey.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

1st BATTALION (late 17th Foot).

Arrived in India 30th November 1857 from Egypt.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 22nd October 1935 from Mithan (For Razmak 1938-39).
The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1855," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914 '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Arras, 1915," "Hoge, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Mogaddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 7-12-14.

First Comian	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

14-10-08 Pinder, H. S., M.C. p.s.c. [L] (33, 39, 50) 3-8-35

Majors.

9-12-11 Herring-Cooper, J. G. (33, 44, 49) ... 8-5-33

2-9-13 Lindsay-Young, E. (33, 36, 38, 46, 47, 197) ... 3-8-35

Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 29 d. to 30 Nov. 33, p. r.

24-1-14 Deane, W. P. (33, 47) ... 22-12-35

25-2-14 Cox, O. H. V., M.C. (s.c.) (33, 36) ... 25-12-35

27-10-16 Ferguson, A. K. [L] ... 1-8-38

27-10-16 Raleigh, A.G., M.C. (33, 38, 47, 198) ... 1-8-38

Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 16 d. to 30 Nov. 33.

Adj.

Captains.

31-8-22 Harrey, R. G. G. ... 28-3-35

31-8-22 Palmer, P. D. S. (27, 33, 36, 43, 49) ... 16-5-35

3-2-26 McGregor, K. S. (28, 33, 36) ... 15-1-36

29-1-25 Seton, O. W. S. (27, 33, 36) ... 21-1-36

4-2-26 Field, S. D. (25, 33, 36, 38, 52, 62) ... 1-9-36

30-5-26 Burdett, A. G. (25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 201) ... 1-9-36

30-5-26 Coburn, D. F. (33, 36, 38, 44, 47) ... 1-4-37

2-2-28 Serjeantson, J. M. (29, 33, 36, 62) ... 29-7-37

31-8-28 Kennedy, I. W. (25, 33, 36, 40) ... 3-8-37

S. S. O., Jubbulpore.

Lieutenants.

28-1-32 Wills-Rust, P. (29, 32, 36) ... 28-1-35

1-2-34 Field, G. W. H. (29, 33) ... 1-2-37

1-2-34 Dobson, E. Y. (33) ... 1-2-37

9-1-35 O'Reilly, R. F. J. (33) ... 9-1-38

31-1-35 Denaro, A. E. (33, 46, 201) ... 31-1-38

31-1-35 Romilly, H. M. de B. (33, 38) ... 31-1-38

31-1-35 Dixon, G. M. (33, 44) ... 31-1-38

Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 33.

Second-Lieutenants.

18-5-36 Burder, P. G. (33, 49) ... 18-5-36

27-8-36 Pallot, M. St. G. ... 27-8-36

27-8-36 Lonsdale, R. T. H. ... 27-8-36

28-1-37 Ricketts, H. O. D. ... 28-1-37

28-1-37 Carey, D. P. ... 28-1-37

27-8-36 Clarke, I. R. H. S. ... 15-9-37

27-10-16 Ferguson, Maj. A. K. ... 1-8-38

23-3-19 Bolland, Maj. H. ... 23-3-34

Adj., 3 Aug. 37.
Qr.-Mr.**Indian Officer.**

11-1-25 Wali Mohamed Khan, Jemdr. ... 11-1-25 Platoon of Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Grass Green.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2ND BATTALION (late 19th Foot).

Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.

Razmak.—Arrived 23rd September 1937 from Meerut (For Ferozepore 1938-39).

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog inscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

'Malplaquet,' "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay 28-10-14.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
29-1-16	Peddie, T. A., D.S.O.	27-9-37	
Majors.			
12-5-15	Hawkins, A. W. (29, 33, 36)	27-9-33	
31-8-17	Brookhurst, C. E., M.C. (33)	19-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 21 Nov. 38.</i>
18-7-17	Bright, H. N., M.B.E. (34, 44, 51)	12-11-35	
26-1-16	Bush, W. E., M.C. (33, 37, 44)	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 26 Nov. 38.</i>
12-9-17	Branscombe, J. S. G. (15, 33, 37)	1-8-38	
31-8-22	MacDonnell, F. E. A. (13, 33, 37, 38)	1-8-38	
14-7-23	Tucker, E. J. (25, 27, 33, 46, 55)	1-8-38	S. S. O., Wana.
Captains.			
1-2-23	Holdsworth, C. E. W. (33, 38)	19-1-35	
30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (33, 36, 44)	2-10-35	<i>Adjt.</i>
3-9-25	Jackson, M. L. P. (27, 33, 36, 44, 49)	21-1-38	<i>Offr. S. S. O., 1st Cl., Mari Indus.</i>
30-1-30	Boyle, S. M. (33, 37, 42)	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
29-8-30	Middleitch J. G. (29, 33)	29-8-33	
28-1-32	Lidwill, G. R. (33, 36, 46)	28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 38.</i>
28-1-32	Gordon, D. S. (33, 36, 46, 51, 60)	28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 38.</i>
1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44)	31-8-36	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist.</i>
1-2-34	Ritchie, G. (33, 38)	1-2-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d. to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36, 44)	30-8-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Jan. 39.</i>
31-8-34	Scrope, C. S. (33, 45, 46)	31-8-37	
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33)	31-1-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Feb. 39.</i>
Second-Lieutenants			
29-8-35	Styles, H. A., (33, 38)	29-8-35	
1-2-36	Forbes, J. M.	1-2-36	
3-10-36	Pryke, W. K.	3-10-36	
29-1-37	Harrison, E. G. P.	29-1-37	
30-1-37	Atkinson, J. F.	30-1-37	
23-1-38	Fox, P. D. H.	28-1-38	
30-8-22	Walton, Capt. W. O.	2-10-35	<i>Adit., 31 May 37.</i>
3-6-31	Lipscombe, Capt. W. J. (32)	1-8-38	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column,

[Low and Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

1st BATTALION (*late 21st foot*).

Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.

Karachi—Arrived, 7th December 1936, from Moascar, Ismailia.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg,"
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozieres," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe,"
 "1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"
 "1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18,"
 "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. *The Visct. Trenchard*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
 (Marshall, R. A. F.) 13-7-19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-9-11	Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c., n.s.</i> (33, 36)	... { 2-1-38 1-7-33	
Majors.			
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O. (33, 36)	... 26-6-35	
22-3-21	Kemp, J. C., M.C. (<i>s.c.</i>) (33, 36, 199)	... { 1-8-38 1-1-35	
19-7-16	Dairymple-Hay, J. E. (33, 36)	... 1-8-38	
1-5-17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (27, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	
16-7-20	Watson, W. M. (25, 27, 33, 47)	... 1-8-38	
16-7-20	DeLaforce, C. N. N. (28, 33, 36, 44)	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
23-12-21	Gosselin, A. N. (33, 36)	... 9-8-35	<i>Adj.</i>
23-12-21	Watt, H. D. (33, 36, 44, 47)	... 9-8-35	<i>Ofg. Staff Capt. (Mob.) W. Comd.</i>
24-12-20	Smith, W. G. (25, 33, 36, 46)	... 1-9-36	
30-8-24	Cox, J. H. F. (33, 36, 44, 55)	... 29-6-37	
1-9-27	Ritchie, W. S. (33, 36, 44)	... 1-9-37	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Thomson, M. R. J. H., M.C. (33, 37, 39)	... 27-8-34	
1-9-32	Heisch, J. K. (18, 33, 44, 59)	... 1-9-35	
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V. (29, 33, 44)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G. (18, 33, 36, 44, 59)	... 2-2-36	
30-8-34	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (33, 38, 44)	... 30-8-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-35	Griffiths, P. W. P.	... 30-8-35	
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C. (36)	... 31-1-36	
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G. (36)	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J.	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Sinton, M. B.	... 27-8-36	
29-1-37	Adams, A. C. H.	... 29-1-37	
20-2-37	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (18)	... 20-2-37	
26-8-37	Evetts, M. J.	... 26-8-37	
23-12-21	Gosselin, Capt. A. N.	... 9-8-35	<i>Adj., 15 Feb. 37.</i>
28-5-34	Ruth, Lt. A. F., M.B.E.	... 28-5-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers," The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Cheshire Regiment. [22]

1st BATTALION (late 22nd Foot).

Arrived in India 30th March 1922 from England.

Bombay.—Arrived 26th January 1937 from Ambala. (For Overseas.)

An Acorn loaded and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1862," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa 1900-02."

The Great War—38 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Asne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "16," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville," "Wood," "Pozieres," "Guilleumont," "Eliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ploicken," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazenbrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Courcq," "Hindenberg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dohran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Schinabar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughher," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell," "Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Col. A. Crookenden, D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ret. pay (*Res. of off.*) 11-12-30.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
15-8-14	Leicester, G. W. F. (33, 36) ...	...
Majors.			
16-5-15	Adshead, M.S., M.C.	4-4-35	
2-10-17	Dunkley, D. P. (25, 27, 30, 36, 38) ...	1-8-38	Offr. Adjnt., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)
Captains.			
27-8-24	West, D. S. E. (33, 36, 41, 46) ...	4-4-35	
27-8-24	Stotherd, S. H. C. (33, 38, 44) ...	18-4-35	
29-1-25	Sproule, W. C. (33, 38, 44) ...	16-5-35	
4-2-26	Birch, J. R. (33, 36, 38, 157) ...	8-6-35	
14-7-23	Newall, E. J. (27, 33, 36) ...	25-6-35	
30-8-26	Suther, C. A. I. (33, 36, 46, 49) ...	1-6-37	
2-2-23	Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (43) ...	1-6-38	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Cubbon, J. H. (33, 38) ...	27-8-34	Adjnt.
1-9-32	Moore, J. P. (33, 109) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Sands, J. G. (33, 36) ...	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Dixon, R. H. (32, 36, 44) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Robinson, A. A. (33, 38) ...	1-2-37	
4-6-34	Frost, H. S. (33, 36) ...	4-6-37	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Sind.
30-8-34	Trevor, K. R. S. (33, 36, 46) ...	30-8-37	[<i>Lib., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Apl. 39.</i>]
31-8-34	Eden, A. A. (33, 39) ...	31-8-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-36	Culver, B. F. J. (36) ...	31-1-36	Sg. S. O., Deolali.
27-8-36	Tipper, B. F. (36) ...	27-8-36	
28-8-36	White, P. C. (36) ...	28-8-36	
28-8-36	Stancliffe, P. P. (29, 38) ...	28-8-36	
30-1-37	Riley, J. C. ...	30-1-37	
30-1-37	Forde, D. L. (36) ...	30-1-37	
26-8-37	Routh-Jones, G. H. ...	26-8-37	
27-8-37	Cross, S. H. ...	27-8-37	
27-8-31	Cubbon, Lt. J. H. ...	27-8-34	Adjnt., 1 Nov. 35.
28-1-26	Heath, Maj. W. H. ...	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Khushal Singh, Jemdr. 1-11-35 Platoon of Labana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Oak Tree", "The Castle", Chester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

The South Wales Borderers. [24]

1st BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.*Rawalpindi.—Arrived 19th December 1934 from Karachi. (*For Landi Kotal*.)

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Gape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenses," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"
 "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boeschchen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos,"
 "Sommers, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Menin Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.COLONEL.—Maj-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c. ret. pay* 30-6-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
5-10-10	Lochner, R. G., M.C. (32, 38) ...	18-3-38	
Majors			
18-1-22	Brett, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (33) ...	{ 14-9-37 1-7-36	
24-11-15	Windsor, J. S., M.C. (33, 36, 46) ...	{ 18-3-38 21-12-37	
16-8-16	Earle, E. N. G. (25, 33, 46) ...	1-4-38	
17-12-19	Davies, H. M. (33, 38, 44, 47) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
31-1-24	Reynolds, C. J. (33, 36, 51) ...	12-2-34	
4-2-26	Morgan, W. A. (25, 27, 33, 44) ...	4-4-35	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
30-8-26	Roche, U. E. B. (33, 47) ...	5-8-37	
29-1-27	Rose, C. N. B. (33, 36, 47) ...	14-9-37	
30-8-23	Stocker, A. J. (36) ...	18-3-38	<i>Adjlt.</i>
31-1-29	Baston, F. W. (25, 33, 35, 46) ...	1-8-38	
31-1-29	Moon, I. G. (25, 33, 42) ...	1-8-38	<i>S. S. O., Murree.</i>
30-8-30	Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (46) ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rhys, D. L. M.C. ...	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
29-1-31	Ward, J. C. (27, 33) ...	29-1-34	
1-9-32	Llewellyn, D. R. (33, 44, 46) ...	1-9-35	
11-8-33	Margesson, J. E. (32, 36, 112, 156, 201) ...	31-8-36	<i>Le., ex. I. to 20 Nov. 38.</i>
1-2-34	Crewe-Read, R. O. (33) ...	1-2-37	<i>Le., ex. I., to 20 Nov. 38.</i>
1-2-34	Evans, O. A. (33, 201) ...	1-2-37	
31-1-35	Taylor, K. D. C. (44, 49) ...	31-1-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-1-36	Price, R. E. C. ...	30-1-36	
3-6-35	Llewellyn, F. C. (33) ...	{ 27-8-36 3-6-35	<i>Le., ex. I., 9 m. to 23 May 39.</i>
27-8-36	Fowler, R. H. W. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Kirkland-Laman, E. G. ...	27-8-36	
26-8-37	Dawney, G. N. ...	26-8-37	
30-8-28	Stocker, Capt. A. J. ...	18-3-38	<i>Adjlt., 16 Feb. 37.</i>
4-10-30	McGuire, Lt. J. ...	4-10-30	<i>Qr. Mr.—Le., ex. I., m. c.</i>

Indian Officer.... Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. ... 1-3-36 **Platoon of Meos.***Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—The XXIV Journal of The South Wales Borderers,

10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

2ND BATTALION (*late 25th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.*Calcutta.—*Arrived 2nd November 1936 from Lucknow. (For Jubbulpore.)*The Castle of Edinburgh. "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religiois confido*".In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1895," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravens-tafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonais, Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Duchess of GLOUCESTER, C. I., G.B.E. 11-5-37.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward N. Broadbent, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. 30-1-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
26-7-17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C., <i>p.s.c</i> ...	30-6-38	Comdg. Calcutta.
Majors.			
16-12-14	Broadway, E. E., M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	4-7-34	
17-3-15	MacLeod, N. [L] (25, 73, 109) ...	8-5-36	
17-3-15	Rowley, E. D. T. (25, 27, 33, 37) ...	15-1-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 4 Nov. 38.</i>
		1-7-34	
17-4-15	Kaprey, R. A. H., M.O. (33, 38) ...	30-6-38	
21-5-17	Wright, S. T. C. ...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
24-4-18	Mattingley, W. G. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Gillespie, H. M. ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
27-8-35	Hannay, J. B. (25, 33, 45, 47) ...	10-12-36	
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (44) ...	30-4-38	S. S. O., Darjeeling.
1-3-28	Seaton, R. D. (32, 38) ...	1-8-38	<i>Adjt.</i>
30-8-30	Johnston Stewart, K. (33, 38) ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Waters, W. E. J. (33, 36, 49, 52, 62) ...	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
23-8-30	Dundas Robertson, D. (33, 38, 44, 49) ...	23-8-33	
29-1-31	Henson, B. L. (33, 44) ...	29-1-34	
27-3-31	Coke, J. S. A. D. (33, 38, 44) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Sladen, J. D. T. R. (33) ...	28-1-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 10 m. 27 d. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 44) ...	2-2-36	
31-1-35	Harrison, P. F. St. O. ...	31-1-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 4 d. to 28 Nov. 38.</i>
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Dering, R. A. Y. (33) ...	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Henson, J. D. (32) ...	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Bromilow, J. B. B. ...	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Wilson, C. J. ...	28-1-37	
22-8-37	Moorhead, J. G. H. ...	22-3-37	
27-8-37	Purves-Smith, G. B. ...	27-8-37	
1-3-28	Sellon, Capt. R. D.	1-8-38	<i>Adjt., 16 Sep. 35.</i>
30-1-34	Wilson, Lt. J., M.M.	30-1-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
...	Ohanda Singh, Subdr. ...	25-10-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]1st BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th November 1931, from Egypt.**Barrackpore.—Arrived 30th November 1936 from Landikotal.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Quadruple, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-89," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "16," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "15," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arléux," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Pillekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Courcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "E. Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. 22-11-27

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-2-17	Galloway, A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	{ 25-7-38 1-1-35	
Majors.			
15-8-16	Hill, J. D., M.C. (29, 33, 36)	18-4-31	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 15 May 39.</i>
15-8-14	Wightwick, E. G. (33)	12-1-36	Comdg. Barrackpore.
29-2-16	Chamler, F. T. (33, 36)	1-8-38	
6-4-21	Douglas, A., M.C.	1-8-38	

Captains.

31-8-22	Muir, J. E. R.	13-1-36	
30-8-23	Collingwood, R. G. (33, 46, 49)	3-4-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 1 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
30-8-24	Nason, C. F. (33, 44)	11-2-37	S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Darjeeling.
29-1-25	Binney, T. L.	23-2-37	
3-9-25	Villiers, R. M.	11-3-37	
1-9-27	Dalziel, J. G. [L]	22-9-37	
31-1-29	Henning, W. M. (33, 46)	1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Lind, J. M. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Alexander, H. T. (33, 38)	27-8-34	<i>Adj.</i>
28-1-32	Bradford, Sir Edward M. A., <i>Bt.</i> (33, 51)	28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
28-1-32	Carter-Campbell, D. M. (33)	28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Critchley, C. B. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	MacLeod, J. E. H. (33)	2-2-36	
1-9-32	Hickman, T. A. K. (33)	{ 1-9-35 19-3-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
31-8-33	Gray, P. V. (33, 38)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stephen, F. A. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
12-9-36	Henderson, A. H. (33)	31-1-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-1-36	Gray, M. V. (29)	30-1-36	
27-8-37	Sixsmith, J. D. C.	27-8-37	
27-8-37	Denholm, J. N. C.	27-8-37	
27-8-31	Alexander, Lt. H. T.	27-8-34	<i>Adj., 16 Feb. 38.</i>
8-11-37	McGuinness, Lt. R., M.M.	8-11-37	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter", The Barracks Hamilton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Primrose Yellow.

The Gloucestershire Regiment. [28]1ST BATTALION (*late 28th Foot*).*Arrived in India 28th November 1932 from Singapore.*Wellington.—*Arrived 1st September 1937 from Madras. (For Overseas.)*

Within a laurel wreath upon a pedestal inscribed "Egypt," a Sphinx.

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadalupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Gojeral," "Punjaub," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1916—18," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Maj.-Genl. H. R. H. *The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A. D. C. to the King)* 6-5-35.

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. A. W. Pagan, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) t. a. 31 7-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
5-2-13	Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36)...	25-12-36	
Majors.			
11-11-14	James, R. B. (27, 29, 33)...	28-3-35	
17-3-15	Evans, L. C. (33, 36)...	15-4-35	
5-10-16	Bagot, O. E. K., M.C. (36, 38)...	1-8-33	
21-9-17	Morton, A. V. (25, 33, 36)...	1-8-33	
27-8-21	Walton, J. E. (25, 33, 36)...	1-8-33	
21-8-18	Sharpe, F. W. (25, 33)...	1-8-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 13 Dec. 33.</i>
Captains.			
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R. (25, 27, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 199)...	5-4-35	<i>Attd. R. I. A. S. C.</i>
30-8-24	Biddulph, J. (25, 33, 36, 44, 46, 47)...	15-9-35	
3-9-25	Carme, J. P. (36)...	1-10-35	<i>Adj.</i>
3-9-25	Chilton, R. G. R. (25, 27, 33)...	30-3-36	
31-1-31	Heath, J. (25, 33, 38)...	15-6-38	
29-8-29	Bath, C. W. A. (25, 33, 37)...	1-8-38	<i>S. S. O., Wellington. Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 33. Offg. S. S. O., Wellington.</i>
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Comber-Higgs, E. D. (33, 36)...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Lovett, H. J. (33, 36, 46, 201)...	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Jones, R. (33, 44)...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strachan-Audax, D. S. (25, 33)...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Inglis, J. P. (33, 44, 56)...	31-8-36	<i>Attd. R. I. A. S. C.</i>
2-2-34	Day, F. W. J. (33)...	27-10-37	
23-12-34	Davis, C. R. (33, 38)...	23-12-37	
2-2-35	Roberts, C. L. C. (33, 36, 44)...	2-2-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	Hunter, A. D. (13)...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Harding, E. D. (33, 36)...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Soames, A. L. W. (36, 49)...	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Nuttall, C. G. (33)...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Pope, P. J. H. ...	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Middleton-West, J. J. ...	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Bradford, R. H. ...	28-1-37	
27-1-38	Robertson, J. C. ...	27-1-38	
3-9-25	Carme, Capt. J. P. ...	1-10-35	<i>Adj., 21 Feb. 27.</i>
31-5-25	Griffin, Maj. S. J. ...	1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
12-7-25	Amar Singh, Subdr. ...	7-3-30	<i>Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.</i>

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Recruitment Journal.—"The Back Badge," 54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol 6.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green (emerald).

The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

2ND BATTALION (*late 36th Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1936, from overseas.*Sialkot—*Arrived 6th December 1936 from.....*

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rajica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera,"
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah,"
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne
The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne
 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17,"
 "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy,"
 "Ancre Height," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18,"
 "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,
 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires,"
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleur," "Kerumel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders
 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16,"
 "Egypt, 1916," "Iris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"
 "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . 2-2-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
9-10-07	Deakin, C., O.B.E.	17-11-37	
Majors.			
20-9-11	Chesney, D., O.B.E. (29, 36, 44, 47) ...	17-11-33	
20-9-11	Hamilton Cox, M. A. (33, 44, 47) ...	17-11-33	
13-8-15	Court, C. V. W., M.C. (33, 36) ...	25-8-35	
17-8-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.O. (33, 36) ...	16-11-35	
24-5-21	de Courcy-Ireland, G. B., M.V.O., M.O. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
11-8-15	Browne, R. F. H. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Versfeld, E. F. S. (33) ...	1-8-38	
15-12-19	Burton, A. T. (25, 33, 34) ...	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Wills, C. P. G. (25, 33, 46) ...	1-8-38	Adj.

Captains.

27-8-24	Wilsey, J. H. O. (33, 36, 44, 46) ...	27-2-36
31-1-29	Challinor, E. R. S. (25, 27, 33, 44) ...	1-8-38

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Chippindale, W. A. M. (33) ...	1-9-35	Ordee. Course U. K.
2-2-33	Gibbons, J. A. (33) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Newcombe, W. L. (33) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Peace, G. G. H. (33, 38, 44) ...	31-8-36	
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S. ...	31-1-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Ricketts, J. D. (33) ...	29-8-35	S. S. O., Jutogh.
29-8-35	Hart, L. R. A. (29, 33, 44) ...	29-8-35	
15-8-35	Hughes, T. F. (33) ...	11-8-36 15-3-35	
28-1-37	Roose, P. Fitz R. R. ...	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Francis, A. J. (29) ...	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Patrickson, D. J. (29) ...	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Gray, M. C. ...	26-8-37	
25-9-37	Graham, J. G. ...	25-9-37	
24-12-20	Wills, Maj. C. P. G. ...	1-8-38	Adj., 20 Dec. 36.
8-2-30	Newman, Capt. M. E. ...	8-2-33	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"FIRM," Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

2ND BATTALION (late 59th Foot).

*Arrived in India,.....1937 from Hong-kong.**Ambala.—Arrived.....1937 from*

The Red Cross charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

"Spectamus Agendo."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"
 "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Ahmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa,"
 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
"18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"
"Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pardères," "Le
Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"
"Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
"Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers
Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du
Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
"Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair,"
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
"Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John G. Dill, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* . 24-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
2-10-15	Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.O.	6-2-37	
Majors.			
13-3-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V.	2-6-31	
16-7-21	Wolseley, R. J.	8-11-34	
20-10-15	Burden, G. W. P. N.	20-4-37	
31-8-22	Richman, K. G.	1-8-38	
Captains.			
19-7-16	Will, W. B. J.	9-11-25	
24-12-20	Lethbridge, L. H. B.	29-1-34	S. S. O., Amritsar.
31-8-22	Thatcher, J. R.	7-8-34	
30-8-23	Russell, L. C. N. (199)... ..	8-6-35	<i>Le., ex I., 3 m., to 30 Oct. 38.</i>
31-1-24	Barnes, S. K.	31-1-26	
Lieutenants.			
5-9-25	Robinson, E.	5-9-27	
4-2-26	Jones, C.	4-2-29	<i>Adj.</i>
28-1-32	Genese, C. C. S.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Ervine-Andrews, H. M. (45)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A. (201)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Russell, R. V.	1-9-35	S. S. O., Ambala.
2-2-33	Bain, A. T.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B. (46)... ..	31-8-36	
30-8-34	Griffin, C. W. (38)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Goodin, E. (33)... ..	30-8-37	
4-2-33	McDonald, A.	10-3-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Hassells-Yates, P. G.	27-8-36	
4-2-26	Jones, Lt. C.	4-2-29	<i>Adj., 1 Oct. 35. Le., ex I., 3 m. 1 d. to 28 Dec. 38.</i>
16-4-34	Chaplin, Lt. C.	16-4-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal,"

Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings—White.***The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]**1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.**Lahore.—Arrived 11th January 1938 from Dinapore.*

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn stringed; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rocla," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punlaub," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. W. K. Venning, C.B. C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 29-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

4-9-12	Elliott, T. G. Ll. (29, 33, 36) ...	16-1-37	<i>Lv., ex I., 5 m. 11 d. to 8 Oct. 33.</i>
--------	-------------------------------------	---------	---

Majors.

30-3-16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (33) ...	16-1-37	<i>Offg. Comdr.</i>
15-9-15	Jones, H. P. E. (33) ...	27-8-37	
16 7-19	Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. (33) ...	1-8-38	
17-12-19	Laverty, T. F. ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

23-12-21	Currie, J. H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (33, 38) ...	29-3-30	
27-8-24	Pentreath, E. S. D. (33, 38, 43, 52) ...	1-11-35	<i>Adj.</i>
29-4-25	Hext, D. Y. (L) (33, 38, 113) ...	15-2-37	<i>Lv. ex I. to 2 Nov. 33.</i>
2-2-23	Stanton, E. (33, 44) ...	13-7-38	
30-8-28	Peel, R. E. (37) ...	1-8-38	<i>Offg. Adj.</i>
29-8-29	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (33, 36, 52) ...	1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

29-1-31	Tonson-Rye, E. J. [L] (33, 35, 279) ...	29-1-34	
23-1-32	Dene, J. A. (46) ...	23-1-35	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.</i>
1-9-32	Phillipson-Stow, E. O. (33, 38) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Coryton, O. O. (33) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Barnes, M. (33, 36, 52) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33) ...	2-2-36	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 26 d. to 3 Nov. 33.</i>
1-2-34	Sayers, C. L. (33) ...	1-2-37	<i>A.-D.-C. to Comdr, P. & A. Dist.</i>

Second-Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Tyacke, D. N. H. (29, 33) ...	29-8-35	
23-1-37	Floyer-Acland, S. N. ...	23-1-37	
23-1-37	Notley, J. T. B. ...	23-1-37	
29-1-37	Elliott, N. R. E. M. ...	29-1-37	
27-8-24	Pentreath, Capt. E. S. D. ...	1-11-35	<i>Adj., 1 Nov. 35. Lv., ex I., 6 m. 15 d. to 30 Nov. 33.</i>
22-2-38	Pearn, Lt. R. (25, 33) ...	22-2-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—"The One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings—Scarlet.***The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]**2ND BATTALION (*late 76th Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.**Multan.—Arrived 22nd November 1937 from Nowshera.***The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."**

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan", ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Delg," "Corunna,"
 "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "19," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers,"
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"
 "Pisshendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck,"
 "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing
 at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Colonel.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. P. A. Turner, C.M.G., ret. pay 24-1-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (36) ...	18-2-38	
Majors.			
3-12-16	Beard, E. C., M.C., p. c. s. (27, 33, 36) ...	23-6-36 L.C. 1-7-35	
12-8-14	Paton, D. (27, 33) ...	23-6-36	Offg. D. A. A. G. Lahore Dist.
19-2-21	Chatterton, J., M.C. (28, 33) ...	1-8-38	
5-10-21	Bishop, L. E., M.C. (27, 33) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-2-23	Faithfull, C. K. T. (33, 36, 44) ...	8-1-34	
1-2-23	Frankis, J. H. p. s. c., (33) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-24	Carroll, T. St. G. (33, 36, 38) ...	1-9-35	
3-9-25	Orr, C. W. B. (33, 36, 44) ...	23-6-36	Offg. Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Dist.
3-9-25	Everard, Sir Nugent H., Bt. (33, 36) ...	24-5-37	
2-2-28	Bray, R. N., H. O. (33, 44, 46, 48, 171) ...	6-5-38	Adjt.
Lieutenants.			
17-2-29	Fallon, J. B. (33, 201) ...	17-2-32	
28-3-30	Lauder, F. J. (33, 46, 201) ...	20-11-33	
2-1-32	Collins, R. G. (29, 33) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Moran, R. de la H. (33, 44) ...	28-1-35	Lt., ex I., to 30 Nov. 33, p. r.
30-1-32	Bane, J. H. S. (33, 36, 49, 52) ...	30-1-35	A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
31-8-33	Marett, R. R. F. (29, 33) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Gregory, K. (33, 38) ...	1-2-37	
2-2-34	MacLaren, C. J. (33, 46) ...	2-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
28-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H. (33) ...	28-8-36	
16-10-36	Sugden, R. E. (199) ...	16-10-36	S. S. O., Multan.
28-1-37	Harris, D. M. ...	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Lunt, J. D. ...	26-8-37	S. S. O., Amritsar.
26-8-37	Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. ...	26-8-37	
27-8-36	Davis, J. H. (199) ...	2-10-37	
2-2-28	Bray, Capt. R. N. H. C. ...	6-5-38	Adjt., 10 Apl. 37.
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J. ...	17-9-36	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Anokh Singh, Subdr. ...	1-3-35	Platoon of Ramdasla and Mazbhi Sikhs,
Agents. —Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.			
Regimental Journal. —The Iron Duke, Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.			
Regimental Association. —Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.			

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The Border Regiment. [34]

2nd BATTALION (late 55th Foot).

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 14th December 1934, from Landi Kotal. (For Calcutta 1938-39).

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhara," "Arroyo de Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "Souda
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve
 Chapelle," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaerde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,
 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines,
 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Asne,
 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Sambré," "France and Flanders," 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doinan,
 1917-18," "Macedonia," 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"
 "Suntar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of offr.) 28-2-36
 *S-T-02

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.	
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
8-8-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (33, 36)	10-12-37		21-6-32
Majors.				
17-3-15	Chambers, W. F. H., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 52)	10-12-33	2nd-in-Comd.	11-2-32
14-7-15	Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C.	2-8-37		11-2-32
7-4-16	Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (33, 36, 44) ...	1-8-38		11-2-32
27-10-16	Nicholson, M. C. (25, 27, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38		11-2-32
24-4-18	Herbert, K. L. (25, 33, 36, 48) ...	1-8-38		11-2-32
16-7-20	Chambers, P. J. (33, 36, 46, 47) ...	1-8-38		11-2-32

Captains.

12-9-17	Sémut, F. L. [L] (25, 27, 33, 36, 44, 126)	21-1-34		21-6-32
23-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 27, 33, 36, 44) ...	20-3-35	Adj't.	21-6-32
31-8-22	Verbi, J. B. (25, 33, 36, 44) ...	1-9-36		21-6-32
27-8-24	Bellamy, H. N. (25, 33, 36, 44) ...	17-8-37		21-6-32
29-1-31	Pakenham, W. A. B. (33, 36, 38, 44) ...	1-8-38		21-6-32

Lieutenants.

30-1-32	McBryde, J. R. (33, 36, 46) ...	30-1-35		21-6-32
1-9-32	Horne, L. K. (33, 44, 46, 47) ...	1-9-35		21-6-32
2-9-32	Trappes-Lomax, A. B. B. (33, 36) ...	2-9-35		21-6-32
2-2-33	Haddon, T. (33, 36) ...	2-2-36		21-6-32
2-2-33	Elliot, G. J. M. (33, 44, 52) ...	2-2-36		21-6-32
31-8-33	Paton, R. B. (33) ...	31-8-36		21-6-32
31-8-33	Chute, D. C. F. (33, 36) ...	31-8-36	S. S. O., Dagshai.	21-6-32
30-8-34	Roche-Kelly, E. J. (33) ...	30-8-37		21-6-32
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 36) ...	30-8-37		21-6-32
31-1-35	Gillam, P. R. L. (33) ...	31-1-38		21-6-32
1-3-35	Zvegintzov, D. D. (33, 39, 171) ...	1-2-38		21-6-32

Second Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Mountain, M. W. (33) ...	29-8-35	A. D. C. to Comdr. Lahore Dn.	21-6-32
30-1-36	Irwin, A. T. R. (44) ...	30-1-36		21-6-32
23-12-21	Cooper, Capt. H. S. ...	20-3-36	Adj't, 16 Nov. 36.	21-6-32
9-8-28	Mann, Capt. T. (33) ...	9-8-36	Qr.-Mr.	21-6-32

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association; The Depot, Carlisle.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Southern Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The Hampshire Regiment. [37]**1st BATTALION (*late 37th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 28th January 1925, from Egypt.**Kamptee—Arrived 29th December 1937 from Rawalpindi.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." A double red rose embroidered gold.

"Benheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa,"
 "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma;
 1885, 87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, 17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18,"
 "Albert, 1916," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Lange-
 mark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,
 '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillet," "Kemmel,"
 "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma,"
 "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair,"
 "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi
 Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shafba,"
 "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19,"
 "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay £ a. 30-7-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-10-10	Ramsden, W. H. C., M.O. (33, 36)	... { 1-1-33 16-2-36	Comdg., Kamptee.
Majors.			
25-2-14	Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., M.O. (33, 36, 44, 72)	... { 16-2-32 1-7-30	<i>Le., ex. I., 5 m. 9 d. to 8 Mar. 39.</i>
16-12-14	Newnham, H. C. C., M.C. (33, 36)...	... 1-10-36	
16-8-16	Playford, C. R. B. (33, 36, 198)...	... 16-12-36	
4-7-15	Edwards, G. E., M.O. (33)...	... 22-2-37	
20-10-15	Watts, J. W. ...	... 1-8-38	
21-8-18	Chamberlain, d'E. G. (33, 36, 42)...	... 1-8-38	
21-8-18	Dore, W. A. (25, 28, 33, 38, 52)...	... 1-8-38	
17-12-19	Platt-Higgins, D. M. (27, 33, 37, 47)...	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
4-2-26	Broune, G. D. (33, 38, 52)...	... 4-2-36	<i>Adj.</i>
31-1-29	Batten, R. H. (33, 40, 46, 47)...	... 8-12-36	<i>Abdt., Weapon Trng. & Mech. Sch., Pachmarhi.</i>
29-8-29	Clift, J. M. (27, 33, 36, 38)...	... 12-4-37	<i>S. S. O., Pachmarhi.</i>
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Frisby, R. G. F. (33, 52)...	... 27-2-34	
28-1-32	Tucker, T. G. (25, 29, 33, 46, 201)...	... 28-1-35	<i>Le., ex. I., 7 m. 16 d. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
1-9-32	Langrishe, R. C. G. (33)...	... 1-9-35	
3-2-33	Halliday, C. A. T. (33, 36)...	... 3-2-36	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 38.</i>
1-2-34	Baines, R. G. T. (33, 38, 42)...	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Smith, H. D. N. (33, 36, 109)...	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Leir, F. A. A. (33)...	... 30-8-37	
31-1-35	Wicks, J. M. C. (29, 33, 46)...	... 31-1-38	<i>S. S. O., Kamptee.</i>
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Shaw, F. M. (33, 55, 112, 201)...	... 29-8-35	
30-1-36	Keene, T. H. N. (33)...	... 30-1-36	
27-8-36	Littlejohns, J. L. G. ...	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Van Lessen, M. D. ...	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Spencer-Smith, R. W. ...	... 27-8-36	
26-8-37	Stillwell, G. W. (109)...	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Kidd, R. W. F. ...	... 26-8-37	
4-2-26	Broune, Capt. G. D. ...	... 4-2-36	<i>Adj., 1 Apl. 36.</i>
15-6-34	Herrington, Lt. H., M.M. (32)...	... 15-6-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.—Le. ex. I., to 14 Oct. 38.</i>

Indian Officer.

Santa Singh, Jemdr. ... 1-9-37 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"Hampshire Regimental Journal," Regimental Depot, Winchester.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]**2ND BATTALION (*late 80th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6th October 1932 from Egypt.**Cawnpore—Arrived February 1936 from Bangalore.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Guadeloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco,"
 "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Feroze-
 shah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa,
 1878—79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900—02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,
 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert,
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-
 Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"
 "18," "Arlieux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scher-
 penberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"
 "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"
 "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

18-9-09	Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	...	13-2-36
---------	------------------------------	-----	---------

Majors.

4-5-15	Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (38, 40)	...	8-5-35	Comdg., Cawnpore.
24-11-15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (25, 33, 44, 45)	...	12-1-38	
4-10-15	Taylor, B. R., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	...	11-7-38	
25-9-18	Greenwood, A. C. O.	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 May 39.</i>

Captains.

23-12-21	Biggie, B. N. R. (13, 29, 33)	...	20-3-35	
23-12-21	Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	...	20-3-35	<i>Adj.</i>
30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	...	4-4-35	
5-9-25	Street, C. A. (33, 44, 38, 52, 199)	...	13-2-36	
30-8-24	Lawes, H. R. K. L. (33, 36)	...	6-6-36	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
18-12-24	Sewter, W. C. (36, 44, 49)	...	1-9-36	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Allahabad Bde. Area.</i>
30-8-26	Bird, B. C. B. (27, 33)	...	1-8-38	<i>S. S. O., Cawnpore.</i>
30-8-26	Clark, H. P. C. (25, 33, 44, 46)	...	1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex I., to 14 Nov. 38.</i>

Lieutenants.

28-1-32	Gordon, J. P. (33, 36, 44, 201)	...	28-1-35
28-1-32	Cook, H. C. B. (33, 36, 38, 62, 199)	...	30-1-35
30-8-34	Kenrick, G. W. M. (33, 199)	...	30-8-37
1-2-35	Webb, J. R. G. (33)	...	1-2-38

Second Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Hogg, M. C. T. (33, 199)	...	29-8-35	
27-8-36	Terrey, J. C. B.	...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Taylor, K. T. D.	...	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Payne, S. J.	...	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Murphy, G. W.	...	28-1-37	
17-4-37	Howard, C. M. B.	...	17-4-37	
23-12-21	Fox, Capt. P. M.	...	20-3-35	<i>Adj., 18 Apl. 38.</i>
10-1-37	Harris, Lt. R. A.	...	10-1-37	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, The South Staffordshire Regt. Davidson House,
67 St. John's Street, Lichfield, Staffs.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—Grass Green.

The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]

1st BATTALION (late 39th Foot).

Arrived in India 17th December 1926 from Malta.

Nowshera.—Arrived 26th November 1937 from Landi Kotal.

*"Primus in Indis."*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the Motto "*Montis Insignita Calpe*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The Castle and Royal Arms as shewn in the Seal of the Borough of Dorchester.

"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899, 1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, 17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. J. Huddleston, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., *h.p.* 2-7-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

23-9-11	Hawkins, A. E. (33, 36, 38)	...	15-8-35
---------	-----------------------------	-----	---------

Majors.

26-8-14	De la Bere, I., O.B.E. (36, 198)	...	2-11-31
24-1-14	Simmons, D. A. (33, 36)	...	10-10-33
1-10-14	Stayner, D. J. P. P. (25, 29, 36)	...	16-3-35
1-5-17	Goff, R. E. C. M.C. (27, 33, 60)	...	1-8-38
1-5-17	Ellicott, C. F. (25, 27, 33, 36)	...	1-8-38
5-7-17	Selater, V. C. (30, 33, 46)	...	1-8-38
21-12-17	Grinley, A. T. (27, 33, 60)	...	1-8-38
21-12-17	Wright, K. W. (33, 44)	...	1-8-38
21-12-17	Lynch, H. P. B. (33, 36)	...	1-8-38

Lt. ex I., 2 m. to 7 Nov. 38.
Adjt.

Captains.

31-1-24	Radcliffe, R. D. H. (27, 33, 36, 44, 52)	...	27-1-37
30-8-23	Hamilton, L. W. G.	...	21-12-37
30-8-23	Roper, K. T. (29, 36, 38, 44, 198)	...	1-8-38

Lieutenants.

29-1-31	Bredin, A. E. C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 45, 47)	...	29-1-34
29-1-31	Hamblin, S. R. M. (33, 49)	...	29-1-34
27-8-31	Bradford, J. M. E. (33, 36, 39)	...	27-8-34
2-2-33	Molyneux, K. E. A. (25, 33, 44, 47, 52, 111)	...	2-2-36
31-8-33	Butt, V. K. (33, 199)	...	31-8-36
1-2-34	Nicoll, R. M. (33)	...	1-2-37
1-2-34	Knap, T. H. (33, 44)	...	1-2-37
30-8-34	Wakely, D. V. W. (33, 43)	...	30-8-37
31-8-34	Worrall, D. H. C. (33, 44, 52)	...	31-8-37

S. S. O., Cherat.
S. S. O., Nowshera.

Second-Lieutenants.

15-4-36	Meredith, K. E.	...	15-4-36
27-8-36	Martin, A. C. W.	...	27-8-36
28-1-37	Chilton, P. (52)	...	28-1-37
21-2-37	Clarke, E. C. (46)	...	21-2-37
1-5-17	Goff, Maj. R. E. C., M. C.	...	1-8-38
27-9-28	Ball, Capt. O. V.	...	27-9-36

Lt. ex I., to 3 Dec. 36.
Adjt., 27 Aug. 36
Gr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]

2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 13th October 1923 from Egypt.*Quetta.—*Arrived 18th October 1936 from Allahabad. (For Karachi 1938-39.)*

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicia," "Vimiera,"
 "Coruana," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"
 "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore,"
 "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan,
 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres 1914," "15," "17," "18,"
 "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin,"
 "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Plers-Corcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,
 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires,"
 "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du
 "Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-
 18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 1-5-21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-9-09	Bralde, Maj. R. W., <i>f.s.</i> (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 198) ...	4-1-37	
Majors.			
17-9-13	Ward, W. D. (33, 36) ...	3-10-32	
25-2-14	Burton, W. E. N., <i>M.C.</i> (33, 45) ...	2-1-34	
25-7-14	Hislop, J. F. G. (33, 36, 38, 80, 156, 197) ...	9-4-34	<i>Lt. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Apl. 39.</i>
5-9-17	Lockington, F. J., <i>M.C.</i> (33) ...	1-8-38	
16-8-16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (25, 33) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
31-8-22	Bateson, H. A. (33, 38, 45, 47) ...	16-5-35	<i>Adj.</i>
31-1-24	Sawers, E. A. (33, 36, 45, 46, 47) ...	27-2-36	<i>Off. G. S. O., 3rd gr., W. Comd.</i>
18-12-24	Lane, C. V. (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 46) ...	4-4-36	
29-1-25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (25, 33, 36, 38, 46) ...	19-6-36	
4-2-26	Bowker, C. H. (25, 33, 36, 42, 46) ...	1-10-37	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Baluchistan Dist.</i>
9-9-31	Watson, J. L. M. (29, 33, 51) ...	1-6-38	

Lieutenants.			
28-8-31	Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. (18, 29, 33, 36) ...	28-1-35	<i>Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
28-1-32	Ford, G. H. D. (33, 36, 38) ...	28-1-35	<i>Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
31-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 43, 46) ...	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Bisgood, P. E. (33, 36) ...	2-2-37	
1-2-35	Horae, R. W. (29, 33, 44) ...	1-2-38	

Second-Lieutenants.			
30-9-35	Price, F. R. (33) ...	30-9-35	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. (33, 44) ...	2-11-35	
27-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S. ...	27-8-36	
30-1-37	Sass, G. C. B. ...	30-1-37	
28-8-37	Vick, I. H. ...	28-8-37	
31-8-22	Bateson, Capt. H. A. ...	16-5-35	<i>Adj., 4 Apl. 36.</i>
20-2-35	James, Lt. A., D.C.M. ...	20-2-35	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

Indian Officer.

25-10-36 Sharam Singh, Jemdr. ... 25-10-36 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.*Regimental Association.*—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Welch Regiment. [41]

2ND BATTALION (late 69th Foot)

Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.

Agra.—Arrived 27th March 1936, from Landi Kotal.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami,"
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914, '18," "Ypres 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [4] ret. pay

26-5-20

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-9-12	Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.O. (33)	... { 28-11-36 1-1-35	
Majors.			
4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 40)	... 18-5-33	Comdg., Kasauli.
4-9-14	Ford, F. W. (25, 33, 60)	... 12-10-34	
17-4-15	Price, W. Y., M.C. (25, 36, 44)	... 26-8-36	
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C.	... 23-11-36	
Captains.			
1-2-23	Cottelle, A. C., p.s.c.	... 17-4-35	
30-8-24	Whitty, B. N. (33, 44, 47)	... 19-7-36	
2-2-28	Shaw, G.	... 1-12-36	
30-8-28	Fitzpatrick, T. D. (33, 36)	... 21-1-37	
30-8-28	Welchman, J. R. (33, 38)	... 21-1-37	Adj.
30-8-28	Smart, M. E. C. (25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 45, 46, 47)	... 1-4-37	
30-1-30	Hallowes, F. C. (33, 36)	... 30-4-38	S. S. O. Agra.
8-6-30	Christy, H. C. (25, 29, 33, 40, 46)	... 1-8-38	
29-1-31	Lancefield-Staples, W. H. (33, 36, 152, 201)	... 1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
30-1-32	Northcott, R. H. (33, 36, 201)	... 30-1-35	
1-9-32	Adler, W. M. L. (33, 36)	... 1-9-35	
1-2-34	Brewis, C. B. W. (33, 44)	... 1-2-37	Adj. Chaudhatta.
1-2-34	McMaster, L. P. F. (33, 38, 44)	... 1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	Stancomb, P. (33; 52)	... 30-1-36	
27-8-36	Skusa, P. F. (33)	... 27-8-36	
28-1-37	Byrde, H. E.	... 28-1-37	
28-1-37	Hynes, B. J.	... 28-1-37	
27-8-37	Jupp, J. G. L.	... 27-8-37	
30-8-28	Welchman, Capt. J. R.	... 30-8-31	Adj., 1 Feb. 36. <i>Ev., ex. I., m. c.</i>
26-12-33	Jones, Lt. J. H.	... 26-12-33	Gr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

5-9-18 Jiwan Singh, Subdr. ... 16-9-26 Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazhbi Sikhs.
 Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Post, The Barracks, Cardiff.
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2ND BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot.*)*Arrived in India March 22, from England.**Bareilly—Arrived 25th November 1934, from Mingaladon.*

A bugle horn stringed

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1784," "Vimiera,"
 "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyreness,"
 "Corunna," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857,"
 "Nivelle," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915,"
 "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"
 "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917-18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave, Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Gt. Siphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,
 ret. pay *£*q. . . . 6-4-18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
30-12-08	Powell, J. J., <i>f.s.</i> (32, 39, 45) ...	11-10-34	
Majors.			
5-10-10	Brett, R. J., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i> (38) ...	{ 17-12-28 { <i>l.c.</i> 1-1-31	
4-5-15	Withington, T. E., A. F. C. [L] (110) ...	7-1-32	
16-6-15	Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36) ...	{ 1-11-33 { <i>l.c.</i> 1-1-38	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., E., Comd.
24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M.C. (33, 44, 47) ...	1-8-38	<i>lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 38.</i>
24-4-18	Doyne, R. H. (32) ...	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Kilburn, J. E. D. (17, 25, 33, 36, 48) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-5-17	Slatery, S. O. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47) ...	9-5-26	
23-12-21	Graham, J. P. A. G. (33, 36, 44) ...	22-12-34	
3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44) ...	1-5-36	Adj.
3-9-25	Ollifton, C. (33, 36, 47) ...	2-8-36	Offg. Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s. Beh.. A. Hd qrs.
4-2-26	Rowley, T. G. D. (33, 38, 46, 47) ...	21-3-38	
12-4-29	Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (33, 36, 44, 46) ...	1-8-38	<i>lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 38.</i>
Lieutenants.			
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, M. (36) ...	28-8-33	S. S. O., Bareilly.
29-1-31	Godman, A. P. (33) ...	29-1-34	<i>lv., ex. I., 5 m. 18 d. to 4 Dec. 38, pr.</i>
27-8-31	Hare, J. H. (33, 38) ...	27-8-34	<i>lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 38.</i>
28-1-32	Warner, J. W. (33, 36, 44) ...	28-1-35	<i>lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 38.</i>
2-2-33	Barry, B. E. F. T. (33, 44) ...	2-2-36	<i>lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 25 June 39.</i>
31-8-33	Montgomery, J. R. P. (33, 109, 112, 201) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Granville, J. (33, 46) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Bray, F. E. C. (29, 33) ...	1-2-37	
31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B. ...	31-1-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (52) ...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J. (52) ...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Mulholland, M. H. ...	30-1-36	
28-1-37	Ballard, J. F. ...	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Hornsby-Wright, R. (44, 109) ...	28-1-37	
27-1-38	Spencer-Smith, T. C. ...	27-1-38	
27-4-38	Tatham-Warter, A. D. (199) ...	27-4-38	
8-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, Capt. M. M. ...	1-5-36	Adj., 20 Feb. 36.
11-2-28	Moody, Capt. C. T. ...	11-2-36	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Partab Singh ...	1-9-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks Oxford.

Regimental Association.—Cowley Barracks Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff

The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]

1st BATTALION (late 48th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.

Dinapore—Arrived 8th January 1938, from Razmak.

Dets., at Muzaffarpore and Port Blair.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "Monti insignia Calpe" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lis.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Walda," "Douro,"
 "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"
 "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Savastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Madder River," "South Africa,
 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rocroix," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914, '18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., h. p. list . . . 23-10-31.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
14-2-12	Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. (37)	27-2-36	
Majors			
4-9-12	Warren, E. G.	14-3-29	
11-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	8-5-35	
17-3-16	Spencer, W. B. (32)	1-8-33	
30-8-16	Brewin, J. V. M.C. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-33	
1-5-17	Furninger, W. G. M.C. (33, 62)	1-8-38	Lo., ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 38.
12-9-17	Hunt, L. O. A. (25, 33)	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-38	Lo., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Jan. 39.
Captains			
30-8-23	Taunton, D. E. (33, 43, 46)	30-11-35	
31-1-24	Tomkins, C. G. L. (33)	23-10-86	
4-2-26	Metcalfe, H. G. (33, 46)	7-7-37	Lo., ex. I., 8 m. to 30-Nov. 33
30-8-28	Rawlins, J. W. (33, 36)	29-3-38	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, R. E. (33, 47)	1-8-38	Adjt.
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D. (33, 44, 201)	1-8-38	
Lieutenants			
23-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (33, 38, 51)	28-1-35	
23-1-32	Wilford, F. R. (33, 36, 199)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Green, P. W. P. (33, 36, 199)	1-9-35	Lo., ex. I., 2 m. to 9 Nov. 33.
1-9-32	Philpot-Prookes, R. F. H. (33)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Moore, A. G. H. (33, 199)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Spooner, D. W. (33)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Thunder, P. S. (33)	30-8-37	Lo., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 38.
Second Lieutenants			
30-1-36	Hickson, J. B.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Barber, R. H. (33)	30-1-36	
23-1-37	Garwood, J. A.	23-1-37	Lo., ex. I., 3 m. to 5 Dec. 33.
26-8-37	Martin, G. V.	26-8-37	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, Capt. R. E. (33, 47)	1-8-38	Adjt., 18 Feb. 37.
31-3-28	Payne, Capt. H. (33, 42)	31-3-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barrack, Northampton.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles' Street, Northampton; and The Barracks Northampton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49]**2ND BATTALION (*late 66th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 13th October 1937, from Egypt.**Lucknow—Arrived 15th October 1937, from Bombay.*

The Dragon, superscribed "China".

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Nauve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Buzentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pillclem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Hazebrück," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offg.*) p.s.c. [?].....21-5-30

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

9-12-11	Leslie, J. T., M.C. (14, 33, 38, 109)	... { 19-3-36 1-7-34	
---------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------	--

Majors.

22-12-15	Johnson, J. W. (15, 25)	... 19-3-36	
26-1-16	Aveline, A. P., M.C. (33, 44)	... 29-4-36	
28-9-17	Lucas, R. H. A., p.s.c. (14, 33, 72, 109)	... { 1-8-38 1-1-36	
16-7-19	Brown, A. D. (33, 38)	... 1-8-38	
16-7-20	Hawkins, B. (25, 33, 44)	... 1-8-38	
14-7-21	Orpwood, E. S. (15, 33, 37, 44)	... 1-8-38	

Captains.

31-3-22	Davidson-Houston, W. E. C. (33, 46, 47)	28-2-35	
26-3-24	Jolliffe, A. G. W. (15, 27, 33, 37)	6-11-35	
29-1-25	MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (23, 37, 38)	28-10-37	Adj.
2-2-27	Wilder, J. C. (110, 114) [L]	21-1-38	
30-3-28	Warren, W. A. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44)	1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

2-9-32	Holmes, R. W. L. (33, 38)	... 29-1-34	
2-2-33	Michell, E. W. (33, 44, 109, 171)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Speers, C. L.	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Riddell, R. H. (33)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Bromhead, R. B. G. (33)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Savary, W. J. T. (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Brown, W. B. E. (22a, 33)	... 1-2-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

29-3-35	Dickson, R. G. (33, 109)	... 29-8-35	
30-1-36	Murphy, A. H. (33)	... 30-1-36	
20-1-36	Sweet, E. H. (29, 44, 46)	... 30-1-36	
30-1-36	Foster, D. R.	... 30-1-36	
27-8-36	Brett, D. A. T.	... 27-8-36	
23-1-37	Salt, D. F.	... 23-1-37	
29-1-25	MacDowel, Capt. H. St. G. S.	28-10-37	Adj., 14 July 38.
31-8-36	Stroud, Lt. F. G.	31-8-36	Qr. Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]**1st BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).*Arrived in Aden 10th November 1919, from England.*Karachi—*Arrived 2nd January 1938 from Kamptee, (For Overseas.)**"Aucto splendore resurgit." Within a bugle horn strunged a leopard's face.*

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Alwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat,"
 "Panjab," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa,
 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,
 '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916,"
 "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scrape, 1917," "Arlieux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires,"
 "Messines, 1918," "Hazebronek," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy,"
 "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18,"
 "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Lt. Genl. Sir Charles J. C. Grant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *h.p.* *List.* 16-2-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
16-12-14	Grover, J. M. I., M.O., p.s.c. (32, 37)	... { 11-2-38 1-7-37	
Majors.			
11-11-14	Hallowes, J. W., M.O. (33, 36, 44)	... 16-5-35	
30-6-15	Agar, F. M. (25, 33, 36, 197)	... 11-1-36	
21-8-18	Miles, H. P. ...	... 1-8-38	Addl. R. T. O., Bombay.
14-7-21	Parry, F. H. ...	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
27-8-24	Longe, R. B. [L] (126) ...	... 4-4-35	
30-8-24	Maurice, F. J. [I] ...	... 4-1-36	Offy. A. M. S. (2nd gr.) W. Comd.
29-1-25	Churcher, J. B. ...	... 1-4-36	
1-9-27	Careless, W. P. (32, 36, 51)	... 5-5-36	Adjt.
2-2-28	Rycroft, D. H. (25, 33, 36, 40, 46, 49)	... 24-11-37	Adjt., ex. I., 4 m. 6 d. to 8 Nov. 33.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Jones, P. de C. (33, 36, 44, 62) ...	... { 31-8-36 7-9-36	
31-8-33	Eyton-Lloyd, R. (29) ...	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Askwith, A. M. (29, 33, 38) ...	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Rose, I. O. S. (33) ...	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Otter-Barry, R. L. ...	... 30-8-37	
31-1-35	Hamilton, D. G. (33, 45, 46) ...	... 31-1-38	
31-1-35	Jelf, R. W. R. ...	... 31-1-38	
31-1-35	Brymer, H. R. G. (33) ...	... 31-1-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	Inness, J. B. ...	... 30-1-36	
27-8-36	Bancroft, D. R. J. ...	... 27-8-36	
28-1-37	Robinson, M. R. ...	... 28-1-37	
3-9-37	Phillips, P. A. (33) ...	... 3-9-37	
1-9-27	Careless, Capt. W. P. ...	... 5-5-36	Adjt., 15 Oct. 35.
25-1-36	Clarke, Lt. G. E., D.C.M. ...	... 25-1-36	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
	Naubat Singh, Sub.-Maj. (126a)	... 1-9-36	Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The K. S. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Regimental Association.—Regimental Aid Society, The Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{Salisbury Plain Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

1st BATTALION (*late 62nd Foot.*)*Arrived in India 11th February 1936, from Singapore.**Bangalore.—Arrived 14th February 1936, from Bombay.*

A cross pattee charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

'Louisburg,' "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Boschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailloult," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Sarl Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 1-1-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

8-2-08	Segrave, H. J. [I] (33, 104, 111)	... 2-10-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 5 Jan. 39.</i>
--------	-----------------------------------	-------------	--

Majors.

18-9-09	Ponsford, J. M., M.C. (33, 34)	... { 3-10-27 3-6-19	Offg. Comdt.
27-5-11	Shelford, F. L. D. (33, 36)	... 22-1-33	
20-9-11	Rose, H. B., M.C. [I] (33, 36, 143)	... 4-4-35	Comdt. Hong Kong Vol. Def. Forces.
20-8-13	Lloyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.O. [I]	... 2-10-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 10 Nov. 38.</i>
15-5-14	Oldfield, G. P. [I] (173)	... 1-8-38	
28-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33)	... 1-8-38	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Jan. 39</i>
13-1-15	Wait, G. K., M.C.	... 1-8-38	
14-7-15	Beaven, R. M. P.	... 1-8-38	
27-10-16	Ludford, W. E.	... 1-8-38	

Captains.

1-9-23	Ashley, R.	... 1-9-36	<i>Adj.</i>
29-1-25	Kenrick, N. C. E. (33, 49)	... 29-1-38	<i>Offg. Adj. S. I. Rly. Bn. (A. F. I.).</i>
2-2-23	Doggett, D.	... 25-6-38	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

30-1-32	Slee, J. R. A. (33)	... 28-8-33	
28-1-32	Wort, G. (33)	... 28-1-35	
29-1-32	Huelin, J. L. R. (29, 33)	... 29-1-35	
1-9-32	Read, C. F. (33, 38)	... 1-9-35	<i>Offg. S. S. O., Bangalore.</i>
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (33, 44)	... 1-9-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 2 ds. to 1 Dec. 38.</i>
2-2-33	Hunter, H. M. A. (33)	... 2-2-36	
31-1-35	Stephenson, R. W.	... 31-1-38	<i>P. A. to the Hon'ble the Resdt., Mysore.</i>

Second Lieutenants.

30-1-36	Cunynghame, V. G. (29)	... 30-1-36	
28-1-37	Ferro, E. A. P.	... 28-1-37	
29-1-25	Kenrick, Capt. N. O. E.	... 29-1-38	<i>Adj., 10 Nov. 35. Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 18 June 39.</i>
21-12-34	Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M.	... 2-12-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Black.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64].**1st BATTALION (late 64th Foot.)**

Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.

Poona.—Arrived 12th October 1937, from Secunderabad.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucie, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Beshire,"
 "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafr," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Alsne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hallue," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Hayrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
3-5-16	Greenslade, C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36) ...	(9-10-36 1-1-33)	
Majors.			
3-8-14	Startin, C. B. (33, 36) ...	9-9-33	
13-5-17	McAllister, G. M. S. (33, 64) ...	16-8-36	
13-10-18	Butterworth, D. C. (32, 36) ...	(9-10-36 1-1-36)	Offg. Staff Capt. A. & T. Force., S. Comd.
7-4-16	Lawton, W. R. (25, 33) ...	1-4-38	
17-12-19	Wickham, R. A. (33) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
28-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 100) ...	24-5-35	
30-8-24	Niven, E. O. H. (33, 36) ...	9-10-36	Offg. Staff Capt. 'Q', Poona (I). Bde. Area.
20-1-25	Thompson, J. R. V. (27, 49) ...	9-10-36	
5-9-25	Mounsey, R. R. (33, 44, 62) ...	21-1-37	Comdt., Hill Sanitarium, Purandhar.
1-9-27	Radford, J. (33, 36, 38, 43, 52) ...	21-1-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 28d. to 31 Jan. 39.</i>
1-9-27	Vander Kiste, J. C. (33, 36, 43, 49, 52, 60) ...	1-4-37	

Lieutenants.

28-8-30	Perreau, M. J. (33, 41, 60) ...	28-8-33	
30-8-30	Terry, P. O. N. (33, 39) ...	30-8-38	
27-8-31	Ritchie, A. J. P. (29, 33, 38, 46) ...	27-8-34	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-33	Conron, J. S. C. R. (29, 33, 36, 62) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Keating, S. J. (33, 36, 62) ...	2-2-36	
1-8-33	Booth, J. E. (33, 43) ...	31-8-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 8 d. to 21 Oct. 38.</i>
1-2-34	Henderson, J. A. (33, 46) ...	1-2-37	
31-1-35	Rogers, W. C. G. (33, 49) ...	31-1-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-1-36	Haines, R. (33) ...	30-1-36	
28-1-37	Cock, R. L. ...	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Chapman, D. S. ...	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Wheeler, P. M. ...	26-8-37	
30-8-30	Terry, Lt. P. O. N. ...	30-8-33	<i>Adj., 29 Mar. 38.</i>
16-5-36	Moore, Lt. W. ...	16-5-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon", The Depot., Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.

Note. The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65].2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 17th November 1921, from Iraq.*

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 24th September 1935 from Kamptee. (For Overseas).

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

'Guadeloupe, 1759,' "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand"
 "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Re islet of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915 '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,"
 "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras
 1917-18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914, '18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolran,
 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. M. G. H. Barker, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1-4-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

5-10-10	Sim, N. E. H. 13-8-38	
---------	---------------	-----------------	--

Majors.

24-5-13	Kent-Lemon, A. L. (29, 36, 72)...	.. 8-3-30	
11-1-21	Burnett, R. P., D.S.O., M.C. (33) ...	... { 22-3-35 1-7-29	
30-1-16	Edwards, A. W., M.O. (s.c.) (33, 37, 57)	.. 10-3-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. 11ds. to 20 Oct. 38.</i>
15-9-15	Stewart, D. J. (33) ...	... 9-10-36	
26-1-16	Blad, C. E. (33, 38) ...	... 1-8-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. 5ds. to 15 Oct. 33.</i>
7-4-16	Robins, C. G. (33, 36, 42) ...	... 1-8-38	
4-6-12	Panting, H. A. M.O. (33, 36) ...	... 1-8-38	
17-12-19	Seeger, R. ...	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Woodford, E. C. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (73) ...	... 1-8-38	

Captains.

29-1-27	Jerome, B. S. [L] (172) ...	.. 16-8-37	Attd. 1 Bn.
3-12-27	Mott, J. H. ...	... 1-8-38	
19-11-23	Thomson, R. C. (33, 46) ...	... 1-8-38	Adjlt.
29-8-29	Slater, R. O. (33, 36) ...	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Mew, G. W. H. (29, 33) ...	... 1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

30-3-30	Dimmock, R. O. S. (33, 46) ...	... 30-8-33	
30-1-32	Puttock, A. G. (33, 40, 62) ...	... 30-1-35	
30-3-34	Hawkins, J. V. (33, 49) ...	... 30-3-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. 11 ds. to 20 Oct. 33.</i>
31-3-34	Tucker, C. R. (33, 38, 43) ...	... 31-8-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. 11 ds. to 28 Oct. 33.</i>

Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-36	Northover, W. L. ...	.. 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Mott, F. V. D. ...	.. 27-8-36	
23-1-37	Grigg, T. H. C. ...	... 28-1-37	
23-1-37	Spencer, F. T. ...	... 28-1-37	
23-8-37	Rabidge, T. V. ...	... 28-8-37	
26-1-38	Rayne, H. W. ...	... 26-1-38	
29-1-38	Keymer, P. N. ...	... 29-1-38	
19-11-23	Thomson, Capt. R. C. ...	.. 1-8-38	Adjlt., 1 Dec. 35.
7-9-30	Marriott, Capt. C. K., M.M. ...	.. 1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

9-8-18	Daud Khan, Subdr.-Maj. 9-8-38	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).
--------	------------------------	----------------	---

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Tiger and Rose," The Barracks, Pontefract.

Regimental Association.—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff Tartan—Mackenzie.

The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 16th February 1925, from Egypt.

Peshawar.—Arrived 5th April 1934 from Razmak. (For Karachi).

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.
The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye." Within a French hunting horn the monogram "H. L. I."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolicca,"
 "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanka,"
 "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa,"
 1851-2-3, "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," 15, 17, 18, "Langemarck, 1914," 17, "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," 18, "Albert, 1916," 18, "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," 18, "Arras 1917," 18, "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," 18, "Arleux," "Plekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," 18, "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Callipoli 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murmah, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.M., V.D. T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King) 4-9-01

COLONEL—Maj.-General—Sir Andrew J. McCullach, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M., p.s.c., ret. pay 15-3-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
10-6-14	Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., M.C. (32)	{ 18-12-36 1-7-34	Offg. Comdr., Peshawar Bde.
Majors.			
7-4-16	Adams, H. A. (33, 36)	... 18-5-34	
9-4-21	Stewart, G. S. (33, 36, 77)	... 25-9-35	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Oct. 38.
15-6-21	Parsons, R. G., M.C.	... 11-4-36	
1-4-17	Hawkins, F. A., M.C. (33)	{ 18-12-36 1-7-33	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 38.
24-12-20	Urquhart, R. E. p.s.c. (33, 36, 43, 46, 47)	1-8-38	Offg. Staff Capt. 1st (Abbottabad) Inf. Bde.
Captains.			
23-12-21	Curtels, H. M., M.C. [L] (25, 33, 110, 172)	... 20-12-33	Attd. 1st Bn.
16-7-30	Wallace, G. H. de L. [J] (36)	... 4-4-35	
8-9-23	Egerton, S.A.F.S. [J] (37, 111)	... 25-9-35	Attd. 1st Bn.
27-8-24	Garratt, R. L. (33, 36, 38, 41)	... 24-11-36	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 38.
30-8-24	McVittie, J. B. (25, 33, 36, 38, 44)	... 1-1-37	
29-1-25	Percival, E. L. (36, 38, 43, 46, 47)	... 21-8-37	
30-8-26	Harvey, C. A. (27, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Brand, J. F. (33, 38, 43)	... 1-8-38	Adj.
Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Gordon, A. (29, 33, 36, 46)	... 27-8-34	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38.
28-1-32	Kindersley, C. R. H. (29, 33, 40)	... 28-1-35	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 38.
2-2-33	Noble, F. B. B. (33, 52)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Willoughby, M. F. V. (33, 43)	... 31-8-36	
3-2-34	Mullen, D. C. (33, 36)	... 3-2-37	
31-1-35]	Wilson, C. S. H. (33, 36, 42)	... 31-1-38	
31-1-35	Hutton-Attenborough, P.	... 31-1-38	Lv. ex. I., m.c. to 27 Nov. 38.
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Royle, J. P. (33)	... 29-8-35	
30-8-35	Scott, R. S.	... 30-8-35	
30-1-36	Hoare, P. H. T. (29)	... 30-1-36	
27-8-36	Maxwell, P. St. G. H. (36)	... 27-8-36	
28-8-36	Colvin, C.	... 28-8-36	
28-8-36	Telfer-Smollett, P. T.	... 28-8-36	
26-8-37	Hare, T. R. M.	... 29-6-38	
26-8-37	Makeig-Jones, J. S.	... 29-6-38	
30-1-30	Brand, Capt. J. F.	... 1-8-38	Adj., 1 May 37.
6-8-36	Dyball, Lt. G. F. H.	... 6-8-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The H. L. I. Chronicle "Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow, N. W."

Regimental Association.—118, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.**The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83].**1st BATTALION (*late 83rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 23rd December 1937 from Hong Kong.**Rawalpindi—Arrived 25th December 1937 from Karachi.*The Harp and Crown with the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo,"
 "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India,"
 "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Gulielmont," "Glinchy," "Ancre Heights," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosiers,"
 "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—08," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia,"
 "1915—17," "Subia," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. D. J. C. K. Bernard, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 4-2-37

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-10-10	Rodwell, R. M.	29-12-35	
Majors.			
30-1-24	Morrison, H. McL., M.C.	{ 1-2-36 1-7-31	
7-4-16	Mole, G. H. L., M.C.	22-3-37	
17-12-19	Campbell, R. J. R.	1-8-38	
6-7-18	Rimmer, B. J., M.M.	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Ryland, G. H. K.	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Swinburne, D.	1-8-38	
Captains.			
23-12-21	Clarke, T. B. J. [I]	8-9-32	
30-8-23	Crookshank, R. F. A.	8-10-32	
19-1-25	Good, I. H.	23-11-34	
4-2-26	Jefferys, J. B.	1-9-36	
30-8-26	Ashton, P. J.	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Carson, R. J. H.	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
28-8-30	Going, G. D.	28-8-33	Adj.
28-8-30	Harris, I. C.	28-8-33	
27-8-32	Blake, C. A. H. B.	7-8-34	
2-9-32	Ward, A. W.	2-9-35	
2-2-33	Wilson, E. D. D.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Donles, B. J. FitzG.	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Rickcord, G. P.	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Otway, T. B. H.	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ryan, M. D. G. C.	31-1-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Johnston, E. F. (105, 199)	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Ridgeway, J. W. MacE.	30-1-36	
28-8-30	Harris, Lt. I. C.	28-8-33	Adj., 1 Oct. 36. Qr.-Mr.
1-7-27	Hamon, Capt. C. D.	1-7-35	

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal*—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.*Regimental Association*—170, York Street, Belfast, London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1.*Note.*—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].**2ND BATTALION (*late 93rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st December 1933 from China.*Secunderabad.—*Arrived 22nd October 1937 from Rawalpindi.*

A boar's head, with the motto "*Ne obliuiscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Fear*" within a wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Relics," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—27 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pillkern," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solssonnals-Ourocq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. the Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C. 22-6-14.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. G. Thorpe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 8-7-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

4-9-12	Greenfield, H. R. H., p.s.c. [U] ...	19-2-38	
--------	--------------------------------------	---------	--

Majors.

25-2-14	Stewart, I. Mac A., O.B.E., M.O. (33, 37)	8-9-31	
12-8-14	Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (33, 44)	3-6-35	
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 33, 36)	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Agnew-Wallace, J. A., M.C. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Robertson, L. B. (22, 33, 46)	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Gairdner K. D. (27, 33, 37, 38, 46)	1-8-38	

Captains.

23-12-21	Slavter, E. L. P. (13, 27, 33)	23-5-32	
5-9-25	Dickson, T. C. J. (25, 28, 33, 44)	15-9-33	
31-1-24	Gibbon, A. W. (33, 38, 49, 60, 199)	4-4-35	
30-8-24	Hyslop, H. J. M. (33, 37, 44)	19-4-35	
30-8-26	<i>Tweedie, J. W.</i> (33, 37)	1-12-36	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-23	Morgan, D. R. (19, 33, 38, 44)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Rose, A. J. C. (19, 27, 36, 39, 44)	1-8-38	

Lieutenants.

29-1-31	Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (13, 19, 33, 44)	29-1-34	
1-9-34	Macdonald, C. A. (22, 33, 36, 39, 46, 47)	2-2-36	
31-8-38	Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 44)	31-8-38	
2-2-34	Forbes, W. J. H. (33, 37)	2-2-37	

Second-Lieutenants.

30-8-35	Anderson, C. P. (19, 33, 37)	30-8-35	
30-1-36	Bardwell, A. T.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. R. G. (19, 37)	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W. (33)	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Campbell Colquhoun, G. H.	27-8-36	
26-8-37	Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. (109)	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Farquhar, N. P.	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Blackwood, F. M. P.	27-1-38	
30-8-36	Tweedie, Capt. J. W.	1-12-36	Adj., 1 Dec. 36.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J.	10-12-35	Qr. Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Thin Red Line", Trimulgherry.

Regimental Association—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, O 2.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Rifle Depot—Winchester.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Black.

The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).

2ND BATTALION.

Arrived in India 13th January 1938 from Malta.

Meerut.—Arrived 15th January 1938 from Bombay.

Within a laurel wreath ensigned with a crown, a Maltese cross the points terminating in balls, having one each of the four angles a lion passant guardant, and in the centre a bugle horn stringed, ensigned with a crown, within a circle bearing the title of the Regiment.

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courlette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sanbre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., (Personal A.D.C. to the King) 29-5-80

COLONEL COMMANDANT, 2nd Bn.—Gen. Sir Reginald B. Stephens, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay, p.sc. [U] 18-2-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

20-9-11	Williams, E. S. B., p.s.c., n.s. { 11-7-38 1-7-34	
---------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------	--

Majors.

17-3-15	Norcott, H. B. ...	... 5-9-36	
20-12-18	Poole, R. D. D. ...	... 1-8-38	
18-7-18	Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. ...	... 1-8-38	
26-7-20	Purdon, D. J. ...	... 1-8-38	
14-7-21	Buckley, E. G., M.D.E. ...	... 1-8-38	S. S. O., Meerut.

Captains.

16-7-10	Troyte-Bullock, G. V. ...	... { 5-2-38 9-11-35	
16-7-21	Tothill, F. C. D. ...	... 17-2-38	Mily. Coll. of Science, Woolwich.

Lieutenants.

28-8-30	Edwards, Hon. M. G. ...	... 28-8-33	Adj.
28-1-32	Gordon-Duff, T. R. ...	... 28-1-35	
31-8-33	Persse, J. A. [L.] (118) ...	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Basset, R. T. ...	... 31-8-36	
1-9-34	More-Ruthven, Hon. A. H. P. ...	... 31-8-36	
31-8-35	Wilson, D. O. ...	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Russell, W. R. V. ...	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Palmer, A. G. D. ...	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Darling, D. L. ...	... 30-8-37	
30-8-34	Pearson, T. C. H. ...	... 30-8-37	
29-8-36	Boden, P. A. D. (109, 112) ...	... 31-1-38	

2nd-Lieutenants.

30-1-36	Davies-Scourfield, J. ...	... 30-1-38	
30-1-36	Mellor, A. H. S. ...	... 30-1-36	
30-1-36	Chichester, O. R. H. ...	... 30-1-36	
26-8-37	Franklyn, R. A. A. ...	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Liddell, C. H. ...	... 26-8-37	
28-8-30	Edwards, Lt., Hon. M. G. ...	... 28-8-33	Adj., 21 Jan. 33. Lt., ex. I., to 9 Nov. 33.
30-5-25	Sandy, Maj. A., M.C., D.C.M. ...	... { 1-8-38 1-7-37	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & Kings' Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Regimental Association—The Rifle Brigade Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Rifemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—Bovington Camp.

Royal Tank Corps School, India—Ahmednagar

Royal Tank Corps.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"Fear naught."

Uniform—Blue.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

Facings—Black.

COLONELS COMMANDANT	{	Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., p.s.c. [U] Col. Comdt., R.A., & the Burma Rif.	7-12-34
		Elles, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh J., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	7-12-34
		§Swinton, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest D., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay	7-12-34

§Representative Colonel Commandant for 1938.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.</i>				
<i>General Officer.</i>				
24-1-00		Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c....	m.g. 18-7-34	Comdr., P. & A. Dist.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
9-8-10		Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C.	1-1-35	G. S. O., 1st gr. (Armoured Units). A. Hdqrs.
8-2-17		Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (18, 19, 58, 59, 200) ...	{ 1-4-38 21-2-37	Comdt., R. Tank Corps School, India.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>				
4-12-12		Stewart, K. E. S., M.C.	16-11-36	Comdr., R. Tank Corps, N. Comd.
<i>Majors.</i>				
15-6-21	6	Heyland, H. M., D.S.O. (16, 18, 19, 39) ...	21-8-32	
16-12-14	7	Stevenson, G.	7-8-34	
7-2-15	...	Thrupp, O. G. D., p.s.c.	13-4-35	
3-7-15	...	Willison, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-5-35	D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.
3-9-18	D(I)	O'Carroll, W. C.L., D.S.O. (19, 31, 59, 68a) ...	1-3-36	
29-8-18	1	Drew, H. D., M.C. (18, 19, 36)	1-12-36	
25-6-15		O'Connor, E. J., M.C. (17, 18, 109, 112) ...	1-3-37	Asst. Comdt., R. Tank Corps School, India.
23-7-15	...	Nicolls, J. E. H., M.C., p.s.c., p.a.c. ...	1-4-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20-10-15	11	Whitsitt, A. F. (30, 31, 68, 68a)	1-4-37	
3-10-16	1	Runciman, J. G. (18, 19)	12-4-37	
7-4-16		Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., p.s.c.	21-5-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
8-7-17	6	Yeo, H. C. J.	{ 1-8-37 1-1-33	
16-8-16	9	Beer, G. H. B. (18)	14-10-37	
26-8-16	2	Copestake, T. A. B. (18, 19)	14-10-37	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St James's, London, England.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors.—contd.				
26-8-16		Napier, J. L. C., p. s. c. (19, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199)	3-7-38	
2-10-17		Neish, H. G. [L] (18, 19, 27, 38, 194)	... 1-8-38	
22-6-21	9	Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E., M.O. (18, 19, 59)	... 1-8-38	
6-6-17		Lipscomb, H. T. de B. (18, 19)	... 1-8-38	
6-11-20	7	Willis, A. S. W., M.O. (18, 19, 25, 44)	... 1-8-38	
29-8-17	2	Montague, C. H. (17, 18, 36, 46, 47)	... 1-8-38	
1-8-18		Bingham, J. W. (18, 59, 197)	... 1-8-38	Inst., R. Tank Corps School, India.
29-9-17		Jones, L. M., p. s. c. (y*) (18, 19, 25)	... 1-8-38	
15-12-20		Birks, H. L., p. s. c. ...	... { 1-8-38 1-1-36	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
24-4-18	2	Lee, C. I. (18, 19, 27)	... 1-8-38	
24-4-18	D(I)	Lister, M. D. B. (18, 58, 171)	... 1-8-38	3rd D. G.
6-6-18	6	Lakeman, T. A., M.B.E. (2) (18, 19, 59)	... 1-8-38	
6-6-18		Parkes, G. (18, 19, 58)	... 1-8-38	
21-8-18	1	Brown, F. (18, 43, 51)	... 1-8-38	
21-8-18	7	Bradshaw, E. W.	... 1-8-38	
10-12-20	1	Crouch, L. P., M.O. (18, 19, 44, 58)	... 1-8-38	
16-7-19	...	Ohute, R. F. E. (16, 18, 36, 199)	... 1-8-38	
16-7-19	9	Miles, C. G. (o) (18)	... 1-8-38	
Captains.				
1-2-23		Jackson, C. I. A. (30)	... 5-5-35	
1-2-23	7	Dewhurst, F. J. P.	... 4-1-36	
18-12-24		Dent, N. H., M.B.E. (16, 18, 25)	... 23-3-36	S. S. O., Mari Indus.
18-12-24	11	Hoad, C. W.	... 1-4-36	
31-1-25	...	Caley, F. R. (58, 59)	... { 14-6-36 19-4-36	
1-9-27	11	Brooke, K. R. (58, 59, 199)	... 1-4-37	
12-4-30	2	Bryant, E. N. H. (19, 27, 47)	... 1-4-37	
2-2-28	...	Dickinson, W. A. K. (59, 109)	... 21-5-37	Att'd. R. A. O. C.
30-8-28	...	Polyblank, M. C. (19, 59)	... 1-8-37	
31-1-29	2	Wellesley, R. A. C. (18, 46, 58)	... 1-8-37	
30-8-30	D (I)	Pyman, H. E. (18, 58)	... 1-8-37	17th/21st L.
30-8-30	1	Draper, St. J. (19)	... 14-10-37	
9-12-30		Kauter, H. J.	... 14-10-37	
29-8-29		Robertson, J. B. (46, 58, 59, 201)	... 14-10-37	
29-8-29		Styles, J. D. (59)	... 14-10-37	
29-8-29	...	Hawtrej, G. M. (59, 157, 171, 201)	... 14-10-37	
1-9-28		Reu, H. (18, 40, 58, 59)	... 1-2-38	Instr., R. Tank Corps School, India*
29-8-29	1	Woolcombe, M. J. (58, 59)	... 17-3-38	
29-8-29		Palmer, E. M. (58)	... 1-5-38	
31-1-29	2	Stubbs, T. T. (46, 58)	... 1-3-38	
31-1-29	11	Thornton, R. (58)	... 1-8-38	
29-8-29	11	Fisher, M. W. (46, 58, 59, 157, 201)	... 1-8-38	

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.				
30-1-30		<i>Fitzpatrick, J. A.</i> (18, 58, 68)	1-8-38	<i>Instr., R. Tank Corps School India.</i>
30-1-30	D (I)	<i>Wetherell, F. I. C.</i> (18, 27, 58)	1-8-38	
30-1-30	6	<i>Hall, J.</i> (18, 58, 59, 201)	1-8-38	
29-8-31	6	<i>Deas, W. M.</i> (47, 58)	1-8-38	
31-1-30	1	<i>Close, J. C. M.</i> (18, 44, 58)	1-8-38	
27-2-30	D (I)	<i>Wilson, R. N.</i> (18, 59)	1-8-38	1st Bn., R. S. Fus.
8-12-31		<i>Hearder, R. D.</i> (45, 46, 58, 59)	1-8-38	<i>Instr., R. Tank Corps School, India</i>
30-1-30	9	<i>Harris, K. P.</i> (19)	1-8-38	
28-8-30		<i>Kite, R. C. D.</i> (18, 46, 46A)	1-8-38	<i>Instr. R., Tank Corps School, India.</i>
Lieutenants.				
28-8-30		<i>Mallock, A. R. de H.</i> (58, 59, 199)	8-8-33	<i>Instr., R. Tank Corps School, India.</i>
28-8-30	D (I)	<i>Stibbard, H. O., M.O.</i> (18, 59)	28-8-33	1st Bn., R. S. Fus.
28-8-30		<i>Sleeman, J. C. de F.</i> (27, 58)	28-8-33	<i>Adj. & Qr. Mr., R. Tank Corps School, India.</i>
28-8-30	9	<i>Russell, J. H.</i> (18, 47, 58)	28-8-33	
28-8-30		<i>Hopkinson, G. C., M. C.</i> (199)	28-8-33	
28-8-30		<i>Tute, A. C.</i> (25, 58)	28-8-33	
28-8-30	1	<i>Ward, M. B. J.</i> (18)	28-8-33	
29-8-30	11	<i>Tighe, L. G.</i> (25, 59)	29-8-33	
29-8-30	D (I)	<i>Sutherland, W. L.</i> (18, 59)	29-8-33	
29-8-30	7	<i>Scale, R. D.</i> (18)	29-8-33	
29-1-31	7	<i>Andrews, W. D.</i> (18, 46)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	9	<i>Sassoon, A. L. T.</i> (18, 19, 47)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	D (I)	<i>Rumsey, L. C.</i> (18, 58, 59)	29-1-34	2nd Bn., A. & S. H.
27-8-31	2	<i>Mackenzie, F. S. R.</i> (19, 30)	27-8-34	
28-1-32		<i>Green, F. C.</i> (44, 58, 59)	28-1-35	
29-1-32	9	<i>Castle, E. R. S.</i> (18, 25, 59)	29-1-35	
1-9-32	9	<i>Boyce, A. W.</i> (42)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	2	<i>Ward, D. E.</i> (44)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	11	<i>Stoker, J. P.</i> (19, 58)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	7	<i>Nelson, H. O.</i>	2-2-36	
31-8-33	6	<i>Yule, G. F.</i>	31-8-36	
31-8-33	1	<i>Greenwood, J. K.</i>	31-8-36	
31-8-33	7	<i>Pettman, E. J. A.</i>	31-8-36	
16-2-35	2	<i>Wallace, P. B. M.</i>	31-8-36	
2-2-35	2	<i>Boyd-Moss, D. F.</i> (46, 47)	31-8-36	
1-9-33	1	<i>Ballantine, J. D. H.</i>	1-9-36	
1-2-34	1	<i>Cruickshank, A. G.</i> (47)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	11	<i>O'Sullivan, H. B.</i>	1-2-37	
2-2-34	6	<i>Harvey, C. J. R.</i>	2-2-37	
30-8-34	7	<i>Seaver, S. D. W.</i>	30-8-37	
30-8-34	7	<i>Massy, H. P. S.</i>	30-8-37	
30-8-34	7	<i>Greenway, S. H. P. K.</i>	30-8-37	
30-8-34	1	<i>Stibbard, G. D.</i>	30-8-37	
30-8-34	7	<i>Graham, E. L.</i>	30-8-37	
31-1-35	1	<i>Macnamara, B. R.</i>	31-1-38	
2nd Lieutenants.				
19-6-35	7	<i>Prichard, J.</i>	19-6-35	

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

††1st Light Tank Company.—Manzal.
 ††2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.
 ††6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi.
 ††7th Light Tank Company.—Razmak.

9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.
 ††11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
 R. T. C. Depot, India—Kirkee.

†† Light Tank Coys., equipped with Armoured Cars.

*1st Light Tank Company.—Manzal.
 (Arrived from Peshawar.)*

Drew, Maj. H. D., M.C.
 Runciman, Maj. J. G.
 Brown, Maj. F. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 19 Feb. 39.*)
 Crouch, Maj. L. P., M.C.
 Draper, Capt. St. J.
 Woolcombe, Capt. M. J.
 Close, Lt. J. C. M. (*Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 3 d. to 30 Nov. 38.*)
 Ward, Lt. M. B. J.
 Greenwood, Lt. J. K.
 Ballantine, Lt. J. D. H.
 Cruickshank, Lt. A. G.
 Stilbbard, Lt. G. D.
 Macnamara, Lt. B. R.

2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.

Copestake, Maj. T. A. B., M.C.
 Montague, Maj. C. H.
 Lee, Maj. C. I.
 Bryant, Capt. E. N. H.
 Wellesley, Capt. R. A. O.
 Stubbs, Lt. T. T.
 Mackenzie, Lt. F. S. R.
 Ward, Lt. D. E.
 Wallace, Lt. P. B. M.
 Boyd. Moss, Lt. D. F.

Attached.

Kauter, Lt. H. J.

*6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi
 (Arrived 8 Nov. 35 from Lahore.)*

Heyland, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.
 Yeo, Maj. H. C. J.
 Lakeman, Maj. T. A., M.B.E. (2).
 Hall, Lt. J.
 Deas, Lt. W. M.
 Yule, Lt. G. F.
 Harvey, Lt. C. J. R.

*7th Light Tank Company.—Razmak.
 (Arrived 26 Nov. 37 from Cawnpore.)*

Stevenson, Maj. G.
 Willis, Maj. A. S. W., M.C.
 Bradshaw, Maj. E. W.
 Dewhurst, Capt. F. J. P.
 Scale, Lt. R. D.
 Andrews, Lt. W. D.
 Nelson, Lt. H. O.
 Pettman, Lt. E. J. A.
 Seaver, Lt. S. D. W.
 Massy, Lt. H. P. S.
 Greenway, Lt. S.H.P. K.
 Graham, Lt. E. L.
 Prichard, 2nd Lt. J.

*9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.
 (For Razmak.)
 (Arrived Nov. 35 from Delhi.)*

Beer, Maj. G. H.
 Johnston-Jones, Maj. K. C., M.B.E., M.C.
 Miles, Maj. C. G.
 Pyman, Lt. H. E.
 Wilson, Lt. R. N.
 Harris, Lt. K. P.
 Russell, Lt. J. H.
 Sassoon, Lt. A. L. T.
 Castle, Lt. E. R. S.
 Boyce, Lt. A. W.

*11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
 (Arrived 20 Jan. 36 from Razmak.)*

Whitsitt, Maj. A. F. (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 12 d. to 31 Oct. 38.*)
 Hoad, Capt. O. W.
 Brooke, Capt. K. R.
 Thornton, Lt. R.
 Fisher, Lt. M. W.
 Tighe, Lt. L. G. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 38.*)
 Stoker, Lt. J. P.
 O'Sullivan, Lt. H. B.

*R. T. C. Depot, India.—Kirkee.
 (Formed at Kirkee.)*

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L., D.S.O.
 Lister, Maj. M. D. B.
 Pyman, Capt. H. E.
 Wetherell, Lt. F. I. C.
 Wilson, Lt. R. N.
 Stilbbard, Lt. H. O., M.C.
 Sutherland, Lt. W. L.
 Rumsey, Lt. L. C.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	
Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.						
Subadar-Major.			Jemadars—contd.			
R. A. T. C.	Bharat Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (80)</i> ...	18-8-35	25 (M) Bty.	Mirza Khan ...	12-12-27	
Subadars.			R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Tufail ...	24-3-29	
Shamsher Ali Khan, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 51, 60, 163, 201)</i> ...		19-6-24	"H" Bty.	Ram Sahai ...	11-10-29	
5 Bty.	Sipahi Singh ...	22-11-24	64 Bty.	Sardar Khan ...	31-12-29	
"G" Bty.	Rauf Khan ...	1-3-25	1 Bty.	Saudagar Khan ...	27-6-30	
7 (M) B.	Abdulla Khan ...	3-3-26	20-21	Bishan Singh ...	30-6-30	
81 Bty.	Hira Singh (49) ...	7-6-26	(M) Bty.	"S" Bty.	2-9-30	
R. A. T. C.	Fazal Shah, <i>Hony. Lt. (60)</i> ...	1-4-32	77 Bty.	Dadan Khan ...	6-6-31	
83 Bty.	Gokal Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	16-11-32	73 Bty.	Yusuf Khan ...	1-11-31	
79 Bty.	Labh Singh (41) ...	1-0-33	R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Khan (43) ...	1-10-32	
62 Bty.	Daulat Ram (49) ...	4-2-35	57 Bty.	Abdul Basul (42, 60) ...	16-11-32	
63 Bty.	Daulat Singh (49) ...	18-8-35	"W" Bty.	Mula Singh ...	1-1-33	
R. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ghous (24, 43, 48, 60) ...	1-9-35	Lal Husain ...	Allah Dad ...	14-2-33	
R. A. T. C.	Ranjit Singh (60) ...	1-11-35	3 Bty.	Fateh Mohammad, I.D.S.M. ...	1-4-33	
75 Bty.	Gheba Khan ...	29-12-35	85 Bty.	Mohammed Akbar Khan (25) ...	1-9-33	
"X" Bty.	Raj Wali Khan ...	11-2-36	58 Bty.	Chain Singh (42) ...	1-9-33	
"U" Bty.	Baz Khan ...	1-11-36	26 (M) Bty.	Akbar Ali ...	30-1-34	
5 M. R.	Kirpal Singh ...	1-4-37	81 Bty.	Chet Singh (60) ...	4-2-35	
Jemadars.			12 Bty.	Hazura Singh ...	1-3-35	
R. A. T. C.	Hukumat Rai (23) (<i>Hony. Sudbr.</i>) ...	27-11-23	84 Bty.	Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ...	11-4-35	
"T" Bty.	Raghu Pal Singh (43, 60) ...	20-8-24	R. A. T. C.	Pallwan Khan (25) ...	1-6-35	
"V" Bty.	Ram Narain ...	1-9-24	69 Bty.	Amar Singh ...	18-8-35	
15 (M) Bty.	Puran Singh (25) ...	9-2-26	27-25 (M).	Muhammad Sandal Khan ...	1-9-35	
	Sundar Singh ...	18-6-26	Bty.	65 Bty.	Singh Ram Singh ...	1-11-35
			I. D. A. C.	Muhammad Yusuf ...	20-12-35	
			R. A. T. C.	Anand Singh (43) ...	1-11-35	
				Ghulam Muhammad ...	11-2-36	
			25 Bty.	Surat Singh ...	1-6-36	
			R. A. T. C.	Balwant Singh (23, 25, 28) ...	1-8-36	
			78 Bty.	Raja Khan ...	1-11-36	
			17 (M) Bty.	Ghaya Singh ...	1-4-37	
			"R" Bty.	Alam Sing Neg ...	4-4-37	
			18 Bty.	Muni Lal ...	1-6-37	
			74 Bty.	Giabi Khan ...	1-12-37	
			R. A. T. C.	Mir Dad (60) ...	1-12-37	

Heavy Batteries.

Subadar			Jemadars.		
14 Bty.	Thakar Dass ...	1-4-37	14 Bty.	Mian Muhammad ...	14-2-34
				Khub Ram ...	5-4-37
				Jafar Shah ...	26-3-37

Light Batteries, R. A.

Subadars.			Jemadars.		
7 Bty.	Fazal Khan ...	16-5-29	7 Bty.	Aunkar Singh ...	1-3-37
7 Bty.	Fazal Din ...	27-7-36			

Mountain Batteries, R. A.

Subadar-Majors.			Subadars—contd.		
25 R.	Hussain Beg, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	27-4-36	10 Bty.	Nikka Singh, <i>Bahadur, O.B.I.</i> ...	15-1-30
21 R.	Kanshi Ram (48) ...	25-11-36	15 Bty.	Anant Ram ...	21-2-30
23 R.	Tiwana Khan, <i>Bahadur, O.B.I.</i> ...	20-4-37	25 Bty.	Narayas Singh (49) ...	1-4-30
20 R.	Hashmat Ali (23, 25) ...	6-2-38	21 Bty.	Phuman Singh ...	1-6-30
M. A. T. C.	Bhola Singh ...	1-4-38	8 Bty.	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (23) ...	4-9-30
24 R.	Umar Hayat (23, 26, 48) ...	1-5-38	10 Bty.	Habib Khan <i>Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M.</i> 16-4-31 (49) ...	
22 R.	Parshotam Das (26) ...	16-7-38	25 R.	Hayat Muhammad ...	3-2-32
Subadars.			7 Bty.	Natha Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (26, 49)</i> ...	18-6-32
13 Bty.	Bishen Dass ...	16-12-26	M. A. T. C.	Subel Singh, <i>Bahadur, O.B.I. (23)</i> ...	7-8-32
7 Bty.	Nadir Khan, <i>Bahadur, O.B.I.</i> ...	1-2-28	6 Bty.	Kishen Singh ...	15-8-32
1 R. Bty.	Imam Din, <i>Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M., Bahadur, O.B.I.</i> ...	1-6-28	17 Bty.	Mastan Singh ...	1-9-32
13 Bty.	Alam Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ...	1-9-29	19 Bty.	Muhammad Sharif ...	1-11-32
4 Bty.	Pal Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.</i> ...	16-9-29	11 Bty.	Jhanda Singh ...	24-12-32
4 Bty.	Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ...	5-12-29	9 Bty.	Dalip Singh ...	1-3-33
30 Bty.	Bahadur Khan ...	24-12-29	K. C. R. I.	Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ...	1-3-33
			M. Sch.	Jullundur.	
			12 Bty.	Sher Singh ...	19-4-33
			10 Bty.	Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ...	1-9-33
			22 Bty.	Sultan Khan (23, 25) ...	1-10-33
			15 Bty.	Habibullah Khan (26) ...	5-10-33

INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

359

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.

Subadars—concl'd.

21 R.	Shadam Khan ...	15-4-34
Survey	Bhola Singh ...	1-5-34
8 Bty.	Gurdit Singh ...	13-5-34
14 Bty.	Thakur Singh ...	30-6-34
2 Bty.	Pir Bukhsh (29) ...	7-7-34
6 Bty.	Natha Khan ...	8-7-34
5 Bty.	Shib Sahal (25, 30, 43) ...	26-2-35
7 Bty.	All Gauhar ...	12-4-35
17 Bty.	Muhammad Shah Khan (24) ...	27-10-35
M. A. T. C.	Mir Khadam (25, 29) ...	12-12-35
23 Bty.	Chiranji Lal ...	3-8-36
21 Bty.	Ahmed Khan ...	27-9-36
1 R. Bty.	Lachman Singh (23, 25) ...	17-12-36
25 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed ...	9-3-37
11 Bty.	Jiwan Khan (29, 49) ...	20-4-37
18 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud ...	12-6-37
22 Bty.	Khazan Singh ...	1-10-37
8 Bty.	Nawab Khan ...	1-10-37
14 Bty.	Said Akbar ...	23-10-37
9 Bty.	Firoz Khan ...	1-11-37
Chitral	Mian Khan ...	15-11-37
11 Bty.	Raj Wali ...	15-11-37
18 Bty.	Wasawa Singh ...	15-11-37
12 Bty.	Burhan Ali ...	15-11-37
16 Bty.	Maghar Singh (49) ...	6-2-38
17 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M. ...	1-4-38
3 Bty.	Sawaran Singh ...	1-5-38
23 Bty.	Bostan Khan ...	1-8-38
6 Bty.	Sadhu Singh ...	1-8-38
9 Bty.	Saghar Khan ...	16-7-38

Jemadars—contd.

1 R. Bty.	Bharpur Singh ...	24-10-38
4 Bty.	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	1-4-34
25 R.	Sanzar Khan ...	15-4-34
8 Bty.	Munazz Khan ...	1-5-34
M. A. T. C.	Kesar Singh ...	1-5-34
17 Bty.	Bakhtawar Singh (23) ...	13-5-34
21 Bty.	Lal Khan ...	18-5-34
10 Bty.	Khushal Singh ...	17-5-34
23 Bty.	Raagi Khan ...	27-6-34
14 Bty.	Mehar Singh ...	30-6-34
6 Bty.	Hilait Shah ...	7-7-34
5 Bty.	Muhammad Zaman Shah (49) ...	8-7-34
1 R. Bty.	Talib Khan ...	17-8-34
M. A. T. C.	Thakar Singh (49) ...	26-2-35
16 Bty.	Feroze Khan ...	18-4-35
15 Bty.	Abdul Aziz ...	1-3-35
21 R.	Talib Khan ...	6-3-35
3 Bty.	Kor Singh ...	1-9-35
17 Bty.	Ghulam Ali Shah ...	27-10-35
3 Bty.	Sajawal Khan ...	12-12-35
22 R.	Hukam Chand ...	10-2-36
22 Bty.	Lakhmir Singh ...	1-4-36
19 Bty.	Sohan Singh ...	27-4-36
M. A. T. C.	Ali Shan ...	7-7-36
10 Bty.	Sher Mohammed ...	27-7-36
M. A. T. C.	Umed Ram ...	1-8-36
Chitral	Muhammad Shafi ...	27-9-36
2 Bty.	Ajmer Singh ...	5-10-36
5 Bty.	Amir Ali ...	21-10-36
5 Bty.	Bhawani Singh (33) ...	1-11-36
23 Bty.	Pyare Lal ...	25-11-36
21 Bty.	Kunda Singh ...	17-12-36
Survey	Sujan Singh (24) ...	9-3-37
25 Bty.	Mohan Singh ...	15-3-37
Survey	Banta Singh (23) ...	15-3-37
M. A. T. C.	Nanak Singh ...	15-3-37
11 Bty.	Mian Khan ...	20-4-37
13 Bty.	Sajawal Khan ...	12-6-37
2 Bty.	Pahlwan Khan ...	10-7-37
21 R.	Gopal Singh (23) ...	1-9-37
22 Bty.	Bahadur Khan ...	1-6-37
4 Bty.	Khan Gul ...	6-9-37
7 Bty.	Banta Singh ...	10-9-37
18 Bty.	Wali Dad ...	1-10-37
14 Bty.	Pahlwan Khan ...	2-10-37
13 Bty.	Nur Khan ...	23-10-37
20 Bty.	Ganda Singh (49) ...	1-11-37
20 Bty.	Murad Ali ...	15-11-37
3 Bty.	Nur Hussain ...	15-11-37
13 Bty.	Prem Singh ...	15-11-37
6 Bty.	Assa Singh ...	15-11-37
12 Bty.	Said Ullah Khan ...	15-11-37
23 Bty.	Dhan Singh ...	14-12-37
7 Bty.	Allah Ditta ...	6-2-38
21 Bty.	Sucha Singh ...	1-4-38
22 Bty.	Ghulam Hussain ...	1-5-38
M. A. T. C.	Pindi Dass ...	5-5-38
	Shiv Ram, I.D.S.M. ...	16-7-38
	Sucha Singh ...	1-8-38

Jemadars.

Survey	Gurdayal Singh ...	1-4-25
19 Bty.	Umar Singh ...	3-11-25
M. A. T. C.	Khem Chag (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr. 29 Dec. 36) ...	28-11-26
19 Bty.	Ali Muhammad ...	1-9-27
16 Bty.	Bhagat Singh ...	4-9-30
20 Bty.	Hardit Singh ...	5-9-30
23 R.	Snah Dad Khan (23) ...	1-3-31
30 R.	Sandhu Singh (23) ...	7-3-31
M. A. T. C.	Muhammad Latif ...	1-9-31
25 R.	Chiragh Din Ahmed (23) ...	1-5-32
1 R. Bty.	Munche Singh ...	7-8-32
M. A. T. C.	Nadar Khan ...	1-11-32
9 Bty.	Ganda Singh ...	1-1-33
3 Bty.	Amar Singh (29) ...	1-3-33
24 R.	Kharag Singh (23) ...	6-4-33
12 Bty.	Inder Singh (49) ...	19-4-33
25 R.	Charen Das ...	1-5-33
15 Bty.	Gopi Chand ...	20-7-38
25 Bty.	Sher Zaman ...	5-10-33

Support Company Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.

Subadar-Majors.

K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh (24) ...	1-9-36
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan (48, 49) ...	9-3-33

Subadars.

K. O. Y. L. I.	Durga Bux Singh (49) ...	1-1-25
Welch R.	Jiwan Singh (43, 48) ...	16-9-26
W. York R.	Mohammed Khan ...	1-9-29
Gloster R.	Amar Singh (49) ...	6-3-30
B. I. T. C.	Sher Singh (25, 33) ...	10-6-34
K. R. R. C.	Dalu Ram (49) ...	2-10-34
D. W. R.	Anokh Singh (52) ...	1-3-35
R. U. Rif.	Budh Singh (25, 33) ...	1-4-36
K. O. S. B.	Chanda Singh (25, 29) ...	25-10-36
R. Warwick	Mela Singh (25) ...	2-1-37

Jemadars.

Leicester R.	Wali Mohamed Khan ...	11-1-25
Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Lalbahadur Singh (52) ...	9-10-28
The Kings R.	Ganesha Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	1-3-35
Cheshire R.	Khushal Singh (25, 33, 43) ...	1-11-35
S. Wales Bord.	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	1-3-36
	Mohbat Singh (25, 33) ...	9-3-36
Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Partab Singh (33, 43) ...	1-9-36
P. W. Vols.	Sharam Singh (33, 52) ...	25-10-36
Hamp. R.	Santa Singh (33, 49, 52) ...	1-9-37
B. I. T. C.	Hira Nand ...	1-5-38

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sipore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND EN-CIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong without Rage".

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys. 2nd Battalion. H. Q. & 2 Coys.

1st Battalion—Lillooah.

2nd Battalion—Lucknow.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPKINSON*
Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 11-5-36.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Commandant (1).

16-1-36	✕ Bell, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) John Aiton, M.B.E.	16-1-36	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
---------	--	---------	------------------------------------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1):

18-12-14	1 ✕ Hughff, Reginald George, (36, 199, 201) ...	E.D. ... 4-10-37	O. C., 1st Bn. <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 33.</i>
----------	---	------------------	--

Majors (5).

29-10-12	2 ✕ Marriott, Robert Ecklin, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	... 1-4-30	O. C., 2nd Bn.
25-2-15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (36) ...	23-9-31	Offg. O. C.
2-7-16	2 ✕ Gifford, Harry, E. D. (33, 36) ...	1-9-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 14 Mar. 39.</i>
10-9-15	1 ✕ Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. ...	1-2-37	
28-10-14	1 ✕ Barron, Harrie, E.D. (36) ...	4-10-37	

Captains (4).

4-7-16	1 ✕ Morris, James Archibald (36) ...	6-11-31	
26-2-21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36) ...	1-2-37	

Subalterns (26).

Lieutenants.

21-7-23	2 ✕ Tucker, Owen Rufus ..	21-10-25	
7-1-24	1 Spray, William Alfred (36) ...	7-4-26	
21-6-24	1 ✕ Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (33, 36) ...	21-9-26	
1-3-24	2 Tayler, John Harrison (36) ...	1-11-26	
23-2-26	1 Doran, Alfred John ...	28-2-29	
7-3-26	1 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory (201) ...	7-3-29	
7-3-26	1 ✕ Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John (201) ...	7-3-29	
21-5-26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles ...	21-5-29	
21-7-23	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival ...	24-7-31	
14-5-29	1 Bevan, William John ...	14-5-32	
17-7-29	1 Macmillan, John Niven ...	17-7-32	
14-8-29	1 Watson, Ronald MacLaren ...	14-8-32	
7-10-29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin ...	7-10-32	
21-11-29	2 Purdie, David William ...	24-11-32	
28-5-30	1 Lambe, Thomas Trajan ...	28-5-33	
6-6-31	2 Goodman, Robert Henry ...	6-6-34	
26-6-31	2 Meeze, Lt. John Arthur ...	26-6-34	
1-9-33	1 Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore ...	1-9-36	

Second Lieutenants.

2-10-35	2 Padwick, Ernest Maxwell ...	2-10-35	
30-9-37	1 Toomey, Herbert Oscar ...	30-9-37	
2-2-38	1 Marley, Arthur Harold ...	2-2-38	
30-4-38	2 Moir, Charles Crichton ...	30-4-38	
3-5-38	1 Towner-Jones, Evan Llewellyn ...	3-5-38	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Supernumerary			
1-2-10	✕ Vining, Lt.-Col. Leonard Edward, V.D. (36).	2-4-29	
20-2-15	✕ Chisholm, Maj. Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36)	10-11-28	<i>Lv. ex. I., 13 m., to 12 Jan. 33.</i>
10-11-16	✕ Whitby, Maj. Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E. D. (36, 40, 201) ...	19-2-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 38.</i>
15-5-17	✕ Cambridge, Capt. Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36)	26-12-29	
13-12-17	✕ Hollis, Capt. Arthur Henry (36) ...	1-4-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 7 Oct. 38.</i>
29-7-18	2 ✕ Puttick, Capt. Harold Walter (33, 36)	23-9-31	<i>Lv. ex. I., 5½ m., to 17 Nov. 38.</i>
14-3-22	Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. Ruskin Atkinson (36)	19-2-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 13 Jan. 39.</i>
28-11-17	1 ✕ Carter, Capt. Horace Leonard (36)...	1-4-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m., to 17 Oct. 38.</i>
20-7-18	✕ Paddon, Lt. Errol Graham Evens (36)	21-6-24	<i>Lv. ex. I., 9 m., to 13 Dec. 38.</i>
7-11-17	✕ Dickens, Lt. Cyril Edward	6-8-24	
11-3-24	✕ Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36) ...	21-10-24	
22-7-22	Fleeton, Lt. Eric Ralph (36)	22-10-24	
21-8-22	Holt, John Lt. William Cecil (36) ...	21-11-24	
27-11-14	✕ Jacobson, Lt. Eric John Hart (33, 36)	26-1-25	
12-11-22	Marcon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie ...	12-2-25	
1-10-23	✕ Bathgate, Lt. Keith Otten (36) ...	1-1-26	
21-12-23	2 Ornickshank, Lt. Douglas Dickson (36)	21-3-26	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
22-12-23	Fenton, Lt. Jack Maurice (36)	22-3-26	
19-1-24	✕ West, Lt. Algernon Sydney	19-4-26	
22-7-24	✕ Pearce, Lt. Cyril (36)	22-10-26	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m.; to 13 Nov. 38.</i>
6-8-24	✕ Browne, Lt. George Wyld	5-11-26	
6-8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry	5-11-26	
15-8-24	Tidy, Lt. Sydney	14-11-26	
1-5-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper	1-5-29	
2-7-26	✕ Fairbairn, Lt. Robert [George Polson Stuart	2-7-29	<i>Lv. ex. I., 9 m. 10 d., to 22 Oct. 38.</i>
2-7-26	Bailey, Lt. Vivian Melvel Samuel ...	2-7-29	
27-5-27	✕ Bonar, Lt. Robert	27-5-30	
25-2-29	Bartlett, Lt. Graham Alexander ...	25-2-32	
1-8-29	Kidd, Lt. Thomas	1-8-32	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 26 d., to 26 Nov. 38.</i>
30-8-29	Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas	30-3-32	
21-8-18	✕ Michael, Lt. James Dunbar	18-12-32	
27-1-31	1 Marrow, Lt. Cecil Herbert	27-11-34	
29-8-35	Lack, 2nd Lt. Bruce Channing	29-3-35	

Staff.

29-1-31	1. Gurney-Richmond, Lt. (local Capt.) A. L., K. S. L. I. (33)	29-1-31	Adjt., 29 Oct. 37.
7-5-16	2 Lyall, Maj. F. C. T., M.B.E., R. Fus. (33, 36, 199)	1-8-38	Adjt., 29-9-34.
27-2-15	1 ✕ Laborda, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) F. E. R., E.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	4-10-28	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 ✕ Paul, Maj. G. E., A. F. (Med. Corps)...	2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 ✕ Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	10-10-36	Medl. Offr.
7-12-30	2 Howard, The Revd. D.	27-10-30	Hony. Chaplain.

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1934. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN;
ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Semper Paratus*," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion*".

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL :—A. F. Harvey, Esq. (*Agent, E. B. Ry.*) 15-5-35

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-4-12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	17-12-34	
Captain (1).			
16-1-16	MacAulay, Donald	16-7-32	

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

1-10-21	de la Nongerede, Frederick Adair, V.D. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	11-1-24	
30-8-26	Burman, Harold Percy	30-8-29	
11-3-30	Connell, Fergus Reginald Terence	11-8-33	

Supernumerary.

1-10-20	Bradley, Lt. Charles Alfred Kemule	1-1-23	
1-12-23	Wadley, Lt. Mervyn Francis	1-12-28	
15-8-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	15-3-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 38.</i>
22-5-29	Watts, Lt. Walter Alfred Henry	22-5-32	
27-9-29	Hannah, Lt. John	27-9-32	

Staff.

1-5-17	Charrington, Maj. H. N., N. Stafford R. (33, 40)	1-8-38	Adj't., 4-9-36.
1-5-26	Robson, <i>The Revd.</i> J. R., M.A.	1-5-26	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Parel.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.**The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.**

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 6th August 1892. Became 15th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917 Present designation 1st October 1920.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. (less 2 Platoons)

1st Battalion—Parel.

2nd Battalion—Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.J.E., T.D.*
(Governor of Bombay) . 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Commandant (1).

1-5-06	1 X Edwards, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Osborne George, V.D.	17-1-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
--------	--	---------	----------------------------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

6-1-10	1 X Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D.	21-4-38	
--------	---	---------	--

Majors (5)

1-6-14	2 Brock, Henry Norman, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	7-5-32	Lo. ex I., to 12 Jan. 39.
9-11-14	1 Wood, Percy, E.D.	29-4-34	
1-4-15	1 Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D.	1-12-38	
23-4-15	1 Barton, John Everard, E.D.	17-1-37	
3-7-16	1 X Ensor, Eric Lovell, E.D.	21-4-38	

Captains (5).

19-7-18	2 Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D.	2-10-31	
1-1-23	1 Compton, Joseph Nelfid	7-5-32	
1-1-23	1 Wightwick, John Claude	21-4-38	

Subalterns (25).**Lieutenants.**

2-3-25	2 X Barber, Samuel	1-6-27	
27-6-27	1 Gibson, Robert Boye	25-6-30	
12-8-27	1 Jack, John Eadie	12-8-30	
1-1-23	1 Johnson, Leonard Seddon	1-1-31	
27-9-29	1 Clarke, Charles William	27-9-32	
29-5-30	1 X L'Evine, Kenneth Montague	29-5-33	
18-6-30	1 Harris, Reginald John	13-8-33	
18-6-30	1 Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul	13-8-33	
18-8-30	1 Presswell, George Jardine	18-8-33	
7-3-31	1 Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley	7-2-34	
6-10-31	1 Dowson, John Seymour	6-10-34	
10-12-31	2 Strach, Frank Sharp	10-12-34	
11-7-33	1 Ham, Leslie Howell	11-7-36	
1-5-35	2 Milne, Robert	1-5-38	

Second Lieutenant.

14-4-38	Macrae, James	14-4-38	
---------	----------------------	---------	--

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Staff.			
17-12-19	1. Lee, Maj. J. M., Hampshire R. (25.32)	1-8-38	Adjnt., 22-6-35.
17-12-19	2. Watling, Maj. H. F., R. Norfolk R. (2)	1-8-38	Adjnt., 20-5-37.
1-9-13	1. Clayton, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) R. V., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-9-25	Medl. Offr.
1-1-24	1. XHaworth, Maj. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.B.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-7-32	Medl. Offr.
1-2-25	1. XBlaworth, Maj. H. R., W.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
12-2-35	1. Robertson, Capt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	20-11-37	Medl. Offr.
1-9-23	1. Pearce, The Revd. R. J. ...	1-9-23	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)
29-1-36	1. Fernandez, The Revd. L. F. ...	29-1-3	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Lower Parel (Bombay).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1885, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition:—

H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion—Lower Parel (Bombay).

2nd Battalion—Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. Freeland, K.C.I.M., C.B., D.S.O., M.B.O.
Brit. Serv. (Retd.) 17-5-32

Commandant (1).

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-9-11	2. X	Campion, Arthur	Haward		
		Montrou, V.D. ...	... ..	1-11-36	Offg. Comdt.

Majors (4).

1-9-11	1. X	Cooper, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-10-29	O. C. 1st Bn.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
5-10-14	2. X	Blake, William, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	13-4-33	Ev. ex I., to 25 Dec. 38.
15-10-14	2. X	Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C. V.D. Hony. Lt.-Col. ...	15-5-33	

Captains (3).

1-9-15	1. Moore, William	James		
	Alexander, E.D. ...	... ..	1-10-24	
14-11-14	2. X	Fairbourn, Arthur Norman	12-10-24	
19-9-14	1. X	James, John Neville Abraham, E.D. ...	15-10-24	
30 11-14	2. X	Collins, Rupert Trevelyn, E. D. ...	21-7-25	

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subalterns (23).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-16	1 X Moseley, Frank, E.D. (Capt.)	... 1-4-26	
5-6-16	1 X McIntosh Thomas (Hony. Capt.)	... ncan ... 1-10-20	
20-1-17	2 X Pick Stanley George, M.C., E. D. (Hony. Capt.)	... 1-10-20	
11-9-18	2 X Iredale, Norman (Hony. Capt.)	... 2-2-21	
17-12-17	1 X Mitton, Paul Dury	... 16-4-21	
2-10-14	2 X Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	... 1-4-23	
1-4-23	2 Armitage, Edward Cecil	... 1-7-25	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 38.</i>
1-4-24	1 MacGee, Donald Stuart	... 1-7-26	
1-9-24	1 Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1-12-26	
1-2-26	2 Craig, William Rymer	... 1-2-29	
15-1-18	2 X Soper, Owen Norman	... 18-10-31	
28-12-23	2 Leeper, George Preston	... 28-12-31	
5-4-29	2 Allum, Philip Fairley	... 5-4-32	
26-7-29	2 Maye, John Wintle	... 26-7-32	
26-7-29	2 Benson, Alan Francis	... 26-7-32	
1-4-30	1 Brice, Arthur Leonard	... 1-4-33	
20-6-30	1 X Macaulay, John Haydur	... 20-6-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 10 Nov. 38.</i>
21-6-30	2 Martell, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	... 21-6-33	
29-6-31	1 X Graveston, Richard Augustus Blakeman	... 29-6-34	
3-10-31	2 X Sheridan, Robert St. Hilaire	... 3-10-34	
8-2-32	2 Dolg Neil McDonald	... 8-2-35	
Supernumerary.			
15-10-14	1 X Rowsell, Maj. Vere Norman, M.O., V.D.	1-11-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 13 Nov. 38.</i>
1-9-15	1 Nash, Capt. Hubert Jephson	... 1-10-24	
1-10-20	1 Hudson, Lt. Ernest	... 1-1-23	
9-8-23	1 Villiers, Lt. Arthur William Crips	... 9-11-25	
1-4-24	1 Simmons, Lt. Reynolds Mainwaring	1-7-26	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 6 Mar. 39.</i>
1-4-25	2 Kendrick, Lt. Arthur John	... 1-6-27	
1-12-27	2 Towers, Lt. Herbert Cecil	... 1-11-30	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
8-7-28	2 Lane, Lt. Austin Arthur Lennon	... 28-7-31	
Staff.			
15-4-19	1 Browne, Maj. A. E., 8 Punjab R.	... 15-4-37	Adj., 29-2-36.
20-12-18	2 Glendinning, Maj. W., Welch R.	... 1-8-38	Adj., 1-4-36. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 4 Apr. 38.</i>
2-10-17	2 Dunkley, Maj. D. P., Cheshire R.	... 1-8-38	Offg. Adj.
1-5-15	1 Wilkinson, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) S. A., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-5-27	Medl. Offr.
5-10-26	2 Heatley, Capt. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.E., B.A.O. (DUB.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 5-10-26	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 14 m., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
1-4-30	2 Turner, Capt. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	27-4-34	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1 Hardwick, The Revd. B., M.A.	... 20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-23	2 Marris, The Revd. S. P., M.A.	... 1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Gorakhpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1929.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J. D. Westwood, v.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-4-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

9-7-18	✕ Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	... 20-4-38	Offg. O. C.
--------	----------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Captain (1).

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

3-7-16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David (Hony. Capt.)	18-10-21	
11-8-17	✕ Rowleson, George Arthur, M.C. (Hony. Capt.)	4-4-23	
1-8-29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye	1-8-32	Lo. ex. I., 6 m. 21 d., to 18 Oct. 33.
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	1-6-34	

Second Lieutenant.

1-6-35	Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	... 1-8-35	
--------	--------------------------------	------------	--

Supernumerary.

1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, v.D.	1-10-26	Lo. ex. I., 9 m., to 9 Dec. 33.
4-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	4-8-23	
18-12-15	✕ Shepherd, Lt. David Kennedy	5-1-27	
19-9-28	✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C.	19-9-31	

Staff.

20-7-21	Macgregor, Maj. J., M.C., H. L. I.	1-8-38	Adj't., 1-1-37. Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 33.
21-1-35	Horley, Lt. B. M., The Buffs	31-1-38	Offg. Adj't.
7-1-18	Birney Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	Med. Offr.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki,

The North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as 3rd or 3rd Punjab and Indus Valley Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1886. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 2nd North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Thomas Guthrie Russell, K.C.I.E. (*Chief Commr. of Rys., Bg.*
Depty.—Ry. Board) . . . Oct. 1930.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonels (1).

10-9-14	✕Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (199)	... 2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
---------	------------------------------------	------------	---------------------------

Majors (3).

1-4-15	Prondlock, Robin, E.D.	... 12-8-34	
27-4-16	✕Dean, Vincent Lee, V.D. (199)	... 15-3-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 38.</i>
18-2-15	✕Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D., (36, 199)	... 2-4-38	

Captains (2).

25-9-15	✕Drummond, Bernard Classon	... 15-3-36	
4-8-17	✕Hamby, Donald Montague	... 2-4-38	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Nov. 38.</i>

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

29-3-14	✕Egan, Thomas George Royce E.D., (Hony. Capt.) (199)	... 12-4-23	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 18 Oct. 38.</i>
1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William	... 1-12-26	
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John	... 20-6-30	
19-11-23	Wyse, John	... 14-7-31	
3-8-29	Sparrow, Harry	... 3-8-32	
3-9-29	Cannon, John Patrick	... 3-9-32	
6-12-29	Jones, Thomas Henry Bertram	... 6-12-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin	... 21-11-33	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George	... 21-5-34	
26-9-32	Plank, George Austin	... 26-9-35	
28-5-35	Palmer, Stanley Norman	... 28-5-38	

Second Lieutenant.

25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald	... 25-10-35	
----------	----------------------------	--------------	--

Staff.

4-12-20	Northam, Capt. V. P., 16 Punjab B.	... 24-12-28	Adj., 21-9-36.
1-10-20	✕Cairns, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-10-20	Medl. Offr., Lahore.
1-4-37	Inglis, The Revd. A. F., O.B.E.	... 1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-4-37	Sylbanus, The Revd. Father, O.C.	... 1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki.

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL,—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
19-7-17	✕Hockley, Leslie Thomas ...	10-1-38	
Majors (2).			
5-8-16	✕Shield, Thomas Lanyon ...	14-3-35	
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles ...	10-1-38	
Captains (2).			
14-9-21	✕Smith, Sidney ...	22-6-36	
1-1-18	✕Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom ...	10-1-38	
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants			
14-7-24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette ...	1-5-28	
22-9-24	Wright, Joseph Farrall ...	1-5-28	
11-12-24	Biddulph, Charles Hubert ...	1-5-28	
15-6-25	Martingell, Charles Russell ...	1-5-28	
8-9-25	Wooldrige, Cecil John ...	1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, James ...	1-5-28	
26-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest ...	26-2-29	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell ...	12-4-30	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur ...	27-8-31	
1-4-31	Baker, Albert James ...	1-4-34	
16-9-31	Bonner, William Alexander ...	16-9-34	
Second Lieutenants.			
3-10-36	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick ...	3-10-36	
10-3-37	Walter, Reginald Donald ...	10-3-37	
15-7-38	Ellicott, Charles Donald ...	15-7-38	
Supernumerary.			
24-10-24	Peyton, Lt. Patrick George Charles ...	1-5-28	
19-10-26	Bourne, Lt. Donald James ...	19-10-29	
Staff.			
21-12-17	Fitz-Simon, Maj. C. R. M. D. O'C., M.C., King's Own R. (25, 33, 36, 42, 44)	1-8-38	Adj., 1-4-36. <i>Lo. ex. I., 9 m. 4 d., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
2-2-28	Doggrell, Lt. D., Wilts. R. ...	2-2-31	Offg. Adj.
6-10-14	✕Norman, Maj. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Maj. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-9-37	Medl. Offr.
30-11-37	Condillac, Lt. M. C. St. J., M.M., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	30-11-37	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Leigh, The Rev. C. S. J., D.D. ...	1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
9-11-35	Johnson, T. ... N. O. W., B.A. ...	9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki
Facings—White.**The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.***1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.**2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1888. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.**Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.***AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTER.***"One and all."*

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lane: Magniac, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(Retd.) 1-10-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Commandant (1).

18-2-16	✕Cordon, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Cecil Gilbert		
	William, E.D.	13-10-37	

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-12-14	1. ✕Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., E.D.	19-4-38	
---------	--	---------	--

Majors (4).

3-7-16	2. ✕Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton ...	9-4-37	O.C.
2-4-15	2. ✕Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard, E.D.	6-7-37	
2-11-14	1. ✕Lovell, George Wortley ...	13-10-37	
3-7-24	1. Gold, James	19-4-38	

Captains (3).

27-3-18	2. ✕Pickford, Hugh	9-4-37	
27-2-17	1. ✕Stevens, Harold Lawrence William	13-10-37	
13-3-18	2. ✕Thomas, David Oliver	19-4-38	

Subalterns (23).**Lieutenants.**

13-10-24	2. Bishop, Alan Linley	13-1-27	
1-6-25	2. ✕Perry, Reginald Joseph John ...	1-6-27	
15-9-25	2. Buck, Eric Cecil	15-9-27	
1-11-24	1. Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	
6-3-25	1. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6-12-27	
1-5-25	1. Morris, Percy	6-12-27	
17-1-22	2. Latham William Godfrey	1-5-28	

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Lieutenants—*contd.*

12-4-26	1. Reid, William George Webb ...	12-4-29	
21-5-26	1. X Watson, John Douglas ...	21-5-29	
28-6-26	1. Read, Arnold Charles ...	28-6-29	
12-5-28	2. Ewing, George Edward ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2. Fawcett, John Gilbert ...	12-5-31	
8-7-29	2. Robson, Lionel Douglas ...	8-7-32	
30-6-30	1. Bradley, Joshua ...	30-6-33	
9-8-30	1. deBruyn, William ...	9-8-33	
12-9-30	1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ...	12-9-33	
27-3-31	1. Slater, George Albert ...	27-3-34	
1-3-32	2. Sianett, Vivian George Herbert ...	1-3-35	

Second Lieutenants.

30-6-36	1. McPherson, Duncan Hugh ...	30-6-36	
1-12-37	2. Gordon, Hugh Mackay... ..	1-12-37	
1-8-38	Clapp, Harold Edwin ...	1-8-38	

Supernumerary.

1-9-12	2. X Warde, Capt. Richard Huntingtor, M.O.	10-12-25	
--------	--	----------	--

Staff.

7-4-16	1. Hamilton, Maj. N. F. V., Wilts. R. (83)	1-8-33	Adj., 15-2-37 Coast Bn.	Also Adjt..
2-1-25	2. Evans Capt. P. H. F., King's Own B.	2-10-35	Adj., 22-4-37.	

Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th June 1888.

Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of 100 Battalions, G. G. O. No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
15-4-19	Chase, Charles Edward, V.D.	... 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
Majors (2).			
23-11-14	✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 1-5-33	Adra.— <i>Le. ex. I., 7 m., to 22 Oct. 33.</i>
18-3-17	✕ Humphries, James, E.D.	... 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
Captains (2).			
17-8-16	✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.O.	... 1-5-33	Chakradharpur.
4-8-23	Goode, William James	... 1-4-37	Nagpur.— <i>Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 33.</i>
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants.			
8-9-26	Simpson, Harry Fox (local Capt.)	... 8-9-29	Kharagpur. O. C., "A" Coy.
27-12-20	Waynfirth, Harry Hutchings	... 27-12-29	Chakradharpur
12-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	... 12-2-31	Adra.
21-10-28	Phillips, Reginald Alfred	... 21-10-31	Kharagpur.
4-8-30	Croley, Terrence Vivian	... 4-8-33	<i>Le. ex. I., to 2 Nov. 33.</i>
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	... 5-8-33	Adra.
7-8-30	✕ Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	... 7-8-33	Kharagpur.
13-8-30	Duncan, Richard Houston Roan	... 13-8-33	Waltair.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	... 19-8-33	Nagpur.
1-8-32	Terry, John Eustace	... 1-8-35	Kharagpur.
1-8-32	Orton, William Kennedy	... 1-8-35	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	... 1-5-35	Kharagpur.
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-37	Payne, Hubert Russell	... 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
1-4-37	Hardy, William Norman	... 1-4-37	Kharagpur.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 23 Nov. 33.</i>
5-8-37	Homer, Harold Percival	... 5-8-37	Kharagpur.
Supernumerary.			
4-5-15	✕ Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander MacLeod, M.C., V.D.	... 1-6-27	Kharagpur.
7-9-15	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander, V.D.	... 1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
20-5-15	✕ Bean, Capt. Benjamin Donald Hewitt	... 12-5-25	Chakradharpur.
30-7-15	✕ Leakey, Capt. Raymond Arundell, V.D.	... 14-4-26	Calcutta.
6-1-18	✕ Cross, Capt. Percival Samuel	... 6-1-27	<i>Le. ex. I., to 9 Oct. 33.</i>
11-12-14	✕ Higginson, Capt. Guy St. George, V.D.	... 1-7-32	Calcutta.
1-11-24	Partridge, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Roland James	... 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
3-3-26	✕ Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	... 3-3-29	Nagpur.
1-8-30	Tipler, Lt. Frederick Charles	... 1-8-33	Adra.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	... 8-8-33	Raipur.
10-8-30	Hopkins, Lt. David Kenneth	... 10-8-33	Cuttack.
11-8-30	✕ Rhind, Lt. Andrew	... 11-8-33	Calcutta.
12-8-30	✕ Davie, Lt. Mervyn Howard	... 12-8-33	Kharagpur.
14-8-30	Beckett, Lt. Arthur William	... 14-8-33	Calcutta.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	... 15-8-33	Kharagpur.
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	... 16-8-33	Calcutta.
17-8-30	Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr	... 17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	... 20-8-33	<i>Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 33.</i>
1-3-32	Jackson, Lt. James Wotherpoon	... 1-3-35	Kharagpur.
1-3-32	Clarke	... 1-5-35	<i>Le. ex. I., to 2 Feb. 39.</i>
1-3-32	Dunn, Lt. Roland Raines Moore	... 1-5-35	Kharagpur.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 6 Dec. 33.</i>
1-3-32	✕ Morgan, Lt. Frank Ewen	... 1-5-35	
Staff.			
22-9-14	Kinns, Maj. P. C., 10 Baluch. R.	... 16-6-33	Adjt., 14-10-37.
2-9-14	✕ Moynan, Maj. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 23-1-33	Medl. Offr., Adra.
20-1-25	✕ Speedy, Capt. W. D., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 2-6-32	Medl. Offr., Calcutta.
3-7-32	✕ Molony, The Revd. A. C. B., M.A.	... 8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Kharagpur.
14-1-36	Vrithoff, The Revd. C. A., S.J., Ph. D.	... 14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Kharagpur

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.**The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.***Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.**Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.**Present designation 1st October 1920.***BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN.****"In Omnia Paratus."**

Composition :—H. Q. and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Comm.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
27-2-29	× Oufe, George Eustace	29-1-37	Chittagong.
17-3-17]	× Prendergast, William Hilary, B.D....	17-11-37	Chittagong.

Captain (1).

23-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert	17-11-37	Chittagong.
---------	---------------------	----------	-------------

Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.**

29-11-23	Collier, Harold	1-8-26	Pahartali.
30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton	30-5-33	Haflong.
5-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon	5-11-34	Chittagong.
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25-5-35	Chittagong. <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Nov. 33.</i>
22-6-32	Harris, Lawrence James	22-6-35	Chittagong.

Second Lieutenants.

4-36	Barracrough, Arnold Alfred, E.G.M.	7-4-36	Pahartali.
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston	17-4-36	Pahartali.
30-10-36	Leaver, Kenneth Evans	30-10-36	Tinsukia.
5-11-37	Bagley, Ralph William	5-11-37	Chittagong. <i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Oct. 33.</i>

Staff.

10-6-16	Ayers, Maj. P. R., M.C., Welch R. (25, 33, 36, 42)	1-8-38	Adjt., 17-4-35.
2-4-31	Morgan, Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Badarpur.
24-3-31	Coulcher, The Revd. E. H. B., M.A.	24-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Madras

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN “Ready aye Ready” UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-18	McConechy, Ronald McLeod ...	... 21-12-35	
Captains (2).			
1-4-27	Todd, Outhbert Donovan Hewitt ...	... 21-12-35	
10-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian.. ...	... 9-12-36	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
23-6-31	Giffard, Philip Godfray ...	... 23-6-34	<i>Lo. ex. I., 7 m., to 7 Nov. 33.</i>
12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth ...	... 12-1-38	
Second Lieutenants.			
10-3-36	Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie ...	... 10-3-36	
22-10-36	Luckham, John ...	... 22-10-36	<i>Lo. ex. I., 6 m., to 5 Feb. 39.</i>
5-3-37	Thomas, Philip ...	... 5-3-37	<i>Lo. ex. I., 7 m., to 8 Mar. 39.</i>
21-5-37	Hargraves, Robert Royle ...	... 21-5-37	
1-9-37	Chalk, Philip Henry ...	... 1-9-37	<i>Lo. ex. I., 6 m., to 31 Jan. 39.</i>
27-7-38	Tod, Geoffrey Noel ...	... 27-7-38	
Supernumerary.			
21-11-16	Phillips, Maj. John Humphrey ...	... 13-4-33	
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney ...	... 5-4-29	
Staff.			
22-2-29	Waller, The Right Revd. E. H. M. ...	... 12-2-29	Hony. Chapln.

Nagpur:

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904 became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1929. The Nagpur Regiment on 24th December 1937. Present designation on 12th June 1937.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 Motor Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

13-2-26	×Braye, Phillip George	20-11-37	
---------	-------------------------------	----------	--

Captains (2).

10-1-36	×McClennaghan, Herbert Eric St. George	10-1-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 17th Nov. 38.</i>
14-7-23	Hewatson, Cyril Edward	20-11-37	

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

31-7-36	×Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.O.	31-7-36	
1-10-32	Oole, Francis Norman	1-2-37	
11-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney	15-12-37	

Second Lieutenants.

10-1-35	Meldrum, James White	10-1-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 5 m., to 13 Dec. 38.</i>
3-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George	8-10-35	
31-7-36	Stott, Frederick Arthur	31-7-36	

Supernumerary.

1-32	×Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	1-1-32	
12-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	3-2-28	
5-1-26	×Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon	5-1-26	
7-8-28	×Jenkin, Lt. Reginald Trevor	7-8-31	
16-9-35	Matthews, 2nd Lt. Victor George	16-9-35	

Staff.

31-1-24	Howell, Capt. E. A. E., Lincoln. R.	21-6-35	Adj., 9-9-38.
9-2-22	×DaCosta, Maj. A. F. W., V.D., F.R.C.S.F., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-3-29	Mell. Offr.
1-3-23	Larriaz, The Revd. A.	1-6-23	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—Scarlet

The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1926.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescite Fluvii."

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Herbert William Emerson, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. 13 4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

15-2-22	Lewis, Gordon Victor (Capt.)	...	...	1-4-28	Dhariwal.
1-10-22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson (Capt.)	...	...	21-4-28	Amritsar.
5-5-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	...	...	5-6-29	Ghora Gali.
13-9-27	Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	...	...	13-9-30	Ghora Gali.
21-11-28	O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert	...	...	23-11-31	Ghora Gali.
5-10-31	James, Derek William	...	...	5-10-34	Lahore.

Second Lieutenant.

3-6-37	Ballardie, John William	3-6-37	Lahore.
--------	-------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Supernumerary.

3-10-29	Sykes, Lt. Hugh William	...	...	2-10-33	Lahore.
5-1-32	Disney, Lt. Charles Henry Joseph	...	...	5-1-35	Gurdaspur.

Staff.

2 11-32	Baldwin, The Revd. Father H.E. T., O. C.	2-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Lahore.
---------	--	---------	--------------------------------

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Rifle Green.

The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904, and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE, FROM
STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition :—1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOFF,
Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy
and Governor General of India) 18-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
21-1-09	✕Grant, Leonard Bishopp, C.I.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (199)	... 3-7-23	
Captain (1).			
19-7-13	✕Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., E.D. (Maj.) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 1-1-29	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
18-10-28	Drake, Reginald (Capt.), M.B.E.	... 1-4-31	
Second Lieutenant.			
1-9-36	Lemmon, Cyril Whitefield	... 1-9-36	
Supernumerary.			
1-10-25	✕Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon	... 1-10-27	
1-4-35	Reld, Lt. Mervyn Charles	... 1-4-38	
Staff.			
23-8-30	Mead, Lt. (local Capt.) H. C. H., Dorset R. (33, 36, 201)	... 28-8-33	Adj., 30-12-36.
1-4-00	Barne, Rt. Revd. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore)	1-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1853 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 25rd July 1926.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Est."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 Motor Platoons, 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2½, Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Lord Brabourne, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bengal)* 27-11-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
18-1-18	Warren-Boulton, Clifford George, E.D. (62)	14-9-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.

Majors (2).

15-10-16	✕Baggs, James	...	...	31-1-30
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney	...	...	25-9-35

Captains (3).

2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	...	...	18-9-33
12-1-27	✕McMurtrie, John Brown	...	...	25-9-35
31-1-28	✕Gemmel, Andrew, O.B.E.	...	...	2-1-37

Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Nov. 38.

Subalterns (20).**Lieutenants.**

21-12-29	✕Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram	...	...	21-12-32
15-8-30	Seager, Frank Carl	...	...	15-8-33
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	...	...	9-7-34
14-3-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle	...	...	14-3-35
23-7-32	Heyham, George Clifford Berkeley	...	...	23-7-35
27-7-35	Brackenbury, Edward Lugard	...	...	27-7-35
1-5-33	Potts, Harold Guy	...	...	1-5-36
2-5-33	Yongman, Reginald	...	...	2-5-36
1-8-33	Bradley, John Mortimer	...	...	1-8-36
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempiere	...	...	8-6-37
31-7-34	Lidderdale, Eric Francis	...	...	31-7-37
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor	...	...	31-7-37

Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Nov. 38.

Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 10 Oct. 38.

Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Dec. 38.

Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 1 Nov. 38.

Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 38.

Second Lieutenants.

11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick	...	...	11-12-35
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford	...	...	23-3-36
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard	...	...	23-3-36
23-3-36	Hutchison, Hugh Arbuckle	...	...	23-3-36
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick	...	...	1-7-36
10-12-36	Munro, Archibald Campbell	...	...	10-12-36
25-1-37	Needham, Frederick William	...	...	25-1-37

Supernumerary.

21-4-34	✕Thompson, Capt. John Stanley	...	1-7-36
---------	-------------------------------	-----	--------

Staff.

30-8-26	Sheffield, Capt. G. N. H., Essex R.	...	1-10-37	Adjt., 7-10-35.
17-1-22	De-Staercke, <i>The Revd. A., S.J., D.D.</i>	...	17-1-22	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
13-1-36	Matthews, <i>The Revd. S. J.</i>	...	13-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Captain (1).			
20-2-84	Davenport, Edwin Donald	1-9-34	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenants.			
8-10-29	Peck, Augustus Huntly	8-10-32	
13-6-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward	13-6-33	
1-11-30	Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston	1-11-33	
Second Lieutenant.			
14-9-36	Fraser, William Lionel	14-9-36	

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 1-8-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subaltern (1).			
Lieutenant.			
1-2-29	Wilby, Mervyn	1-9-31	
supernumerary.			
1-10-20	Kerrin, Maj. Daniel, E. D.	1-4-30	
1-10-20	Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, E.D.	1-10-30	
1-4-30	McBride, Lt. William Seymour	1-4-33	

Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889 were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, 1 Section M. G., and 4 Motor Platoons.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
15-1-26	Crawford, John	1-3-35 Roorkee.	
Captains (2).			
11-4-15	Ohunn, George Frederick, E. D. ...	9-9-29 Mussorie.	
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol ...	18-7-35 Dehra Dun.	
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie ...	1-4-34	
31-6-32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony ...	18-6-35 Mussorie.	
13-6-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael ...	13-6-35 Mussorie.	
23-1-35	Barrans, John Joseph ...	23-1-38 Mussorie.	
Second Lieutenants.			
9-5-37	Macqueen, Herbert Samuel ...	9-5-37 Dehra Dun.	
10-5-37	Price, Philip Archibald George ...	10-5-37 Meerut.	
Supernumerary.			
4-5-28	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin ...	4-5-31	
21-7-30	Penn-Arthony, Lt. Harold Allan ...	21-7-33 Mussorie.	
10-6-22	Todd, Lt. James Henry ...	10-6-35 Dehra Dun.	
1-4-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Arnold Monteath ...	1-4-35 Dehra Dun.	
Staff.			
12-9-17	Trowsell, Maj. J. R., D.O.L.I. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 47, 113, 125) [L] ...	1-8-33 Adj., 21-12-35.	
21-5-27	Misquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	21-1-31 Medl. Offr.	

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki

The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. The Bareilly Contgt. consisting of 1 Coy., (less 2 Platoons), 2 Motor Platoons and 1 W. T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bareilly Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces),.....20-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George ...	20-10-37	
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
7-4-32	Rigby, Thomas ...	7-4-35	
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley ...	23-5-37	
23-5-34	Stafford, Norman ...	23-5-37	
Second Lieutenant.			
1-4-37	Robertson, Charles Duncan ...	1-4-37 Cadet. Offr.	
Supernumerary.			
23-5-21	×Pedley, Maj. John Edward, M.C. ...	8-10-31	

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Continent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)*—19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
22-10-27	×Bruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant	... 1-4-37	O. O. <i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 38.</i>
23-1-29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix	... 13-3-38	Offg. O. C.
Captain (1).			
1-5-27	Bluns, Angus Richards	... 13-3-38	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
3-5-35	Larmuth, George James Victor	... 3-5-37	
Second Lieutenants.			
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace	... 12-5-36	
25-11-36	Scott, Alexander Francis	... 25-11-36	
12-4-37	Wastle, Harold Gordon	... 12-4-37	
27-7-37	Young, Patrick Alastair	... 27-7-37	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 24 Dec. 1938.</i>
5-11-37	Rogers, William Joseph	... 5-11-37	
14-12-37	Warner, Derek Scott	... 14-12-37	Cadet. Offr.
10-2-38	Kennan, John Irving	... 10-2-38	
Supernumerary.			
1-1-23	×Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude	... 1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, Khan Bahadur Sorab Rustomji, Capt.	... 21-11-28	

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Continent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* (Governor of the United Provinces). 1-6-25.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

9-12-25 Brightman, Frederick George, E.D. ... 13-4-33

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

28-6-30 ×Bannerman, John Meiklejohn ... 28-6-33

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 1th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 11th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 90th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "*Auxiliary Force India*," AND SUBMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCOANUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Nilgiri Malabar Batt.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26.11.34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-15	✕Cole, Phillip James Linter ...	1-4-36	
Captains (2).			
8-8-15	✕Kilgour, William Watson ...	1-3-34	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond ...	1-4-36	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
16-6-16	✕Dean, Sidney Harry ...	16-4-31	
12-4-17	✕Park, Charles Allen Robertson (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>) ...	19-12-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh ...	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann ...	1-4-35	
1-4-32	Ferguson, John Gerald Gage ...	1-4-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
4-9-35	Ross, Arthur Milroy ...	4-0-35	
4-11-37	Voelcker, George Geoffrey ...	4-11-37	
Supernumerary.			
25-9-14	Kirkbride, Lt. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>) John Kenneth	21-7-24	
Staff.			
24-4-18	Curtis, Maj. W. S. C., M.C., Somerset L. I. (25, 29, 33, 43, 45, 46, 47) ...	1-8-38	Adj., 1-4-38.
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 25th Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R.E. (A.F.I.), and No 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Sind) 22-5-36.

Captain (1).			
20-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer ...	1-2-35	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John ...	6-12-37	
Second Lieutenant.			
1-1-37	Breton, Roland Constantine ...	1-1-37	
Supernumerary.			
2-12-28	Buckley, Lt. Charles Douglas ...	12-12-31	

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 Motor Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir D. G. Mackenzie, K.C.I.E. (Resident at Hyderabad)* 1-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

21-9-35	✕Slaughter, Ernest William, M.D.E.	... 2-9-35	
---------	------------------------------------	------------	--

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	... .. 1-6-31
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur	... .. 25-2-32

Second Lieutenant.

7-10-37	Burnett Alfred Harding 7-7-37
---------	------------------------	---------------

Supernumerary.

12-7-27	Nichols, Lt. William George	... .. 12-7-30
8-5-29	✕Boxall, Lt. Arthur	... .. 8-5-32
25-5-29	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward	... .. 25-5-32
11-6-30	Bengough, Lt. Humphrey George	... .. 1-6-33

Staff.

15-4-19	Randall, Maj. J. H.; Kumaon Rif. [L], 28-3-38	Adj't., 14-9-36, <i>Lo. ex I., 7m. 10d., to 31 Mar. 39, p. tr. to S.U.L.</i>
12-11-36	Burnie, Lt. C. M., M.B., C.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... .. 12-11-36 Medl. Offr.

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—Yellow.

The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 1st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon) 1 M. G. Section and 1 Motor Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
1-4-33	Mair, Walter Movay	8-1-33	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-4-33	×Boyle, Francis Daniel	1-4-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
16-5-36	Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone	16-5-36	
15-12-36	Boyd, Laurence Lawson	15-12-36	
5-11-37	Berry, John William Edward	15-11-37	
	Staff.		
21-12-17	Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.o.</i>	21-12-35	Offg. Adjlt. in addn. to his own duties.
1-2-27	×Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A.F. (Med. Corps) 9-4-34		Medl. Offr.

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 19th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 11th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 35th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W. T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
11-4-23	Campbell, Archibald Alexander	30-6-36	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-10-34	×Johnson, Eric Finnis	1-10-37	
	Second Lieutenants.		
2-4-37	Murison Alister Ian	2-4-37	
5-12-37	Haylock, Raymond James	5-12-37	
1-4-38	Liddiard, Alexander Rockley	1-4-38	
	Supernumerary.		
16-3-27	Power, Lt. Courtenay William	16-3-27	
15-7-31	Forbes, Lt. James Duncan	15-7-34	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
	Staff.		
7-4-16	Hamilton, Maj. N. F. V., Wilts. R. (33)	1-8-33	Adjlt., 15-2-37. Also Adjlt., M. & So, Mah, Ry, Rif.
1-9-32	Baud, The Revd. Father J. A., B. A., T. T.	1-9-32	Hony. Chapln. [R. C.]

Poona.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition:—4 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., D.L. (Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
2-7-29	Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt ...	... 19-10-37	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenants.			
2-2-32	Powell, Edward Hawkshaw ..	... 2-2-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
20-7-35	Glincy, George Stewart ...	... 20-7-35	
20-11-37	Hartley, John Cosmo ...	... 20-11-37	
Supernumerary.			
6-8-29	Nissem, Lt. Eric Aubrey Cyril ...	... 6-8-32	

Oorgaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 13rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition:—H. Q., 4 Coys. and 1 W./T. Section

HONORARY COLONEL.—Capt. (Hony. Col.) K. B. Taylor, M.C. 8-6-36

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

11-4-15 WWilliams, Morley James, M.C., V.D.... 1-4-37 Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C. *Lv. ex I., 5 m. 5 d., to 5 Nov. 33.*

Majors (2).

26-4-17 Moyes, Edgar William, M.C., E.D. ... 20-4-28
11-6-15 Goepel, John Alfred, E.D. ... 1-4-37

Captains (3).

1-8-17 Jeffery, Hubert Edmund (Hony. Maj.) 7-2-28 *Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 19 Oct. 33.*
27-8-27 Best, Peter ... 1-4-38
27-8-27 Hocking, William Thomas... 1-4-38

Subalterns (16).

Lieutenants.

19-4-28 Hosking, Arthur Edward ... 19-4-31
1-10-31 Spalding, Jack ... 1-10-31
18-9-29 Roberts, Henry Angwin ... 18-9-32
5-7-30 Bayley, Stewart Alfred ... 5-7-33 *Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 26 Oct. 33.*
1-4-33 Walker, John Kenneth ... 1-4-36
24-12-34 Sharp, Frederick George ... 24-12-37
12-7-35 Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin ... 12-7-38

Second Lieutenants.

8-1-36 Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill ... 8-1-36
1-4-37 Holding, Denzil Austin Samuel ... 1-4-37
12-10-37 Hooper, James Benjamin ... 12-10-37
7-11-37 Hohnen, John Harold ... 7-11-37

Staff.

5-10-21 Sawyer, Maj. L., D.S.O., Leicester R. ... 1-8-38 Adit. 1-9-36—*Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 3 Nov. 33.*
7-4-16 Crow, Maj. S. H., King's Own R. ... 1-8-38 Offg. Adjt.
22-11-34 Roantree, Capt. W. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., A. F. (Med. Corps) 22-11-35 Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Dec. 33.*
1-4-37 Caplan, Lt. A., M.D., M.R.C.P., A.F. (Med Corps) ... 1-4-37 Medl. Offr.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Yellow.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 4th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stabulis Est.".

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Lord Brabourne, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bengal). 27-11-37.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
8-3-15	✕Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.)	13-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Major (1).			
1-9-17	✕Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (62)	9-11-36	
Captains (2).			
6-3-15	✕Woolford, Charles, Randolph Bowles	1-4-35	
Subalterns (12).			
Lieutenants.			
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke	6-8-33	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Oct. 33.
5-3-31	Hughes, John Rolant	5-3-34	
4-11-33	Dewls, Wavell Henry	4-11-36	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 31 Oct. 33.
Second Lieutenants.			
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur	18-4-35	
24-2-37	Hemming, Charles Capper	24-2-37	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 31 Dec. 33.
12-1-33	Jones, Simpson Lees	12-1-33	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Nov. 33.
12-1-33	Ferguson, Walter	12-1-33	
12-1-33	Carter, William George	12-1-33	
5-4-38	Breakell, James Clayton	5-4-38	
5-4-38	Duguid, Robert Hutton	5-4-38	
5-4-38	Davies, Stanley Horace	5-4-38	
Supernumerary.			
11-2-15	✕Craik, Capt. George Washington Cooper, M.C.	28-11-33	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 15 Nov. 33.
2-9-28	✕Pakes, Lt. Ernest John	2-8-31	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 19 Dec. 33.
28-4-33	Campbell, Lt. Kenneth Macrae	28-4-36	
4-11-33	MacIaughlan, Lt. Colin Sinclair	4-11-36	
18-4-35	Thorpe, 2nd Lt. Douglas Stewart	18-4-35	
24-9-36	Polglase, 2nd Lt. Edward Basil Julian	24-9-36	
Staff.			
1-9-27	Bentley, Capt. C. F. C., R. Warwick R.	11-3-37	Adj't., 1-8-38.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nairn, Lt. S. J. G., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E), A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-11-34	Medl. Offr.
1-6-38	Ingram, The Revd. J. W., M. A., B. D.	21-8-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of S.)

Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 Motor Pls.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Mr. E. M. Jenkins, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Chief Commissioner Delhi) 1-4-37.

Majors (2).			
1-6-23	✕Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	12-9-31	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.—Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Sep. 33.
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62)	4-9-33	Offg. O. C.
Captain (1).			
18-3-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes	1-4-38	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert	1-2-22	
25-7-33	Umfreville, Michael Walter Ralph	25-7-36	
4-7-35	Robottom, Henry Malcolm	4-7-38	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-8-36	Petrie, William Henry	1-8-36	
1-4-38	Rea, David Barclay Scott	1-4-38	
1-4-38	McCready, Horace Edward David Whaley	1-4-38	
Supernumerary.			
30-1-35	Hirket, 2nd-Lt. Eric Edward	30-1-32	
3-2-37	Millman, 2nd Lt. Charles Henry	3-2-37	
Staff.			
1-5-17	Lacey, Maj. R., N. Stafford R. (33, 36, 44)	1-8-38	Adj't., 1-4-37

Mercara.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.**The Coorg and Mysore Company.***Formed from Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and reorganised with the present designation in 1933.*

BISON HEAD.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lt.-Col. C. T. C. Plowden, J.I.E. (Retd.) . . . 30-12-33

First Commn:	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
1-7-16	✕ Maur ce, John Oliver Flenes ...	... 14-4-34	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Lieutenants.	
1-9-17	Engleb, Henry Human Ernest ...	... 1-7-26	
18-1-35	Sprott, James Humphrey ...	... 18-1-38	
		Second Lieutenant.	
1-6-37	Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate ...	... 1-6-37	
		Supernumerary.	

Lucknow.

The Lucknow Rifles.*Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.**Present designation 13th April 1933.*

The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).

(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)

		Captain (1).	
1-10-20	Crawshaw, Dudley, V.D. ...	... 8-11-29	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Lieutenants.	
23-10-23	Cummings, George Leslie, B.D., ...	... 23-10-31	
23-7-30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard...	... 23-9-33	
		Second-Lieutenant.	
20-7-37	Wl nbaker, Harold Bunyan ...	... 20-7-37	
		Supernumerary.	
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell ...	... 23-10-23	
1-4-37	Merces, 2nd-Lt. Eric Joseph ...	... 1-4-37	Allahabad.

Yercaud.

The Yercaud Company.*Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—1 Platoon.

		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
30-8-34	Bahm, William Alfred ...	... 30-8-37	

Bhusawal.

The Bhusawal Company.*Constituted, 1st August 1936.*

Composition:—One Platoon.

Agra.

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

The Agra Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

		Major (1).	
1-8-14	Ball, Cyril Francis, B.D. (Lt.-Col.)	1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
	(Hony. Col.).		
		Staff.	
11-8-15	Seton-Browne, Maj. C. L., Leicester R. (27, 33)	... 1-8-33	Adj't., 4-3-36.

The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-4-30	✕ Powell-Price, John CadWgan ...	13-9-36	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 17 d., to 5 Nov. 33.</i>
Staff.			
1-4-25	✕ Davies. Capt. F. J., v.D., U. P. Horse (So.)	1-4-30	Offg. Adjt.—Offg. O. C.

The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion.

Major (1).			
25-2-17	✕ Hall, Charles Edward, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	14-9-32	
Staff.			
7-3-38	Pacheco, Lt. J. N. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	7-3-38	Medl. Offr.

The Bareilly Corps.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bareilly Contingent and No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery. R.A. (A. F. I.)

Major (1).			
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E. D. ...	8-10-32	
Staff.			
1-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5 Mahratta L. I.	24-4-36	Adj't., 15-9-36.

The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay Fortress Coy., R. E. and The Bombay Battalion).

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
8-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, v.D., J. P.	1-4-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Staff.			
24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M., 17 Dogra R. ...	24-4-36	Adj't., 21-3-36.
22-4-27	Petigers, Capt. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	22-10-36	Medl. Offr.
30-5-38	✕ Robertson, Maj. J., M.R.C.V.S., A.F. (Vety. Corps)	30-5-38	Vety. Offr.

The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty., R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

Major (1).			
7-11-15	✕ Wilmet, Raymond, M.C., E.D. ...	14-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
Staff.			
2-11-36	✕ Tattersall, 2nd Lt. C. O., U. P. Horse (So.) ...	2-11-36	Offg. Adj't.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Karachi Corps.THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'

"Defence".

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section and 2 Motor Platoons.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
12-6-29	✕ Hossack, William Bartlet ...	8-12-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Sind.
Staff.			
7-1-16	Tennent, Maj. D. C., Y. & L. R. (33, 36)	1-3-38	Adj't., 14-3-35.

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces).* 1-12-35

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

1-12-15	Andrews, William Edgar, B.D. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>)	6-11-29	
---------	--	---------	--

Staff.

16-7-19	Roos, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-38	Adj. 12-4-37.
---------	--	--------	--------	---------------

The Madras Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9-8-14	Raid, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C., B.D., A. D. C. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>)	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.)
--------	--	---------	---------------

Staff.

14-7-21	Josselyn, Maj. J. W., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 46).	1-8-38	Adj., 21-1-36
---------	--	--------	---------------

The Poona Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

Major (1).

Staff.

16-7-19	Evered, Capt. E. C. H., Somerset L. I. (18, 25, 27, 33)	8-7-36	Adj., 1-11-37
---------	---	--------	--------	---------------

Lahore.

The Punjab Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 Motor Troops) and The Punjab Rifles 1 Coy. (6 Platoons) Infantry (2 Motor Platoons), respectively.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9-10-22	Seton, George Ronald, O.B.E., M.M.	1-4-38
---------	------------------------------------	--------	--------

Staff.

3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C., 8 Lt. Cav.	3-9-34	Adj., 1-4-37
--------	-----------------------------------	--------	--------	--------------

Karachi.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 L. M. Ps.

Administered as part of Karachi Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*
(Governor of Sind)

22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
10-2-32	✕Fetrelough Rowland Broadhurst, M.C. (Maj.)	1-2-35	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott ...	1-1-36	
15-2-35	Ashworth, Alan Daventry ...	15-2-38	
		Supernumerary.	
25-12-27	Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal ...	2-1-32	

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det., U. P. Horse, September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

		Captain (1).	
11-7-30	Waugh, Ronald Roginald ...	27-11-34	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
15-1-34	Ireland, Bennett Gosnell ...	15-1-37	
		Second Lieutenants.	
1-4-36	Nestor, Arthur William Thomas ...	1-4-36	
1-9-37	O'Reilly, Arthur ...	1-9-37	
21-5-33	Hawksworth, Cyril ..	21-5-33	

The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition :—2 Sections.

		Major (1).	
18-8-18	✕Williams, James Pascoe, E.D. ...	14-12-33	
		Captains (2).	
11-10-25	✕Secar, Leslie ...	1-4-33	
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert ...	12-9-35	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
13-4-33	Brewin, Frederick James ...	13-4-33	
6-7-35	Godfrey, Charles Adai ...	6-7-38	
		Second Lieutenant.	
1-2-37	Richardson, Harry ...	1-2-37	
		Supernumerary.	
4-7-33	Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas ..	14-7-36	

General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D. ...	24-1-19	...	
1-10-03	✕Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. A.D.C. (Hony. Col.) ...	22-7-19	10-3-33	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D. ...	1-10-20	12-1-29	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. ...	1-10-24	1-11-25	
24-1-12	✕Law, Ian Mackay, V.D. ...	12-2-28	19-3-32	
13-4-18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1-6-28	1-12-30	
10-9-14	✕Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (Hony. Col.) ...	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	✕Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
1-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	1-4-30	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-6-10	✕Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) (38) ...	2-6-30	14-9-35	
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	17-1-31	17-1-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
15-6-07	✕Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	15-1-34	2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
2-9-14	✕Gourlay, Geoffrey Balfour, M.C. ...	9-11-34	7-2-38	

Majors.

1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt.- Col.) ...	16-12-16	1-7-27	
6-6-16	Hamil, Harry ...	1-10-21	1-10-21	
10-16	✕Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E. ...	3-2-28	18-9-31	
1-3-10	✕Bender, William Edward Gustave, C.I.E., M.B.E., V.D. ...	1-5-28	1-4-33	
1-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee ...	24-7-28	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	7-11-29	7-11-34	
15-3-17	✕Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C. ...	1-8-31	27-10-34	
17-10-14	✕Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-4-32	18-9-37	
20-8-17	✕Irving, Martin, B. D. ...	11-12-34	1-4-38	Lt. ex I., to 24 Oct. 38.
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estehan ...	1-2-35	1-11-37	
29 4-18	Strang, John Alexander ...	29-4-36	18-4-22	3 Bn., U.T. C.

General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Captains.				
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	×Tunnellife, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
8-9-16	×Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (188, 197) ...	25-7-21	1-6-31	
28-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
1-9-16	Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E., M.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-4-26	31-3-38	
1-9-15	×Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict ...	1-9-27	1-5-23	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
1-4-26	×Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	1-4-29	26-3-31	
26-5-15	×Abigail, Reginald Philip ...	8-10-29	27-4-34	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	×Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C. ...	6-3-31	1-4-35	
3-2-80	Wilson, George Francis ...	4-12-33	4-1-35	
20-1-27	Livingstone, Rognvald Alexander ...	1-11-34	20-10-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay ...	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-26	Hill, George Copeman ...	1-1-36	1-4-36	
15-10-34	Skipwith, William Estouteville ...	8-9-37	27-12-37	

Lieutenants

30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) ...	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adeock, William Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Rev. Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	×Butler, James Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
4-5-27	Wright, Albert Ernest ...	4-5-30	1-1-35	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
24-1-30	Marr, Douglas ...	24-1-33	1-11-35	
12-8-30	Bitchie, Patrick Noel ...	12-8-33	1-12-34	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	23-1-34	12-3-33	
14-5-31	Abel, John ...	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ...	1-12-34	27-9-35	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert ...	15-1-35	1-4-36	
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie ...	8-2-35	1-12-36	

Second Lieutenants.

15-12-23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert ...	15-12-23	1-5-35	
19-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-10-32	
20-2-31	Drake, Laurence Herbert ...	20-2-31	31-3-33	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-4-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval ...	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	
4-10-35	Aitken, Robert Rowan ...	4-10-35	11-2-33	

Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.
 16th Light Cavalry.
 7th Light Cavalry.
 8th K. G. V.'s O. Light Cavalry.
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).
 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
 18th D. C. O. Lancers.
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).
 3rd Cavalry.
 18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.).
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.).
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.) (Training Regiment)
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
 20th Lancers (Training Regiment.) 15th Lancers
 (Training Regiment).
 19th K. G. V's O. Lancers.
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. V's O. Horse).

Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R., Bombay.

Indian Signal Corps.

Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.
 10th, 4th Bns. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 5th B. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 9th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 1st Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn., 12th
 Frontier Force Regt.
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 6th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 7th Gurkha Rifles.
 8th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th Gurkha Rifles.
 Kumaon Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.

Cavalry.

Bihar Light Horse.
Calcutta Light Horse.
Surma Valley Light Horse.
Assam Valley Light Horse.
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).
The Bombay Light Patrol.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.
Punjab Light Horse.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.
Chota Nagpur Regt.

Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own".
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

Royal Engineers.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

Infantry.

The Madras Guards.
The Nagpur Rifles.
The Punjab Rifles.
The Simla Rifles.
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.
The Bangalore Battalion.
East Indian Rly. Regt.
The Allahabad Rifles.
The Dehra Dun Contingent.
The Bareilly Contingent.
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.
G. I. P. Railway Regt.
The B., B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.
The Bombay Bn.
The Cawnpore Rifles.
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.
The Sind Rifles.
The North Western Rly. Bn.
The Hyderabad Rifles.
The South Indian Rly. Bn.
The Eastern Bengal Company.
The East Coast Bn.
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.
The Poona Rifles.
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—contd.

Infantry—contd.

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
The Calcutta Scottish.
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy.
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.
The Lucknow Rifles.
The Delhi Contingent.
The Yercaud Company.
The Bhusawal Company.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.

Provincial Battalions.

11/7th Rajput Regiment.
11/15th Punjab Regiment.
11/1st Punjab Regiment.
11th Madras Battalion.
11/19th Hyderabad Regiment.
11/5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
12th Malabar Battalion.
13th Malabar Battalion.
14th Coorg Battalion.
11/6th Rajputana Rifles.
11/9th Jat Regiment.
11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
11/14th Punjab Regiment.
11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
11/17th Dogra Regiment.
11/12th Frontier Force Regiment.
11/4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.
4th (Lahore) Battalion.
5th (Madras) Battalion.
7th (Patna) Company.
9th (Delhi) Battalion.
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.
11th (Karachi) Company.
12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

... ..

Group and Location of Training Regiment.	Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Jhansi).	Skinner's Horse ...	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	23-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 R. Lrs. ...	Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Cav. ...	De Wilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. ...	"	"
	16 Lt. Cav. ...	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C. ...	30-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Poona Horse ...	MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	18 Cav. ...	Lawrence Smith, Lt.-Col. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20-12-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	15 Lrs.* ...	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B. ...	15-10-39	On attaining 50 years of age.
2nd Group (Mysore)	Hodson's Horse ...	Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse ...	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L].	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Guides Cav. ...	Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	Carr-White, Maj. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	"	"
	13 Lrs. ...	Messervy, Lt.-Col. F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Scinde Horse ...	Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	17-2-40	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Sam Browne's Cav.*	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C. ...	31-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3rd Group (Lucknow)	6 Lrs. ...	Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C. ...	10-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	7 Lt. Cav. ...	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-12-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	8 Lt. Cav. ...	Magnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse ...	Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C. ...	2-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	19 Lrs. ...	Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27-8-39	On attaining 50 years of age.
	C. I. Horse ...	Filose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. (I) ...	14-8-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	20 Lrs.* ...	Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (L).	9-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Madras S. & M. ...	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. V., M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	28-7-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Bengal S. & M. ...	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R.E. ...	14-6-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.- Col.
	B. Bombay S. & M. ...	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R.E.	4-12-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "A" ...	Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., D. S. O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-2-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "B" ...	Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C....	31-7-39	On compltg. tenure of comd.
	1st Div. Sigs. ...	Pennay, Lt.-Col. W. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-3-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	2nd Div. Sigs. ...	Tayleur, Lt.-Col. G. ...	13-8-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	3rd Div. Sigs. ...	Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. D., M.C.	19-11-39	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	4th Div. Sigs. ...	Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.E. (I.A.).	25-3-39	On attaining 55 years of age.
	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. ...	...	

* Training Regiment.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg tenure	Remarks.
1 Punjab R. ...	1 Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E., O.B.E. ...	21-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Toovey, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. R. C., M.C. ...	9-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 McElwaine, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.B.E. ...	30-11-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. ...	1 Chappel, Maj. B. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.</i> ...	*	* * *
	2 Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (4-2 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37.)
	3 Clarke, Maj. G. R. ...	*	* * *
	4 Gray, Lt.-Col. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-3-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. ...	11-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Bombay Gns.	10 Hunt, Maj. J. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	*	* * *
	1 Graessy, Lt.-Col. H. M. K. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 Mahr. L. I. ...	2 LeFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C. ...	21-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G. ...	1-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif. ...	2 Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C. ...	26-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C. ...	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	23-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	6-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B. ...	22-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
7 Rajput R. ...	1 Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. ...	6-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. [L], ...	31-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Teversham, Lt.-Col. M. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.</i> ...	19-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
8 Punjab R. ...	10 O'Reilly, Maj. H. R. H. ...	*	* * *
	1 Passy, Lt.-Col. W. De L. ...	2-5-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Wood, Lt.-Col. (<i>prov.</i>) E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (n) ...	1-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E. ...	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 Jat R. ...	5 Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., <i>q.</i> ...	30-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C. ...	9-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J. ...	29-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Henry, Maj. T. R. ...	*	* * *
	3 Mackay, Maj. R. J., O.B.E., M.C. ...	*	* * *
4th/9th Regts.	4 Bourke, Maj. A. J. H. ...	*	* * *
	5 Westmacott, Maj. P. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	*	* * *
	10 Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., <i>q.</i> ...	4-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R. ...	1 Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Buckley, Lt.-Col. F. ...	2-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
11 Sikh R. ...	10 McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Somer-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C. ...	15-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R. ...	16-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17-9-37.)
	3 Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S. ...	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C. ...	16-6-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R. ...	5 Durrant, Maj. O. T. ...	*	* * *
	10 Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ...	16-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Savory, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
11 Sikh R. ...	3 E. Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W. ...	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

Units.		Rank and Names.	Date of Comptg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. F. R.	...	1 Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M. C., <i>p. s. c.</i>	7-11-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	31-1-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 1-2-33.)
		3 Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	15-7-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	4-12-38 { On comptg. 4 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 5 Dec. 34.)
		5 Garra'st, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	4-10-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		10 Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.	...	19-2-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
13 F. F. Rif.	...	1 Richardson, Lt.-Col. B., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	24-12-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	21-1-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Glegg, Lt.-Col. J. A.	...	29-9-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		5 Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G.	...	15-5-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		6 Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	23-4-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		10 Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	21-4-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	...	1 Craddock, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	25-3-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R.	...	1-5-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		3 Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C.	...	10-6-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C.	...	3-6-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		5 Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H.	...	20-3-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		10 Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	24-1-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
15 Punjab R.	...	1 Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G.	...	31-7-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C.	...	30-11-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		3 Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	31-1-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Goddard, Lt.-Col. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> , <i>g.</i>	...	15-12-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		10 Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E.	...	28-12-38 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		1 Powell, Lt.-Col. D.	...	2-7-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
16 Punjab R.	...	2 Dymott, Lt.-Col. S. K. (<i>s. c.</i>)	...	17-4-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		3 Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	30-4-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C.	...	31-1-40 { On comptg. 3 years' comd. (2-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37.)
		10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P.	...	28-2-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		1 Charehill, Lt.-Col. A. P. H., O.B.E.	...	17-5-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	...	29-2-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	...	3 Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	21-10-38 On comptg. 4 years' comd.
		10 Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	...	5-12-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd. (1-17 Dogra R., 6 Dec. 37.)
18 R. Gar. Rif.	...	1 Barlow, Maj. A. E., M.C.	...	8-9-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E.	...	30-9-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.	...	31-1-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	...	30-6-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R.	...	1 Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	12-2-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E.	...	2-6-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	12-12-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
Kumaon Rif.		Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L.	...	1-6-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		10 Street, Lt.-Col. A. R.	...	24-10-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
1 G. R.	...	1 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	11-10-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	19-3-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
2 G. R.	...	1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	31-1-40 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.C.	...	1-5-41 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
3 G. R.	...	1 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	12-1-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Lemon, Lt.-Col. R. L.	...	27-2-39 On comptg. 3 years' comd.

Units.		Rank and Names.		Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. B.	...	1 Borrowman, Lt.-Col. C. G.	...	31-8-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C.	...	1-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 R. G. B.	...	1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C., (s.c.)	...	9-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	10-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 G. B.	...	1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	26-4-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., f.s., p.s.c.	...	5-3-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-6 Mar. 37).
7 G. B.	...	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G.	...	21-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Slim, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., p.s.c., i.d.c.	...	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
8 G. B.	...	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C.	...	1-11-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E.	...	28-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 G. B.	...	1 Crampton, Maj. G. P., M.C.	...	19-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O.	...	1-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 G. B.	...	1 Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. B.	...	28-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (2-10 G. B., 29-7-37).
		2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. M. R.	...	31-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

Royal Indian Army
Service Corps.

Urmson, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	23-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.O.	...	22-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C.	...	22-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. R.	...	24-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	...	28-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C. (s)	...	26-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T. D.S.O.	...	10-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Stott, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.C.	...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C.	...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E.	...	21-3-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
MaeLaughlin, Lt.-Col. W. P., M.C.	...	16-4-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Chandler, Lt.-Col. D.	...	16-4-41	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G., O.B.E.	...	23-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.	...	14-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Ferridge, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.I.M.E.C.H.E., M.I.A.E.	...	14-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Hiekie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., O.B.E.	...	1-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Long, Lt.-Col. P. J.	...	28-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H.	...	30-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Clemence, Lt.-Col. S.	...	28-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M.	...	27-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D.	...	14-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
O'Erian, Lt.-Col. J. J.	...	20-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Dunlop, Lt.-Col. A. G.	...	22-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	...	10-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Ridge, Lt.-Col. K. J. T., M.C.	...	1-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor-General's Body-Guard.***"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."**"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Meedkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sobraon".*

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Dehra Dun—Arrived, 22nd April 1938, from New Delhi.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.			Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.						
10-6-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	...	...	3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.
Adjutant.						
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. E.	...	...	4-2-35	5-6-35	3 Cav.
Risaldar-Majors.						
				Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-9-13	Muzaffar Khan, <i>Hony.-Lt.</i> (33, 51, 52, 60)			16-6-18	26-3-28	19-4-31 A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
12-5-10	Bishan Singh (60)	...	...	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36
Risaldar.						
19-8-19	Gulzar Muhammad (33)	...	...	19-4-31	19-4-36	
Jemadars.						
1-9-15	Ali Raza (23, 26, 201) (<i>Hony. Risldr.</i> , 29-12-36).			1-4-24	Head Clerk.—Offg. Adjt.	
5-3-18	Gujjar Singh	...	...	19-4-36		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.***"Seetabuldee."*

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1806, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Madras.

Commandant.						
31-8-18	Ruttledge, Maj. R. F., M.C.	...	...	31-8-36	9-10-34	Poona Horse.— <i>Le. x I.. 8m. to 25 Nov. 38.</i>
24-8-12	Morrison, Lt.-Col. C. C.	...	...	24-8-38	28-3-38	Scinde Horse.—Offg. Comdt.
Adjutant.						
Risaldar.						
				Jemdr.	Risldr.	
15-7-12	Bijai Singh	...	...	16-6-30	1-4-32	
Jemadar.						
19-1-12	Dhooi Singh	...	...	1-10-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1853, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.
Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrojmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj., <i>Hon. C. B.</i> ...	21-12-35	21-3-38	Probyn's Horse.
Adjutant.				
Risaldar (1).				
		Jemdr.	Reasdr.	Risldr.
16-7-07	Natha Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , ... O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	11-4-16	17-6-18	1-1-21 <i>A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.</i>
Jemadars (3).				
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad ...	...	1-7-30	
1-8-04	Mohamad Husain Khan ...	...	1-11-30	
16-11-10	Jaswant Singh ...	...	16-6-33	
...	Feroz Khan ...	...	1-6-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.
Calcutta.

Commandant.				
Risaldar.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
5-4-12	Achal Singh ...	...	3-10-32	
Jemadar.				
3-12-14	Sadar Din (43, 60) ...	...	23-7-35	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

Raised 5th April 1816.

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

Subadar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Subdr.	Sub-Major.
11-3-05	Basist Narayan Singh ...	1-6-32	1-6-35	1-12-37
Subadar.				
13-5-16	Ram Ekbal Singh ...	1-6-35	1-6-38	
Jemadar.				
11-11-13	Bhola Singh ...	1-6-38		

Establishment.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naiks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-
Assistant Surgeon.

Mounted Escort.—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow.

Facings—Black.

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Bhurtpore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee"
 "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1850" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1919."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1895; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Bannu.—Due to arrive on 17 Oct. 38, from Risalpur.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 (Retd.) 4-5-28

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., p.s.c.	...	24-7-37 24-7-37	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Fulton, Maj. E. J.	...	14-1-32 24-7-37	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
27-10-17	Hossack, Maj. I. F.	...	27-10-35 1-4-38	
1-8-17	Lawson, Maj. J., p.s.c.	...	10-11-35 31-8-37	Supy.
24-4-18	Holder, Maj. E. D.	...	24-4-36 12-3-36	With 15 Lrs.
Squadron Officers.				
21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, Maj. K. C.	...	21-8-36 22-1-19	Attached to 16 Lt. Cav.
21-8-18	Travers, Maj. T. H.	...	21-8-36 4-6-32	

Skinner's Horse
(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
29-1-20	Macnamara, Maj. A. D.	29-1-38	22-11-35	Mil'y. Secy. to Govr. of Burma.
23-12-21	Boutbee, Capt. H. L.	23-12-30	2-10-36	
30-8-23	Haynes, Capt. E. G.	30-8-32	1-11-28	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20-7-24	Armstrong, Capt. J. E.	20-7-33	31-3-37	R. I. A. S. C.
2-9-25	Tweed, Capt. J. R. L.	2-9-34	21-7-38	
4-2-26	Loring, Capt. N. T... ..	25-3-35	9-4-27	Burma Frontier Force.
4-2-28	MacLaurin, Capt. H. N., M.B.E. ...	4-2-37	22-3-29	Adj't., 27-8-38.
31-1-29	Armstrong, Lt. A. S.	30-4-31	5-4-30	Qr.-Mr., 27-8-38.
29-8-29	Barcroft, Lt. R. B.	29-11-31	16-3-36	
30-1-30	Gray, Lt. C. R. D.	30-4-32	17-5-32	
2-2-33	Cullinan, Lt. W. E.	2-5-35	19-3-34	Le. ex I., m. c., to 11 Nov. 38.
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt. A. F. C. ...	30-4-37	10-3-36	
29-3-35	Prideaux, Lt. G. N.	29-11-37	16-12-36	
29-8-35	Prentice, Lt. R. P.	29-11-37	25-11-36	
30-1-36	Addams Williams, Lt. H. T.	30-4-38	18-3-37	
Risaldar-Majors.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
6-4-14	Kamyab Khan (23, 25, 26)	18-4-22	19-4-28	1-3-34 Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
1-3-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	1-2-20	1-5-27	21-6-37
Risaldars.				
1-10-14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-26	1-7-32	
23-5-21	Banna Singh (33, 36)	1-10-31	3-7-32	
10-1-20	Kunwar Singh (23, 26, 33)	16-6-32	1-5-33	
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60)	1-8-32	1-4-36	
19-3-20	Amar Singh (25, 33)	1-7-32	10-10-36	
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60)	10-9-23	21-6-37	
4-11-22	Jai Lal (33, 43, 61)	16-7-33	1-9-37	
Jemadars.				
22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61) ...	6-10-31		
4-6-21	Battan Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	3-7-32	Edn. Offr. 1 July 36	
5-7-21	Labh Singh (23)	23-6-34	Head Clerk.	
20-8-17	Ganesh Lal (33)	17-2-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
18-3-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 36, 43, 49, 60).	1-10-35	Woordle-Maj.	
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33)	1-4-36		
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60)	10-10-3		
1-9-24	Habib Khan (24, 33, 43, 61)	24-12-36	With 15 Lrs.	
5-8-29	Umrao Singh (33, 60)	21-6-37		
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-1-38	Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.	
23-10-29	Jai Bhagwan Singh (24, 33, 60)	1-4-38		
29-6-32	Muhammad Sharif Khan (23, 26, 33, 60) ...	21-5-33	..	

Facings—Light blue.

Aracan "Sabraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1916" "Morvaux" "Cambrai 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Magdida" "Sharon" "Damascus".
"Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN,
A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922 ; present designation, 1935.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Edmi.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse'. Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant guardant.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars). Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Jullundur—Arrived on 27th Apl. 1938, from Sialkot.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. (*Retd.*) 2-11-17.

HON'Y. COLONEL—Hony. Genl. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiroman
Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singhji, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,
K.C.B., LL.D., A.D. C., Maharaja of Bikaner 30-12-19.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-18	Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.		1-7-38	7-4-38

Commandant.

22-1-13 Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C.,
p.s.c. 1-7-38 7-4-38

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15 Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C.,
p.s.c. [L] 1-7-38 7-4-38 A. M. S. (P.) to C.-in-C.

Squadron Commanders (3).

29-6-16	de Salts, Maj. R. A.	...	29-6-84	2-12-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 33.</i>
14-11-16	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., p.s.c.	...	1-1-37	1-4-38	<i>Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
30-1-17	Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., p.s.c.	...	30-1-35	23-6-38	<i>Staff Off. (G. S., 3rd or.) to Maj. Genl. Cas., A. Hdqrs. Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

Squadron Officers,

1-9-16	Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J. ...	...	...	10-5-35	1-12-25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	Bomford, Maj. G. W. ...	...	...	16-12-36	16-12-18	
15-4-19	Howitt, Maj. J. F. G. ...	...	...	15-4-37	22-4-9	Attd. 16 Lt Coy.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B.	15-4-37	22-4-19	Offg. Asst. Mily. Adviser, Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resdy. With 15 Lrs.
14-7-21	Raj Kumar Shri, <i>Rajendrasinhji, Bt. Maj.</i> 1-1-37	7-11-22		
30-8-24	Mould, Capt. O. L.	30-8-33	2-12-29	Adj't., 22 May 36.
8-2-26	Hobbs, Capt. J. B.	3-2-35	31-8-37	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 33.</i>
31-1-29	McConnel, Capt. A. H.	31-1-38	17-7-37	<i>Le. ex I., to 7 Nov. 33.</i>
31-1-29	McCoy, Lt. S. V.	30-4-31	3-4-30	
30-1-30	McNalty, Lt. P. G. B.	30-4-32	17-11-32	Language Study, Iran.
27-8-31	Sproule, Lt. A. R. W.	27-11-33	23-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 22 May 36.
30-8-34	Stainforth, Lt. C. H.	30-11-36	22-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
30-1-36	Dorman, Lt. E. A. J. B.	30-4-38	2-3-37	
27-8-36	Acworth, 2nd-Lt. G. W.	27-8-36	2-11-37	

Honorary Officer.

10-3-15	Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C.	25-7-19	<i>late I. A. R. O.</i>	
---------	--------------------------------------	---------	-------------------------	--

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Resdtr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
10-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)	18-4-22	...	11-9-30	28-8-35	Supy.—Asst. Insp't. of Ednl. Trng., N. Comd.
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , 1-11-10 O.B.L., I.D.S.M. (60).	9-2-17	9-4-18	9-2-36		

Risaldars.

12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60)	6-6-21	...	13-11-26	
16-8-07	Lall Chand (24, 32, 61)	1-5-24	...	15-9-33	
16-7-10	Abdul Qayum Khan (25, 29, 36, 60)	11-7-21	...	15-9-3	
6-10-09	Bharat Singh (24, 25, 32)	22-7-24	...	18-1-34	
1-7-13	Sis Ram (24, 33, 36)	16-9-24	...	6-3-34	
16-4-09	Malkhar Singh (32, 60)	29-6-29	...	9-2-36	
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29)	9-2-31	...	19-12-37	
1-1-17	Ude Singh (32, 61)	13-3-30	...	21-5-38	

Jemadars.

13-8-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36)	16-5-33			
1-5-23	Ram Singh (33, 36)	5-9-33			
20-10-18	<i>Bhagwant Singh</i> (33, 36)	15-9-33	With 15 Lrs.		
1-7-25	Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33)	18-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
16-2-26	Abdulla Khan (26, 33, 36)	6-3-34			
1-5-28	<i>Muhammad Yusuf</i> (25, 29, 33)	1-4-34	With 15 Lrs.		
25-1-21	Raûq Ahmad Khan (33)	31-12-34			
16-12-12	Ratti Ram, I.D.S. M. (33, 60)	21-1-36	Woordle-Maj.		
9-3-36	Bishan Singh	9-2-36	On probn.		
10-2-30	Hari Raj Singh (33, 60)	1-6-37	Edn. Offr.		
23-4-24	Raghubir Singh (33)	1-8-37			
1-1-17	Munshi Khan (33, 60)	19-12-37			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Jubbulpore—Arrived on 9 April 1937, from Ferozepore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) 9-9-27.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

24-8-12 DeWilton, Lt. Col. J. G. B. ... 24-8-38 ... *Lt. ex I., to 15 Oct. 38.*

Second-in-Command.

Squadron Commanders (3).

5-10-14	Collyns, Maj. G. G.	...	3-7-33	1-4-37	
18-6-17	Crichton, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. C., M.C.	18-6-35	10-2-36		<i>Mil. Secy. to Govr. of Bombay.</i>
15-4-19	Picken, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.	...	15-4-37	28-6-38	<i>Staff Capt., Hdqrs., Sialkot Edc. Area.</i>

Squadron Officers.

29-1-20	Wilcock, Maj. L. T.	...	1-1-36	8-3-38
14-7-21	Simpson, Capt. R. L., M.C., 18 Cav.	...	14-7-29	21-2-38

1st Commn or enrolt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
3rd Cavalry.				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
29-1-24	Trotton, Capt. H. G.	29-1-33	26-6-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S.	27-8-33	15-10-25	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R.	4-2-35	21-9-27	Adj., G. G. B. G.
30-8-26	Morrison, Capt. C. C.	30-8-35	2-12-35	
30-8-28	Heneker, Capt. P. A. H.	30-8-37	2-12-29	Instr., Etn. Schl., Savgor.
29-8-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Capt.	29-8-38	1-10-32	Adj., 19 Apl. 38.
28-8-30	Fink, Lt. E. J.	28-11-32	24-7-32	A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Burma.
29-1-31	Dauet Singh, Lt.	29-4-33	24-10-32	With 15 Lrs.
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar, Lt.	29-4-33	16-12-33	
27-8-31	Raza, Lt. Nawabzada A. K.	27-11-33	5-3-33	
2-2-33	Probhat Chandra Banerji, Lt.	2-5-35	5-11-34	Qr.-Mr., 19 Apl. 38.
31-8-33	Hamid Salyid Shahid, Lt.	30-11-35	12-3-35	
2-9-34	Jalawar Singh Garewal, Lt.	2-12-36	12-8-36	
2-9-34	Ahmad, Lt. H. I.	22-3-37	20-2-37	
3-2-35	Ajit Singh Butalla, Lt.	3-5-37	23-2-37	
2-2-36	Badhwar, Lt. H. C.	2-5-38	28-2-38	
2-2-36	Abdel Ali, Lt. M.	2-5-38	27-2-38.	

Attached.

1-2-38	Batra, 2nd Lt. R. N.	1-2-38	...	Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.
--------	-----------------------------	--------	-----	--------------------------

Honorary Officer.

17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi	17-9-13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.
---------	--	---------	-----------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Rls.-Maj.
18-3 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (60)	1-8-18	1-1-26	13-3-37

Risaldars.

18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60)	1-8-18	16-9-26	
28-1-12	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 36, 52, 60)	1-1-22	4-8-27	
27-5-10	Ismail Khan (80)	1-1-24	1-1-33	With 16 Lrs.
26-11-12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 60)	1-3-24	20-2-33	
1-11-10	Gur Sahai Singh (25, 29, 49, 62)	1-4-24	1-3-33	
23-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62)	16-9-26	24-2-37	
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 37)	4-8-27	13-3-37	
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33, 37)	1-8-33	24-2-38	

Jemadars.

28-6-18	Jadonath Singh (33)	1-1-33		
7-10-16	Puttu Singh (33)	17-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 32, 60)	1-10-34	Woodie-Major,	
7-1-24	Abdul Hakim (33)	3-7-36		

Warrant Officer, Cl. I.

4-9-18	Manohar Prasad	17-2-38	Head Clerk.
--------	-----------------------	---------	-------------

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***Hodson's Horse.****(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)****"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier".*****The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-19" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".**

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 8th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 8th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Loralai.—Due to arrive on 23 October 1938, from Fort Sandeman.**COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 15-4-38**

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-9-11	Stevens, Lt.-Col. C.F. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	14-5-37	14-5-37	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Bidle, Maj. A. G. O.	14-1-32	10-4-38	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
14-11-16	Walker, Maj. J. E.	14-11-34	1-12-35	With Sam Brown's Cav.
30-1-17	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., p.s.c.	30-1-35	10-4-38	Bde-Maj., Sialkot Bde. Area.
16-7-20	Macwest, Maj. L. E. L., p.s.c.	16-7-38	11-8-38	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., E. Comd.

Squadron Officers.

23-12-21	Hunt, Capt. W. S.	23-12-30	11-4-28	
1-2-23	Barrington, Capt. G. L. G.	1-2-32	14-3-31	Staff Coll., Quetta.

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Hodson's Horse.

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

3-9-25	Shoolbred, Capt. W. J.	...	3-9-34	28-4-31	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	Smeeton, Capt. M. R.	...	3-9-34	27-2-36	Adj., 1 Nov. 36.
30-8-28	Magan, Capt. W. M. T. [L]	...	30-8-37	31-8-37	Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Apl. 39.
31-1-29	Thunder, Capt. G. B.	...	28-3-38	20-8-30	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-29	Keenan, Capt. P. J.	...	29-8-38	8-11-30	Lt. ex I., 9 m., to 4 Jan. 39.
28-8-30	Bromilow, Lt. H. M.	...	28-11-32	31-8-37	
2-2-33	Massey, Lt. P.	...	2-5-35	18-2-34	
2-2-33	Oakes, Lt. C. W.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	
3-10-38	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H.	...	3-1-36	30-11-34	
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P.	...	1-5-36	24-12-36	Qr.-Mr., 8 July 37.
29-3-35	Royds, Lt. E. F. A.	...	29-11-37	19-4-38	
7-11-35	Chancellor, Lt. J. L. M.	...	7-2-38	1-10-37	

Honorary Officer.

23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	...	23-1-32	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.).
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	-------------------------------

Risaldar-Major

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16-4-12	Chain Singh (24, 32, 43, 60)	..	16-5-16	1-6-23	16-4-35

Risaldars.

1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 52, 60).	1-10-18	1-7-31	
21-12-10	Ude Singh (33)	16-1-29	16-1-32	
1-11-10	Ghulam Yasin (33)	24-2-29	16-11-33	
15-6-18	Kartar Singh (33, 61)	1-1-30	30-3-34	With Sam Browne's Cav
1-10-18	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	19-12-34	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (33, 60)	18-4-30	16-4-35	
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (23, 33, 49, 60)	3-7-31	3-7-36	
23-5-17	Risal Singh (24, 25, 33, 43)	1-5-32	1-1-37	
1-5-12	Amar Singh (33, 37)	16-11-29	30-3-37	

Jemadars.

25-3-18	Ram Rakha	...	1-5-31	Head Clerk.
16-11-16	} Jivan Singh (33, 61)	...	1-1-33	With Sam Browne's Cav.
16-6-22		...		
17-7-16	Sewa Singh (32, 37, 61)	...	16-11-33	
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (33, 49, 60)	...	30-3-34	Woodie-Maj.
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (33)	...	15-5-34	
8-11-24	Sarup Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43)	...	17-11-34	Edn. Offr., 17-11-34.
29-7-17	Bostan Khan (33)	...	1-10-36	
6-9-19	} Durga Dass (33)	...	1-1-37	
28-4-22		...		
11-3-18	Amar Singh (33, 49)	...	30-3-37	
3-11-17	Maghar Singh (24, 25, 33, 37)	...	1-4-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30-11-20	Tara Chand (33, 49)	...	1-3-33	
27-10-20	Baldev Singh (33, 43)	...	17-4-38	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Paiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1935.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1875; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Bannu.—Arrived on 31 Oct. 1936, from Kohat. (For Risalpur, 1938-39.)

COLONEL—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. 21-6-24.

1st Command. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present Appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

6-9-11	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6-9-37	15-1-38.	
--------	---	--------	----------	--

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15	Nadin, Maj. G., p.s.c.	15-11-33	15-1-38	Bde.-Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
----------	-------------------------------	----------	---------	-----------------------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

18-6-17	Pert, Maj. C. E.	18-6-35	31-8-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. E.	21-12-35	15-1-38	Comdt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay.
21-8-18	Davidson, Maj. A. F.	21-8-36	17-2-38	Lt. ex I., m. c., 6 m., to 20 Nov. 38.

Squadron Officers

24-12-20	Gordon, Capt. J. E., p.s.c.	24-12-28	26-3-22	
30-8-24	Orman, Capt. L.	30-8-33	31-8-37	
29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. R. O.	29-1-34	16-5-27	Lt. in & ex I., 8 m., to 10 Oct. 38, p.s.

1st Comma. or enpoint.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Probyn's Horse

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

30-3-26	Goring, Capt. A.	30-3-35	24-3-30	<i>Lv. in & ex I., 5 m. 14 d., to 20 Jan. 39.</i>
4-2-28	Symons, Capt. R. O.	4-2-37	28-1-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
29-3-29	Hesketh, Capt. C. W.	29-3-33	15-10-30	
23-3-30	Kemsley, Lt. A. E.	23-11-32	6-3-33	Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.
29-1-31	Butler, Lt. J. D.	29-4-33	20-3-32	Adj., 25 Aug. 38.
28-1-32	Kennedy, Lt. F. W.	28-4-34	5-11-34	Eqn. Schl., Saugor.
1-9-32	<i>Steward, Lt. J. A.</i>	1-12-34	29-11-33	<i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
31-1-35	<i>Parsons, Lt. L. H. M.</i>	30-4-37	10-3-36	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>
1-2-35	Myne, Lt. B. H.	1-5-37	20-3-36	
31-1-36	Lorraine-Smith, Lt. B. L.	30-4-38	20-3-37	
27-3-36	Venning, 2nd-Lt. W. R.	27-8-36	1-11-37	<i>A.-D.-C. to Govr. of the Punjab.</i>

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Reasdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-4-09	Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 201)	4-1-15	30-7-18	1-4-21	1-2-30	<i>A. D. C. to the Viceroy.</i>
1-5-09	Lall Singh, M.B.E. (23, 42, 43, 60)	24-9-18	...	1-3-26	16-10-35	

Risaldars.

13-9-17	Ram Nath (25, 26, 32, 36, 52)	1-11-24	...	1-2-29	Instr., K. G. E. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin, I.O.M. (36, 60)	26-6-23	...	1-4-30	
19-1-14	Mastan Singh (33, 36, 60)	19-10-25	...	1-10-31	
15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	1-11-27	...	1-1-35	
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36)	1-10-31	...	16-10-35	
14-12-16	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61)	1-11-27	...	1-3-37	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation.
1-2-13	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60)	1-2-33	...	22-6-38	
7-1-18	Auliya Khan (33, 36)	1-12-30	...	18-8-38	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.

Jemadars.

13-5-18	Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33)	13-5-33			
4-5-18 } 30-7-22 }	Nanak Singh (33, 36, 42)	1-10-33			
13-10-14	Lal Singh	1-6-34	Head Clerk.		
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-1-35	With Sam Browne's Cav.		
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 37)	16-4-35			
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-10-35	With Sam Browne's Cav.		
1-5-23	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36)	16-11-35			
1-2-27	Gurdial Singh (25, 26, 29, 33)	8-11-36	Edn. Off., 8 Nov. 36.		
16-8-26	Siri Singh (33, 60)	5-1-37			
12-10-27	Rachpal Singh (25, 26, 29, 33)	1-2-38			
1-10-20	Santa Singh (32)	22-6-38			
22-5-25	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (25, 33)	11-7-38			
..	Roda Singh	18-8-38			

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse.)**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"
The Great War.—"Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

15th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 15th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 15th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1905.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Delhi—Due to arrive on 26 Oct 1938, from Lahore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,
 K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Personal A. D. C. to the King 13-5-04,

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., [L]
(Retd.) 30-3-23.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

18-1-11	Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.	...	11-6-35	11-6-36
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

27-8-14	Wordsworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H.	...	1-7-37	26-10-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 May 39.</i>
---------	--------------------------------	-----	--------	----------	---------------------------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

24-8-15	Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., p.s.c.	...	1-1-37	29-8-33	
30-1-17	Benale, Maj. M. S., p.s.c.	...	1-1-34	1-4-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.</i>
31-8-18	Blackden, Maj. J. F.	...	31-8-36	1-4-38	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>

Squadron Officers.

31-8-18	Warren, Maj. P.	...	31-8-36	4-9-18	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
15-4-19	Poole, Maj. A. E. C.	...	15-4-37	22-4-19	<i>Instr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.</i>

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29-1-20	Curtis, Maj. A. G. N.	...	...	29-1-38	6-2-30	With 20 Lrs.
24-12-20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R.	...	...	24-12-23	23-5-23	
31-1-24	Jordan, Capt. J. L.	...	...	31-1-33	20-11-35	
4-2-26	Crimmin, Capt. J. F.	...	...	4-2-35	31-8-37	Le. ex I., 3 m., to 30 Nov. 38.
23-4-27	Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K.	...	...	23-4-36	12-11-30	Staff Coll., Camberley.
21-10-30						
30-8-29	Stewart, Capt. F. R. O.	...	...	30-8-38	29-11-30	Adj. 28 Dec. 37.
16-6-31	Moore, Lt. A. B. B.	...	...	16-9-33	30-8-37	A. D. C. to Viceroy.—Le. ex I., m. c., to 29 Jan. 39.
1-9-32	Bennett, Lt. C. B.	...	...	1-12-34	6-11-33	Adj. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Special Police.
1-9-32	Blair, Lt. A.	...	...	1-12-34	17-3-35	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-33	Birdwood, Lt. T. J. D.	...	...	30-11-35	31-8-37	Qr.-Mr., 28 Dec. 37.
30-8-34	Dawes, Lt. R. A. A.	...	...	30-11-36	22-10-35	
30-8-34	Howson, Lt. J. M.	...	...	30-11-36	14-10-35	
31-1-35	Grace, Lt. J. W.	...	...	30-4-37	3-11-37	
28-8-36	Pollock, 2nd-Lt. R. Q.	...	...	28-8-36	19-6-37	Le. ex I. m. c., to 30 Nov. 38.
28-1-37	Parker, 2nd Lt. J. A.	...	...	28-1-37	3-4-38	

Honorary Officer.

1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1-2-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).
--------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	-------------------------------

Risaldar-Major.

				Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-2-08	Surat Singh (52)	...	...	...	22-9-20	16-1-25
						12-2-37

Risaldars.

1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60)	...	...	11-10-20	1-7-25
21-4-11	Ali Muhammad Khan (33, 49, 52)	...	...	1-11-24	1-2-29
19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Ohiragh Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	...	1-11-24	1-6-32
1-2-10	Dharam Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	...	...	23-5-27	1-5-33
1-7-11	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	...	19-10-28	1-5-33
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60)	...	...	16-1-30	6-4-35
19-9-23	Chandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61)	...	...	7-6-30	1-12-36

Jemadars.

1-7-13	Sundar Singh (23) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	...	...	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49)	...	...	2-4-32	
7-9-12	Kartar Singh (33)	...	...	6-4-32	
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60)	...	...	1-7-32	Woordle-Maj.
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60)	...	...	1-5-33	With 20 Lrs.
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	...	10-8-33	
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	...	6-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 37.
4-6-13	Sawan Singh (33)	...	...	1-5-36	
19-2-17	Banaras Khan (33, 38)	...	...	1-12-36	
18-12-17	Baboo Singh (24, 25, 33)	...	...	12-2-37	Qr.-Mr.
16-12-17	Hoshlar Singh (33, 36, 42)	...	...	1-9-37	
10-9-17	Mohindar Singh (29, 33, 38, 49)	...	...	1-9-37	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysors" "Serlingapatam" "Maheidpoor" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Merv" "Persia, 1915-19."

Campbel-ki-pattan.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1795, and the 3rd Regiment, 1798; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1905, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Boiarum.—Arrived on 28th Oct. 1935, from Lorakas.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.
(Commander-in-Chief in India)

8-12-33.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
2-9-10	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M. p. s. c.	23-12-35	23-12-35	Offg. Recruiting Officer, Lahore.
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Muirhead, Maj. J. I., M.C. (s. c.) ...	1-1-33	23-12-35	Offg. Comdt.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C.	16-6-33	1-6-32	Adjt., N. Beng. M. Rif.
9-4-15	Palk, Maj. L. C., p.s.c.	4-1-34	7-6-33	D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist.
30-1-17	King, Maj. R. S., M.C.	30-1-35	22-5-37	
Squadron Officers.				
28-9-17	Hugo, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. M.	28-9-35	1-11-32	M. S. to Govr. of Bengal.
17-7-20	Malik Mohamed Ali, Maj.	17-7-38	14-3-34	
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal, Capt.	4-2-35	9-1-27	Adjt., 1 June 35.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	21-10-35	27-10-27	
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan, Capt.	29-1-36	18-3-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, Capt. J. N.	2-2-37	19-3-29	
31-1-29	Mohammad Yusef, Capt.	31-1-38	13-5-30	With 20 Lrs.
27-8-31	Rustom Maneckji Billmorla, Lt.	27-11-33	31-10-32	
28-1-32	Massaud Khan, Lt.	28-4-34	4-1-34	
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt.	2-5-35	5-11-34	
2-9-34	Chaudhuri, Lt. D.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-2-36	Mirza Masood Ali Baig, Lt.	2-5-38	24-2-38	
2-2-36	Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din, Lt.	2-5-38	21-2-38	
Honorary Officers.				
7-8-37	Berar, H. H. Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of—	7-8-37		Hony. Maj. in Army.
21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of—	21-2-34		Hony. Lieut. in Army.
Risaldar-Majors.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-7-08	Tek Chand, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, (33, 52, 60) ...	7-5-23	16-10-30	1-8-33 A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
1-8-13	Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt. (24, 36) ...	1-2-20	14-4-26	30-11-35
Risaldars.				
16-11-08	Abdul Majid, Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	21-11-17	12-3-22	With 20 Lrs.
1-5-08	Harnam Singh ...	24-1-22	1-11-29	
16-6-09	Hans Ram (33, 52) ...	1-8-25	1-8-33	
10-9-21	Khairullah Sharif (33, 43, 61) ...	1-2-31	30-11-35	A. R. Dept.
7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (33) ...	1-8-23	10-5-36	
11-5-12	Fateh Khan (33, 43) ...	16-10-32	17-5-36	
9-4-23	Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 37, 44) ...	1-12-33	1-9-36	
12-10-18	Partap Singh (24, 32, 61) ...	1-11-33	24-2-38	
Jemadars.				
12-11-15	Jaswant Singh (Hony. Risldr., 1 Jan. 37). (23) ...	1-6-25		Head Clerk.
15-11-20				
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-1-30		Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
4-8-23				
16-9-14	Chaudhuri Khan (33, 49) ...	1-7-30		
11-7-17	Ganga Parshad (23, 25, 32) ...	11-8-30		Edn. Offr.
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (32, 60) ...	1-5-33		With 20 Lrs.
1-7-20				
30-9-26	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	5-9-33		Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
20-9-22	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 43) ...	12-7-34		With 20 Lrs.
9-2-17	Waryam Singh (33) ...	16-10-34		Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
19-3-14	Inder Singh (33, 43, 52, 60) ...	16-10-34		Woodie Maj.
11-6-23				
14-7-15	Rajab Ali Khan (32, 60) ...	10-5-36		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden".

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]
Became 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1937.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Kohat—Arrived on 6 Apl. 1937, from Lucknow.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., O.M., G.O.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 21-10-32

HONY COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 24-6-10

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-3-12	Magnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	3-1-37
Second-in-Command.				
Squadron Commanders (2).				
28-3-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., M.C. ...	...	19-5-33	23-12-37
30-1-17	Whitwick, Maj. H. D., p.s.c. ...	...	30-1-35	23-12-37 Staff Capt. (Q.) P. & A. Div.

Squadron Officers.

24-11-17 Wilson, Maj. J 23-8-36 15-1-19

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—contd.

29-1-20	Tucker, Maj. H. D.	...	...	...	29-1-38	1-2-20	With 20 Lrs.
13-7-21	Firbank, Capt. L. T.	...	...	...	13-7-20	31-8-37	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Kitcheners Coll., Nowgong.
31-8-22	Martin, Capt. J. M. W. p.s.c. [L]	...	...	...	31-8-31	12-5-30	
31-1-24	Alford, Capt. J.	...	...	...	31-1-33	31-8-37	
3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C.	...	...	...	3-9-34	23-8-27	Adj., Punjab Conigt.
4-2-26	Cox, Capt. P. St. J.	...	...	...	4-2-35	14-12-37	
30-1-30	Roberts, Lt. J. R. L.	...	...	...	30-4-32	10-2-33	Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 35.
27-8-31	Salkeld, Lt. P. E.	...	...	...	27-11-33	23-12-35	
27-8-31	Sorby, Lt. R. A. C.	...	...	...	27-11-33	26-10-32	Adj., 21 Nov. 36. Lv. ex I., 8m., to 30 Nov. 38.
23-1-32	Waddilove, Lt. M. C.	...	...	...	28-4-34	16-3-33	
30-8-34	Gordon, Lt. R. D.	...	...	...	30-11-36	15-7-37	Lv. ex I., 8m., to 8 Jan. 39.
31-1-35	Dodkins, Lt. C. M.	...	...	...	30-4-37	10-3-36	Lv. ex I., 8m., to 31 Oct. 38.
1-2-36	Walker, Lt. R. N.	...	...	...	1-5-38	3-4-37	

Honorary Officer.

1-1-18	Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Manjinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	5-5-37	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	---	-----	-----	-----	--------	-------------------------

Risaldar-Majors.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (23, 25, 26, 200)	...	...	18-4-22	9-12-26	18-10-33
5-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 48, 60)	...	...	27-1-21	16-7-26	1-1-37

Supy. — Asst
Insp. of Ednl.
Trng., W. Comd.

Risaldars.

8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 36, 60)	...	...	...	16-5-28	3-5-34	
16-9-14	Bijal Singh (33, 60)	...	...	...	16-5-28	1-11-34	
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33)	...	...	...	1-11-24	16-1-35	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Lahore Dist.
1-5-12	Bhim Singh (33)	...	...	...	13-1-33	1-1-36	
16-8-14	Karnal Singh (33, 60)	...	...	...	2-10-29	2-1-36	
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48)	...	...	...	17-5-27	1-5-36	
27-7-13	Sabir Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	...	...	1-7-29	1-1-37	
25-8-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60)	...	...	...	9-5-34	18-3-37	

Jemadars.

25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60)	...	...	...	18-5-29		
17-11-14	Ali Muhammad Khan (33, 38, 42)	...	...	...	16-7-30		
26-3-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 29, 32, 36, 42, 61)	...	...	...	1-1-31		
11-11-16	Tara Singh (33)	...	...	...	27-10-31	With 20 Lrs.	
25-8-13	Harnam Singh (24, 33, 42)	...	...	...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
30-3-18	Hazara Singh (33)	...	...	...	4-9-35	With 20 Lrs.	
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23)	...	...	...	27-12-35	Head Clerk.	
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	...	...	1-1-36	Woordie-Maj.	
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	2-1-36		
27-6-18	Khushi Ram (32, 37, 38)	...	...	...	1-1-37	Instr., Armt. Wing, S. A. & Mech. Schl., Ahmed- nagar.	
3-7-16	Amar Singh, (33)	...	...	...	7-3-37		
29-8-18	Sucha Singh (33, 43)	...	...	...	18-3-37		
9-11-26	Pitam Singh (25, 26, 30, 32)	...	...	...	7-4-38		
2-19	Peshaura Singh (3)	...	...	...	1-5-38		

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—White.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Fiers Courcette" "Cambrai 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Quetta.—Arrived on 17th Nov. 36, from Poona.

COLONEL.—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles E. E. F. K. Macquoid, C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 26-8-32.

HONY. COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk, Wali-i-Mumalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar* . . . 1-1-18.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-9-11	Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C. ...	3-6-36	3-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
16-11-14	Nunn, Maj. R. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-7-33	3-6-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 May 39.</i>

Squadron Commanders (3).

16-8-16	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-8-34	4-8-34	Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., Lahore Dist.
30-1-17	Sauers, Maj. G. M. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-1-35	23-12-37	<i>Bde.-Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.</i>
31-8-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L. ...	31-8-36	23-12-37	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 39.</i>

Squadron Officers.

17-12-19	Atherton, Maj. T. G. ...	17-12-37	18-4-20	
31-8-22	Voelker, Capt. D. C. ...	31-8-31	31-8-37	
29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. J. ...	29-8-32	14-9-29	<i>Adj., Bihar L. H.</i>

1st
Comma.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).

Squadron Officers—contd.

27-8-24	Wright, Capt. R. S.	...	...	27-8-33	20-10-25	
29-1-27	Carr, Capt. G. H.	...	...	29-1-36	24-3-28	Adj't., 1 June 35.
1-9-27	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G.	...	...	1-9-36	10-1-29	Instr., S. A. Schl. (India), Pachmarhi.
2-2-28	Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz-G.	...	...	2-2-37	21-3-29	Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-29	Mudie, Capt. D. H.	...	...	31-1-38	31-8-37	
29-8-30	Harper, Lt. A. F.	...	...	28-11-32	26-10-31	Gr.-Mr., 4 Sep. 36.
27-8-31	Kirton, Lt. P. Y. C.	...	...	27-11-33	18-11-32	With 20 Lrs.
1-9-32	Ingham, Lt. J. O.	...	...	1-12-34	20-11-33	
1-9-32	David, Lt. I. A.	...	...	1-12-34	21-3-35	
2-2-33	Kennard, Lt. R. B.	...	...	2-5-35	20-3-34	
31-8-33	Nixon, Lt. G. B.	...	...	30-11-35	9-3-36	Lt. ex I., 7 m. 19 d., to 20 Apl. 39.
30-8-34	Croft, Lt. J. A.	...	...	30-11-36	31-8-37	
21-5-35	Mappin, Lt. D. H.	...	...	21-8-37	20-10-36	
27-8-36	Wilmer, 2nd-Lt. F. C.	...	...	27-8-36	2-12-37	

Attached.

31-1-35	Wood, Lt. J. C.	30-4-37	4-5-37	Mily. Farms Deptt.
---------	-----------------	-----	-----	---------	--------	--------------------

Honorary Officer.

22-6-13	Savanur, Mahertan Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—	26-9-31		Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	--	-----	-----	---------	--	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

24-5-14	Raghubir Singh, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
		3-10-18	1-6-26	1-4-38

Risaldars.

1-5-12	Muhammad Amir Khan (48)	...	...	19-1-18	27-5-27	
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (37, 52, 60)	...	...	24-11-26	1-5-33	
16-8-12	Khub Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	...	10-9-28	20-5-33	A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras.
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 36)	...	...	4-11-28	16-8-34	
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 36)	...	...	16-8-27	16-9-35	
3-5-13	Deep Chand (33, 60, 61)	...	...	1-7-29	22-9-35	
1-5-10	Kishan Singh (33)	...	...	13-7-28	22-9-35	
26-5-20	Mir Fousaf Ali (33, 36, 42, 49, 60)	...	...	16-8-34	6-11-36	With 20 Lrs.
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33)	...	...	6-11-35	1-10-37	

Jemadars.

7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43) (Hony. Risldr., 13-8-37)	...	...	13-8-27		Head Clerk.
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	...	16-7-32		Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Ednl. Trng., Madras.
18-12-16	Mehar Singh (33)	...	...	1-8-32		Dist. With 15 Lrs.
22-10-17	Indar Singh (49, 60)	...	...	16-11-32		Woorde-Maj.
13-2-22 } 26-7-15 }	Atar Singh (33, 48, 61)	...	...	20-5-33		With 20 Lrs.
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (32, 37)	...	...	1-4-34		
2-10-20	Harchand Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	...	16-9-35		Eqtn. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
26-8-18	Indar Singh (33, 43, 49)	...	...	22-9-35		
30-4-23 } 14-12-17 }	Gugan Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	...	17-5-36		
13-8-19	Chand Khan (33, 60)	...	...	1-6-36		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5-10-17	Surindar Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	...	15-6-36		Edn. Offr., 15-6-36.
15-2-26	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42, 61)	...	...	6-11-36		
16-3-29	Ahmed Nawaz Khan (24, 33, 60)	...	...	1-10-37		
15-4-27	Gaj Singh (33, 61)	...	...	1-10-37		
9-9-19	Nasib Singh (33)	...	...	1-3-38		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

The Guides Cavalry

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

"Mooltan" "Gojeral" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-82"
"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915"

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1875; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Mardan—Arrived on 23rd Oct. 1934, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) 30-8-35.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-9-11	Hammond, Lt.-Col. (local tempy. Brigr.) A. V., p.s.c.	1-1-33	15-10-33	Offg. Comdr., 1st (Risaipur) Cav. Bde.
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	Eales, Maj. C. H. R., M.C.	15-8-32	15-11-33	Offg. Comdt.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
12-10-14	Gradidge, Maj. J. H., O.B.E.	10-7-33	27-10-32	Ind. States Forces.
18-6-17	Prieau, Maj. C. P. J.	18-6-35	16-12-37	Adj. & Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Forces.
16-12-18	Walton, Maj. F.	16-12-33	16-12-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Squadron Officers.				
15-4-19	Birnie, Maj. E. St. J.	15-4-37	31-8-37	Lt. ex I., 7m., to 28 Nov. 38.
20-9-18	Gimson, Capt. W. A., M.C.	20-9-28	8-3-30	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
31-8-22	Mainwaring, Capt. R. Q. C.	31-8-31	7-2-36	
27-8-24	Egerton, Capt. D. G.	27-8-33	5-10-25	
30-8-24	Kensington, Capt. The Lord	30-8-33	17-11-35	
4-2-26	Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W.	4-2-35	28-3-27	Adj., 1 Dec. 34. Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 23 Nov. 33.
3-2-28	Plunkett, Capt. The Hon'ble R. A. H.	3-2-37	21-3-29	Adj., Sam Browne's Cav.
29-9-29	Shebbare, Capt. R. A.	29-8-38	25-10-30	Mil. Secy., to Govr. of Sind.
30-1-30	Garforth-Ries, Lt. G. D. G.	30-4-32	18-10-32	With Sam Browne's Cav.
29-8-30	Roffey, Lt. L. A. J.	28-11-32	20-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 7-11-37.
29-1-31	Bailey, Lt. R. A.	29-4-33	31-8-37	
31-8-33	Strover, Lt. G. M.	30-11-35	6-11-34	
1-2-34	McCansland, Lt. M. LaT.	1-6-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Reid, Lt. J. B.	30-4-37	19-3-36	Lt. ex I., to 25 Nov. 38.
28-1-37	Pratt, 2nd Lt. N. H. D.	28-1-37	5-1-38	
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
7-4-14	Mohammad Tuhair (I) (33, 41, 62)	5-6-19	1-9-28	15-9-37
Risaldars.				
1-7-12	Sardar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60)	1-3-25	14-3-32	
18-3-13	Indar Singh (I) (23, 25, 32, 36)	10-6-22	15-9-32	Reinstated 10 June after demobilisation.
18-5-12	Genda Singh, I.D.R.M. (33, 52, 60, 62)	1-5-25	15-10-32	With Sam Browne's Cav.
6-1-14	Kanshi Singh (33, 60)	18-6-26	1-10-33	
1-5-18	Indar Singh (II) (29, 33, 60)	22-2-29	28-11-36	
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh (32, 60)	3-10-32	29-1-36	
13-8-18	Nawaz Jang (29, 33, 36, 60)	15-10-32	15-6-38	
Jemadars.				
29-5-17	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 25, 33, 36)	20-12-32		
30-9-18	Jagindar Singh (33, 60)	16-4-34		
7-1-15	Makhan Singh (32, 43, 60)	1-6-35		
9-3-15	Shankar Singh (33)	1-11-35		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19-2-23	Garka Ram (33, 36)	28-11-35		
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh (24, 26, 29, 32, 38)	1-12-35		Edn. Ofcr., 1 Dec.
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 33, 36, 60)	29-1-36		Woodie-Maj.
26-2-18	Mowaz Khan (33)	1-8-36		
31-8-22	Faqir Muhammad (33, 37, 49)	1-3-37		With Sam Browne's Cav.
18-8-23	Zaid Gul (33)	1-10-37		
26-12-16	Chuni Lal (24)	1-4-38		Head Clerk.
..	Zarin Khan	15-6-38		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry

(11th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War." "Kat al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE KANDAHAR STAR WITH THE LETTERS P. A. V. O. SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IMPERIAL CYPHER V. R. I. IN THE CENTRE, IMPOSED UPON TWO CROSSED SWORDS.

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921; Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Bolarum—Arrived on 12 Nov. 1935, from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 18-4-24

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Carr-White, Maj., G., p.s.c. ...	... 1-10-32	...	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Walker, Maj. B. W. G., M.C. ...	... 14-1-32	26-8-35	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 4 Sep. 39.
Squadron Commanders (3)				
17-3-15	Bayer, Maj. C. P. ...	... 17-3-33	21-6-33	
5-8-14	Stewart, Maj. I. ...	... 3-5-33	28-10-35	Civil, Bengal.
Squadron Officers.				
31-1-18	Tatham, Maj. P. R. ...	... 31-1-35	1-2-19	Ind. States Forces.
1-5-17	Ferguson, Maj. J. M. ...	... 31-1-36	22-5-19	Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 8 Nov. 38.
21-3-18	Gregson, Maj. D. A. ...	... 20-12-36	31-8-37	
29-1-20	Knowles, Maj. G. ...	... 29-1-38	5-2-20	With Sam Browne's Cav.
6-6-18	Sanger, Maj. P. B. ...	... 1-9-38	31-12-29	
31-8-22	Wheeler, Maj. G. T., p.s.c. ...	... 31-8-31	7-11-23	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-26	Hammer, Capt. R. G. ...	... 4-2-35	9-6-27	Adj. 1 Apl. 35. —Lv. ex I., m. c., to 3 Nov. 38.
30-8-28	Orr, Capt. J. R. H. ...	... 30-8-37	9-11-29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.
29-8-29	Danvers, Capt. A. A. J. ...	... 29-8-38	15-12-31	
31-8-38	Bols, Lt. K. W. ...	... 30-11-35	30-11-34	A. D. C. to C-in-C.
31-1-35	Douglas, Lt. G. T. A. ...	... 30-4-37	31-8-37	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
27-8-36	DuVivier, 2nd-Lt. C. L. E. ...	... 27-8-36	10-11-37	
Honorary Officer.				
7-10-19	Hon'ble Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, C.I.E., I.D.S.M. (Retd.) ...	... 22-11-33	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
Risaldar-Major.				
7-6-18	Malik Ahmed Khan (25, 33, 49, 60) ...	Jemdr. 8-6-21	Risldr. 16-8-29	Kts.Maj. 1-7-36
Risaldars.				
14-11-07	Haji Ahmad, L.O.M. (36) ...	... 8-11-16	1-9-25	
8-3-12	Fauja Singh (23, 33, 52) ...	... 1-1-22	1-7-31	
12-2-15	Anant Ram (33, 38) ...	... 10-10-33	15-7-34	
3-6-12	Khan Zaman Khan (25, 33) ...	... 15-5-29	24-2-36	
21-7-13	Basant Singh (25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61) ...	... 15-8-29	1-7-36	
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh (33) ...	... 1-7-31	16-3-37	
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (33, 37, 43) ...	... 1-5-32	1-6-38	
Jemadars.				
17-11-14	Ghulam Kasul (23, 26) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36) ...	... 9-11-23	Head Clerk.	
1-8-14	Chanan Singh (25, 33) ...	... 1-9-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Jan. 33.	
10-1-17	Bachittar Singh (33, 48) ...	... 10-5-33		
3-5-16	Ishar Singh (25, 33) ...	... 15-7-34		
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-8-34		
27-4-27	Chaim Singh (24, 35, 60) ...	... 14-12-34	Woodie-Maj.	
28-10-14	Ganga Ram (33) ...	... 9-3-35		
29-7-24	Sher Muhammad Khan (23, 33, 60) ...	... 24-2-36		
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid (25, 33) ...	... 1-7-36	With Sam Browne's Cav.	
2-5-17	Nazar Singh (33, 42, 60) ...	... 1-1-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.	
15-10-20	Muhammad Ghous (33, 39) ...	... 16-3-37		
24-11-17	Sarban Singh (33) ...	... 1-10-37		
30-10-23	Parmodh Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	... 1-6-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

**Sam Browne's Cavalry
(12th Frontier Force).**

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans and Ranghars (Musalman Rajputs).

Ferozepore.—Arrived on 6th April 1937, from Jubbulpore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd) 14-8-31

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-1-11	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C.	1-11-36	1-11-36	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Hall, Maj. I. F. G.	22-1-31	17-2-37	
Squadron Commanders (3)				
4-11-16	Walker, Maj. J. E., Hodson's Horse.	14-11-34	9-9-37	
29-1-20	Knowles, Maj. G., P. A. V. O. Cav.	29-1-33	2-10-37	
29-1-20	Aspinall, Maj. W. B., Scinde Horse	29-1-33	1-10-37	
Squadron Officers.				
3-9-35	Ross, Capt. D., 13 Lrs.	3-9-34	23-10-37	
3-2-23	Plunkett, Capt. The Hon'ble R. A. H., Guides Cav.	3-2-37	13-5-37	Ad't., 17 May 38.
30-1-30	Garforth-Bies, Lt. G. D. G., Guides Cav.	30-4-32	1-8-37	
31-1-33	Parsons, Lt. L. H. M., Probyn's Horse	30-4-37	4-1-38	
Quarter-Master.				
9-5-10	Watts, Lt. H. N., M.B.E., D.C.M.	12-4-37	7-5-37	
Risaldar-Majors.				
29-1-16	Bidhi Chand, Hony. Lt. (24, 42, 60)	Jemdr. 29-1-16	Risldr. 1-7-21	Ris.-Maj. 16-4-35
1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (32, 61)	19-4-29	3-10-32	1-6-38.
Risaldars.				
18-5-12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M., Guides Cav. (33, 52, 60, 62)	1-5-25	15-10-32	
15-6-13	Kartar Singh, Hodson's Horse (33, 61)	1-1-30	30-3-34	
12-9-13	Ghulam Ali Khan, 13 Lrs. (33, 52)	20-5-30	1-7-36	
Jemadars				
1-5-13	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 43)	3-10-32	A. R. Dept.	
17-4-15	Sahar Khan, 13 Lrs. (33, 52, 60)	1-12-32	Woorale-Maj.	
16-11-16	Jiwan Singh, Hodson's Horse (33, 61)	1-1-33		
16-4-22	} Fazal Karim, Scinde Horse (33)	1-9-34		
1-3-23				
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan, Probyn's Horse (25, 29, 33)	1-1-35		
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh, Probyn's Horse (25, 29, 33)	16-10-35	Edn. offr.	
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33)	1-7-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
2-5-17	Nazar Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav., (33, 42, 60)	1-1-37		
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh, Scinde Horse (32, 61)	20-2-37		
31-8-22	Faqir Muhammad, Guides Cav. (33, 37, 49)	1-3-37		
28-8-15	Nathu Khan	1-7-38		

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.**

"Ghuznee" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Mositan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beerah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1880; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883. 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

Sialkot—Arrived on 1938, from Jullundur.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* 13-5-04.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 13-5-04.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-----------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13	Messervy, Lt.-Col. F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-33	10-4-33
---------	---	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

17-9-13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G.	...	17-9-31	1-12-35	<i>Adj., Col. L. H.</i>
---------	---------------------	-----	---------	---------	-------------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

15-8-14	Bucher, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1-7-37	30-7-33	
15-8-14	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O. ...	15-8-32	5-7-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 1 d., to 2 Jan. 39.</i>
14-11-16	Corner, Maj. R. J. ...	14-11-34	1-12-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 38.</i>
12-9-17	Dyer, Maj. G. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-9-35	31-8-37	<i>Supy.—Bde.-Maj., 4th (Sec' bad) Cav. Bde.</i>

Squadron Officers.

29-1-20	Mostert, Maj. D. de la G. ...	29-1-38	31-8-37	<i>Burma Milly. Police.</i>
24-12-20	Caldecott, Capt. H. D. ...	24-12-28	23-3-22	<i>Instr., Egin. Schl., Saugor.</i>
23-1-19	Guille Capt. J. D. de O. ...	23-1-26	24-10-30	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>

1st Common, or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers — *concl'd.*

21-10-30	<i>Farran, Capt. C. C. C.</i>	...	16-10-31	11-11-30	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
21-8-24	<i>Hill, Capt. P. L. A.</i>	...	26-8-33	16-10-27	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
3-9-25	<i>Ross, Capt. D.</i>	...	3-9-34	29-10-27	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>
30-8-28	<i>Shipway, Capt. G. F. M.</i>	...	30-8-37	20-11-29	<i>Ex I., 8m., to 7 Feb. 39.</i>
30-8-28	<i>Hughes, Capt. T. L.</i>	...	30-8-37	31-8-37	<i>With 20 Lrs.</i>
20-8-29	<i>Parbury, Capt. C. G.</i>	...	29-8-38	30-10-37	
29-8-30	<i>Maberly, Lt. J. E. A.</i>	...	29-8-38	21-12-37	
29-1-31	<i>Mortimer, Lt. P. R.</i>	...	29-4-38	21-3-38	<i>Adj., 10 July 37.</i>
31-8-33	<i>Garlick, Lt. G. C.</i>	...	30-11-35	4-11-34	<i>Gr. M., 27 Oct. 37.</i>
31-8-33	<i>Barron, Lt. J. R. N.</i>	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
29-8-35	<i>Grimley, Lt. G. B.</i>	...	20-11-37	17-11-36	
29-8-35	<i>MacCurragh, Lt. R. P.</i>	...	29-11-37	17-11-36	
27-8-36	<i>de Las Casas, 2nd-Lt. H. A.</i>	...	27-8-36	31-10-37	

Attached,

30-3-31	<i>Massy, Lt. H. P. S., R. Tank Corps</i>	...	30-8-37	...
---------	---	-----	---------	-----

Risaldar-Major.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
15-12-08	<i>Piyara Singh (42, 60)</i>	...	1-7-22	11-1-28	1-10-37.

Risaldars

12-8-12	<i>Naranjan Singh (24, 36)</i>	...	13-11-20	15-9-29	
1-12-17	<i>Hashim Ali Khan (23, 48, 60)</i>	...	12-9-19	6-10-31	
10-11-14	<i>Puran Singh (23, 25, 28, 29)</i>	...	1-4-23	21-5-35	<i>Supv.—Instr., K. G. R. I M. Schl. Ajmer.</i>
26-4-11	<i>Khan Zaman (25, 29, 32)</i>	...	11-1-28	1-10-35	
1-9-16	<i>Bir Singh (24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60)</i>	...	15-9-29	29-6-36	
12-9-13	<i>Ghulam Ali Khan (33, 52)</i>	...	20-5-30	1-7-33	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>
11-3-13	<i>Talib Shah (33, 60)</i>	...	1-5-27	1-3-37	
4-2-20	<i>Nawab Khan (21, 33)</i>	...	1-11-32	1-10-37	
1-10-14	<i>Ajaz Khan (29, 32, 42)</i>	...	1-9-35	1-10-37	

Jemadars.

4-5-18	<i>Bikram Singh (23, 26)</i>	...	1-12-31	Head Clerk.
19-9-32	<i>Muhammad Shafi Khan</i>	...	19-9-32	
17-4-15	<i>Sahar Khan (33, 52, 60)</i>	...	1-12-32	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>
19-9-14	<i>Suncar Singh (29, 33, 60)</i>	...	1-3-32	
20-9-15	<i>Said Qasim (29, 33, 42, 60)</i>	...	15-9-34	<i>Ind. Inf. Offr. Exn. S.M., Saugor</i>
6-12-15	<i>Farzand Ali Khan (33, 60)</i>	...	1-7-35	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
26-7-22	<i>Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 32)</i>	...	1-10-35	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
10-4-22	<i>Nawaz Jang (29, 33, 36, 43, 60)</i>	...	1-6-36	<i>Woordie Maj.</i>
2-8-16	<i>Darbara Singh (25, 29, 33, 49)</i>	...	29-6-36	
1-10-22	<i>Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 36, 43, 49, 60)</i>	...	1-7-36	
22-9-22	<i>Muhammad Yasin Khan (29, 33)</i>	...	1-3-37	
2-12-17	<i>Basant Singh (33, 36)</i>	...	1-10-37	
22-9-22	<i>Muhammad Yusaf (25, 29, 33, 43, 46A)</i>	...	16-5-33	

*Uniform—Dark Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***The Scinde Horse****(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).**

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Gatchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Persia" "Central India" "
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mesidde"
"Sharaa" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1865; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1845, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1865; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1889; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived on 6th Nov. 1935, from Bolarum.*

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., [1] (*Retd.*) . 20-3-17.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

26-8-14	Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	1-1-36	16-8-37	
---------	--	--------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

24-8-12	Morrison, Lt.-Col. C. O.	...	24-8-38	14-1-37	Offg. Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	---------	---

Squadron Commanders (3).

14-11-16	Stroud, Maj. G. M.	...	14-11-34	17-5-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-16	Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.B.E.	...	14-11-34	16-12-37	
14-11-16	Vosper, Maj. E. E.	...	14-11-34	16-12-37	<i>Lt. col. I.; to 17 Mar. 39, P. tr. to S. U. L.</i>

Squadron Officers.

16-12-18	Ryrie, Maj. I. C.	...	1-7-35	9-3-26	
20-1-20	Aspinall, Maj. W. B.	...	29-1-38	1-11-21	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>
20-1-20	Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C.	...	29-1-38	1-11-21	<i>A. R. Dept.</i>

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

24-12-20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G.	24-12-28	27-3-22	
31-3-22	McKillop, Capt. H. F., p.s.c.	31-8-31	15-12-21	G. S. G., 3rd gr., Meerut Dist.
4-2-26	Benwell, Capt. R. J.	4-2-35	25-4-27	Adj't., 29 April 25.
1-9-27	Prentice, Capt. H. M.	1-9-36	23-10-28	Zhob Militia.
2-2-28	Nixon, Capt. F. J. M.	2-2-37	27-4-29	
13-2-29	Neale, Capt. G. B.	13-2-38	31-8-37	Lv., in. I., 2 m., to 14 Nov. 33.
27-8-31	Crookshank, Lt. A. K.	27-11-33	31-8-37	Gilgit Scouts.
31-8-33	Cranston, Lt. W. P.	30-11-35	5-11-34	Tochi Scouts.
30-8-34	Tuck, Lt. A. A. N.	30-11-36	7-10-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 33.
31-1-35	Barrow, Lt. B. E.	30-4-37	11-3-36	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 33.
27-8-36	Wright, 2nd-Lt. R. B. C.	27-8-36	2-11-37	
27-8-36	Tyers, 2nd-Lt. R. F. T.	27-8-36	4-11-37	

Attached.

29-8-30	Sutherland, Lt. W. L., R. Tank Corps	29-8-33	...	Tempy.
---------	---	---------	-----	--------

Honorary Officer.

7-12-12	Nawab Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddozai, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan	3-6-19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	--	--------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Resdr.	Risldr.	Ris. Maj.
3-4-03	Abdul Karim, Bahadur, O.B.E., Hony. Lt.	15-7-15	1-11-20	1-4-21	1-3-34

Risaldars.

23-1-11	Mahtuz Ali Khan (33, 43)	25-3-17	...	1-1-23
1-2-10	Jalal Gul (25, 33)	1-7-26	...	1-3-29
4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (23, 26, 32, 60, 157)	26-1-27	...	1-8-34
16-10-13	Hakim Ullah (33)	9-9-26	...	1-9-34
1-2-12	Nihal Singh (32, 43, 60)	1-8-30	...	17-11-35
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (33, 36, 60)	1-5-30	...	1-1-36
17-9-15	Shad Muhammad (25, 33, 36)	1-1-27	...	1-9-36

Jemadars.

13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (52, 60)	2-7-27		
12-12-12	Arjan Singh (I)	16-11-28	Head Clerk.	
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan	1-8-29		
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	7-1-31		
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (25, 33)	22-2-34		
25-7-25	Mahendar Singh (25, 33)	1-8-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-3-23	Fazal Karim (33)	1-9-34	With Sam Browne's Cav.	
17-3-25	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (26, 33, 37)	17-11-35	Woordie-Maj.	
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (25, 33, 36)	1-1-36		
2-10-22	Arjan Singh II (23, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60)	1-1-36		
1-4-25	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	1-9-36		
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh (32, 61)	20-2-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.	
27-5-25	Saidullah Khan (32, 33)	1-10-37		

Uniform—Dark Blue.*Facings*—Buff.**15th Lancers.**

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1825 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-kh-Risallah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1836; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs, Jats and Kaimkhanis.

Jhansi.—Arrived on 4th April 1937, from Meerut.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, R.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.) 18-5-28

1st Comm or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
28-5-10	Anderson Lt.-Col. A. L. B. ...	...	28-5-36	9-4-37
Second-in-Command.				
23-9-14	Persse, Maj. S. H. ...	...	16-6-33	9-4-37
Squadron Commanders (3).				
30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M., Poona Horse ...	...	26-1-34	8-11-37
24-4-18	Holier, Maj. E. D., Skinner's Horse ...	...	24-4-36	16-10-37
29-1-25	Atal, Capt. H. L., 16 Lt. Cav. ...	...	29-1-34	7-9-37
Squadron Officers.				
14-7-21	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendra Singhji, Bt. Maj., 2 R. Lrs. ...	...	1-1-37	16-7-37
23-12-21	Jephson, Capt. J. A. H., 18 Cav. ...	...	23-12-30	4-4-37
29-1-31	Danglot Singh, Lt., 3 Cav. ...	...	29-4-33	31-7-37
27-8-31	Kidd, Lt. T. P., 18 Cav. ...	...	27-11-33	18-3-38 Adj., 1-10-38.
Quarter-Master.				
1-4-37	Jarrard, Lt. D. G. ...	...	1-4-37	7-5-37
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
14-11-14	Bahadur Sher Khan (23, 52, 60) ...	...	7-3-17	30-1-25 3-7-36
Risaldars.				
27-5-10	Ismail Khan, 3 Cav. (60) ...	...	1-1-24	1-1-33
9-7-13	Abdullah Khan, 18 Cav. (43, 60) ...	...	16-4-23	1-8-37
1-1-17	Ude Singh, 2 R. Lrs. (32, 61) ...	...	13-3-30	21-5-38
Jemadars.				
21-11-18	Jug Lal, Poona Horse (33, 43, 49, 60) ...	...	3-4-32	
12-12-16	Mehar Singh, R. Deccan Horse (32) ...	...	1-8-32	Woordie-Maj.
12-11-15	Hukam Singh, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 36) ...	...	1-12-32	
20-10-18	Rhagwat Singh, 2 R. Lrs. (33, 36) ...	...	15-9-33	
28-6-19	Ram Saran, 18 Cav. (32, 37, 43, 48) ...	...	25-10-33	
1-5-23	Muhammad Ali, 2 R. Lrs. (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-4-31	Edn. Offr.
1-4-22	Ude Singh, 16 Lt. Cav. (25, 36, 33, 156) ...	...	23-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29-10-18	Ganga Singh I (33) ...	...	21-3-35	
9-6-16	Ludha Singh (33) ...	...	1-8-35	Head Clerk.
1-9-24	Habib Khan, Skinner's Horse (24, 33, 43, 61) ...	...	24-12-36	

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Burma, 1835-37" "Afghanistan, 1819."

Stevenson-Lipkattan.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1785; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Peshawar—Arrived on 19th November 1936, from Quetta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment: in Regt.	Remarks
Commandant.				
8-9-39	William ¹ , Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C. ...	31-10-34	31-10-34	<i>Lt. in & ex. I., 3 m. 6d., to 3 Oct. 38.</i>
Second-in-Command				
10-8-14	Holmes, Maj. B., D.S.O. ...	3-5-33	25-6-36	Offg. Comdt.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
7-4-16	Dixon, Maj. W. ...	7-4-34	15-12-35	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m., to 6 Nov. 38.</i>
27-8-18	Cradock-Watson, Maj. K. C., Skinner's Horse ...	21-8-36	25-1-37	Attached.
Squadron Officers.				
15-4-19	Howitt, Maj. J. F. G., 2 R. Lrs. ...	15-4-37	22-12-35	Attached. <i>Lt. ex. I., to 30 June 39.</i>
14-7-21	Falzi Mohd. Khan, Capt. ...	14-7-29	16-10-22	
21-8-22	Singh, Capt. Thakur S. ...	31-8-31	19-10-23	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
20-1-25	Aital, Capt. H. L. ...	29-1-34	31-3-26	<i>With 15 Lrs.</i>
8-9-25	Idris, Capt. K. M. ...	3-9-34	6-11-26	
30-8-28	Khalid Jan, Capt. ...	30-8-37	10-10-29	<i>Lt., in I., 3 m., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadalla, Capt. ...	31-1-38	1-3-34	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 37.</i>
31-1-29	Verma, Capt. S. D. ...	31-1-38	25-3-30	
28-8-30	Habibullah, Lt. E. ...	28-11-32	5-1-32	
28-8-30	Chopra, Lt. I. S. ...	28-11-32	20-7-32	<i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt. ...	3-4-34	23-6-35	<i>Egtn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar, Lt. ...	2-5-35	12-11-34	
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh, Lt. ...	30-11-35	16-5-35	
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma, Lt. ...	1-12-35	28-10-35	
1-9-32	Sangram Keshary Ray, Lt. ...	1-5-36	4-2-35	
4-2-34	Harbhajan Singh, Lt. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Afzal Khan, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-9-35	Sawhny, Lt. L. ...	1-12-37	31-8-37	
15-7-37	Hyat-Khan, 2nd-Lt. S. ...	15-7-37	29-8-38	
Honorary Officer.				
15-10-19	Rajpala, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Vijaya- sinhji Chattrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of— ...	27-8-32		Honry. Maj. in Army.
Risaldar-Major.				
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 30) ...	Jemdr. 13-3-18	Risldr. Ris.-Maj. 7-8-25	23-4-36
Risaldars				
27-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60) ...	15-11-22	1-11-28	
11-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 32, 33) ...	27-10-25	1-5-34	
6-2-15	Asad Singh (33, 60) ...	21-8-26	23-12-34	
21-11-13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ...	7-8-28	1-5-39	
26-7-14	Rashid Singh (24, 25, 24, 33, 60) ...	1-10-30	1-10-37	
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60) ...	1-5-34	21-3-38	
17-6-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-32	10-8-38	
Jemadars.				
12-11-15	Hukam Singh, (33, 36) ...	1-12-32	With 15 Lrs.	
1-6-22	Ude Singh (25, 26, 33, 156) ...	23-12-34	With 15 Lrs.	
29-10-18	Ganga Singh (I) (33) ...	21-3-35	With 15 Lrs.	
26-6-18	Hayat Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 40) ...	1-8-37		
8-7-23	Ganga Singh (II) (33, 38) ...	1-8-37		
16-3-25	Gajraj Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	21-3-38		
20-3-30	Muhammad Yasin Khan ...	12-6-38	Woodie-Maj.	
Warrant Officer, CL I.				
28-12-11	Raja Ram ...	22-6-37	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

The Poona Horse

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Dorygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
 "Meconee" "Hyderabad" "Rashra" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"
 1830 "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette"
 "Dambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba"
 "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYEPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]
 Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse. 1922; present designation, 1927

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation. 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry. 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, 1911.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1880; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Poona.—Arrived on 25th Nov. 36, from Jhansi.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 14-2-30.

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank,	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

9-9-08	MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	9-9-34	19-12-34
--------	--	-----	--------	----------

Second-in-Command.

22-1-13	Baines, Maj. G. D.	...	22-1-31	19-12-34	<i>Lv. in & ex l., m. c. to 10 Dec. 33</i>
---------	--------------------	-----	---------	----------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

23-5-16	Tulloch, Maj. H. M.	...	23-11-32	19-12-30	Attd. to 18 Cav.
30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M.	...	26-1-34	30-10-35	With 15 Lrs.
30-1-17	McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	30-1-35	7-11-35	

Squadron Officers.

27-10-17	John, Maj. K. E.	...	27-10-35	12-9-18	S.O., <i>p. t.</i>
31-8-18	Rutledge, Maj. R. F., M.C.	...	31-8-36	4-9-18	Comdt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Madras.

1st Commn. enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
The Poona Horse				
(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).				
Squadron Officers—contd.				
29-1-20	Waterhouse, Maj. H. B. ...	...	29-1-38	1-2-20
14-7-21	Topham, Capt. J. V. ...	...	14-7-29	31-8-37 <i>Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.</i>
30-8-23	Cooper, Capt. W. S. ...	...	30-8-32	12-10-24
30-8-24	Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P. ...	...	30-8-33	5-10-25 <i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 8 d., to 5 Dec. 35.</i>
28-1-25	Fell, Capt. J. H. ...	...	23-1-34	31-3-37
2-2-28	Whitfield, Capt. E. W. ...	...	2-2-37	15-11-35
17-2-29	Wakefield, Capt. J. H. ...	...	17-2-38	19-10-30 Adj., 17 Dec. 37.
23-1-32	Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J. ...	...	23-4-34	8-3 33 <i>A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.</i>
1-9-32	Magor, Lt. E. W. M. ...	...	1-12-34	27-3-35 <i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
1-9-32	Drew, Lt. A. D. ...	...	1-12-34	2-11-33 <i>Qr.-Mr., 19 May 33.</i>
2-2-33	Prentice, Lt. J. W. ...	...	2-5-35	27-3-34
1-2-34	Elvins, Lt. G. F. ...	...	23-11-36	23-11-36
29-8-35	Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T. ...	...	29-11-37	3-6-37
28-1-37	Bulkley, 2nd-Lt. T. A. W. ...	...	23-1-37	2-4-38

Honorary Officer.

25-10-21	Jodhpur, <i>His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajahadhiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., Maharaja of—</i>	23-9-36	Hony. Col. in Army.
----------	--	-----	---------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (24, 33) ...	1-7-18	19-7-24	21-3-37

Risaldars.

21-3-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 36, 60) ...	16-6-19	1-7-25	<i>A. D. C. to Govr. of Beng</i>
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (33, 60) ...	1-3-20	1-3-25	
15-2-13	Sawal Singh (33, 36) ...	11-3-23	8-2-29	
11-11-11	Bhagwat Singh (33, 49, 52) ...	24-1-29	3-4-32	
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60) ...	19-7-23	21-3-37	
12-4-12	Bur Singh (23, 26) ...	4-12-21	22-8-37	
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 60) ...	1-7-29	1-11-37	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33) ...	24-1-29	4-1-33	

Jemadars.

12-6-16	Sukh Lal (33) ...	19-7-30		
15-1-15	Imamdin Khan (33) ...	10-8-30		
15-12-14	Hazari Lal (29, 33) ...	21-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21-11-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60) ...	3-4-32	<i>With 15 Lrs.</i>	
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 60) ...	21-9-35	Woordie-Maj.	
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33) ...	27-11-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 36.	
4-7-18	Khem Ram (33, 37) ...	15-3-37		
19-8-15	Afzal Khan (29, 33) ...	21-3-37		
15-7-22	Chhel Singh (33, 36) ...	1-7-37		
19-8-18	Basheshar Nath (23, 26) ...	22-8 37	Head Clerk.	
6-9 20	Gokal Singh (25, 33) ...	1-11-37		
4-5-18	Bahadur Singh (33, 43) ...	4-1-38		

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—French Grey***18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.**

"Fannlar" "Woodkee" "Ferozshah" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kabir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87"
 "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1918-18" "Megiddo"
 "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.**THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.**

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs, amalgamated 1921]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Meerut.—Arrived on 5th April 1927, from Jhansi.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (Retd.) 9-10-31

1st Command.	Names and Rank,	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

9-9-08	Lawrence-Smith, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	...	9-9-34	23-9-36
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

19-1-12	Firth, Lt.-Col. F. J. W., p.s.c.	...	19-1-38	23-9-36] <i>Ex. I., to 18 Jan. 39, p. r.</i>
---------	----------------------------------	-----	---------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

26-5-16	Lickman, Maj. E. W., p.s.c.	...	26-5-34	14-11-33
27-12-15	Jones, Maj. G. F.	...	11-9-34	23-9-36 <i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>

Squadron Officers.

30-1-17	Edmondson, Maj. B. E. W.	...	30-1-35	2-11-17
27-10-17	Fowler, Maj. H. O. W.	...	27-10-35	14-4-38
29-1-20	Killingley, Maj. D. MacD., p.s.c.	...	29-1-33	31-8-37 <i>Staff. Capt. 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bty.</i>

1st
Commn
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

14-7-21	<i>Simpson, Capt. R.L., M.C.</i>	...	...	14-7-29	23-12-22	With 3 Cav.
23-12-21	<i>Jephson, Capt. J. A. H.</i>	...	...	23-12-30	17-1-32	With 15 Lrs.
30-8-24	<i>Barlow, Capt. J. M.</i>	...	...	30-8-33	6-10-25	
31-8-28	<i>Murphy, Capt. L. M.</i>	...	...	30-8-37	8-10-29	Adj., 8 Nov. 36.
29-8-29	<i>Bullock, Capt. G. L.</i>	...	...	29-8-38	27-10-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 35 Rqtn. Schl., Saugor.
29-1-31	<i>Girling, Lt. J. D.</i>	...	...	29-4-33	11-11-35	Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	<i>Kid, Lt. T. P.</i>	...	...	27-11-33	24-2-34	With 15 Lrs.
2-2-33	<i>Wagstaff, Lt. A. H.</i>	...	...	2-5-35	30-3-34	
31-8-33	<i>Picard, Lt. H. L. F.</i>	...	...	30-11-35	14-11-34	
31-1-35	<i>Gretton, Lt. R. J.</i>	...	...	30-4-37	10-3-36	
1-2-35	<i>Fitz Patrick, Lt. R. G. A.</i>	...	...	1-5-37	4-4-37	
30-8-34	<i>Rawlins, Lt. J. D.</i>	...	...	28-11-37	11-7-38	
29-8-35	<i>McGowan, Lt. J. G.</i>	...	...	29-11-37	29-11-36	
30-1-36	<i>Nicholson, Lt. J. B. R.</i>	...	...	20-8-38	22-6-38	
27-8-36	<i>Meares, 2nd-Lt. J.</i>	...	...	27-8-36	1-11-37	

Attached.

23-5-16	<i>Tulloch, Maj. H. M., Poona Horse</i>	...	28-11-32	15-10-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
---------	---	-----	----------	----------	--------------------

Honorary Officer.

1-1-21	<i>Hanut Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur</i>	...	1-1-21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
--------	--	-----	--------	----------------------

Risaldar-Major.

			Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
4-9-08	<i>Taj Muhammad Khan (Hony. Lt.) Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., I.D.S.M. (60, 62)</i>	...	15-1-17	24-11-20	1-4-21	25-4-38

Risaldars.

1-4-14	<i>Kapur Singh, I.O.M. (43, 49, 60)</i>	...	27-9-17	...	1-7-23
1-2-13	<i>Azim Khan (36, 48)</i>	...	1-1-24	...	1-9-28
23-6-19	<i>Mehtab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60)</i>	...	25-4-27	...	19-11-34
14-10-16	<i>Medh Singh (33, 37, 60)</i>	...	1-7-28	...	28-4-36
11-9-19	<i>Dan Singh (33, 43)</i>	...	15-5-31	...	1-5-36
9-7-13	<i>Abdullah Khan (43, 60)</i>	...	16-4-23	...	1-8-37 With 15 Lrs.
11-7-22	<i>Mukarram Ali Khan (25, 29, 32, 43, 61)</i>	...	1-9-31	...	1-9-37
1-9-17	<i>Jai Lal (25, 26, 30, 32)</i>	...	15-3-33	...	25-4-38

Jemadars.

1-7-12	<i>Jugti Ram, M.B.E. (25, 29, 33, 49)</i>	...	1-11-25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
1-12-20	<i>Richhpal Singh (33, 43, 36, 60)</i>	...	25-4-33	
28-6-19	<i>Ram Saran (32, 37, 43, 48)</i>	...	25-10-33	With 15 Lrs.
20-7-16	<i>Basant Singh</i>	...	1-11-33	Head Clerk.
15-4-26	<i>Durjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)</i>	...	11-4-34	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.
16-5-14	<i>Bhagwan Singh (24, 33)</i>	...	26-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28-5-19	<i>Muhammad Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49, 60)</i>	...	1-12-34	Woodrle-Maj.
11-9-19	<i>Badan Singh (33, 49)</i>	...	1-5-36	
8-8-19	<i>Hasham Ali Khan (25, 29, 33)</i>	...	1-8-37	
1-2-26	<i>Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 43, 60)</i>	...	1-8-37	
6-6-18	<i>Azam Ali Khan (34, 60)</i>	...	1-9-37	
21-1-27	<i>Asa Ram (26, 33, 60)</i>	...	25-4-38	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.***19th King George V's Own Lancers.**

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1880" "Ahmad Khet" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier",
The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Baizentin" "Fiers-Gourcellette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and
 Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 18th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Became 19th King George's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1937.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Delhi.—Arrived on 4 Oct. 1934, from Meerut (For Lahore, 1938-39).

COLONEL—Bt. Col. *The Lord Wigram, F.O., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (Retd.),*
Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M.
the King. Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt. Govr., Windsor Castle. . . . 21-10-32,

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan,*
G.B.E., K.C.I.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana 4-10-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	---------

Commandant.**Second-in-Command.**

22-1-13	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M.C.	...	1-7-29	1-10-36	Offg. Comdt.
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	---------	--------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

8-6-15	Pocock, Maj. J. G., p.s.c.	...	8-6-33	28-12-32	
20-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	...	3-2-34	1-4-36	Comdt. G, G, B. G.
4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	...	1-1-36	1-10-36	With 20 Lrs.

Squadron Officers.

31-8-18	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., p.s.c.	...	31-8-36	4-9-18	D. A. A. G., Ad Hdqrs.
1-10-18	Spencer, Maj. L. A.	...	1-10-36	18-4-29	A. M. S., E. Comd.
1-8-22	Wilson, Capt. F. A. H.	...	31-8-31	28-2-36	

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

30-3-23	Loring, Capt. W. W. A.	...	...	30-8-32	31-8-37	Staff. Coll., Camberley.
1-9-27	Still, Capt. G. B.	...	...	1-9-36	14-11-34	
2-2-28	Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E.	...	...	2-2-37	21-3-29	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Egn. Schl., Sauger.
23-2-32	Chanvel, Capt. C. E. P.	...	...	9-2-38	14-8-32	Qr.-Mr., 27 July 37. —Lv., ex. I., to 19 Feb. 39.
29-8-29	Keighley, Capt. G. E. V.	...	...	29-8-38	14-10-30	Adj., 20 Apl. 37.
29-1-31	Croysdale, Lt. J. B. H.	...	...	29-4-33	31-8-37	A. R. Dept.
27-3-31	Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P.	...	...	27-11-33	19-11-33	
2-2-33	Lance, Lt. J. W. F.	...	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	
31-8-33	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W.	...	...	30-11-35	5-4-36	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 38.
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J.	...	...	1-5-36	11-3-35	
31-8-34	Bull, Lt. G. B.	...	...	30-11-36	7-10-35	Lv., ex. I., to 31 Jan. 39.
27-8-36	Dove, 2nd-Lt. P. A.	...	...	27-8-36	...	Lv. ex. I., m. c., to 27 Oct. 38.
28-1-37	Cripps, 2nd-Lt. A. T. H.	...	...	28-1-37	13-4-38	

Honorary Officers.

27-1-18	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, <i>Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur</i> , C.B.E., <i>Shaukat Jung</i> of Gwalior State	15-11-30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17-4-18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).
17-4-18	Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, C.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr. Ris.-Maj.
20-5-14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (23, 60).	14-8-16	13-7-22 4-3-34

Risaldars.

1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36)	...	4-1-18	16-1-24	
5-5-14	Mubariz Khan (36, 60)	...	8-5-18	1-8-25	
1-11-13	Autar Singh (33)	...	23-8-21	1-2-29	
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (23, 42)	...	1-6-29	1-12-31	Sapy.
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	2-1-26	1-8-34		
1-8-11	Bakshi Singh (33, 36, 61)	...	21-6-27	2-5-35	With 20 Lrs.
8-6-11	Kartar Singh (32, 36, 39, 48, 60)	...	16-7-28	1-4-36	
2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (24, 25, 32, 60)	...	11-6-28	1-7-37	
26-7-13	Jage Ram (33, 60)	...	1-5-29	1-10-37	

Jemadars.

24-4-11	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	...	1-10-29	Head Clerk.
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	...	2-2-31	With 20 Lrs.
9-7-14	Khazan Singh (33)	...	1-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-11-22	Muhammad Asam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60)	...	4-8-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38.
28-10-18	Nadar Singh (32, 60)	...	29-4-34	
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36)	...	1-8-34	
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33, 60)	...	1-1-35	
8-4-22	Chhotu Ram (32, 61)	...	2-5-35	Woordie-Maj.
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 60)	...	19-4-36	
13-11-22	Ram Sarup (33)	...	1-7-37	
9-10-17	Alamsher Khan (33)	...	1-10-37	
10-7-20	Didar Singh (33)	...	1-10-37	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

20th Lancers

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Nauwa Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqat"
"Mesopotamia, 1918-18" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's 1st Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated "The Multani Regiment of Cavalry". Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs and Jats.

Lucknow.—Arrived on 10 Apl. 37, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s.

(Retd.) . . . 17-3-22.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	1-7-32	10-9-36	
Second-in-Command.				
8-8-14	Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., p. s. c. ...	8-8-32	6-9-38	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. ...	1-1-36	1-10-37	
29-1-20	Curtis, Maj. A. G. N., 6 Lrs. ...	29-1-38	21-2-38	
29-1-20	Tucker, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav. ...	29-1-38	1-10-37	
Squadron Officers.				
30-8-28	Hughes, Capt. T. L., 13 Lrs. ...	30-8-37	31-8-37	Lt. xx I., 3 m. to 31 Oct. 38.
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf, Capt. 7 Lt. Cav. ...	31-1-38	14-9-37	Offg. Adjt.
27-8-31	Kilton, Lt. P. Y. C., R. Deccan Horse ...	27-11-33	15-9-37	
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D., C. I. Horse ..	27-11-33	..	
1-9-32	Blair, Lt. A., 6 Lrs. ...	1-12-34	23-10-37	
Quarter Master.				
1-5-37	Trueman, Lt. I. E., M. I. ...	1-5-37	7-5-37	
Risaldar-Major.				
1-5-07	Bharat Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23) ...	Jemdr. 6-2-17	Risldr. 11-3-22	Ris.-Maj. 1-12-36
Risaldars.				
16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.W., 7 Lt. Cav. (33)	21-11-17	12-3-22	
1-8-11	Bakhshi Singh, 19 Lrs. (33, 36, 61) ...	21-6-27	2-5-35	
26-8-20	Mir Yousaf Ali, R. Deccan Horse (33, 36, 42, 49, 60) ...	16-8-34	6-11-36	
Jemadars.				
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan, 19 Lrs. (36, 60)	2-2-31		
11-11-16	Tara Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33) ...	27-10-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
1-9-14	Bachan Singh, 6 Lrs. (33, 60) ...	1-5-33		
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan, 7 Lt. Cav. (32, 60).	1-5-33	Wordie Maj.	
13-2-22	Atar Singh, R. Deccan Horse (33, 48, 61)	20-5-33		
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram, C. I. Horse (23, 25, 26, 29, 33).	21-10-33	Edn. Offr.	
20-9-22	Diwan Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. (23, 33, 48) ...	12-7-34		
6-11-16	Ratan Singh, C. I. Horse (33, 60) ...	12-7-35		
30-8-18	Hazara Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33) ...	4-9-35		
1-12-29	Manohar Lal (23, 26) ...	2-4-37	Head Clerk.	

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Maroon.***The Central India Horse.****(21st King George V's Own Horse.)***"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."**The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mesgiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918".***THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.***[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]**Became 1st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), 1922; present designation, 1937.**38th King George's Own Central India Horse.**Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.**39th King George's Own Central India Horse.**Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 9th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.***Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.***Meerut.—Arrived on 6 Oct. 1934, from Delhi.***COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Retd.).**

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

8-8-14	Filose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. [I]	15-8-36	15-8-36	
--------	--------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

8-8-14	Gordon, Maj. D. St. V., M.C.	8-8-32	15-8-36	<i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 1 Mar. 39.</i>
--------	-------------------------------------	--------	---------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

8-10-14	Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., 7 s.c.	1-7-35	7-6-33	
14-11-16	George, Maj. R.	14-11-34	5-8-36	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
28-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. B. G.	28-1-35	1-4-38	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>

Squadron Officers.

1-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R.	13-6-35	17-2-19	<i>A. R. Dept.</i>
--------	----------------------------	---------	---------	--------------------

1st
Commn.
enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Central India Horse.
(21st King George V's Own Horse.)

Squadron Officers— *concl'd.*

16-12-18	Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E.	...	16-12-36	16-12-18	Mly. Secy. to Govr. of Madras.
15-4-19	Wansbrough Jones, Maj. H. A.	...	15-4-37	13-2-20	Adj't., Assam V. L. H.
24-12-20	Lovett, Capt. R. N.	...	24-12-28	31-8-37	A. R. Dept.
13-7-21	Paterson, Capt. V. J. E.	...	13-7-29	7-10-33	Ind. States Forces.
30-3-23	Peters, Capt. R. W.	...	30-8-32	12-5-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	Meadows, Capt. G. E. M.	...	3-9-34	10-10-31	Staff Coll., Camberley.
1-8-27	Ridley, Capt. C. W.	...	1-8-36	31-8-37	
10-12-28	Gardner, Capt. J. H.	...	10-12-37	4-2-30	Adj't., 21 Feb. 33.
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, Lt. C. T.	...	28-11-32	15-11-35	
30-1-31	Grice, Lt. C. W. S.	...	30-4-33	31-10-36	
27-3-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D.	...	27-11-33	23-10-32	With 20 Lrs.
1-9-32	Burdon, Lt. M. D.	...	1-12-34	4-4-35	
2-2-33	Sandeman, Lt. A. G.	...	2-5-35	2-4-34	
2-2-33	Vanrenen, Lt. W. D.	...	2-5-35	31-8-37	
31-8-33	Lovegrove, Lt. J. F.	...	30-11-35	23-11-34	Qr.-Mr., 4 Dec. 37. <i>Lo. ex. I., m. e. to 29 Jan. 39.</i>
1-9-34	Turner, Lt. H. R.	...	1-12-36	15-6-37	
27-8-36	Murphy, 2nd Lt. D. L. M.	...	27-8-36	1-11-37	
27-8-36	Graham, 2nd Lt. J. P. N.	...	27-8-36	11-11-37	

Honorary Officers.

5-2-08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of—	...	23-9-36	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
5-2-08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	...	5-2-08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Rukn-ud-Daula Nusrat-i-Jang Saif-ud-Daula, Hafiz-ul-Mulk Mukhtis-ud-Daula wa Muin-ud-Daula Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., Nawab of—	...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.

Risaldar-Majors.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan M.A., M.O.L. (23, 25, 26, 202)	...	18-4-22	19-4-28	19-4-34 Supy.—Asst. Insp. Ednl. Trng., E. Cmd.
7-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60)	...	12-10-26	1-5-32	11-1-38

Risaldars.

16-12-07	Hukam Singh, Hony. Lt. (23, 36, 49, 60)	...	11-3-22	1-5-28
10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 37, 60)	...	1-2-25	1-7-29
8-5-12	Bachan Singh (60)	...	16-11-26	1-11-32
1-11-11	Mihun Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	1-11-32	12-7-35
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60)	...	1-7-29	1-11-36
6-4-16	Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 36, 60)	...	12-7-32	1-1-38
1-3-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61)	...	1-6-33	11-1-38

Jemadars.

3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	...	1-11-31	Head Clerk.
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33, 36)	...	8-10-33	
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	21-10-33	With 20 Lrs.
4-4-17	Kehar Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	16-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (29, 33)	...	2-12-34	
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (33, 60)	...	12-7-35	With 20 Lrs.
15-11-22	Gokal Singh (23, 26, 33)	...	1-4-36	
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (32, 36)	...	1-7-36	
6-11-17	Waryam Singh (25, 30, 33, 33, 60)	...	1-11-36	Woodie-Maj.
1-6-23	Muhammad Zamurrad Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-10-37	
1-1-20	Sis Ram (33)	...	1-10-37	
17-10-22	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33, 43, 49, 60)	...	1-1-38	
10-12-19	Fauja Singh (33, 43)	...	11-1-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Shellinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Mahaldeo" "Ava" "China" "Meenase" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1873-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1819."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1814-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

No. 32 Fd. Tp.	Bangalore	No. 12 Fd. Coy.	Razmak. (For Bangalore).
No. 9 Fd. Coy.	Wana	No. 13 Fd. Coy.	Mandalay. (For Bangalore).
No. 10 Fd. Coy.	Bangalore. (For Razmak)	No. 14 Fd. Coy.	Bangalore.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy.		No. 15 Fd. Coy.	Bangalore. (For Mandalay).
No. 16 Army Troops Coy.			Bangalore.
No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.			Quetta. (For Wana).
			Bangalore.

Composition:—No. 32, Fd. Troop—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. Madras.

COLONEL Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.) . . . 18-1-35.

HON'Y. COLONEL.—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 6-3-36.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

12-8-14 Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. . . . 29-7-37 12-10-37 *Lo. ex. I., 2 m. to 3 Nov. 38.*

Commandant, Training Battalion

10-2-15 Gilpin, Maj. G. R., M.C., R.E. . . . 24-9-30 1-5-35 *Offg. Comdt.*

19-2-16 Jacques, Maj. L. I., M.C., R.E. . . . 22-11-34 3-1-38 *Offg.*

Staff Officers.

23-7-15 Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E. . . . 1-10-33 25-3-37 *Officer i.c., Workshops. Lo. ex. I., 6 m. to 13 Oct. 38.*

23-8-16 Parker, Maj. F. W. L. McC., R.E., p.s.c. 5-5-36 1-12-35 *Supdt. of Instn.*

20-9-18 Bolton, Maj. E. A. E., R.E. [L] . . . 1-8-33 13-10-35 *Corps Adjnt.*

17-7-19 Gough, Maj. E. A., R.E. . . . 1-8-33 1-4-35 *Offg. Offr. i.c., Workshops.*

26-8-34 Little, Capt. W. M. S., R.E. . . . 26-8-35 1-1-38 *Adjnt. Trng. Bn.*

2-2-26 Stack, Capt. E. F. R., R.E. . . . 3-9-36 1-5-38 *Asst. Offr. i.c.-Workshops.*

2-2-24 Rowbotham, Capt. E. R., B. A., R.E. . . . 3-9-36 12-12-36 *Attd. Corps Hdqrs. Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 22 Feb. 39.*

30-8-27 Godwin, Capt. J. F., B. A., R.E. . . . 1-8-38 14-10-34 *Corps Qr. Mr.*

1-2-34 Carver, Lt. R. O. H., B. A., R.E. . . . 1-2-37 2-4-37 *Asst. Adjnt., C. H. Q.*

Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.

4-10-15 Andrews, Maj. D. E. . . . 29-6-34 24-2-38 *O. C. "A" Coy.*

26-9-16 King, Maj. L. C., M.C. . . . 13-6-35 19-2-38 *Offg. Offr. i/c Records.*

Quarter Masters.

25-9-14 Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33) . . . 25-9-29 10-2-33 *Officer i.c., Records. Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 22 Oct. 38.*

16-2-33 McCoy, Capt. W. J. . . . 14-8-36 16-2-33 *Trng. Bn.*

19-3-33 Phillips, Lt. H. A. . . . 19-3-33 19-3-33 *Workshops.*

Company Commanders.

11-11-21 Pearce, Maj. N. E. L., M.C., R.E. . . . 1-1-33 22-10-37 *O. C., 44 D. H. Q. Coy.*

14-3-22 Gibbs, Maj. G. A. E., R. E. . . . 25-1-33 11-2-38 *2nd-in-Comd. Trng. Bn.*

18-12-19 Newman, Maj. H. E. M., R.E. . . . 1-9-38 24-6-36 *12 Fd. Coy.*

16-7-20 Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. L., R.E. . . . 1-8-38 13-5-35 *14 Fd. Coy. Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 5 Dec. 38.*

16-7-20 Gayer, Maj. E. H. T. O.B.E., R.E. . . . 1-8-38 28-8-36 *10 Fd. Coy.*

16-7-20 Forbes, Maj. Sir John S., Bt., R.E. . . . 1-8-38 20-3-35 *16 A. Tps. Coy.*

31-1-23 Paten, Capt. L. A. B., R.E. . . . 31-1-34 13-12-36 *9 Fd. Coy.*

31-1-23 Whitman, Capt. B. E., R. E. . . . 31-1-34 19-4-38 *13 Fd. Coy.*

29-8-23 Waring, Capt. E., R.E. . . . 29-8-34 4-11-37 *11 A. Tps. Coy.*

26-8-24 Cameron, Capt. J. A., R.E. . . . 26-8-35 2-1-37 *15 Fd. Coy.*

30-8-26 Armitage, Capt. B. S., B. A., R.E. . . . 30-8-37 17-7-36 *32 Fd. Tp.*

1-9-27 Obbard, Capt. R. W., B. A., R.E. . . . 1-9-38 7-3-36 *Trng. Bn.*

2-2-23 Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., B. A., R.E. . . . 1-8-38 15-12-37 *Trng. Bn. Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 10 Dec. 38.*

30-1-30 Chesshyre, Capt. N. H. L., B. A., R.E. . . . 1-8-38 5-10-34 *Trng. Bn.*

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—contd.

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
30-1-24	How, Capt. R. W. W., D. S. O. R. E. ...	30-1-35	8-2-36	14 Fd. Coy.
21-6-26	Sutherland, Capt. J. B., D. S. O. R. E. ...	21-6-36	21-10-37	12 Fd. Coy.
14-9-29	Millar, Capt. P. R. A. B. A., R. E. ...	1-8-33	2-4-36	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
14-9-29	O'Ferrall, Capt. J. G. A. J., B. A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	15-11-37	16 A. Tps. Coy.
30-1-30	Bostock, Capt. T. M. T., B. A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	25-3-33	9 Fd. Coy. <i>Le., ex. I., 2 m. 7 d. to 16 Oct. 38.</i>
28-8-30	Field, Lt. A. M., B. A., R. E. ...	28-8-33	16-7-34	12 Fd. Coy. <i>Le., in & ex. I., 3 m. to 23 Oct. 38.</i>
29-1-31	Reid, Lt. D. W., B. A., R. E. ...	29-1-34	1-4-38	10 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Russell, Lt. C. C. A., B. A., R. E. ...	29-1-34	10-1-35	32 Fd. Tp.
2-0-33	Muir, Lt. R. B., B. SC., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E. ...	29-1-34	20-12-36	13 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Hodgson, Lt. H. P. E., B. A., R. E. ...	28-1-35	22-3-35	Trng. Bn.
1-9-32	Nicholls, Lt. J. L., B. A., R. E. ...	1-9-35	25-2-36	10 Fd. Coy.
2-2-38	Partap Narain, Lt. ...	2-5-35	18-11-36	15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-38	Raj Kumar Kochhar, Lt. ...	2-5-35	18-11-36	15 Fd. Coy.
14-6-33	Holmes, Lt. P. E., B. A., R. E. [1]	14-6-35	14-1-38	13 Fd. Coy.
31-8-35	Bewoor, Lt. M. G. ...	30-11-35	15-4-37	15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Lloyd, Lt. H. L., B. A., R. E. ...	2-2-36	21-3-36	9 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Biddulph, Lt. M. A., B. A., R. E. ...	2-2-36	21-3-36	12 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B. A., R. E. ...	30-8-37	13-12-37	13 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Lindsell, Lt. R. A., B. A., R. E. ...	31-1-38	13-4-38	14 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. A., B. A., R. E. ...	31-1-38	12-4-38	Attd. 12 Fd. Coy.
1-2-35	Kashyap, Lt. A. N. ...	4-5-36	15-8-38	15 Fd. Coy.

Warrant Officers.

Moore, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. G. L. ...	12-2-36
Greenhalgh, Sergt. Maj. Instr. ...	12-2-36

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20-12-06	Rasundram, Hony Lt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (23) ...	16-11-17	1-4-27
28-12-07	Kuppusami, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (I) (23), ...	22-12-17	20-8-28
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan (23) ...	1-11-18	11-9-30

Subadars.

18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (23, 41) ...	14-2-18	{ 15-4-20 21-12-27 21-8-28 }	"A" Coy.
19-5-15	Rajaratnam (23) ...	1-6-18	8-3-30	16 A. Tps. Coy.
20-4-11	Shaikh Abdul Khader (60) ...	7-8-18	1-4-30	Trng. Bn.
6-12-11	Muniratnam (126) ...	8-8-18	1-6-30	Trng. Bn.
25-5-11	Ibrahim Beg ...	1-8-20	1-4-31	Trng. Bn.
5-7-12	Mariyan (24) ...	1-8-20	1-5-31	10 Fd. Coy.
31-7-11	Gurusami (23) ...	12-9-20	1-11-31	"A" Coy.
25-5-11	Salyid Meera (48) ...	15-8-24	18-11-32	32 Fd. Tp.
13-12-12	Narayanasami (24, 52) ...	8-1-26	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy.
10-11-14	Munisami, I.D.S.M. (I) (24) ...	6-2-26	18-11-32	11 A. Tps. Coy.
30-7-12	Maduramuttu (I) (24) ...	1-8-22	13-4-33	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-4-12	Kuppusami (II) ...	9-1-25	13-2-34	14 Fd. Coy.
19-11-12	Munisami (II) ...	1-4-27	19-6-35	10 Fd. Coy.
2-11-11	Ondimuthu (23, 33) (g) ...	16-7-27	22-11-35	12 Fd. Coy.
31-1-17	Alligirisami (24, 33, 36) ...	1-7-28	18-5-36	13 Fd. Coy.
24-1-16	Manjitrao (52) ...	6-10-29	1-12-36	Trng. Bn.
24-1-14	Royappan (24) ...	1-4-30	16-5-37	12 Fd. Coy.
8-5-15	Govindasami (I) ...	16-10-30	19-6-37	Trng. Bn.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (23) ...	1-11-30	1-2-38	13 Fd. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concl*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
--------------------	--------	----------

Jemadars.

24-10-14	Maduramuttu (II)	1-6-30 12 Fd. Coy.
24-8-17	Krishnasami (I)	21-4-31 9 Fd. Coy.
7-7-17	Ponnuramam	1-5-31 11 A. Tps. Coy.
16-12-14	Bathanasami	1-11-31 16 A. Tps. Coy.
19-3-18	Venkataramam	19-2-32 "A" Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz (24)	20-5-32 13 Fd. Coy.
6-8-15	Ayyanar	20-5-32 12 Fd. Coy.
14-2-17	Jaganathan (24)	18-11-32 13 Fd. Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (III)	18-11-32 9 Fd. Coy.
28-4-18	Sitaram	18-11-32 14 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (49)	18-11-32 32 Fd. Tps.
15-5-18	Subbarayan	18-11-32 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23)	18-11-32 10 Fd. Coy.
8-5-18	Davis	18-11-32 10 Fd. Coy.
8-1-16	Shaikh Abdul Aziz (52)	15-12-32 Trng. Bn.
1-1-17	Antoni	1-5-34 14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar (24)	24-5-34 14 Fd. Coy.
29-9-19	Susainadan	20-7-34 9 Fd. Coy.
24-1-20	Appa Rao (24)	17-9-34 10 Fd. Coy.
23-9-18	Tiruvengadam	2-10-34 16 A. Tps. Coy
31-7-18	Sathyanandan	1-12-34 10 Fd. Coy.
6-3-20	Rajasundaram	16-1-35 9 Fd. Coy.
13-12-22	Kondayya, I. O. M.	5-3-35 12 Fd. Coy.
29-5-19	Chinnappan	19-6-35 9 Fd. Coy.
8-3-20	Kalimuthu	8-7-35 13 Fd. Coy.
3-11-23	Govindaraju	22-11-35 9 Fd. Coy.
10-7-18	Kuppusami (III)	1-5-36 12 Fd. Coy.
23-1-20	Thangavelu	18-5-36 13 Fd. Coy.
27-6-18	Munisami (IV)	27-6-36 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
15-11-25	Damodaram (24, 25)	24-8-36 "A" Coy.
20-11-18	Chamu Nair	1-11-36 Trng. Bn.
10-7-17	Maduramuthoo (III)	1-12-36 Trng. Bn.
9-2-17	Rajalingam	18-12-36 "A" Coy.
17-9-19	John Peter	5-3-37 Trng. Bn.
8-9-24	Varadarajulu	16-5-37 Trng. Bn.
5-6-24	Darmalingam	5-6-37 Trng. Bn.
6-4-25	Ramakrishnan (23, 26)	19-6-37 11 A. Tps. Coy.
9-1-26	Shunmugam (23, 26)	23-7-37 Trng. Bn.
6-11-23	Anthony Dass	24-9-37 32 Fd. Tps.
11-11-19	Sampangi	1-2-38 13 Fd. Coy.

Jemadar Clerks.

5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23)	18-11-32 "A" Coy.—C. H. Q.
5-11-18	Jogimahanti Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23)	1-10-33 "A" Coy.—Workshops
16-5-19	Kannayya (23)	1-10-33 Trng. Bn.
21-4-17	George De Silva (23)	29-7-36 "A" Coy.—Records.
5-10-17	Govindasami (II) (23)	10-1-37 "A" Coy., C. H. Q. Accts.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

24-12-20	Appayadass	1-1-38 15 Fd. Coy.
----------	-------------------	--------------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Wooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Anbers" "Loss" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1916, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies beside, a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Anburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1923, present designation, 1937.

Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

No. 31 Fd. Tp.	Roorkee. (For Risalpur)	No. 3 Fd. Coy.	Roorkee. (For Wana.)
No. 35 Fd. Tp.	Risalpur. (For Roorkee)	No. 4 Fd. Coy.	Roorkee.
No. 1 Fd. Coy.	Peshawar.	No. 5 Fd. Coy.	Rawalpindi.
No. 2 Fd. Coy.	Wana. (For Nowshera)	No. 6 Army Troops Coy.	Wana. (For Roorkee).
No. 8 Army Troops Coy.			Roorkee.
No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.			Roorkee. (For Rawalpindi).
No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.			Rawalpindi. (For Roorkee).
No. 51 Printing Section			Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Musalmans.
 No. 1 Fd. Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{2}$ Musalmans.
 2, 3 & 5 Fd. Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{2}$ Musalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus.
 No. 4 Fd. Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Musalmans (Pathan), $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus,
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. Nos. 41 & 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs,
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Musalmans. Nos. 6 & 8 Army Troops Coys.—
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus, $\frac{1}{2}$ Musalmans.

No. 51 Printing Section— $\frac{1}{2}$ Musalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus
 (Musalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans
 and Meos. Hindus— $\frac{1}{2}$ may be Garhwals other than
 Garhwali Rajputs.)

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) . . . 6-3-18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

17-7-14 Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R. E. [?] ... 15-6-37 11-4-38

Commandant, Training Battalion.

22-4-15 Duke, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.,
 p.s.c. ... 1-1-38 23-7-38 Sr. Offrs' Sch., Belgaum.

Staff Officers.

13-7-21	Veitch, Maj. W. L. D., O.B.E., R.E.	1-8-38	5-4-38	Offr. offr. i-c. Workshop.
22-12-21	Bourne, Capt. H. J., R. E., p.s.c.	22-12-32	1-3-38	Offr. Suptd. of Instn.
31-1-23	Pain, Capt. R. S., R.E.	31-1-34	7-8-37	Asst. Suptd. of Instn.
2-2-23	Smith, Capt. J. McC., R.E.	3-9-36	16-7-37	Adjnt., C. R. E., 1st Ind. Div.
29-1-27	Perceval, Capt. M. C., B. A., R.E.	29-1-33	8-10-36	Corps Adjnt.
30-8-23	Connor, Capt., J. R., B. A., R. E.	1-3-38	1-2-38	Instr. Workshops.
29-8-29	Burrowes, Capt. T., B.A., R. E.	1-8-38	15-4-38	Adjnt. Trng. Bn.

Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.

29-6-16	Roper, Maj. R. B.	29-5-34	3-7-38	2nd-in-Comd. Trng. Bn.
12-8-17	Butcher, Capt. C. R., M.B.E.	24-4-23	24-2-38	Offr. i-c. Records.

Quarter-Masters.

27-6-17	Smith, Maj. C. G.	27-6-32	10-2-33	Corps Qr.-Mr. Lv. ex I., to 21 Dec. 33, p. r.
16-2-33	Boxall, Lt. H., M.B.E.	16-2-33	16-2-33	Qr.-Mr., Workshops.
20-3-35	Ray, Lt. P. F.	20-3-35	24-2-38	Corps Qr. Mr.

Company Commanders.

13-12-19	Graham, Maj. C. E. A., R. E.	1-8-38	1-2-38	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
22-12-21	Clark, Capt. G. C., R.E.	22-12-32	11-8-36	O.C., 2 Fd. Coy.
31-8-22	Blundell, Capt. J. H., R.E.	31-8-33	30-11-35	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.
31-8-22	Blenkinsop, Capt. R. I. C., R.E.	31-8-33	25-10-34	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.
29-8-23	Lloyd, Capt. T. I., R.E.	29-8-34	1-12-35	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Macdonald, Capt. H. A., R.E.	29-8-34	1-2-38	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Loeb, Capt. I. G.	29-8-34	1-2-38	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Bond, Capt. W. H., R. E.	26-8-35	1-2-38	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
3-2-26	Wright, Capt. T. B. A., R.E.	3-2-37	15-10-37	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
29-1-27	Batty, Capt. S. H. M., B.A., R.E.	29-1-38	1-8-37	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.
28-8-30	McKendrick, Lt. J. G., B. A., R.E.	28-8-33	1-7-37	O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
26-8-24	Dickson, Capt. E. P., R.E. ...	26-8-35	1-2-37	1 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
2-2-28	Swan, Capt. W. D., B.A., R.E. ...	1-8-38	15-4-38	4 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Hunt, Capt. J. de V., B.A., R.E. ...	1-8-38	28-2-36	1 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Platt, Capt. J. R. H., B.A., R.E. ...	1-8-38	24-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Shepherd, Capt. J. K., B.A., R.E. ...	1-8-38	13-11-36	4 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Elphinstone, Capt. H. G. A., B.A., R.E. ...	1-8-38	19-10-36	5 Fd. Coy.
18-5-30	Greenwood, Capt. H. R., B.A., R.E. ...	1-8-38	1-5-38	5 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Walker, Lt. D. W. R., B.A., R.E. ...	28-8-33	1-5-38	Trng. Bn.
28-8-30	Guyon, Lt. J. M., B.A., R.E. ...	28-8-33	15-1-34	Trng. Bn. <i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 2 d. to 30 Nov. 38, p. r. Eqt. Sch., Saugor.</i>
29-1-31	Hayes, Lt. P. F., B.A., R.E. ...	29-1-34	3-12-34	31 Fd. Tp.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai, Lt. C. R. ...	28-4-34	27-11-35	5 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Winchester, Lt. J. C., B.A., R.E. ...	28-1-35	24-3-35	3 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Wakely, Lt. W. H. D., B.A., R.E. ...	28-1-35	24-3-35	8 A. Tps. Coy. <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 3 d. to 5 Dec. 38.</i>
1-9-32	Griffith, Lt. J. M., B.A., R.E. ...	1-9-35	1-2-36	35 Fd. Tp.
2-2-33	Thompson, Lt. C. J. P., B.A., R.E. ...	2-2-36	3-1-37	41 Div. Coy.
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. H. W., B.A., R.E. ...	2-2-36	1-4-36	31 Fd. Tp.
31-8-33	Carver, Lt. J. H., B.A., R.E. ...	31-8-36	29-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Jack, Lt. A. F. M., B.A., R.E. ...	31-8-36	18-1-37	C. O., 43 Div. Coy.
1-2-34	Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., B.A., R.E. ...	1-2-37	1-5-37	6 A. Tps. Coy.
1-2-34	Shaw, Lt. W. A., B.A., R.E. ...	1-2-37	1-4-37	2 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Beattie, Lt. A. R., B.A., R.E. ...	30-8-37	1-11-37	3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	David, Lt. D. C. S., B.A., R.E. ...	31-1-38	11-4-38	4 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Rolt, Lt. M. J. J., B.A., R.E. ...	31-1-38	11-4-38	2 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Rosher, Lt. C. C., B.A., R.E. ...	31-1-38	11-4-38	8 A. Tps. Coy.
31-1-35	Lyall-Grant, Lt. I. H., B.A., R.E. ...	31-1-38	11-4-38	2 Fd. Coy.

Attached.

1-2-36	Dhillon, Lt. J. S. ...	3-5-37	24-2-36	Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	Verma, Lt. A. D. ...	3-5-37	24-2-36	Corps H. Q.
15-7-36	Mohammad Anwar Khan, Lt. ...	1-12-37	9-8-36	Corps H. Q.
1-2-37	Dar, Lt. S. N. ...	2-5-38	28-2-37	Corps H. Q.
15-7-37	Panch, 2nd-Lt. Viswanatha ...	15-7-37	10-8-37	Corps H. Q.
15-7-37	Paintal, 2nd-Lt. Jatindar Singh ...	15-7-37	10-8-37	Corps H. Q.
1-2-38	Dubey, 2nd-Lt. K. N. ...	1-2-38	22-1-38	Corps H. Q.
1-2-38	Chopra, 2nd-Lt. D. B. ...	1-2-38	22-1-38	Corps H. Q.
15-7-38	Loomba, 2nd-Lt. R. A. ...	15-7-38	9-8-38	Corps H. Q.

Honorary Officer.

25-4-31	Jalpur, His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja-dhiraja Swai Sir Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of ...	1-1-34	25-4-31	Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	---	--------	---------	----------------------

Warrant Officers.

Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	22-11-34	22-11-34
Odell, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197)	20-3-35	20-3-35

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1-6-10	Jia Nand Bahadur, O.B.I. (33) ...	5-9-18	2-12-27	22-7-36 Corps H. Q.
6-1-19	{ Bhagwa ti Parshad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	8-6-23	16-1-30	1-8-36 <i>Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.</i>
5-10-09	Abdul Qadir ...	3-11-18	19-9-28	31-8-36 Trng. Bn.
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M., g. ...	5-6-19	1-1-25	1-8-37 3 Fd. Coy.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners— *concl'd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Subadars.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.
1-1-11	Indar Singh (I)	11-7-28	18-11-32 41 Div. Coy.
2-8-13	Kahla Singh... ..	1-10-23	18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-12	Gulab Din	12-1-29	18-11-32 43 Div. Coy.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan	27-11-30	18-11-32 2 Fd. Coy.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43)	21-7-25	25-11-33 35 Fd. Tp.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157)	1-11-25	1-1-34 5 Fd. Coy.
1-10-14	Kishan Singh (25, 33)	10-10-29	12-2-35 4 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29)	19-4-23	1-9-35 1 Fd. Coy.
30-6-16	Lachhman Singh	30-1-30	22-7-36 6A. Tps. Coy.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33)	1-11-30	31-8-36 31 Fd. Tp.
2-11-20	Haidar Zaman, I.D.S.M. (33)	12-5-31	19-9-36 1 Fd. Coy.
16-1-14	Saffian Singh (33, 42)	18-9-32	30-10-36 2 Fd. Coy.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 33, 60)	12-2-32	4-3-37 Trng. Bn.
2-11-14	Gheba Khan	18-11-32	1-6-37 4 Fd. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (II) (33, 43)	1-7-31	1-8-37 Trng. Bn.
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25)	18-11-32	17-10-37 5 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh	18-11-32	1-12-37 Trng. Bn.
14-8-16	Khusht Mohammed (33)	18-11-32	7-2-38 8 A. Tps. Coy.
13-3-17	Hari Singh (25)	24-4-31	13-4-38 Trng. Bn.
11-6-15	Santa Singh	14-8-31	11-6-38 Trng. Bn.

Jemadars.

29-10-14	Karim Dad (33, 60)	3-1-30	35 Fd. Tp.
26-9-17	Sampuran Singh (25, 43)	21-9-30	3 Fd. Coy.
3-11-17	Puran Singh (25) (I)	19-8-32	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.)
8-6-15	Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M.	4-10-32	Jemdr. Adit.
17-6-15	Ghulam Jilani (33)	18-11-32	31 Fd. Tp.
19-10-15	Salamat Ali (25, 43)	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
15-1-15	Mohammad Shah (43)	18-11-32	41 Div. Coy.
1-10-13	Dewa Singh	18-11-32	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.)
18-9-16	Jaman Singh	18-11-32	4 Fd. Coy.
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29)	1-1-33	2 Fd. Coy.
13-10-14	Allah Dad (33)	28-11-33	5 Fd. Coy.
8-2-18	Bishan Singh	1-1-34	2 Fd. Coy.
4-2-21	Sultan Muhammad Khan	1-2-34	Trng. Bn.
3-1-18	Parasu Ram	1-3-34	6 A. Tps. Coy.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh I (49)	1-4-34	3 Fd. Coy.
4-2-18	Mehar Singh (33, 43)	1-5-34	Trng. Bn.
1-6-15	Saadat Ali (33)	1-2-35	31 Fd. Tp.
20-7-17	Jai Datt	12-2-35	Trng. Bn.
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33, 42)	5-6-35	1 Fd. Coy.
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26)	6-6-35	6 A. Tps. Coy.
20-1-16	Raghubar Datt	6-6-35	Trng. Bn.
13-4-21	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26)	17-10-35	Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr.)
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25)	19-11-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25)	10-12-35	35 Fd. Tp.
23-3-23	Khem Singh (43)	1-2-36	41 Div. Coy.
6-7-17	Prem Lal	1-6-36	Trng. Bn.
15-3-18	Mir Wali	19-9-36	2 Fd. Coy.
13-7-23	Partab Singh (33)	30-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.
20-12-17	Muhammad Abbas	7-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur	3-12-36	4 Fd. Coy.
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43)	10-12-36	5 Fd. Coy.
1-3-20	Mohammad Din	28-12-36	3 Fd. Coy.
16-7-19	Kartar Singh (II)	10-2-37	43 Div. Coy.
9-8-15	Umrao Singh	4-3-37	1 Fd. Coy.
12-11-20	Mirza (25)	1-6-37	8 A. Tps. Coy.
7-6-22	Nawaz Khan (43)	1-8-37	Trng. Bn.
6-12-24	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 33)	17-10-37	Trng. Bn.
25-6-19	Budhi Ballav	1-12-37	3 Fd. Coy.
11-4-17	Muhammad Akbar	7-2-38	43 Div. Coy.
15-6-25	Rameshwar Nath	6-4-38	1 Fd. Coy.
2-8-17	Chanan Singh	13-4-38	5 Fd. Coy.
3-1-24	Bachan Singh	11-6-38	4 Fd. Coy.
6-8-18	Akhmad Shah	15-6-36	4 Fd. Coy.

Jemadar Clerks.

19-11-18	Pyare Lal	18-11-32	Corns Q. M.
27-8-16	Har Bhagwan (23, 26)	18-11-32	Hqrs.
12-12-16	Suleman (23)	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23)	1-1-34	Records.
3-7-17	Mani Ram (23)	30-1-37	Workshops.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Beni See Ahli" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1838" "Khelat" "Mooltan" "Goojara" "Punjaub" "Reshira" "Bashire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Basses, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nabius" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1918" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Killmanjaro" "E. Africa 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840. The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

Head Quarters.—Kirkee.

No. 17 Fd. Coy. Quetta	(For Wana)	No. 21 Fd. Coy. Kirkee
No. 18 Fd. Coy. Kirkee.		No. 22 Fd. Coy. Kohat.
No. 19 Fd. Coy. Kirkee. Wana	(For Quetta)	42 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. Quetta.
No. 20 Fd. Coy. Kirkee (temply. at Wana).		No. 55 Printing Section Kirkee.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55 Printing Section; Mussalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Mussalmans.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) 18-12-36.

First Commn	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
16-9-14	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R.E.	... 5-12-37	29-7-38	
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
26-8-16	Church, Maj. J. B., R.E.	... 1-2-37	-9-38	
Staff Officers.				
26-8-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., B. A., R.E.	... 11-3-36	23-2-36	Supdt. of Instn.
13-7-21	Cavendish, Maj. H. P., R.E.	... 1-8-38	9-3-37	Offr. i-c. Workshops (offg.)
3-9-25	Weailens, Capt. R. F. C., R.E.	... 3-9-36	9-12-36	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshop.
3-9-25	Kirwan, Capt. P. L., R.E.	... 3-9-36	1-1-37	Adjt. Trng. Bn.
2-8-28	Brown, Capt. J. B., B.A., R.E.	... 1-8-38	13-7-37	Adjt., C.R.E. 2nd Ind. Div., Quetta.
30-1-30	Hatch, Capt. P. G., B.A., R.E.	... 1-8-38	9-3-37	Corps Adjt.
Quarter-Masters.				
26-8-18	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	... 26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. i-c., Records.
13-11-33	Southam, Lt. F. A.	... 13-11-33	13-11-33	Hdgrs.
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W.	... 14-2-35	14-2-35	Trng. Bn.
Re-employed S. U. L. Officer.				
22-11-16	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C.	... 5-7-21	20-2-38	C. O. Trng. Bn.
Retired Re-employed Officer.				
23-11-17	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C.	... 23-3-28	11-4-38	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshop.
Company Commanders.				
27-10-15	Prain, Maj. A., R.E.	... 2-11-33	9-3-35	17 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex. I., 9 m. to 31 Jan. 39.</i>
6-6-18	de Wetteville, Maj. K. W., R.E.	... 6-6-38	7-6-37	18 Fd. Coy.
20-9-18	Swinhoe, M. J. M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., R.E.	... 1-8-38	2-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Harris, Maj. G. W., R.E.	... 1-8-38	5-3-37	20 Fd. Coy.
13-7-21	Philbrick, Maj. G. E. H., R.E.	... 1-8-38	31-3-37	21 Fd. Coy.
22-12-21	Lucas, Capt. A. R. S., R.E.	... 22-12-32	1-3-37	19 Fd. Coy.
22-2-28	Foulkes, Capt. T. H. F., B.A., R.E.	... 1-8-38	4-3-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy. <i>Lv., ex. I., to 30 Apl. 39.</i>
Company Officers.				
20-9-18	Lindesay, Maj. T. H., R.E.	... 1-8-38	1-8-37	17 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Heard, Capt. H. T., R.E.	... 31-1-34	1-10-37	Trng. Bn.
30-1-24	Houghton, Capt. F. W., R.E.	... 30-1-35	13-10-37	21 Fd. Coy.
26-4-24	Mackinlay, Capt. J. P. C., R.E.	... 26-8-35	4-6-35	22 Fd. Coy.
2-2-26	Swetenham, Capt. C. A., R.E.	... 13-6-37	7-11-37	19 Fd. Coy.
1-9-27	Dinwiddie, Capt. R., B.A., R.E.	... 1-8-38	1-7-37	22 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
2-2-28	Stuart, Capt. N. L., B.A., R.E.	... 1-8-38	1-9-37	18 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Richardson, Capt. C. L., B.A., R.E.	... 1-8-38	1-1-35	22 Fd. Coy.
6-10-28	Godfrey, Capt. C. J., B.S.C., R.E.	... 1-8-38	22-4-35	20 Fd. Coy.
18-2-29	Binnay, Capt. R. A. G., B.A., R.E.	... 1-8-38	1-10-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
28-8-30	MacCarthy, Lt. E. B., B.A., R.E.	... 28-8-33	21-6-37	Asst. offr. i-c. Workshops.
23-8-30	Becher, Lt. J. S., B.A., R.E.	... 28-8-33	2-1-34	19 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Finch, Lt. J. R. G., B.A., R.E.	... 29-1-34	29-3-34	22 Fd. Coy.
23-1-32	Wadia, Lt. L. M. H.	... 23-4-34	5-12-35	22 Fd. Coy., Chitral.
27-8-31	Moore, Lt. P. N. M., B.A., R.E.	... 27-9-34	9-1-35	22 Fd. Coy.
23-1-32	Thorne, Lt. L. A., B.A., R.E.	... 23-1-35	22-4-35	18 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex. I. to 18 Nov. 38.</i>
31-4-33	Anand Parkash Nanda, Lt.	... 30-11-35	17-4-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy. <i>Lv., ex. I., to 11 Nov. 38.</i>
13-6-33	Millar, Lt. H. M., B.A.	... 13-6-36	18-4-38	22 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bowling, Lt. J. H. S., B.A., R.E.	... 31-8-36	1-9-37	17 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Nash, Lt. T. W., B.A., R.E.	... 31-8-36	7-1-37	20 Fd. Coy.
1-2-35	Bhagat, Lt. N. S.	... 4-5-36	18-8-38	Trng. Bn.
15-7-35	Anant Singh, Lt.	... 2-12-36	23-8-38	Trng. Bn.
31-8-35	Boydell, Lt. D. H., B.A., R.E.	... 1-2-37	...	Trng. Bn.
31-8-35	Bate, Lt. J. E., B.S.C., R.E.	... 1-2-37	...	Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Loring, Lt. W. B.A., R.E.	... 1-2-37	1-7-37	21 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Smith, Lt. A. P., B.A., R.E.	... 1-2-37	20-6-37	19 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Lewis, Lt. A. C., B.A., R.E.	... 31-1-38	10-4-38	Trng. Bn.
31-1-35	Jackson, Lt. J. P. A., B.A., R.E.	... 31-1-38	10-4-38	Trng. Bn.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Honorary Officer.

4-6-16	Maler Kotla, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir</i> Ahmad Ali Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., <i>Nawab of</i>	31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony.Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	--	----------	---------	------------------------

Warrant Officers.

Haffenden, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. A. ...	13-11-33
Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J. ...	14-2-35 <i>Lo. ex I. to 22 Dec. 37.</i>

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sudbr.-Maj.	
30-5-10	Mal Singh Hony. Lt. (33) <i>q</i> ...	1-2-20	1-7-30	16-11-33	Corps Hdqrs.
18-9-07	Sopana Thopte, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33) ...	1-9-17	1-11-24	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.
16-9-10	Taj Din, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25) ...	27-4-18	8-12-27	18-11-37	F. W. Instr.

Subadars.

7-2-12	Ramji Sinda, I.D.S.M. (24, 33) ...	1-8-18	9-11-27	Trng. Bn.	
29-1-09	Firoz Din (52) ...	1-9-17	16-5-29	22 Fd. Coy.	
1-6-18	Ganpat Powar (43) ...	1-6-18	17-2-30	19 Fd. Coy.	
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24) ...	16-8-20	16-8-31	17 Fd. Coy.	
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33) ...	16-4-27	16-5-31	21 Fd. Coy.	
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (32, 43) <i>q</i> ...	25-8-20	26-5-31	20 Fd. Coy.	
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (23) <i>q</i> ...	16-9-21	1-8-31	19 Fd. Coy.	
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26) ...	10-6-22	16-9-31	Trng. Bn.	
13-9-13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. (33) ...	24-12-23	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
31-12-12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure (33) ...	1-3-25	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	8-12-27	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25) ...	1-7-25	15-6-33	17 Fd. Coy.	
15-11-16	Ishar Singh (25) ...	16-5-27	15-6-33	22 Fd. Coy.	
22-4-10	Dharam Singh (23, 33) ...	24-4-25	16-11-33	18 Fd. Coy.	
16-8-11	Babu Kale (25, 33) ...	16-4-26	16-5-36	21 Fd. Coy.	
18-10-12	Karam Ilahi (33) ...	1-1-29	18-11-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy.	
3-12-13	Qadir Bakhsh (33) ...	16-3-31	20-1-38	20 Fd. Coy.	
27-7-14	Ramchandrar Omble (25) ...	20-1-32	16-3-38	Trng. Bn.	

Jemadars.

11-2-15	Babu Zurange (25) ...	25-5-27	17 Fd. Coy.		
24-4-15	Daulu Chogle (52) ...	9 11-27	20 Fd. Coy.		
13-4-16	Ramchandrar Kadam (52) ...	31-1-28	22 Fd. Coy. (Chitral Det.)		
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43) ...	25-2-28	17 Fd. Coy.		
4-7-13	Puran Singh (25, 33) <i>q</i> ...	1-7-28	19 Fd. Coy.		
11-11-13	Babu Jadhav (33) ...	3-6-30	Trng. Bn., Qr. Mr. Jemdr.		
16-5-14	Lal Khan (25) ...	16-9-30	21 Fd. Coy.		
6-1-15	Naru Kalimkar ...	22-10-30	Trng. Bn.		
11-6-12	Amir Ali ...	1-12-30	Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Driver.		
24-10-14	Wilayat Khan (25, 33) ...	16-5-31	Trng. Bn.		
23-9-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 32, 43) ...	26-5-31	Trng. Bn.		
29-8-16	Imam Ali ...	3-11-31	22 Fd. Coy.		
22-7-18	Jodh Singh (33) ...	16-6-32	Trng. Bn.		
23-9-14	Narayan Bhor (25, 33) ...	16-7-32	21 Fd. Coy.		
9-3-17	Ali Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52) ...	9-8-32	Jemdr. Adjt.		
23-12-14	Rama Chalke ...	15-11-32	Trng. Bn.		
30-10-14	Sirpati Uttekar ...	18-11-32	18 Fd. Coy.		
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan ...	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.		
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33) ...	8-6-33	18 Fd. Coy.		
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43) ...	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.		
6-5-16	Jogindar Singh (33) ...	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.		
11-8-15	Sahib Singh (24, 33) ...	16-11-33	19 Fd. Coy.		
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (24, 42) ...	1-5-34	19 Fd. Coy.		
19-10-17	Qaim Din (33) ...	16-6-35	18 Fd. Coy.		
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33) ...	4-10-35	21 Fd. Coy.		
13-11-17	Farman Ali ...	8-11-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.		
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33) ...	16-5-36	22 Fd. Coy.		
10-10-29	Mir Ahmad (33) ...	8-5-37	18 Fd. Coy.		
17-8-20	Tukaram Surve (33) ...	16-7-37	20 Fd. Coy.		
21-10-24	Bachan Singh (33) ...	4-10-37	22 Fd. Coy.		
7-12-20	Fazal Din ...	18-11-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy.		
...	Sohan Singh ...	1-1-38	20 Fd. Coy.		
...	Hussain Shah ...	20-1-38	17 Fd. Coy.		
22-4-25	Narayan Hande ...	16-3-38	17 Fd. Coy.		
...	Harnam Singh ...	4-4-38	21 Fd. Coy.		

Attached.

25-3-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr. ...	1-8-34	Supy. A. I. E. T., Baluchistan Dist.
---------	-------------------------	--------	--------------------------------------

Jemadar Clerks.

1-4-13	Qurban Shah (23) ...	16-5-29	(Records.)
23-6-16	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman (23) ...	18-11-32	Workshops.
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24) ...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26) ...	18-11-32	Hdqr.
8-5-16	Nasib Singh (23) ...	1-7-35	"A" Coy.

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 2 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans.

"B" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3, Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dogras.

2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

3RD INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dogras.

ZEHO SIGNAL SECTION.—Formed 1st April 1933. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

"I" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. B. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... 14-8-36

COLONEL-COMMANDANT His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1-6-36
(Commander-in-Chief in India) ...

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks,
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

Colonels.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List

3-12-04§	Hitchins, E. N. P., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	... Brit. Ser.	... 1-7-31	
	(temp. Brigadier).		... 20-11-32	S.O. in Chief.
20-9-11	Phillips, L. G., C.B.E., M.C.	... Brit. Ser.	... 1-4-35	C. S. O., N. Comd. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 235 ds.)
6-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C.	... Brit. Ser.	... 1-4-35	C. S. O., W. & E. Comds. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 322 ds.)
8-1-11	Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.	... Brit. Ser.	... 31-3-38	C. S. O., S. Comd., Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre, India & Offr. in charge Records.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1937.

NOTE—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 58-A. Pension Regulations. The symbol & referred to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
26-4-15	Pocock, J. A.	R. E. (I. A.) ...	11-9-34	4th Div. Sigs.— <i>Le. ex. I.</i> <i>12 m. to 16 Mar. 39, p. r.</i>
13-7-13	Vulliamy, C. H. H., D.S.O., p.s.c....	R. Signals. ...	15-2-35	'A' Corps Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 17 yrs. 333 ds.</i>)
17-11-14	Penney, W. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	1st Div. Sigs. <i>L.c.</i> 1-7-34. (<i>Ind. element 12 yrs. 141 ds.</i>)
18-9-21	Miller, W. M., M.C., A.M.I.E.C. (29, 193) ...	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	Signal Trng. Bn. (<i>Ind. element 15 yrs. 320 ds.</i>)
7-11-14	Roberts, A. W., M.C. (29, 38, 198) ...	R. Signals ...	23-2-36	"B" Corps Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 14 yrs. 336 ds.</i>)
15-3-16	Beadon, H. D., M.C.	R. Signals ...	20-11-36	3rd Div. Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 11 yrs. 169 ds.</i>)
2-3-18	§Gravely, T. B., O.B.E.	R. Signals ...	22-1-37	Signal Trng. School.
22-7-16	§Tayleur, G.	R. Signals ...	14-8-37	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-10-14	Rowley, B. G. (29, 38, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-4-38	(<i>Ind. element 23 yrs. 64 ds.</i>)
6-6-17	Collin, E. P. C., A.M.I.E.E. (29, 38, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-4-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 21 yrs. 2 ds.</i>)
Majors.				
23-7-16	Paton, J. E. F. (38, 49, 201)	R. Signals ...	15-5-32	"B" Corps Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 23 yrs. 70 ds.</i>)
1-9-16	Willoughby, B. D., A.M.I.E.E. (Mily.) ...	R. Signals ...	22-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 18 yrs. 197 ds.</i>)
13-5-17	Jee, R., M.C. (201)	R. Signals ...	31-3-34	1st Div. Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 10 yrs. 132 ds.</i>)
10-7-15	Mac Swiney, E. V. F. (38, 49, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	2nd Div. Sigs. — <i>Le. ex I.</i> , to 29 Oct. 35. (<i>Ind. element 15 yrs. 314 ds.</i>)
24-6-16	Winckley, G. C., M.C. (29, 38, 156, 199)...	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 18 yrs. 166 ds.</i>)
15-3-18	§Halliday, G. R.	R. Signals ...	{ 1-4-35 1-7-34	S. O. to C. S. O., S. Comd.
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. (200)	R. Signals ...	27-10-35	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 19 yrs. 87 ds.</i>)
14-1-17	Wall, R. H. (38, 201)	R. Signals ...	27-10-35	Signal Trng. School. (<i>Ind. element 19 yrs. 246 ds.</i>)
19-12-19	Hannah, A. J. (36, 38, 201)	R. Signals ...	7-4-36	"A" Corps Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 21 yrs. 219 ds.</i>)
10-5-16	Rogers, W. H. G., p. a. c. (199)	R. Signals ...	10-5-36	D. A. D. Art'y., A. Hdqrs. (<i>Ind. element 7 yrs. 106 ds.</i>)
26-5-16	Wade, D. A. L., M.C., p.s.c. (201)...	R. Signals ...	26-5-36	D.A.Q.M.G., Baluchistan Dist. (<i>Ind. element 7 yrs. 343 ds.</i>)
17-7-17	§Martin, G. St. J., p.s.c. (201)	R. Signals ...	29-6-36	Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
19-7-16	Barton, A. E., A.M.I.E.E. (201)	R. Signals ...	19-7-36	Ex. W. T. Sec. (<i>Ind. element 9 yrs. 82 ds.</i>)
16-8-16	Hall, L. R., M.C., p.s.c. (201)	R. Signals ...	16-8-36	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., Lucknow Dist. (<i>Ind. element 7 yrs. 343 ds.</i>)
26-8-16	§Williams, R. T.	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
26-8-16	Bushby, A. B. (38, 163, 202)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	4th Div. Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 14 yrs. 267 ds.</i>)
26-8-16	Carnegie, D. L.	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	
26-8-16	Holland, V. C. (201)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	Comdt. Army Signal School. (<i>Ind. element 6 yrs. 290 ds.</i>)
7-5-16	Swan, H. E. M. (49)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 6 yrs. 309 ds.</i>)
1-1-16	Smith, R. G., p. s. c. (38, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	Staff Capt. Kohat Dist. (<i>Ind. element 22 yrs.</i>)
23-11-16	Duncan, M. [L] (60, 109, 120, 156, 201)	R. Signals ...	23-11-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 9 yrs. 9 ds.</i>)
30-1-17	Schofield, A. J. A., p.s.c., A.M.I.E.E. (44, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	{ 30-1-37 20-12-32	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., P. & A. Dist. (<i>Ind. element 20 yrs. 336 ds.</i>)
30-1-17	Allen, P. J. (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-37	Indian State Forces. (<i>Ind. element 19 yrs. 336 ds.</i>)
2-6-16	§Lunt, R. M. (33, 38, 48, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-2-37	"A" Corps Sigs.
18-5-17	Hart, H. P., M.C.	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	2nd Div. Sigs.
19-6-19	Chapp, W. M., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (33, 38, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (<i>Ind. element 21 yrs. 110 ds.</i>)
20-8-17	Wilson, F. K., p.s.c. (25, 38, 47, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	6-6-37	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
12-12-16	§Maquire, R. (38, 46, 201)	R. Signals ...	12-6-37	4th Div. Sigs.
28-9-17	§Fielder, S. J.	R. Signals ...	29-9-37	Zhob Signal Section.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1937.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pensions Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.				
28-9-17	§Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (200) ...	R. Signals	28-9-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
7-2-17	Brown, J. H., M.M. (39) ...	R. Signals	20-10-37	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 84 ds.)
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L. (200) ...	R. Signals	21-12-37	1st Div. Sigs.
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. R. (39, 201) ...	R. Signals	25-1-38	Army Sig. School.
2-2-18	Bennett, M. C. (33, 38, 62, 125, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Insp. of Wireless, Burma F. F.
1-10-18	Akehrst, C. H. I. (201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
23-1-19	Childs, C. (198) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D. (201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	
Captains.				
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H. (25, 39, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-34	Signal Trng. School.
30-3-24	Treseder, K. H. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W. (38, 49, 200) ...	R. Signals	30-8-35	Signal Trng. Bn.
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V. (38, 53, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-35	Zhob Signal Section.
29-1-25	Weir, W. D. (201) ...	R. Signals	29-1-28	Signal Trng. Bn.
3-3-26	Hoysted, D. St. J. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals	3-2-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
4-2-26	Milner, A. S. (38, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals	3-2-37	2nd Div. Sigs.
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (20, 201) ...	R. Signals	4-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
5-5-26	Thompson, E. C. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals	5-5-37	1st Div. Sigs.
30-8-26	Gray, W. J. S. (201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Severin, I. St. Q. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Barker, J. N. (38, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals	30-8-37	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. C. (25, 29, 33, 230) ...	R. Signals	30-8-37	4th Div. Sigs.
26-1-27	Hyde, D. L. (29, 38, 44, 52, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-1-38	2nd Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Heap, E. J. F. (38, 49, 55, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals	29-1-38	1st Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Worrall, C. C. (38, 53, 200) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. I. (38, 55, 230) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Gambier, P. B. G. (local Capt.) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	1 Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
1-9-27	Adams, R. M. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J. (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D. (38, 44, 46, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I. (38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H. (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-28	Knox, G. S. (38, 42, 55, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
30-8-28	Crichton, J. H. L. (55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-28	Blake, E. P. (201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Walker, J. R. G. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	"B" Corps Sigs.
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B. (48, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
31-1-29	Worrall, H. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Gray, R. T. (25, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K. (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K. (27, 43, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Finney, G. U. (27, 38, 63, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Eraut, R. B. S. (27, 38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H. (38, 55, 109, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Hay, N. M., M.B.E. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommanney, C. L. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. Bn.
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W. (38, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. Bn.
29-8-29	Conway, M. J., B.A. (199) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Clarke, E. H. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Yule, R. C. (49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A. (38, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Nepean, E. Y. (201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
30-1-30	Aldridge, G. E. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-8-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.				
28-8-30	Hayfield, H. V. (201) ...	R. Signals	28-8-33	3 Div. Sigs.
28-8-30	Steward, E. K. (38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	28-8-33	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J. (156, 201) ...	R. Signals	29-1-34	Signal Trng. Bn.
29-1-31	Hamilton, A. J. ...	R. Signals	29-1-34	"B" Corps Sigs.
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C. (38, 55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Prince, H. (38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	"B" Corps Sigs.
27-8-31	Stevenson, G. B. (27, 33, 38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	North, J. P. M.B.E. (27, 38, 49, 155, 201) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	4th Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Tulloch, J. M.S. (201) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	1st Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Brown, G. E. G. (55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Dagg, S. J. ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-31	Rhind, D. M. ...	R. Signals	27-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Charlton, M. A. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	28-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S. (33, 38, 44, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals	28-1-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Daniel, H. G. (38, 49, 55) ...	R. Signals	28-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Fuller, T. J. F. (199) ...	R. Signals	28-1-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-1-32	Fringle, D. A. (60, 199) ...	R. Signals	28-1-35	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-9-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-32	Stead, A. C. R. (199) ...	R. Signals	1-9-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1-9-32	Stephenson, T. G. V. (199) ...	R. Signals	1-9-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Hewlett, G. H. K., B.A. (201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E. (29, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Lang, F. E. P. H. (199) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Read, L. J. D. (201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T. (38, 55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Elliot, E. B. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Dutton, G. A. (199) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Benton, A. V. (201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Williams, P. C. (33, 201) ...	R. Signals	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L. (29, 201) ...	R. Signals	31-8-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P. (201) ...	R. Signals	31-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
31-8-33	Nicholson, P. O. J. ...	R. Signals	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C. (38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. (201) ...	R. Signals	1-2-37	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E. (109, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-2-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-2-34	Watts, P. A. ...	R. Signals	1-2-37	1st Div. Sigs.
1-2-34	Walton, G. ...	R. Signals	1-2-37	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-34	McGill, A. Fitz G. (33, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Young, C. W. M. ...	R. Signals	31-1-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
2nd Lieutenants.				
29-8-35	Milward, H. K. ...	R. Signals	29-8-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-1-36	Shaw, N. D. ...	R. Signals	30-1-36	1st Div. Sigs.
Quarter-Masters.				
2-6-18	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	2-3-37	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-1-17	Hawke, Maj. J., O.B.E. (36, 33, 56, 200) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	1-1-32	Offr. in chge., Records Section, Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
12-3-29	Anderson, Capt. E. W., D.C.M. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	18-10-35	4th Div. Sigs.
12-3-29	Nolan, Capt. P. E., M.B.E. (39, 56) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	14-8-36	1st Div. Sigs.
12-3-29	Lawrance, Capt. F. G., M.M. (56) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-3-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
12-11-28	Capel, Capt. B. H. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-11-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
25-7-29	Jones, Capt. T. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	25-7-37	2nd Div. Sigs.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 22 Oct. 38.</i>
27-8-30	Cussens, Capt. J. T. (56) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	20-8-37	3rd Div. Sigs.
10-5-31	Turner, Lt. A., M.B.E. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-5-31	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
7-11-33	Fegan, Lt. H. L. F., M.M. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	17 11-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
16-7-37	Caulfield, Lt. C. H. ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	16-7-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Officers of the I. A. S. U. L. re-employed for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

19-3-15	Newington, Maj. M. T. L. (33, 38, 154, 201) ...	15-12-33	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
15-4-16	Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C., (29, 36, 50, 51, 200) ...	1-1-35	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
1-10-18	Broadway, Maj. A. C. (29, 33, 201) ...	1-10-36	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
17-12-19	Lee, Maj. J. L. (33, 201) ...	17-12-37	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
29-1-20	Godwin, Capt. H. T. (33, 36, 46, 52, 201) ...	20-1-27	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).

Officer of the R. of O. re-employed for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

24-1-14	Beatson-Bell, Maj. A. (e) (33, 201) ...	16-3-28	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
---------	---	---------	----------------------------

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subadar-Majors.			
9-4-07	Allah Dad, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (24)	29-6-33	A.D.C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
2-7-15	Jiwan Singh (23, 48, 52, 201)	1-1-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-6-08	Pauchanadan (23)	1-6-35	4th Div. Sigs.
28-12-07	Sowar Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23)	1-7-36	1st Div. Sigs.
8-3-09	Ahmed Khan (48)	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.

Subadars.

1-11-08	Chhajja Singh	27-2-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-6-11	Amir Alam (49)	1-7-31	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
1-2-11	Ghulam Qadir (25, 29)	14-12-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-11-10	Ganga Singh (23, 49)	1-4-33	"B" Corps Sigs.
	Churha Vachali Annandan (26)	19-4-33	Asst. Instr. of Edn. Trng.
3-4-13	Allah Baksh (23, 156)	18-6-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-6-11	Kehar Singh (1)	1-1-35	Army Signal School.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (23)	1-3-35	Signal T. C., India.
24-2-12	Inayat Shah (25)	1-3-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-8-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25)	25-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
1-10-09	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (23)	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
11-5-11	Ahmed Badshah (24, 25)	1-6-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
7-8-10	Fateh Singh	1-6-36	1st Div. Sigs.
26-2-13	Sahib Singh	1-7-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
8-7-11	Allah Yar Khan (28)	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
16-11-09	Muhammad Shahab Khan	9-4-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
8-3-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157)	1-2-38	Signal T. C., India.
31-10-10	Joginder Singh	13-6-38	3rd Div. Sigs.
26-6-20	Yakub Khan (23)	25-6-38	Signal T. C., India.
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (49)		

Jemadars.

29-11-09	Radha Singh	4-8-30	2nd Div. Sigs.
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25)	5-8-30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23)	1-10-30	Signal T. C., India.
22-6-15	Akbar Ali (24, 30, 49, 56)	25-12-30	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25)	1-2-31	2nd Div. Sigs.
6-9-26	Noor Mohammad (56)	28-3-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
9-7-25	Muhammad Husain	14-7-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
3-11-19	Karam Ilahi	15-7-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
9-5-13	Varadarajulu (23)	17-1-32	Signal T. C., India.
17-9-14	Rahim Dad	18-1-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (24)	19-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
9-8-17	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M.	20-1-32	Army Sig. School.
6-5-15	Muhammad Zaman	24-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
26-4-17	Muhammad Shoab (52)	25-7-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
9-8-15	Karam Dad	26-7-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-7-17	Karlina	27-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad	1-10-32	1st Div. Sigs.
3-9-14	Barkat Ali	19-1-33	Signal T. C., India.
24-3-21	Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 29)	1-4-33	1st Div. Sigs.
20-10-13	Khuda Baksh	18-6-33	Signal T. C., India.
1-1-15	Naubat Singh	29-6-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
26-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23)	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
5-3-15	Jindwada Shah (43, 60)	15-1-34	Signal T. C., India.
19-4-18	Shiv Singh	16-6-34	1st Div. Sigs.
22-12-19	Adalat Khan (33)	4-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
9-8-26	Habibullah	1-9-34	Signal T. C., India.
10-11-15	Kehar Singh (II)	1-1-35	Signal T. C., India.
4-6-26	Islah Datta	23-5-35	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-10-17	Jai Ram	23-5-35	1st Div. Sigs.
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain	23-5-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-9-20	Allah Lok (56)	23-5-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh	16-8-35	Signal T. C., India.
7-10-21	Chandan Singh	20-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
14-11-15	Sardar Khan	30-10-35	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh	30-10-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
12-5-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60)	30-10-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-5-24	Isaac	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-8-26	Channan Singh	1-6-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-5-24	Sawara Singh (42)	1-6-36	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-7-24	Jai Chand (24, 25, 29, 38)	1-6-36	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
21-3-17	Abdullah Khan	1-7-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
19-10-29	Muhammad Aslam Khan (24)	1-7-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
27-8-28	Puran Singh	1-10-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3-1-27	Syed Abdul Rahim	21-11-36	4th Div. Sigs.
1-5-18	Ram Singh	9-4-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
27-4-26	Sardara Singh	26-10-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
16-6-17	Puran Singh (24)	1-2-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
14-1-31	Hari Singh	13-6-38	2nd Div. Sigs.
5-9-28	Kishan Singh	25-6-38	1st Div. Sigs.

Signal Training Centre, India.

"A" Corps Signals.

"B" Corps Signals.

Jubbulpore.

Rawalpi: di

Karachi.

Comdt.—

Pollard, Col. G. L. G., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.

Staff Off.—

Lee, Maj. J. L.

Offr-in-charge, Records—

Pollard, Col. G. L. G., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.

Offr-in-charge, Records Section.—

Hawk, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. J., O.B.E.

(Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 3 Nov. 38).

Signal Trng. Rm.—

Miller, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C., A.M.E.I.C.

Adjt.—Burrledge, Capt. D. W.

Weir, Capt. W. D.

Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O. (Lv., ex. I., 10 m. to 2 Apr. 39).

Ommanney, Capt. C. L.

Whistler, Capt. A. M. W.

Hobson, Capt. P. M. P. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 38).

Goldsmit, Lt. D. J.

Lawrance, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M.M.

Re-employed S. U. L. Offrs.—

Newington, Maj. M. T. L.

Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C.

Broadway, Maj. A. C.

Lee, Maj. J. L.

Goslin, Capt. H. T.

Attached.

Kannur, Lt. B. D.

Bhagat, 2nd Lt. B. S.

Batra, 2nd-Lt. R. T.

Bhatia, 2nd-Lt. S. N.

Signal Trng. school—

Gravel, Lt.-Col. T. B., O.B.E. (Lv., ex. I., to 27 Jan. 39).

Wall, Maj. R. H.

Gelston, Capt. R. T. H.

Palmer, Capt. P. J.

Nepean, Capt. E. Y.

Aldridge, Capt. G. E.

Re-employed Red. List Offrs.—

Beatson-Bell, Maj. A., R. Sigs

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.-Maj.
 Gulab Khan, Subdr.
 Anthony Muthu, Subdr.
 Muhammad Shahab Khan, Subdr.
 Jogindar Singh, Subdr.
 Janak Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
 Feroze Khan, Jemdr.
 Varadarajulu, Jemdr.
 Muhammad Za nan, Jemdr.
 Karina, Jemdr.
 Barkat Ali, Jemdr.
 Khuda Bakhsh, Jemdr.
 Kuttu Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.
 Jindwada Shah, Jemdr.
 Habibullah, Jemdr.
 Kehar Singh, Jemdr.
 Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.
 Lachman Singh, Jemdr.

Comdt.—

Villamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., D.S.O., Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.
p.s.c. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 38.)

Adjt.—Adams, Capt. R.M.

Hannah, Maj. A. J.

Swan, Maj. H. E. M.

Lunt, Maj. R. M.

Hay, Capt. N. M., M.B.E. (Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 6 d. to 3 Dec. 38.)

Fuller, Lt. T. J. F.
 Baker, Lt. E. C. R.

Hewlett, Lt. G. H. K.

Dutton, Lt. G. A.

Johnson, Lt. F. P. Young, Lt. C. W. M.

Milward, 2nd-Lt. H. K.

Newton, Lt.-Col. & Qr.-Mr. A.,

O.B.E. (Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 2 d. to 20

Oct. 38.)

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chhajja Singh, Subdr.
 Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.
 Noor Mohammad, Jemdr.
 Rahim Dad, Jemdr.
 Karam Dad, Jemdr.
 Sadiq Hussain, Jemdr.
 Allah Lok, Jemdr.
 Puran Singh, Jemdr.

Comdt.—

Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.
p.s.c. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 38.)

Adjt.—Treseder, Capt. K. H. (Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 24 d. to 30 Nov. 38).

Paton, Maj. J. E. F.
 Gray, Capt. W. J. S.Severin, Capt. I. St. Q. (Attd. offr.,
 A. Hdqrs.)
 Worral, Capt. C. C.
 Beeton, Capt. J. R.
 Clarke, Capt. E. H.Hamilton, Lt. A. J.
 Prince, Lt. H. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m.
 to 3 Dec. 38.)
 Thorpe, Lt. L. E.
 Capel, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.
 Ganga Singh, Subdr.
 Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.
 Chandan Singh, Jemdr.
 Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.
 Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.
 Ram Singh, Jemdr.
 Sardara Singh.

CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
<i>Rawalpur.</i> Gambler, Capt. P. B. G.	<i>Meerut.</i> Childs, Maj. C.	<i>Trimulgherry.</i> Barker, Capt. J. N.
Yule, Capt. R. C.	Mc Vittie, Capt. A. B.	Crichton, Capt. J. H. L.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	
Sardar Khan, Jemdr.	All Hussain Shah, Jemdr.	

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

1st Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Rawalpindi.</i>	2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Quetta.</i>	3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Meerut.</i>	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Trimulgherry.</i>
Penney, Lt.-Col. W. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.a.c. (<i>Lo. ex. I., to 16 Jan. 39.</i>)	Taylor, Lt.-Col. G.	Beadon, Lt.-Col. H.D., M.C.	Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. A. (<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m. to 16 mar. 39, p.r.</i>)
Adjt.—Gardiner, Capt. C. D. (<i>Lo. ex. I., m. c. to 22 Oct. 38.</i>)	Adjt.—Barker, Capt. C. H. (<i>Lo. ex. I., 9 m. to 31 Aug. 39.</i>)	Adjt.—Hyde, Capt. D. L. (<i>Lo. ex. I., 6 m. to 25 Oct. 38.</i>)	Adjt.—Hoblyn, Capt. J. M. C. (<i>Lo. ex. I., 2 m. to 5 Nov. 38.</i>)
Jee, Maj. R. M.C. Morgan, Maj. C. L. Thompson, Capt. E.C. (<i>Offg. S.O. to C.S.O., N. Comd.</i>)	MacSwiney, Maj. E. V. F. (<i>Lo. ex. I., to 20 Oct. 38.</i>)	Williams, Maj. R. T.	Bushby, Maj. A. B. Maguire, Maj. R. (<i>Lo. ex. I., 2 m. to 30 Nov. 38, p.r.</i>)
Heap, Capt. E. J. F. Erant, Capt. R. B. S. Harrison, Capt. D. E. Tulloch, Lt. J. M. S. Charlton, Lt. M. A. Daniel, Lt. H. C. Watt, Lt. P. A. Shaw, 2nd Lt. N. D. Nolan, Capt. & P. E., M.B.E.	Milner, Capt. A. S. (<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>) Nelson, Lt. G. C. Stevenson, Lt. G. B. Cooke, Lt. T. T. S. Johnson, Lt. A. J. E. (<i>Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 3 Jan. 39.</i>)	Hayfield, Lt. H. V. Brown, Lt. G. E. G. Rhind, Lt. D. M. Stephenson, Lt. T. G. V. Lang, Lt. F. S. P. H. Read, Lt. L. J. D. Elliot, Lt. E. B. Mervyn-Smith, Lt. E. F. Walton, Lt. G. Cussens, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. J. T.	Burgess Winn, Capt. G. I. Walker, Capt. J. R. G. Howe, Capt. T. A. K. Perry, Capt. R. J. North, Lt. J. P., M.B.E. Pringle, Lt. D. A. Anderson, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. E. W., D.C.M.
	Qr.-Mr. Williams, Lt. P. C. Jones, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. T. (<i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 22 Oct. 38.</i>)		Attached. Iyappa, Lt. A. C. Mehta, Lt. G. K.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sowar Khan, Subdr.-Maj.
Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.
Sahib Singh, Subdr.
All Muhammad, Jemdr.
Sakhi Mohammad, Jemdr.
Shiv Singh, Jemdr.
Jai Ram, Jemdr.
Kishan Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fateh Singh, Subdr.
Allah Yar Khan, Subdr.
Radha Singh, Jemdr.
Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr.
Muhammad Aslam Khan, Jemdr.
Hari Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jiwan Singh, Subdr. Maj.
Yakub Khan Subdr.
Karam Iahi, Jemdr.
Noubat Singh, Jemdr.
Adalat Khan, Jemdr.
Channan Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Panchanadan, Subdr.-Maj.
Syed Abdul Rahim, Jemdr.

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Peshawar.
Adjt.—Stodart, Lt. W. A. K.
Collin, Lt.-Col. E. P. C.
Clapp, Maj. W. M., M.B.E.
Blake, Capt. E. P.
Steward, Capt. E. K.
Stead, Lt. A. C. R.
Benton, Lt. A. V.
Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L.
Caulfield, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. C. H.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

Dera Ismail Khan.
Adjt.—Harrison, Capt. E.J.C.
Duncan, Maj. M.
Boysted, Capt. D. St. J.
(*Lo. ex. I., 6 m. to 22 Oct. 38.*)
Minshall, Capt. N. J. H.
(*Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 29 Oct. 38.*)
Honeybourne, Lt. C. T.
Nicholson, Lt. P. O. J.
Lyal, Lt. D. C. (*Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 12 Nov. 38.*)
McGill, Lt. A. Fitz G.
Turner, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. A., M.B.E.

Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Kohat.
Wincklev, Maj. G. C., M.C.
Adjt.—Worrall, Capt. H.
Brown Maj. J. H., M.M.
Gray, Capt. R. B.
Humphrys, Capt. S. G.
(*Lo. ex. I., 8 m. 18 d. to 16 Oct. 38.*)
Conway, Capt. M. J., B.A.
Fegan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. H. L. F., M.M.

Army Signal School.

Poona.
Holland, Maj. V. C.
Adjt.—Boyce, Lt. A., Hampshire.
Instrs.—
Scott, Maj. T. A. R.
Middleton-Stewart, Capt. I. C. de W., 1 Punjab R. (*Lo. ex. I.*)
Power, Lt. H. J., 14 Punjab R.—*attl.*
Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A.
Baume, Lt. E. H., Camero
nians.

Attached.
Te Souza, Lt. J. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Inayat Shah, Subdr.
Ram Rakha Singh, Subdr.
Rur Singh, Jemdr.
Muhammad Shoaib, Jemdr.
Muhammad Akbar, Jemdr.
Paran Singh Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Badshah, Subdr.
Isiah Datta, Jemdr.
Isaac, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Amir Alam, Subdr.
Asrar Ali Jemdr.
Fawaz Singh, Jemdr.
Jai Chand, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kohar Singh, Subdr.
Mahub Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.
Zhub Signal Section—
Loralai.
Fielder, Maj. S. J.
McCormack, Capt. E. V.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Sholinghur " " Carnatic " " Mysore " " Seringapatam " " Assaye " " Leswarree " " Nagpore " " Ava " " Baurpore " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Bourbon " " China " " Afghanistan, 1918 " " The Great War.—" Suez Canal " " Egypt 1915 " " Aden " " Shaiba " " Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17 " " Gtesiphon " " Defence of Kut-al-Amara " " Tigris, 1916 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1915-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1915 "

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1753, from Independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Cannanore—Arrived 18 Dec. 37 from Mhow.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 13-1-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

9-2-15	Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-2-38	1-2-38
--------	--------------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

12-2-15	Gain, Maj. J. C., <i>n.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-32	30-11-35
---------	---	-----	--------	----------

Company Commanders.

14-6-15	Shuker, Maj. H.	...	1-7-33	24-4-34
16-8-15	Wilson, Maj. W. M. C.	...	3-5-34	14-1-36
21-9-15	Rosell, Maj. J. W.	...	19-6-34	14-1-36
14-11-16	Elliott, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-38	1-4-36

Company Officers.

26-4-17	Ward, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. [L]	...	1-7-33	1-1-23	Asst. Mily. Attache, Tokyo.
29-1-20	Johnson, Maj. R. S.	...	29-1-33	4-2-20	...
16-7-20	Frye, Maj. M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	16-7-33	26-11-21	...
16-7-20	MacLeod, Maj. R. T. W., [L], <i>q.s.i.</i>	...	16-7-33	10-2-33	Staff Capt., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
31-1-25	Frier, Capt. R. N. D., <i>g.</i>	...	31-1-34	10-2-33	R. I. A. S. C.
30-8-26	d'Apice, Capt. J. A. C.	...	30-8-35	14-1-36	11 Bn.
29-1-27	Weld, Capt. D. J. P.	...	29-1-36	21-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
12-10-35	Conway, Lt. C. W. W. S.	...	12-1-33	7-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-31	Grimshaw, Lt. E. H. W.	...	29-4-33	5-4-32	...
29-1-31	Brodie, Lt. N. M.	...	29-4-33	9-11-32	...
28-1-32	Ottley, Lt. J. F. S.	...	28-4-34	13-3-33	Adjv., 1 Nov. 36.
1-2-34	Strong, Lt. S. I.	...	1-5-36	12-4-35	With 19 Bn.
30-1-36	Stuart, Lt. E. F. O.	...	30-4-38	28-3-37	...
27-8-36	Ware, 2nd Lt. T. S.	...	27-8-36	1-11-37	...

Subadar-Major.

9-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36)	...	Jemadar. 14-8-17	Subadar. 8-10-24	Sub.-Major. 1-2-38
---------	---------------------	-----	------------------	------------------	--------------------

Subadars.

15-9-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 33)	...	1-11-25	1-2-34	...
20-6-08	Nihal Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.O.M. (33, 49)	...	1-8-28	1-12-34	...
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33)	...	1-7-32	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
18-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52)	...	2-6-26	16-3-37	...
28-2-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33)	...	23-2-31	1-5-37	...
20-10-13	Jaswant Singh (33)	...	1-12-34	1-7-37	...
4-3-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	...	1-5-34	1-2-38	...
29-11-17	Chainechal Singh (33, 36)	...	17-1-36	1-3-38	...

Jemadars.

7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26)	...	16-9-33	Head clerk, 16 Sep. 33.
5-4-18	Hazari Singh (33)	...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4-11-16	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	18-8-34	Edn. offr., 10 July 36.
21-11-17	Sukh Singh (1) (33, 36)	...	1-3-35	...
18-2-13	Karam Dad (25, 33)	...	17-3-35	With 10 Bn.
2-11-14	Hukam Dad (25, 33)	...	1-6-35	With 10 Bn.
16-3-14	Chanan Khan (33)	...	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
19-12-14	Makhmud Shah (32, 36)	...	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
5-1-20	Dogar Singh (33, 36)	...	1-10-36	...
20-5-20	Mog Singh (33, 36)	...	1-12-36	...
24-8-18	Sukh Singh (11) (33)	...	16-3-37	...
29-10-17	Muhammad Feroze (33, 38)	...	1-5-37	Jemdr. Adit.
6-11-17	Muhammad Ajab (33, 36)	...	1-11-37	...
23-5-27	Abdul Latif (23, 33)	...	1-2-38	...
26-3-20	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	...	1-3-38	...

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.***1st Punjab Regiment.****2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).**

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mackenzie-Kipattan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1786; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 5th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 5th Madras Infantry, 1901. 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 17 Nov. 36, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C. 4-11-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-9-11	Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E., O.B.E. ...	22-9-36	22-9-36	Offg. Comdr. Ferozepore Pde. Area.
Second-in-Command.				
7-8-15	Saunter, Maj. J. D., M.C. ...	1-1-33	30-5-37	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38.
Company Commanders.				
24-12-15	George, Maj. A. ...	11-9-34	14-3-39	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
25-1-17	Hawthorne, Maj. D. C., p.s.c. ...	26-9-35	1-4-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
29-1-20	Gracie, Maj. J. C. R. ...	29-1-38	23-12-37	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
24-7-21	Smith, Capt. W. G. ...	14-7-29	16-12-22	Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 2 d. to 28 Oct. 38.
29-1-25	Kalwant Singh, Capt., p.s.c. ...	29-1-34	7-4-26	
4-2-26	Thapar, Capt. P. N. ...	4-2-35	18-4-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
17-3-26	Atma Singh, Capt. ...	17-3-35	19-7-32	
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Capt. ...	30-3-36	24-3-28	
2-2-28	Katoch, Capt. J. O. ...	2-2-37	9-5-29	Adj't., 1 June 36. Lt., ex. I., 6 m.
21-5-28	Ponuke Henson Kyados, Capt. ...	21-5-37	10-8-34	to 4 Mar. 39.
30-1-30	Dubey, Lt. U. C. ...	30-4-32	30-3-31	Gr. Mr., 1 June 36.
29-1-31	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A. ...	29-4-33	24-10-32	I. A. O. C.
23-1-32	Adam Khan, M.O., Lt. ...	28-4-34	13-12-38	
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla, Lt. ...	1-12-34	14-3-34	
2-2-33	Meraj-ud-Din, Lt. ...	2-5-35	13-11-34	With 10 Bn.
4-2-34	Dun, Lt. S. ...	4-5-36	9-3-36	
4-2-34	Umrao Khan, Lt. M. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
3-2-35	Rahim Ullah, Lt. C. ...	3-5-37	23-2-37	
3-2-35	Nanda Lt. D. A. R. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Waheed Haider, Lt. ...	1-12-37	16-3-37	
1-9-35	Sarbjit Singh Kalha, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Ram Singh, Lt. ...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
2-2-36	Dhillon, Lt. K. S. ...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
15-7-37	Glan Chand, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-37	10-8-38	
Attached.				
15-7-38	Bhatia, 2nd-Lt. S. N. ...	15-7-38	...	Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 33, 43) ...	17-5-27	1-3-32	1-12-36
Subadars.				
10-3-08	Jagat Singh (33) ...	1-1-27	16-2-33	
1-3-15	Bhanwar Singh (33) ...	11-7-28	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
27-7-14	Bishan Singh (33, 43) ...	1-6-25	1-10-36	
3-2-17	Jahangir Khan (24, 33, 43) ...	1-3-28	1-12-36	
Jemadars.				
9-11-15	Alaf Khan ...	1-10-31		Head Clerk.
15-2-15	Wilayat Khan (33, 36) ...	16-11-31		
18-3-13	Meharban Khan (33) ...	1-3-32		
10-1-15	Samundar Khan (33) ...	16-2-33		With 10 Bn.
1-10-12	Bostan Khan (33, 52) ...	1-6-33		Jemdr. Adj't., 13 Nov. 37.
3-2-16	Burnan Ali (33, 43) ...	1-11-33		
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (I) (29, 33) ...	1-9-34		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36.
21-7-20	Ganpat Singh (II) (33) ...	1-11-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Levee-to-paltan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 5th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N. L. 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1825; the 16th Madras Inf., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi—Arrived 14 Dec. 26, from Bombay (for Chaman, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Col. Stanley Van R. Laing, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.) . . . 29-3-35.

1st Commn. or Harcourt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-8-14	Toovey, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-35	18-2-37
--------	--------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

15-11-15	Whitehead, Maj. W. A.	...	15-11-33	18-12-33	Offg. 2nd-In-Comm. Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 11 d. to 11 Jan. 39.
18-4-16	Dalison, Maj. J. R., p.s.c.	...	18-4-34	1-2-34	
16-1-15	Davison, Maj. H. T.	...	3-5-34	1-4-36	
20-11-15	Morell, Maj. D. W.	...	1-7-34	15-1-38	

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Proctor, Maj. P.	...	31-8-26	4-9-18	c. c., s.p.d.—Lv. ex. I., 9 m. to 30 Oct. 33. With 1st Burma Rif. With 10 Bn. Tochi Scouts. Adj't., 12 Apl. 36. R. I. A. S. C. With 3rd Burma Rif. Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 12 d. to 15 Nov. 33. Gr.-Mr., 18 Mar. 35.
1-10-18	D'Oyley-Lovison, Maj. G. L.	...	1-10-36	1-4-38	
22-7-15	Louther, Maj. A. W.	...	15-4-37	3-12-18	
16-7-20	Attwell, Maj. G. E.	...	16-7-38	3-12-21	
31-1-24	Morrison, Capt. D. I.	...	31-1-33	19-3-25	With 10 Bn.
30-8-26	Elderton, Capt. A. C. R.	...	14-3-36	1-4-37	
1-9-23	Appleby, Capt. C. R.	...	1-9-37	1-4-37	
2-2-23	Middleton-Stewart, Capt. I. C. de W.	...	2-2-38	4-4-30	
23-1-32	Rumbold, Lt. W. A.	...	28-4-34	11-3-33	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
31-1-35	Routley, Lt. P. G.	...	30-4-37	9-3-35	
30-1-36	Clifford, Lt. W. H. R.	...	30-4-38	22-5-37	
27-8-36	Reyne, 2nd Lt. P. A. R.	...	27-8-36	1-11-37	

Subadar-Major.

12-5-10	Kushal Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I. D.S.M.	Jemdr. Subadar. Sub-Major.	4-10-17	27-4-22	1-9-34
---------	--	----------------------------	---------	---------	--------

Subadars.

19-9-10	Sardar Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (42)	...	1-6-18	1-10-24	With 10 Bn.
5-7-12	Debi Singh (33, 37)	...	23-9-24	1-8-34	
31-5-09	Rattan Singh (25, 33)	...	24-4-28	1-9-34	
10-4-12	Ali Akbar (33)	...	1-8-28	1-8-35	
21-7-11	Ralla Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	1-9-35	
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32)	...	4-7-31	28-5-38	
25-9-18	Fateh-Singh (25, 33)	...	1-9-29	1-7-38	

Jemadars.

12-4-17	Assu Singh (33)	...	16-4-32	With 10 Bn.
6-12-17	Bhur Singh (33)	...	10-7-32	With 10 Bn.
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 37, 49)	...	1-3-34	With 11 Bn.
17-12-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33)	...	1-8-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 27 Sep. 35.
31-5-20	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 26, 33, 36)	...	15-10-34	
15-7-21	Kartar Singh (23)	...	6-1-35	Head Clerk.
11-9-14	Jita Singh (33)	...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 37)	...	1-10-35	
11-12-17	Arjan Singh (33, 49)	...	1-10-35	
18-7-18	Russain Khan (33, 37)	...	1-4-36	
16-2-16	Fateh Muhammad (33)	...	1-4-37	
20-8-23	Muhammad Akbar (33)	...	1-11-37	
18-3-18	Pahlwan Khan (25, 33)	...	28-5-38	
8-7-19	Ismail Khan (33)	...	1-7-38	
26-4-24	Jodh Singh (33, 36)	...	1-7-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Dalrymple-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Dacca—Arrived 13 Nov. 36, from Peshawar (for Jullundur, 23-11-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . 12-8-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-15	Oosby, Lt.-Col. N. B. C., M.C. ...	10-11-37	10-11-37	
Second-in-Command.				
14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M. ...	8-4-34	10-11-37	With 11 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
9-15	Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C. [L] ...	28-5-34	18-12-33	
9-15	Smith, Maj. H. M. ...	28-5-34	14-1-36	
9-7-16	Drake, Maj. J. A. ...	19-7-34	23-12-37	With 10 Bn.
21-12-17	Bell, Maj. J. V. ...	21-12-35	23-12-37	Mily. Inteli. Offr., Bengal.

Company Officers.

24-4-18	Maxwell, Maj. F. S., p.s.c. ...	24-4-36	27-5-21	
29-1-20	Murcott, Maj. S. S., p. ...	29-1-38	10-2-33	R. I. A. S. C.
16-7-20	Garraway, Maj. M. C. E. ...	16-7-38	20-11-21	
24-12-20	Flewett, Capt. J. G., p. ...	24-12-28	10-2-33	
29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K., M.C. ...	29-1-36	1-4-23	
29-1-25	Hingston, Capt. W. G. ...	14-3-36	23-7-36	
28-8-30	Johnson, Lt. E. ...	28-11-32	11-1-33	Adj't , 16 June 37.
2-34	Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ...	1-5-36	21-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 37.
1-8-34	Edmunds, Lt. S. P. ...	30-11-36	30-10-35	
31-1-35	Close, Lt. R. A. ...	30-4-37	10-3-36	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

Subadars.

16-9-11	Nathu Singh (33) ...	10-2-23	4-6-29	Offg. Sub-Major.
24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 33, 43) ...	15-8-25	1-1-30	
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32) ...	1-12-26	1-6-32	With 10 Bn.
11-5-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43) ...	9-10-28	1-9-32	
7-7-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-7-29	1-10-33	
10-8-16	Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-1-30	1-11-34	
7-11-14	Jagannath Singh (33, 43) ...	2-7-24	6-2-35	
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37) ...	1-9-32	1-10-36	

Jemadars.

1-6-22	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52) ...	1-4-33		
10-8-22	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-33		
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	9-3-34		
10-8-19	Sajawal Khan (33, 43) ...	2-11-34	11 Bn.	
28-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-2-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 35.	
19-8-19	Lall Khan (32) ...	6-2-35	Jemdr. Adj't.	
19-4-18	Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-4-36		
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52) ...	1-4-36	With 10 Bn.	
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33) ...	16-6-36		
29-3-18	Sheoratan Singh (33) ...	1-10-36	With 10 Bn.	
17-8-28	Said Akbar (33, 38) ...	1-12-36		
16-8-26	Bakhtawar Singh (33) ...	1-7-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21-11-28	Muhammad Sadiq (25, 29, 33) ...	27-8-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).

THE ELEPHANT.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Macdonald-battalion.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabia, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 11 May 1921, from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-1-11	McElwaine, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.B.E.	..	1-12-34	1-12-34
Second-in-Command.				
23-12-14	Kellie, Maj. C. C. J., 2 Bn.	...	23-12-32	1-12-34
Company Commanders.				
19-7-16	5 Drake, Maj. J. A.	...	19-7-34	26-11-37
29-1-20	2 Gracie, Maj. J. C. R.	...	29-1-38	1-1-38
28-1-32	1 Ottley, Lt. J. F. S.	...	28-4-34	9-3-38
31-3-33	3 Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	...	30-11-35	...
Company Officers.				
22-7-18	3 Lowther, Maj. A. W.	...	15-4-37	26-11-37 Adj.
2-2-33	2 Meraud-Din, Lt.	...	2-5-35	1-9-37
Quarter-Master.				
2-3-37	Harold, Lt. E., M.B.E.	...	2-3-37	2-9-36
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 26)	...	1-10-22	2-1-29 16-1-35 Supy.—Offg. Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
20-3-08	Rakhman Shah (42)	...	5-10-18	11-8-26 6-2-35
Subadars. (Attd.)				
25-4-16	5 Samundar Khan (32)	...	1-12-26	1-6-32
1-3-15	2 Bhanwar Singh (33)	...	11-7-28	1-11-34
21-7-11	3 Ralla Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	1-9-35
16-7-23	1 Jodh Singh (25, 33)	...	1-7-32	1-9-35
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
12-4-17	3 Assu Singh (33)	...	16-4-32	
6-12-17	3 Bhur Singh (33)	...	10-7-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10-1-15	2 Samundar Khan (33)	...	16-2-33	
18-2-18	1 Karam Dad (25, 33)	...	17-3-35	Jemdr. Adj.
2-11-14	1 Hukam Dad (25, 33)	...	1-6-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37.
16-3-14	1 Chanan Khan (33)	...	1-8-35	
18-8-17	5 Akbar Khan (33, 33, 52)	...	1-4-36	
29-3-18	5 Sheorattan Singh (33)	...	1-10-36	
1-7-21	Peshauri Lal (23)	...	24-7-38	Head clerk.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shoolghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1855-57" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Hefes", "Krithia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Swex Canal", "Egypt, 1915", "Megido", "Sharon", "Nabius", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara", "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915 1916-17."

1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Cooks ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1915. Present designation, 1922

Taiping (Malay States)—Arrived 16 Feb. 35, from Ferozepore (for Jubbulpur, 38-39).

1st Commn. of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-9-14	Chappel, Maj. B. H., p. s. c., &	...	14-6-33	...
Second-in-Command.				
19-9-14	Ballentine, Maj. G. C.	...	16-6-33	21-2-37 Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
6-11-14	Grant, Maj. T. G. L'E., &	...	4-8-33	10-2-33 <i>Lv. ex. I., to 11 Nov. 58.</i>
25-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D.	...	5-7-35	2-5-36 <i>Lv. ex. I., to 25 Nov. 38.</i>
31-10-17	Deakin, Maj. C. C., p. s. c.	...	24-4-36	22-12-37 <i>On exchange duty in Australia.</i>
31-8-18	Byers, Maj. E.	...	31-8-35	22-12-37 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Company Officers.				
1-10-18	Mallu'y, Maj. A. W. S., p. s. c.	...	1-7-35	20-7-19 <i>G. S. O. 2nd-gr. War Office.</i>
26-5-18	Whiteside, Maj. A., p. s. c.	...	20-12-36	9-5-22 <i>Staff Capt. 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.</i>
14-7-21	Buchanan, Capt. A. W.	...	14-7-29	9-4-36 <i>Adjlt., 28 Feb. 37.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
25-2-30	Veevers, Capt. C. J.	...	15-10-34	25-2-30 <i>Offg. Adjlt.</i>
1-2-34	Hooper, Lt. R. A. L. P.	...	1-5-36	14-3-35 <i>Ql. Mr., 1 Jan. 37.—Lv. ex. I. to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
31-1-35	Mansel-Edwards, Lt. H. E.	...	30-4-37	23-3-36 <i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
29-8-35	Dawe, Lt. R. L.	...	29-11-37	17-11-36
30-1-36	Whittingham, Lt. A. J. H.	...	30-4-38	19-3-37
27-8-36	Baker, 2nd Lt. J. A. B.	...	27-8-36	1-11-37
Honorary Officer.				
17-4-18	Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	...	17-4-36	...
Subadar-Major.				
1-1-11	Karamdad Khan	...	Jemadar. 13-7-15	Subadar. 30-4-16 Sub-Major. 21-6-36
Subadars.				
1-1-13	Ramjidas (42, 52)	...	25-1-18	1-5-25
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36)	...	28-12-16	8-9-26
22-1-09	Shah Baz Khan (33, 36, 48, 52)	...	5-5-23	1-3-30
5-3-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36)	...	1-12-27	1-5-32
21-4-14	Sundar Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	8-2-26	16-9-34
12-8-10	Ahmad Khan (33)	...	1-3-24	21-6-36 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-11	Prem Singh (32)	...	21-6-31	1-4-37
10-2-12	Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46)	...	1-1-26	1-5-38
Jemadars.				
19-4-13	Gaddi Ram (33, 52)	...	15-8-27	With 10 Bn.
19-4-13	Jazu Khan, I. n. s. c. (25, 33, 36)	...	1-6-28	...
6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26)	...	1-4-31	Head Clerk.
24-17	Rai Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-5-32	With 10 Bn.
26-6-19	Daulat Singh (32, 37)	...	1-12-32	With 10 Bn.
20-1-27	Parakhil Ram (24, 33)	...	16-9-34	Jemdr., Adjlt., 1 May 38.
26-1-21	Sajjan Singh (32, 37)	...	16-11-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 38.
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	16-3-36	...
25-8-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	21-6-36	...
14-4-19	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	...	1-8-36	...
1-8-19	Anar Khan (33, 36)	...	13-8-36	...
10-2-17	Madat Khan (33, 34)	...	11-2-37	...
6-12-24	Baibhadar Singh (33, 36)	...	1-4-37	...
27-1-31	Muhammad Hussain (24, 25)	...	1-10-37	...
8-8-31	Fateh Muhammad (23, 25, 26)	...	1-5-38	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی و قری

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Kelly-ki-pattan.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coom Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 3 October 1934, from St. Thomas Mt. (for Manzai 1-11-38).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-2-37	16-3-37	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Hirst, Maj. J. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q...</i> ...	15-11-33	15-11-37	D. A. A. G., N. Comd.
Company Commanders.				
6-4-15	Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K. ...	4-1-34	16-8-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-8-15	White, Maj. H. A. ...	26-5-34	2-5-36	
27-10-15	Walsh, Maj. M. C. ...	27-7-34	22-12-37	A. R. O. Rawalpindi.
13-4-16	Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-1-35	22-12-37	Insp. Inf. & Staff Offr., Trng., Br. Mily. Mission, Iraq.
Company Officers.				
5-11-17	Flye, Maj. T. H. ...	24-4-36	7-12-22	With 10 Bn.
16-12-18	Peart, Maj. J. F. ...	16-12-36	10-2-33	Le. in and ex. I, 8m. to 31 Mar. 39.
24-12-20	Leatherdale, Capt. F. W. S. ...	24-12-28	9-3-22	With 5 Bn.
14-7-21	Kerin, Capt. F. C. A. ...	14-7-29	1-4-37	J. A. G.'s Dept.
31-1-24	Jones Capt. S. G. D. ...	31-1-33	27-2-36	
30-8-26	Seagrim, Capt. J. H. ...	30-8-35	23-4-28	
23-1-32	Wakefield, Lt. E. G. ...	23-4-34	7-3-33	Adj't., 19 Feb. 37.
2-2-33	Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ...	2-5-35	9-11-35	
31-8-33	Cope, Lt. P. R. S. ...	30-11-35	15-3-35	Qr. Mr., 15 June 38.
30-1-36	Montagu, Lt. J. D. ...	30-4-33	7-4-37	
29-8-36	Newell, 2nd Lt. J. A. E. ...	29-8-36	10-11-37	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.				
1-8-10	Bakhshish Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.</i> ...	17-1-24	1-7-31	1-7-37
Subadars.				
23-9-12	Hassan Khan (33) ...	31-8-24	22-8-26	
15-2-12	Raja Khan (36, 43) ...	6-12-19	16-6-30	
10-11-08	Mehal Khan (33, 36) ...	1-1-25	1-4-34	
25-4-20	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33) ...	1-8-30	25-1-36	
26-9-14	Mir Dad, L. O. M. (33, 36) ...	22-8-26	16-5-37	
26-10-10	Udham Singh (33, 36, 38) ...	1-10-30	1-7-37	
2-10-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 49, 52) ...	1-5-32	11-7-37	
19-1-16	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42) ...	5-4-35	1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
7-8-16	Ganda Mal (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36</i>) ...	20-1-26	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26	
9-5-14	Nur Husain (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	1-7-31	With 10 Bn.	
22-9-14	Tulsa Singh (33, 36) ...	11-4-32		
20-6-13	Phalla Ram (33, 38, 49) ...	30-12-34		
9-10-14	Durga Singh, <i>q.</i> (25, 33) ...	14-6-35	With 10 Bn.	
5-2-16	Rahmat Ali (33, 52) ...	16-5-36		
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad (33, 36, 43) ...	1-8-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 29 Mar. 37.	
23-3-18	Karam Elahi (33, 38) ...	16-5-37		
7-6-15	Ram Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	16-5-37		
14-7-25	Lachhman Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	16-5-37		
11-6-18	Bhagat Singh (33) ...	1-7-37		
5-1-13	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	11-7-37		
6-9-21	Sarwar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-38		
27-4-21	Amar Singh (33, 36, 38) ...	1-4-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Barin-ti-pattan.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 15th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1907; 72nd Punjabis 1903; present designation 1922.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived Nov. 37, from Bara (for Lucknow 25-10-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hon'ble Harold R. L. G. Alexander, C. B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,
M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., h. p. 2-7-37.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Clarke, Maj. G. R.	1-10-32	...	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J.	1-10-32	7-7-36	Comdt., 14 Coorg. Bn.
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Challen, Maj. B. S., p.s.c.	15-11-33	1-2-29	With 6 Bn.
26-5-15	Jenkins, Maj. F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C.	3-2-34	5-5-29	
29-6-16	Barker, Maj. D.	29-6-34	19-5-31	
Company Officers.				
14-11-15	Burrows, Maj. L. B., p.s.c.	27-7-34	27-11-18	Le. ex. I., 3 rd m. to 29 Nov. 38.
16-12-18	Mason, Maj. J. O. L.	16-12-36	26-7-23	Le. ex. I., 7 m. 27 d. to 31 Mar. 39, p. tr. s. v. l.
15-4-19	Gleson, Maj. L. D.	15-4-37	22-4-19	A. R. O., Lahore.
29-1-20	Pearse, Maj. E. P. F., q.	29-1-38	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Tottenham, Capt. L. B., p.s.c.	14-7-29	3-11-22	
31-8-22	Filhot, Capt. A. J.	31-8-31	9-8-29	
4-2-26	Mainprize-King, Capt. T.	7-2-36	1-3-36	
1-2-30	Hopkinson, Lt. P.	1-5-32	10-4-31	Adj't. 24 Feb. 38.
20-1-31	Luck, Lt. H. O.	29-4-33	15-3-32	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Warden, Lt. J. W. S.	1-12-34	4-11-38	S. W. Scouts.
2-2-33	Worsley, Lt. J. F.	2-5-35	18-3-34	Qr. Mr., 18 Feb. 38.
29-8-35	Tobin, Lt. C. J.	29-11-37	1-12-36	
27-8-36	Rowland, 2nd Lt. J. R. W.	27-8-36	26-11-37	
28-1-37	MacCutchan, 2nd. Lt. K. W.	23-1-37	4-4-38	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
3-3-11	Harl Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 41)	6-12-19	11-10-24	20-12-36
Subadars.				
17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 25)	1-10-22	17-4-27	
17-7-14	Badar-ud-din	19-6-23	14-7-28	
5-2-18	Gopi Ram (33)	18-2-27	1-6-32	
23-8-09	Bhagat Singh (36)	1-9-22	1-12-32	
26-10-14	Atina Singh (25, 33, 36)	13-8-24	8-4-35	
19-12-22	Qurban Ali (33)	19-8-25	1-5-36	With 10 Bn.
7-6-10	Kartar Singh (33)	1-6-27	20-12-36	
3-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhsh, I.O.M. (38, 36)	14-7-28	27-2-38.	
Jemadars.				
12-6-16	Karam Hussain Shah (29, 33, 35)	1-7-26	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 4 Jan. 38.	
1-9-19	Indar Singh (23)	1-6-32	Head Clerk, 1 June 32.	
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43)	1-1-34		
13-4-18	Shah Muhammad (25, 33)	23-9-34		
3-1-22	Daula Singh (33, 38)	8-4-35		
11-1-17	Sant Ram (25, 33)	26-6-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Mar. 36.	
23-9-18	Farzand Ali (25, 29, 33, 36)	13-11-35	Edn. Offr., 12 Apl. 37.	
7-3-25	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-36		
5-11-18	Dayal Singh (25, 33)	21-10-36	With 10 Bn.	
7-9-22	Nur Khan (33)	20-12-36		
17-5-18	Sadhu Singh (33)	21-1-37		
4-8-23	Alam Khan	1-6-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis).

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO تیار در فدا "Ready and True."

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Wahabki-paltan.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 13 Nov. 37, from Landikotal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Gray, Lt.-Col. E. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	16-3-37	16-3-37
Second-in-Command.				
5-3-14	Whitehill, Maj. R. D., <i>g.</i>	...	3-5-33	16-3-37
Company Commanders.				
20-11-14	Curnow, Maj. E.	...	15-8-33	12-12-27
3-4-15	Mitchley, Maj. G. A. [L]	...	3-1-34	1-10-28
15-5-15	Shallow, Maj. C. R.	...	3-2-34	15-10-29
19-3-16	Rea, Maj. A. N.	...	19-3-34	22-12-37
Company Officers.				
19-12-16	Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. R., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	12-9-35	1-4-37
27-10-17	Beard, Maj. W. H. G. <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-1-35	8-1-22
16-7-20	Kekwick, Maj. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	16-7-33	10-2-33
31-1-24	Jermyn, Capt. R. O.	...	31-1-33	21-3-25
30-8-23	Rouse, Capt. R. F. R.	...	30-8-35	6-6-80
1-9-27	Stansfeld, Capt. H. S.	...	1-9-36	28-11-23
30-8-23	Kewley, Capt. L. J. E.	...	30-8-37	14-10-29
31-1-29	Tyndall, Capt. R.	...	31-1-33	8-4-30
29-1-31	Ormlston, Lt. G. R.	...	29-4-33	2-4-32
31-1-35	Mildmay, Lt. E. A. A. C.	...	30-4-37	18-3-36
2-2-35	Sheridan, Lt. J. J. M.	...	2-5-37	20-10-36
30-1-36	Roderick, Lt. C. W.	...	30-4-38	19-3-37
23-1-37	Storey, 2nd Lt., A. S. K.	...	23-1-37	1-5-38
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
7-8-08	Ram Singh (33)	...	6-8-25	10-12-28
Subadars.				
7-9-17	Jai Ram (33, 43)	...	9-11-25	7-3-32
13-10-14	Mangal Singh (25, 33, 43)	...	1-1-30	7-7-33
13-11-12	Labh Singh (33)	...	12-9-25	1-4-34
27-12-12	Mirza Khan (33, 36, 43)	...	1-4-25	1-5-34
1-1-16	Badan Singh (33)	...	16-8-27	5-11-34
9-4-18	Ahmad Khan (25, 33)	...	1-10-31	2-8-36
4-12-15	Sultan Khan (29, 33)	...	1-6-32	10-2-33
29-9-16	Ali Akbar (33)	...	1-4-34	1-9-38
Jemadars.				
21-8-15	Mahant (29, 32, 36)	...	1-2-29	
4-5-14	Warlam Singh (33, 36, 43)	...	7-3-32	
24-3-33	Sher Khan (33)	...	24-8-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Mar. 38.
26-9-17	Kesar Singh (25, 26, 30, 33)	...	1-10-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 38.
22-12-20	Chet Singh (33)	...	1-4-34	
23-11-15	Fateh Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	1-5-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 38.
5-5-16	Amar Singh (33)	...	5-11-34	
5-9-18	Mowaz Gul (33)	...	1-8-35	With 19 Bn.
18-12-20	Haider Khan (33, 49)	...	2-8-36	
23-7-18	Megh Singh (33)	...	1-2-37	
8-10-17	Bhagwan Parshad (23)	...	1-1-38	Head Clerk.
27-7-25	Wali Dad (32)	...	10-2-38	
...	Muhammad Aslam	...	1-9-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Lindsay-ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1865; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 18 Nov. 36, from Dacca.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.) 10-2-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

18-1-11	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M.	...	12-11-35	12-11-35
---------	------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

22-9-14	Slater, Maj. R. A., M.C.	...	16-6-33	1-8-29	Attd. 10 Bn.
15-11-15	3. Challen, Maj. B. S., p.s.c.	...	15-11-33	2-11-37	
4-3-15	O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D.	...	24-11-33	7-11-30	With 2nd Bn., Burma Rif.
5-7-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E.	...	23-3-35	18-8-36	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles

Company Officers.

14-8-18	Wright-Neville, Maj. V. R.	...	1-5-37	29-10-24	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
29-1-20	Webb, Maj. G. M. S.	...	29-1-38	26-8-22	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
24-12-20	King, Capt. C. V., p.s.c.	...	24-12-28	9-3-22	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
24-12-20	2. Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.	...	24-12-28	27-10-37	
30-8-23	Upton, Capt. G. D.	...	30-8-32	16-10-24	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B.	...	29-1-34	20-12-28	
3-9-25	Lakhinder Singh, Capt.	...	3-9-34	1-10-32	With 10 Bn.
4-2-26	Ghose, Capt. S. K., g.	...	4-2-35	10-2-33	Adj., 22 Jan. 36. Lc. in I. 4 m. 9 d. to 1 Dec. 38.
30-8-28	Mahadeo Singh, Capt.	...	30-8-37	1-10-32	Or.-Mr. 16 Dec. 34.
23-9-28	Mohite, Capt. H. M.	...	23-9-37	24-10-32	Offg. Adj.
28-8-30	Jai Singh, Lt.	...	28-11-32	26-2-38	
27-8-31	Dubey, Lt. G. C.	...	27-11-33	14-3-33	With 10 Bn.
4-2-34	Ehsan Qadir, Lt.	...	4-5-36	2-3-36	
3-2-35	Kallue, Lt. M.G.D.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Prabhu Singh, Lt.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Gurdev Singh Gill, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Tandan, Lt. N. B.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Balwant Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Ajmer Singh, Lt.	...	2-5-38	5-3-38	
15-7-37	Arshad, 2nd Lt. R. M.	...	15-7-37	...	
15-7-37	Kiani, 2nd Lt. I. J.	...	15-7-37	...	
15-7-37	Yusuf, 2nd Lt. M.	...	15-7-37	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
5-11-10	Aunsa Ram (24)	...	26-3-23	20-10-27 22-8-35

Subedars.

23-6-09	Palinde Khan (24, 36)	...	1-10-28	16-6-31
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	---------

Jemadars.

30-9-16	Fakir Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	24-12-30	
16-8-12	Roshan Khan (33)	...	3-3-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 37.
1-8-14	Ghulam Qadir (23)	...	1-8-32	Head Clerk, 1 Aug. 32.
31-1-17	Diwan Singh (32, 36)	...	15-2-33	With 10 Bn.
7-2-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62)	...	1-10-33	
17-8-17	Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.***2nd Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).****Class Composition:—**

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—*Arrived 22 Mar. 29, from Multan.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
16-12-14	Hunt, Maj. J. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-12-32	...	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
19-3-16	4 Bea, Maj. A. N. ...	19-3-34	21-10-36	
5-11-17	2 Flye, Maj. T. H. ...	24-4-36	27-2-38	
31-8-18	1 Byers, Maj. E. ...	31-8-36	29-12-37	
29-1-20	3 Pearse, Maj. E. P. F. ...	29-1-38	4-8-38	
3-9-25	5 Lakhindar Singh, Capt. ...	3-9-34	19-10-36	
Company Officers.				
29-1-31	3 Luck, Lt. H. O. ...	29-4-33	7-3-37	Adjt.
27-8-31	5 Dubey, Lt. G. O. ...	27-11-38	31-1-37	
Quarter-Master.				
18-12-24	Ohlsholm, Capt. G. A. N. ...	18-12-32	6-5-28	
Attached.				
22-4-19	5 Slater, Maj. R. A., <i>M. C.</i> ...	16-6-33	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
19-10-09	Paras Ram, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	21-5-23	1-6-24	25-1-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
7-9-17	4 Jal Ram (33, 43) ...	9-11-25	7-3-32	
19-12-22	3 Qurban Ali (33) ...	19-8-25	1-5-36	
12-8-10	1 Ahmad Khan (33) ...	1-8-24	21-6-36	
19-1-15	2 Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42) ...	5-4-35	1-4-38	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
19-4-13	1 Gaddi Ram (33, 52) ...	15-8-27		
9-5-14	2 Nur Husaln (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	1-7-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 36.	
2-4-17	1 Bai Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-32	Edn. Offr., 6 June 36.	
26-6-19	1 Daulat Sing (32, 37) ...	1-12-32	Jemdr. Adjts., 2 Feb. 36.	
1-1-17	5 Diwan Singh (32, 36) ...	15-2-33		
17-8-17	5 Ahmad Khan ...	1-12-34		
9-10-14	2 Durga Singh ...	14-6-35		
5-9-18	4 Mowar Gul (33) ...	1-8-35		
10-12-19	Praja Ram ...	16-6-36	Head Clerk.	
5-11-18	3 Dayal Singh (25, 38) ...	21-10-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkos" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo Ali" "Meanees"
 "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjaub," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918"
 "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Batta. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1708; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 27 Oct. 34, from Wana (for Midnapore/Saidpur, 4-1-39).

CONOML—Maj.-Genl. Octavius H. L. Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Br. Ser. . 15-12-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K.	...	1-2-37 1-2-37	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
1-9-14	Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A.	...	19-5-33 23-4-26	<i>Lv. in and ex I. 7 m. 27 d., to 31 Mar. 39, p. tr. to S. U. L.</i>
11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M.C.	...	30-8-33 31-3-30	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
18-4-16	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	18-4-34 29-12-37	<i>G. S. O., 3rd. Gr., Bombay Dist.</i>
16-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A.	...	16-8-34 29-12-37	<i>11 Bn.</i>
Company Officers.				
19-12-16	Purris, Maj. R. G.	...	12-9-35 1-4-30	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
26-9-17	Wauinsley Maj. T. H., M.C., p.s.c.	...	24-4-36 14-12-35	<i>Staff Capt., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.</i>
15-4-19	Youngman, Maj. H. C. J., M.C.	...	15-4-37 1-4-30	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh, Maj.	...	17-7-38 1-4-30	
14-7-21	Roberts, Capt. G. L., p.s.c.	...	14-7-29 8-11-22	<i>Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.</i>
30-8-26	Gunning, Capt. J. H.	...	30-8-35 20-12-27	<i>Adj't., 11 Nov. 35.—Lv. ex., I. 8 m. to 1 Nov. 38.</i>
31-8-12-24	Prichard, Capt. P. F., M.C.	...	14-3-36 ...	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
1-9-27	Lane, Capt. H. T. A.	...	1-9-36 23-9-35	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
29-8-29	Wood, Capt. R. H. N.	...	29-8-38 ...	<i>Lv., ex., I. 8 m. to 28 Nov. 38.</i>
20-8-29	Pettigrew, Capt. G. I.	...	29-8-38 20-11-30	<i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
28-1-32	Griffiths, Lt. J. H. S. K.	...	29-8-35 21-10-33	<i>Attd. 4-15 Punjab R.</i>
3-2-34	Gowers, Lt. G. K.	...	3-5-36 21-3-35	<i>Qr.-Mr., 27 Feb. 37. Offg. Adj't.</i>
30-1-36	Klinghorn, Lt. R. H.	...	30-4-38 17-3-37	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
27-8-36	Franks, 2nd Lt. H. P. K.	...	27-8-36 2-11-37	
28-1-37	Siewwright, 2nd Lt. G. F. H.	...	28-1-37 2-4-38	
Subadar-Major.				
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33)	...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-6-25 1-9-27 1-12-37	
Subadars.				
11-4-13	Imam-ud-Din Khan, Bahadur O.B.I., I.O.M. (36)	...	1-5-23 1-7-29	
11-9-15	Shanker Singh (38, 43)	...	3-9-24 1-11-29	<i>Instr., Kuchener Coll. Nowgong.</i>
24-9-15	Samsad Khan (25, 33, 62)	...	2-4-23 1-12-32	
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49)	...	1-7-27 13-6-33	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (33)	...	26-12-27 6-9-34	
21-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33)	...	1-7-27 3-1-36	
8-4-13	Kaaniah (33, 40)	...	10-6-28 1-12-37	
26-11-24	Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52)	...	1-3-28 1-8-38	
Jemadars.				
25-6-16	Muhammad Bakhsh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-8-27 ...	
8-8-19	Bhura Ram (33, 43)	...	21-12-28 ...	
28-2-18	Usman Khan (25, 33)	...	1-5-29 ...	
20-1-16	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42)	...	1-4-32 ...	<i>11 Bn.</i>
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33)	...	1-10-32 ...	
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33)	...	1-12-32 ...	
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (35)	...	15-6-33 ...	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33)	...	2-4-34 ...	
11-1-22	Bhagrath Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	6-9-34 ...	<i>Jemdr. Adj't.</i>
23-8-22	Behram Khan (33)	...	3-1-36 ...	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
20-10-24	Bal Kishan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	1-7-36 ...	<i>Mdn. offr. 22 Aug. 37.</i>
20-10-14	Jalal Din	...	1-4-37 ...	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
8-6-20	Gordhan Singh (33)	...	1-12-37 ...	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.
2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.
 THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I. 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers) 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers.) 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 162nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), 1922 present designation, 1936.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4 Feb. 36, from Wana.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-8-14	McFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C. ...	... 22-2-38	22-2-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. R. M. ...	... 15-11-33	6-5-37	
Company Commanders.				
15-7-15	Rev. Maj. B. S. ...	... 8-4-34	17-2-31	Attd. 4th I/9th Regts.
15-4-16	Pybus Maj. G. D. [L], g.s.I. ...	... 18-4-34	1-4-38	
16-12-15	Crawford, Maj. G. A. ...	... 11-9-34	13-12-35	
28-3-17	MacLaren, Maj. H., M.B.E., M.C. ...	... 21-12-35	7-5-36	
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Hayes-Newtoning, Maj. E. A., O.B.E. ...	30-3-36	20-1-18	
15-4-19	Robinson, Maj. J. ...	... 15-4-37	14-11-26	A. R. O. Aimer.
24-12-20	Hill, Bt. Maj. A. D. ...	... 1-1-38	21-12-25	
30-8-23	Moss, Capt. G. C. de V. ...	... 30-8-32	1-11-24	With Br. Infy. Trng. Coy., 10-17 Dogra R.
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G. ...	... 1-2-32	28-9-37	
15-9-29	Studdert, Capt. A. T. S. ...	... 13-9-33	17-12-31	With 4th/9th Regts.
14-11-35	Hughes, Capt. A. J. L. [I] ...	... 14-11-34	16-12-35	
29-3-29	Butterfield, Capt. R. S. ...	... 29-8-38	22-10-30	Burma Mily. Police.
23-8-30	Murray, Lt. J. K. R. [L] g. s.I. ...	... 28-11-32	23-10-31	Qr.-Mr. 1 Nov. 36.
31-8-33	Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD. ...	... 30-11-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. J. ...	... 30-11-35	15-3-36	11 Bn.
29-8-35	Bambury, Lt. P. J. R. ...	... 29-11-37	29-11-36	
30-1-36	Benn, Lt. J. T. ...	... 30-4-38	18-3-37	
30-1-36	Wilson, Lt. H. G. W. ...	... 30-4-38	17-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, I.O.M., g. ...	Jemadar. ... 1-2-25	Subadar. Sub.-Major. 21-2-30	1-5-38
Subadars.				
26-5-19	Faizu Khan (25, 30, 33, 36) ...	... 15-9-27	1-6-32	
2-9-11	Siri Chand (33, 43) ...	... 1-7-27	1-10-32	With 4th/9th Regts.
25-11-18	Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 37, 41) ...	... 1-7-27	1-5-34	
10-6-18	Deepa Ram (33) ...	... 26-10-26	22-8-34	
14-2-15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33), g. ...	... 15-2-28	16-8-35	With Alwar State Forces.
22-1-16	Chandgi Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 2-7-28	1-11-35	
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 49) ...	... 1-7-28	4-2-36	
16-6-18	Murli Singh (33, 43) ...	... 17-7-28	1-8-36	
1-6-17	Udmi Ram (33) ...	... 1-4-32	1-5-38	
Jemadars.				
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33) ...	... 1-10-32		
6-5-28	Rampat (25, 29, 32) ...	... 1-6-33		
31-9-18	Kamal Singh (33) ...	... 1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 22-8-34	With 4th 19th Regts.	
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33) ...	... 1-9-34		
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	... 1-10-34	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
15-8-17	Surja Ram (33, 43) ...	... 1-8-35		
21-6-20	Shama Singh (33) ...	... 16-8-35	With 11 Bn.	
21-4-20	Rafi Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-11-35		
16-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 26, 33) ...	... 4-2-36		
30-3-26	Fateh Muhammad (33, 36) ...	... 1-8-36		
22-5-23	Piyare Lal ...	... 18-9-37		
3-1-20	Ahmad Ali (26) ...	... 23-12-37	Head Clerk.	
19-11-26	Mangal Singh ...	... 1-4-38		
13-6-23	Muhammad Husnain ...	... 1-5-38	With 4th/9th Regts.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab"
 "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa,
 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17"
 "Otelphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918"
 "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Waziristan.—Arrived 15 May 38 from Peshawar (for Mir Ali, 4-11-38).

Depot—Peshawar.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick D. Mander (*Retd.*) 15-5-04

1st Comman. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G. ...	2-12-37	2-12-37	
Second-in-Command.				
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B. ...	13-5-33	27-9-36	12-13 Malabar Bns.
Company Commanders.				
4-7-15	Marshall, Maj. W. D. ...	13-5-33	27-9-36	12-13 Malabar Bns
18-6-17	Berrie, Maj. E. S. E. ...	18-6-35	4-5-36	Offg. Asst. Dir. Intell., Govt. of Ind., Peshawar.
31-8-18	Hale, Maj. W. G. ...	31-8-36	3-1-38	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Hill, Maj. T. G. ...	15-4-37	30-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
16-7-20	Crozier, Maj. A. J. ...	16-7-38	10-12-24	R. I. A. S. C.
24-12-20	Cotterill, Capt. E. H., M.B.E.	23-12-28	3-8-23	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Ech., A. Hdqrs.
14-1-22	Mohite, Capt. A. R. ...	14-1-31	14-1-22	Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35.
29-1-25	Gaffney, Capt. E. D. ...	29-1-34	5-12-35	Adj., 25 July 38.
29-8-29	Dodge, Capt. N. K. B. ...	29-8-38	27-10-30	With 10 Bn.
31-1-31	Rien, Lt. E. A. ...	30-4-33	24-9-35	Lv. ex l. 8 m., to 28 Dec. 38.
30-8-34	Johnstone, Lt. A. J. F. ...	30-11-36	9-10-35	11 Bn.
2-2-35	Greenway, Lt. C. D. W. K. ...	2-5-37	19-3-36	
28-1-37	Arnold, 2nd Lt. G. E. ...	28-1-37	5-4-38	
Attached.				
15-4-19	Griffin, Maj. V. C. ...	15-4-37	..	2 Bn.
14-7-21	Harrison, Capt. L. A. ...	14-7-29	..	3 Bn.
Honorary Officer.				
24-5-18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar ...	24-5-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (<i>Attd.</i>)	
Subadar-Major.				
2-6-15	Sahebrao Kharade (33, 52) ...	Jemadar. 27-5-27	Subadar. 15-4-31	Sub-Major. 18-8-35
Subadars.				
8-7-11	Ananta Shende (33, 36) ...	16-11-26	1-7-31	
16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (33) ...	21-12-27	16-11-31	
13-11-18	Anandrao Gaikwad (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-5-28	15-8-35	
3-1-16	Vishram Adat Rao (33, 38, 49, 52) ...	18-5-23	18-8-35	With 10 Bn.
4-2-14	Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-28	15-9-35	
14-1-11	Shalkh Abdul Halim (33) ...	13-2-29	1-1-37	
28-4-18	Lakshman Mane (25, 33) ...	15-4-31	5-4-37	
17-6-17	Pandharinath Gurud (25, 33) ...	20-7-29	1-8-37	
Jemadars.				
4-12-12	John Govind Dhone (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure (33) ...	1-11-31		
2-4-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36) ...	1-11-31	Jemdr. Adj., 7 Feb. 38.	
31-3-20	Vamar Kakre (25, 33) ...	1-4-33		
5-3-18	Sampat Jemale (33, 36) ...	15-8-35	With 10 Bn.	
17-7-23	Shankar Powar (33) ...	18-8-35	Enl. Offr., 15 June 37.	
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasable (32, 36) ...	15-9-35	With 10 Bn.	
5-5-26	Gunpat Rane (33, 37) ...	15-5-36		
28-10-17	Danlatrao Mane (25, 27, 33, 52) ...	1-1-37	Jemdr. Q.: Mr., 16 June 37.	
13-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 38) ...	5-4-37		
12-1-25	Dvannu Rao Jadhao (25, 29, 33) ...	1-8-37		
13-1-20	Dattatraya Satam ...	1-1-38		
6-1-26	Dadu Jadhao ..	1-5-38		

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Black

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Kali Panchven Paltan—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 2 Nov. 36, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Col. Dacre H. Powell, M.C. (Retd.).....25-10-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C.	27-9-36	27-9-36	
Second-in-Command.				
4-11-14	Anderson, Maj. N. M.	11-8-33	5-4-38	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Clark, Maj. W. V., q. p. s. c.	18-4-34	2-3-33	Bde. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area.
1-11-15	Kersey, Maj. A. O., M.C.	27-7-34	9-11-35	Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 17 Nov. 38.
27-10-16	Henry, Maj. M., p. s. c.	27-10-34	4-5-36	Asst. Milp. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
31-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P.	24-4-36	12-7-38	Adj., Bareilly Conigt., A. F. I.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Griffin, Maj. V. C.	15-4-37	25-11-22	c. c. s. p. t. with 1 Dn.
15-4-19	Sanders, Maj. G. A. I., q.	15-4-37	11-5-35	With 10 Bn.
21-6-25	Glassco, Capt. A. E.	15-7-34	7-2-36	With 5 R. Bn.
30-8-26	Brewster, Capt. L. V. A.	30-8-35	29-10-27	I. A. O. C.
30-8-28	Church, Capt. F. O.	30-8-37	14-12-37	
2-2-33	Cocksedge, Lt. A. E.	2-5-35	10-3-34	Adj., 1 Jan. 38.
31-8-33	Jackson, Lt. J. E.	30-11-35	18-11-34	Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 37. Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 31. Oct. 38.
30-8-34	Church, Lt. F. N. J.	30-11-36	7-4-37	
1-2-35	Oldham, Lt. A. J.	1-5-37	20-3-36	Sig. Offr. Lv. ex. I. 8 m. 3d., to 3 June 39.
30-1-36	Middleton, Lt. P. C.	30-4-38	22-3-37	
28-8-36	Cragg, 2nd-Lt. E. B. E.	28-8-36	11-37	
Subadar-Major.				
16-8-13	Pandharinath Korhale (23)	Jemadar, 1-5-22	Subadar, 1-5-26	Sub-Major, 16-11-36
Subadars.				
24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam, Bahadur, O. R. I. (62)	1-10-18	1-1-27	
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (36)	14-8-20	23-8-29	
6-9-11	Pir Ali (36)	1-10-23	1-4-33	
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32)	5-12-24	1-4-35	
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33)	16-3-26	1-4-35	
0-1-20	Lalasaheb Gharge (24, 25, 32, 36, 42)	21-1-23	1-7-35	
5-10-14	Pandurang Chauthan (32, 36, 49)	16-1-29	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.
20-8-16	Bajirao Shinde (33)	1-8-29	16-11-36	
Jemadars.				
15-6-18	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 33)	28-8-29		
17-8-20	Laxman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32)	16-2-32		
19-7-19	Dharrao Mohite (25, 33)	1-4-33		
18-11-20	Babu Jawale (29, 33, 52)	9-8-34		
1-4-35	Arjunrao Palande (23, 26)	1-4-35		On probn. Cadet R. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
19-11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33)	1-4-35		
23-4-24	Baba Power (25, 29, 33)	1-4-35		With 10 Bn.
14-6-18	Anandrao Mhadik, I.D.S.M. (32, 52)	1-7-35		Specialist Offr., 1-10-35.
11-11-18	Narayan Palao, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-10-35		Jemdr. Qr., Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
4-9-19	Laxman Jadhao (33)	1-10-35		
6-1-23	Babu Kale (33, 42)	16-10-35		With 10 Bn.
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (24, 25, 29, 33)	16-10-35		Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35.
2-8-23	Ganpat Parab (33, 49)	16-11-36		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 38
2-8-23	Baharao Ghorpade (23, 25, 29)	29-1-37		
20-10-25	Ramrao Garud (23, 33)	16-4-37		
22-7-25	Baburao Erundkar (23)	1-7-37		Head Clerk.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry in 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bombay.—Arrived 12 Dec. 36, from Manzaï.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Retd.) 14-4-22

1st Commn. or Honolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C. ...	1-2-38	1-2-38	
Second-in-Command.				
7-4-15	Reid, Maj. D. W., D. S. O., M.C. ...	4-1-34	8-4-38	
Company Commanders.				
21-10-15	Collingwood, Maj. A. L. ...	20-7-34	24-2-38	With 10 Bn.
12-9-17	Tapp, Maj. D. H. ...	12-8-35	27-5-38	With 5 Bn.
5-5-17	Rogers, Maj. H. B. ...	20-3-36	25-6-36	Lv. ex. I., to 10 Mar. 38.
30-1-18	Kirwan, Maj. J. W. K. ...	1-10-38	3-1-38	Comdg. Deolali.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Voules, Maj. C. L. M. ...	15-4-37	23-4-19	Adjt., 1 Apl. 34.
14-7-21	Harrison, Capt. L. A. ...	14-7-29	20-3-36	With 1 Bn.
31-1-24	Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., P.S.C. ...	31-1-33	15-3-25	
3-9-25	Powce, Capt. P. J. ...	3-9-34	20-4-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	Harman, Capt. R. L. ...	30-8-35	1-4-37	With Burma Rif.
30-8-28	Newell, Capt. G. A. ...	30-8-37	24-11-29	A. R. O., Poona.
28-8-30	Parker, Lt. E. J. S. ...	28-11-32	4-11-31	Burma Frontier Force.
31-8-33	Faterson Lt. G. L. ...	30-11-35	5-4-36	11 Bn.
30-8-34	Howard, Lt. C. E. ...	30-11-36	22-10-35	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
29-8-35	Franks, Lt. G. M. K. ...	29-11-37	25-10-38	
27-8-36	Stewart, 2nd-Lt. D. McA. ...	27-8-36	8-11-37	
27-8-36	Reed, 2nd-Lt. G. K. F. ...	27-8-36	1-11-37	

Honorary Officer.

24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriram Maloji Rao Mudholirao, alias Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of — ...	24-5-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (Attd.).
---------	---	---------	------------------------------

Subadar-Major.

4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 25) ...	1-4-24	1-11-29	1-6-35
--------	--	--------	---------	--------

Subadars.

19-9-11	Ladkoji Rao Bhoale ...	1-5-21	1-6-30	
12-4-16	Ramechandar Shirke (33, 52) ...	6-10-24	1-3-32	
12-6-17	Shaikh Murtuza (23, 25, 36, 62) ...	16-7-25	16-3-35	
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao ...	2-4-28	1-6-35	
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (36, 49, 52, 62) ...	3-10-29	1-7-35	With 10 Bn.
23-9-16	Shiwaji Baber (25, 33) ...	10-8-29	23-4-37	
30-11-17	Maruti Zabre (33, 36, 49) ...	16-3-33	1-1-38	

Jemadars.

16-1-11	Dattatraya Redkar (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	1-4-21	With 10 Bn.
7-10-14	Shridar Naik (33) ...	16-9-30	
24-12-12	Arjun Naik (25, 29) ...	1-9-31	
23-7-20	Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33) ...	1-9-32	Edn. Offr.
29-1-16	Narayan Sawant (25, 29, 33) ...	12-12-33	Jemdr. Adjt.
28-12-18	Krishnajirao Dalvi (33, 36) ...	16-12-33	With 10 Bn.
2-5-25	J. M. Dawson (23) ...	8-10-34	Head Clerk.
24-7-20	Anna Jadhav (32, 43) ...	1-1-35	
20-11-19	Vishwanubhar Ghadge (33, 36, 62) ...	1-6-35	
30-9-20	Ganpat Rao Surve (33) ...	1-7-35	
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33) ...	1-7-35	
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33, 62) ...	10-8-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15-12-21	Dyanu Chavan ...	1-6-36	
11-8-24	Madan Parab ...	28-4-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

Midnapore.—Arrived 8th Oct. 1936 from Secunderabad (for Saugor, 7-1-39).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. p.s.c. . 8-11-35

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-3-15	Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	1-1-37	29-3-38	
Second-in-Command.				
17-9-14	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	16-6-33	23-2-36	
Company Commanders.				
20-7-15	Isaacs, Maj. R. L. ...	13-4-34	18-5-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd—Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 14 Apl. 39.
1-3-17	Ross-Magenty, Maj. E., p.s.c. ...	1-1-35	1-4-38	G. S. O. 2nd. gr., S. Comd.
1-5-17	Bellamy, Maj. L. O. M. ...	1-5-35	9-11-35	Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 29 Oct. 38.
12-9-17	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c. ...	12-9-35	5-1-37	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Company Officers.				
16-7-29	Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A. [L], p.s.c. ...	16-7-38	31-12-21	
27-8-24	Lauder, Capt. I. C. A. ...	27-8-33	1-3-29	Staff Coll., Camberley.
18-6-23	Cowie, Cap. J. A. L. ...	18-5-34	24-3-29	
1-9-27	Mellson, Capt. J. A. ...	1-9-36	7-2-36	Adj., 16, Aug. 38.
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. G. R. ...	30-4-32	26-3-31	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Doyle, Lt. P. M. W. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D. ...	30-11-36	9-10-35	
30-8-35	Blyth, Lt. J. V. G. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	
31-8-35	Johnson, Lt. B. K. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	Lv. ex I., 3m. to 22 Oct. 38.
22-1-37	Mackay, 2nd Lt. W. M. ...	28-1-37	3-4-38	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62) ...	1-2-20	16-5-26 18-9-36	
Subadars.				
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49) ...	20-5-27	18-9-31	
26-4-14	Hari Jalk (25, 33, 43) ...	15-6-27	16-8-34	
1-9-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42) ...	3-7-27	1-1-36	
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 62) ...	1-12-28	13-2-36	
2-11-13	Sitaram Jadhav (33, 36, 38, 49) ...	1-6-28	18-9-36	With 10 Bn.
23-8-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 36, 49) ...	18-6-29	1-11-36	
13-4-14	Ramchandrar Galkwad (25, 49) ...	1-12-29	1-11-37	
Jemadars.				
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42) ...	1-10-30		
10-1-17	Khetri Nikam (33, 43) ...	2-7-31		
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 36, 62) ...	18-9-31		With 11 Bn.
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (33, 43) ...	7-6-32		
22-3-19	Balu More (23) ...	16-4-34		Head Clerk.
2-4-15	Haibati Jadhao (33) ...	31-10-35		Jemdr. Adj.
8-11-14	Shaikh Hassan ...	1-11-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 52) ...	1-1-36		Offg. Edn. Offn.
8-3-19	Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52) ...	13-2-36		With 10 Bn.
22-2-18	Saved Shamsuddin (33) ...	18-9-36		
20-3-23	Shaikh Hyder (33, 42) ...	1-11-36		
21-8-20	Ganpat Kadam (33, 52) ...	1-11-37		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Black.***5th Mahratta Light Infantry.****5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).**

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 24th Dec. 37 from Cannanore (for Ft. Sandeman, 16-3-39.)

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger C. Wilson, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 18-2-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

3-1-15	Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., p.s.c.	...	7-5-33	7-5-33
--------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

18-11-14	Kennelly, Maj. D. McK.	...	15-8-33	...
----------	------------------------	-----	---------	-----

Company Commanders.

29-1-16	Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	27-10-34	27-2-34	11 Bn.
12-9-17	3 Tapp, Maj. D. H.	...	12-9-35	1-6-38	
12-9-17	Walsh, Maj. A. P.	...	12-9-35	4-5-36	
31-8-18	Thomson, Maj. W. R., M.C.	...	31-8-36	3-1-38	

Company Officers.

21-6-25	2 Glasco, Capt. A. E.	...	15-7-34	...	With 10 Bn.
30-8-26	Brar, Capt. D. S.	...	30-8-35	6-12-27	With 10 Bn.
20-2-28	Bhonsle, Capt. J. K.	...	2-2-37	12-4-29	Adj't., 22 Mar. 35.
30-8-28	Surve, Capt. D. A.	...	30-8-37	11-10-29	
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, Capt. T. B.	...	29-8-38	5-11-30	Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 32.
29-1-31	Sheriff, Lt. M. K.	...	29-4-33	1-11-32	
23-1-32	Bal, Lt. N. V.	...	28-4-34	2-11-33	Gr. Mr., 28 Nov. 35.
2-2-33	Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	...	2-5-35	17-11-34	Lv. in & ex I., 6 m. to 13 Oct. 33.
31-8-33	Suryakant, Lt.	...	30-11-35	26-3-35	
2-9-34	Dharampal Singh, Lt.	...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	Agya Singh, Lt.	...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
3-2-35	Akbar, Lt. A. K.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Moghe, Lt. K. S.	...	3-5-37	25-2-37	
1-9-35	Karkl, Lt. V. B. S.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Bashir Ahmed, Lt.	...	2-5-38	6-3-38	
2-2-36	Chandra Shekhar, Lt.	...	2-5-38	24-2-38	
15-7-37	Rashid, 2nd Lt. N. A.	...	15-7-37	10-8-38	
15-7-37	Adams, 2nd Lt. C. W.	...	15-7-37	10-8-38	

Subadar-Major.

12-3-17	Janu Gawas (36, 49, 62)	...	Jemadar. 1-2-28	Subadar. 13-5-33	Sub.-Major. 1-7-37
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----------------	------------------	--------------------

Subadars.

25-4-12	Lakshman Chawan (33)	...	10-11-28	11-7-34	With 10 Bn.
21-2-17	Bapu Daunde (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	28-9-29	1-6-36	
23-3-14	Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	31-3-30	24-2-37	
26-12-17	Maruti Chawan (25, 29, 33)	...	18-5-30	24-2-37	With 10 Bn.
24-4-20	Keshao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-12-30	10-8-37	
22-8-17	Babu Ingole (25, 33) g.	...	8-8-31	24-2-38	
15-12-17	Atmaram Dhuri (33, 43)	...	27-5-34	6-3-38	

Jemadars.

8-10-19	Sonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52)	...	11-7-34		
8-9-20	Shankar Sawant (33, 36)	...	15-8-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 10 Aug. 37.	
8-7-22	Dattu Fadhao (33, 52)	...	26-11-34	With 11 Bn.	

Warrant Officers, Class I.

1-3-22	Harsukh Rai Handa (23)	...	15-5-36	Head Clerk.
--------	------------------------	-----	---------	-------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1826; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2nd February 1921 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B.	23-2-36	23-2-36	Comdg., Belgaum.
Second-in-Command.				
25-9-14	Chambers, Maj. H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 2 Bn. ...	16-6-33	29-1-36	
Company Commanders.				
21-10-15	3 Collingwood, Maj. A. L.	20-7-34	10-12-36	S. S. O. Belgaum.
15-4-19	2 Sanders, Maj. G. A. I., <i>q.</i>	15-4-37	8-10-37	
21-6-25	5 Glasco, Capt. A. E.	15-7-34	13-11-36	
29-8-29	1 Dodge, Capt. N. K. B.	29-8-38	31-7-38	
30-1-30	4 Wood, Lt. G. R.	30-4-32	12-7-38	
Company Officer.				
30-8-26	5 Brar, Capt. D. S.	30-8-35	13-11-36	Adjt.
Quarter-Master.				
22-2-17	Coad, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., M.M.	22-2-32	1-6-28	<i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m. 2 d. to 13 Jan. 39.</i>
Honorary Officer.				
30-8-27	Kolhapur, <i>His Highness Shri Sir</i> Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	30-8-27		Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
4-7-11	Sidu Barge (36, 62)	14-1-22	18-6-29	1-11-37
Subadars. (<i>Attd.</i>)				
25-4-12	5 Lakhiman Chawan (33)	10-11-28	11-7-34	
27-5-13	3 Shrirang Lawand (36, 49, 52, 62) ...	3-10-29	1-7-35	
3-1-16	1 Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52) ...	18-5-28	18-8-35	
8-10-14	2 Pandurang Chanchan (32, 36, 49) ...	16-1-29	1-10-35	
8-11-13	4 Sitaram Jadhav (33, 36, 38, 49) ...	1-6-28	13-9-36	
26-12-17	5 Maruti Chawan (25, 29, 33)	13-5-30	24-2-37	
Jemadars. (<i>Attd.</i>)				
16-1-11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36)	1-4-21		Head Clerk.
28-12-18	3 Krishnarao Dalvi (33, 36)	16-12-33		
28-4-24	2 Bala Power (25, 29, 33)	1-4-35		
5-8-18 "	1 Sampat Jemale (33, 36)	15-8-35		
20-10-26	1 Mahadeo Kasable (32, 36)	15-9-35		Edn. Offr., 21 June 38.
6-1-23	2 Babu Kale (33, 42)	16-10-35		Jemdr. Adjt.
6-8-19	4 Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52)	13-2-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkas" "Beni Boo Ali" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Alwal"
 "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Reshire" "Bunshire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"
 1889 "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "China, 1900"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubere" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18"
 "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell Asur" "Magidde" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18"
 "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

1st Battalion (Wellesley's)-- (late 104th Wellesley's Rifle.)

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1776; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796, the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt. 1st Batta., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Chittagong—Arrived 28th Oct. 1937 from Saidpur (for Kamptee 22-2-39).

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Charles M. S. Manners, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 26-8-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4-9-12	Quayle, Lt.-Col. (Local temp. Brigr.) G. A.	7-7-36	7-7-36	
Second-in-Command.				
4-12-14	Bell Syer, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. S.	...	1-1-37	13-7-36
Company Commanders.				
14-11-16	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E. [L], q. s. I.	...	1-10-33	18-10-31
28-4-15	Baylies, Maj. B.	...	26-1-34	1-9-34
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E., M.C.	...	18-4-34	13-7-36
29-6-16	Skrine, Maj. P. R. H., D.S.O.	...	29-6-34	13-7-36
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Davies, Maj. R. M.	...	18-6-35	23-6-17
20-9-18	Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.	...	20-9-36	10-2-33
24-12-20	Boulter, Capt. H. G.	...	24-12-23	8-3-22
30-8-24	Cuerden, Capt. F. G.	...	30-8-33	24-4-26
30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E.	...	30-8-35	6-1-28
1-9-27	Forbes, Capt. L. O.	...	1-9-36	23-10-28
23-8-30	Inwood, Lt. R. P.	...	28-11-32	23-10-31
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D.	...	27-11-33	24-10-32
3-2-34	Brack, Lt. C. M. A.	...	3-5-36	12-3-35
1-2-35	Butler, Lt. H. A.	...	1-5-37	7-6-36
21-2-37	MacLeod, Lt. R. R. M.	...	4-5-37	10-4-38
30-1-38	Charter, Lt. G. E.	...	30-4-38	20-3-37
Subadar-Major.				
2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, Sarfar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	Jemadar, 22-7-20	Subadar, 1-1-25	Sub.-Major, 1-1-38
Subadars.				
9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43)	...	5-7-26	7-2-32
10-11-10	A-jun Ram, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	...	7-11-25	1-1-33
6-12-15	Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	1-2-26	5-12-33
9-9-15	Abdul Rahman (33, 3~)	...	16-12-27	1-2-36
23-5-16	Godu Ram (33, 43)	...	1-5-26	1-8-37
10-3-14	Ramjhal Ram (33, 36, 52)	...	20-9-27	1-1-38
23-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23)	...	1-12-27	23-3-38
Jemadars.				
3-9-15	Karam Hahi (33, 36)	...	5-6-28	
11-8-16	Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52)	...	1-11-31	
20-2-17	Haridwar Ram (25, 33)	...	1-11-31	
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52)	...	7-2-32	
9-11-16	Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33)	...	1-1-33	
23-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	18-5-33	
26-2-20	Bhana Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	5-12-33	
12-8-23	Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	15-4-34	
10-26	Mehtab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36)	...	2-9-34	
6-12-17	Jabbar Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	16-12-34	
5-5-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-2-36	
31-8-22	Feroz Khan (33, 42)	...	1-2-36	
31-12-26	Ranjit Ram (33, 38)	...	1-8-37	
23-12-21	Bhani Ram (33)	...	1-1-38	

Uniform—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet

6th Rajputana Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—
(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry. 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 30th Oct. 1936 from Thal.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 25-5-28

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-8-14	McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . .	..	1-7-30	
Second-in-Command.				
11-8-15	Ridley, Maj. E. R. M.B.E., g. . .	..	11-8-33	17-1-38 <i>Lt. in & ex., I., Sm. to 2 April. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
24-6-15	Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., p.s.c. . .	..	1-7-35	17-12-35 <i>G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Peshawar Dist.</i>
30-1-17	Pocock, Maj. N. E. I., M.C. . .	..	30-1-35	4-1-36 <i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
27-10-17	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., p.s.c. . .	..	1-1-34	4-1-36 <i>D. A. O. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
31-8-3	Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., p.s.c., g. . .	..	31-8-36	17-1-33 <i>Dy. Asst. Mil. Secy., A. Hdqrs.</i>

Company Officers.

16-7-19	Rawlins, Maj. H. S. . .	..	16-7-37	1-5-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Grant, Maj. R. A. . .	..	29-1-38	21-7-22	<i>J. A. G.'s Dept.</i>
1-2-23	Edlmann, Capt. F. J. . .	..	1-2-32	21-4-24	<i>Language Study, Italy.</i>
31-1-24	Grant, Capt. S. M. . .	..	31-1-33	15-3-25	<i>Staff Col., Quetta.</i>
31-1-29	Gaskin, Lt. W. J. . .	..	30-4-31	23-9-35	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
29-8-29	Fuller, Capt. F. H. . .	..	29-8-38	23-10-30	
29-1-31	Butcher, Lt. C. G. . .	..	29-4-33	8-4-32	<i>Adj't., 5 Sep. 36.</i>
1-9-32	Greenwood, Lt. G. . .	..	1-3-35	1-11-33	
2-2-33	Mortimore, Lt. W. G. . .	..	2-5-35	15-3-34	<i>Qr.-Mr., 5 Sep. 36.</i>
1-9-34	Galbraith, Lt. P. H. M. . .	..	1-12-36	1-4-37	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
31-1-35	Prideaux, Lt. C. S. A. . .	..	30-4-37	11-3-36	
27-8-36	Miller, 2nd-Lt. J. E. . .	..	27-8-36	1-11-37	
29-1-37	Kent, 2nd Lt. S. P. M. . .	..	29-1-37	1-4-38	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

18-5-09	Sultan Ram	26-6-18	1-10-23	11-11-34
---------	------------------	----	---------	---------	----------

Subadars.

7-12-12	Ram Singh (33, 36, 52) . . .	..	22-6-24	1-7-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43) . . .	..	10-6-29	1-6-33	
18-3-17	Zirdad Khan (33, 52) . . .	..	2-4-26	11-11-34	
2-4-18	Dhan Singh (33) . . .	..	17-3-28	1-12-34	
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52) . . .	..	10-7-32	1-7-36	
18-12-21	Allahditta (23, 25, 29, 33, 43) . . .	..	5-10-28	22-9-36	
18-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42) . . .	..	24-9-31	1-3-37	
8-5-16	Shitupal Singh (33) . . .	..	15-4-32	1-4-38	

Jemadars.

25-1-13	Bhartu Ram (33, 43) . . .	..	1-7-31		
12-10-20	Nathu Ram I (23, 25, 29, 32) . . .	..	20-9-31		<i>Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer</i>
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33) . . .	..	1-1-32		<i>Jemdr. Adj't.</i>
12-1-22	Malte Ram (33) . . .	..	1-8-32		
1-4-13	Muhammad Shad (23) . . .	..	1-6-33		
26-8-21	Khadam Hussain (32, 36) . . .	..	11-11-34		
9-2-20	Ram Sarup (33) . . .	..	1-12-34		
26-1-23	Rugha Ram (33) . . .	..	1-3-36		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-11-19	Baldewa Ram (33) . . .	..	1-7-36		
5-9-24	Tek Chand (33, 49) . . .	..	1-9-36		<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
25-3-27	Bairisal Singh (33) . . .	..	22-9-36		
1-8-27	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 26, 29, 32) . . .	..	1-1-37		
28-5-27	Ramsaran Ram (33, 37) . . .	..	5-1-37		
13-10-22	Nawab Khan (33) . . .	..	1-4-38		

Uniform—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.**3th Rajputana Rifles.****3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).**

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Wana.—Arrived, 20 Oct. 1936 from Neemuch (for Peshawar, 21-10-38.).

COLONEL—Col. Gilbert Ireland, p. s. c.

13-5-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. [L],	...	1-4-36	1-4-36
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
11-1-15	Nicholas, Maj. C. H.	...	6-10-33	3-12-30
25-3-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. P., M.C.	...	14-11-34	17-12-35
30-1-17	Levingston, Maj. T. C.	...	25-3-35	21-7-36
12-9-17	Barton, Maj. V. G. J.	...	12-9-35	12-1-38
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., p.s.c., g.	...	31-8-36	10-2-33
14-7-21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F.	...	14-7-29	1-11-22
30-8-24	Sheppard, Capt. G. K.	...	30-8-33	2-3-36
2-2-28	Beys, Capt. G. H. B., M.C.	...	2-2-37	28-3-29
1-9-27	Markenzie, Capt. K. W.	...	1-3-37	29-10-28
30-1-30	Kelly, Lt. E. W.	...	30-4-32	15-6-36
27-8-31	Ryley, Lt. J. W. [J]	...	27-11-33	26-10-32
31-8-33	Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P., M.C.	...	29-4-36	22-3-36
1-2-34	Richards, Lt. H. G. A.	...	1-5-36	11-3-35
1-2-34	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L.	...	1-5-36	25-3-35
29-8-35	Wutt, Lt. S. A.	...	29-11-37	29-1-37
1-2-36	Hopkin, Lt. H. J. M.	...	1-5-38	26-3-37
27-8-36	Riddick, 2nd-Lt. G. R.	...	27-8-36	5-11-37
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.				
1-4-22	Megh Singh (33, 36)	...	1-4-22	1-5-32
Subadars.				
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh	...	19-3-21	3-10-26
25-2-16	Ohiranj Singh (43, 52)	...	11-11-23	1-10-35
24-3-14	Mohb Singh (25, 33)	...	11-8-31	1-5-36
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 36, 52)	...	3-7-28	1-10-36
24-9-18	Khairati Ram (33, 36)	...	3-9-32	19-5-37
17-2-20	Ali Hattar (32, 36)	...	1-10-31	8-7-37
27-2-22	Bhur Singh (33, 36, 43)	...	1-10-32	8-9-37
5-2-20	Maula Dad (33, 43, 52)	...	15-11-33	18-5-38
Jemadars.				
2-11-18	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar (23, 26)	...	28-11-33	Head Clerk.
27-4-20	Farad Singh (33, 36)	...	19-4-34	
26-6-20	Khushi Ram (33, 38, 43)	...	1-8-34	With 11 Bn.
11-2-15	Rahmat Khan (33, 36, 52)	...	15-10-34	
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	...	15-8-35	
28-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	...	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.
19-6-17	Gansukh Ram (33)	...	1-10-36	
3-11-21	Ganesh Ram (33, 52)	...	1-10-36	
24-10-22	Gharai Ram (33)	...	19-5-37	
15-7-18	Sheikh Ahmad (33, 38)	...	8-7-37	
30-6-27	Mian Khan (23, 25, 29, 32)	...	1-8-37	Instr. S. A. S. Pachmarhi.
14-6-27	Nihala Ram (33, 38)	...	28-9-37	Jemdr. Adjt., 18 May 38.
19-6-18	Hazari Singh (33)	...	13-4-33	With 10 Bn.
..	Balla Ram	...	25-7-38	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of B. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorizedly designated the 2nd Battalion, B. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifle 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 7th Nov. 1936 from Wana.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.	...	13-7-36	13-7-36
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

14-11-16	James, Maj. W. A. L., p.s.c.	...	4-1-34	1-4-32	Attd. 5 Bn.
1-2-15	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	13-7-32	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.
16-8-16	Jones, Maj. L., p.s.c.	...	16-8-34	24-7-36	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Greatwood, Maj. H. E.	...	31-8-36	28-5-20	Ind. States Forces.
29-1-20	Broadbent, Maj. R. B.	...	29-1-38	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, Capt. C. L. E.	...	14-7-29	7-3-36	
31-8-22	Scott, Capt. R. B.	...	31-8-31	5-11-23	Adjlt., 22 Apl. 36.
30-8-26	Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F.	...	30-8-35	30-10-27	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing
31-1-29	Cheeseman, Capt. W. A.	...	28-3-38	27-9-30	S. W. Scouts.
27-3-31	Roosmalcoog, Lt. A. H.	...	27-11-33	20-3-36	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C.	...	2-5-35	22-3-34	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J.	...	30-11-35	12-3-36	Language Study, U. K.
1-2-34	Holme, Lt. H. O.	...	1-5-36	12-3-35	Le. ex l., 7 m. 15 d. to 15 Nov. 38.
1-2-34	Bartholomew, Lt. R. E. G.	...	1-5-36	15-4-35	Gr. Mr., 21 Mar. 38.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L.	...	22-12-36	12-11-35	11 Bn.
27-8-36	Mathews, 2nd-Lt. G. F. T.	...	27-8-36	2-11-37	
28-1-37	Murray, 2nd Lt. A. T.	...	28-1-37.	4-4-38	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33)	...	3-1-26

Subadars.

29-10-12	Prabhu Singh (33, 49)	...	9-4-25	6-2-30	
28-4-16	Chuna Ram (25, 33)	...	16-1-26	8-7-34	With 10 Bn.
23-7-18	Durian Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	1-9-35	
1-11-10	Safiyd Alam Shah (23, 25, 26, 30, 201)	...	1-4-21	15-12-35	Supy. Instr., A. Sbl. of Edn., India.
3-2-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42)	...	15-4-27	1-5-36	
20-7-11	Shedu Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	1-5-27	1-5-36	
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33)	...	2-1-29	23-9-36	
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52)	...	6-2-30	1-12-37	
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33)	...	27-1-29	1-3-38	

Jemadars.

28-9-15	Ramchand Ram (I) (33)	...	23-9-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 37.
7-9-15	Ramchand Ram (II) (33)	...	7-7-32	With 10 Bn.
16-1-24	Dai Singh (33, 36)	...	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
7-5-24	Man Singh (33, 49)	...	8-7-34	
28-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	5-10-34	Jemdr. Adjlt., 24 Apl. 37.
15-8-18	Jiwan Ram (33, 36)	...	5-5-35	
14-12-21	Sheoji Ram (33)	...	1-9-35	
28-1-19	Sarwar Khan (33)	...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33)	...	1-5-36	
26-3-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 49)	...	1-5-36	
23-3-26	Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	23-9-36	
16-6-16	Sultan Muhammad (33)	...	1-5-37	
29-8-24	Ude Singh (33, 43)	...	1-12-37	
9-9-20	Bhura Ram (32)	...	1-3-38	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

5th Battalion (Napier's) —(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad (temporarily at Hong Kong).—Arrived, 10th Nov. 1935 from Razmak.

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Francis H. Maynard, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C. [7] 26-8-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-8-14	Teversham, Lt. Col., M. S., M.C., p. s. c., q	20-11-37	20-11-37	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Rees, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.	10-12-37	20-11-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan District.
Company Commanders.				
19-7-16	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., p. s. c., s. a. c.	...	19-7-34	20-3-33 Staff Capt., 12th (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde.
31-8-18	Whitley, Maj. A. P.	...	31-8-36	12-1-38
15-4-19	West, Maj. J. R.	...	15-4-37	12-1-38
29-1-20	Webb, Maj. W. B. S.	...	29-1-33	12-1-38
Company Officers.				
30-8-23	Stevens, Capt. F. H., p. s. c.	...	30-8-32	13-10-24
4-2-26	Melville, Capt. C. A. S.	...	4-2-35	31-8-27 Burma Frontier Force.
28-8-30	Qizilbash, Lt. Nawaz-zada Zulfiqar Ali Khan	...	28-11-32	2-7-32 Adjt.
27-8-31	Sheik Muhammad Afzal Lt.	...	27-11-33	13-3-33
27-8-31	Umrao Singh, Lt.	...	27-11-33	19-12-33 Or.-Mr.
27-8-31	Lachman Singh Negi, Lt.	...	27-11-33	16-9-33 With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Pritam Nath, Lt.	...	1-12-34	15-3-34 Lt in I. to 17 Dec. 38.
2-2-33	Chand Narain Dass, Lt.	...	2-5-35	17-11-34 11 Bn.
4-2-34	Indarjit Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
4-2-34	Ranbir Singh, Lt.	...	4-5-36	4-9-36
4-2-34	Isaac, Lt. G. S.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
3-2-35	Sawal Khan, Lt.	...	3-5-37	25-2-37
1-9-35	Mallik Haq Nawaz, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37
1-35	Dinesh Chandra Misra, Lt.	...	1-12-37	15-8-37
2-2-38	Ross, Lt. J.	...	2-5-38	23-2-38
15-7-37	Bahadur, 2nd Lt. M. S.	...	15-7-37	...
15-7-37	Sathe, 2nd Lt. S. J.	...	15-7-37	...
Attached.				
14-11-16	James, Maj. W. A. L., p. s. c.	...	4-1-34	14-9-37 4 Bn. L. ex I., to 15 Dec. 38.
29-6-16	Skrine, Maj. P. R. H., D.S.O.	...	29-6-34	1 Bn
1-2-36	Mehta, Lt. G. K.	...	3-5-37	Attd. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
Honorary Officer.				
17-7-20	Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja K.C.S.I., A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Saheb of — (Retd.)	23-9-36	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
23-11-14	Sri Bakhsh Singh; Hony. Lt. (33, 49, 60)	Jemadar. 1-2-27	Subadar. ...	Sub.-Major. 19-11-34
Subadars.				
20-7-12	Rahim Ali, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 42)	...	20-8-18	1-8-24
11-1-14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	...	1-7-26	21-1-34
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	...	10-3-20	19-4-34 Supy.—A. I. B. T., Bombay District.
25-7-16	Jawana Ram (32)	...	1-4-28	30-12-34
7-12-12	Randhir Singh (33)	...	8-8-28	13-3-35
9-7-18	Jalal Din (33)	...	16-12-25	24-2-36 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
24-7-19	Sukhdewa Ram (33)	...	23-4-30	Jemdr. Adjt.
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35)	...	9-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 31.
9-6-19	Rahan Singh (33, 42)	...	1-10-33	
3-1-23	Chinna Ram (29, 33, 30)	...	1-4-34	
5-10-21	Moti Singh (25, 33)	...	27-9-34	
21-8-19	Gharal Ram (33)	...	21-11-34	
7-6-24	Baksha Ram (33)	...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
16-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23)	...	1-1-35	Head Clerk.

Uniform.—Rifle-green.*Facings*.—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Shekhawati Paltan—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885, the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15th July 1921, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Maj. H. R. H.	1-10-32	...	
Second-in-Command.				
23-12-14	Critchley, Maj. D. R., <i>q.</i>	23-12-32	24-7-36	Offg. Comd'.
Company Commanders.				
16-7-19	2. Rawlins, Maj. H. S.	16-7-37	19-11-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-8-31	4. Roomsale Cocq, Lt. A. H.	27-11-33	17-11-36	
27-8-31	5. Lachman Singh Negl, Lt.	27-11-33	7-4-38	
31-8-33	3. Wyndham, L. R. E. P., M.C.	29-4-36	24-11-37	
3-2-34	1. Brack, Lt. C. M. A.	3-5-36	30-4-38	Offg. Adj't.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	4. Broadbent, Maj. R. B.	29-1-38	1-8-36	Adj't. <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 3^d Dec. 38.</i>
29-8-35	3. Watt, Lt. S. A.	29-11-37	26-4-38	<i>Lv. ex I. 2 m. 22^d. to 4 Dec. 38.</i>
Quarter-Master.				
29-10-17	Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., D. O. M.	1-7-36	15-3-28	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25-11-13	Sardar Kahn (40)	1-9-25	1-8-28	18-5-38
Subadars. (Attd.)				
7-12-12	2. Ram Singh (33, 36, 52)	22-6-24	1-7-29	
10-11-10	1. Arjun Ram, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33)	7-11-25	1-1-33	
28-4-16	4. Chuna Ram (25, 33)	16-1-26	8-7-34	
9-7-18	5. Jalal Din (33)	16-12-25	24-2-36	
24-9-18	3. Khairati Ram (33, 36)	8-9-32]	19-5-37	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 20-2-38</i>)	20-2-28		Head Clerk.
5-9-13	1. Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52)	7-2-32		
7-9-15	4. Ramchand Ram (II) (33)	7-7-32		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
13-1-24	4. Dal Singh (33, 36)	1-6-34		Jemdr. Adj't., 16, May 37.
7-6-24	5. Baksha Ram (33)	1-12-34		
23-4-25	3. Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35		Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38.
23-11-19	4. Sarwar Khan (33)	1-12-35		
26-1-23	2. Rungha Ram (33)	1-3-36		
19-6-18	3. Hazari Singh (33)	13-4-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Royal blue.

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Laswarree" "Doig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842," "Maharaj-pore" "Moodkee" "Ferozshah" "Alwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goolerat" "Punjab" "Lucknow (with a Turretted Gateway)" "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kabir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1890" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".

The Great War.—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Stephano" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).*

**1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—
(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).**

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Broom-kipattan.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj G. S. Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.), Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived, 1 Nov. 36 from Secunderabad (for Aurangabad.) 29-3-39.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith	(Retd.)	26-8-21.
1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank. Present appointment in Battn. Remarks.

Commandant.

20-1-12	Passy, Lt.-Col. W. de L.	...	3-5-36	3-5-36
---------	--------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

12-0-14	Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., p.s.c.	...	8-6-33	11-4-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
2-6-18	Browning, Maj. J. M.	...	20-12-36	18-7-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-7-19	3 Norrish, Maj. W. E.	...	16-7-37	18-7-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 38.</i>
17-7-20	Cariappa, Maj. K. M., p.s.c.	...	17-7-38	18-7-38	<i>Staff Capt., Deccan District.</i>

Company Officers.

17-7-20	Roy, Maj. S. B. S.	...	17-7-38	19-12-21	
1-2-23	Nathu Singh, Capt. Thakur	...	1-2-32	20-4-24	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
27-8-27	Aff Khan, Capt.	...	27-8-36	5-11-34	
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt.	...	2-2-37	23-3-29	<i>11 Bn.</i>
29-1-27	Raza, Capt. A. M.	...	18-10-37	...	<i>Lv. in I. 8m. to 7 Mar. 39.</i>
21-1-29	Gurdial Singh, Capt.	...	31-1-38	25-3-30	
29-8-29	Gohel, Capt. M. B.	...	29-8-38	1-11-30	<i>Qr. Mr., 16 Feb. 38.</i>
28-8-30	Paranjpe, Lt. Y. S.	...	28-11-32	6-7-36	<i>Adit. 18 Feb. 37.</i>
29-1-31	Bilimoria, Lt. N. D.	...	29-4-33	5-11-32	
27-8-31	Sarda Nand Singh, Lt.	...	27-11-33	7-3-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-34	5-3-34	
31-8-33	Latif Khan, Lt. M. A.	...	30-11-35	19-3-35	<i>Lv. in & ex I. 8 m. to 15 Dec. 38.</i>
2-9-34	Ingappa, Lt. A. C.	...	2-12-36	23-11-37	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
2-9-34	Mohammad Khan Janjua, Lt.	...	2-12-36	16-8-36	
2-9-34	Moti Sagar, Lt.	...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	Kuldip Singh, Lt. B.	...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	Mohammad Said, Lt.	...	3-5-37	25-2-37	
1-9-35	Raj Bir Chopra, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan, Lt.	...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi, Lt.	...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
2-2-36	Ramasami Gurusami Naidu, Lt.	...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
15-7-37	Rajindar Singh Paintal, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-37	10-3-38	
15-7-37	Sarin, 2nd Lt. R.	...	15-7-37	10-3-38	

Subadar-Major.

29-10-15	Nur Khan (23, 26, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201)...	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
		1-4-22	15-2-31	12-3-38

Subadars.

7-10-14	Umakant Shukla (25, 30)	...	2-1-29	<i>Instr. Chemical Warfare Schl., India.</i>
10-6-22	Muhammad Bakhsh (25, 33)	...	12-3-28	10-8-36
28-4-20	Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32)	...	12-3-33	10-8-37
5-7-15	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (38, 43)	...	16-8-31	12-3-33

Jemadars.

8-7-24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36)	...	1-6-29	
29-4-15	Musa Khan (33)	...	1-7-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-9-18	Kanhaiya Khan (33)	...	1-10-32	
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33)	...	16-5-33	<i>Offg. Jemdr. Adjnt.</i>
1-4-12	Shamsher Singh (33)	...	1-11-33	
31-1-18	Parab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33)	...	1-6-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-11-22	Abdul Qadir, I.D.S.M. (32)	...	8-8-34	

Warrant Officer, Class I.

1-11-25	Pindi Das (23, 26)	...	1-7-36	Head clerk.
---------	--------------------	-----	--------	-------------

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow

7th Rajput Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Hilliard-ki-paltan.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 35rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 21 Oct. 37 from Calcutta (Alipore).

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (*Retd.*)

18-3-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

10-12-14	Wood, Lt.-Col. (<i>provl.</i>) E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-1-35	18-6-38
----------	--	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

18-4-16	Huelin, Maj. W.	...	18-4-34	31-1-35
---------	-----------------	-----	---------	---------

Company Commanders.

15-10-15	Latham, Maj. H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	14-7-34	3-5-36
26-4-17	Marsland, Maj. K. D.	...	4-1-36	1-4-37
5-5-17	Scott, Maj. R. E.	...	1-2-36	3-12-37
29-1-20	Salomons, Maj., J.A., <i>q.</i>	...	29-1-38	18-7-38

Lv. ex. I. 8m. 4d. to 19 Feb. 39.
With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

14-7-21	Somers, Capt. R. A. J.	...	21-10-29	21-10-22	<i>Lv. ex. I. 9 m., to 13 Oct. 33.</i>
23-12-21	Ward, Capt. E. C. S.	...	23-12-30	28-10-23	<i>Lv. ex. I. 8 m. 15 d. to 15 Nov. 33.</i>
29-1-27	Long, Capt. R. H.	...	20-1-36	4-4-36	<i>Adj. 5 July 37. Lc. in and ex. I 8m 12 d. to 12 Apl. 39.</i>
23-9-31	Pease, Capt. J. W.	...	30-3-36	23-9-31	<i>Techt Scouts.</i>
14-11-35	Gillan, Lt. G. M.	...	14-2-33	12-12-35	<i>Gr. Mr., 15 June 38.</i>
29-1-31	Cable, Lt. G. E. P.	...	29-4-33	22-6-32	<i>Attd. 3 Bn.</i>
1-2-34	Bradlev, Lt. W. A. M.	...	1-5-36	1-4-37	
1-2-35	Pollen, Lt. H. C. H.	...	1-5-37	5-4-36	
29-8-35	Kealy, Lt. N. H. H.	...	29-11-37	17-11-36	
27-8-36	Gordon, 2nd-Lt. D. F.	...	27-8-36	6-11-37	
28-1-37	Payne, 2nd Lt. S. H.	...	28-1-37	3-4-38	

Honorary Officer.

26-3-18	Capt. Kumar Shri Himmatsinhji	...	26-3-24	I. A., <i>Retd.</i>
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	---------------------

Subadar-Major.

26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33)	...	Jemadar. Sub. Major.	...
---------	-----------------------	-----	----------------------	-----

Subadars.

23-3-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	23-8-18	12-5-21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-6-14	Dilwar Ali Khan (25, 42)	...	1-4-22	2-4-31	
25-7-12	Sunehra Singh (36, 52, 62)	...	22-12-23	18-6-31	
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33, 38)	...	1-11-25	1-3-32	
11-10-12	Jaimal Singh (33)	...	21-11-26	7-12-33	
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (33)	...	14-1-23	12-2-36	
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 32)	...	1-5-28	1-6-37	
19-4-16	Surajpal Singh (33, 29, 52, 62)	...	12-2-31	1-7-38	

Jemadars.

12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36, 52)	...	1-10-28		
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 62)	...	2-4-31		<i>Edn. Offr., 23 Jan. 37.</i>
5-4-18	Raghubir Singh (25, 33)	...	18-6-31		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-11-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33, 38)	...	20-9-31		
3-10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-3-32		
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (33, 38, 49, 52)	...	19-8-32		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 35.</i>
8-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36, 62)	...	1-4-33		
22-10-19	Risal Singh (33, 36, 49, 62)	...	7-12-33		
31-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33)	...	12-2-36		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
3-5-18	Sheodan Singh (23)	...	1-11-36		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
16-9-25	Mahabir Singh (33, 36)	...	1-11-36		<i>Jemdr. Adjth., 27 Apl. 37</i>
7-6-20	Chhotar Singh (25, 33)	...	1-6-37		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-6-22	Muhammad Qasim Khan (33, 43)	...	1-3-38		
..	Ganga Singh	...	1-7-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) — (*late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs*).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPRUS.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Craun ki-paltan.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived, 6 Jan. 38, from Mir Ali [for Hyderabad (Sind), 16-11-38].

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Retd.*). 13-4-34.

1st Coman. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

27-11-14	Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c. (n)</i>	1-1-35	2-8-38	
----------	--	--------	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R. ...	15-9-33	26-11-36	Le. in & ex I. 8 m. to 27 Nov. 38.
----------	-----------------------------	---------	----------	------------------------------------

Company Commanders.

19-10-15	Smith, Maj. V. T. ...	19-7-34	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
30-1-17	Dawson, Maj. A. J. E. ...	30-1-35	17-6-36	Offg. 2nd. in-Comd.
7-10-17	Culley, Maj. R. H. ...	1-1-35	18-7-38	
16-7-19	Norrish, Maj. W. E. ...	16-7-37	18-7-38	With 1 Bx.

Company Officers.

24-12-20	Mitchell, Capt. F. ...	24-12-28	26-3-22	Burma Frontier Force.
1-2-23	Boyd, Capt. F. L. ...	1-2-32	11-4-24	Burma Mty. Police.
30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. E. ...	30-8-33	1-3-35	11 Bn.
2-2-28	Stewart, Capt. H. I. G. ...	2-2-37	23-10-35	Adj't., 1 Mar 37.—Le. ex I. 8 m. to 8 Jan. 39.
20-8-29	Edleman, Capt. J. H. R. ...	20-8-38	22-10-30	Chitral Scouts.
29-1-31	Collard, Lt. F. W. ...	29-4-33	3-4-32	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 35.—Offg. Adj't.
1-9-32	Rush, Lt. L. H. ...	1-12-34	2-11-33	R. I. A. S. O.
2-2-33	Cox, Lt. E. B. ...	2-5-35	15-3-34	Offg. Qr. Mr.
29-8-35	Cresswell, Lt. B. A. ...	29-11-37	16-11-36	

[Attached.

29-1-31	Cable, Lt. G. E. P. ...	29-4-33	2-4-38	2nd Bn.
---------	-------------------------	---------	--------	---------

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar	Sub-Major.	
8-4-11	Matabakhsh Singh ...	29-4-18	1-8-28	1-10-37

Subadars.

15-6-12	Shiunarain Singh (37, 52) ...	29-4-18	1-8-29	
11-1-16	Bhagwat Singh (23) ...	1-9-29	1-1-32	
12-10-14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (33, 36, 52) ...	1-8-23	1-3-33	
28-9-14	Benmadho Singh (23, 33) ...	29-4-18	2-9-35	
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33) ...	1-7-30	16-8-36	
8-4-16	Khare Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52) ...	1-7-30	1-10-37	
14-7-15	Barma Singh (33) ...	1-7-30	16-11-37	
7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52) ...	2-7-31	1-6-38	

Jemadars.

27-7-15	Nizam Din (52) ...	6-7-27	With 10 Bn.	
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	21-8-31	Edn. Offr., 29 July 37.	
12 1-17	Ran Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-4-32	Jemdr. Adj't.	
1 5-24	Jan Muhammad (25, 29, 36) ...	1-8-32		
26-11-27	Khan Mohammad (24, 32, 43) ...	16-11-32	With 10 Bn.	
4 9-25	Birad Singh (23, 32, 49, 52) ...	1-1-34		
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52) ...	1-8-34		
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36) ...	1-9-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
14-2-18	Ralram Singh (36) ...	2-9-34		
2-2-26	Surajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52) ...	30-9-34	With 10 Bn.	
4-12-17	Madir Baksh (36, 49) ...	20-8-35		
26-12-16	Mulin Singh (33, 43) ...	3-9-36		
..	Allah Ditta ...	1-6-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Lauter-ki-paltan.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1887; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived, 9 Oct. 36, from Saidpur.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 19-2-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

21-1-13	Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	...	1-2-38	10-2-38
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

16-12-14	Williams, Maj. C. C.	...	15-9-33	21-5-20	
23-12-14	Rea, Maj. A., M.C.	...	15-9-33	9-1-36	Offr. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-11-15	Plomer, Maj. G.	...	15-11-33	1-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
23-8-15	Bower, Maj. S. W. p.s.c.	...	1-1-34	1-4-36	

Company Officers.

1-8-17	Fairley, Maj. W. M.	...	24-4-36	15-2-29	<i>Lv. ex I. to 13 Nov. 38.</i>
31-8-18	Day, Maj. H. M.	...	31-8-36	19-6-23	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
24-12-20	Perry, Capt. A. V.	...	24-12-28	6-3-22	<i>With 2nd Burma Rif.</i>
30-8-24	Dinsey, Capt. G. W.	...	30-8-33	14-10-25	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
30-8-26	Iles, Capt. F. F. C.	...	30-8-35	17-5-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
1-9-27	Newell, Capt. E. D.	...	1-9-36	23-3-29	<i>Adit. 19 Mar. 35.</i>
1-9-27	Medway, Capt. W.	...	1-9-36	20-11-28	<i>With 16 Bn.</i>
31-8-29	Ryan, Capt. J. W. S.	...	31-8-33	2-8-31	<i>With 3 Bn. The Burma Rif.</i>
29-1-31	Cargill, Lt. J. C. W.	...	29-4-33	16-3-32	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 May 36.</i>
1-9-32	Ballin, Lt. J. F.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	
1-2-34	Davies, Lt. H. C. S.	...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Livesey, Lt. E. G. H.	...	30-4-37	18-3-36	
17-10-36	Lipsett, Lt. G. R. W. P.	...	18-7-37	8-11-37	
27-8-36	Meredith, 2nd-Lt. J. W. A.	...	27-8-36	4-12-37	<i>Lv. ex I. m. c. to 28 Oct. 33.</i>
28-1-37	Kennedy, 2nd Lt. M. H. W.	...	28-1-37	15-4-38	

Honorary Officer.

1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	...	1-3-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.).
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	------------------------------

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (43)	...	5-6-19	1-3-22 16-5-38.

Subadars.

11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 43)	...	1-10-22	1-5-30	
19-12-17	Ahmal Khan (33, 62)	...	15-4-25	1-9-30	
15-1-11	Jaggal Singh (25, 33)	...	3-10-25	1-12-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33)	...	18-7-25	11-2-33	
1-6-15	Sital Singh (33, 36)	...	23-3-27	1-4-33	
23-6-17	Khair Din (33, 42, 48, 52)	...	23-3-27	2-5-33	
5-9-23	Amanat Khan (33, 36)	...	5-12-29	20-10-36	
30-7-15	Shiyam Singh (33, 36)	...	1-4-27	15-5-38	

Jemadars.

10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh (33, 52)	...	28-2-28	With 11 Bn.
16-9-14	Jaggan Singh (24, 25, 33, 52)	...	5-12-29	
26-2-15	Munshi Khan (33)	...	1-5-30	With 10 Bn.
3-2-23	Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 33)	...	2-5-30	
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52)	...	1-9-30	
11-7-25	Thakur Singh (32)	...	1-11-30	
2-7-18	Rustam Khan (29, 33)	...	1-8-32	Jemdr. Adjnt.
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33)	...	1-8-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
30-12-15	Abdullah Khan (33, 52)	...	11-2-33	
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)	...	1-4-33	
28-5-23	Sandagar Khan (33, 36)	...	2-5-33	
27-10-23	Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 33)	...	1-1-35	Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 35
7-3-21	Purna Chandra Banerjee (23)	...	20-10-36	Head Clerk
28-8-20	Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43)	...	2-7-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885, the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation—1822.

Mhow—Arrived 11 Dec. 37, from Baroda.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brig.) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 27-4-34

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-11-14	Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., q.	1-5-33	1-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
8-1-15	Stevens, Maj. R. H. [L]	6-10-33	1-5-38	
Company Commanders.				
20-3-15	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q.s.l.	15-12-33	9-1-36	Intervenor Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
7-4-16	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H.	7-4-34	6-3-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	Enrly, Maj. M. F. F. q.	18-4-34	9-1-36	
12-9-17	Marriott, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) J. R. p. s. c.	12-9-35	13-7-33	Embkn. Comdt., Karachi.
Company Officers				
21-12-17	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J.	1-7-35	14-1-28	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.
16-12-18	Gillespie, Maj. D. R. B.	16-12-36	11-8-19	11 Bn.
15-4-19	Jesty, Maj. O. K. E.	15-4-37	23-4-19	With 10 Bn.
23-12-21	Macnamara, Capt. G. B.	23-12-30	29-2-36	
30-3-23	Power, Capt. A. J.	30-3-32	9-10-24	Offg. Adjt.
31-1-29	Wood, Capt. S. W.	31-1-38	27-4-30	Adjt., 3 July 37.—I.v. ex. I. to 4 Nov. 38.
27-8-31	Stewart, Lt. C. A. G.	27-11-33	29-4-33	Gr. Mr., 3 July 37.
1-9-32	Johnstone, Lt. R. B.	1-12-34	25-11-33	I. A. O. C.
28-1-32	Holmes, Lt. N. S.	28-1-35	21-4-38	
30-1-36	Harper, Lt. J. G.	30-1-38	30-3-37	
30-1-36	Gill, 2nd-Lt. D. J.	30-1-36	22-3-37	
Honorary Officer.				
19-6-37	Tripura, His Highness Maharaja Sir Mani- kya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	19-6-37		Hony. Capt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
23-9-08	Sital Pershad Singh (33)	14-9-18	23-5-26	1-3-33
Subadars.				
1-9-12	Nain Singh (36)	15-3-22	11-2-31	
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani (33)	1-4-25	1-1-32	
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (43)	1-4-25	1-3-33	
28-9-12	Raja Singh (33)	18-4-25	6-5-33	
1-11-13	Badan Singh (25, 33)	1-3-26	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.
17-2-17	Rahmat Khan (33, 36, 43)	1-3-28	13-11-34	
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36)	1-7-27	17-1-35	With 10 Bn.
16-11-14	Sirnet Singh (33)	5-6-23	1-3-38	
Jemadars.				
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 36, 43)	1-8-28		
23-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33)	11-2-31	Jemdr. Adjt.	
23-12-20	Ilahi Bakhsh (33, 43)	1-1-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
1-3-15	Jangi Singh	1-11-32	Head Clerk.	
17-6-24	Fazi Ahmad (33)	1-3-33		
21-6-16	Sher Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33)	6-5-33		
19-11-19	Sujan Singh (33)	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.	
23-9-15	Ramsaran Singh (33, 36)	13-11-34		
11-7-19	Bagh Ali (33, 36)	17-1-35		
30-4-27	Bhanwarpal Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 32)	16-8-35	Edn. Offr.	
26-7-16	Babu Singh (33, 38)	17-1-36		
26-9-18	M. har Khan (33)	1-9-37		
9-12-22	Rajkumar Singh (33)	1-12-37		
5-9-17	Sitaram Singh (33)	1-3-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Bailey Guard Paltan.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 15th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived, 3rd Jan. 1922, from Waziristan.

1st Comdn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-9-14	Hildiek-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C.	...	10-2-38	10-2-38
Second-in-Command.				
26-1-16	Rimell, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., 3 Bn...	...	26-1-34	10-2-38 <i>Lt. ex I., m. c. to 6 Mar. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
19-10-15	3 Smith, Maj. V. T.	...	19-7-34	30-10-36 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
2-6-18	1 Browning, Maj. J. M.	...	20-12-36	15-2-37
15-4-19	5 Jesty, Maj. O. K. E.	...	15-4-37	13-12-36
29-1-20	2 Salomons, Maj. J. A.	...	29-1-38	18-2-38
1-9-27	4 Medway, Capt. W.	...	1-9-36	7-3-38
Company Officers.				
27-8-31	1 Sarda Nand Singh, Lt.	...	27-11-33	1-8-36 Adj.
Quarter-Master.				
1-12-17	Yeoman, Maj. W. T.	...	1-12-32	26-2-28
Subadar-Major.				
18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 48) ...	Jemadar. ...	Subadar. 18-7-18	Sub.-Major. 20-11-26 1-7-38.
Subadars. (Attd.)				
23-8-18	2 Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21	
15-1-11	4 Jagpat Singh (23, 33)	...	3-10-25	1-12-30
1-11-13	5 Badan Singh (25, 33)	...	1-3-26	1-6-33
8-3-17	5 Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36)	...	1-7-27	17-1-35
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
27-7-15	3 Nizam Din (52)	...	6-7-27	
26-2-15	4 Munshi Khan (33)	...	1-5-30	
29-4-15	1 Musa Khan (33)	...	1-7-30	
22-2-18	Harnam Singh (23)	...	15-2-31	Head Clerk.
5-4-18	2 Raghu Singh (25, 33)	...	18-6-31	
26-11-27	8 Khan Mohammad (24, 32, 43)	...	16-11-32	Jemdr. Adj., 16 Aug. 38.
19-11-19	5 Surjan Singh (33)	...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 37.
31-1-18	1 Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33)	...	1-6-34	
2-2-26	8 Surajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52)	...	30-9-34	
7-6-20	2 Chhattar Singh (25, 33)	...	1-6-37	Edn., Offr., 1 Aug. 38.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

"Cochin" "Maheldpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Maglddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigrit, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Macleod-ki-pattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 4th 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras N. I. 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I. 1924; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1886; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabia 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived Jan. 37, from Hong Kong.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.). 8-7-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4-12-14	Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J.	1-7-36	30-7-37	
Second-in-Command.				
24-8-12	Campbell, Lt.-Col. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24-8-33	11-1-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Aug. 39, p. tr., S. U. L.</i>
Company Commanders.				
30-11-14	Booby, Maj. F. C.	30-8-33	9-8-30	<i>Lv. ex I. to 22 Nov. 38.</i>
10-6-15	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c.	5-3-34	1-4-36	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
18-6-17	Bates, Maj. R. C. S.	18-6-35	1-4-36	<i>Lv. ex I. to 16 Oct. 38.</i>
26-5-17	Whetton, Maj. J. H.	13-2-36	26-1-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Company Officers.				
27-10-17	Cresfield, Maj. G., M.B.E., p.s.c.	24-4-36	14-4-21	<i>With 5 Bn.</i>
30-8-26	Ratcliffe, Capt. F. G.	30-8-35	31-1-38	
29-1-27	Genjers, Capt. C. H.	29-1-36	27-3-36	
29-4-29	Walker, Capt. S. E. C.	29-8-38	4-12-30	Adjt.
2-2-33	Baxter, Lt. J. St. J.	2-5-35	21-3-34	Qr. Mr., 10 Jan. 37.
30-8-34	Kingsley, Lt. A. N.	30-11-36	1-4-37	<i>Burma Defence Force.</i>
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. R.	30-4-37	31-3-36	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 17 Dec. 38.</i>
30-1-36	Finlayson Lt. D. I. MacA.	30-1-38	10-4-37	
27-8-36	Jennings, 2nd-Lt. M. I.	27-8-36	9-12-37	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-2-08	Amar Singh, Hony. Lt.	1-10-21	18-8-26	1-10-37

Subadars.

1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (25, 39)	1-3-25	9-9-34	
13-3-15	Sirlram Singh (33)	31-10-25	1-11-34	
1-9-16	Lal Singh (33, 36)	10-5-29	12-7-36	
9-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33)	16-1-26	23-12-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-11-11	Arjan Singh (25, 33)	1-10-27	1-0-37	
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (33, 36)	9-6-28	1-6-38	
18-10-19	Abdullah Khan (23, 32)	1-1-29	1-6-38	
15-5-18	Sundar Singh (25, 33, 36, 49)	1-5-29	1-8-38	

Jemadars.

11-7-17	Sultan Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-1-30		
3-4-22	Nadan Ram (33)	1-4-31		
8-4-17	Har Sarup Singh (25, 33)	21-1-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (33, 42)	1-9-32	Jemdr. Adjnt., 9 Oct. 37.	
18-2-18	Bhan Singh (33)	1-10-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.	
23-4-14	Khuda Dad (23)	17-12-33	Jemdr. Head Clerk.	
14-1-15	Ali Mardan	9-9-34		
26-5-20	Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-11-34		
10-2-17	Chhuttan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-6-36	Edn. Offr., 1-8-38.	
19-9-14	Khuda Baksh (33)	12-7-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
16-12-16	Raghunath Singh (33)	23-12-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
27-2-17	Sardar Khan (32, 37)	17-2-37		
18-6-19	Jagir Singh (32, 36)	1-10-37		
25-8-23	Sajawal Khan (23, 25, 33)	1-6-38		
2-4-18	Fazi Ahmed (33, 37)	1-6-38		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Crewe-ki-pattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799, by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 4 Oct. 36, from Chittagong.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-10-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-8-14	Henry, Maj. T. B.	13-5-33	..
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	----

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

16-1-15	Russell, Maj. A. G. ...	...	6-10-33	15-6-26	With 10 Bn.
24-7-15	Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L.] ...	...	18-4-34	1-2-29	Civil, Bengal.
5-4-16	Gore, Maj. R. M. ...	...	1-1-35	12-7-32	With 5 Bn.
27-10-17	Stephenson, Maj., J., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	...	27-10-35	18-8-36	R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.

Company Officers.

31-1-18	Campbell, Maj. A. G. ...	...	31-1-36	30-4-22	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Brown, Maj. W. F. ...	...	31-8-36	15-2-22	Assam Ry.
29-5-18	Smallman, Maj. W. F. ...	...	20-12-36	2-7-22	Lt. ex I., 7m. 15 d. to 30 Oct. 33, p. tr.
15-4-19	Wyndham, Maj. H. L., p.s.c. ...	...	15-4-37	15-4-25	S. U. L.
16-7-19	Macadam, Maj. D. L. D. ...	...	16-7-37	9-11-23	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.
17-12-19	Ross, Maj. R. H. D. ...	...	17-12-37	23-11-24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24-12-20	Staples, Capt. A. J. ...	...	24-12-28	27-8-23	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-2-23	Edwards, Capt. T. O. M. ...	...	1-2-32	19-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 37.
2-2-23	Harrison, Capt. J. B. ...	...	2-2-37	21-3-29	Lt. in & ex I., 8 m. to 26 Dec. 33.
31-1-29	Hovess, Capt. J. B. [L.] ...	...	31-1-38	24-10-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
28-8-30	Kauntze, Lt. C. S. ...	...	28-11-32	1-11-31	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Steed, Lt. H. L. ...	...	29-4-33	31-3-32	Adj., 4 Apl. 38.
28-1-32	Stewart, Lt. A. F. ...	...	28-4-34	8-3-33	With 10 Bn.
29-8-35	Woodhouse, Lt. J. L. ...	...	29-11-37	29-11-36	
27-8-36	Buckle, 2nd-Lt. C. D. ...	...	27-8-36	10-11-37	

Subadar-Major.

17-8-07	Sardar Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36)	Jemadar. 1-5-21	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-2-24	3-4-36
---------	---	-----------------	----------------------------	--------

Subadars.

20-2-17	Mohammad Nawaz (25)	...	1-4-20	21-5-24	
1-12-12	Haidar Khan (51)	...	19-2-24	3-10-25	With 10 Bn.
6-9-13	Jiva Ram (33)	...	1-1-23	16-4-33	
21-6-13	Jahan Dad (25, 49)	...	1-7-24	1-7-35	
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 34, 43)	...	1-12-25	3-4-36	
13-4-14	Surain Singh (25, 32, 37, 38)	...	21-8-33	1-7-36	
4-1-17	Lal Singh (33, 43)	...	3-4-34	1-9-36	
29-10-14	Indar Ram (33)	...	16-4-33	1-6-37	

Jemadars.

5-8-18	Raghib Singh (23, 26)	...	16-1-30	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgam.
12-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33)	...	1-4-30	
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32)	...	10-8-32	Trg. Cadre Jemdr., 1 Oct. 37.
15-1-17	Jivan Khan (32, 43)	...	1-1-33	With 10 Bn.
4-2-18	Sunehri Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 35.
21-11-15	Muhammad Alam (33)	...	1-4-35	
11-3-18	Bachan Singh (23)	...	1-7-35	Head Clerk, 1 July 35.
22-5-19	Manzur Khan (33)	...	1-7-35	
1-2-16	Hadait Ali (33)	...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Oct. 37.
1-3-20	Faiz Alam (33, 36)	...	3-4-36	
3-7-16	Munsha Singh (33)	...	1-7-36	
22-2-18	Balwant Singh (24, 33)	...	10-6-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Aug. 36.
11-7-18	Santa Singh (32)	...	1-9-36	With 10 Bn.
5-8-22	Jaginder Singh (33)	...	22-1-37	
27-7-17	Ram Ratan (33)	...	1-6-37	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.).

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Jennersit-ki-yaltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1835; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1832; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 15 Oct. 34, from Bombay (for Wana, 26-10-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Edward P. Quinan, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*. . . . 31-12-37

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4-1-15	Mackay, Maj. R. J., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-10-33		
Second-in-Command.				
22-9-14	Jennison, Maj. S. A. ...	16-6-33	18-12-36	<i>Lv. ex I. to 29 Oct. 38.</i>
Company Commanders.				
1-4-15	Haines, Maj. M. A. ...	28-12-33	6-2-34	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
19-4-15	Franklin, Maj. E. A. McC., M.C. ...	12-1-34	8-9-34	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Oct. 38. p. tr.</i>
2-8-15	Fleming, Maj. T. ...	30-4-34	28-2-38	<i>S. U. L. Lv. ex I. to 20 Nov. 38.</i>
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Howman, Maj. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-36		<i>D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.</i>
15-4-19	Browne, Maj. A. E. ...	15-4-37	31-8-21	<i>Adj. B. B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.</i>
29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	29-1-38	15-5-21	<i>Staff Capt., 1st Dn., Aldershot.</i>
30-8-24	Waters, Capt. H. P. E. ...	30-8-33	2-5-26	
30-1-30	Agar, Lt. A. A. ...	30-4-32	15-4-32	<i>Adj. 22 June 38.</i>
12-2-36	Gahan, Lt. H. M. ...	12-5-33	1-3-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 20 June 38.</i>
25-1-32	Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	
2-2-35	Chambers, Lt. K. M. ...	2-5-35	12-3-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-35	King, Lt. T. G. E. ...	2-5-37	25-3-36	
30-3-35	Giles, Lt. F. A. ...	30-11-37	2-12-36	
30-3-35	Woollett, Lt. C. W. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
17-2-23	James Jati Ram, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ...		17-2-23	1-8-29
21-10-13	Sohnde Khan (32) ...	16-5-26	1-6-31	16-5-37
Subadars.				
2-1-17	Likhi Ram (33) ...	2-1-17	19-4-21	
1-12-09	Hayat Muhammad, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (25, 43, 52) ...	9-8-22	15-5-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10-8-18	Chet Ram (36) ...	21-9-24	24-8-35	
8-12-13	Arjan Singh (33) ...	10-8-29	24-6-36	
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52) ...	1-7-29	16-5-37	
12-8-16	Sukna Singh (29) ...	24-8-34	1-7-37	
30-3-19	Nadir Ali (32, 42) ...	18-10-35	1-7-37	
5-7-15	Mohd. Hayat (33) ...	7-10-35	29-7-37	
Jemadars.				
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36.) ...	4-8-26		Head Clerk.
10-7-11	Muhd. Afzal Khan (33, 49) ...	20-7-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16-2-15	Chandan Ram (33, 49) ...	20-6-31		
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Davai (25, 33, 36) ...	1-7-35		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	24-8-35		<i>Edn. Ofcr., 24 Aug. 35.</i>
25-3-18	Channan Singh (29, 33, 52) ...	1-1-36		<i>Jemdr. Adj., 3 June 37.</i>
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	24-6-36		
23-2-15	Allah Ditta (33) ...	16-5-37		
4-8-18	Asghar Ali Shah (25, 33, 52) ...	1-7-37		
4-8-25	Amar Singh (33, 37) ...	1-7-37		
7-9-18	Muhammad Yusuf (33, 36) ...	29-7-37		
16-12-26	Mahbub Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	16-9-37		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

5th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

Dyce-4-paltan.—Raised at Madura in 1806 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 21 Oct. 36 from Delhi (for Peshawar, 29-12-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John. H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., (Retd.) . 17-3-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

5-10-14	Bourke, Maj. A. J. H.	3-7-33	...	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 8 Oct. 38.</i>
---------	---------------------------	-----	--------	-----	---------------------------------

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

5-2-15	<i>Levat-Fraser, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. A.,</i>	...	...	...	...
	C.M.G., O.B.E. (L),	...	3-6-24	16-1-25	<i>Mily. Attache, Peking, China.</i>
18-4-16	<i>Moore, Maj. A. C.</i>	...	18-4-34	1-4-36	<i>With Burma Frontier Force.</i>
19-7-16	<i>Faulkner, Maj. G. F.</i>	...	19-7-34	25-11-36	<i>With 5 Bn.</i>

Company Officers.

6-12-15	Southern, Maj. W.	...	26-8-34	18-10-23	<i>c. c., s. p. i. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
16-12-18	<i>Dalton, Maj. D. F.</i>	...	16-12-36	9-12-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24-12-20	<i>Simmons, Capt. F. D. K., p.s.c., g.</i>	...	24-12-28	1-10-35	<i>Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.</i>
31-8-22	<i>Garvie, Capt. W.</i>	...	31-8-31	16-11-23	<i>Adit., 12 Oct. 35.</i>
30-8-23	<i>Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	...	30-8-32	10-10-24	<i>Offg. Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.</i>
21-6-26	<i>Coyle, Capt. E. D.</i>	...	21-6-35	15-11-35	<i>Lv. in & ex. I., 3m. to 7 Apl. 39.</i>
30-8-28	<i>Roe, Capt. B. W.</i>	...	30-8-37	29-10-29	...
28-1-32	<i>McConaghey, Lt. R. A.</i>	...	28-4-34	11-3-33	<i>Ind. Poll. Ser.</i>
30-8-34	<i>Wright, Lt. R. H.</i>	...	30-11-36	21-10-35	...
30-8-34	<i>Shipway, Lt. G. B.</i>	...	20-4-37	31-3-37	...
29-8-35	<i>Lloyd, Lt. R. M.</i>	...	29-11-37	18-11-36	<i>Lv. ex I. m. c. to 17 Dec. 38</i>
30-1-36	<i>Moore, Lt. H. R. M. du P.</i>	...	30-4-38	14-2-38	...
27-8-36	<i>Dowbiggin, 2nd-Lt. R. F. L.</i>	...	27-8-36	2-11-37	...

Honorary Officer.

17-7-20	Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt., Sir Kt.,	...	17-7-20	...	<i>I. A. (Retd.).</i>
	C. I. E., M. B. E., M. L. A.	...	...	...	...

Subadar-Major.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-8-11	Dhara Singh ...	...	27-8-19	27-8-24	1-6-35

Subadars.

19-12-14	Ramlal Singh ...	...	25-5-22	1-11-26	...
15-11-12	Tara Singh (33) ...	...	1-6-28	16-8-32	...
3-11-11	Jahan Dad (33, 43) ...	...	20-7-28	15-5-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-1-13	Bishan Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-8-29	1-6-35	...
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M., (33, 36) ...	...	2-8-28	1-9-36	...
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33) ...	...	8-11-32	1-3-37	...
21-5-14	Khan Zaman (33) ...	...	26-11-33	1-9-37	...
21-7-19	Badan Singh (33) ...	...	1-9-30	14-7-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Jemadars.

14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (28) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 23-9-37</i>)	23-9-27	Head Clerk.
23-7-14	<i>Ishar Singh, (23, 25, 33)</i>	18-11-30	...
17-2-15	Kartar Singh (33, 43)	16-8-32	...
5-8-31	Khurshid Alam (24, 36)	15-5-33	...
17-3-15	Bardar Khan (33)	22-6-34	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
26-6-16	<i>Faiz Muhammad (33) (I)</i>	1-9-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-7-18	<i>Faiz Muhammad (33) (II)</i>	1-3-37	...
24-8-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	1-4-37	...
25-3-18	Battan Singh	1-5-37	...
24-7-24	Arshad Ali (33)	1-9-37	...
9-12-19	Ram Parshad (33)	14-7-38	...

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Wahab Ki-paltan—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1835; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 10 Nov. 37 from Ft. Salop.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
29-8-14	Westmacott, Maj. P. G., p.s.c. ...	19-5-33	...	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-18	Pegg, Maj. A. C. ..	22-1-31	1-4-37	
Company Commanders.				
19-7-16	4 Faulkner Maj. G. F. ...	19-7-34	7-11-37	With 10 Bn. Language study, Baltic states. Off. Comdt., Milly. Prison & Deten- tion Bk., Lucknow.
5-4-16	2 Gore, Maj. R. M. ...	1-1-35	3-2-38	
13-6-16	Rigg, Maj. J. H. ...	30-1-35	16-2-35	
31-1-18	Steed, Maj. F. O. W. [L] ...	31-1-36	25-5-36	
1-10-17	Thomas, Maj. P. E. ...	24-4-36	26-1-38	
Company Officers.				
27-10-17	1 Crofield, Maj. G., M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	24-4-36	6-11-37	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 31 Mar. 39, p.t.r. S. U. L. Burma Milly. Police. Adj't., 11 Jan. 37. Lv. in I. 6m. to 31 Oct. 38. Survey Dept. Qr. Mr., 23 Mar. 38.
16-7-20	Steed, Maj. R. S. ...	16-7-38	1-12-21	
23-12-21	Pryce, Capt. G. G. ...	23-12-30	17-4-23	
30-8-26	Sandison, Capt. W. ...	30-8-35	31-10-27	
29-1-27	Rahman Kallue, Capt. F. ...	30-3-36	1-11-32	
29-1-31	Gambhir Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	25-10-32	
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, Lt. ...	1-12-34	8-3-34	
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	30-11-35	12-3-35	
2-9-34	Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Lt. R. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	Gurkirpal Singh, Lt. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Muzaffar Khan, Lt. M. ...	3-5-37	6-3-37	
2-9-34	Sujan Singh, Lt. ...	30-11-37	14-8-36	
1-9-35	Altaf Hussain, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Babar, Lt. H. U. K. ...	1-12-37	23-8-37	
1-9-35	Sultan Ali Shah, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Ohikara, Lt. R. R. ...	2-5-38	6-3-38	
15-7-37	Rawind Singh Garewal, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-37	10-8-38	
15-7-37	Shivdarshan Singh Tur, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-37	10-8-38	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-21	1-7-30	10-8-37.
Subadars.				
12-2-13	Mihan Khan (33) ...	1-7-29	1-4-34	With 10 Bn.
6-9-25	Hari Singh (23) ...	23-6-27	1-6-36	
8-11-14	Ram Nath (33) ...	16-7-27	1-7-36	
30-4-18	Nand Singh (33) ..	1-7-33	10-8-37	
Jemadars.				
16-11-16	Mula Singh (25) ...	1-7-30		Head Clerk.
7-5-18	Khazan Singh (32, 36) ...	1-10-33		
14-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ...	16-11-33		Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 35.
20-7-15	Gul Muhammad (33) ...	1-4-34		
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	3-9-34		Supy. Ind. Instr., A. Schl. Bdn., of Belgaum.
6-5-18	Man Singh (33) ...	1-7-36		With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujar.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20th Feb. 1922 from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., q	5-2-36	5-2-36	<i>Lv. in & ex I., m. c., to 29 Jan. 39.</i>

Second-in-Command.

16-9-14	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 1 Bn.	16-6-33	1-4-37	A. R. O., Delhi
---------	--------------------------------------	---------	--------	-----------------

Company Commanders.

16-1-15	2 Russell, Maj. A. G.	6-10-33	30-11-36	Offg. Comdt.
5-4-16	5 Gore, Maj. R. M.	1-1-35	20-7-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	2 Campbell, Maj. A. G.	31-1-36	...	
26-5-17	1 Whelton, Maj. J. H.	13-2-36	20-1-37	
16-12-18	4 Dalton, Maj. D. F.	16-12-36	21-5-37	
2-2-33	3 Chambers, Lt. K. M.	2-5-35	...	

Company Officers.

23-8-30	2 Kauntze, Lt. C. S.	28-11-32	1-8-37	Adjt.
23-1-32	2 Stewart, Lt. A. F.	28-4-34	1-8-37	

Quarter-Master.

27-8-18	Townsend, Maj. C. H.	27-3-33	25-2-28	
---------	-----------------------------	---------	---------	--

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36)	1-9-21	8-8-29	21-1-37
---------	--------------------------	--------	--------	---------

Subadars. (Attd.)

1-12-12	2 Haidar Khan (51)	19-2-24	3-10-25	
1-12-09	3 Hayat Muhammad, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 43, 52)	9-8-22	16-5-32	
8-11-11	4 Jahan Dad (33, 43)	20-7-28	15-5-33	
12-2-13	5 Mihan Khan (33)	1-7-29	1-4-34	
3-10-17	1 Sarang Khan (25, 33)	16-1-16	23-12-36	
21-7-19	4 Badan Singh (33)	1-9-30	14-7-38	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	11-8-23	Head Clerk.	
8-8-17	1 Har Sarup Singh (25, 33)	21-1-32	Edn. Offr., 13 J. n. 32.	
15-1-17	2 Jiwan Khan (32, 43)	1-1-33	Jemdr. Adj't.	
17-11-19	3 Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 36)	1-7-35		
8-5-18	5 Man Singh (33)	1-7-36		
19-9-14	1 Khuda Bakhsh (33)	12-7-36	Jemdr. Qr.-M.	
26-6-16	4 Faiz Mohd. (33) (I)	1-9-36		
11-7-18	2 Santa Singh (32)	1-9-36		
16-12-16	1 Raghunath Singh (33)	23-12-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Gaboof, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjaub" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1825-27" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1910."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Shaiba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915", "Ctesiphon", "Defence of Kut-al-Amara", "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Kyne-ki-dahins paltan—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1886; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Chitral (*Nowshera*).—Arrived 10 Sep. 38 from Lucknow.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) 26-8-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-8-14	Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	6-5-37	6-5-37
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Adams, Maj. D. R.	...	3-5-33	1-2-37
Company Commanders.				
25-1-15	Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., E.G.M.	...	20-10-33	17-1-33
18-4-16	Foster, Maj. C. K., M.C.	...	18-4-34	21-1-36
9-9-15	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	28-5-34	4-2-38
5-7-17	Bates, Maj. R. S. P.	...	5-7-35	4-2-38
Company Officers.				
27-10-17	Godley, Maj. B. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	27-10-35	5-11-17
29-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A., M.C.	...	24-4-36	12-4-19
16-12-18	Gerty, Maj. B. C. H.	...	16-12-36	23-12-18
16-7-20	Leonard, Maj. D. G. R.	...	16-7-38	22-11-21
24-12-20	White, Capt. E. P. H.	...	24-12-28	7-6-23
18-12-24	Parker, Capt. S. J.	...	18-12-33	29-2-36
1-9-27	Low, Capt. R. D.	...	1-9-36	24-11-35
29-8-29	Boulter, Capt. H. G. V.	...	29-8-33	1-4-37
1-1-30	Binny, Lt. R. A. W.	...	30-4-32	1-4-31
1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. R. H.	...	1-12-34	1-12-33
31-1-35	Dudley, Lt. J. L. G.	...	30-4-37	21-3-36
27-8-36	Martin, 2nd-Lt. A. W.	...	27-8-36	1-11-37
8-1-37	Howse, 2nd Lt. R. D.	...	28-1-37	5-4-38
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar.				
1-6-11	Sardara, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (32, 43)	...	3-10-16	2-8-19
Subadars.				
10-4-09	Abdul Nabi Khan (49)	...	4-9-20	26-4-23
5-3-19	Mukat Ram (23, 25, 33)	...	1-8-24	27-9-29
17-2-12	Gharsai	...	7-2-26	22-12-29
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M.	...	18-5-23	1-4-33
18-11-18	Jalal Khan (49)	...	31-5-23	1-5-35
9-10-16	Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	...	16-6-27	1-9-35
6-8-15	Gugan (I) (38)	...	1-4-33	1-8-36
23-7-17	Kanhaiya	...	16-7-28	1-10-37
Jemadars.				
25-6-14	Channu Khan (42)	...	1-12-23	
15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33)	...	1-10-25	
23-9-18	Mohammad Hayat (33)	...	5-9-28	
16-4-16	Lal Khan (25, 33)	...	4-10-32	
5-6-14	Basti (25, 33)	...	16-4-33	
5-6-16	Gugan (II) (33)	...	16-6-33	
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (25, 33)	...	1-12-33	
24-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42)	...	27-9-34	
31-7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37)	...	1-1-35	
19-10-21	Ayub Khan (25, 33)	...	1-5-35	
12-9-16	Harke Ram	...	16-6-35	
12-12-21	Suleman Khan (33)	...	1-9-35	
8-1-27	Manphool Singh (25, 26, 33, 38)	...	1-8-36	
27-8-17	Badlu Singh, I.O.M. (33)	...	1-12-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind).—Arrived 7th Nov. 35, from Landi Kotal (for Chaman, 30-10-38).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, G.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] (ret. pay), 4-2-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-4-15	Buckley, Lt.-Col. F.	1-7-36	3-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Keene, Maj. M. R.	1-10-32	4-12-35	A. R. O., Lucknow.
Company Commanders.				
18-12-14	Tonkin, Maj. R. S.	15-9-33	2-10-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-5-15	Porter, Maj. A. G.	3-2-34	23-1-32	Lv. ex. I. 8 m. 7 d. to 7 Nov. 38.
6-6-17	Colyer, Maj. W. J., p.s.c.	6-6-35	1-4-36	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind Ind. Bde. Area.
25-10-16	Roberts, Maj. G. H., M.C.	5-7-35	15-7-36	
Company Officers.				
21-8-18	Williams, Maj. J. W.	21-8-36	21-8-22	c. c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex. I., m. c. to 22 Nov. 38.
29-1-20	Slowan, Maj. S. M.	29-1-38	9-1-22	Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 27 d., to 31 Mar. 39. p. tr. s. u. l.
14-7-21	Lowe, Capt. R. H.	14-7-29	19-10-22	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Dec. 38.
31-1-24	Man, Capt. L. G.	31-1-33	19-3-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	White, Capt. R. H.	8-3-37	30-3-29	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Feb. 39.
29-8-29	Spearman, Capt. L. S.	29-8-33	22-10-30	Burma Mily. Police.
31-8-33	Hislop, Capt. J. A.	30-11-35	13-11-34	Offg. Adjnt.
30-8-34	Breaks, Lt. K. G.	30-11-36	1-4-37	
31-1-35	Becher, Lt. N. St. J.	30-4-37	14-3-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-36	Page, Lt. F. F. B.	30-4-38	9-4-37	
28-1-37	Evans, 2nd Lt. D. C.	23-1-37	2-4-38	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20-10-06	Wali Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (33).	12-5-18	28-12-25	1-9-35
Subadars.				
5-5-13	Husain Khan (36, 42)	18-8-18	21-3-24	
14-3-10	Gabdu (33, 52)	16-1-27	1-9-24	
9-7-12	Sheo Singh (33, 42)	20-1-26	3-1-31	
31-12-14	Amichand (52)	14-8-18	1-9-32	
20-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 46) ...	1-10-22	1-9-35	With 4th/9th Regts.
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 37, 43)	1-7-28	1-12-35	
19-12-13	Bakar Ali Khan (25, 42, 49)	9-4-24	1-2-37	
6-1-15	Muhammad Afsar (33)	1-7-31	1-4-37	
Jemadars.				
5-4-23	Mahindar Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36).	15-7-25	Head Clerk.	
19-9-14	Sukh Chain (25, 29, 33)	20-11-28	Edn. Offr.	
18-9-14	Ramsarup (33)	20-7-30		
28-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49)	1-9-30		
11-5-15	Neki Ram (33, 38, 52)	3-1-31	With 4th/9th Regts.	
13-12-16	Nand Ram (25, 33, 36)	1-1-32		
27-1-14	Mansab Ali Khan (33)	26-9-33	With 11 Bn.	
6-2-23	Aji Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-10-34		
29-12-17	Mehar Chand (29, 33, 38)	1-9-35		
25-6-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apl. 37.	
16-7-17	Kale Ram (33)	1-12-35		
25-8-24	Muhammad Hayat (25, 33, 38)	1-4-37		
29-4-30	Muhammad Ashraf (26, 33)	1-5-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37.	
10-2-31	Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48)	1-1-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1907; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Landi Kota¹—Arrived, 29th Oct. 1937, from Jhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ¹ appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
19-9-14	Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... 28-6-33	28-6-33	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G. ...	... 14-1-32	3-9-34	<i>Adm., Comdt 11 Bn.</i>
Company Commanders.				
23-4-15	Morgan, Maj. W. M., M.C., A.M.	... 12-1-34	1-2-33	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
18-4-16	Bragg, Maj. H. V. M.C.	... 18-4-34	3-9-34	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
7-10-15	Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... 29-6-34	20-4-36	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Peshawar Dist.</i>
Company Officers.				
30-5-17	Penny, Maj. C. E.	... 13-2-36	17-3-21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
21-8-18	Lyons, Maj. J. J....	... 21-8-36	21-8-19	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
3-9-25	Hay, Capt. J. W., G.	... 3-9-34	10-12-32	
30-8-28	Syer, Capt. H. E.	... 30-8-37	22-10-29	
27-8-31	Royston, Lt. C. S. S.	... 27-11-33	17-10-32	<i>Adj't., 1 Apl. 36.</i>
14-12-16	Farguherson, Lt. E. G.	... 28-4-34	13-3-33	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
2-2-33	McKay, Lt. J. A.	... 2-5-35	6-3-34	<i>Qr.-Mr., 5 Oct. 36.</i>
31-8-33	Heale, Lt. R. N.	... 30-11-35	16-3-36	
1-2-34	Buckley, Lt. M. P.	... 1-5-36	11-4-35	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
29-3-35	Lambert, Lt. H. A.	... 29-11-37	16-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18-10-06	Sudhan, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	1-4-17	5-6-19	1-11-33
Subadars.				
20-11-11	Qutab Khan (36)	... 2-8-21	1-12-28	
1-1-12	Lal Khan (24, 33, 36)	... 1-2-27	14-7-29	
27-2-13	Halder Khan (43)	... 15-8-22	24-1-32	
22-9-13	Manphul (23, 32, 43)	... 28-12-25	14-4-32	
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 36)	... 3-1-26	1-11-33	
4-11-12	Khem Chand (33)	... 15-2-26	1-1-35	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33)	... 1-12-28	1-6-35	
27-5-15	Matu (25, 33, 36)	... 18-7-23	1-7-35	
Jemadars.				
12-4-13	Kundan Lal (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36</i>)	15-6-21	15 June 21.	
30-11-14	Nur Dad Khan (33)	... 1-7-29		
6-12-18	Farman Ali, (33, 43)...	... 14-7-29	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>	
23-3-16	Munshi Khan (33)	... 22-12-29		
8-4-18	Faiz Ahmed (33)	... 1-12-31		
11-10-13	Ram Singh (33)	... 1-12-31		
3-1-16	Allah Dad (33)	... 24-1-32		
25-5-15	Balwant Singh (25, 33, 49)	... 6-3-32		
26-1-15	Chharlu (33)	... 14-4-32	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (33)	... 1-11-33		
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 38)	... 1-6-35	<i>Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Aug. 38.</i>	
10-6-15	Hardiyai (33, 42, 49)	... 1-7-35		
5-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 36)	... 1-12-35		
13-10-17	Malde Ram (25, 33)	... 1-2-37	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38.</i>	
12-2-26	Lachhi Ram (23, 25, 29, 33)	... 1-10-37	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>	

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Musalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]
10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—*The Sphinx.*

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Castor ki paltan.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Bareilly.—Arrived from . . .

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24-8-12	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-2-37	1-2-37
---------	---	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 3 Bn.	...	1-10-32	24-4-36	A. R. O., Delhi.
---------	-----------------------------	-----	---------	---------	------------------

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	3-0 Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C.	...	18-4-34	4-3-38
6-7-17	1-9 Bates, Maj. R. S. P.	...	5-7-35	5-3-37
19-12-16	1-4 Purvis, Maj. R. G.	...	12-9-35	26-2-33
13-9-29	2-4 Studdert, Capt. A. T. S.	...	13-9-33	9-4-38

Company Officers.

30-5-17	3-9 Penny, Maj. C. E.	...	13-2-36	21-10-35	Adjt.
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	----------	-------

Quarter-Master.

17-8-26	Johnson, Capt. R. C., M.M....	...	19-3-36	19-3-28
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Attached.

15-7-15	2-4 Hey, Maj. S. S.	...	8-4-38	19-4-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
---------	---------------------	-----	--------	---------	--------------------

Honorary Officers.

3-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.R.E., of Baghat	...	3-12-28	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
10-6-21	Kunwar Muhammed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnagar	...	10-6-29	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Subadar-Major.

10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51)	...	Jemadar. 1-11-24	Subadar. 16-4-28	Sub-Major. 3-1-36
---------	----------------------------	-----	------------------	------------------	-------------------

Subadars. (Attd.)

2-9-11	2-4 Siri Chand (33, 43)	...	1-7-27	1-10-32
22-12-14	1-4 Birju Ram (33, 49)	...	1-7-27	13-6-33
4-11-12	3-9 Khem Chand	...	15-2-26	1-1-35
18-11-13	1-9 Jalal Khan (49)	...	31-5-23	1-5-35
20-10-17	2-9 Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48)	...	1-10-22	1-9-35
6-8-15	1-9 Gagan (I)	...	1-4-33	1-8-36

Jemadars. (Attd.)

23-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 6 Jan. 38.)	...	6-1-28	Head Clerk.
23-9-18	1-9 Mohammad Hayat (33)	...	5-9-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
6-12-18	3-9 Farman Ali (33, 43)	...	14-7-29	
26-7-17	Harkishan, (23, 6, 49)	...	20-6-30	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Julundur.
11-5-15	2-9 Neki Ram (33, 38, 52)	...	3-1-31	
22-12-22	2-4 Sis Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	22-8-34	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Apl. 38.
23-8-22	1-4 Behram Khan (33)	...	3-1-36	
12-2-26	3-9 Lachhi Ram (23, 25, 29, 38)	...	1-10-37	
13-6-23	2-4 Muhammad Husnain	...	1-5-38	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Keech-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "The Great War.—"Massines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt," "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Magdoo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "H. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobeho" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—
(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation. 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 4 Feb. 37, from Bannu.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-5-15	Somers-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C. ...	...	16-10-37	16-10-37
Second-in-Command.				
15-9-15	Lord, Maj. J. W., M.C. ...	...	15-9-33	23-10-37
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Tomblins, Maj. G. L., M.C., q. ...	...	18-4-34	17-9-33
30-1-17	Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C. ...	...	30-1-35	21-2-36
10-11-17	Echlin, Maj. F. C. ...	...	10-11-35	7-2-38
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Mildon, Maj. R. K. ...	...	31-8-36	31-8-18
29-1-20	Tarver, Maj. G. L., p.s.c. ...	...	29-1-33	5-2-20
16-7-20	Bateman, Maj. D. R. E. R., p. s. c. ...	...	1-1-37	18-11-32
30-8-23	Goring, Capt. H. ...	...	30-8-32	22-11-35
1-9-27	Carroll, Capt. D. ...	...	1-9-36	7-11-28
2-2-28	Prince, Capt. R. T. ...	...	2-2-37	8-4-29
1-9-32	Radford, Lt. C. J. W. ...	...	1-12-34	8-11-33
2-2-33	Foster, Lt. H. S. ...	...	2-5-35	11-3-34
31-8-33	Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R. ...	...	30-11-35	2-11-34
31-8-33	Sparrow, Lt. S. G. ...	...	30-11-35	25-10-26
31-8-34	Chaloner, Lt. G. T. ...	...	30-11-36	8-10-35
2-2-35	Newsum, Lt. H. K. ...	...	2-5-37	1-4-37
30-1-36	Wildish, Lt. V. O. F. ...	...	30-4-38	26-3-37
28-1-37	Hunt, 2nd-Lt. P. G. ...	...	28-1-37	10-4-38
Subadar-Major.				
25-10-21	Mir Samand Khan (36) ...	...	Jemadar. 25-10-21	Subadar. 1-8-25
Subadars.				
27-3-12	Faiz Ali (36) ...	...	{ 16-11-21† 16-9-21 }	1-4-30
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33) ...	...	1-11-27	11-1-32
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan (32, 37) ...	...	1-3-28	21-1-33
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32) ...	...	3-3-28	1-4-33
23-6-20	Ragha Ram (33) ...	...	1-8-28	17-11-33
15-4-14	Nek Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	...	11-1-27	1 9-34
3-3-17	Allah Dad (25, 33) ...	...	1-10-23	13-1-35
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	...	1-11-24	23-8-35
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49) ...	...	3-10-28	1-5-33
Jemadars.				
17-9-21	Badshah Gul ...	...	1-5-23	
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (23, 26) ...	...	1-12-23	Head Clerk.
1-9-11	Mansa Ram (33) ...	...	1-7-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 Aug. 33.
9-8-18	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 36, 43) ...	...	1-4-30	
13-1-15	Moghal Baz (33) ...	...	15-8-30	
23-2-17	Lochan Ram (33, 52) ...	...	16-8-30	
1-3-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49) ...	...	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 8 Aug. 36.
24-3-20	Dev Raj (25, 33) ...	...	17-11-33	
29-8-17	Palnda Khan (32) ...	...	16-6-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Sep. 36.
5-4-14	Muhammad Sher ...	...	1 9-34	With 10 Bn.
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33) ...	...	22-12-34	
10-12-14	Karam Din (25, 33, 36) ...	...	13-1-35	
16-8-16	Ahmad Khan (33, 38) ...	...	4-1-36	

† Date of seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Fyzabad—Arrived 30 Sep. 36, from Chitral.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-8-14	Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R.	17-9-37	15-10-37	Comdg. Fyzabad.
Second-in-Command.				
10-3-15	Frith, Maj. J. G.	24-11-33	17-9-37	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Sunzius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	18-4-34	13-8-31	With 4 Bn.
16-10-15	Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C.	1-7-33	20-2-32	With 5 Bn.
25-10-16	Tomkins, Maj. C. J. D.	1-7-34	18-6-36	
Company Officers.				
7-6-18	Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C.	20-12-36	16-3-22	c. c. s. p. t.
14-7-21	Wright, Capt., M. V. p.s.c.	14-7-29	27-10-22	c. c. s. p. t.
23-12-21	Featherstone, Capt. C. F.	23-12-30	20-3-23	Burma Mily. Police.
30-8-24	Hennessy, Capt. P. J.	30-8-33	15-10-25	
2-2-28	Chitty, Capt. A. G.	2-2-37	22-4-29	
28-3-30	Bradbury, Lt. G. G.	28-11-32	11-11-31	Adjnt., 1 Feb. 38.
31-1-31	Fairley, Lt. H. E. M.	30-4-33	17-3-32	
1-9-32	Murphy, Lt. R. B. H. von D. [I]	1-12-34	4-11-33	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. von D. [I]	2-5-35	18-3-34	Language study, Baltic States.
31-1-35	Owen, Lt. M. G. W.	30-4-37	16-3-36	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30-1-36	Greenwood, Lt. T. P.	30-4-38	17-3-37	
28-1-37	Campbell, 2nd-Lt. P. E.	28-1-37	5-4-38	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
28-7-09	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (42)	1-4-20	1-4-26	1-8-37
Subadars.				
3-4-26*	Devi Das	3-4-26	16-1-27	
16-12-10	Mamun Khan Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 29)	8-5-19	1-8-29	With 10 Bn.
12-5-13	Baz Gul (33, 36, 43, 49)	18-7-25	7-1-30	
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33)	2-7-25	1-2-31	
18-4-12	Lal Makhmad (33)	29-9-25	16-5-31	
28-10-13	Chiragha (33)	16-1-27	5-7-35	
7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33)	2-4-26	1-8-37	
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 36)	1-2-28	1-5-38	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33)	7-2-28		Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 35.
5-1-15	Hari Chand (33, 52)	1-6-29		
1-11-16	Muhammad Chiragh (25, 29, 32)	8-7-29		Edn. Offr., 19 June 36.
13-7-15	Muhammad Hasan (33, 52)	1-8-29		
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33)	28-8-29		
25-2-18	Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33)	7-1-30		
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 36)	1-4-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 24 July 38.
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishaq (23)	19-4-34		Head Clerk., 19 Apl. 34.
1-6-17	Inam Gul (33, 42)	1-8-34		
22-8-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33)	5-7-35		
21-6-18	Sher Khan (32)	1-8-37		
22-10-19	Sher Zaman (23, 25, 32, 52)	1-5-38		

*Re-enlisted

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy).

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion of the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1845; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1886; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Karachi—Arrived, 27 Nov. 37, from St. Thomas Mt. (for Razmak, 6-12-38.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-8-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-9-14	Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S. ...	15-1-38	15-1-38	
Second-in-Command.				
13-9-15	James, Maj. J. R., p.s.c. ...	13-6-34	26-3-38	
Company Commanders.				
7-11-15	Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O. ...	15-10-34	25-5-31	
31-1-18	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E. ...	31-1-36	7-2-38	Comptroller of Viceregal Household
16-7-20	Dyer, Maj. C. J. ...	16-7-38	7-2-38	With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N. ...	24-12-28	21-7-38	Lt. ex. I. to 22 Feb. 39.
Company Officers.				
30-8-26	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C. ...	30-8-35	23-9-35	Adj't, 22 Feb. 36.
2-2-23	Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C. ...	2-2-37	24-3-29	Staff Col. Quetta.
28-8-30	Thunder, Lt. B. J. ...	23-11-32	25-10-32	Language Study, Japan.
28-8-30	Campbell, Lt. T. E. ...	28-11-32	7-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
27-9-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F. ...	27-11-33	23-10-32	Lt. ex. I. 8m. to 28 Feb. 39.
2-2-33	Wheeler, Lt. H. G. ...	2-5-35	10-10-35	Zhob Militia.
1-2-34	Forster, Lt. J. M. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	Lt. ex. I., 8m. to 30 Nov. 38.
31-1-35	Annet, Lt. J. H. ...	30-4-37	30-4-36	
29-8-35	Phillips, Lt. G. D. ...	29-11-37	2-4-38	
27-8-36	Lane, 2nd-Lt. W. H. M. ...	27-8-36	1-11-37	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27-8-36	Comyn, 2nd-Lt. K. F. ...	27-8-36	1-11-37	
Subadar-Major.				
14-6-13	Fazal Khan, Hony. Lt. ...	Jemadar. 1-6-24	Subadar. 1-6-28	Sub.-Major. 16-6-36
Subadars.				
7-5-13	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	10-5-23	4-8-26	With 10 Bn.
9-10-15	Farwar Khan (I), I.C.M. (33, 52) ...	1-8-24	16-6-31	
5-10-14	Farwar Khan (II) (33) ...	1-8-24	11-6-32	
5-10-14	Ghulam Muhammad (I) (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	1-9-24	5-9-33	
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (II) (24, 25, 33, 49) ...	1-1-26	16-6-36	
11-5-13	Sardar Khan (I), I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-4-23	6-8-36	
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62) ...	4-8-26	10-3-37	
Jemadars.				
1-1-22	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32) ...	1-5-23		
11-8-15	Sundar (33, 49, 52) ...	25-8-28		
23-7-15	Said Shah (33, 38, 43) ...	9-6-29		
1-1-21	Ghulam Jafar (33) ...	13-7-29		
1-1-21	Sardar Khan (II) (23, 26, 33) ...	6-8-29		Cante. Dent.
18-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62) ...	1-10-29		Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 38.
1-9-18	Abdul Hakim (33, 43) ...	1-1-31		
17-12-20	Rashid Hussain (33) ...	16-6-31		With 10 Bn.
17-9-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43) ...	1-11-32		With 10 Bn.
27-9-18	Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	5-9-33		With 10 Bn.
9-8-20	Baidar Din (4) ...	24-6-35		Head Clerk.
28-7-19	Rant Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-36		
16-5-19	Azizur Rahman (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	6-8-36		
19-7-33	Zar n Khan (33) ...	10-3-37		
6-9-16	Imam Din (33) ...	1-5-33		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 May 38.

* Re-appointed.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 25th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived, 18th Oct. 1937, from Karachi.
(Det. at Hindubagh.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.) 28-4-25

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C. ...	17-6-37	17-6-37	
Second-in-Command.				
11-1-15	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.P.M. ...	6-10-33	1-7-37	A. R. O., Jullundur.
Company Commanders.				
22-9-14	Kinns, Maj. P. C. ...	16-6-33	29-5-29	Adj., B. N. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
18-4-16	Gulton, Maj. L. W. [U] ...	18-4-34	17-2-34	Off. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-5-17	Stanley, Maj. D. R., p. s. c., q ...	1-5-35	14-1-37	D. A. O. M. G., Lahore Dist.
23-11-18	Fairlie, Maj. J. E. ...	23-11-36	7-2-38	Offg. Adj.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Fellows, Maj. R. E. ...	29-1-35	10-2-20	Zhob Militia.
29-1-20	Sherwood, Maj. L. V. S. ...	29-1-33	1-1-22	Lv. ex I., to 18 Oct. 38.
31-8-22	Pettigrew, Capt. W. N. ...	31-8-31	19-10-34	With 10 Bn.
30-8-23	Montgomery, Capt. B. F. ...	30-8-32	14-1-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	Butcher, Capt. H. C. ...	27-8-33	6-10-25	With 10 Bn.
30-8-25	Turcer, Capt. G. H. ...	30-8-37	16-11-29	Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 38.
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, Lt. C. F. ...	30-4-32	31-3-31	
27-8-31	Pearson, Lt. C. L. ...	27-11-33	26-10-32	Lv. ex I., m.c. to 1 Dec. 38.
1-2-34	Dill, Lt. R. H. ...	1-5-36	13-3-35	
1-2-34	Scrutton, Lt. E. M. ...	1-5-36	4-5-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
31-1-35	Hudson, Lt. J. E. H. ...	30-4-37	21-4-36	
29-8-35	Farrimond, Lt. R. H. ...	29-11-37	21-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 37.
28-1-37	Hooper, 2nd-Lt. B. A. W. ...	28-1-37	14-4-38	
Attached.				
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L. ...	18-4-34	...	2nd Bn.—Lv. ex I., to 10 Dec. 38.
Honorary Officer.				
22-10-31	Kalat, His Highness Beglar Begi. Mir Sir Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., Khan of— ...	21-8-35	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
30-10-11	Sher Khan (24, 25, 29) ...	Jemadar. 1-2-18	Subadar. 1-1-21	Sub.-Major. 30-6-36.
Subadars.				
12-6-11	Ghulam Haldar Bahadur, O.B.I. (49) ...	22-10-18	16-10-23	
7-4-14	Abdul Khan (33, 36) ...	16-8-23	1-9-33	
5-12-14	Sherbat Khan (30, 33) ...	16-1-27	1-5-34	
16-10-11	Muhammad Din (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	20-6-27	1-12-35	
1-11-13	Prema Ram (33) ...	1-1-23	30-6-36	With 10 Bn.
16-8-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-4-28	1-7-36	
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33) ...	1-8-28	16-8-36	
Jemadars.				
16-6-14	Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 43) ...	1-5-31		
5-9-14	Galodu Ram (33) ...	1-10-32		
1-11-15	Juma Khan (33) ...	1-12-32		With 10 Bn.
28-6-15	Allah Bakhsh (33) ...	1-9-33		
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	22-2-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-9-15	Thakur Das (I) (33) ...	1-5-34		
19-1-16	Muhammad Sabar (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-12-35		With 10 Bn.
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 33, 36) ...	16-2-36		Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38
5-1-16	Shah Nawaz (32) ...	16-6-36		
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (33) ...	30-6-36		
24-11-23	Abdul Majid (33, 33) ...	1-7-36		
25-11-17	Nawab Khan (33, 36) ...	16-8-36		
30-11-21	Thakar Dass (II) (24, 25, 33, 36) ...	30-8-36		
19-10-18	Fateh Khan (23) ...	1-1-37		Head clerks.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry

10th Baluch Regiment.

5th Battalion (King George V's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER

Class Composition:—

Punjati Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1886; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 5th Bn. 10th Baluch Regiment (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles), 1922 present designation 1937.

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 1 Nov. 1937, from Shagai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-6-23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
26-12-14	Durrant, Maj. O. T.	15-9-33	..	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Soden, Maj. J. N., p. s. c.	15-11-33	...	
Company Commanders.				
16-10-15	2. Souter, Maj. J. H., M.O.	1-7-33	18-11-37	
31-1-18	Lindsay, Maj. P. L.	31-1-36	21-2-36	
28-11-17	Miller, Maj. A. D.	1-7-35	21-7-38	
29-1-20	Pettyfer, Maj. A. O. C.	29-1-38	21 7-38	
Company Officers.				
28-2-17	French, Maj. E. H., M.O.	1-9-38	6-9-30	With 10 Bn.
31-1-29	Baker, Capt. A. R. G.	31-1-38	30-3-30	Burma Frontier Force.
24-6-30	Parkash Chand, Lt.	24-9-32	1-4-34	
28-8-30	Hasan, Lt. S. I.	28-11-32	18-7-32	Ind. Poll. Serv.
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh, Lt.	29-4-33	1-11-34	Survey Dept.
29-1-21	Sen, Lt. L. P.	29-4-33	26-10-32	Adjnt., 23 Oct. 37. Lv. ex I. 8 m. 8 d. to 5 Dec. 38.
28-1-32	Som-Dutt, Lt. D.	28-4-34	3-11-33	Gr. Mr., 2nd Jan. 37.
31-8-33	Usman, Lt. M.	30-4-36	19-3-35	Offg. Adjnt.
4-2-34	Gulzar Ahmed, Lt.	4-5-36	6-3-36	
4-2-34	Habibullah Khan, Lt. M.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	Azam Khanzada, Lt. M.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	Fateh Khan, Lt. C.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Sayad Ghawas, Lt.	1-12-37	24-8-37	
1-9-35	Burhan-ud-Din, Lt.	1-12-37	20-8-37	
2-2-36	Pathania, Lt. M. S.	2-5-38	24-2-38	
2-2-36	Latif Khan, Lt. M. A.	2-5-38	24-2-38	
15-7-37	Bewoor, 2nd-Lt. G. G.	15-7-37	10-8-38	
15-7-37	Khan, 2nd-Lt. M. S.	15-7-37	10-8-38	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
22-9-14	Kamar Zaman, Bahadur, O.B.I. (32, 36, 62)	23-10-19	10-8-27	15-6-37
Subadars.				
1-1-21	Abdur Rahman, I.D.S.M. (43)	20-3-22	1-7-20	
14-7-11	Mustafa Khan, Bahadur. O.B.I. I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49)	16-11-20	1-8-31	
30-1-15	Udho Ram (25, 33)	10-8-27	1-12-31	
7-9-14	Tor Khan (33, 36, 43)	3-11-25	6-8-36	
6-11-14	Jamna Das (33)	3-1-30	16-8-36	
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33)	28-8-31	15-6-37	With 10 Bn.
18-12-19	Ram Chand (25, 33, 36)	1-7-30	24-2-38	
Jemadars.				
4-3-15	Fazl Din (33)	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21-6-17	Makhmud Shah (43)	1-10-33	Jemdr. Adjnt., 20 Feb. 38.	
1-4-18	Kundal Khan (33)	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.	
...	Sher Hassan, I.D.S.M.	1-9-33	Supply.	
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
21-4-23	Farzand Ali (23, 156)	16-2-38	Head clerk.	

Uniform—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogre Brahmins.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1915, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 1st February 1924, from Rajkot.

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15	Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C.	...	17-7-38	17-7-38
----------	--	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

24-8-12	Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., q.	1st Bn.	24-8-29	20-3-37	12/13 Malabar Has.
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	---------	---------	--------------------

Company Commanders.

30-1-17	1. Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C.	...	...	30-1-35	13-8-38
16-7-20	3. Dyer, Maj. C. J.	...	...	16-7-38	16-4-38
28-2-17	5. French, Maj. E. E., M.C.	...	...	1-9-38	...
27-8-24	4. Butcher, Capt. H. C.	...	...	27-8-33	1-12-37
1-9-32	2. Murphy, Lt. R. C.	...	...	1-12-34	25-5-37

Company Officers.

31-8-22	4. Pettigrew, Capt. W. N.	31-8-31	18-2-38	Adj't., 18 May 38.
---------	---------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	--------------------

Quarter-Master.

6-9-15	Corrall, Maj. G. E., O.B.E.	6-9-30	3-8-28
--------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Attached.

18-4-16	1. Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.C., q	18-4-34	8-7-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
---------	---------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------	--------------------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

14-12-10	Kurban Hussain Shah, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	6-11-17	19-6-19	1-6-33
----------	---	-----	-----	---------	---------	--------

Subadars. (Attd.)

7-5-13	3. Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	...	10-5-23	4-8-26
6-12-10	2. Mamun Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (25, 29)	...	...	8-5-19	1-8-29
24-7-15	1. Inzar Gul (32)	...	...	3-3-28	1-4-33
1-11-13	5. Prema Ram (33)	...	...	1-1-28	30-6-36
2-10-17	5. Nawab Khan (25, 33)	...	...	28-8-31	15-6-37
1-10-12	2. Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 36)	...	...	1-2-28	1-5-38

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-4-27	Muhammad Hussain (<i>Hony. Subar.</i> , 2-4-37.)	2-4-27	Head Clerk.
17-12-20	3. Bagh Husain (33)	...	Jemdr. Adj't., 8-10-36.
17-6-19	3. Nasib Khan (33, 43)	...	
1-11-15	4. Juma Khan (33)	...	
27-9-18	3. Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	
5-4-14	1. Muhammad Sher...	...	
1-4-18	5. Kundal Khan (33)	...	
19-1-16	4. Muhammad Sabar (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	Edn. Offr., 31 Aug. 36.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1880-82" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 188" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tolrek" "Suskin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War.—"La Basses, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Glvenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anbers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krichia" "Savva" "Sax Balr" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigrit, 1918" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Bagdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India 1914, '15, '16-17" "Tainingtao."

1st Battalion (King George V's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—
(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1845, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capts. Watt and Tehbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; 1st Bn. 11th Sikh Regiment (King George's Own) Ferozepore Sikhs, 1922; present designation, 1937.

Jubbulpore—Arrived on 20th Nov. 1925 from Bara Ft. (for Bengal, 17-2-39.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Savory, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c</i> [U]	...	1-7-34	6-12-37
Second-in-Command.				
18-11-14	McLaren, Maj. J. A.	...	11-8-33	6-12-37
Company Commanders.				
19-2-15	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C.	...	15-11-33	9-1-38
18-4-16	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-33	13-1-38
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. O., M.C.	...	30-1-35	1-4-38
30-1-17	Church, Maj. C. J. B.	...	30-1-35	1-4-38
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Tweedy, Maj. V. C.	...	15-4-37	20-3-31
15-4-19	Belchamber, Maj. A. E.	...	15-4-37	19-4-19
16-7-20	Gordon, Maj. J. V., M.C.	...	16-7-38	30-11-21
3-9-25	Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A.	...	3-9-34	15-10-28
31-8-22	Macdonald, Capt. A., M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	21-1-36	21-4-38
31-1-29	Jenney, Capt. G. R. F.	...	31-1-33	22-2-31
31-1-29	Merritt, Lt. H. G. O.	...	30-4-31	23-3-30
2-2-33	Walker, Lt. J. R. B.	...	2-5-35	4-3-34
1-2-34	Jones, Lt. E. T. R.	...	1-5-36	11-3-35
29-8-35	Malling, Lt. J. D., M.C.	...	29-11-37	17-11-36
29-8-35	Wilmer, Lt. H. A. D. R. G.	...	29-11-37	7-4-38
24-4-37	Spink, 2nd Lt. E. E.	...	24-4-37	18-6-38
Honorary Officer.				
17-10-34	Faridkot, His Highness Farzand-I-Saadat Nishan Hazrat-I-Kaisar-I-Hind, Raja Harindar Singh Brar Bans, Bahadur, Raja of	...	17-10-34	Hony. Lt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
9-2-10	Thakur Singh; Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 36)	Jemadar.	8-9-24	16-1-32
28-2-11	Arjan Singh, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33)	Subadars.	1-8-25	20-8-34
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33)	...	15-4-26	21-8-34
1-8-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	1-7-31*	1-7-37
14-8-14	Babal Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	11-3-34	1-9-37
4-9-11	Guizara Singh (33, 36)	...	25-6-33	30-10-37
5-3-13	Banta Singh (33, 36, 52)	...	3-3-34	1-11-37
13-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33)	...	1-11-33	1-12-37
30-6-13	Rala Singh (33)	...	21-8-34	16-1-38
Jemadars.				
29-7-13	Kartar Singh (23)	...	1-9-29	Ind. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.
18-8-22	Jagindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-10-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52)	...	1-9-34	
24-3-14	Nand Singh (33)	...	8-11-34	
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	16-1-35	
5-4-20	Warvam Singh (23)	...	12-3-35	Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35.
18-5-21	Jai Singh (32, 37)	...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32)	...	1-6-36	Jemdr. Adjt., 20 Feb. 38.
4-11-21	Hazara Singh (33)	...	1-7-37	With 10 Bn.
25-6-21	Ishar Singh (33, 43)	...	1-9-37	
14-7-26	Hazura Singh (23, 38)	...	30-10-37	
5-5-21	Bhagwan Singh (23, 33)	...	1-11-37	
20-11-21	Gurbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 52)	...	1-11-37	
27-9-24	Atma Singh (23, 26, 33, 62, 156)	...	1-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 37.
22-8-25	Kishan Singh (23, 32, 37)	...	13-2-38	

* Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

11th Sikh Regiment.

2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition :— Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana'. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1854; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1855; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11th Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935

Mir Ali.—Arrived 22 Nov. 36 from Quetta (for Nowshera, 9-11-38).

COLONEL—Col. (temp. Brigr.) Arthur E. Barstow, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. 8-4-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c....	1-7-35	15-7-37	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Birdwood, Maj. F. T., p.s.c.	15-11-33	1-10-37	D. A. Q. M. G., Reconstruction Quetta.
Company Commanders.				
3-7-15	Walker, Maj. A. R.	19-3-34	14-5-30	lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Feb. 39.
19-7-16	Farwell, Maj. A. E., O.B.E.	19-7-34	10-6-32	lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 38.
26-12-15	Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c.	1-1-36	9-2-36	With 5 Bn.
31-1-18	Ker, Maj. T. M.	31-1-36	15-1-38	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

24-4-18	Dunreddie, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.	24-4-36	21-10-18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-12-18	Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C.	16-12-36	24-12-18	c. c., s.-p. t.
15-4-19	Morris, Maj. C. W. M.	15-4-37	22-4-19	Assam Rif.
15-4-19	Gayer, Maj. H. W.	15-4-37	15-4-19	Burma Frontier Force.
28-12-21	Ashe, Capt. R. A. d'E.	23-12-30	22-3-23	
4-2-26	Hughes, Capt. H. A.	4-2-35	29-2-36	Adj't, 22 Jan. 38.
30-8-23	Wilson, Capt. B. F.	30-8-37	20-2-38	
30-1-30	Hanafin, Lt. J. Dec.	30-4-32	3-12-35	
29-1-31	Lerwill, Lt. G., M.C.	29-4-33	7-4-32	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Fowler, Lt. E. C. W.	29-4-33	6-1-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37.
2-2-33	Sheppard, Lt. J. D.	2-5-35	15-10-35	
30-1-36	Henderson, Lt. R. J.	30-4-38	18-3-37	
29-8-35	Robertson, Lt. B. C.	29-11-37	4-4-38.	
27-8-36	Penfold, 2nd Lt. R. B.	27-8-36	3-11-37	

Subadar-Major.

4-8-10	Partap Singh (33, 52)	Jemadar. 28-7-27	Subadar. 1-2-33	Sub-Major. 29-1-38
--------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	--------------------

Subadars.

21-8-11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	3-7-28	1-8-33	
11-3-18	Karn Singh (25, 33)	15-10-29	1-4-35	
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (33)	1-1-30	1-7-35	
18-5-13	Milkha Singh, I. O. M. (25, 33, 36)	16-1-32	1-10-36	With 10 Bn.
20-10-17	Wadhwa Singh, (23, 25, 33)	15-8-32	13-5-37	
2-2-14	Kishan Singh, (33)	1-8-33	1-9-37	
15-9-17	Hazara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	2-2-34	29-1-38	
6-6-17	Ujagar Singh (32)	6-9-34	3-6-38	

Jemadars.

10-6-22	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62)	1-8-29	Supy. A.I.E.T., Poona Ind. Bde. Area.
14-8-14	Bhag Singh (23)	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
23-9-14	Harnam Singh (33)	6-10-33	Jemdar. Qr. Mr.
24-5-16	Sajjan Singh (33)	5-4-35	
16-1-16	Bachan Singh (33, 36)	1-7-35	
23-6-26	Assa Singh (23, 25, 33)	5-3-36	Jemdr. Adj't, 3 June 38.
21-8-18	Barn Singh (33, 49)	11-7-38	
7-5-18	Jagat Singh (33)	19-7-38	With 10 Bn.
6-9-18	Jit Singh (33)	1-10-38	
9-4-18	Bakhtawar Singh (33)	13-5-37	
10-2-26	Pal Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-9-37	
5-2-20	Kirpal Singh (33)	29-1-38	
21-3-20	Badan Singh (33)	3-6-38	
...	Balwant Singh	9-7-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

11th Sikh Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Allahabad—Arrived 9 Oct. 38, from Chitral.

COLONEL—Col. Henry St. G. M. McRae, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Retd.) . . . 28-1-38.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Farzand-i-Dilband, Rasikh-ul-Itikad-i-Daulat-i-Inghlishia, Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . . . 18-6-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.				Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batn.	Remarks.
Commandant.							
24-8-12	Q. C. Smyth, p.s.c.	Lt.-Col. J. G.	M.C.	...	1-7-33	16-7-36	
Second-in-Command.							
Company Commanders.							
15-11-15	Henson, Maj. R. K.,	M.C.	...	...	15-11-33	9-2-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20-3-15	Preston, Maj. K. H.	...	...	...	15-12-33	5-9-36	Le. ex I., 8m. 10d. to 10 Nov. 38.
3-1-16	Finlay, Maj. J. A.,	M.C.	...	...	3-1-34	13-1-38	
16-11-15	Baker, Maj. A. H.,	p.s.c., g.	...	...	16-8-34	1-4-38	Bde. Maj., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy, Bde.
Company Officers.							
18-6-17	For, Maj. R. de V. R.,	M.C.	...	...	18-6-35	24-10-17	With 10 Bn.
24-4-18	Angus, Maj. T. H.,	D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.	...	...	24-4-36	23-10-18	Bde. Maj., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.
29-1-20	Nash, Maj. C. S.,	p.s.c.	...	...	29-1-38	5-2-20	Staff Capt. Nowshera Bde.
14-7-21	Squire, Capt. E. K.	...	...	...	14-7-29	8-4-36	
8-9-25	Wilson, Capt. G. C.	...	...	...	8-9-34	21-1-36	
31-1-29	Tyrer, Capt. A.	...	...	...	31-1-38	8-4-30	Adjnt., 4 Dec. 34, Le. ex. I., 12 m.'o 14 Sep. 39.
29-3-29	Walter, Lt. C. F. H.	...	...	...	29-11-31	1-4-37	
29-1-31	Raw, Lt. W. G.	...	...	...	29-4-33	15-3-32	Ind. Poll. Serv.
27-3-31	Manson, Lt. J. P.	...	...	...	27-11-33	31-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.
1-9-32	McVean, Lt. C. H.	...	...	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	With 10 Bn.
30-8-34	Parry-Evans, Lt. P.	...	...	...	30-11-36	18-10-35	Le. ex. I., 8m. to 7 Mar. 39.
31-1-35	Rattray, Lt. P. H.	...	...	...	30-4-37	12-3-36	
30-1-36	Burridge, Lt. H. F. B.	...	...	...	30-4-38	7-4-37	

Subadar-Major.

26-9-08	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 32)	...	Jemadar. 1-8-29	Subadar. 1-4-33	Sub-Major. 21-7-37
---------	----------------------------------	-----	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------

Subadars.

29-3-10	Maghar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	1-8-31	16-11-33	
13-5-11	Bahadur Singh (33)	...	11-9-31	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36)	...	4-4-32	1-3-35	
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36)	...	1-7-32	5-4-35	
27-3-15	Dewa Singh (33)	...	11-7-32	9-6-36	
26-1-17	Daya Singh (33, 43)	...	1-4-33	21-7-37	
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42)	...	1-6-34	1-8-37	
29-1-15	Surain Singh (33, 36)	...	1-6-34	1-10-37	Sub.-Qr. Mr.

Jemadars.

8-12-06	Abdul Karim (23)	(Hony. Subdr., 13-6-23)	Head Clerk.
29-8-16 }	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	Edn. Offr.
7-7-23 }	Ujagar Singh (33, 36)	...	
19-6-17	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-10-34
20-9-18	Mangal Singh (33, 37)	...	1-8-35
18-10-16	Tara Singh (33)	...	1-4-35
25-10-18	Sadhu Singh (33)	...	5-4-35
6-8-10	Atma Singh (33)	...	15-11-35
31-12-17	Sher Singh (32, 36)	...	9-6-36
13-2-22	Bahadur Singh (33, 36)	...	24-11-36
26-9-19	Thakar Singh (33)	...	21-7-37
24-11-21	Bhan Singh (33)	...	1-8-37
9-6-22	Sardara Singh (25, 30, 33)	...	1-10-37
3-10-25	Arjan Singh (33, 36)	...	7-10-37
5-6-22			

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Class Composition :— Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1907; present designation, 1922.

Khyber (Shagai Ft.).—Arrived 10 Nov. 37. from Mardan.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.,
(Retd.) 10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-1-36	1-8-38	
Second-in-Command.				
22-9-14	Fyldes, Maj. G. B., M.C., ...	16-6-33	6-12-37	
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. [L]	15-11-33	29-11-29	<i>Att. 10 Bn.</i>
11-5-15	Johnson, Maj. E. O. ...	3-2-34	9-2-36	
18-6-17	Bampfild, Maj. R. ...	18-6-35	13-1-38	<i>Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.</i>
Company Officers.				
31-7-18	Denyer, Maj. P. H., M.M.	1-1-35	23-3-21	
24-12-20	Latham, Capt. I. H. McD.	24-12-28	20-3-22	
29-1-25	Neepe, Capt. F. R.	29-1-34	29-2-36	<i>11-4 Bombay Grs.</i>
1-9-27	Cornah, Capt. D. M.	1-9-36	29-10-23	<i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 8 Nov. 38.</i>
30-8-28	Rowlandson, Capt. A. H. W.	30-8-37	24-11-29	<i>Instr. R. M. C., Sandhurst.</i>
31-8-29	Mitcheson, Capt. P. S.	31-8-38	7-11-30	
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, Lt. W. H.	27-11-33	22-10-32	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 17 Nov. 38.</i>
3-2-33	Hamilton, Lt. T. P.	3-5-35	10-3-35	<i>Adj., 24 July 38.</i>
1-2-34	Clyde-Smith, Lt. A.	1-5-36	5-3-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-1-35	Dykes, Lt. D. O. T.	30-4-37	10-3-36	<i>Qr.-Mr., 24 July 38.</i>
30-1-36	Baxter, Lt. J. W. P.	30-4-38	20-8-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 39.</i>
29-1-37	Harris, 2nd-Lt. J. B. M.	29-1-37	4-4-38	
Attached.				
9-6-34	Menard, Lt. D. ...	9-6-36		<i>R. 22e Regt. Canadian Mil. Forces.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
22-4-11	Mehr Singh, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> (23) ...	1-4-21	16-1-27	1-11-33.
Subadars.				
3-3-18	Mian Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (36) ...	1-11-27	1-7-34	
22-3-09	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (33) ...	17-8-28	1-1-36.	
7-1-13	Balwant Singh (33, 36) ...	18-6-32	1-7-36	
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32) ...	1-11-32	1-7-37	
1-6-12	Didar Singh (32) ...	26-6-33	21-9-37	
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33) ...	1-11-33	24-9-37	
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36) ...	22-10-31	1-5-38	
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	1-8-36	1-5-38	
Jemadars.				
1-8-17	Teja Singh (32) ...	16-9-34		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-6-15	Rahadur Singh (33) ...	1-1-36		<i>Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 37.</i>
26-5-16	Durga Das (24) ...	1-6-36		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37) ...	1-7-36		<i>1-5-39</i>
3-10-22	Bakhtawar Singh (32) ...	1-7-37		
1-10-22	Lall Khan (29, 32) ...	1-8-37		
20-3-13	Sundar Singh (24, 33) ...	1-9-37		<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 37.</i>
14-8-22	Ujagar Singh (33) ...	21-9-37		
1-12-22	Kirpal Singh (33) ...	24-9-37		
11-4-13	Muhammad Khan (33) (I) ...	1-11-37		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7-8-24	Gustarap Khan (29, 33, 34) ...	1-1-38		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-3-23	Khuda Dad (32) ...	1-2-38		
4-3-18	Muhammad Khan (32) (II) ...	1-5-38		
2-1-20	Sanghar Khan (33) ...	1-5-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived 12 Nov. 35 from Chaman (for Razmak 12-2-39.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 29-7-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
16-12-14	Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W. ...	2-5-38	2-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-9-15	Conolly, Maj. J. J. P. ...	15-9-33	2-5-38	
Company Commanders.				
12-3-15	Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.D.E., M.C. ...	24-11-33	1-4-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 38.</i>
18-4-17	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., g. ...	18-6-35	1-4-31	
31-8-18	Gordon, Maj. R., p.s.c. ...	1-1-36	13-1-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr. Deccan Dist.</i>
26-12-15	2 Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c. ...	1-1-36	8-5-38	
15-4-19	Grey, Maj. C. A. [L], p.s.c. ...	15-4-37	10-5-38	<i>G. S. O. 3rd gr., Scottish Comd.</i>

Company Officers.				
30-8-23	Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ...	30-8-32	22-8-25	<i>Lv. ex. I., 10 m. to 8 Jan. 39.</i>
30-8-24	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L. ...	30-8-33	28-3-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Jan. 39.</i>
30-8-26	Walker, Capt. J. G. B. ...	30-8-35	31-10-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 10 Jan. 39.</i>
29-1-27	Bamford, Capt. P. G. ...	29-1-36	7-4-30	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
2-11-27	Khanolkar, Capt. V. R. ...	8-3-37	25-7-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-8-31	Allah Dad Khan, Lt. ...	27-11-33	18-3-33	<i>Ind. Poll. Ser.</i>
28-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt. ...	28-4-34	13-11-33	
1-9-32	Ajaib Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	27-3-34	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38. Lv. in I., 7 m. 13d. to 13 Feb. 39.</i>
4-2-34	Rai, Lt. D. R. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	<i>Adj., 13 June 38.</i>
4-2-34	Hussain, Lt. M. H. ...	4-5-36	16-3-36	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
2-9-34	Harbakhsh Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	19-8-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ...	2-12-36	19-8-36	
3-2-35	Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt. ...	3-6-37	24-2-37	
23-3-35	Kushal Pal Singh, Lt. ...	23-6-37	3-6-37	
1-2-37	Muzaffar Khan, Lt. ...	2-5-38	27-2-38	
15-7-37	Nausherwan Khan, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-37	10-8-38	
15-7-37	Dhillon, 2nd Lt. M. S. ...	15-7-37	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42) ...	9-4-18	31-10-20	1-4-37

Subadars.

14-9-12	Attar Singh (25) ...	1-10-23	16-3-28	
11-3-18	Ghulam Haldar (23, 26, 49, 52) ...	4-10-18	16-8-28	
10-9-08	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 49, 52) ...	4-1-26	1-7-29	
17-11-14 } 1-9-22† }	Imam Din (33) ...	1-9-22	23-2-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Jemadars.

20-9-13	Nadir Khan (33) ...	1-10-26		
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	13-8-32		
6-5-13	Rai Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-32		<i>Jemdr. Adj., 15 Mar. 36.</i>
8-7-14	Ali Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-33		
25-1-15	Munsha Singh (32) ...	1-7-33		
1-12-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33) ...	9-5-34		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3-4-16	Chanan Singh (32) ...	16-10-34		

Warrant Officer, Class I.

22-7-18	Diwan Chand (23, 26) ...	10-3-37	Head clerk,
---------	--------------------------	---------	-------------

†Re-employed.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.*

11th Sikh Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1867, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12th October 1922 from Jhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	6-12-37	6-12-37	
Second-in-Command.				
9-9-08	Farwell, Lt.-Col. W. L., 1 Bn. ...	28-12-37	1-5-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 27 Dec. 33, p. r.</i>
Company Commanders.				
19-2-15	1 Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C. ...	15-11-33	1-4-37	
18-6-17	3 Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.C. ...	18-6-35	13-8-37	
31-1-18	2 Ker, Maj. T. M. ...	31-1-30	6-2-38	
2-11-27	5 Khanolkar, Capt. V. R. ...	8-3-37	1-1-33	
3-2-33	4 Hamilton, Lt. T. P. ...	3-5-35	13-3-38	
Company Officer.				
1-9-32	3 McVean, Lt. C. H. ...	1-12-34	1-4-38	Adjnt.
Quarter-Master.				
4-9-25	Guthrie, Capt. R. ...	14-4-36	14-4-28	
Attached.				
15-11-15	4 Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. [L] ...	15-11-33	28-12-37	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
20-9-08	Kapur Singh (32) ...	4-10-26	17-10-31	21-9-37
Subadars. (Attd.)				
13-5-11	3 Bahadur Singh (33) ...	11-9-31	1-6-34	
28-2-11	1 Arjan Singh, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33) ...	1-8-25	20-8-34	
17-11-14	5 Imam Din (33) ...	1-9-22	23-2-36	
13-5-13	2 Milkha Singh (25, 33, 36) ...	16-1-32	1-10-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
1-12-13	5 Sundar Singh (25, 33) ...	9-5-34		
7-5-17	Wazir Singh (23, 26) ...	10-7-34		Head Clerk.
1-8-17	4 Teja Singh (32) ...	16-9-34		
22-3-20	Sadhu Singh ...	27-1-35		Jemdr. Or Mr., 1 Oct. 36.
18-5-21	1 Jal Singh (32, 37) ...	1-12-35		Jemdr. Adjnt., 13 Feb. 38.
13-2-22	3 Sher Singh (32, 36) ...	9-6-36		
7-5-18	2 Jagat Singh (33) ...	19-7-36		
4-11-21	1 Hazara Singh (33) ...	1-7-37		
11-4-18	4 Muhammad Khan (33) ...	1-11-37		
7-8-...	4 Gustasap Khan (25, 29, 33, 34) ...	1-1-38		Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.

Uniforms—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khol"
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900"
 "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919"
The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden"
 "Tigris, 1916" "Kutal Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India,
 1914, '15, 1916-17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived 26 March 38, from Saugor (for Bannu, 6-11-38.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock C.B. (Retd.) 11-4-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33	8-11-36	
Second-in-Command.				
17-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F.G. ...	17-4-33	17-3-38	11 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
9-1-15	Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E.	6-10-33	11-6-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-16	Scotland Maj. A. G., M.C.	29-6-34	1-3-33	Comdt. Zhob Militia.
29-6-16	Perry, Maj. E. G., M.B.E.	29-6-34	3-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Company Officers.				
24-4-18	Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-1-35	19-10-18	Bde. Maj. 2nd (R'pindi) Infy. Bde.
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith, Maj. H. E.	15-4-37	28-4-19	
29-1-20	Jerrard, Maj. C. I., p.s.c.	29-1-38	5-2-20	Staff Capt., Wana Bde.
14-7-21	Janson, Capt. P. B.	14-7-29	1-4-30	With 10 Bn.
23-2-27	Molony, Capt. C. J. C.	23-2-36	14-12-30	Lv. ex. I., 8m. to Nov. 38.
2-2-28	Hullock, Capt. H.	2-2-37	9-4-29	S. S. O., Manzai.
30-1-30	Scott, Lt. A. T.	30-4-32	19-3-31	Adjt., 13 Jan. 37—Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 31 Jan. 37.
29-1-31	Boulter, Lt. H. E.	29-4-33	15-3-32	Tochi Scouts.
2-9-32	Kreyer, Lt. R. G.	2-12-34	15-11-33	Qr.-Mr., 10 Aug. 35.
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C.	2-5-35	6-3-34	
31-8-33	MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N.	30-11-35	5-11-34	
1-2-34	Butterworth, Lt. D. G.	1-5-36	10-3-35	Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 3 Nov. 38.
31-1-35	Burrows, Lt. P. I.	30-4-37	21-3-36	Lv. in & ex. I., 8m. to 3 Jan. 39.
31-1-35	Finch, Lt. R. J.	30-4-37	23-11-37	
23-1-37	Tasker, 2nd-Lt. G. S.	23-1-37	21-3-38	
Subadar-Major.				
1-2-08	Makhmud (33) ...	Jemadar. 16-6-28	Subadar. 8-9-33	Sub-Major. 9-1-37
Subadars.				
13-12-13	Raja Singh (29, 33) ...	1-5-32	10-9-34	
12-5-15	Kapura Ram (25, 33) ...	6-3-33	21-1-35	
8-12-17	Ahmed Khan (33) ...	1-10-32	1-7-35	
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33) ...	9-4-33	1-7-35	
13-8-17	Ali Mardan (25, 33) ...	1-1-34	1-11-36	
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33) ...	1-1-34	9-1-37	With 10 Bn.
8-9-14	Jagat Singh (33, 36) ...	1-7-32	1-2-37	
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (33, 36) ...	1-7-35	1-3-37	
Jemadars.				
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	13-11-30	Supy. —Instr. K.G.R.I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
21-7-16	Shivday Singh (24) ...	20-4-32	Head Clerk.	
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 36) ...	6-9-33		
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33) ...	3-1-34	With 11 Bn.	
14-5-17	Hari Chand (33, 49) ...	1-8-34	Jemdr., Qr. Mr.	
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32) ...	10-9-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 35.	
5-8-18	Abdul Jamil (33) ...	21-1-35	With 10 Bn.	
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33) ...	1-7-35		
3-2-22	Harnam Singh (25, 33) ...	1-7-35	Edn. Offr., 1 July 35.	
27-3-25	Kachkol Singh (33) ...	3-10-35		
21-4-25	Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-12-35		
12-10-17	Allah Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	19-9-36	Jemdr. Adj., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.	
20-12-20	Bidi Chand (33) ...	1-10-36		
15-8-19	Pahlwan Khan (32, 36) ...	1-11-36		
14-2-22	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	9-1-37		
12-10-21	Mir Biaz (33) ...	1-2-37		
13-8-23	Labh Singh (32) ...	1-3-37		
29-3-17	Khadim Hussain ...	17-6-37	With 10 Bn.	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lansdowne.—Arrived, 12th November 1937 from Chaman.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Arthur W. H. M. Moens, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 13-10-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Minchin, Lt.-Col., H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-2-38	20-2-38
Second-in-Command.				
21-4-15	Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. M.	...	1-1-38	23-3-38
Company Commanders.				
7-7-15	Hughes, Maj. C. R.	...	7-4-34	28-3-34
1-5-17	May, Bt. Lt. Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-38	5-12-34
1-10-18	Price, Maj. C. H., <i>g.</i>	...	1-10-36	23-3-38
				<i>Lo. ex I., to 29 Nov. 38.</i> <i>D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.</i> <i>Offg. Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra</i> <i>Dun.</i>
Company Officers.				
16-7-19	Bromhead, Maj. Sir Benjamin D. G.			
	<i>Bart., g.</i>	...	16-7-37	12-11-31
1-2-23	Murray, Capt. C. P.	...	1-2-32	27-3-24
20-9-29	Mizen, Capt. L. R.	...	20-9-33	20-9-29
30-8-26	McDonald, Capt. H. W. D.	...	30-8-35	22-4-28
2-2-28	Dent, Capt. R. G. W.	...	2-2-37	1-1-38
31-1-29	Eustace, Capt. G. H.	...	31-1-38	17-5-30
29-1-31	Hawkins, Lt. G. J.	...	29-4-33	5-5-32
1-9-32	Milnes, Lt. R. J. F.	...	1-12-34	29-11-33
2-2-33	Nicholls, Lt. R. A.	...	2-5-35	4-3-34
31-8-33	Garrett, Lt. P. C.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34
31-8-33	Ricketts, Lt. J. M.	...	30-11-35	15-12-34
30-8-34	Grimwood, Lt. I. R.	...	30-11-36	25-3-37
29-8-35	Wilding, Lt. F. H. B. E.	...	29-11-37	13-4-38
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
9-12-07	Mit Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	15-5-29	27-3-34
				5-10-37
Subadars.				
10-4-16	Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 36)	...	10-4-16	16-8-27
5-7-12	Hagdad, Bahadur, O.B.I., (25, 42)	...	1-10-18	6-11-20
3-11-10	Kaiz Ali Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	14-9-18	1-5-31
28-6-13	Said Amir (32)	...	1-5-31	1-5-34
10-2-13	Karam Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-29	25-8-34
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33)	...	16-11-29	1-10-36
4-7-13	Makhmad Amin (33)	...	9-1-32	1-12-36
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 36)	...	16-7-33	5-10-37
Jemadars.				
5-2-15	Mohd. Ghulam (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 48)	...	17-3-29	
19-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsn (23, 33, 36, 42)	...	1-11-31	Jemdr. Adft., 1 Dec. 36.
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	16-8-33	
11-5-33	Gian Chand (23, 26)	...	27-3-34	Cadet. Ind. Mil. Academy.
16-7-12	Uttam Singh (33)	...	1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-11-16	Shiraz Khan (33)	...	25-8-34	
23-2-24	Nangi Ali (33)	...	25-12-34	
15-3-18*	Jehar Singh (32)	...	16-6-35	With 10 Bn.
11-5-15	Chet Ram (32, 36)	...	1-8-35	
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan (32)	...	1-4-36	
30-8-13	Mir Hussain (33, 36)	...	1-4-36	
6-6-17	Allah Nur (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	1-9-36	
17-10-17	Tulsi Ram (33)	...	1-10-36	
19-1-23	Surain Singh (32, 36)	...	5-10-37	
17-6-22	Janam Chand	...	28-1-38	Edn. Offr.

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Compositor :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Rennu-ki-pattan.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; 3rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Baroda.—Arrived 23rd Feb. 1938 from wana.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.F., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-1-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	16-7-36	16-7-36	Comdg. Baroda.
Second-in-Command.				
30-9-14	Blood, Maj. J. A. ...	16-6-33	23-5-33	
Company Commanders.				
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C. ...	28-12-33	23-3-34	
18-4-16	Dean, Maj. W. E. ...	18-4-34	4-2-38	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Officer, Maj. H. R., p.s.c. ...	31-8-36	4-2-38	D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Parker, Maj. P. W., p.s.c. ...	15-4-37	10-2-33	Staff Capt., Delhi (Ind.) Bde. Area.
16-7-20	Moss, Maj. H. M. de V. ...	16-7-38	26-11-21	Assam Rif.
24-12-20	Vosper, Capt. G. E. p.s.c. ...	24-12-28	1-4-23	Staff Capt., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area
31-8-22	Sangster, Capt. R. A. K. ...	31-8-31	11-2-25	A. R. O., Lahore.
4-2-26	MacLeod, Capt. A. J. W. ...	4-2-35	27-3-27	
30-8-26	Tregear Capt. V. W. ...	21-10-35	1-6-33	With 4 Bn.
30-8-28	Higham, Capt. P. N. ...	30-8-37	10-10-29	Adjlt., 1 Mar. 35.
28-8-30	Wall, Lt. E. B. C. ...	28-11-32	24-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 14 Feb. 38.—Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 19 Jan. 39.
28-8-30	Reford, Lt. L. B. H. ...	28-11-32	5-3-33	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Moberly, Lt. W. I. ...	29-4-33	16-3-32	Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 15 Mar. 39.
31-8-33	Bell, Lt. J. L'A. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Heard, Lt. E. G. D. ...	30-11-35	23-3-35	
1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J. ...	1-5-36	22-8-35	11 Madras Bn. & 14 Coorg Bn.
31-1-35	King-Martin, Lt. J. D. ...	30-4-37	22-3-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
24-7-11	Ali Khan, (33, 43) ...	1-11-26	8-5-33	19-4-33
Subadars.				
22-3-12	Chandhri Khan (25, 33, 36) ...	10-4-25	1-7-29	
1-7-13	Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 37) ...	25-9-27	1-11-34	
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (33) ...	14-7-33	20-4-36	
16-6-11	Brij Lal (33) ...	1-12-26	1-5-36	
24-4-14	All Sam, i.o.m. (33) ...	23-7-28	3-8-37	With 10 Bn.
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	19-4-33	19-4-38	With 10 Bn.
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33) ...	5-9-23	10-6-38	
Jemadars.				
22-6-15	Jagan Nath (Hony. Subdr., 19-4-38) ...	19-4-28	Head Clerk.	
15-8-16*	Ram Singh (33) ...	16-7-33	Adjlt. & Qr. Mr., K. G. R. I. M., Schl., Ajmer	
11-12-22	Adalat Khan (33) ...	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.	
30-4-17	Shahzad Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	11-12-34	Edn. Offr., 18 Feb. 35.	
15-5-18	Prem Singh (52) ...	15-3-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 12 Apl. 35.	
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	20-4-36	Jemdr. Adjlt., 20 Apl. 36.	
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33) ...	1-5-36		
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33, 52) ...	8-5-36		
19-8-22	Makhan Singh (33) ...	15-6-36		
18-11-22	Karam Ellahi (33) ...	15-6-36		
17-5-18	Khan Mir (33) ...	3-8-37		
31-12-20	Ghulammat Khan (33) ...	20-8-37		
23-8-22	Rulia Ram (33) ...	19-4-38		
10-5-23	Man Singh (33, 37) ...	10-6-38		

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Burmah paltan.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1845-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Salop.—Arrived 8 Nov. 37 from Ferozepore

COLONEL—Col. Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C., (Retd.) 29-5-36.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., p.s.c. ...	5-12-34	7-11-35	
Second-in-Command.				
18-6-17	Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c. ...	13-3-33	23-5-38	<i>Le. ex. I., 8m. 18d. to 11 Nov. 38.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Edward, Maj. W. D. ...	13-4-34	1-2-30	<i>Asst. Mil. Secy., W. Comd.</i>
10-8-16	Carter, Maj. Local Lt.-Col. J. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	10-8-34	16-1-33	<i>Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy.</i>
14-11-16	Asworth, Maj. J. P., p.s.c. ...	14-11-34	28-3-34	<i>Bde. Maj., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area.</i>
21-12-17	Bryceson, Maj. D. J. M.C. ...	21-12-35	3-5-38	
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Marshall, Maj. A. H. ...	15-4-37	1-7-22	<i>c.c., s. p. t.</i>
16-7-20	Mein, Maj. L. C. ...	16-7-38	6-12-21	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
31-8-22	Wren, Capt. G. W. p.s.c. ...	31-8-31	22-10-23	<i>Staff Capt. A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
14-5-23	Lewis, Capt. A. S. ...	14-5-32	9-11-28	
9-11-23	Bronhead, Capt. E. de G. H. ...	16-10-33	17-3-25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-1-24	Babington, Capt. A. M. S. ...	4-2-35	27-3-27	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
4-2-26	3 Tregear, Capt. V. W. ...	21-10-35	2-3-33	
30-8-26	Burton, Capt. H. G. ...	1-9-36	25-10-28	
1-9-27	Hugo, Lt. H. R. ...	28-11-32	30-10-31	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 36.</i>
23-8-30	Havaud Din, Lt. M. ...	27-11-33	6-3-33	
27-8-31	Shelch, Lt. K. M. ...	28-4-34	7-11-33	<i>Sig. Offr.</i>
28-1-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	5-3-34	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
1-9-32	Misra, Lt. S. C. ...	2-5-35	4-3-36	
2-2-33	Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 May 38.</i>
4-2-34	Wilson, Lt. W. T. ...	2-12-36	15-8-36	
2-9-34	Gupta, Lt. P. C. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	Dewan, Lt. M. G. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Altat Qadir, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Tobin, Lt. R. H. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Kaul, Lt. K. N. ...	1-12-37	21-8-37	
2-2-36	Kanwar Jaswant Singh, Lt. ...	2-5-38	25-2-38	
15-7-37	Amrik Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-37	10-8-38	
15-7-37	Saifurrehman, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-37	8-8-38	
15-7-37	Adullah Jan, 2nd-Lt. S. ...	15-7-37	10-8-38	
Attached.				
1-2-37	Kapur, Lt. B. D. ...	2-5-38	...	<i>Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.</i>
Subadar-Majors.				
24-9-13	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163) ...	Jemadar. 1-11-25	Subadar. 15-11-29	Sub-Major. 16-10-36
19-10-06	Ganda Singh Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	10-4-23	1-11-28	1-3-37
Subadars.				
2-11-12	Nazir Khan (33, 36) ...	...	1-1-27	15-11-29
5-5-10	Partab Singh (33) ...	...	16-7-25	1-1-30
26-11-13	Afa Muhammad (24) ...	...	1-4-21	10-6-33
22-12-15	Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	...	9-9-32	16-10-36
-1-31	Spin Gul (33) ...	...	6-5-31	1-10-37
Jemadars.				
14-10-16	Ghulam Muhammad (33) ...	...	23-2-33	
19-3-18	Khushi Ram (23) ...	...	10-6-33	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
6-6-16	Dakipa (33) ...	...	1-11-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Red.***12th Frontier Force Regiment.****5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—
(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).**

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais)

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 27 Nov. 37 from Razmak.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . . 30-8-35

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p. s. c. ...	5-10-37	5-10-37	
Second-in-Command.				
22-8-14	Redding, Maj. J. E. ...	19-5-33	6-1-37	Lv. ex. I, 3 m. to 10 Nov. 38.
Company Commanders.				
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. W. J. ...	23-12-33	3-2-36	
1-1-16	Duncan, Maj. W. J. C. D.S.O., M.C. ...	11-9-34	4-2-33	
14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E. ...	14-11-34	4-2-33	With 10 Bn.
22-11-16	Taylor, Maj. G. F. ...	5-7-35	20-2-38	Kurram Militia.
Company Officers.				
1-10-18	Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., p. s. c. ...	1-10-36	14-12-18	R. I. A. S. C.
15-4-19	Barlow, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-4-37	22-4-19	
14-7-21	Baily, Capt. M. H. H. ...	14-7-29	9-10-23	A. R. O., Kohat.
31-8-22	Macnamara, Capt. P. R., p. s. c. ...	31-8-31	11-11-23	G. S. O., 3rd Gr., N. Comd.
31-1-24	Murcott, Capt. A. K. ...	31-1-33	15-4-25	Staff Coll., Camberley.
4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E. ...	4-2-35	3-3-36	11 Bn.
2-2-28	MacMunn, Capt. G. A. ...	2-2-37	1-4-36	Adjnt., 1 Aug. 37.
29-8-29	Capt. A. C. S. ...	29-8-38	22-10-30	Lv. ex. I, 6 m. to 31 Dec. 38.
28-1-32	Campbell, Lt. C. G. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
28-1-32	Griffith, Lt. R. R. ...	28-4-34	11-11-35	Tochi Scouts.
1-9-32	Hamilton, Lt. G. J., D.S.O. ...	1-12-34	4-11-33	Crg. Qr.-Mr.
30-8-34	Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ...	30-11-36	19-2-37	
30-8-35	Watt, Lt. W. G. ...	30-11-37	1-11-36	
Subadar-Majors.				
1-7-16	Abdul Ghani, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	Jemadar. 5-7-18	Subadar. 1-3-26; Sub.-Major. 1-9-30 Supy.	
7-10-12	Sapuran Singh (33) ...	1-7-26	7-1-31	6-5-36
Subadars.				
2-5-14	Brj Lal (33) ...	11-6-29	16-7-30	
22-5-12	Bahadur Jung, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-7-27	4-8-34	With 10 Bn.
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam ...	1-9-31	1-1-35	Supy.
25-6-09	Rur Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	3-7-29	16-6-35	
11-6-15	Sohan Singh (25, 29) ...	16-7-30	6-5-36	
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	5-6-28	10-8-36	
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 36) ...	1-2-32	14-12-37	
20-7-12	Arjan Singh (36) ...	1-10-32	1-3-38	
2-3-15	Misri Khan ...	1-4-34	1-7-38	
Jemadars.				
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim ...	1-12-31	Supy.	
25-3-12	Sapuran Singh (32) ...	1-2-34	S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.	
10-8-17	Habib Khan (33) ...	16-3-34		
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 36) ...	5-4-34	With 11 Bn.	
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33) ...	16-6-34		
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33) ...	16-7-34		
8-8-15	Chowdri (33, 38) ...	30-9-35		
16-11-15	Fakir (33) ...	30-9-35		
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-8-36	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Aug. 37.	
12-12-30	Sohbat Khan ...	13-7-37	Supy.	
10-4-15	Sardar Khan (I) (25) ...	4-8-37		
2-8-18	Teja Singh ...	1-9-37	With 10 Bn.	
22-5-15	Mathra Dass ...	1-10-37	Head clerk.	
16-2-16	Sardar Khan (II) (33) ...	14-12-37		
30-7-19	Munshi Ram (33) ...	1-3-38		
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M. ...	1-7-38		

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Panjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Sialkot.—Arrived 16th April 1929, from Mardan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C., ...	20-2-38	20-2-38	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Rich, Maj. E. P. 5 Bn. ...	15-11-33	20-2-38	<i>Le. ex I., 7m. to 23 Oct. 33.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	3 Dean, Maj. W. E. ...	18-4-34	26-2-38	
14-11-16	5 Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E. ...	1-11-34	27-10-37	
14-7-21	1 Janson, Capt. P. B. ...	14-7-29	5-4-37	
31-1-24	4 Bromhead, Capt. E. deG. H. ...	16-10-33	10-3-38	
2-2-33	2 Nicholls, Lt. R. A. ...	2-5-35	30-3-38	
Company Officers.				
31-1-29	2 Eustace, Capt. G. H. ...	31-1-38	1-5-33	Adjt.
1-9-32	2 Milanes, Lt. R. J. F. ...	1-12-34	1-7-37	
Quarter-Master.				
17-6-16	Mahoney, Bt. Lt. Col. J., M.B.E. ...	1-1-36	1-7-28	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
3-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 43) ...	16-11-20	19-4-23	10-6-38
Subadars. (Attd.)				
5-7-12	2 Haqqad, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 42) ...	1-10-18	6-11-29	
31-7-18 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	27-10-31	Supy.—A.I.E.T., Lucknow Dist.
10-6-22 }				
22-5-12	5 Bahadur Jung, I.D.S.M., (33) ...	1-7-27	4-8-34	
22-12-15	4 Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	9-9-32	16-10-36	
4-7-13	2 Makhamad Amin (33) ...	9-1-32	1-12-36	
1-9-16	1 Banta Singh (33) ...	1-1-34	9-1-37	
24-4-14	3 Ali Sam, I.C.M. (33) ...	23-7-23	8-8-37	
10-5-17	3 Bela Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	19-4-33	19-4-38	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
18-6-17	Nand Lal (23) ...	1-4-32	Head Clerk.	
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-7-33	Supy.—Instr. K. G. B. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
6-6-16	4 Dalia (33) ...	1-11-34		
11-12-22	3 Adalat Khan (33) ...	1-11-34		
5-8-18	1 Abdul Jamil (33) ...	21-1-35		
15-3-18*	2 Ishar Singh (32) ...	16-6-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 June 35.	
19-3-17	1 Khadim Hussain (33) ...	17-6-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 June 37.	
2-3-18	5 Teja Singh ...	1-9-37		

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peshwar Kotla" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah!"
"Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "Franco and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1918-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood,

G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q. s.* 26-9-30.

1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Coke-paltan.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 17 Nov. 34, from Cannunore (for Kohat outposts, 1938-39).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 12-5-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Richardson, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-35	25-12-37	
Second-in-Command.				
29-8-16	Combe, Maj. L. M.	10-3-33	25-12-37	10 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
3-12-14	Furney, Maj. S. K., M.C.	30-8-33	25-12-29	<i>s. p. t.</i> , 2nd in comd.
26-1-15	Smyth, Maj. J.	20-10-33	12-1-33	With 2 Bn.
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R.	15-11-33	25-12-33	With R. Bn.
7-7-16	Felix-Williams, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C.	23-3-35	18-2-38	Tochi Scouts.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Elliott-Rateman, Maj. H. E. R.	31-1-36	29-2-24	Burma Frontier Force.
29-1-20	Jones, Maj. J. L. <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-1-38	11-3-21	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch. A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	Roberts, Maj. F. L. <i>p. s. c.</i>	29-1-38	18-1-27	Staff Capt., Zhob (Ind.) Bde. Area.
16-7-20	Mitchell, Maj. O. H.	16-7-38	28-11-21	Kurram Militia.
30-8-24	Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff.	30-8-33	29-2-36	<i>c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex. I., 6m. 6d. to 7 Nov. 38.</i>
16-9-30	Lewis, Capt. J. C.	16-9-34	16-9-30	Ind. States Forces.
1-9-27	Oliver, Capt. P. R.	1-9-36	15-11-23	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
30-8-28	MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B.	30-8-37	9-10-29	11 Bn.
29-8-29	Pickard, Capt. E. C.	29-8-38	27-10-30	<i>c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
29-1-32	Gates, Lt. L. D.	29-4-34	7-3-33	Adj't., 25 Dec. 37.
1-9-32	Hovew Roberts, Lt. W.	1-12-34	3-11-33	
1-2-34	Pinsent, Lt. C. H.	1-5-36	3-4-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 38.
27-8-36	Wilcox, 2nd Lt. M.	27-8-36	11-11-37	
23-1-37	Kenny, 2nd-Lt. G. S.	28-1-37	6-4-38	
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
16-6-07	Khan Bahadur, Hon'y. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	1-7-24	1-10-26	1-7-34
Subadars.				
6-9-17	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 37)	13-4-22	16-9-29	
4-12-10	Ghulam Rasul (33)	1-9-29	1-5-33	
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33)	16-9-29	1-7-34	
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 36)	1-4-31	1-7-37	
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-5-33	1-7-37	
26-2-15	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33)	16-9-33	1-7-37	
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (33, 36)	1-7-34	1-9-37	
9-8-16	Sarban (32)	1-9-35	1-4-38	
Jemadars.				
3-8-15	Malik Chand (33)	11-11-30	With 10 Bn.	
1-12-25	Karam Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-5-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.	
9-6-15	Mangu Khan (32)	16-5-34		
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan (33)	1-7-34	With 11 Bn.	
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23)	1-11-35	Head Clerk.	
11-4-17	Bell Ram (32)	1-11-35	Jemdr. Adj't.	
1-8-17	Amar Singh (33)	16-11-35	With 10 Bn.	
1-12-17	Pehlwan (33)	1-8-36		
2-2-22	Chani Khan (33)	1-1-37	With 10 Bn.	
27-1-20	Gul Din (33)	1-7-37		
23-8-15	Shah Muhammad (33)	1-7-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
14-7-22	Sucha Singh (33)	1-7-37		
27-6-13	Narain Singh (33)	1-9-37	With 10 Bn.	
3-6-18	Hari Singh (33)	1-10-37		
21-7-13	Ganpat (33, 36)	1-4-38		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Inc 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Johnston-ki paltan.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865, the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived 16 Nov. 37, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 25-6-26

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	22-1-36	22-1-36	Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist.
Second-in-Command.				
22-9-14	Freeland, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-37	22-4-38	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. St. Thomas Mt.
Company Commanders.				
27-10-17	Goode, Maj. R. L., p.s.c., f.s. ...	1-7-34	31-3-36	Comdg. Trichinopoly. S. W. Scouts.
31-1-18	Gilbert, Maj. C. ...	31-1-36	18-2-38	
1-8-17	Morris, Maj. C. F., p.s.o. ...	24-4-36	18-2-38	
17-12-19	Woods, Maj. D. L. O. [?] ...	17-12-37	22-4-38	
Company Officers.				
30-8-23	Nash, Capt. J. H. E. ...	30-8-32	1-4-33	Staff Coll. Camberley. With 10 Bn. Adj., 20 Apl. 37. Lo. ex. I., 6 m. 22d. to 11 Feb. 39.
4-2-26	Abbott, Capt. B. E. ...	4-2-35	7-4-27	
1-9-27	Armstrong, Capt. W. J. ...	1-9-36	22-11-35	
29-1-31	Wainwright, Lt. V. L. M., M.C. ...	29-4-33	26-8-32	Poll. Dept. Ind. Poll. Serv.
29-1-31	Keen, Lt. P. J. ...	29-4-33	1-10-36	
27-8-31	Thornburgh, Lt. D. G. ...	27-11-33	24-10-32	
1-9-32	Niven, Lt. R. W. ...	1-12-34	10-3-35	Offg. Qr. Mr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 37.—Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Nov. 38. With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Elsmie, Lt. R. ...	30-11-35	6-12-34	
1-2-34	Steward, Lt. R. ...	1-5-36	4-5-35	
31-8-34	France, Lt. M. H. C. ...	30-11-36	8-10-35	
20-8-35	Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ...	29-11-37	19-11-36	
30-1-36	Symonds, Lt. R. H. B. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	
Attached.				
26-1-15	Smyth, Maj. J. ...	20-10-33	...	1 Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
8-6-23	Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26, 33, 62)	Jemadar. 22-7-24	Subadar. Sub-Major. 23-8-28 10-1-37	
Subadars.				
7-5-14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 36) ...	1-1-23	1-9-28	With 10 Bn.
9-14	Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	10-1-32	1-10-35	
12-7-11	Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62) ...	1-5-27	1-4-36	
3-1-24	Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62) ...	23-3-28	17-10-36	
17-12-11	Amir Khan (62) ...	1-3-29	1-11-36	
1-12-14	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43) ...	22-10-31	10-1-37	
2-11-15	Najabat Ali (32, 36) ...	1-4-35	10-1-37	
9-1-15	Birtal (33, 36, 62) ...	16-4-34	1-1-38	
Jemadars.				
29-7-19	Sundar Singh (23, 202) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.	
2-9-16	Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62) ...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Nov. 36.	
20-8-18	Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	1-10-34		
4-6-10	Zaman Ali (33) ...	19-5-35		
20-9-18	Muhammad Sharif (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	14-8-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 37.	
25-7-17	Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.	
23-7-17	Hushnaki Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36		
15-5-15	Ahmad Shah (23, 33, 52, 62) ...	17-10-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Jan. 37.	
2-8-18	Duran Khan (33, 36) ...	1-11-36		
5-1-23	Muhammad Anab (33) ...	1-1-37		
18-9-18	Fakhar Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	10-1-37	With 10 Bn.	
14-7-17	Mula Singh (32, 36, 42) ...	1-1-38		
23-8-23	Lah Singh (33, 36) ...	1-2-38		
...	Hakim Khan ...	25-5-38.		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Wilde-ki-paltan.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12 Mar. 37 from Bara (for Kohat, 10-11-38).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Glegg, Lt.-Col. J. A.	30-9-37	30-9-37	
Second-in-Command.				
17-2-15	Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E.	1-7-30	22-1-38	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C.	3-2-34	1-2-30	11 Bn.
18-4-16	Guy, Maj. N. G.	18-4-34	15-5-33	
7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C.	28-5-34	7-1-36	
10-11-15	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., p. s. c.	27-7-34	18-2-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
Company Officers.				
16-8-14	Sperling, Maj. H. H.	25-3-35	23-12-35	With 6 Bn.
21-12-17	Roberts, Maj. G. E.	21-12-35	18-12-21	c.c., s.p.t.—Lo. ex I., 9 m. to 7 Nov. 38.
20-6-17	Francis, Maj. W. D., M.B.E.	24-4-36	30-3-18	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	White, Maj. R. de V.	15-4-37	16-1-22	J. A. G.'s Dept.
20-1-20	Hoffman, Maj. M. A. H.	29-1-38	6-2-20	c. c., s. p. t.
24-12-20	Loretz, Capt. S. J. [L]	24-12-28	23-3-22	Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C.	27-8-33	27-10-25	Army Remt. Dept.
3-9-25	Smart, Capt. A. J. W.	3-9-34	9-10-26	With 10 Bn.
2-2-28	Marks, Capt. K. F.	2-2-37	24-3-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-3-36	Wemyss, Lt. J. R.	14-6-33	6-4-36	
27-8-31	Barbour, Lt. R. F.	27-11-33	20-11-33	S. W. Scouts.
1-9-32	Sealy, Lt. H. V. P.	1-12-34	12-11-33	Adjlt., 1 Dec. 37.
2-2-33	Warren, Lt. J. F.	2-5-35	1-4-37	With Burma Rif.
1-2-34	Langdon, Lt. K. B.	1-5-36	18-3-35	Sig. offr.
30-8-34	Thompson, Lt. F. C.	30-11-36	18-3-37	Qr. Mr., 2 Sep. 37.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
15-9-11	Karm Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	25-4-22	1-10-30	6-8-37
Subadars.				
13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33, 43)	1-4-23	24-6-32	
9-4-28	Imandar Khan	11-4-32	1-7-33	
1-6-32	Ayub Khan, I.O.M.	1-6-32	2-7-33	Sub-Maj. No. 5 Road Constn. Bn., Razmak.
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	18-10-33	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jhelum.
5-10-12	Jodh Singh (33)	10-7-26	11-4-35	
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37)	1-9-23	1-4-36	
15-8-17	Mania-Baksh (32, 36, 42)	5-9-28	1-8-36	
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33)	1-11-31	1-8-37	With 10 Bn.
9-4-28	Jamroz Khan (33)	6-7-32	6-8-37	With 10 Bn.
18-7-24	Muhammad Asghar (23, 25, 33)	1-3-33	6-8-37	
Jemadars.				
3-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	1-4-29	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
1-6-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	1-10-30		
4-10-13	Bant Singh (25, 33)	21-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 37.	
30-11-15	Diwan Singh (33, 43)	11-4-32		
9-4-28	Lal Khan	6-7-32		
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33)	1-7-33		
26-9-14	Shah Nawaz, I.O.M. (33, 36)	11-4-35		
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36, 38)	1-4-36		
19-8-23	Bakhshi Singh (32)	1-5-36		
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-11-36		
21-11-28	Karm Singh (25, 26, 29, 33)	1-3-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 37.	
11-4-32	Mina Jan (33)	6-8-37	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Jan. 38.	
11-4-32	Matullah Khan (33)	6-8-37		
24-4-17	Harl Singh (24)	1-12-37	Head Clerk.	

*Uniform—Rifle-Green.**Facings—Scarlet.*

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

5th Battalion (*late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.*).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Vaughan-ki-paltan.—Raised at Lelah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived, 7 Oct. 38 from Thal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl Sydney B. Pope, C.R., D.S.O., (*Retd.*) 24-2-32

1st Commn. or Muroimt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G.	1-7-36	16-5-37	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Teague, Maj. R. J. D.	15-11-33	1-11-37	
Company Commanders.				
14-9-15	Babbie, Maj. J. W. A.	3-5-34	16-5-33	
30-1-17	Abernethy, Maj. P. P.	30-1-35	13-2-33	
18-6-17	Reese, Maj. M. B. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> [4]	18-6-35	18-2-38	
16-12-18	Denholm Young, Maj. E. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16-12-36	1-4-38	
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Jenkins, Maj. J. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15-4-37	23-10-20	
31-8-22	Tims, Capt. E. D.	31-8-31	23-10-23	
30-8-26	Stuart, Capt. N. J. B.	30-8-35	29-10-27	
2-2-28	Gauvain, Capt. R. deP.	2-2-37	20-3-29	
30-8-28	Orton, Capt. J. E.	30-8-37	11-5-31	
2-9-32	Pryke, Lt. W. H.	2-12-34	2-11-33	
3-2-34	Wenham, Lt. D. H.	3-5-36	11-3-35	
30-8-34	Gardiner, Lt. M. M.	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, Lt. S. T. C.	30-4-37	20-3-36	
27-3-36	Hearn, 2nd Lt. H. P.	27-3-36	3-11-37	
23-1-37	Donald, 2nd-Lt. A. H.	23-1-37	8-5-38	

With 4 Bn., Burma Rif.
Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.
Lt. ex. I., 5 m. to 9 Jan. 39.

With 10 Bn.

Adjnt., 2 May 38.
11 Bn.

Lt. ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 38

Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 38.

Honorary Officer.

29-7-30 *Khan Bahadur Bax Mohammad Khan,*
Nawab of Teri 29-7-30 Capt., A. I. R. O.

Subadar-Major.

17-2-12 *Kehr Singh, Sardar Bahadur,* *Jemadar.* *Subadar* *Sub-Major.*
I.D.S.M. (23). O.B.I., 7-9-15 1-12-17 1-4-36

Subadars.

6-8-11	<i>Sar Khan (36)</i>	17-6-21	1-5-27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-6-16	<i>Abe Sing (23, 25, 33)</i>	1-1-25	1-4-34	
18-8-12	<i>Kala Khan (32)</i>	1-8-26	1-6-34	
25-7-14	<i>Amar Singh (33, 36)</i>	1-4-33	12-9-35	
23-3-20	<i>Bachint Singh (32, 39)</i>	1-10-34	1-4-36	
22-9-14	<i>Shiv Ditta (33, 35)</i>	1-5-31	15-9-36	
18-6-27	<i>Gul Din (33)</i>	27-10-31	5-6-37	
5-5-15	<i>Mohd. Aziz (33)</i>	5-12-31	1-3-38	

Jemadars.

13-4-17	<i>Mahant (33, 39)</i>	23-8-31		
21-7-17	<i>Sardara Singh (33, 42)</i>	6-11-32		
7-9-18	<i>Ahmed Khan (33)</i>	16-11-32		
2-11-17	<i>Wajindar Singh (33)</i>	1-3-33		
11-7-22	<i>Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43)</i>	1-4-34		
22-12-25	<i>Dhyan Singh (32, 36)</i>	20-3-35		
27-3-16	<i>Dadan Khan, (25, 33)</i>	12-6-35		
2-8-15	<i>Bela Singh (33, 38)</i>	12-6-35		
2-8-18	<i>Shiv Singh, (25, 33, 36)</i>	12-6-35		
30-6-15	<i>Amar Singh (33, 42)</i>	1-3-37		
27-3-16	<i>Hukam Dad (33, 36)</i>	1-3-37		
12-10-23	<i>Alah Baksh (25, 29, 33)</i>	27-3-37		
16-2-20	<i>Said Khan (33, 36)</i>	5-8-37		
18-8-24	<i>Hukam Dad (25, 29, 33, 39)</i>	1-3-38		

With 10 Bn.

Jemdr. Adjnt.

Head Clerk.

11 Bn.

Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

Edn. Offr., 27 Mar. 37.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY."

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived, 6th Nov. 1936 from Kohat (for Ahmednagar, 9-3-39).

COLONEL—Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (Retd.) 20-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
22-9-14	Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	... 24-4-35	24-4-35	

Second-in-Command.

23-12-14	Duncan Bt. Lt.-Col. H. O., p.s.c. 1-7-37	24-4-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
----------	---------------------------------------	------------	---------	------------------------------

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	Malden, Maj. C. M. ...	... 18-4-34	2-11-29	With 10 Bn.
29-6-16	Wainwright, Maj. J. G. ...	... 20-6-34	24-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.
15-8-16	McDonald, Maj. A. V., M.C. ...	... 15-8-34	3-2-33	
16-8-14	4 Sperling, Maj. H. H. ...	... 25-3-35	3-4-37	

Company Officers.

31-1-18	Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P. ...	... 31-1-36	16-2-22	
31-8-18	Williams, Maj. D. H. J. ...	... 31-8-36	18-10-23	S. W. Scouts.
16-7-20	Brain, Maj. H. G. L., ...	... 16-7-33	1-1-22	
27-8-24	Jones, Capt. H. R., ...	... 27-8-23	15-5-31	Staff Coll., Camberley.
30-8-26	Green, Capt. S. J. H., ...	... 30-8-35	6-11-27	Burma Mily. Police.
23-9-25	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H., ...	... 16-11-35	16-11-35	
30-8-23	Mohinder Singh Chopra, Capt. ...	... 30-8-37	1-10-32	Instr. A. Schl. of Phyl. Trng., India.
1-10-23	Nazir Ahmad, Capt., ...	... 1-10-37	12-11-33	Adjt., 21 Jan. 37.
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt., ...	... 27-11-33	7-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 21 Jan. 37.
23-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt., ...	... 23-1-34	3-11-33	Attd. Offr., Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.
1-9-32	Bikram Singh, Lt., ...	... 1-12-34	18-3-34	
31-8-33	Akbar Khan, Lt., ...	... 30-11-35	18-3-35	
31-8-33	Pran Nath Narang, Lt., ...	... 30-11-35	12-3-35	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 15 Feb. 39.
4-2-34	Mohammad Musa, Lt., ...	... 4-5-36	25-2-36	
4-2-34	Kanhya Lal Atal, Lt., ...	... 4-5-36	4-9-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M. O. Lt., ...	... 2-12-36	10-8-36	S. W. Scouts.
3-2-35	Pathania, Lt. A. S., ...	... 3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana, Lt., ...	... 3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Kashmir Singh Katoch, Lt., ...	... 1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Sodhi, Lt. A. S., ...	... 1-12-37	11-8-37	
2-2-36	Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt., ...	... 2-5-38	24-2-38	
15-7-37	Bikramajit Singh Bajwa, 2nd-Lt., ...	... 15-7-37	10-8-38	
15-7-37	Karatar Singh, 2nd-Lt., ...	... 15-7-37	17-8-38	

Attached.

15-11-15	1 Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R., 15-11-33	1-2-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
----------	---------------------------------	--------------	--------	--------------------

Honorary Officer.

10-9-24	Chitral, His Highness Nasir-ul-Mulk, the Mehtar of—	... 1-1-34	Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	---	------------	----------------------

Subadar-Major.

15-8-12	Gulistan Khan, Hony. Lt., ...	Jemadar. 29-3-18	Subadar. 26-10-25	Sub-Major. 26-10-33
---------	-------------------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------

Subadars.

1-9-20	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 36, 43) ...	... 1-9-20	1-7-29	With 10 Bn.
6-1-20	Shamsher Chand (23, 25, 33) ...	... 26-10-25	26-10-32	
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33) ...	... 1-7-29	1-5-33	
4-12-17	Amrit Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	... 18-11-29	1-10-33	
31-8-14	Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	... 1-10-30	28-11-33	With 10 Bn.
13-6-16	Jahan Dad (23, 25, 26, 33, 156) ...	... 26-10-30	20-3-36	Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl.
23-3-19	Bishan Singh (32) ...	... 26-10-33	24-2-37	

Jemadars.

16-9-17	Kishan Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr. 20-12-36)	16-9-24	With 10 Bn.
24-5-17	Manga Khan (25, 32) ...	... 1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
15-5-33	Amir Khan (33) ...	... 15-5-33	Jemdr. Adjlt.
9-1-17	Bhola Singh (25, 33) ...	... 28-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16-3-18	Ramzan (32, 36) ...	... 16-12-33	
7-4-21	Hari Singh Anand (23, 156) ...	... 1-12-34	Head Clerk
8-4-18	Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M. ...	... 30-12-35	N. W. F. Intell. Corps.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 1922, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Majrmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

1-9-14	Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., p.s.c. [2]	...	1-7-37	22-4-38
--------	------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

18-1-14	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p.s.c., R. Bn.	18-1-32	25-11-36	Adm. Comd., 11-14 Punjab R.
---------	---	---------	----------	-----------------------------

Company Commanders.

18-4-18	6. Malden, Maj. C. M.	...	...	18-4-34	15-11-37
2-9-25	4. Smart, Capt. A. J. W.	...	...	3-9-34	22-12-37
4-2-26	2. Abbott, Capt. B. E.	...	...	4-2-35	27-6-33
30-8-26	5. Stuart, Capt. N. J. B.	...	...	30-8-35	5-6-38

Company Officers.

26-9-17	4. Francis, Maj. W. D., M.B.E.	24-4-36	24-3-36	Lv. ex I., to 5 Jan. 39, p.s.c. u.l.
31-8-34	2. France, Lt. M. H. C.	30-11-36	2-4-37	

Quarter-Master.

1-10-14	Barton, Maj. H. R., M.C.	1-10-29	8-11-32
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Attached.

29-6-16	1. Combe, Maj. L. M.	10-8-33	...	2nd-In-Comd. s.p.t.
---------	----------------------	-----	-----	---------	-----	---------------------

Subadar-Major.

27-6-10	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 38, 43, 52)	...	...	...	...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
		...	...	1-10-19	1-11-26	19-5-35

Subadars. (Attd.)

6-8-11	5. Sar Khan (36)	...	...	17-6-21	1-5-27
1-9-20	6. Muhammad Yusaf (23, 36, 43)	...	...	1-9-20	1-7-29
31-8-14	6. Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43)	...	...	1-10-30	23-11-33
12-7-11	2. Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62)	...	...	1-5-27	1-4-36
25-8-14	4. Sukha Singh (33)	...	...	1-11-31	1-3-37
9-4-28	4. Jamroz Khan (33)	...	...	6-7-32	6-8-37

Jemadars. (Attd.)

16-9-17	6. Kishan Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	...	16-9-24	Head Clerk.
3-8-15	1. Malik Chand (33)	...	...	11-11-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-5-17	6. Manga Khan (25, 32)	...	...	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 26, 30)	...	...	27-10-31	Supy.—A.I.E.T., Kohat Distt.
21-7-17	5. Sardara Singh (33, 42)	...	...	6-11-32	
25-7-17	2. Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-10-35	Edn. Offr., 19 Aug. 37.
1-8-17	1. Amar Singh (33)	...	...	16-11-35	
2-2-22	1. Ghani Khan (33)	...	...	1-1-37	
18-6-18	2. Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	10-1-37	
27-6-18	1. Narain Singh (33)	...	...	1-9-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khei" "Kandahar, 1880"
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China
 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez
 Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaliba" "Kutal Amara,"
 1915, '17" "Gt. Siphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18"
 "Merv" "Persia, 1915-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1918-19."

1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

Sherdil-ki-paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from
 the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab
 Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native
 Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment
 of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived, 24 Feb. 38 from Jhelum.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-7-29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
21-1-18	Craddock, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	26-3-37	26-3-37	Lv. ex. I., m. c. to 11 Jan. 39.)
Second-in-Command.				
11-11-14	Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L] ...	1-7-36	26-3-37	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. L. V. ...	...	13-5-33	1-7-29
10-8-16	Ingle, Maj. L. S., M.C. ...	...	30-1-35	7-9-32
15-4-19	Anderson, Maj. V. D. W. ...	...	15-4-37	21-2-38
29-1-20	Adams, Maj. F. ...	...	20-1-38	21-2-38
Company Officers.				
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	27-8-33	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
20-1-25	Sant Singh, Capt. ...	29-1-34	31-3-26	
30-8-26	Thorat, Capt. S. P. P. ...	30-8-35	27-10-27	Adj't, 9 Mar. 38.
1-9-27	Misri Chand, Capt. ...	1-9-36	27-2-30	
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt. ...	2-2-37	10-4-29	
31-1-29	Vir Singh, Capt. ...	31-1-38	17-1-35	
27-8-31	Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, Lt. ...	27-11-33	8-3-33	
27-8-31	Rajinder Singh Kalha, Lt. ...	27-11-33	10-3-33	Survey Dept.
31-8-33	Nehra, Lt. R. N. ...	30-11-35	13-3-35	
4-2-34	Zaman Khan, Lt. M. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
4-2-34	Mohan Singh, Lt. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Zaman Kiani, Lt. ...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	Hardial Singh Randhawa, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	Shahnawaz Khan, Lt. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Kanwar Gajinder Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
1-9-35	Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. ...	1-12-37	10-8-37	
2-2-36	Rajendra Singh, Lt. ...	2-5-38	24-2-38	
2-2-36	Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ...	2-5-38	24-2-38	
15-7-37	Stracey, 2nd-Lt. C. J. ...	15-7-37	10-8-38	
15-7-37	Sadiq Khan, 2nd-Lt. M. ...	15-7-37	...	
Attached.				
30-8-26	Baker, Capt. H. C. A. ...	30-8-35	...	3rd Bn.—With 10 Bn.
15-7-36	DeSouza, Lt. J. R. ...	1-12-37	...	Attd. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	[Sub.-Major.]
8-6-11	Kehr Singh (33) ...	16-11-25	1-7-29	20-1-37
Subadars.				
12-6-14	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	18-3-23	1-11-32	
22-2-18	Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	10-12-25	21-12-32	Asst. to O. i/c I. T. and F, Corps, R. A. F., Karachi.
20-7-14	Gurdit Singh ...	16-8-31	20-1-37	
25-7-17	Ghulam Haider (24, 25, 30, 32, 36, 46) ...	1-11-32	20-1-37	
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	21-12-32	24-2-37	
20-10-18	Muzaffar Hussain (24, 25, 33) ...	1-9-26	4-2-38	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
4-10-16	Kartara Singh (24) ...	11-11-30	Head Clerk.	
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33) ...	1-11-32	With 10 Bn.	
4-1-21	Laurasib Khan (23) ...	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adj't.	
28-10-18	Abdulla Khan (33) ...	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.	
19-12-14	Raja Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 52) ...	1-12-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis & Khattacks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1863; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 17 Jan. 36, from Bannu (for Bengal, 17-11-33).

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 7-8-25.

1st Commn, or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
13-1-14	Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R.	2-5-38	2-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
4-8-15	Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.	1-1-32	2-5-38	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 12 d. to 15 Feb. 39.
Company Commanders.				
20-2-17	Boyes, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M.	10-11-35	28-2-38	Asst. Dir., Intell., G. of I., Quetta.
Company Officers.				
15-6-18	Gray, Maj. G. B.	20-12-36	21-10-23	Lv. ex I. 10 m. to 14 Dec. 38.
19-10-18	Brown, Maj. G.	16-7-37	13-11-21	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-20	Laurence, Maj. R. H. LeM.	29-1-38	5-2-20	With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Swash, Capt. N. B.	24-12-28	7-3-22	With 10 Bn.
31-8-22	Williams, Capt. P. R., p.s.c.	31-8-31	...	
6-2-26	Walker, Capt. K.	6-2-35	...	
30-8-28	Tighe, Capt. S. O. H.	30-8-37	12-10-29	Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 25 Nov. 38.
29-1-31	Mannsell, Lt. G. A. C.	29-4-33	14-8-32	Adjt., 14 June 37.
28-1-32	Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C.	28-4-34	6-4-33	S. W. Scouts.
30-8-34	Williams, Lt. N. G.	30-11-36	8-10-35	Qr. Mr., 14 June 37.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d. to 20 Dec. 38.
29-3-35	Auret, Lt. G. L.	29-11-37	19-11-36	
29-8-35	Wilson, Lt. R. G.	29-11-37	6-4-38	
27-8-36	Chetwynd-Palmer, 2nd Lt. R. J. V.	27-8-36	18-5-38	
Subadar-Major.				
12-12-08	Puran Singh	Jemadar. 1-11-18	Subadar. 2-7-21	Sub.-Major. 3-10-33
Subadars.				
6-5-18	Haidar Rahman (23, 36, 43, 48, 62)	24-7-18	1-4-21	
25-4-18	Ghufran Khan (36)	6-8-17	18-8-23	
12-9-12	Sowaran Singh (32, 37)	1-11-24	1-11-31	
3-7-16	Rup Singh (33, 36)	1-6-28	1-4-33	
23-3-18	Indar Singh (33, 36, 42)	1-9-24	3-10-33	With 10 Bn.
20-10-18	Jhunda Khan (33)	1-3-31	30-4-34	
1-8-18	Kartar Singh (25, 32)	8-10-27	25-7-35	
24-11-22	Jahan Dad (25, 33)	7-2-31	4-10-36	
Jemadars.				
10-10-22	Hakim Khan (29, 32, 43)	1-11-31		
22-12-17	Abdulla Khan (29, 33, 37)	16-11-31	With 11 Bn.	
8-11-20	Mansur Khan (33)	3-1-33		
29 11-21	Hari Singh (23)	1-4-33	Head Clerk.	
15-8-23	Jawand Singh (32, 36, 43)	2-6-38		
10-10-22	Mughal Baz (29)	3-6-33		
11-8-23	Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	6-7-33	Edn. Offr., 3 Apl. 36.	
27-5-19	Gul Rakhman (37)	3-10-33	With 10 Bn.	
25-7-22	Shah Muhammad (33, 43)	4-10-33	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apl. 36.	
21-11-18	Sain (29, 33)	4-10-36		
25-6-22	Sohan Singh (33)	1-7-37		
17-2-23	Bhuri Ram (33)	29-10-37		
20-8-22	Abdulla Khan	13-3-33		
	Dhyani Chand (33)	16-3-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 March 38.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861, the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861, the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala—Arrived, 16 Nov. 36, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) 10-9-29

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C. ...	11-6-38	11-6-38	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
17-4-15	Wickham, Maj. J. [U] ...	17-4-33	25-6-26	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3d. to 25 Oct. 33.
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C. ...	15-11-33	6-12-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
24-7-16	Glover, Maj. M., p.s.c. ...	18-4-34	11-8-34	D. A. M. G. O., A Hdqrs (temp.).
24-8-16	Joyce, Maj. W. D. ...	18-5-34	10-8-36	Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 33, p. tr. s.u.l.
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Pouncey, Maj. G. R. ...	18-6-35	1-10-23	c.c., s. p. t.
16-12-18	Langridge, Maj. C. F. S., M.C. ...	16-12-36	1-9-20	S. S. O., Dalhousie.
16-12-18	Furney, Maj. O. ...	16-12-36	31-12-18	c. c. s. p. t. With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Stray, Maj. G. F. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-1-38	9-3-22	Staff Capt., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
29-1-20	Dracott, Maj. H. ...	29-1-38	23-7-23	Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Mar. 39, p. tr. s. u. l.
16-7-20	Wilson, Maj. A. C. ...	16-7-38	30-12-21	Asst. Comd., A. Sch. Physl. Trng., Ambala.
30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G. ...	30-8-32	5-5-26	11 Bn.
30-8-26	Baker, Capt. H. C. A. ...	30-8-33	7-3-36	With 1 Bn.
30-1-30	Steele, Lt. L. F. ...	30-4-32	19-3-31	Adj., 1 Apl. 37—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 25 Nov. 35.
28-1-32	Morton, Lt. J. K. L. ...	28-4-34	9-12-35	
11-2-34	Orrell, Lt. J. C. ...	1-5-36	12-3-35	Qr. Mr., 25 Oct. 37.
31-1-35	Morton, Lt. B. ...	30-4-37	14-11-37	
31-8-35	Iremonger, Lt. E. A. L. ...	30-11-37	24-5-37	
30-1-36	Manson, Lt. P. B. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	
30-1-36	Tookey, Lt. C. A. ...	30-4-38	17-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
19-5-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36) ...	Jemadar. 6-2-26	Subadar. 15-11-29	Sub.-Major. 16-6-35
Subadars.				
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram ...	1-1-25	16-10-31	
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29) ...	1-1-27	10-3-34	With 10 Bn.
28-7-18	Tura Haz Khan (32) ...	8-10-31	23-3-34	
12-1-15	Sher Wali (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	1-6-35	
28-2-12	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	22-1-30	16-6-35	
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (32, 42) ...	6-10-29	1-8-35	
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	15-11-29	8-2-36	
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (33) ...	1-7-29	1-10-37	
Jemadars.				
1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (24) ...	10-4-30	With 10 Bn.	
17-12-18	Shirin Khan (36, 52) ...	18-8-31		
1-8-32	Nirpal Chand (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-8-32	Edn. Offr., 20 Apl. 38.	
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (32) ...	16-12-32	Jemdr. Adj., 18 Oct. 35.	
23-11-19	Gurbakhs Singh ...	1-4-33	With 10 Bn.	
7-7-25	Kuan Nawat (24, 33) ...	1-4-33		
12-10-18	Ilam Din (29, 33) ...	23-3-34		
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33, 52) ...	1-6-35	Jemdr. Qr Mr., 1 Oct. 36.	
27-11-20	Piroz Khan (32) ...	16-6-35		
12-1-20	Man Chand (33) ...	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.	
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 32) ...	8-2-36		
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-36		
23-3-25	Teja Singh (32) ...	1-1-37	With 11 Bn.	
19-6-18	Mansat Ram (24) ...	7-4-37	Head Clerk.	
10-2-25	Kartar Singh (32) ...	1-10-37		
21-4-33	Muhammad Hayat (33) ...	24-2-38		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.***14th Punjab Regiment.****4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis).**

Class Composition :—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Chaman—Arrived... from Quetta (for Peshawar, 3-11-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur B. Haig, C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, 9-7-37.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-12-09	Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C.	11-12-35	4-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
12-9-14	Warry, Maj. H. E.	16-6-33	4-6-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Dec. 38.</i>
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.C.	15-11-33	10-2-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10-7-15	Miller, Maj. A. B.	8-4-34	31-10-30	
8-11-15	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27-7-34	2-3-36	<i>D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.</i>
25-8-13	Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P.	10-5-35	10-8-36	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
Company Officers.				
27-10-17	Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J. [L], <i>p.s.c.</i>	27-10-35	20-5-18	<i>G. S. O. 2nd. gr., China.</i>
27-10-17	Cotton, Maj. J. C.	27-10-35	2-11-17	<i>With 1 Burma Rif.</i>
15-4-19	Ezshaw, Maj. J.	15-4-37	27-4-19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Gann, Maj. P. H. M.	29-1-38	29-1-21	
16-7-20	Booth, Maj. J. R.	16-7-38	20-11-21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m. to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
30-8-24	Bellamy, Capt. J. L.	30-8-33	14-1-36	<i>Adj., 6 Oct. 36.</i>
6-2-26	Goodchild, Capt. S.	6-2-35	7-9-36	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
6-4-30	Thomas, Lt. R. F. L.	6-7-32	11-1-33	<i>11 Bn.</i>
8-6-30	Power, Lt. H. J.	8-10-32	27-11-35	<i>Instr. A. Sig. Schl., Poona.</i>
27-8-31	Dixon, Lt. M. G.	27-11-33	11-3-34	<i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
29-8-35	Traynor, Lt. N. E. R.	29-11-37	21-11-36	
30-1-36	Morris, Lt. R. R.	30-4-33	18-3-37	<i>S. S. O., Chaman.</i>
27-8-36	Pring, 2nd Lt. G. L. V.	27-8-36	1-11-37	
23-1-37	Keays-Byrne, 2nd-Lt. P. C.	23-1-37	15-4-33	
Subadar-Major.				
23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 13-2-22	2-5-27	23-8-36
Subadars.				
8-6-15	Jai Singh (32)	10-6-27	23-3-31	
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33, 36, 52)	26-9-23	1-4-35	
23-1-12	Shukar Singh (33)	5-11-27	1-2-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
21-6-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26)	26-8-25	1-8-36	
27-9-18	Ghulam Said (29, 33)	1-4-35	23-3-36	
27-4-15	Nathu Ram (33)	27-1-27	1-11-36	
12-5-12	Gurbakhsa Singh (33, 36, 52)	1-1-31	2-1-37	
13-8-13	Diwan Khan (33, 38)	1-2-36	1-9-37	
Jemadars.				
27-9-16	Ram Singh (33, 43)	14-8-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 35.	
31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33)	1-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 37.	
12-8-20	Hari Chand (25, 33)	27-1-32		
9-7-15	Khani Zaman (33)	1-10-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
30-3-15	Sher Ghani (33)	1-11-34		
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33)	1-8-35		
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32)	1-12-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
29-9-20	Santa Singh (33)	1-8-36		
17-4-20	Bidhi Chand (33)	1-11-36		
11-2-22	Misri Khan (33)	1-11-36		
18-8-20	Shakar Khan (33)	1-5-37		
27-12-23	Muhammad Ali (23, 26)	1-9-37	Head Clerk.	
23-1-21	Bal Singh (33)	1-2-33		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Pathans)—(late 40th Pathans).

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1853, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1851; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1854; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1855; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; 6th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1934.

Poona.—Arrived, 11 Sep. 36 from Aden.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-12-11.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-9-09	Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H. ...	18-9-35	21-3-36	
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Stokes, Maj. O. L. L. ...	3-5-33	4-6-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 7m. to 3 Nov. 33.</i>
Company Commanders.				
26-1-15	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C. ...	1-7-36	12-2-29	<i>Comd., S. A. S., Pachmarhi.</i>
15-11-15	Dawes, Maj. K. C. B. ...	15-11-33	21-8-30	
31-1-18	Putnam, Maj. W. A., p.s.c. ...	31-1-36	10-8-36	<i>Staff Capt., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.</i>
16-12-18	Lewis, Maj. G. C. G. ...	16-12-36	21-2-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Company Officers.

29-1-20	Scott, Maj. R. H. H., p.s.c. ...	29-1-33	5-2-20	<i>Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.</i>
16-7-20	Miller, Maj. T. L. T., p.s.c. ...	16-7-38	28-11-21	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.</i>
3-9-25	Newell, Capt. H. W. ...	3-9-34	18-3-36	<i>Adit., 1 Sep. 36.</i>
2-8-23	Wright, Capt. C. R. ...	2-8-37	1-4-37	<i>With Farms Dept.</i>
30-8-28	Catt, Capt. C. E. B. [L] ...	30-8-37	10-12-35	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 36.</i>
29-1-31	Fearon, Lt. S. P. ...	29-4-33	28-3-32	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
27-3-31	Taylor, Lt. T. S., M.C. ...	27-11-33	26-10-32	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. R. A. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	<i>11 Bn.</i>
30-8-34	Fyfe, Lt. R. D. ...	30-11-36	29-5-37	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 3 Jan. 39.</i>
31-1-35	Wainwright, Lt. L. R. ...	30-4-37	16-3-36	
31-1-35	Rooke, Lt. H. T. B. B. ...	30-4-37	1-11-37	
31-1-36	Westmorland, Lt. H. L. ...	30-4-38	3-11-37	
23-1-37	Wilson, 2nd-Lt. W. G. S. ...	28-1-37	2-4-38	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-6-18	Kabul Singh (33, 43) ...	1-5-24	1-1-27 21-10-35

Subadars.

25-11-23	Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	
1-9-14	Khan Beg, M.B.E. (33, 43) ...	21-11-25	23-7-30	
9-6-18	Chunhar Singh (33) ...	21-1-27	1-1-31	
26-8-18	Chanan Singh (25, 33) ...	18-6-31	1-9-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
6-10-22	Fateh Jang (33, 43) ...	1-1-31	1-10-35	
11-6-10	Chatru (33, 38) ...	17-8-30	21-10-35	
14-7-16	Palinda Khan (33, 38, 49) ...	16-6-31	1-2-37	

Jemadars.

21-10-30	Muhammad Aslam Khan (29, 33) ...	21-10-30		
13-4-22	Tor Khan (33, 43) ...	3-10-31		Jemdr. Adjnt.
11-12-16	Firoze Khan (33, 43) ...	21-8-33		
11-2-18	Jodh Singh (33, 38) ...	23-10-33		
13-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 37) ...	17-12-33		
21-2-16	Ram Saran (33, 36) ...	1-3-34		
24-3-17	Mangat Ram (32) ...	1-6-34		
14-11-21	Kaka Singh ...	26-7-34		Head Clerk.
27-2-23	Uhas Khan (33, 36) ...	1-10-35		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-12-16	Munshi (32, 43) ...	21-10-35		Jemdr., Qr.-Mr.
24-6-20	Jahan Dad (25, 33) ...	1-4-36		Edn. Ofcr., Jan. 37.
13-9-18	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	1-11-37		
17-1-20	Muhammad Sadaq Khan (33, 43) ...	1-8-38		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment

10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusufzais and Bangash), Sikhs, and Dogras,

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 17th May 1921, from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., P.C.	...	25-1-33	25-1-33
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
16-12-18	5 Lewis, Maj. G. C. G.	...	16-12-36	3-5-37
16-12-18	3 Furney, Maj. C.	...	16-12-36	30-3-37
15-4-19	4 Exshaw, Maj. J.	...	15-4-37	12-3-37
24-12-20	2 Swash, Capt. N. B.	...	24-12-23	27-10-37
30-8-26	1 Baker, Capt. H. C. A., 3 Bn.	...	30-8-35	15-3-38
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	2 Lawrence, Maj. R. H. LeM.	...	29-1-38	9-5-38 Adj.
Quarter-Master.				
24-9-28	Foster, Maj. G. E.	...	22-7-38	26-3-28
Attached.				
5-11-15	4 Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.C.	...	15-11-33	15-1-38 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.— <i>Le. ex. I. to 1F Dec. 38.</i>
Subadar-Major				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
20-12-03	Gulistan Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	5-10-18	1-3-21 30-4-34
Subadars. (Attd.)				
23-2-18	2 Indar Singh (33, 36, 42)	...	1-9-24	3-10-33
1-1-27	3 Muhammad Khan (25, 29)	...	1-1-27	10-8-34
26-3-18	9 Chanan Singh (25, 33)	...	16-6-31	1-9-35
28-1-12	4 Shankar Singh (33)	...	5-11-27	1-2-36
20-10-18	1 Muzaffar Hussain (24, 25, 33)	...	1-9-26	24-2-38
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
1-10-14	3 Bhagat Singh (24)	...	10-4-30	Head Clerk.
11-1-22	1 Shah Muhammad (33)	...	1-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
22-11-19	3 Gurbakhsh Singh	...	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Apr. 38.
27-5-19	2 Gul Rakhman (37)	...	3-10-33	
23-10-18	1 Abdulla Khan (33)	...	1-8-34	
9-7-15	4 Khanl Zaman (33)	...	1-10-34	
12-1-20	3 Man Chand (33)	...	1-8-35	
27-2-23	5 Libas Khan (33, 36)	...	1-10-35	
24-8-27	4 Indar Singh (32)	...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Adj.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

"Oblina, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Polwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Ahmed Khei" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1888"
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliland, 1901-04."

The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharan"
 "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918"
 "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Killimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Alipore.—Arrived 20 Nov. 37 from Thal.

COLONEL.—Col. Henry R. A. Hunt, D.S.O. (Retd.) 16-4-37

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G.	...	1-8-38	1-8-38
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	...	3-5-33	1-8-35
Company Commanders.				
26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F.	...	20-10-33	1-8-31
14-11-16	Colbourne, Maj. W. A.	...	14-11-34	13-5-36
26-1-17	Mackenzie, Maj. F.	...	26-9-35	22-2-38
1-3-17	Peppers, Maj. J.	...	10-11-35	22-2-38 With 2nd Burma Rif.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Keys, Maj. J. G. I.	...	29-1-38	6-2-20 With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Gardiner, Maj. S. G.	...	16-7-38	30-11-21
30-8-26	Clifford, Capt. R. V.	...	30-8-35	4-2-36
1-9-27	Anderson, Capt. F. G.	...	1-9-36	18-12-2
17-2-29	Harrison, Capt. H. D.	...	17-2-38	10-11-30 Adjt., 1 Jan. 37.
28-2-32	MacLean, Lt., M. F.	...	28-4-34	13-10-35 A. R. O., P'indi. Qr. Mr.—Lv. in & ex I., to 2 Apr 39.
30-1-32	Hudson, Lt. H. B.	...	30-4-34	9-3-33
28-1-38	Green, Lt. A.	...	3-6-35	20-4-38
1-2-34	Thunder, Lt. G. E.	...	1-5-36	1-4-37 With Burma Rif.
31-1-35	Warren, Lt. R. V.	...	30-4-37	26-3-37 Offg. Qr.-Mr.
28-1-37	Paterson, 2nd Lt. R. J. J.	...	28-1-37	3-4-38

Subadar-Major.

*15-10-10 Munsha Singh (33)... .. Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.
 15-12-24 5-1-28 1-1-37

Subadars.

14-1-14 Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32) 1-9-26 1-6-30
 1-3-08 Muhammad Wali (33, 36) 16-5-27 1-5-31
 10-8-25 Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 36) 10-8-25 13-10-35
 22-1-15 Shah B z Khan (33) 27-11-32 1-12-35
 24-4-15 Allah Din (33) 1-8-28 18-3-36
 24-1-14 Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36; 49) 1-5-31 22-3-36
 16-8-12 Mijan Muhammad (33, 49) 1-7-29 10-6-36 With 10 Bn.
 30-9-14 Kartar Singh (32) 16-8-31 1-1-37

Jemadars.

1-6-14 Manohar Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) 1-11-21 Head Clerk.
 13-5-17 Sardara Ram (29, 33) 1-2-30
 25-7-19 Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42, 49) 1-6-30 Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
 25-8-17 Allah Ditta (24, 33) 7-10-31 Specialist. I. O.
 24-6-15 Tehai Singh (25, 32, 42, 49) 1-1-32
 18-11-14 Sher Ahmad (33, 36, 52) 1-11-32
 9-11-20 Guran Ram (33, 36, 42) 10-2-33
 23-7-17 Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) 1-8-35 With 10 Bn.
 11-8-17 Jan Muhammad (33, 52) 1-10-35 With 10 Bn.
 19-11-10 Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33; 36, 49, 52) 13-10-35 With 10 Bn.
 1-7-16 Kallir Khan (26, 29, 33, 36) 1-12-35
 5-8-14 Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33) 1-3-36 With 10 Bn.
 3-10-27 Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32) 10-6-36 Jemdr. Adjt.
 5-6-23 Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33; 49) 11-11-36
 16-7-26 Bikram Singh (25, 26, 30, 33) 1-1-37
 25-9-28 Dost Muhammad (25, 26, 30, 33) 1-5-37
 4-12-18 Badshah Khan (32) 3-8-38

(*Date of enlistment 30-12-03, tr. to Res., 15-2-07; retr. to Army, 1-12-13.)

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Scarlet.***15th Punjab Regiment.****2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).**

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Lockhart.—Arrived 14 Nov. 37, from Nowshera.

1st Commn. or Honolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C.	... 1-12-37	1-12-37	
Second-in-Command.				
19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O.	... 10-4-33	1-12-37	<i>Le. ex I. Sm. to 3 Mar. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
10-12-14	Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C. ...	... 1-7-32	25-12-31	
20-10-15	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., p.s.c., f.s.	... 20-10-33	1-12-33	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
30-1-17	Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., p.s.c.	... 30-1-35	22-2-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C. ...	... 31-8-36	5-9-18	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
29-5-18	Cook, Maj. R. [U] ...	... 1-7-34	25-9-22	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
15-4-19	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. G. ...	... 15-4-37	1-4-21	<i>Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.</i>
22-7-18	Martin, Maj. J. E. L. ...	... 15-4-37	2-5-20	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
12-11-18	Blake, Maj. W. J. ...	... 16-7-37	22-7-22	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
29-1-20	Bwyne, Maj. M. ...	... 29-1-38	5-2-20	<i>c. c. s. p. t.</i>
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, Maj. B. P. S.	... 29-1-38	17-7-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-8-22	Ross-Thompson, Capt. G. ...	... 31-8-31	18-11-23	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
31-1-24	Davis, Capt. C. A. L. ...	... 31-1-33	12-3-25	<i>Adjlt., 1 Mar. 37.</i>
30-8-26	Alexander, Capt. C. L. ...	... 30-8-35	4-2-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 36.</i>
29-1-31	Slatter, Lt. A. W. D. ...	... 29-4-33	23-3-32	<i>11 Bn.</i>
30-8-34	Moffatt, Lt. J. D. ...	... 30-11-36	21-10-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-8-35	Milligan, Lt. F. G. ...	... 29-11-37	19-11-36	
29-8-35	Reed, Lt. H. N. C. J. ...	... 29-11-37	16-11-36	
23-1-37	Ray, 2nd Lt. J. R. R. ...	... 23-1-37	6-4-38	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
15-7-08	Sher Dil Khan (23, 25, 36, 52) ...	... 1-6-21	17-8-28	1-7-38
Subadars.				
24-12-07	Kirpa Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 36, 38).	... 11-4-22	5-10-30	
26-6-18	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	... 11-9-24	14-8-32	
2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33) ...	... { 1-4-18 5-11-26*	1-3-33	
6-5-12	Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38) ...	... 16-3-27	4-9-33	
2-11-08	Baiwant Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. (33) ...	... 16-2-28	27-3-34	
1-1-12	Ali Akbar (32, 52) ...	... 1-7-29	16-6-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-7-15	Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	... 3-3-30	1-7-38	
Jemadars.				
9-1-23	Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33) ...	... 1-2-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.	
9-9-18	Sham Lal (33) ...	... 1-5-23		
8-6-18	Maklunad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	... 1-4-30	Jemdr. Adjlt. 10 Oct. 37.	
26-4-16	Labb Singh (33, 39) ...	... 5-10-30		
25-8-17	Dilbagh Singh (23) ...	... 23-9-31	Head Clerk.	
15-6-15	Kartar Singh I (25, 29, 32, 36, 38) ...	... 14-8-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.	
6-8-20	Kartar Singh II (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) ...	... 4-9-33		
8-11-18	Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 31-1-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
16-6-24	Faramurz Khan (25, 29, 32, 36, 48) ...	... 20-3-35		
6-3-16	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 38, 38) ...	... 13-9-36		
29-9-19	Lahrasab Khan (33) ...	... 18-10-36		
9-8-27	Abdul Ghanl (25, 29, 32) ...	... 16-6-37		
2-6-22	Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-7-38		

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Doran Sahib-ki-paltan.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 12th November 1936, from Ft. Sandeman.

COLONEL—Col. Octavius W. Carey, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 13-3-31

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

11-12-14 Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35 1-2-37

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

8-1-15	Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C.	...	6-10-33	29-11-33	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
20-6-16	Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C.	...	13-12-33	1-12-33	
18-4-16	Wernicke, Maj. A. E., M.B.E.	...	18-4-34	13-5-36	
27-10-17	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., p.s.c., f.s.	...	27-10-35	13-5-36	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.

Company Officers.

27-10-17	Gorrings, Maj. W. P. H.	...	27-10-35	25-2-19	
31-8-18	Robinson, Maj. J. G.	...	31-8-36	4-9-13	With 10 Bn.
20-12-18	Carey, Maj. O. R. C. p.s.c.	...	20-12-36	25-5-19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.
29-1-20	Vedder, Maj. J. R.	...	29-1-38	6-2-20	
28-12-21	Nicholas, Capt. R. C.	...	28-12-30	22-3-23	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Brown, Capt. J. W.	...	29-1-36	17-12-35	Adj., 15 Sep. 36.
31-1-29	Metcalfe, Capt. R. D.	...	31-1-38	29-4-30	Ind. Poll. Serv.
14-11-35	Knapp, Lt. D. B.	...	14-2-33	17-12-35	
28-1-32	Deeks, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	17-3-33	11 Bn.
1-9-32	Walkley, Lt. J. R. S.	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	
31-8-33	Hall, Lt. H. P.	...	30-11-35	6-11-34	Ind. Poll. Ser.
31-8-34	Kemys Jenkin, Lt. E. M.	...	30-11-36	15-10-35	
28-1-37	Ivens, 2nd Lt. J. C.	...	28-1-37	4-4-38	

Subadar-Major.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
19-5-13	Bharat Singh (36)	...	1-1-24	24-10-34	1-5-37

Subadars.

1-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (43, 52)	...	6-10-23	20-12-34	
19-11-15	Firoze Khan (25)	...	1-11-24	1-7-35	
20-9-15	Gulab Khan (25, 29, 32, 36)	...	1-1-26	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
9-3-09	Sawan Singh	...	1-1-25	4-9-36	
9-9-10	Kirpa Singh (32, 36)	...	1-11-27	17-10-36	
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	1-7-23	1-5-37	With 10 Bn.
13-10-17	Subh Ram (33, 36)	...	1-5-35	1-12-37	

Jemadars.

22-4-11	Mausam Din (33, 52)	...	20-3-30	With 11 Bn.
18-3-18	Sahib Gul, L.D.S.M. (33, 52)	...	1-5-35	
20-12-17	Maqsd Shah (25, 29, 32)	...	1-7-35	
28-12-16	Shama (29, 33, 36)	...	1-8-35	
14-5-17	Harnam Singh	...	1-2-36	Head Clerk.
24-6-17	Multan Singh (25, 33)	...	22-3-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
30-10-20	Ali Majan (33)	...	17-10-36	Jemdr. Adj't.
8-6-20	Dharam Singh (33, 49)	...	1-5-37	
31-1-25	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	3-6-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
12-7-29	Habib Khan (23, 26, 33, 36)	...	1-12-37	
17-1-27	Pem Raj (24, 25, 30, 33, 37)	...	1-12-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment. **4th Battalion— (the 28th Punjabis).**

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 15th November 1934, from Razmak (for Khyber, 21-10-38).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.,

Brit. Ser. 10-7-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-11-15	Goddard, Lt.-Col. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c., &c.	16-12-36	16-12-36	
Second-in-Command.				
43 -6-16	Mold, Maj. G. L.	1-3-33	15-12-35	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 19 Dec. 38.
Company Commanders.				
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, Maj. N. C.	15-8-33	28-7-30	Lt. ex I., 10 m. to 27 Jan. 39.
35-4-15	Walters, Maj. E. C., p.s.c.	1-7-33	1-2-33	Offr. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan District.
14-5-15	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C.	1-1-34	8-9-33	
31-1-18	Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H.	31-1-36	23-3-33	Supy.
31-1-18	Newington, Maj. G. H.	31-1-36	13-5-36	A. R. O., Jullundur.

Company Officers.

29-1-20	Murray, Maj. D. E.	29-1-38	5-2-20	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
17-7-20	Rudra, Capt. A. A.	17-10-27	15-7-29	With 10 Bn.
1-2-23	Leeming, Capt. D. W. H.	1-2-32	27-3-24	
1-9-27	Whittington, Capt. F. J. F.	1-9-36	21-10-28	Adjnt., 18 Sep. 37.
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. V. A.	30-4-32	5-4-31	A. D. C. to G. O.C., Peshawar Dist.
27-8-31	Conroy, Lt. H. G.	27-11-33	22-10-32	S. W. Scouts.
15 11-31	Prendergast, Lt. J. H., M.C.	15-2-34	22-1-33	Tocki Scouts.
30 1-32	Hutchinson, Lt. T. J.	30-4-34	14-3-33	With 10 Bn.
31-1-35	Hammond, Lt. L. P.	30-4-37	9-3-36	Qr.-Mr., 6 July 38.
29-8-35	Alston, Lt. G. M. F.	29-11-37	22-6-38	
31-1-36	Maull, Lt. R. N.	30-4-38	18-3-37	
28-1-37	Downie, 2nd Lt. A. F.	28-1-37	2-4-38	

Attached.

28-1-32	Griffiths, Lt. J. H. S. K.	28-4-38	...	
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	-----	--

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12-12-13	S. C. Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., Bihair, O.B.I. (38)	4-1-28	1-4-28	11-6-36

Subadars.

20-6-11	Moji Ram	20-3-18	11-7-22	With 10 Bn
16-6-22	Tek Chand (23, 25, 26, 29, 36)	11-7-22	1-5-26	
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33)	16-11-28	1-12-33	
28-12-10	Dewa Singh (33, 33)	1-5-31	1-4-34	
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33)	15-7-26	7-11-35	
15 12-14	Mam Chand	15-2-28	11-6-36	
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 37, 52)	10-6-31	7-11-36	
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (25, 33)	1-1-31	1-9-37	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

1-2-22	Raja Khan (33, 36)	3-8-32		
13-10-15	Bhola Singh (33, 41)	1-9-32	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
19-1-17	Rala Ram	6-10-32	Head Clerk.	
22-12-23	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-12-33		
7-1-22	Alt Sher (33, 49)	27-3-34		
21-5-17	T. K. Chand (32, 36)	1-4-34		
6-1-15	Pir Dad (33)	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
13-8-20	Tikka Khan (33)	15-11-34		
29-10-20	Abdul Malik (33)	18-3-36	With 10 Bn.	
27-6-17	Sheo Lal (33)	11-6-36		
11-5-18	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37)	11-7-36		
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33)	7-11-36		
15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 36, 43)	1-9-37		
12-3-19	Safdar Ali Khan (33)	1-11-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh and Capt. H. S. Obbard, as the 21st Regtⁿ of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1854; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1835; the 29th Punjab Infy. 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2nd Oct. 1925, from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank,	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu,	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

18-1-11 Shewen; Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ... 29-12-35 19-12-35

Second-in-Command

21-10-14 Goddard, Maj. A. G. I. A., O.B.E., 2 Bn. ... 16-7-33 2-8-33

Company Commanders.

29-1-20 1 Keys, Maj. J. G. I. ... 29-1-38 19-10-37
 29-1-20 2 Fitzpatrick, Maj. B. P. S. ... 29-1-38 20-10-36
 17-7-20 4 Rudra, Capt. A. A. ... 17-10-27 18-9-37
 23-12-21 3 Nicholas, Capt. R. C. ... 23-12-30 1-8-37

Company Officers.

30-1-32 4 Hutchinson, Lt. T. J. ... 30-4-34 1-12-37 Adj^t
 30-8-34 2 Moffatt, Lt. J. D. ... 30-11-36 ..

Quarter-Master.

2-4-16 Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.C. ... 12-6-31 20-3-28 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 38.*
 31-8-18 3 Robinson, Maj. J. G. ... 31-8-36 16-3-38 Offg. Qr. Mr.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major

15-10-07 Ram Ratan, (Hony. Lt.) Bahadur, O.B.I.,
 I.O.M. (25, 33) ... 2-4-23 16-8-30 4-9-36

Subadars. (Attd.)

20-6-11 4 Mofl Ram... 20-3-18 11-7-22
 20-9-15 3 Gulin Khan (25, 29, 32, 36) ... 1-1-26 1-8-35
 16-8-12 1 Miyan Muhammad (33, 49) ... 1-7-29 10-6-36
 20-7-15 3 Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49) ... 1-7-28 1-5-37
 1-1-12 2 AH Akbar (32, 52) ... 1-7-29 16-6-37
 9-2-29 4 Nanak Singh (25, 33) ... 1-1-31 1-9-37

Jemadars. (Attd.)

12-3-14 Shiv Singh (23) ... 1-2-3 Head Clerk.
 8-11-18 2 Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) ... 31-1-35
 23-7-17 1 Nareln Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) ... 1-8-35 Edn. Offr., 1 May 37.
 11-8-17 1 Jan Muhammad (33) ... 1-10-35 Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 10 Nov. 36.
 19-11-19 1 Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 36,
 49, 52) ... 13-10-35 Jemdr. Adj^t, 3 Mar. 38.
 5-8-19 1 Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33) ... 1-3-36
 29-10-20 4 Abdul Malik (33) ... 18-3-36

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand",
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914", "Messines, 1914", "Armentières, 1914", "Festubert, 1914", "Givenchy, 1914",
"Ypres, 1915", "St. Julien", "Aubers", "Loos", "France and Flanders, 1914-15", "Macedonia, 1918", "Suez Canal",
"Egypt, 1915-16", "Megiddo", "Nablus", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Tigris, 1916", "Kut al Amara, 1917",
"Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1918-17", "Behobeho", "Narungombe",
"Nyangao", "E. Africa, 1917-18."

1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 17 Aug. 38 from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 23-9-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

11-11-14	Powell, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. ...	3-7-37	3-7-37	Offg. Comdr. 3 (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.
----------	--------------------------------------	--------	--------	------------------------------------

Second-in-Command.

22-12-15	Bull, Maj. L. C., M.C. ...	22-12-33	1-4-38	With Assam Rif.
----------	----------------------------	----------	--------	-----------------

Company Commanders.

12-9-17	Larkin, Maj. H. S. ...	21-10-35	3-7-33	
11-3-37	McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E. ...	10-11-35	1-4-38	Burma Mily. Police.
29-5-17	Pearson, Maj. T. F. ...	24-4-36	18-11-35	With 10 Bn. Lv. ex. I., to 14 Nov. 38.
29-1-20	Longley, Maj. S. J. A. ...	29-1-38	1-4-38	Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 38, p. tr. S. U. L.

Company Officers.

29-1-20	Whitcock, Maj. S. D., M.C. ...	29-1-38	25-11-24	
31-8-22	White Capt. S. J. ...	31-8-31	14-11-23	R. I. A. S. C.
8-9-25	Keene, Capt. G. A. E. ...	3-9-34	13-11-27	
2-2-28	Dougall, Capt. R. ...	2-2-37	14-6-29	Adj't., 15 Mar. 35.
29-8-31	Russell, Lt. H. L. V. ...	29-11-33	28-10-32	Tochi Scouts.
1-9-32	Pringle, Lt. I. McQ. ...	1-12-34	4-11-33	
30-8-34	Coverton, Lt. J. L. ...	30-11-36	11-4-36	
30-8-34	Tainsh, Lt. A. R. ...	30-11-36	20-4-37	
1-2-35	Heenan, Lt. P. S. V. ...	1-5-37	14-9-36	R. I. A. S. C.
18-9-36	Potts, 2nd Lt. D. M. D. ...	18-9-36	1-11-37	
23-1-37	McNiven, 2nd Lt. J. D. N. ...	28-1-37	28-4-38	

Subadar-Major.

8-12-08	Karam Ilahi, Bahadur, O.B.L. ...	Jemadar, 1-6-21	Subadar, 1-6-24	Sub-Major, 1-11-35
---------	----------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------

Subadars.

8-12-08	Pal Singh ...	14-10-29	29-9-33
1-4-07	Balmukund (25, 33) ...	25-9-29	1-4-34
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36) ...	1-12-27	1-11-35
22-1-10	Bhola Singh (33) ...	1-5-31	1-10-36
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33) ...	1-9-33	1-1-37
16-8-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43) ...	15-6-34	1-1-38

Jemadars.

10-9-23	Raghu Nath (23) ...	1-8-30	With 10 Bn.
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ...	1-8-31	Supy.—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
19-2-16	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-9-33	
16-7-15	Shankar Singh (33, 36) ...	29-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.
23-2-15	Maroo Ram (33, 38) ...	1-4-34	With 10 Bn.
17-5-17	Munshi Ram (33) ...	1-12-34	
8-12-17	Sant Singh (23) ...	1-1-35	Head Clerk.
20-8-18	Devi Singh (33, 36) ...	1-9-35	
25-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ...	1-11-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 37.
26-1-15	Bahadur Khan (33) ...	1-11-35	With 10 Bn.
5-7-16	Akbar AH (33) ...	15-8-36	
20-4-17	Lachhman Singh (33) ...	1-10-36	
17-11-23	Baga Muhammad (25, 33) ...	1-1-37	With 10 Bn.
1-9-16	Amar Singh (33) ...	1-1-38	
13-2-23	Raja Khan (33) ...	1-1-38	
24-9-19	Hari Singh (32) ...	1-6-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 11th October 1936, from Midnapore.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 4-12-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

8-8-14	Dymott, Lt.-Col. B. K. (s.c.)	...	18-4-37	18-4-37
--------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15	Amies, Maj. B. J., p.s.c.	...	15-11-33	18-4-37
----------	---------------------------	-----	----------	---------

Company Commanders.

18-7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M. A.	...	18-4-34	24-2-33	With 10 Bn.
29-6-16	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.	...	29-6-34	1-4-36	Staff Capt., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
20-12-15	Tyrrell, Maj. H. E.	...	11-9-34	12-7-36	
1-8-16	Corke, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.	...	23-3-35	22-2-38	Bde. Maj. Allahabad Bde. Area.

Company Officers.

29-1-20	Emsden-Lambert, Maj. W. H.	...	29-1-38	8-5-22	Lo. ex. I., to 17 Feb. 39.
24-12-20	Jones, Capt. N. J. G.	...	24-12-23	7-3-22	Ind. States Forces.
29-1-27	Whyte, Capt. M. H.	...	29-1-36	19-8-36	Lo. to 31 Mar. 39, p. r.
2-2-28	Nash, Capt. G. H. [?]]	...	2-2-37	8-4-29	
30-1-30	Pottle, Lt. W. F. H.	...	30-4-32	20-3-31	
28-8-30	McLeod, Lt. M. K.	...	28-11-32	15-11-31	Adjnt., 26 Jan. 37.
31-1-31	Spence, Lt. R. F.	...	30-4-33	1-4-37	Burma Mily. Police.
30-8-34	Belchem, Lt. J.	...	30-11-36	7-10-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Jun. 37.
30-1-36	Harvey, Lt. W.	...	30-4-38	18-3-37	
27-8-36	Jarman, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	...	27-8-36	1-11-37	
28-1-37	Morant, 2nd Lt. G. C. H.	...	28-1-37	5-4-38	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
24-10-13	Ghazan Khan (33)	...	24-6-27
			1-1-33
			16-6-38

Subadars.

25-6-12	Arjan Singh (33, 42)	...	24-6-27	1-8-33
15-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32)	...	10-2-30	1-9-33
2-7-15	Mirza Khan (33)	...	10-9-27	15-7-34
20-9-15	Arbel Singh (25, 33)	...	1-2-32	1-10-34
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33, 52)	...	16-10-31	1-6-36
8-5-12	Jalal Khan (33)	...	16-12-31	1-7-37
6-2-15	Lal Khan (33)	...	1-8-28	16-6-38
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38)	...	1-5-34	1-9-38

Jemadars.

27-11-14	Gauhar Ali (32)	...	30-8-28	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Dec. 36.
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23)	...	26-12-31	Head Clerk.
17-1-15	Nahar Singh (33)	...	27-2-32	
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 36)	...	1-8-33	
23-10-15	Dhaffa Singh (33, 38)	...	1-9-33	With 10 Bn.
21-5-17	Farman Ali (33, 43)	...	15-7-34	
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 36, 52)	...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Or. Mr., 1 Jan. 37.
27-8-19	Aziza Ram (33, 42)	...	1-6-35	
27-8-19	Alaib Singh (25, 33)	...	1-6-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 38.
4-12-19	Lal Hussain (32)	...	1-7-37	
2-3-23	Ghulam Hussain (33)	...	1-8-38	
6-1-25	Muhammad Hussain Shah (25, 29)	...	16-6-38	
...	Gulistan Khan	...	1-9-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1835; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890, the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903. present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived Oct. 36, from Ambala (for Karachi, 3-12-38.)

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (*Retd.*) 1-4-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

5-8-14 Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., *p.s.c.* ... 1-5-38 1-5-38

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C.	...	20-10-33	10-12-24	
5-9-16	Payne, Maj. R. A.	...	10-5-35	1-4-36	
28-11-16	Wood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) L. W.	<i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-32	22-2-38	<i>Lv. in. & ex I., 6m., to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
15-1-18	Tiffin, Maj. R.	...	1-10-36	1-5-38	<i>Embn. Comdt., Bombay.</i>

Company Officers.

29-8-18	Burton, Maj. V. M.	...	20-12-36	1-3-25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-12-19	Wheeler, Maj. L. G.	...	17-12-37	1-4-37	<i>With 3-20 Burma Rif.</i>
23-12-20	Robinson, Capt. R. C.	...	23-12-28	1-9-23	<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.</i>
4-2-26	Rumsey, Capt. W. A.	...	4-2-35	7-2-36	
29-8-29	Fawcett, Capt. W. H. M.	...	29-8-38	18-10-30	<i>Adj., 1 July 36.</i>
29-1-32	Hares, Lt. M. W.	...	28-4-34	21-3-33	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 July 36.</i>
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, Lt. A. I.	...	30-11-35	1-4-38	
30-8-34	Crahtree, Lt. T. H. V.	...	30-11-36	19-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 38.</i>
31-1-35	Bickley, Lt. G. R. G.	...	30-4-37	12-3-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-1-36	Fannon, Lt. D. H.	...	30-4-38	7-4-37	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23, 49)	25-11-18	1-10-24 1-4-37

Subadars.

22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37)	...	22-7-20	15-8-28	
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33)	...	24-3-24	1-6-32	
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (24, 33, 36)	...	1-8-26	1-7-32	
1-12-17	Tariok Singh (33, 49)	...	1-11-26	1-8-34	
2-7-12	Mohd. Khan (33)	...	8-12-28	16-10-34	
31-7-23	Abauliah Khan (26, 33, 36, 43)	...	31-7-28	1-7-36	
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (33)	...	5-8-33	1-3-37	
25-1-13	Sher Khan (33)	...	8-12-28	1-4-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Jemadars.

8-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52)	...	1-1-30		
8-9-14	Sher Zaman (33)	...	1-10-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
1-12-14	Muhammad Afzal (33)	...	7-7-33	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>	
1-8-17	Sohan Singh	...	1-1-34	<i>Head Clerk.</i>	
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	14-5-34		
29-8-18	Khu-hai Khan (32, 37)	...	1-8-34	<i>Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 36.</i>	
10-7-17	Labh Singh (33)	...	1-8-34	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Feb. 36.</i>	
11-3-18	Diwan Singh (33)	...	16-10-34		
19-2-17	Pida Hnessain Shah (33)	...	11-6-35		
10-9-13	Mukhtyar Singh (33)	...	11-6-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
30-7-17	Sattar Muhammad (I) (23, 29, 33)	...	17-12-35		
31-5-21	Sadhu Singh (32, 49)	...	1-8-37		
4-9-16	Inayat Ullah (32)	...	1-4-37		
21-1-22	Jamiat Singh (33)	...	1-6-37		
8-3-17	Sattar Muhammad (II) (33)	...	1-10-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Bhopal)—(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived 23 Dec. 37 from Manzai (for Poona, 8-11-38.)

1st Commnd. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-2-37	13-4-37	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Moll, Maj. W. R. ...	14-1-32	1-5-34	
Company Commanders.				
9-11-15	Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., p.s.c. ...	1-1-34	1-5-30	G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.
26-2-16	Rodwell, Maj. L. H. ...	14-11-34	11-10-38	Lt. ex I., to 8 Feb. 39.
20-12-18	Lawrenson, Maj. R. ...	20-12-36	21-2-36	
4-12-20	Northam, Capt. V. P. ...	24-12-28	1-3-38	Adj., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F.

Company Officers.

24-12-20	Hubert, Capt. J. A. ...	25-3-29	28-11-22	Lt. ex I., to 14 Dec. 38.
31-1-24	Wolfe, Capt. J. P. ...	31-1-33	18-3-25	With 10 Bn.
27-8-24	Steele, Capt. M. C. B. ...	27-8-33	6-10-25	Adj., 28 Sep. 36.
30-8-28	Bolam, Capt. J. A. V. ...	30-8-37	10-7-30	
27-8-31	Packwood, Lt. S. W. ...	27-11-33	23-11-32	Or. Mr., 15 Apl. 36.
28-1-32	Henley, Lt. A. C. ...	28-4-34	6-11-34	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	McHarg, Lt. I. H. ...	1-12-34	12-11-33	
2-2-33	Pelly, Lt. H. P. N. ...	2-5-35	18-4-34	S. W. Scouts.
20-8-34	Jones, Lt. L. L. ...	30-11-36	31-10-35	R. I. A. S. C.
29-8-35	Cleverton, 2nd Lt. W. P. P. ...	29-8-35	17-11-36	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
19-6-11	Sant Ram ...	15-6-19	5-3-24 26-8-35

Subadars.

1-9-17	Shadkh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 33, 43, 52).	1-9-17	1-12-20	
12-6-11	Inder Singh ...	23-9-23	23-2-28	
1-2-14	Badshah, I.D.S.M. (33, 42) ...	1-7-24	1-9-28	
9-6-17	Kartar Singh (33) ...	1-1-31	26-8-35	
23-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (33) ...	1-1-26	1-2-36	
14-9-09	Raka Singh (33) ...	22-2-25	20-1-37	With 10 Bn.
25-9-11	Daim Khan (33) ...	28-10-26	16-10-37.	
4-3-18	Ganga Ram (33, 43) ...	26-8-35	1-8-38	

Jemadars.

1-1-20	Sandagar Singh (25, 26, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-1-26		
17 5-21	Harnam Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	26-2-26		Head Clerk.
2-2-14	Karam Ali (33, 36) ...	3-12-27		
15-2-15	Rustam Ali (33) ...	1-2-36		With 10 Bn.
3-1-22	Hari Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	21-9-36		Edn. Offr., 21 Sept. 26.
13-5-26	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49) ...	20-1-37		
9-6-23	Ghulam Rasool (25, 29, 32, 42) ...	1-9-37		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 38.
18-10-23	Noor Khan (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-37		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 19 Dec. 37.
17-9-19	Sowar Khan (33) ...	16-10-37		
2-9-16	Rala Singh (33, 43) ...	1-11-37		
...	Dalip Singh ..	1-8-38		
...	Aurang Zeb ..	1-8-38		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.*

16th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion— (*late 46th Punjabis*).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot.—Arrived 8 Mar. 33, from Multan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
23-12-14	Clarke, Lt.Col. C. P.	1-3-38	1-3-38	
Second-in-Command.				
26-3-15	Lavender, Maj. S. S., 4 Bn.	26-12-33	1-3-38	<i>Spl. Duty with Dy. Dir. Intell., Peshawar.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-7-15	2 Hepworth, Maj. M. A.	18-4-34	15-4-33	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 38.</i>
29-3-17	1 Pearson, Maj. T. F.	24-4-36	...	
29-3-18	3 Burton, Maj. V. M.	20-12-36	25-2-33	
28-1-32	4 Henley, Lt. A. C.	28-4-33	...	
Company Officers.				
31-1-24	4 Wolfe, Capt. J. P.	31-1-33	1-6-33	Adj't.
30-1-35	3 Bickley, Lt. G. R. G.	30-4-37	24-1-33	
Quarter-Master.				
18-8-28	Bamblett, Capt. E. A.	31-3-36	30-9-30	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
3-8-17	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 33)	1-11-24	27-2-32	15-7-34
Subadars. (Attd.)				
14-9-09	4 Kaka Singh (33)	22-2-25	20-1-37.	
25-1-13	3 Sher Khan (33)	8-12-28	1-4-37	
3-5-12	2 Jalal Khan (33)	16-12-31	1-7-37.	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
10-9-23	1 Raghu Nath (23)	1-8-30	Head Clerk.	
3-9-14	3 Sher Zaman (33)	1-10-30	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 38.	
23-10-15	2 Dhajja Singh (33, 38)	1-9-33		
23-2-15	1 Maroo Ram (33, 38)	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.	
10-9-13	3 Mukhtiyar Singh (33)	11-6-35		
20-1-15	1 Bahadur Khan (33)	1-11-35		
15-2-15	4 Rustam Ali (33)	1-2-36		
17-11-23	1 Baqa Muhammad (25, 33)	1-1-37	Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 38.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nabulus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1905, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 1 March 38, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 5-9-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Churchill, Lt.-Col. A. P. ff, O.B.E.	...	18-5-38 18-5-38	
Second-in-Command.				
17-10-14	Scott, Maj. S. C., D.S.O., M.C.	...	16-7-33 18-5-38	<i>Le. ex I., 3 m. 7 d., to 10 Nov. 38.</i>
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	Simpson, Maj. F. C., p.s.c....	...	18-4-34 12-2-35	
23-11-16	Seed, Maj. P. B. ...	...	5-7-35 22-2-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-12-18	Cropper, Maj. R. A. ...	...	16-12-36 22-2-38	<i>Comdt., Gilgit Scouts.</i>
7-6-18	Swinburn, Maj. H. R., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-34 18-5-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Newman, Maj. G. S. ...	...	29-1-38 1-4-29	
23-12-21	Williams, Capt. H. G. P. ...	...	23-12-30 25-4-23	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
1-2-23	Keenan, Capt. J. D. S., p.s.c.	...	1-2-32 16-5-24	<i>Le. in & ex I., 6 m., to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
30-8-26	Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E.	...	30-8-35 3-11-27	<i>Adj., 10 Oct. 37.</i>
1-9-27	Wallace, Capt. F. I. ...	...	1-9-36 31-12-28	<i>R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.</i>
28-8-30	Martin, Lt. E. J. ...	...	28-11-32 23-10-31	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
30-8-34	Stewart, Lt. M. F. M. ...	...	30-11-36 9-10-35	
30-1-36	Carmichael, Lt. H. R. ...	...	30-4-38 20-3-37	
28-1-37	Jones, 2nd Lt. L. A. ...	...	28-1-37 6-4-38	
30-1-37	White, 2nd Lt. J. R. B. ...	...	30-1-37 3-4-38	
Honorary Officer.				
27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., & C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of ...	...	1-5-35	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
1-11-11	Tej Singh (62) ...	Jemadar. ...	Subadar. ...	Sub-Major. ...
Subadars.				
12-10-18	Dulo Ram (36, 48) ...	...	1-11-23	16-6-25
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33) ...	...	1-11-24	1-6-30
1-5-11	Kora, I.O.M. (32) ...	...	17-8-27	4-10-33
1-9-21	Kirat Ram (23, 25, 26, 32, 37, 49, 62) ...	...	24-1-28	1-12-34 <i>Cannt. Dept.</i>
15-3-11	Bhuri Chand (52) ...	...	3-6-28	28-6-35
20-8-11	Bhagi, I.O.M. ...	...	8-7-28	17-10-35
1-7-11	Dulo Ram (25) ...	...	1-10-28	1-12-35
23-8-16	Amar Singh, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 49, 62) ...	...	4-1-29	1-3-36
16-1-12	Sant Ram, (49, 62) ...	...	1-5-29	1-11-36 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Jemadars.				
11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
4-6-30	Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26) ...	...	4-6-30	
14-5-17	Sher Singh (23, 32) ...	...	1-3-31	
3-5-18	Kishen Singh (25, 33) ...	...	16-6-31	
3-10-14	Sibba (33, 36, 52) ...	...	1-12-34	
2-4-15	Prithi Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36) ...	...	1-12-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 33.
21-1-15	Hari Bhapat (33, 36, 43) ...	...	22-6-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24-2-17	Kirpu (33, 52) ...	...	17-10-35	
7-8-17	Rup Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-12-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7-12-17	Kirpu Ram (33) ...	...	1-12-35	
1-6-22	Mangat Ram (33) ...	...	1-3-36	
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (25, 30, 33, 36) ...	...	9-5-36	<i>Edn. Offr., 20 July 36.</i>
19-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	...	1-6-36	
14-10-25	Bhaq Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	...	1-11-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15-1-18	Panju (33) ...	...	1-5-37	
15-5-17	Narain Dass ...	...	8-6-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 2 Nov. 37.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890, the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived 30 Nov. 31. from Razmak (for Loralai, 27-2-39).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) 14-12-23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C. ...	3-9-36	1-3-37	
Second-in-Command.				
27-10-18	Hall, Maj. E. R. M. ...	17-2-33	1-3-37	
Company Commanders.				
8-6-15	Heaver, Maj. L. G. H. ...	5-3-34	4-1-31	With 10 Bn. G. S. O. 3rd. gr. R'pindi Dist.
3-4-16	Power, Maj. H. R. ...	18-4-34	10-1-33	
18-6-17	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., P.S.C. ...	18-6-35	11-11-35	
11-8-13	Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S. ...	31-8-36	22-2-38	

Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Phelps, Maj. J. N. ...	31-8-36	4-9-18	
15-4-19	Bristow, Maj. R. C. B. ...	15-4-37	27-3-21	11 Bn.
3-8-23	Saw, Capt. E. C. ...	30-8-32	3-8-27	11 Madras & 14 Coorg Bns.
30-8-26	Craddas, Capt. G. J. ...	30-8-35	10-11-27	Kurram Alutta.
2-2-28	Parry-Evans, Capt. D. ...	2-2-37	...	R. I. A. S. C.
29-8-29	Gibson, Capt. L. N. ...	29-8-33	16-10-30	Gr. Mr. 1 June 38.
27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. R. G. ...	27-11-33	1-11-32	Adj't., 22 June 38.
1-2-34	Parker, Lt. H. F. ...	1-5-36	16-3-35	
31-1-35	Gleeson, Lt. E. C. ...	30-4-37	8-4-36	11 Bn.
30-8-35	McLean, Lt. H. F. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Nov. 38.
30-1-36	Colquhoun, Lt. J. A. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	With 10 Bn.
27-8-36	Petty, 2nd Lt. W. W. ...	27-8-36	21-11-37	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-8-12	Raf Singh, Sardar Bahadur. O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23, 38, 43) ...	12-11-17	16-2-23	1-9-35
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23) ...	17-2-23	16-1-30	19-4-38 Supy.—A. I. E. T., S. Comd.

Subadars.

1-1-10	Phittbu, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-4-26	18-1-30	
1-7-14	Glan Chand (25, 33) ...	1-8-26	1-4-31	
1-9-11	Chattar Singh (33) ...	24-8-27	1-6-32	
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (23, 33) ...	1-6-28	1-3-34	
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36) ...	27-12-29	1-9-35	
1-8-12	Indar Singh (33, 43) ...	9-7-30	1-7-36	With 10 Bn.
11-4-12	Relu (33, 43) ...	1-4-31	7-10-30	
23-7-14	Udham Singh (25, 33, 42) ...	1-9-30	1-5-37	

Jemadars.

21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	1-3-25	Head Clerk.
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36) ...	1-6-31	Jemdr. Or. Vr., 1 Mar. 34.
8-4-18	Shee Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43) ...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Oct. 36
26-5-15	Mahantu (32) ...	1-6-33	Specialist Offr., 16 Oct. 36.
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (32, 49) ...	1-3-34	
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33) ...	1-12-34	
23-7-16	Baldev Singh (II) (25, 33) ...	1-4-35	
22-3-19	Mahant Singh (33) ...	1-7-35	
24-7-19	Johla (33) ...	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
22-3-18	Nanak Chand (33) ...	1-7-36	
30-7-15	Chur Singh (33, 36) ...	1-8-36	With 11 Bn.
1-1-19	Mohar Singh (33) ...	7-10-36	With 10 Bn.
10-4-23	Tallo Singh ...	1-4-38	
9-6-25	Jai Singh (25, 33, 37) ...	16-5-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Lahore—Arrived 16th November 1936, from Comilla.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.B., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 2-2-34.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant				
9-9-08	Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	9-9-34	22-10-34	Offg. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
Second-in-Command				
13-1-15	Sanders, Maj. R. G. ...	13-1-38	22-10-34	Attd. 10 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
15-12-14	Evanson, Maj. E. A. ...	15-9-33	18-5-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-11-15	Devenish Meares, Maj. B. J. ...	15-11-33	10-1-33	With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.
29-6-16	Oatts, Maj. H. A. [L] ...	29-6-34	1-5-34	Interpreter offr., A. Hdqrs.
18-6-17	Preston, Maj. G. A. ...	18-6-35	1-4-36	Lc. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 38.
Company Officers				
18-6-17	Hendrick, Maj. C. A. ...	18-6-35	23-8-17	
24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M. ...	24-4-36	1-3-27	
24-11-17	Crapp, Maj. W. V. ...	28-6-36	2-3-18	Adjt., Bombay Contgt., A. F. I.
29-1-20	Taylor, Maj. R. P. ...	29-1-38	3-2-20	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Croucher, Maj. W. A. ...	16-7-38	22-11-21	11 Bn.
29-1-25	Middleton Capt. J. W. ...	29-1-34	17-3-26	Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Bde. Area.
31-1-29	Denman, Capt. P. D. ...	31-1-38	1-4-37	Adjt., 21 Mar. 38.
29-2-29	North, Lt. O. B. M. ...	29-11-31	15-1-33	With Burma Rif.
30-1-30	Colson, Lt. E. B. ...	30-4-32	24-8-32	Gr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 37.
24-1-32	Crowdy, Lt. R. G. ...	28-4-34	14-3-33	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Terry, Lt. J. W. ...	1-12-34	16-11-33	
2-2-38	Reale, Lt. A. H. M. ...	2-5-35	6-9-34	
30-8-34	Burkitt, Lt. H. G. S. ...	30-11-36	20-3-37	
27-8-36	Lowe, 2nd Lt. J. G. D. ...	27-8-36	2-11-37	
27-8-36	Humphries, 2nd Lt. E. R. K. ...	27-8-36	1-11-37	
28-1-37	Simon, 2nd Lt. R. C. ...	28-1-37	5-4-38	
Attached.				
14-1-14	Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. ...	6-12-37	16-6-38	Offg. Comdt.
Honorary Officer.				
13-2-25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	28-9-31		Hony. Capt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
1-9-07	Khazana, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	Jemadar. 25-5-26	Subadar. 8-7-22	Sub-Major. 7-10-36
Subadars.				
21-6-17	Dewan Chandi, I.D.S.M. (23, 37) ...	10-3-26	1-7-31	
28-6-18	Pirhi Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	7-10-26	1-2-32	With 10 Bn.
7-5-17	Kchar Singh (33, 37, 43) ...	13-1-27	1-3-34	
21-10-12	Siba Singh (33) ...	1-4-27	1-6-34	
22-9-10	Bachittar Singh (33, 38) ...	25-8-28	1-7-35	
11-11-10	Jawahir Singh (32) ...	30-10-28	17-7-35	
26-4-12	Sudama (33, 43) ...	26-2-31	7-10-36	
14-3-13	Sant Ram (33) ...	12-3-31	1-4-38	
Jemadars.				
2-10-18	Baldeo Singh (32, 37) ...	6-6-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Aug. 35.	
12-2-17	Mahant (32) ...	1-7-31	With 10 Bn.	
9-9-14	Autar Singh (33, 38) ...	7-10-31		
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (25, 33) ...	1-2-32	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 36.	
30-11-15	Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ...	1-5-32		
1-3-24	Dhani Ram (23, 26) ...	9-7-32	Head Clerk.	
26-10-15	Bharthari Singh (33, 37, 38) ...	1-3-34		
29-1-17	Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 38) ...	1-6-34	Edn. Offr., 7 Oct. 36.	
3-7-14	Khusi Ram (32) ...	1-12-34	With 11 Bn.	
6-7-17	Bharat Singh Jamwal (29, 33, 37) ...	1-6-36		
4-10-20	Jaswant Singh (25, 33, 37) ...	4-10-36		
2-4-31	Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-2-37		
15-6-17	Mansa Ram (33) ...	9-6-38		
11-3-18	Hushnak Singh (33, 38) ...	1-7-38		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.***17th Dogra Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras.)**

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 15th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.
Jullundur.—Arrived 17th Dec. 1921, from Waziristan.

1st Comma. or Baronet.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	6-12-37	18-5-38	With 3rd Bn.
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Hayne, Maj. M. L., 1 Bn.	26-6-31	6-12-37	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
8-6-15	2 Heaver, Maj. L. G. H.	5-3-34	20-10-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
23-11-16	1 Seed, Maj. R. B.	5-7-35	12-2-38	
23-11-17	3 Crapp, Maj. W. V.	23-8-36	6-8-37	
Company Officers.				
28-1-32	3 Crowdy, Lt. R. C.	23-4-34	21-12-36	Adjt.
30-1-36	2 Colquhoun, Lt. J. A.	30-4-38	7-11-37	
Quarter-Master.				
4-7-28	Bean, Maj. S. D., D.C.M.	1-7-36	24-2-23	
Attached.				
13-1-15	Sanders, Maj. R. G.	13-1-33	1-3-38	3 Bn. <i>Le. ex I., to 21 Oct. 38.</i>

BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.**Company Commander.**

30-8-23 Moss, Capt. G. C. de V., 2-4 Bombay Grs. 30-8-32 19-3-36

Company Officers.

27-8-36 Laird, 2nd Lt. R. S. Mac. G., E. York. R. 27-8-36

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

19-4-09 Karm Singh (36) ... 1-6-21 1-9-25 1-12-34

Subadars. (Attd.)

23-6-13 3 Pirthi Singh (24, 25, 33)... 7-10-26 1-2-32
1-8-12 2 Indar Singh (33, 43) ... 9-7-30 1-7-36
16-1-12 1 Sant Ram (49, 62) ... 1-5-29 1-11-36

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-2-18 Kundan Lal Pande (23) (*Hony. Subdr.*, 29-12-36.) 1-4-24 Head Clerk.
16-3-16 Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ... 4-9-30 Supy-A. I. E. T., Deccan Dist.
12-2-17 3 Mahant (32) ... 1-7-31
21-1-15 1 Hari Bhagat (33, 36, 43)... 28-6-35
24-7-19 2 Johla (33) ... 1-9-35 Jemdr. Adjt.
7-8-17 1 Rup Singh (33, 36) ... 1-12-35 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-1-18 2 Mohar Singh (33) ... 7-10-36
14-10-25 1 Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33) ... 1-11-36 Edn. Offr.

BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.**Subadar. (Attd.)**

Jemadar. Subadar.

30-1-11 Sher Singh (25, 33) ... 21-8-29 10-6-34

Jemadars. (Attd.)

27-11-20 Hira Nand ... 1-5-38 Head Clerk.

INDIAN OFFICERS SERVING WITH BRITISH INFANTRY BATTALIONS IN BURMA.

14-5-13 Durga Bux Singh, Subdr. (2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. L. Mingaladon.) ... 1-1-25 Platoon of Rajputs.
3-7-21 Dalu Ram, Subdr. (1 Bn., K. B. B. C., Maymyo) ... 2-10-34 Platoon of Ahirs.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)

“Punjab Frontier” “Afghanistan, 1919.”

The Great War.—“La Bassée, 1914” “Armentières, 1914” “Festubert, 1914, '15” “Neuve Chapelle” “Aubers” “France and Flanders, 1914-15” “Macedonia, 1918” “Egypt, 1918-19” “Khan Baghdad” “Sharqat” “Mesopotamia, 1917-18.”

Class Composition:—Garhwalis.

2nd Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 48th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

1st Battalion—Wana—Arrived 12 Oct. 38, from Allahabad.

2nd Battalion.—Lansdowne.—Arrived 14th Feb. 36 from Midnapore (for Hong Kong, 1939-40).

3rd Battalion—Chaman.—Arrived 8 Nov. 37 from Lansdowne (for Lansdowne, 1939-40).

10th Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) 3-3-14

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
20-1-12	10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. ...	1-1-36	1-7-36	
14-1-14	3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C. ...	1-2-37	1-2-37	
8-8-14	2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. ...	1-10-37	1-10-37	
5-8-14	1 Barlow, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) A. E., M.C.	3-5-33	..	Offg. Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area..

Seconds-in-Command.

26-8-14	2 Wilkinson, Maj. G. N., O.B.E. ...	19-5-33	1-7-36	Lo. ex I., 8m. 8d. to 17 Feb. 39.
9-9-14	10 Challen, Maj. P. ...	8-6-33	9-10-37	
12-10-14	3 Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C. ...	1-1-38	7-12-37	D. A. Q. M. G.. Army Hdqrs.

Company Commanders.

14-11-14	2 James, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C. ...	1-7-36	5-3-31	Lo. ex I., m. c. 12m. to 4 Mar. 39.
26-1-16	1 Wooldridge, Maj. J. H. C. ...	26-1-34	1-2-34	
26-1-16	2 Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-38	26-8-32	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
3-9-15	3 Renwick, Maj. H. ...	28-5-34	8-1-34	Lo. ex I., 8m., 4d. to 4 Feb. 39.
29-6-16	3 Tayler, Maj. S. E. ...	29-6-34	1-4-36	Lo. ex I., 8 m. 10 d. to 10 Nov. 38.
14-11-16	3 Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S., M.C. ...	14-11-34	1-11-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ...	18-6-35	1-4-38	
27-10-17	1 Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C. ...	27-10-35	30-6-36	Instr., S. A. School, Pachmarhi Wing.
31-8-18	3 Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E., M.C. ...	1-7-35	3-3-38	
1-10-18	1 Lowndes, Maj. D. G. ...	1-10-34	1-7-36	Lo. in and ex I., 8 m. to 5 Oct. 38.
16-12-18	2 Tucker, Maj. E. F. ...	16-12-36	3-3-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	2 Rodham, Maj. C. H. B., M.C. ..	1-7-36	1-4-38	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.				
Company Officers.				
16-12-18	1 Matthews, Maj. J. F. ...	8-3-37	27-4-25	11 Bn.
29-1-20	3 Goble, Maj. D. C. ...	29-1-38	14-8-23	With 10 Bn., 21 Feb. 38.
16-7-20	2 Gregory, Maj. C. E. C. ...	16-7-38	4-12-21	
16-7-20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. J. C., p.s.c.	1-1-38	24-6-22	(Coy. Comdr.) R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
24-12-20	2 Lash, Capt. H. A., p.s.c.	24-12-28	6-4-25	
31-8-22	1 Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. ...	31-8-31	30-11-24	With 10 Bn.
1-2-23	2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B. ...	1-2-32	18-3-24	S.S. O., Lansdowne.
31-1-24	3 Smith, Capt. C. H. ...	31-1-33	13-3-25	Staff Coll., Camberley.
27-8-24	1 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S. ...	27-8-33	8-10-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	2 Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A. ...	27-8-33	10-2-29	
2-2-28	3 Hickman, Capt. J. A. ...	2-2-37	14-4-29	Adjt., 17 Feb. 38.
31-1-29	3 Durrant, Capt. N. S. ...	31-1-38	1-4-30	Burma Frontier Force.
18-2-29	2 Leask, Capt. J. E. M. E. C. (I) ...	18-2-38	1-11-32	With 10 Bn.—Adjt., 1 Jan. 37.
29-8-29	2 Abbott, Capt. D. ...	29-8-38	22-10-30	Adjt., 15 Feb. 36.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 27 Oct. 38.
29-8-29	1 McLean, Capt. J. A. ...	29-8-38	16-10-30	Adjt., 15 Dec. 35,
28-8-30	3 Heuson, Lt. A. R. ...	28-11-32	24-10-31	On exchange duty in Canada.
28-8-30	1 Saunders, Lt. J. M. ...	28-11-32	25-10-31	With 10 Bn.
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, Lt. S. H. J. ...	28-11-32	24-10-31	Offg. Adjt.
28-8-30	3 Brett, Lt. J. R. L. D. ...	28-11-32	24-11-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 37.
27-8-31	2 Coke, Lt. P. G. W. M. ...	27-11-33	25-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 12 Oct. 36.
1-9-32	2 Willcocks, Lt. R. M. D. ...	1-12-34	5-11-33	With 10 Bn., 1-2-38.
1-9-32	3 Guertiz, Lt. J. E. F. ...	1-12-34	30-3-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
2-2-33	3 Du Boulay, Lt. M. H. H. ...	2-5-35	11-4-36	11 Bn.
2-2-33	1 Atter, Lt. A. L. ...	2-5-35	7-10-35	
1-2-34	1 Hallifax, Lt. C. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 31 Oct. 38.
31-1-35	1 Nesham, Lt. R. H. ...	30-4-37	25-3-36	
2-2-35	2 Binham, Lt. L. R. ...	2-5-37	16-3-36	11 Bn. "
29-8-35	2 Douglas, Lt. K. G. ...	29-11-37	19-11-36	With 10 Bn.
31-8-35	1 Martineau, Lt. A. A. D. ...	30-11-37	17-11-36	
30-1-36	3 Duncan, Lt. K. W. W. ...	30-4-38	21-3-37	
27-8-36	2 Halliley, 2nd-Lt. A. A. ...	27-8-36	1-11-37	
27-8-36	3 Lee, 2nd-Lt. H. M. C. ...	27-8-36	6-11-37	
28-1-37	3 Stephenson, 2nd Lt. A. T. ...	28-1-37	3-4-38	

Quarter-Master.

15-12-14	10 Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-12-29	17-3-23
----------	--------------------------------------	----------	---------

Honorary Officer.

14-6-13	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	5-5-37	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	---	--------	-------------------------

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-2-10	3 Ram Sing Rawat, Hony. Lt. (43, 52)	9-4-18	7-5-25	7-5-34
27-11-14	2 Antar Sing Ramola (33, 36, 49)	26-9-25	7-8-30	16-6-34
15-4-12	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola	12-10-13	1-11-28	1-4-35
14-4-14	1 Daulat Sing Rana (33, 41)	22-9-24	20-8-30	17-8-37

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

13-7-15	1 Chandar Sing Negi (33) ...	25-7-25	16-12-30
15-8-11	1 Bijle Sing Negi (33) ...	16-5-27	1-5-32
3-10-14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan (33) ...	30-8-26	17-8-32
25-8-14	3 Jawa Singh Negi (33) ...	16-12-25	1-5-33
5-2-14	3 Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	4-5-26	4-5-33
22-1-15	1 Amar Singh Rawat (33) ...	26-11-23	2-12-33
20-8-15	3 Padam Singh Gusain (33, 49) ...	27-7-25	7-5-34
21-11-10	2 Gama Singh Bisht (33) ...	1-6-28	16-6-34
1-7-14	2 Deb Singh Danu (33) ...	1-6-28	15-8-34
11-9-16	3 Sher Singh Gusain (33) ...	1-11-27	1-9-34
3-3-13	3 Sultan Singh Bisht (33) ...	1-4-29	1-11-34
26-5-11	2 Ranjit Singh Negi (33) ...	5-6-28	7-11-34
11-2-11	2 Umrao Singh Pawar (33) ...	1-5-30	7-11-34
2-12-15	3 Amar Singh Rawat (32) ...	7-5-29	1-4-35
29-4-14	2 Kala Singh Bhandari (33, 36) ...	20-7-30	1-4-35
29-1-15	1 Narain Singh Rawat (32) ...	28-9-29	1-7-35
10-7-13	1 Sher Singh Rawat (25, 33) ...	15-10-29	1-1-36
6-12-14	2 Balak Singh Rawat (33) ...	20-7-30	1-4-36
1-6-24	2 Bahadur Singh Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	19-7-33	1-4-36
30-8-16	2 Sher Singh Rana (33, 36) ...	19-8-33	1-11-36
12-11-16	3 Jodh Singh Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	15-5-29	1-7-37
7-1-17	3 Fateh Singh Bhandari (25, 33) ...	20-7-29	1-8-37
25-8-14	1 Amar Singh Negi (32) ...	1-12-29	17-8-37
11-12-14	1 Bhawan Singh Rawat (33) ...	10-12-30	1-6-38

Jemadars.

7-12-10	1 Thakur Singh Negi ...	2-8-30	Head Clerk.
15-8-14	1 Kundan Singh Rawat (33) ...	20-8-30	
15-8-15	3 Narain Singh Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	5-5-31	
18-8-14	3 Dhan Singh Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-31	
16-11-31	2 Meharwan Singh Chinwan (23, 26, 32, 37) ...	16-11-31	Supp., I. M. A.
5-10-14	1 Pancham Singh Rawat (33) ...	1-5-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 35.
17-10-16	1 Khushal Singh Bisht (33) ...	17-8-32	
10-6-14	1 Bakhtawar Singh Negi (33) ...	28-9-32	
28-6-15	1 Naurat Singh Pundir (33, 36) ...	1-10-32	Jemdr. Adjlt., 17 Aug. 37.
2-12-16	3 Indar Singh Rawat (29, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-5-33	
28-1-17	3 Jit Singh Bisht (33) ...	4-5-33	Jemdr. Adjlt., 4 May 37.
18-11-15	1 Jhagar Singh Rawat (33) ...	15-8-33	
15-10-13	2 Ram Singh Pawar (33) ...	11-10-33	
24-2-17	3 Man Singh Negi (29, 33, 42) ...	15-11-33	
20-9-15	1 Mola Singh Sunar (33) ...	2-12-33	
19-8-14	2 Darsan Singh Negi (33) ...	13-12-33	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Nov. 36.
28-3-17	3 Mor Singh Negi (32, 43) ...	7-5-34	
24-8-14	2 Umrao Singh Negi (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	
12-10-14	2 Mahendar Singh Bagri (33) ...	16-6-34	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 10 Apl. 37.
23-1-17	3 Kalam Singh Negi (23) ...	9-8-34	Head Clerk.
16-10-16	2 Mahendar Singh Bisht (25, 30, 33) ...	15-8-34	
26-12-16	3 Asa Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-34	
2-1-17	3 Narain Singh Gusain (33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.
7-10-16	2 Dayal Singh Negi (33, 36) ...	6-11-34	
2-5-16	2 Narain Singh Thakur (33) ...	7-11-34	Edn. Offr. With 10 Bn. 20 Oct. 36.
19-4-32	3 Yuthbir Singh Pawar (23, 32) ...	7-11-34	Supp., I. M. A.
12-11-16	3 Hayat Singh Saund (25, 33, 52) ...	1-4-35	With 10 Bn., 20 Nov. 38.
17-8-17	2 Narain Singh Bisht (33) ...	1-4-35	With 11 Bn., 1 Apl. 37.
22-1-15	1 Kedar Singh Negi (33) ...	1-7-35	
15-3-16	1 Narain Singh Rawat (33) ...	1-1-36	With 10 Bn., 10 Jan. 37.
26-1-22	2 Amar Singh Negi (33) ...	1-4-36	With 10 Bn. 15 Sep. 36.
19-9-17	2 Gubar Singh Negi (33, 36) ...	1-4-36	
18-3-16	3 Gyan Singh Negi (33, 36, 43) ...	17-8-36	
25-9-19	2 Nain Singh Bhandari (25, 33) ...	17-8-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 38.
10-5-17	2 Dayal Singh Rawat (32) ...	20-10-36	
22-12-16	3 Deb Singh Sikwan (29, 33) ...	15-9-36	
19-7-22	2 Khushal Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
25-11-18	10 Trilok Singh Rawat (23) ...	1-12-36	Head Clerk.
7-12-17	3 Chandar Singh Gusain (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	11-1-37	
19-3-18	2 Kundan Singh Rawat (33) ...	1-7-37	
19-11-17	3 Katig Singh Pundir (33, 38) ...	1-8-37	With 10 Bn., 16 June 38.
7-1-22	2 Dalbahadur Singh Pawar (33) ...	17-8-37	
16-8-26	1 Mahipat Singh Rana (25, 26, 33) ...	1-12-37	Edn. Offr. 1 Dec. 37.
7-8-19	2 Ganri Singh Negi (23) ...	1-4-38	Head Clerk.
12-3-17	1 Fateh Singh Miyan ...	1-6-38	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. 1 June 38.
1-5-18	1 Jot Singh Bhandari (33) ...	1-6-38	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Mahalpoor" "Nowsh" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919,"
The Great War.—"Megldio" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia,
 1915-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and
 Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was
 originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry,
 Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present
 designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived 5 Dec. 35 from Thal.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-12-14	Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	14-2-38	Comdg. Ahmedabad.
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Cambler, Maj. V., p.s.c., q.	...	22-1-31	18-3-34
Company Commanders.				
10-10-15	Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.C. [L],	...	7-7-34	18-11-35
5-9-16	Skinner, Maj. F. H., q.	...	10-5-35	18-11-35
5-5-17	Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c.	...	1-2-36	18-7-36
31-8-18	Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., q.	...	31-8-36	1-4-38
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Forman, Maj. J. F. R., p.s.c.	...	15-4-37	1-9-23
29-1-20	Clough, Maj. G.	...	29-1-38	11-3-38
16-7-20	Muller, Maj. R. C.	...	16-7-38	23-11-22
30-8-24	Hopkins, Capt. R. H. I.	...	30-8-33	24-4-36
4-2-26	Belchem, Capt. F. H.	...	4-2-35	7-4-27
2-2-28	Collinson, Capt. L. St. J. D.	...	2-2-37	1-4-37
4-2-28	Page, Capt. R. F., q.	...	4-2-37	1-3-34
30-1-30	Craig, Lt. A. T. B.	...	30-4-32	30-3-31
29-1-31	Alexander, Lt. D.	...	29-4-33	9-3-33
23-1-32	Ryan, Lt. D. G.	...	23-4-34	7-3-33
2-2-33	Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K.	...	2-5-35	6-3-34
30-8-34	Hemming, Lt. D.	...	30-11-36	6-4-37
31-1-35	Muirhead, Lt. R. R.	...	30-4-37	20-3-36
29-8-35	Hawker, Lt. R. V.	...	29-11-37	17-11-36
27-8-36	Goings, 2nd-Lt. R. J.	...	27-8-36	2-11-37
Attached.				
Honorary Officer.				
14-1-31	Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Rajendar Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of—	...	14-1-31	Hony. Lt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar.				
Subadars.				
13-9-11	Budh Ram	...	1-7-21	19-10-25
12-9-24	Lal Singh (33)	...	1-5-25	21-12-26
27-6-14	Phul Singh (36)	...	12-11-25	19-12-29
17-1-12	Umrao Singh (24, 25, 30)	...	16-9-22	16-8-33
19-1-17	Tulsi Ram (33, 43)	...	19-10-25	5-12-33
1-10-14	Dalel Singh (33)	...	19-12-29	1-6-37
23-6-15	Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)	...	1-7-27	1-5-38
27-8-21				With 10 Bn.
16-5-16				
Jemadars.				
9-2-20	Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36)	...	1-4-23	
28-2-16	Kishental (33)	...	16-6-28	With 10 Bn.
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52)	...	3-7-29	With 11 Bn.
4-5-15	Bhagwan Singh (33, 43)	...	16-9-33	
17-4-17	Ramnarain Singh (33, 36)	...	5-12-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
4-6-17	Mulchand (33)	...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adjnt.
27-6-17	Peyare Lal (33)	...	1-10-35	
14-11-23	Durga Singh (33, 36, 43)	...	1-6-33	
22-8-13	Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	...	1-6-37	
19-9-10	Saiyed Kadir (23)	...	1-7-37	Head Clerk.
5-6-20	Raghubir Singh (33)	...	3-7-37	
18-2-25	Chandra Singh (25, 33)	...	1-3-38	Edn. offr., 1 M.
15-9-24	Bharat Singh (33)	...	1-5-38	

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived. Nov. 36 from Mir Ali.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) John deL. Conry, C. I. E. (Retd.) 2-11-34.

1st Comm. or No. 1st.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E.	...	3-6-36	3-6-36
Second-in-Command.				
15-12-14	Leech, Maj. A. B. B.	...	15-9-33	1-2-37 <i>Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 2 Mar. 39.</i>
Company Commanders.				
25-1-16	Page, Maj. E. R., p.s.c.	...	11-9-34	18-11-35 <i>Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.</i>
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., g.	...	14-11-34	18-11-35 <i>Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy.</i>
31-1-18	Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B., [L]	...	31-1-36	1-7-36
21-8-18	Hull, Maj. H. L., p.s.c., g.	...	21-8-36	3-8-38 <i>Bde. Maj. 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.</i>
Company Officers.				
19-3-18	Small, Maj. C. G.	...	16-12-36	3-12-25 <i>11 Bn.</i>
23-12-21	Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L.	...	23-12-30	10-7-32 <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
24-12-20	Dinsmore, Capt. G. T.	...	21-2-31	1-7-32 <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
31-1-24	Gibb, Capt. F. W.	...	31-1-33	18-3-36 <i>Adjt. 22 Feb. 37.</i>
30-8-26	Trotter, Capt. J. G.	...	30-8-35	29-11-27 <i>Qr. Mr. 31-5-38.</i>
29-8-29	Harris, Capt. V. W.	...	29-8-38	10-11-30 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-8-34	Buchanan, Lt. K. H.	...	30-11-36	30-10-35
31-1-35	Gardiner, Lt. M. D.	...	30-4-37	11-3-36 <i>11 Bn.</i>
30-1-36	Haig, Lt. G. A.	...	30-4-38	30-3-37
30-1-36	Cribb, 2nd Lt. A. L.	...	30-1-36	17-9-37 <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 5 m., to 30 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>
27-8-36	Lind, 2nd-Lt. L. C.	...	27-8-36	2-11-37
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36)	...	1-5-24	1-1-25 10-8-37
Subadars.				
17-2-12	Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-5-21	1-1-28 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-1-25	Khadas Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33)	...	1-4-25	20-9-29
2-2-13	Gopal Singh (33, 43)	...	1-8-23	1-1-30
9-7-12	Natthuwa (33)	...	1-1-23	16-10-32
28-9-12	Aman Singh (33, 36, 49, 52)	...	21-1-26	30-10-34
6-10-15	Amar Singh (33)	...	15-6-29	31-3-35
17-6-17	Nain Singh Bisht (33)	...	2-2-22	18-6-35
25-10-23	Prem Singh (33)	...	17-6-28	26-7-36
Jemadars.				
31-8-15	Harl Singh (33)	...	2-3-23	
29-11-15	Jai Ram (32)	...	18-6-28	
4-2-18	Ramchandrar (33, 36, 49)	...	1-7-29	
17-7-20	Puran Singh (33, 43)	...	20-9-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	...	1-1-30	<i>Supy.-Instr., Kitchens Coll., Nowgong.</i>
17-2-17	Dharam Singh (25, 38)	...	29-10-31	
20-1-21	Ram Jas (32)	...	15-1-32	Jemdr. Adjt.
30-11-23	Sher Singh (29, 33)	...	16-1-32	
2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33)	...	6-1-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
22-2-15	Ram Sarup (29, 33, 52)	...	10-12-34	
30-7-15	Dilukh Ram (33)	...	31-3-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26-6-17	Hardeo Singh (33)	...	1-7-35	
11-4-30	Sheo Pershad (23, 26)	...	1-8-35	Head Clerk.
24-7-26	Mahipat (33, 49)	...	30-11-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-3-26	Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156)	...	30-11-35	Edn. Offr.
13-8-24	Mohan Singh (33)	...	1-12-35	
3-12-21	Lachhman Singh (33, 36, 49)	...	26-7-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

**19th Hyderabad Regiment.
4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).**

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), **Ahirs** (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and **Kumaoni Rajputs**.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 3 Nov. 36, from Quetta.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retl.) 28-8-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks
Commandant.				
20-9-14	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	13-12-36	13-12-36	
Second-in-Command.				
20-7-15	Stuart, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E. p.s.c. ...	1-7-36	14-2-38	
Company Commanders.				
28-4-17	Colesey, Maj. J. W. T., p.s.c. ...	1-7-33	18-11-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
27-10-17	(K) Macdonald, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	27-10-35	...	
16-12-18	Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., p.s.c. ...	16-12-36	3-3-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr. Presy. & Assam Dist.
26-6-18	Brown, Maj. A. D. [L] ...	20-12-36	3-3-38	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	1 Forman, Maj. J. E. R., p.s.c. ...	15-4-37	3-4-38	
17-7-20	Sardar Jai Singh, Capt. ...	17-10-27	16-10-34	
30-8-23	Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M. g. ...	30-8-32	10-2-38	Adj't., 6 Dec. 35.
27-8-24	Majid, Capt. M. I. ...	27-8-33	31-10-25	
8-9-25	Narainjan Singh Gill, Capt. ...	3-9-34	4-8-28	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S. ...	4-2-35	28-5-27	Adj't., 5 Madras Bn., U. T. C.
30-8-28	Yadunath Singh, Capt. ...	30-8-37	18-10-29	
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan, Capt. ...	29-8-38	1-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 11 May 36. Lv. in & ex I. 6m. to 9 Dec. 38.
29-1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	7-11-32	
1-9-32	Balwant Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	6-3-34	
31-8-33	Randhir Singh, Lt. Appl. ...	30-11-35	21-4-35	
4-2-34	Bhagwati Singh, Lt. ...	4-5-36	2-8-36	
2-9-34	Dil Sukh Maan, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	Khushwakt Ul Mulk, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	Jilani, Lt. M. G. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Balbir Singh, Lt. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Hussain, Lt. S. M. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
1-9-35	Man Mohan Khanna, Lt. ...	1-12-37	11-8-37	
1-9-35	Law, Lt. K. O. ...	1-12-37	16-8-37	
2-2-36	Virdi, Lt. M. S. ...	2-5-38	24-2-38	
15-7-37	Pritam Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-37	..	
15-7-37	Mohammad Zahir-ud-Din, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-37	..	
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar, Subadar. Sub.-Major.			
14-2-16	Pushkar Singh Bam (33) ...	5-6-26	1-6-27	1-10-37
Subadars.				
18-5-15	Ganeshi Lal (33, 36) ...	3-11-26	19-8-33	With 10 Bn.
22-5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62) ...	20-1-28	15-9-33	
5-7-16	Harphul Singh (33) ...	1-10-32	10-8-38	
Jemadars.				
29-8-25	Lakshmi Chand (33) ...	19-8-33	With 10 Bn.	
31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36) ...	15-9-33		
25-2-18	Ramji Lal (33) ...	1-9-34	Jemadr. Adj't.	
7-4-18	Ram Narayan (33, 36) ...	2-11-34		
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
10-7-18	Khem Ram (23) ...	1-2-36	Head clerk.	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Class Composition :—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as '4-39th Garhwal Rifles' by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became 4-39th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917; 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Hong Kong.—Arrived 26th Nov. 36, from Delhi (for Jhansi, 1939-10).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batin.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Hindrar b, Lt.-Col. J. H. L. ...	2-6-36	2-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
10-10-14	Moffatt, Maj. J., O.B.E. ...	10-7-33	13-12-36	Lv., ex 1., 10 m., to 31 Dec. 38.
Company Commanders.				
19-7-16	Attfield, Maj. C. J. ...	19-7-34	10-1-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-10-17	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	27-10-35	20-8-36	With 4 Bn.
31-1-18	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., p.s.c. ...	31-1-36	3-3-38	Staff Capt. A. & Terr. Force., Bombay.
29-1-20	Stapleton, Maj. T. A. ...	29-1-38	1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Randall, Maj. J. H., [L] ...	28-3-38	1-4-38	Adj. Hyd. Rif. A. F. I.
14-7-21	Cooke, Capt. E. H. ...	14-7-29	1-4-37	With 3-20 Burma Rif.
31-8-22	Cuningham, Capt. H. I. ...	31-8-31	22-3-36	I. A. O. G.
30-8-23	Loch, Capt. L. J. O. ...	30-8-32	27-8-24	Lv., ex 1., 8 m., to 31 Dec. 38.
4-2-26	Lawler, Capt. R. J. F. A. ...	4-2-35	22-4-27	Adj.
31-1-29	Seagrim, Capt. H. P. ...	31-1-38	1-4-37	With Burma Rif.
29-8-29	Robertson, Capt. F. D., M. O. ...	29-8-38	19-10-30	S. W. Scouts.
7-2-36	Stapleton, Lt. G. J. K. ...	18-6-33	1-3-36	Burma Mtly. Force.
27-8-31	Holmes, Lt. J. D. ...	27-11-33	21-1-33	Gr.-Mr. 17 Apl. 36
1-6-32	Brown, Lt. R. W. ...	1-12-34	1-11-33	With 10 Bn.
1-6-32	Simpson, Lt. A. M. ...	1-12-34	19-3-35	
31-8-33	Tomlinson, Lt. J. M. ...	30-11-35	8-4-36	Lv., ex 1., 8 m., to 31 Dec. 38.
29-8-35	Reer, Lt. G. B. ...	29-11-37	20-11-36	
29-8-35	Tarr, Lt. G. J. ...	29-11-37	14-10-36	
27-8-36	Acland, 2nd-Lt. P. T. ...	27-8-36	1-11-37	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major
19-5-17	Hoshlar Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62) ...	14-5-18	4-4-20 21-6-37 Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.

Subadars.

5-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (33) ...	1-3-21	1-1-23
8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42) ...	1-11-20	22-5-27
15-12-13	Hari Chand Danu (62) ...	4-9-19	23-1-31
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62) ...	2-5-21	22-5-32
1-12-16	Puran Chand Kapari ...	9-6-21	1-6-32
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29) ...	1-7-21	1-1-36 With 10 Bn.
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	2-7-22	1-4-37
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punera (41, 62) ...	23-1-23	21-6-37
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	22-2-29	19-4-38 Supn.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jullundur.

Jemadars.

23-6-22	Ram Lal Sah (23, 201) (Hony Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	23-6-22	Head Clerk.
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36) ...	16-5-27	With 10 Bn.
27-2-17	Dalir Singh Rimal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	22-5-27	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 37.
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Khrayat (33) ...	17-9-23	
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36) ...	17-9-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8-8-17	Bir Bahadur Chand (33) ...	17-9-23	
29-8-17	Lachham Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41) ...	1-1-31	With 10 Bn.
25-11-17	Kulir Singh Chanhan (33, 36) ...	1-6-32	
19-12-16	Gumani Datt Rashiyara (25, 29, 33) ...	15-12-35	
19-3-15	Narpati Chand (33) ...	16-12-35	
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33) ...	1-1-36	
10-9-19	Bami Chand (33) ...	1-4-37	
27-9-17	Bachi Chand (33) ...	21-6-37	
14-5-17	Trilok Singh (32) ...	11-8-37	

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Agra—Arrived 17 Mar. 36 from Benares.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
7-11-14	Street, Lt. Col. A. R. ...	25-10-37	25-10-37	
Second-in-Command.				
9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [U] ...	30-8-33	25-10-37	
Company Commanders.				
26-6-18	4 Brown, Maj. A. D. [L] ...	20-12-36	11-6-38	
29-1-20	(K.) Stapleton, Maj. T. A. ...	29-1-38	22-1-38	
4-2-23	1. Belchem, Capt. F. H. ...	4-2-35	12-4-37	
29-5-29	2 Harris, Capt. V. W. ...	29-8-38	...	
Company Officer.				
30-1-30	1 Craig, Lt. A. T. B. ...	30-4-32	20-6-38	Adjt.
1-9-32	(K.) Brown, Lt. R. W. ...	1-12-34	30-5-38	
Quarter-Master.				
1-10-14	Brown, Maj. A. V. ...	1-10-29	20-1-30	Lt., ex l., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 39, p.r.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
11-9-15	Sohan Lal (42) ...	16-7-17	16-9-22	5-12-33 Lt. to 4 Dec. 38, p.r.
Subadars. (Attd.)				
17-2-12	2 Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49) ...	1-5-21	1-1-28	
15-6-15	4 Ganeshi Lal (33, 36) ...	3-11-26	19-8-33	
20-9-15	(K.) Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 28) ...	1-7-21	1-1-36	
27-6-21 ³	} Hari Singh (24, 41, 51) ...	1-7-27	1-5-38	
16-5-16				
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
10-11-16	(K.) Dani Chand (33, 36) ...	16-5-27		
28-6-16	Nathu Ram (23) (Hony. Subdr., 16-4-33) {	16-4-28		
28-2-10	Kishenlal (33) ...	15-1-23*		Head Clerk.
17-7-20	2 Puran Singh (23, 33, 43) ...	16-6-28		
29-8-17	(K.) Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41) ...	20-9-29		Jemdr. Adjts.
2-9-24	2 Diwan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-1-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29-6-25	4 Lakhshmi Chand (33) ...	6-1-33		Edn. Offr.
30-7-15	2 Dilsukh Ram (33) ...	19-8-33		
		31-3-35		

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.

*Re-enlisted.

Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War." "Givenchy, 1914" "Neauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt (Lt Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1910, present designation, 1937.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion—Waziristan—Arrived, 17th Aug. 1938, from Dharmasala.

2nd Battalion—Razmak.—Arrived 15th Jan. 38, from Dharmasala.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala
Nepala-Tara Ahi Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri
Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana,
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-24.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (Retd.) 19-12-16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants				
20-1-12	1 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., p.s.c. ...	12-10-36	12-10-36	
14-1-14	2 Beilers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., p.s.c. ...	11-3-38	11-3-38	
Second-in-Command.				
8-8-14	1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L] ...	8-8-32	26-4-37	
18-8-14	2 Gracey, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-38	11-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., W. Comd.

Company Commanders.

18-6-15	1 Fulton, Maj. J. O. ...	16-6-33	12-10-28	
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, Maj. N. M. ...	18-6-35	4-11-37	
27-10-17	2 Lewis, Maj. C. B., p.s.c. ...	27-10-35	18-1-38	Bde., Maj. Ferozepore Bde. Area.
27-7-17	1 Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-35	4-11-37	Bde. Maj., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.
21-8-18	2 Morris, Maj. F. A. ...	21-8-36	4-11-37	A. R. O. for Gurkhas.
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, Maj. J. L. F. ...	1-10-36	21-1-38	
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, Maj. V. L., M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	16-7-37	5-12-37	Staff Capt., Allahabad Bde. Area.
16-7-19	2 Gahan, Maj. W. G. ...	16-7-37	11-3-38	

Company Officers.

24-12-20	1 Dixon, Capt. A. P. ...	24-12-28	8-3-22	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 13 Oct. 38.
14-7-21	2 Jameson, Capt. E. N. ...	14-7-29	4-2-36	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 38.
30-6-24	1 Showers, Capt. L. J. G. ...	30-8-33	12-10-25	Staff Colln., Camberley.
8-9-25	2 Ryder, Capt. E. T. D. ...	3-0-34	10-10-26	c. c., s. p. l.
4-2-26	2 Winkfield, Capt. W. J. ...	4-2-35	1-3-36	
8-9-27	1 Willis, Capt. H. E. E. ...	3-0-36	2-11-28	Adjnt., 15 Dec. 35.
2-2-28	1 Hull, Capt. J. E. ...	2-2-37	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
30-6-28	2 Moore, Capt. D. J. R. ...	30-8-37	8-10-29	Adjnt., 11 Mar. 38.
1-9-28	1 Bond, Capt. G. H. W. ...	1-9-37	17-10-29	Qr. Mr., 15 May 38.
14-4-29	2 Purton, Lt. L. H. ...	14-7-31	1-4-37	With Burma Rif.
29-1-31	1 Pearson, Lt. F. F. ...	29-4-33	9-11-33	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-4-31	1 Jarvis, Lt. O. E. ...	30-7-33	5-11-34	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 7 Nov. 38.
27-5-31	1 Onnanney, Lt. P. R. ...	27-11-33	5-1-33	
26-1-32	2 Rance, Lt. H. D. H. ...	28-4-34	18-3-33	Ind. Poll. Serv.
1-2-34	2 de Sausmarez, Lt. H. J. St. V. ...	1-6-36	18-3-35	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 38.
31-1-35	2 O'Neal, Lt. N. F. G. ...	30-4-37	18-6-37	Qr. Mr., 1 May 38
29-8-35	1 Hiatt, Lt. A. G. ...	29-11-37	20-11-36	
29-8-35	1 Craufurd-Stuart, Lt. J. I. ...	29-11-37	28-11-36	
29-8-35	2 Newland, Lt. G. E. C. ...	29-11-37	19-3-37	
27-5-36	1 Roberts, 2nd-Lt. J. O. M. ...	27-8-36	4-11-37	
28-1-37	2 Masters, 2nd Lt. A. ...	28-1-37	3-4-38	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.			
Honorary Officer.			
11-8-31	2, Rampur, <i>His Highness Alijah Parzand-i-Dinazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mukhtis-ul-Daula Nasir-ul-Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Sir Salyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur Musta'id Jang, K.C.S.I., Nawab</i> of—	1-1-34	Hony. Capt. in Army.
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.	
1-5-12	2 Ajabsing Thapa, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (33, 36)	1-1-27	7-1-32 1-8-35
6-11-07	1 Dalbir Thapa	15-12-21	27-4-26 2-12-35
Subadars.			
30-1-12	1 Premsing Rana, <i>I.O.M.</i> (33)	27-4-26	2-12-30
6-12-12	2 Drigsing Rana, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (24, 25, 32)	1-5-23	1-5-33
10-12-12	2 Bakhatsing Thapa (33, 49)	10-11-28	1-11-33
1-12-11	1 Kalamsing Gurung (25, 29, 32, 36)	1-1-29	1-2-34
18-4-11	2 Harkbir Pun (33)	1-3-29	16-10-34
7-11-12	2 Karnasing Thapa (33)	8-10-29	1-4-35
12-1-18	1 Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33)	1-11-24	1-7-35 Supy. A. I. E. T., Meerut Dist.
30-10-15	2 Premsing Rana (33)	16-11-29	1-8-35
12-10-14	1 Umedsing Bisht (32, 36)...	19-4-29	23-8-35
1-12-16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 52)	21-2-30	23-10-35
14-11-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (33, 36)	24-3-30	2-12-35
28-11-16	2 Sirinacain Newar (24, 25, 30, 32, 62)	16-4-30	1-1-36
30-12-15	1 Ramparshad Rana (33)	2-12-30	25-1-36
18-1-13	1 Tekbahadur Rana (33)	25-1-33	23-2-37
22-10-13	2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-3-30	1-11-37
11-1-15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49)	1-2-31	21-1-38
6-1-16	1 Pharmsing Thapa (29, 33)	1-5-33	16-3-38
Jemadars.			
10-7-17	2 Manikisban Newar (23, 25, 30, 32, 37, 48)	1-2-31	
1-11-14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33)	16-10-31	
1-11-16	2 Tilakbir Thapa (25, 23, 33, 43)	7-1-32	
16-3-20	2 Lilbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32, 42, 52)	1-5-33	Jemdr. Adjtt., 1 July 38.
16-1-20	2 Hastabahadur Thapa (33)	1-11-33	
22-10-18	1 Dilbahadur Pun (33)	1-2-34	
19-1-16	1 Ransing Thapa (33)	1-8-34	Jemdr. Adjtt., 1 July 38.
3-1-18	2 Rudarbir Thapa (33, 52)	16-10-34	
17-9-15	1 Chattarsing Gurung (25, 33)	11-3-35	Edn. Offr.
1-4-19	2 Budhila Gurung (25, 33)	1-4-35	
14-10-19	2 Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43)	1-8-35	Ind. Instr., S. A. S. Ahmednagar Wing.
29-7-19	1 Jhagbir Rana (33)	23-8-35	
2-1-17	1 Dalbahadur Pun (33)	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36
14-12-15	1 Kaman Sing Gurung (33)	23-10-35	
24-4-18	1 Ranbahadur Roka (33)	2-12-35	
24-1-18	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33)	7-12-35	
15-3-20	2 Indarbahadur Thapa, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (32)	17-12-35	
13-7-16	2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33)	1-1-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 36 & Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sept. 38.
8-2-18	1 Panchbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	25-1-36	
10-11-19	1 Padamdhoj Gurung (33)	20-4-36	
13-10-19	2 Maniraj Thapa (33)	1-5-36	
20-5-19	1 Jasbir Gurung (33)	28-2-37	
17-2-20	1 Hunarsing Kanet (23)	1-3-37	Head clerk.
21-1-23	2 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33)	1-11-37	
6-12-22	2 Raman Rana (33)	21-1-38	
10-3-20	2 Premsing Khatri (23)	21-1-38	Head clerk.
31-1-20	1 Debbabahadur Thapa (33)	16-3-38	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

"Shurt pore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

The Great War—"La Bassees, 1914" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

"Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"

"Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUM OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifles) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguishing service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

1st Battalion—Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived 7 Feb. 33, from Dehra Dun.

2nd Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Oct. 37, from Chittagong.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala*

Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri

Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,

Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-3-30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
14-1-14	1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-7-33	1-2-37	Offg. Comdr. Zhob (Ind.) Bde. Area.
11-11-14	2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.C. ...	2-5-33	2-5-33	
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	2 Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L. ...	15-8-32	2-9-35	
18-12-14	1 Toogood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	15-9-33	2-5-38	Mily. Secy. to the Viceroy.
Company Commanders.				
7-4-16	1 Bain, Maj. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-4-34	18-6-29	Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
18-4-16	1 Wingfield, Maj. O. M. H., M.V.O. ...	18-4-34	2-2-33	
18-4-16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J. [L] ...	18-4-34	3-4-33	Comdt. Meerut State Forces.
14-11-16	2 Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D. ...	14-11-34	31-1-36	Asst. Mily. Secy., N. Comd.
11-7-16	1 Fell, Maj. A. L. ...	23-3-35	21-1-36	Assam Rifles.
18-6-17	2 Lovett, Maj. O. de T. ...	18-6-35	31-1-36	
27-10-17	1 Armstrong, Maj. H. F. C. ...	27-10-35	17-6-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21-12-17	2 Hutton, Maj. R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-12-35	17-6-38	
Company Officers.				
16-12-18	1 Hare, Maj. H. J., <i>q</i> [L] ...	16-12-36	1-4-33	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 19 Dec. 33, p. tr. S. U. L.</i>
15-4-19	1 Gascoigne, Maj. A. W. H. ...	15-4-37	15-4-19	<i>c. c., s. p. l.</i>
16-7-20	1 Robertson Maj. D. B. C. ...	16-7-38	20-11-21	<i>c. c., s. p. l.</i>
16-7-20	2 Parsons, Maj. E. H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-7-38	29-1-22	<i>Air Liaison offr., N. Comd.</i>
31-8-22	1 Conron, Capt. P. A. R. ...	31-8-31	22-1-34	<i>Instr., S. A. S., Armament Wing, Ahmednagar.</i>
31-8-22	2 Walton, Capt. W. L. ...	31-8-31	1-3-36	<i>c. c., s. p. l.</i>
27-8-24	2 Evans, Capt. L. N. ...	27-8-33	21-8-36	<i>c. c., s. p. l.</i>
4-2-27	1 Richardson, Capt. J. O ...	4-2-36	23-11-35	
2-2-28	2 Kitson, Capt. J. A. ...	2-2-37	7-6-29	Adjlt., 1 Mar. 36.—Offg. D. A. A. G. Meerut Dist.
29-8-29	2 Forteath, Capt. G. M. ...	29-8-38	15-10-30	<i>c. c., s. p. l.—Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 38.</i>
28-8-30	1 Richardson, Lt. G. S. N. ...	28-11-32	24-10-31	Adjlt., 1 Nov. 35. <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 18 d. to 25 Oct. 38.</i>
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R. ...	27-11-33	25-10-32	Zhob Mutiria
18-1-32	2 Panton, Lt. P. H. D. ...	28-4-34	7-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36. <i>Lo. ex I. 8 m. to 14 Dec. 38.</i>
1-9-32	2 Ryan, Lt. R. M. J. N. ...	1-12-34	2-11-33	Qr.-Mr., 15 June 38.
2-2-33	1 Jackman, Lt. R. C. ...	2-5-35	25-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36. <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 14 d. to 1 Jan. 39.</i>
31-8-33	1 Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Offg. Adjlt.
1-2-34	2 Ransford, Lt. J. K. ...	1-5-36	12-3-35	With 1 Burma Rif.
36-8-34	2 Hayter, Lt. A. G. ...	30-11-36	24-10-35	Offg. Adjlt.
30-8-34	2 Hutton, Lt. R. H. B. ...	30-11-36	1-10-35	
30-3-34	1 Preston, Lt. P. H. H. H. ...	30-11-36	26-11-35	
29-8-35	2 Stewart, Lt. W. W. ...	29-11-37	20-11-36	<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., to 8 Nov. 38.</i>
30-1-36	2 Kemmis Betty, Lt. P. ...	30-4-38	18-3-37	
27-8-36	1 Cobb, 2nd Lt. F. M. P. C. ...	27-8-36	3-11-37	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
28-1-37	1 Butchard, 2nd Lt. H. C. ...	28-1-37	15-4-38	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remark.
2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.
1-12-12	2 <i>Shamsher Sing Bokra</i> , Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 43).	6-6-19	1-11-24 1-11-30 A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
10-2-09	2 <i>Gamer Sing Gurung</i> , Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 38)	1-1-26	8-2-28 1-4-35
28-10-15	1 <i>Guman Sing Sahl</i> (33, 36)	16-4-25	6-9-31 19-11-37

Subadars.

28-7-17	2 <i>Hushyar Sing Gurung</i> (24, 25, 32) ...	16-7-25	1-11-30
5-12-18	1 <i>Ranbahadur Thapa</i> (25, 33, 36, 39) ...	15-2-26	1-1-32
20-11-13	2 <i>Anarupe Rana</i> , I.O.M. (33) ...	16-5-28	18-10-32
21-2-16	1 <i>Narbahadur Gurung</i> (25, 33, 51) ...	15-12-26	27-9-34
10-3-14	2 <i>Hari Sing Bohra</i> (33, 37) ...	1-11-30	1-1-35
5-1-16	2 <i>Jasbahadur Gurung</i> (33, 37) ...	1-1-31	1-4-35
1-11-15	2 <i>Balman Gurung</i> (33, 43) ...	1-6-31	3-9-35
11-10-15	2 <i>Bombahadur Gharti</i> (33) ...	21-2-33	25-3-37
15-12-13	1 <i>Siblal Thapa</i> (33, 43) ...	1-10-27	21-4-37
12-11-17	2 <i>Parbir Thapa</i> (33) ...	1-1-34	1-5-37
22-6-16	1 <i>Padam Sing Limbu</i> (25, 30, 33, 36, 51) ...	1-1-32	18-7-37
5-12-16	1 <i>Laibahadur Gurung</i> (33, 49, 51) ...	27-9-34	12-10-37
10-11-17	1 <i>Laibahadur Mal</i> (33) ...	1-11-34	19-11-37
29-1-19	1 <i>Aiman Rana</i> (33, 43, 51) ...	14-2-35	14-2-38
26-12-16	2 <i>Chakul Thapa</i> (33) ...	1-10-35	16-2-38

Jemadars.

1-12-16	2 <i>Gumani Chand</i> (33)	1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.
10-3-19	1 <i>Hari Sing Gharti</i> (25, 30, 33, 36, 42) ...	20-11-32	Edn. Offr.
15-3-17	2 <i>Dan Sing Thapa</i> (25, 33) ...	1-1-35	
8-1-16	2 <i>Jangbir Gurung</i> (33, 37) ...	1-4-35	
16-11-16	2 <i>Bhane Thapa</i> (33) ...	3-9-35	
14-12-17	1 <i>Birdhoj Gurung</i> (33) ...	1-10-35	
18-11-16	2 <i>Barna Sing Thapa</i> (33) ...	1-1-36	
24-12-16	2 <i>Kale Rana</i> (33) ...	1-1-36	
15-3-17	2 <i>Keshar Chand</i> (25, 33) ...	3-1-36	Edn. Offr.
8-11-17	2 <i>Sher Sing Newar</i> (33, 38) ...	1-3-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 33.
19-11-21	1 <i>Sire Rana</i> (33, 37) ...	10-3-36	
3-11-17	2 <i>Padam Sing Thapa</i> (33, 38) ...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Adj't.
16-1-22	1 <i>Panchsuba Gurung</i> , M.C. (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36	
22-7-13	1 <i>Deb Sing Thapa</i> (23) ...	1-6-36	Head Clerk, 1 June 36.
12-9-17	2 <i>Kum Sing Gurung</i> (33, 37) ...	1-10-36	
3-11-17	2 <i>Kalu Chettri</i> (33) ...	25-3-37	
29-11-17	1 <i>Jaman Sing Gurung</i> (33) ...	21-4-37	
23-10-18	2 <i>Pare Gurung</i> (33) ...	1-5-37	
25-11-22	1 <i>Tikajit Pun</i> (33, 36) ...	18-7-37	
25-1-23	1 <i>Balbahadur Thapa</i> (33) ...	25-9-37	
14-11-21	1 <i>Kum Sing Gurung</i> (33) ...	12-10-37	
6-2-25	1 <i>Laibahadur Thapa</i> (33) ...	19-11-37	
8-12-22	1 <i>Mehar Sing Gurung</i> (25, 33) ...	1-1-38	
24-12-23	1 <i>Prembahadur Gurung</i> (25, 33, 38) ...	14-2-38	
20-12-21	1 <i>Laldhoj Gurung</i> (33, 36) ...	15-2-38	
...	2 <i>Balesor Rana</i> (33) ...	16-2-38	
17-4-20	1 <i>Sirlal Thapa</i> (33) ...	17-3-38	

The 1st Bn. has an Addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khei" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Basse", 1914 "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nab Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1850; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion—Almora—Arrived, 29 Jan. 38, from Razmak.

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne—Arrived, 28 Mar. 35, from Razmak. (for Wana, 20-11-38).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Aji Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd) 26-3-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
8-8-14	1 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., p.s.c.	...	13-1-36	13-1-36
3-9-10	2 Lemon, Lt.-Col. R. L.	...	28-2-36	28-2-36
Second-in-Command.				
27-10-16	1 Monier-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	1-1-37	13-1-36	
26-1-16	2 McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.	26-1-34	19-1-37	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. C. E.	...	18-4-34	10-4-29 S. S. O., Belgaum.
14-11-16	1 Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.	...	1-7-38	30-12-35 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
14-11-16	2 Boucher, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.), C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	14-11-34	29-10-34 Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-17	1 Foster, Maj. L. A., M.C.	...	30-1-35	30-12-35
18-6-17	2 Barkrop, Maj. A. B., M.C.	...	18-6-35	30-12-35 Ind. States Forces.
13-8-19	1 Thornton, Maj. J. O. T.	...	13-8-37	15-6-36
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, Maj. G. A.	...	24-4-36	4-11-37 Lc. ex I., to 9 Nov. 38.
24-12-20	1 Rodger, Capt. H. K. C. R. [L], g.s.l.	...	24-12-28	18-8-38 A. R. O. for Gurkhas, Gorakhpur.
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	2 Skone, Maj. H. A.	...	31-8-36	31-8-18 c.c., s.p.t.
24-12-20	2 Garland, Capt. H. E.	...	24-12-28	8-3-23 G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Div.
23-12-21	1 Marks, Capt. R. N. F., p.s.c.	...	23-12-30	19-3-23
1-2-23	2 Foster, Capt. L. G.	...	1-2-32	29-6-24 Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-24	2 Rose, Capt. H. V.	...	30-8-33	2-12-25 O. C. Trng. Coy.
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S., M.C.	...	28-1-34	22-5-30 O. C. Det. Shahjahanpur.
7-7-25	2 Spaight, Capt. W. J. M.	...	16-9-34	16-9-30 A. R. O. for Gurkhas, Gorakhpur.
30-8-23	2 Bruce, Capt. J. C. D.	...	18-3-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	1 Hickman, Capt. P. H. B.	...	2-2-37	20-3-29
4-2-28	1 Eccles, Capt. H. G.	...	4-2-37	22-2-36
30-8-28	1 Smith, Capt. J. M.	...	30-8-37	27-10-29 Adj't., 1 June 35.
29-8-29	2 Somerville, Capt. W.	...	29-8-38	6-10-30 Adj't., 12 May 36.
30-8-29	1 Greenway, Capt. A. R. O. K.	...	30-8-38	26-10-30
14-11-35	2 Purcell, Lt. H. G. J.	...	14-2-33	13-12-35 Lc. ex I., 8 m. to 21 Mar. 39.
29-1-31	2 Lowe, Lt. T. M. O. H.	...	29-4-33	24-3-32 Qr. Mr., 12 May 36.
2-2-33	1 O'Lone, Lt. R. J.	...	2-5-35	6-3-34 Qr.-Mr. 16 Mar. 37.
31-8-33	2 Hill, Lt. J. H. C.	...	30-11-35	4-11-34
31-8-33	1 Finch, Lt. H. D. N.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34
2-2-34	1 Huss, Lt. J. A. G.	...	2-5-36	11-3-35 Lc. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 38.
30-8-34	1 Pulley, Lt. H. O.	...	30-11-36	19-10-35 Lc. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 38.
31-1-35	1 Seagrim, Lt. G. N.	...	30-4-37	12-3-36 Lc. ex I., 8 m. to 12 June 39.
30-1-36	2 Munford, Lt. E. N.	...	30-4-38	18-3-37 Offg. Qr.-Mr.
28-1-37	2 Mills, 2nd Lt. J. C. W.	...	28-1-37	28-3-38

Date	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Enrolmt.			

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

8-1-09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (23, 33, 38)	3-5-20	17-2-25	8-1-34
7-1-15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 36, 52)	2-2-26	20-12-28	9-6-38

Subadars.

4-11-07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (38)	3-10-20	27-4-26
9-6-23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48)	9-6-23	5-12-28
13-12-11	2 Narbir Gurung (33)	1-5-27	14-12-31
23-2-13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 36, 52)	20-3-28	9-6-33
5-11-12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (32)	16-12-26	8-1-34
1-12-13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 36, 42)	21-9-28	5-2-35
23-12-15	2 Siriparshad Chettri (33, 43)	4-7-30	11-10-35
6-3-16	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 36)	1-3-28	29-10-35
11-11-10	1 Safr Rana (32)	16-12-29	16-1-36
4-10-15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (33, 43, 52)	2-3-31	1-10-37
13-1-15	1 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33)	14-12-31	4-11-37
12-12-13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (33)	1-7-31	13-11-37
31-12-14	2 Ganbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	9-6-33	18-11-37
19-10-14	1 Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52)	1-1-33	20-2-38
15-11-15	2 Balaji Gurung (33, 36, 43, 52)	20-11-33	9-6-38

Jemadars.

9-2-13	2 Narainsing Gurung (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36).	1-9-24	Head Clerk.
8-2-15	2 Bikhidhan Rai (33)	20-12-28	
11-9-14	2 Kharakshamsher Sahi (23, 25, 29, 33)	16-10-31	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 31.
23-3-16	1 Govind Sahi (32)	16-1-34	
24-10-18	2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43)	5-2-34	
16-3-18	2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43)	14-2-34	
29-9-15	1 Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43)	16-6-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 13 Nov. 37.
29-1-17	2 Bahadur Thapa (33)	1-9-34	
14-11-19	2 Unre Gurung (33, 52)	1-11-34	
30-11-20	2 Siriparshad Gurung (33)	15-9-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 38.
7-4-16	2 Dan Sing Sahi (33, 36)	11-10-35	
20-11-16	1 Indra Ram Gurung (33)	29-10-35	
3-4-18	1 Damar Sing Thapa (33)	16-1-36	
2-4-17	2 Ram Sing Gurung (24, 30, 33, 49)	1-10-36	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 37.
11-11-16	1 Pahal Sing Pun (33, 36)	19-3-37	
13-12-21	1 Randhoj Gurung (33)	1-10-37	
18-2-13	2 Patiram Rana (49)	4-11-37	
17-12-21	1 Motilal Gurung (33)	6-11-37	
23-6-17	1 Dal Sing Thapa (33)	6-11-37	Head Clerk.
23-6-17	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 36, 38)	13-11-37	
2-5-23	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (32, 52)	18-11-37	
31-1-13	1 Debiang Chand (33, 33)	19-1-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
3-8-13	1 Narbahadur Gurung (33, 36)	6-2-38	
4-6-18	1 Rabilal Thapa (33)	20-2-38	
13-12-21	1 Lalbahadur Rana (25, 30, 33)	1-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 May 38.
9-7-25	2 Kishan Sing Thapa (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	9-6-38	

Hq. Centre—Bakloh.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"All Majlid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah"
"Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915"
"France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad"
"Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion—Bakloh—Arrived, 4 Feb. 38, from Malakand.

2nd Battalion—Razmak—Arrived, Mar. 37, from Bakloh. (for Bakloh 25-3-39).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravalu Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.O.I.E.,
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur M. Mills, K.T., C.B., D.S.O. 8-11-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
9-12-11	2 Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.O.	1-7-32	2-4-36	
19-1-12	1 Borrowman, Lt.-Col. O. G.	1-9-37	1-9-37	Comdg. Bakloh.
Second-in-Command.				
23-12-14	2 Weallens, Maj. W. R. W.	23-12-32	2-4-36	D. A. A. G. (Revision Section), Defence Dept.
15-11-15	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.	15-11-33	8-8-38	
Company Commanders.				
1-2-15	2 Barstow, Maj. H. L., p.s.c.	20-10-33	27-11-30	
26-7-15	2 Gamble, Maj. L.	18-4-34	5-5-31	Burma Frontier Force.
29-7-16	1 Nye, Maj. A. R., M.O.	18-4-34	29-3-30	Assam Rif.
16-8-16	1 Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., p.s.c.	16-8-34	13-1-33	
16-12-16	1 Haswell, Maj. F. W.	12-9-35	2-4-36	
1-10-18	2 Lentaigne, Maj W. D. A. p.s.c.	1-10-36	1-4-38	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	2 Mackay, Maj. J. N., q.	15-4-37	1-4-38	Burma Defence Force.
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	1 Cosens, Maj. F. R. S.	15-4-37	16-4-19	
14-7-21	2 Emerson, Capt. J., p.s.c.	14-7-29	19-11-22	
23-12-21	1 Davidson, Capt. R. A. N., p.s.c.	23-12-30	18-3-23	Lv. ex I., 8m. to 2 Feb. 39.
31-1-24	2 Goldney, Capt. J. L.	31-1-33	22-3-25	Staff Col., Quetta.
29-1-25	1 Rich, Capt. H. W. W.	29-1-34	10-1-33	Ind. States Forces.
30-8-26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O.	30-8-35	4-11-27	
30-8-28	2 Lewis, Capt. J. W. A.	30-8-37	9-10-29	S. W. Scouts.
30-1-30	2 Mills, Lt. A. W.	30-4-32	21-8-31	Adj., 21 Oct. 36. Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 1 Feb. 39.
30-1-30	1 Nangle, Lt. F. E.	30-4-32	21-8-31	Adj., 17 Oct. 36. Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 38.
25-1-31	1 Oldham, Lt. W. H. B.	25-4-33	29-10-33	Qr. Mr., 22 Oct. 37.
29-1-31	1 Smart, Lt. D. M. B.	29-4-33	27-1-36	Lv. ex I., to 9 Dec. 38.
27-8-31	1 Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M.	27-11-33	24-3-34	
27-8-31	2 Douglas, Lt. J. S.	27-11-33	23-10-32	Offg. Adj.
30-1-22	2 Murray, Lt. E. D.	30-4-34	18-4-33	Qr.-Mr., 21 Oct. 36.
2-2-33	1 Redl, Lt. F. A. G.	2-5-35	14-3-34	
31-8-33	2 Strickland, Lt. J. W., M.C.	30-11-35	14-11-34	
31-8-33	1 Moule, Lt. H. D.	30-11-35	6-11-34	
1-2-34	2 Fairweather, Lt. J. S. H.	1-5-36	14-3-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 38.
30-8-34	2 Masters, Lt. J.	30-11-36	9-10-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 May 39.
31-1-35	2 Stimpson, Lt. J. W.	30-4-37	10-3-36	
29-8-35	1 Constantine, Lt. R.	29-11-37	17-11-36	
30-1-36	1 Donlea, Lt. T. A. M.	30-4-38	10-4-37	
27-8-36	1 Hillard, 2nd Lt. J. L.	27-8-36	1-1-38	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-8-19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (23, 36, 49)	14-8-19	16-1-26	19-3-34
14-3-12	2 Parta Sing Gurung	1-4-18	27-4-26	6-11-36

Subadars.

27-11-14	2 Sahabir Gurung, I. D. S. M. (33, 43)	... ..	21-1-25	15-6-30
12-12-18	2 Lllamber Gurung (33, 43)	... ..	27-4-26	1-4-33
9-3-14	2 Hotu Rana (33, 36, 43)	... ..	1-6-26	23-4-33
28-1-15	1 Sukambar Gurung (33)	... ..	27-4-26	1-11-33
25-8-14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32)	... ..	1-5-26	16-3-34
18-1-15	2 Hemlal Thapa (33)	... ..	17-11-28	24-4-35
19-2-12	1 Mandhoj Gurung (32)	... ..	1-4-27	1-1-36
17-12-18	1 Tikaram Thapa (33, 36)	... ..	1-5-29	1-3-36
1-3-15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (33)	... ..	6-5-26	1-5-36
25-10-20	1 Bhim Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	... ..	9-3-30	16-5-36
23-11-16	2 Sherbahadur Pun (32, 49)	... ..	16-5-30	6-11-36
21-10-15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (33)	... ..	15-6-30	21-11-36
30-6-11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (24, 33)	... ..	2-2-29	1-7-37
5-1-16	1 Chamu Roka (33, 36)	... ..	3-4-30	22-9-37
2-3-18	2 Nanle Thapa (33)	... ..	16-6-30	21-2-38
23-12-15	1 Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 36)	... ..	13-8-30	1-5-38

Jemadars.

23-4-18	1 Ram Ratan Rana (24, 33, 49)	... ..	16-9-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
10-4-16	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	... ..	1-2-31	
29-7-19	2 Mukte Thapa (33)	... ..	11-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 37.
4-1-13	1 Tejbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	... ..	1-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
4-1-26	2 Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33, 33)	... ..	1-4-33	
10-11-19	2 Mohansing Ale (33, 36)	... ..	23-4-33	
27-1-15	1 Budhe Gurung (33)	... ..	1-11-33	
20-12-15	1 Nandbir Thapa (33)	... ..	16-3-34	
24-12-17	2 Raising Thapa (33, 36)	... ..	21-2-35	
21-7-19	1 Padambahadur Gurung (33)	... ..	1-3-36	Jemdr. Adj., 22 Sep. 37.
2-3-16	1 Kishandhoj Rana (33)	... ..	1-5-36	
20-12-19	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33, 36)	... ..	16-5-36	
9-9-20	1 Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 36)	... ..	16-8-36	
15-9-22	2 Fatehahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33, 36)	... ..	1-11-36	
3-12-21	2 Narbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33)	... ..	6-11-36	
31-10-25	2 Manbir Gurung (23, 25, 29, 32)	... ..	21-11-36	Edn. Offr., 21 Nov. 36.
5-2-20	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 36)	... ..	21-12-36	
5-6-15	1 Paras Ram Gurung (23)	... ..	1-7-37	Head Clerk.
2-2-20	1 Manraj Gurung (33)	... ..	16-7-37	
17-5-16	1 Agam Gurung (33, 43)	... ..	22-9-37	
13-5-18	2 Khushhal Singh Pathania (23, 26)	... ..	13-12-37	Head Clerk.
9-12-19	1 Chandarbir Thapa (33)	... ..	26-12-37	
16-9-27	2 Premsing Thapa (24, 33, 37)	... ..	13-1-38	
12-1-23	2 Gagansing Gurung (33, 36)	... ..	21-2-38	Jemdr. Adj., Apl. 38.
...	2 Narbahadur Thapa	... ..	24-4-38	
16-12-19	1 Mahabarna Thapa (33)	... ..	1-5-38	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Pelwar Kotai" "Charaslah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived, 12 Mar. 38, from Landi Kotai.

2nd Battalion—Bara Fort—Arrived, 10 Mar. 38, from Abbottabad.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., a.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) 29-1-37.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
9-9-08	1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.O. (s.c.) ...	1-1-30	10-11-35	
19-1-12	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c. ...	1-1-33	11-4-36	Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 7 Nov. 38.
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	2 LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., p.s.c. ...	22-1-31	11-4-36	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 38.
14-7-15	1 Cameron, Maj. R. T. ...	14-7-33	2-10-36	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 38.
Company Commanders.				
15-9-15	2 Marinadin, Maj. J. F. ...	15-9-33	7-8-30	
24-7-15	2 Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.O. ...	13-4-34	13-1-33	Ind. State Forces.
7-8-15	1 Briggs, Maj. R. A. ...	3-5-34	3-12-35	
29-6-16	1 Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q. ...	29-6-34	3-12-35	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Nepal Escort, Khatmandu.
30-1-17	2 Macdonald, Maj. N. ...	30-1-35	8-6-34	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 27 Nov. 38.
27-10-17	2 Alexander, Maj. L. A. ...	27-10-35	29-7-36	
21-12-17	1 Harrison, Maj. T. R. ...	21-12-35	5-8-38	
21-8-18	1 Mackinday, Maj. J. J. L., p.s.c. ...	21-8-36	1-4-38	Bde. Maj., Zhob (Ind.) Bde. Area.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	2 Leonard, Maj. R. G. ...	31-1-36	13-2-27	
20-12-18	1 Thompson, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. G. S., p.s.c. ...	1-7-36	12-4-22	Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy.
29-1-20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., p.s.c. ...	29-1-38	6-2-20	Bde. Maj., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
24-12-20	2 Hedley, Capt. R. C. O. ...	24-12-28	10-3-22	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
23-12-21	1 Pease, Capt. R. H., p.s.c. [I] ...	23-12-30	19-3-23	
31-1-24	2 Outram, Capt. K. D. ...	31-1-33	21-3-25	Kurram Militia.
30-8-26	1 Burton, Capt. G. W. S. ...	30-8-35	31-10-27	Staff Col., Camberley.
16-11-28	1 Robinson, Capt. G. M. ...	16-11-37	28-11-35	Lv., ex I., 9 m., to 7 Dec. 38.
31-1-29	1 LeMarchand, Capt. L. P. ...	31-1-38	4-4-30	Adj., 17 Nov. 37.
29-8-29	2 Townsend, Capt. E. P. ...	29-8-38	1-11-30	Adj., 17 Aug. 37.
29-1-31	2 Venning, Lt. D. R., M.O. ...	29-4-33	19-3-32	
28-1-32	2 Bird, Lt. A. O. ...	28-4-34	9-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 9 June 36.—Lv., ex I., 7 m. 11 d., to 30 Apl. 39.
28-1-32	1 Sanders, Lt. G. P. V. ...	28-4-34	12-3-33	Tocht Scouts.
1-9-32	1 Morland-Hughes, Lt. R. W. ...	1-12-34	4-11-33	Qr.-Mr., 7 July 36.
31-8-33	1 Nightingale, Lt. G. M. ...	30-11-35	4-11-34	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 38.
31-8-33	1 Stone, Lt. G. E. I. ...	30-11-35	16-3-36	
30-8-34	1 Vernon Betts, Lt. R. J. ...	30-11-38	16-10-35	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 38.
1-2-34	2 Monteath, Lt. D. I. ...	1-5-36	30-11-36	
29-8-35	1 Monahan, Lt. H. C. C. ...	29-11-37	15-4-38	
30-1-36	2 Hadoke, Lt. D. Fitz. G. ...	30-4-38	7-4-37	
27-8-36	1 Winstanley, 2nd Lt. P. B. ...	27-8-36	2-11-37	
28-1-37	2 Cromble, 2nd Lt. J. C. ...	28-1-37	3-4-38	

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5-11-10	2 Randhoj Gurung (33)	16-10-24	1-6-28	1-10-35
27-1-10	1 Dalbir Chand, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	12-12-19	20-12-23	1-1-36

Subadars.

10-7-17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (23, 25, 37)	21-10-18	11-2-25
23-11-12	1 Pahalman Gurung	20-3-24	16-2-27
17-11-13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung	20-12-23	15-4-28
25-9-14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 36, 43)	1-10-24	1-6-28
21-10-14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	19-2-30	21-12-33
31-5-15	2 Jabardhan Thapa (23, 25, 33)	1-3-30	30-9-34
8-2-15	2 Giriparsad Burathoki (33, 37)	1-10-30	1-10-35
15-12-18	1 Manraj Gurung (36, 49)	1-4-27	1-1-36
22-11-12	1 Partiman Gurung	1-12-27	9-3-36
2-2-14	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	15-11-30	20-4-36
27-12-15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1-6-28	1-1-37
7-5-15	2 Padamsing Burathoki (33, 36)	16-1-32	1-3-37
8-8-15	2 Narainsing Thapa (33, 36)	6-9-32	14-5-37
8-2-15	1 Partab Rana (25, 36, 38)	11-5-30	29-5-37
10-9-15	2 Udai Thapa (33, 42)	4-10-32	19-3-38
22-11-15	1 Bombahadur Thapa	1-1-34	30-7-38

Jemadars.

13-12-19	2 Raghubir Lama (24)	13-4-32	Head Clerk.
14-9-15	2 Thanesor Thapa (33, 36)	22-10-32	
12-4-15	2 Dhansing Gurung (33)	1-3-33	
16-12-15	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33)	16-12-33	
6-11-17	2 Nandalal Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	21-12-33	
14-12-16	2 Setu Chand (29, 33)	24-12-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 36.
1-1-19	1 Sherbahadur Gurung (23)	4-7-34	Head Clerk.
24-11-17	2 Jangbir Rana (33, 43)	1-9-34	
27-12-15	1 Tekansing Gurung (33)	11-11-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 37.
10-11-16	2 Kanspersad Gurung (33, 36, 43)	30-9-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 19 Mar. 38.
12-6-16	1 Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39)	11-1-35	Edn. Offr., 11 Jan. 35.
6-12-17	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	1-10-35	
18-10-16	1 Rajman Ghale (33, 43)	26-11-35	
7-11-16	1 Bahadursing Gurung (33)	1-1-36	
27-5-16	1 Jiune Thapa (33)	8-2-36	
6-5-16	1 Judhbir Gurung (33)	9-2-36	
4-12-19	1 Nandabahadur Thapa (32)	9-3-36	
5-1-20	2 Padambahadur Gurung (33, 36)	20-4-36	
26-4-18	1 Birkabahadur Rai (32)	15-11-36	
12-6-16	1 Padamsing Thapa (33)	1-1-37	
5-1-18	2 Shamsersing Mahat (24, 33, 38)	1-3-37	
17-2-20	2 Bhawansing Thapa (33)	14-5-37	
10-8-20	1 Tulu Gurung	29-5-37	
10-6-18	1 Gangasing Thakur	21-11-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 29 May 38.
17-2-20	2 Tejbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49)	19-3-38	
...	1 Tekansing Gurung	30-7-38	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Mesles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Malakand—Arrived, 2 Feb. 38, from Abbottabad.

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived, 25 Feb. 36, from Razmak.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. 9-3-34

COLONEL—Field Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
C.I.M., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. 12-3-26.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
6-8-14	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.	1-1-35	27-4-37	
14-11-16	1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.	27-4-37	27-4-37	Comdg. Malakand.
Seconds-in-Command.				
28-11-14	2 Jones, Maj. J. K.	28-8-33	6-3-37	
14-8-15	1 Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-38	2-5-38	
Company Commanders.				
6-9-15	1 Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	28-5-34	1-9-34	J. A. G.'s Dept.
1-10-15	2 Pulling, Maj. G. H.	29-6-34	1-9-30	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Nov. 33.
30-1-17	2 Grove, Maj. G. H.	30-1-35	30-7-31	Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 13 Dec. 33.
27-10-17	1 Ward, Maj. G. R., p.s.c.	27-10-35	30-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in Comd. S.S.O., Malakand.
1-3-17	2 Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E.	10-11-35	29-7-34	
31-8-18	1 Smith, Maj. T. N., p.s.c.	31-8-36	8-3-38	Staff Capt., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
29-3-18	1 Macleod, Maj. I. N.	20-12-36	2-5-38	
15-4-19	2 Coldicott, Maj. C. U.	15-4-37	8-3-38	O. C. Depot.

Company Officers.

15-4-19	2 Bnifield, Maj. G. F. X.	15-4-37	22-4-19	c. c., s. p. t.
16-7-20	1 Proud, Maj. R.R., p.s.c.	16-7-38	30-10-21	c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Feb. 39.
24-12-20	2 Eustace, Bt. Maj. N., p.s.c.	1-7-37	7-9-22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-10-20	1 Dyke, Capt. O. C. T., M.C.	1-9-31	4-2-30	Staff Coll. Quetta.
30-8-23	2 Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W.	30-8-32	14-10-24	Kurram Militia.
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, Capt. G. L. S.	30-8-33	30-10-25	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 7 Dec. 33.
30-8-28	2 Davy, Capt. A. E. G.	30-8-37	28-10-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
31-1-29	1 Elliot, Capt. C. F. D.	31-1-38	27-3-30	Lv. ex I., 11 m. 13 d., to 31 Jan. 39.
28-6-30	1 Robertson, Lt. J. A. R.	28-11-32	24-10-31	Adjt., 16 Nov. 37.
29-1-31	2 Power, Lt. T. G. B.	29-4-38	22-8-32	I. A. O. C.
27-8-31	2 Prince, Lt. H. A.	27-11-33	22-10-32	Offg. Adjt.
27-8-31	1 Shaw, Lt. N. F. B.	27-11-33	24-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 35.
30-8-34	1 Nicholson, Lt. F. F. C.	30-11-36	17-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Howson, Lt. W. R.	30-11-36	31-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Minchinton, Lt. H. L.	30-11-36	18-10-35	
8-6-35	1 McLaughlin, Lt. P. M. D. H.	8-9-37	6-11-37	
30-1-36	1 Short, Lt. N. E. V.	30-4-38	11-4-37	
30-1-36	2 Sanders, Lt. J. V.	30-4-38	25-3-37	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27-8-36	2 Cable, 2nd-Lt. D. J.	27-8-36	2-11-37	
28-1-37	2 Amoores, 2nd-Lt. W. M.	28-1-37	30-4-38	
28-1-37	1 Christie, 2nd-Lt. I. M.	28-1-37	3-4-38	

Date of Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29-12-13	2 Manbir Roka (25)	...	16-4-21	1-3-27	1-4-35
25-12-05	1 Maniraj Gurung	...	1-2-22	8-12-24	23-3-38

Subadars.

18-11-10	2 Parsadman Rai, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	...	26-4-21	20-10-27
15-10-10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-5-24	1-7-29
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (26, 29)	...	16-7-25	24-3-30
18-11-16	1 Mansing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 41, 48)	...	1-5-26	1-10-31
29-11-12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (33, 42)	...	27-4-26	1-1-35
16-8-16	2 Gaganasing Thapa (24, 25, 33)	...	1-8-27	1-4-35
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (33)	...	24-11-30	28-12-35
29-12-15	2 Tulbahadur Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	20-10-27	5-1-36
24-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	...	20-11-31	18-10-36
24-4-16	1 Khambasing Gurung (33)	...	6-10-32	8-2-37
23-11-16	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33)	...	27-12-32	30-3-37
17-6-16	1 Budhiman Gurung (29, 33)	...	30-12-32	17-10-37
18-10-18	1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	...	1-1-33	13-11-37
21-6-16	2 Bhairabasing Thapa (33, 43)	...	15-10-29	12-12-37
19-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	...	23-3-33	23-3-33
14-11-16	2 Lilaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	...	31-12-39	1-4-38

Jemadars.

27-12-12	2 Lakshmi-das Datt (<i>Hony. Subdr., 1-5-35</i>)	1-5-23	Head Clerk.
29-10-16	2 Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	1-10-31	
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri	15-10-32	Head Clerk.
1-5-14	2 Kubrsing Gurung (33)	14-12-32	
18-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (25, 32, 36)	15-10-33	
28-10-18	1 Lalsing Lama (25, 29, 33)	1-5-34	
15-1-18	1 Birman Gurung (33, 36)	1-7-34	
15-12-16	2 Jagatbahadur Sahl (25, 33)	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adj.
13-11-16	2 Ransing Gurung (33)	1-1-35	
8-11-17	2 Harkaman Thapa (33)	1-4-35	
28-10-18	2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-35	
9-1-20	2 Balbahadur Ale, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-11-35	
23-6-20	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	6-12-35	
13-12-19	2 Lalu Pun (32)	5-1-36	
15-3-18	1 Attarsing Thapa (33)	5-4-36	
20-12-17	2 Paharsing Rana (33)	1-8-36	
20-10-19	1 Pahalman Gurung (33)	2-12-36	Jemdr. Adj.
24-3-20	1 Deblindra Gurung (33, 43)	8-2-37	
16-12-22	1 Kharjang Gurung (33)	30-3-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
12-4-20	1 Gokulsing Thapa (33, 36)	30-3-37	
16-12-22	1 Gange Rana, I.O.M. (33)	15-5-37	
20-5-20	1 Motiram Thapa (33)	17-10-37	
16-11-21	1 Deoram Pun (33)	13-11-37	
6-4-20	2 Puranbahadur Thapa (33)	4-3-38	
13-1-21	1 Bharat Rana (25, 29)	23-3-38	
-6-20	2 Atidhoj Rana (32)	1-4-38	

*Regt. Centre—Shillong.***7th Gurkha Rifles.***Uniform—Rifle-green.**Facings—Black.***"Afghanistan, 1919."***The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19."**Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.**The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.**1st Battalion.—Shillong—Arrived 26th Mar. 36 from Ft. Sandeman.**2nd Battalion.—Shillong—Arrived 23rd Mar. 38 from Quetta.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 18-6-37

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-8-14	2 Slim, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>			
	<i>i.d.c.</i> ...	1-1-35	2-5-38	Comdg. Shillong.
14-1-14	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G. ...	22-7-38	22-7-38	

Second-in-Command.

15-8-14	2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E. ...	15-8-32	2-5-34	
---------	----------------------------	---------	--------	--

Company Commanders.

1-10-14	2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B. ...	1-10-32	28-12-25	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. to 14 Nov. 38.</i>
11-11-14	2 Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-7-37	1-9-26	
13-9-14	2 Furness, Maj. W. S., M.C. ...	8-6-33	22-7-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 6 d. to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
17-9-14	1 Taylor, Maj. G. D. ...	16-6-33	12-3-32	<i>With 4th Bn., Burma Rifles.</i>
4-12-14	2 Brierley, Maj. R. ...	30-8-33	2-5-34	
22-12-15	1 Mercer, Maj. A. V. A. ...	22-12-33	7-11-33	<i>O. C., Simla Dett.</i>
25-4-15	1 Cockram, Maj. L. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-1-34	22-7-34	<i>G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.</i>
18-6-17	1 Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-6-35	17-6-36	<i>Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.</i>

Company Officers.

27-10-17	1 Owens, Maj. T. D. C., M.C. ...	27-10-35	20-2-38	
21-12-17	2 Orgill, Maj. A. W. ...	21-12-35	7-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Jan. 39.</i>
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, Maj. M. H. ...	31-1-36	2-9-18	
24-4-18	1 Sadleir, Maj. J. W. V. ...	24-4-36	20-12-18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 38.</i>
23-8-18	2 Hurst, Maj. T. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-1-36	28-10-23	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd.</i>
16-7-19	2 Campbell, Maj. O. H. ...	16-7-37	23-12-19	
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, Maj. S. F., <i>g.</i> ...	29-1-38	10-2-33	
14-7-21	1 Love, Capt. S. W. A. ...	14-7-29	21-4-36	<i>With Simla Dett.</i>
31-1-24	1 Turner, Capt. J. H., <i>g.</i> ...	31-1-33	1-4-33	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
26-8-24	2 Smith, Capt. J. L. ...	26-8-33	24-3-30	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
4-2-26	2 Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-2-35	26-3-27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
4-2-26	1 Guerden, Capt. C. G. ...	4-2-35	29-3-27	
30-3-26	2 Connell-McDowell, Capt. B. H. A. ...	30-8-35	1-4-37	<i>Lv. ex I. to 21 Nov. 38.</i>
1-9-27	2 Houghton, Capt. H. W. ...	1-9-36	29-10-28	
1-9-27	1 Morris, Capt. J. T. H. ...	1-9-36	14-11-30	<i>Instr., Chemical Warfare Sch., India.</i>
13-2-29	2 MacConachie, Capt. A. D. ...	18-2-38	27-4-32	
23-8-30	1 Stone, Lt. J. O. F. ...	25-11-32	22-9-37	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
27-8-31	2 Williams, Lt. H. M. ...	27-11-33	4-3-34	<i>Adj. 1 Mar 37.</i>
29-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmari.</i>
30-1-32	1 Brownsdon, Lt. T. E. ...	30-4-34	8-3-33	<i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i>
1-9-32	1 Holdaway, Lt. E. S. ...	1-12-34	6-11-33	<i>Adj. 18 Nov. 36.</i>
3-2-34	2 Hortin, Lt. J. H. ...	3-5-36	24-3-35	
30-8-34	1 Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R. ...	30-11-36	14-12-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Dec. 38.</i>
29-8-35	2 Yates, Lt. D. A. ...	29-11-37	17-11-36	
30-1-36	2 Morisse, Lt. J. B. ...	30-4-38	31-3-37	
27-8-36	1 Magoris, 2nd Lt. M. H. F. ...	27-8-36	1-11-37	

Date of Promotion.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
7th Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
11-4-08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	2-9-18	29-12-24 17-12-32
29-4-13	2 Takman Rai (32, 36) ...	1-6-28	8-6-30 16-5-37
Subadars.			
1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37) ...	1-1-18	1-6-26
26-4-11	1 Kesarsing Rai (33) ...	1-2-26	1-2-30
18-2-10	2 Budhraj Limbu (33) ...	6-11-29	1-5-31
14-12-14	1 Sarbajit Rai (24, 25, 33) ...	8-8-25	1-11-31
30-12-11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (33) ...	16-5-27	1-7-33
4-2-09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (36) ...	1-6-26	12-2-34
1-1-18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (23, 146) ...	1-4-21	1-5-34
29-5-14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (33) ...	19-11-29	11-6-34
24-9-19	2 Dambahadur Limbu (24, 25, 33, 49) ...	7-6-28	9-1-35
17-3-11	2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	8-6-30	19-1-36
6-11-12	1 Chaturman Rai (33) ...	{ 1-7-28 1-1-29†	{ 1-2-36 1-11-36*
6-1-18	1 Lalbahadur Rai (33, 49) ...	26-4-28	{ 16-9-35 16-3-36†
9-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156) ...	21-10-32	1-3-37
19-2-13	1 Umersing Limbu (33) ...	1-2-31	16-4-37
13-11-14	2 Sirmam Rana ...	1-4-30	16-5-37
11-5-14	1 Saharman Rai (33, 36) ...	1-6-32	2-7-38
Jemadars.			
25-7-16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33) ...	15-2-30	
17-2-15	2 Shamsher Limbu (33) ...	16-2-30	
10-12-14	1 Dambarsing Rai (33) ...	1-6-32	
1-11-16	2 Harkaman Limbu (33, 36) ...	1-8-32	
11-12-14	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (33) ...	17-12-32	
11-12-14	1 Indraman Rai (33, 36) ...	1-7-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 35.
20-4-14	1 Narbahadur Sunwar (33, 48) ...	1-10-33	
5-5-17	1 Ganesh Thapa (29, 33, 38) ...	3-12-33	
22-9-17	2 Mansing Rai (33) ...	12-2-34	
27-1-14	1 Sherbahadur Rai (33) ...	1-6-34	Edn. Offr., 1 June 34.
10-12-17	2 Bahadur Limbu (33) ...	9-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
5-5-16	1 Ranbir Limbu (33, 52) ...	27-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 37.
30-8-17	1 Agam Singh Limbu (33, 49) ...	1-4-35	
4-12-15	2 Chandrapal Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37.
22-9-17	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	1-6-35	
11-12-16	1 Bombahadur Rai (33, 36, 49) ...	16-9-35	
31-5-15	2 Padambahadur Rai (33) ...	19-1-36	
2-2-18	1 Punahang Limbu (33) ...	1-2-36	
1-8-16	2 Ashbahadur Rai (33) ...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19-12-17	2 Gangaparsad Rai (33) ...	1-3-37	
11-7-18	1 Dharamsing Limbu (33) ...	16-4-37	
12-7-21	1 Ram Singh (23) ...	2-5-37	Head Clerk, 2 May 37.
10-1-20	2 Jangbir Lama (32, 36) ...	16-5-37	
4-9-16	2 Kharakbahadur Limbu ...	1-8-37	
16-5-19	1 Gyanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	2-7-38	

*Forfeits 9 months' seniority. † Forfeits 6 months' seniority.

*Regt. Centre—Shillong.***8th Gurkha Rifles.***Uniform—Rifle-green.**Facings—Black.**"Burma, 1835-37" "Afghanistan, 1919."**The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ambers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."*

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826, the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I. 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839, the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864, the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion—Quetta.—Arrived 16th Mar. 1938 from Shillong. (*For Razmak, 4-3-39.*)

2nd Battalion—Wana.—Arrived.....from Loralai.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pratala Gorkha Bakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. R.E.C. 29-1-26.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
20-1-12	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. R., M.O.	1-1-34	2-11-36	
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. B., O.B.E.	29-4-38	29-4-38	<i>Le. ex I., to 20 Oct. 38.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
10-9-14	1 Langlands, Maj. E. W.	16-6-38	2-11-36	
30-1-17	2 Duncan, Maj. D. L.	1-7-33	5-5-38	
Company Commanders.				
19-8-15	2 Irwin, Maj. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15-12-33	20-4-29	
10-4-15	1 Webb, Lt.-Col. F. B., p.s.c., f.s.	1-1-36	29-4-31	<i>Asst. Secy. to the Committee of Impf. Def</i>
5-5-15	2 Duncan, Maj. A. W., D.S.O.	8-2-34	21-12-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 20 Oct. 38.</i>
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, Maj. T. I., O.I.E., M.B.E., M.O.	19-6-34	15-2-36	
10-7-16	1 Mulpasworth, Maj. R. C.	19-7-34	21-1-32	<i>Le. ex I., 9 m. to 14 Jan. 39.</i>
29-6-16	2 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.O., p.s.c.	29-6-34	1-4-38	<i>G. S. O., 3rd. yr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma</i>
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.O.	19-7-34	8-3-38	<i>Adj., 2 Bn., U. T. C & Adm. Comd., 5 Bengal Urban Infy.</i>
1-10-18	1 Gardner, Maj. J. H. D....	1-10-36	3-8-38	<i>O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.</i>
Company Officers.				
14-11-16	2 Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A.	14-11-34	22-11-16	<i>Le. in & ex I., 3 m. 18 d., to 13 Nov. 38.</i>
21-12-17	2 Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.O.	21-12-35	25-12-27	<i>O. C. Trng. Coy., Dehra Dun.</i>
1-10-18	2 Stables, Maj. F. H. A. [L]	1-10-36	16-10-36	<i>Language study, Tokyo, Japan.</i>
24 12 20	2 Yeates, Capt. C. W.	25-8-29	1-9-24	<i>Le. ex I., to 9 Dec. 38.</i>
21-8-22	1 Morris, Capt. A. De B.	31-8-31	19-3-36	
30-5-23	2 Wall, Capt. R. R. C.	30-8-32	13-10-24	<i>Instr. S. A. S., Armament Wing, Ahmednagar.</i>
31-1-24	1 Macartney, Capt. F. G. C.	31-1-33	1-12-29	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
25-2-30	2 Spittle, Capt. W. R. J....	14-3-34	21-2-30	<i>Assam Rif</i>
30-8-26	1 Greenway, Capt. J. W. H. K.	30-8-35	13-5-36	
4-2-26	2 Twiss, Capt. G.	4-2-35	11-3-36	<i>Gr. Mr., 9 Mar. 38.</i>
30-8-29	1 Whitehead, Capt. E. V.	30-8-37	16-10-29	<i>Assam Rif</i>
30-1-30	1 Alpin, Lt. P. M.	30-4-32	24-3-31	<i>Gr. Mr., 1 May 37.</i>
27-4-31	1 Owens, Lt. M. E.	27-11-33	12-11-32	<i>Adj., 27 Feb. 37.</i>
1-9-32	2 McGill, Lt. R. P. T.	1-12-34	6-4-36	<i>Adj., 11 Sep. 37.</i>
2-2-33	1 Walker, Lt. W. C.	2-5-35	6-3-34	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
2-2-33	2 Anson, Lt. K. G.	2-5-35	22-9-34	
31-8-33	2 Burgess, Lt. P. A. E.	30-11-35	6-11-4	
20-1-36	2 Harrington, Lt. H.	30-4-38	17-3-37	
31-1-36	1 Weymouth, Lt. D. V.	30-4-38	20-3-37	
28-1-37	1 Horsford, 2nd-Lt. D. G. T.	28-1-37	9-4-38	
30-2-37	2 Bulkeley, 2nd-Lt. R. D. S.	30-2-37	3-4-38	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
8th Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
25-3-10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (24) ...	1-3-22	16-1-28 16-3-35
14-8-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 32) ...	13-4-24	1-6-27 1-3-36

Subadars.			
5-4-13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33) ...	25-4-26	1-6-30
5-2-09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-1-25	16-3-32
12-11-13	2 Gangu Thapa (33, 49) ...	20-11-26	7-10-33
3-2-09	1 Birtasing Gurung (33) ...	25-8-26	4-11-33
15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 38) ..	1-6-27	1-3-34
14-9-15	1 Rupsing Thapa (33, 36, 49) ...	2-11-28	16-3-35
31-10-14	2 Dasrath Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (32) ...	1-6-27	1-4-35
17-12-14	2 Santabr Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	1-6-27	30-8-35
5-11-12	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-1-29	25-9-35
15-12-15	1 Balbir Gharti (33, 43) ...	1-3-30	20-11-35
1-12-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 43) ...	1-6-30	7-2-36
26-8-13	2 Jitsing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	12-1-29	1-3-36
30-10-13	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)... ..	2-11-32	5-9-36
14-12-15	2 Gore Gurung (33, 36, 51)... ..	7-10-33	18-11-36
4-2-15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	7-3-31	7-1-33
17-3-15	1 Ranbir Thapa (33, 36) ...	4-11-33	2-4-38

Jemadars.			
1-6-22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36). ...	1-6-22	Head Clerk.
26-7-13	1 Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-31	
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43) ...	19-11-31	
13-5-15	1 Dhanraj Thapa (33, 43) ...	16-3-32	
30-10-15	1 Dungarchand Thakur (33) ...	9-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 32.
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (33) ...	1-3-34	
22-10-14	2 Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33) ...	24-5-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Mar. 35.
15-11-15	1 Maniram Thapa (33) ...	1-12-34	
4-1-16	2 Padambahadur Thapa (33) ...	6-12-34	
31-1-20	2 Triloksing Thapa (33) ...	10-1-35	
11-9-15	1 Debiraj Mall (33) ...	16-3-35	
1-11-20	2 Gopal Rai (33) ...	1-4-35	
30-1-20	2 Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 36, 39) ...	30-8-35	
6-8-19	2 Churamani Thapa (33, 43, 49) ...	25-9-35	
12-4-20	1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 49) ...	18-11-35	
9-10-21	1 Kulbir Rana (33) ...	20-11-35	
24-11-19	1 Motiram Ale (32, 43) ...	1-2-36	
17-1-22	1 Parsad Gurung (33) ...	7-2-36	
26-10-15	2 Chandra Sing Gurung (33) ...	1-3-36	
25-1-20	2 Khumbasing (33) ...	5-9-36	
30-11-20	2 Chandru Mall (33, 49) ...	18-11-36	
21-6-18	2 Gayaparsad Sharma (23) ...	1-6-37	Head Clerk, 1 June 37.
14-12-17	2 Randhoj Chhetri (25, 29, 33) ...	20-12-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
6-2-20	2 Jaharsing Gurung (33, 36) ...	1-1-38	
2-11-16	1 Lalsing Thapa ...	7-1-38	
1-8-22	1 Tularam Gurung (32, 42) ...	2-4-38	Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Aug. 38.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived 4 Dec. 37 from Razmak.

2nd Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 11 Oct. 34, from Saidpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] 14-2-30

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
14-1-14	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. (Local Temp. Brigr.) H. D. H. Y., D.S.O.	1-1-36	2-10-36	Offg. Comdr. 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
2-9-14	1 Crampton, Maj. G. P. M.C.	... 2-6-33	...	
Seconds-in-Command.				
18-11-14	1 Selby, Maj. W. R.	... 15-8-33	22-3-38	
Company Commanders.				
10-9-14	2 Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-35	4-8-27	Offg. Comdt.
14-1-15	2 Scott, Maj. O. W. F., O.B.E.	... 6-10-33	3-6-28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-1-16	1 Fawcett, Maj. R. B., M.C.	... 26-1-34	8-2-33	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 7 May 39.
12-8-16	2 Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c.	... 3-5-34	20-4-32	Lo. ex I., to 21 Nov. 38.
18-6-17	1 Hartland, Maj. B. S.	... 18-6-35	11-2-36	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 29 Nov. 38.
31-3-18	1 Roche, Maj. J. A.	... 31-3-36	9-3-38	Burma Frontier Force.

Company Officers.

18-10-15	2 Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7-7-34	19-5-18	D. A. D., A. & T. F. E. Comd.
31-8-18	2 Steveney, Maj. O. K., p.s.c., q [L], g.s.I.	31-8-36	10-2-33	Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
20-12-13	1 McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	20-12-36	31-3-19	Bde. Maj. Razmak Bde.
15-4-19	1 Tinnett, Maj. H. K. [L]	... 15-4-37	1-3-21	Lo. ex I., to 30 Oct. 33, p. tr. S.U.L.
16-7-20	1 Morris, Maj. J. R.	... 16-7-38	29-10-21	
14-7-21	1 George, Capt. J. H. N.	... 14-7-29	4-2-36	Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 38.
3-1-24	2 Robinson, Capt. A. O.	... 31-1-33	29-2-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-2-25	2 Nangle, Capt. G. S.	... 3-9-34	13-10-26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	2 Hudson, Capt. J. C.	... 4-2-35	10-12-35	Lo. ex I. to 9 Nov. 38.
30-3-26	1 Massie, Capt. T. A.	... 30-3-35	31-12-32	Adj. & Qr. Mr., P. W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
1-9-27	2 Widdicombe, Capt. G. T. [J]	... 1-9-36	16-11-23	4 Bn. The Burma Rif.
30-8-28	2 White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E.	... 30-8-37	10-10-29	Adj., 15 Nov. 35.
31-1-29	2 Kelly, Capt. P. B.	... 31-1-38	18-1-33	Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
29-1-31	2 McGill, Lt. J. M.	... 29-4-33	15-3-32	Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	1 Russel, Lt. E. H.	... 27-11-33	3-11-32	Adj. 27 Mar. 37.
27-8-31	2 Boone, Lt. K. E.	... 27-11-33	10-3-34	Language Study, Baltic States.
1-9-32	1 Bolton, Lt. J. S.	... 1-12-34	27-11-33	Qr.-Mr., 27 Mar. 37.
1-9-32	1 Bird, Lt. R. E. R.	... 1-12-34	3-11-33	Ind. Poll. Ser.
1-9-32	1 Peacock, Lt. J. B.	... 1-12-34	22-11-33	
31-8-33	1 Phillips, Lt. T. J.	... 30-11-35	5-11-34	Tochi Scouts.
1-2-34	2 Mains, Lt. A. A.	... 1-5-36	11-3-35	
30-8-34	1 Cane, Lt. P. G.	... 30-11-36	10-10-35	
31-1-35	2 Watson, Lt. E. P.	... 30-4-37	10-3-36	
29-8-35	2 Young, Lt. L. G.	... 29-11-37	17-11-36	
28-1-37	1 Amoores, 2nd-Lt. D. M.	... 28-1-37	19-4-38	
28-1-37	2 Maguire, 2nd-Lt. A. J. M.	... 28-1-37	2-4-38	

Date of Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
9th Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major	
26-10-06	2 Shamsher Mal, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (33, 36) ...	4-7-25	1-7-29 15-12-33
5-11-06	1 Narbahadur Mall, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	1-1-25	1-5-28 1-4-35

Subadars.

19-11-12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ...	15-7-25	15-12-30
25-11-12	2 Dhanraj Karki (33) ...	27-4-26	1-10-31
23-12-11	2 Dhanraj Mal (33) ...	16-11-26	1-2-33
12-1-12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (33) ...	1-9-27	14-2-34
4-5-15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (33, 36, 42, 49) ...	1-10-27	1-12-34
30-8-21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33) ...	15-12-30	1-7-35
24-11-16	1 Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43) ...	13-2-31	1-12-35
26-11-10	2 Balbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	6-6-31	1-4-36
23-11-12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. (33) ...	9-3-29	25-7-36
7-2-16	1 Gajbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	23-2-31	1-1-37
22-12-13	1 Maltu Khandka (33, 43) ...	16-6-31	15-2-37
1-5-11	2 Hastbir Sahl (29, 33) ...	14-12-31	1-6-37
13-4-15	2 Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36) ...	1-2-33	6-12-37
16-11-15	1 Jagram Khattri (25, 33) ...	29-1-32	6-6-38
15-10-14	1 Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	24-11-33	1-8-38

Jemadars.

9-2-17	2 Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 30, 32, 46, 52) ...	1-4-33	
17-10-14	1 Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) ...	24-11-33	
1-4-16	2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (29, 33) ...	15-12-33	
18-10-14	1 Rafanbahadur Khattri (I) (33, 49) ...	14-2-34	
15-2-17	2 Karanb. Bisht (33) ...	15-2-34	
15-11-15	2 Ratansing Bohra (23) ...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.
27-12-15	2 Ansing Rajwar (25, 29, 33) ...	1-2-35	
3-6-25	1 Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	
20-11-16	1 Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49) ...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Qr -Mr., 25 Aug. 36.
30-11-16	2 Haribahadur Mall (33, 42) ...	10-7-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apl. 36.
11-12-16	1 Agandhar Khandka (33) ...	15-8-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 8 Nov. 35.
27-1-17	1 Ranbahadur Mall (33) ...	1-12-35	
2-1-18	1 Harkbahadur Adhikari (33, 43) ...	1-12-35	
15-2-15	2 Paras Ram Thapa (33, 36) ...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
21-3-16	2 Bahadursing Thapa (33) ...	25-7-36	
1-12-16	2 Balkunthe Khattri (33) ...	15-10-36	
17-11-17	2 Chhambahadur Mall (33) ...	7-11-36	
19-10-17	1 Katakbahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-1-37	
20-12-17	1 Manraj Thapa (33) ...	15-2-37	
13-2-18	1 Motiraj Thapa ...	1-5-37	Head Clerk.
5-4-21	2 Chhettrabahadur Thapa (32, 36) ...	1-6-37	
23-4-18	2 Gangasing Bohra (33) ...	6-12-37	
5-12-19	2 Balbahadur Khattri (33, 36) ...	1-1-38	
7-12-20	1 Ratan Bahadur Khattri (II) (33, 37) ...	6-6-38	
...	1 Indraraj Adhikari ...	26-7-38	
...	1 Dil Bahadur Khandka ...	1-8-38	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

10th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915"
"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. O. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Loralai.—Arrived, 10 Feb. 38, from Ft. Sandeman (for Quetta, 28-2-39).

2nd Battalion—Quetta.—Arrived, 8 Nov. 37 from Chaman.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, F. C., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-12-34

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
5-9-11	1 Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. R. [L]	...	29-7-37	1-11-37
8-3-14	2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. M. R. ...	...	1-11-37	1-11-37
Seconds-in-Command.				
5-8-14	2 Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	...	3-5-33	1-11-37
8-12-14	1 Shier, Maj. M. B.	...	30-3-33	29-7-37
Company Commanders.				
16-5-15	2 Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J.	...	16-6-33	28-2-32
29-6-16	1 Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E.	...	1-7-31	14-9-30
13-7-15	2 Lancaster, Maj. A. S. [L]	...	8-4-34	1-10-36
27-10-16	1 Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., p.s.c.	...	27-10-34	21-12-35
23-7-17	1 Croke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	...	13-2-36	4-10-35
18-8-15	2 Esse, Maj. F. A.	...	3-5-34	1-4-38
1-12-15	2 Cousins, Maj. O. W.	...	27-10-34	1-4-38
25-10-16	1 Gass, Maj. F. T....	...	5-7-35	1-4-38
Company Officers.				
16-12-18	1 Trafford, Maj. C. L.	...	16-12-36	26-9-23
15-4-19	1 Hurrell, Maj. J. G.	...	15-4-37	15-6-28
15-4-19	2 Stewart, Maj. A. G.	...	15-4-37	16-4-19
16-7-20	1 Leigh, Maj. R. F. W.	...	16-7-35	25-3-22
14-7-23	2 Proctor, Bt. Maj. E. G. B., p.s.c.	...	1-7-38	14-12-35
31-1-24	1 Wingrove, Capt. N. D.	...	31-1-33	26-11-25
30-1-27	1 Stringer, Capt. A. J.	...	30-1-36	1-4-37
1-9-27	1 Fox, Capt. R. J. O.	...	1-9-36	26-10-28
1-9-27	2 Graham, Capt. C. C.	...	1-9-36	31-10-28
2-2-28	1 Stephens, Capt. J. W.	...	2-2-37	22-3-29
29-8-29	1 Edwards, Lt. H. G.	...	29-11-31	16-10-30
23-8-30	1 Hirst, Lt. L. B.	...	23-11-32	6-11-31
29-1-31	2 Vickers, Lt. J. S.	...	29-4-33	24-3-32
30-1-32	2 Brooke, Lt. E. G.	...	30-4-34	12-3-33
1-9-32	2 Curling, Lt. J. D. F.	...	1-12-34	14-11-33
2-2-33	1 McCreedy, Lt. D. D. M.	...	2-5-35	5-8-34
2-2-33	1 Mooney, Lt. H. O.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34
1-2-34	2 Harper, Lt. C. K. M.	...	1-5-36	19-3-35
30-8-34	1 Smyth, Lt. O. N.	...	30-11-36	20-10-35
31-1-35	1 Crossfield, Lt. R. E. K.	...	30-4-37	13-3-36
20-1-36	2 Orbell, Lt. I. E. S.	...	30-4-38	30-3-37
30-1-36	1 Mullaly, Lt. H. S.	...	30-4-38	20-8-37
28-7-36	2 Whyte, 2nd-Lt. G. O.	...	27-8-36	2-11-37

Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.
Br. Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.
O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.
Mily. Secy. to the Governor, Assam.
Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 39, p. tr. s.u. l.
Lv. ex I., 6 m. m., c., to 30 Nov. 38.

c. c., s. p. t.
A. R. O., Ghoom.
c. c., s. p. t.
c. c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Dec 38.
Staff Capt., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde.
Staff Col., Camberley.
With Burma Rif.
R. I. A. S. C.
Staff Capt., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy.
Bde.
Adj., 20 Nov. 37.
Burma Mily. Police.
Adj., 15 Oct. 36.
Qr.-Mr., 15 Oct. 36.
O. C., Trng. Coy., Shillong.
S. S. O., Ft. Sandeman.
Qr.-Mr., 21 June 38.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
10th Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
2-12-08	2 Kamansing Limbu, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (33) ...	8-6-23	1-6-25 1-10-34
4-11-12	1 Bhawansing Rai, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. (33) ...	5-1-20	4-5-26 1-8-38
Subadars.			
8-10-12	2 Kulman Pradhan (24, 33) ...	1-6-24	15-2-27
8-4-11	1 Ratansing Bam (23, 33) ...	1-12-20	17-3-27
5-1-15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (24, 32) ...	1-6-24	1-4-30
7-2-14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (33) ...	1-1-25	1-7-30
30-3-15	2 Harkaman Rai (33) ...	27-4-26	1-4-31
5-8-15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49) ...	27-4-26	1-7-31
16-12-10	1 Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	6-5-25	1-1-35
23-2-11	2 Sunabang Limbu (36, 43, 49) ...	1-7-26	1-1-35
12-1-21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (23, 25, 33, 46) ...	16-7-25	27-1-35
21-12-16	2 Manser Rai (33) ...	1-1-29	16-6-35
2-1-09	1 Udbir Thapa (33) ...	23-8-25	1-3-37
28-8-16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (32, 37, 49) ...	1-1-26	1-4-37
13-1-17	2 Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49) ...	1-4-31	1-10-37
13-12-15	1 Shridhoj Limbu (32, 43) ...	27-4-26	21-2-38
21-12-10	1 Bhagidal Rai, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	4-5-26	1-8-38
4-3-14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (25, 29, 33) ...	4-5-26	1-8-38 Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
Jemadars.			
9-5-14	1 Motising Chhetri (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	5-6-28	
27-5-16	2 Dawa Lama (33, 42) ...	1-1-29	
8-3-16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (33) ...	1-3-29	
26-6-20	2 Govindsing Limbu (32, 43) ...	1-5-30	
17-12-17	2 Kishensing Khandka (23, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49) ...	1-7-30	Jemdr. Adt. & Qr. Mr., A. Schl. of Edn. India.
20-2-18	2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	1-7-31	
23-4-15	1 Birkhaman Ale (33, 37, 49) ...	24-12-31	
30-5-16	1 Purne Rai (33, 43) ...	28-1-33	
3-12-14	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (33) ...	15-6-33	
2-8-19	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	1-7-33	
28-5-17	2 Partab Sing Rawat (23) ...	8-10-33	Head Clerk.
8-4-20	2 Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43) ...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 36.
3-9-13	1 Rakamsing Rai (32, 33) ...	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 7 Dec. 35.
19-9-19	2 Lalbahadur Limbu (33) ...	1-1-35	
25-4-22	2 Mansing Rai (25, 33) ...	16-6-35	Edn. Offr., 1 July 35.
5-8-15	2 Tejsing Thapa (33, 43) ...	9-9-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 38.
16-7-19	2 Narandal Rai (33) ...	16-9-36	
1-5-17	2 Amberdhoj Rai (33) ...	5-10-36	
20-11-22	1 Haribaran Khatri (25, 33) ...	1-3-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 19 May 37.
4-12-16	1 Dilbir Gurung (33, 43) ...	1-4-37	
3-4-24	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (24, 32, 33) ...	1-10-37	
21-3-19	1 Mahalal Limbu (33, 36) ...	16-12-37	
18-10-21	1 Dawachhiring Lama (33) ...	21-2-38	
...	2 Kusalsing Burathoki ...	1-5-38	
1-12-13	1 Mohansing Bam (23) ...	1-7-38	Head Clerk.
	1 Gangaman Newar ...	1-8-38	
	1 Sidhiman Rai ...	1-8-38	

Pioneers.

1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I. 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs. (K. G. O.), 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers.)—THE ELEPHANT.

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Baillis-ki paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from Independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Roberts-ki paltan.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Serlingapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

1st Ballation—(late 107th Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie)—(late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carried a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

Pioneers—concl'd.**2nd Bombay Pioneers—concl'd.****3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)****"Progreddior."***[Disbanded 10th February 1933].*

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(late 121st Pioneers.)*[Disbanded 10th February 1933].*

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bn. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns. (Marine Bn.), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

3rd Sikh Pioneers.*Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.*

"Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Aden."

1st Battalion—(late 23rd Sikh Pioneers.)*[Disbanded 10th February 1933].*

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers.)*[Disbanded 10th February 1933].*

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the "Punjab Sappers" and "Punjab Pioneers." Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)*[Disbanded 10th February 1933].*

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantr y (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)*[Disbanded 10th February 1933].*

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns. 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

4th Hazara Pioneers.*[Disbanded 31st March 1933].**The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1915-16."***1st Battalion—(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)**

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts, from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pns. 1922; The Hazara Pns., 1929.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

11th (Madras) Battalion—Bangalore.

Arrived Oct. 27th, 1929, from Trichinopoly.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Brenner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1930; present designation, 1933.

HONORARY COLONEL—Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai Desikachari . . . 14-10-37

First Commn. or Marolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

22-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A., M.C.,	9 R. Jat. R. ...	24-4-36	25-3-35
---------	-------------------------	------------------	---------	---------

Adjutant.

1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J.,	3-12 F. F. R.	..	1-5-36	3-8-38
--------	-----------------------	---------------	----	--------	--------

Company Commanders (4).

30-8-23	Saw, Capt. E. C.,	2-17 Dogra R.	...	30-8-32	14-7-33
4-6-22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari,	Capt.	...	1-9-34	1-9-28
2-1-25	Kruttiventi Peraraju,	Capt.	...	21-6-36	9-10-37

Company Officers (6).

1-9-31	Bana Jhalak Jung Bahadur, Lt....	...	1-12-33	1-9-31	
1-9-31	Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt.	...	1-12-33	1-9-31	
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, Lt. (26)		10-3-38	2-4-36	Gr. Mr., 18 Sep. 37.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

16-8-27	X Canniputhoor Gangathara Balasubramani	1-10-29	1-7-32	5-11-32
	(36).			

Subadars (3).

17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu ...	...	1-8-30	1-6-33
10-1-30	Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin (26)	...	10-1-30	1-1-35
27-9-28	Sa'ar Bag (33) ...	...	1-8-30	2-1-35
7-11-24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai	...	1-8-32	3-1-35
26-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Serval	...	15-7-33	19-6-37
13-11-27	Tooljaram Pooran Prasad	...	15-7-33	8-1-38

Jemadars (10).

27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudalliar	...	7-1-36	On probn.
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham (23)	...	8-1-36	On probn.
21-9-34	Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan (23)	...	9-1-36	On probn.
6-10-33	Kola Peda Narasi Reddy	...	19-9-36	On probn.
9-9-36	Mylapore Parthasarathy	...	8-1-38	On probn.
24-10-34	Natra Venkata Seetha Rama Rao	.	15-3-38	On probn.
10-8-35	Kottimukala Alagaraja Aiyasami Raja		26-3-38	On probn.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1928.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

24-8-12	Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., <i>g</i> , 10-10			
	Baluch R. ...	24-8-29	18-6-37— <i>Le. ex I. 11 m. 25 d. to 23 Aug. 39, p.r.</i>	
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	13-5-33	... <i>Offg.</i>	

Adjutant.

30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C., 1-11 Sikh R. ...	30-1-35	21-8-36	
---------	---	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

1-9-28	Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Capt. ...	14-4-35	16-11-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Madras.
1-6-32	Chettur Gopalan Nair, Lt....	29-6-32	16-11-35	

Company Officers (6).

1-5-33	Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varman, Lt. ...	1-8-34	1-5-32	
10-2-33	Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon, Lt. ...	10-5-35	10-2-33	
15-3-35	Mookassanair Veetil Raman Menon, Lt. ...	15-6-37	15-3-35	
1-7-36	Odayoth Sreedharan, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-7-36	1-7-36	On probn.
15-4-37	Thailakandi Madakandi Abdulla, 2nd Lt. ...	15-4-37	...	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-3-30	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon ...	1-3-30	1-5-34	1-3-37
--------	-------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (3).

1-3-30	Kallada Achuthan ...	1-3-30	15-3-35	
1-8-32	Kotlath Cheruvari Govindan ...	1-8-32	1-11-36	
1-5-34	Oyilthy Churia Srinarayanan ...	1-5-34	1-11-36	
1-5-34	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan ...	1-5-34	12-8-38	

Jemadars (10).

1-5-34	Pothery Mukundan ...	1-5-34	...	
23-8-35	Kappaden Odayoth Kunhiraman Namblar ...	23-8-35	...	On probn.
23-8-35	Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon ...	23-8-35	...	On probn.
1-11-36	Adyeri Cheruvari Srinivasan ...	1-11-36	...	On probn.

† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E.
(Governor of Madras)

26-11-34.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
24-8-12	Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.B., M.C., g, 10-10			
	Baluch R.	24-8-29	18-6-37	<i>Lv. ex I. 11 m. 25 d., to 23 Aug. 39, p.r.</i>
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	13-5-33	...	<i>Offg.</i>
Adjutant.				
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M. C., 1-11 Sikh R.	30-1-35	21-8-36	
Company Commanders (4).				
1-9-28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Capt.	14-7-35	16-11-35	
1-9-28	Chettur Kalidas, Capt.	17-5-37	16-11-35	
Company Officers (6).				
1-5-32	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Capt.	1-5-33	...	
10-2-33	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannadiar, Lt.	20-1-33†	...	
	Lt.	10-2-33	10-2-33	
1-5-32	Ayillvath Kuttilyer Chathukutty Nambiar, Lt.	...	1-8-34	1-5-32
1-3-38	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan Nair, 2nd Lt.	...	1-3-38	On probn.
Subadar-Major (1).				
1-11-30	Unikat Ramunni Menon	1-11-30	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
			15-3-35	1-8-37
Subadars (8).				
1-3-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty	1-3-30	5-3-35	
1-3-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair ...	1-8-32	18-6-38	
Jemadars (10).				
1-3-30†	Koroth Raman Panicker	1-3-30	...	
1-8-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon	1-8-32	...	
1-5-34	Souringal Kesavan Nair	1-5-34	...	
1-8-36	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar	1-8-36	On probn.	
17-10-36	Mannambeth Puthiyapurayil Achuthan ...	17-10-36	On probn.	
15-4-37	Palakkal Govinda Menon	15-4-37	On probn.	
26-8-35	Manjerikandy Balakrishnan	24-5-37	On probn.	
...	Padiyath Narayanan Nair	22-7-37	On probn.	
...	Mongot, Vadakkal Veetil Madhava Menon	22-6-38	On probn.	

14th Coorg Battalion—Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 85rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1928.

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-10-14 Ackland, Maj. H. J., 3-2 Punjab R. ... 1-10-32 8-4-38

Adjutant.

1-2-34 Stuart, Lt. I. A. J., 3-12 F. F. R. ... 1-5-36 3-8-38

Company Commanders (4).

30-8-23 Saw, Capt. E. C., 2-17 Dogra R. ... 30-8-32 14-7-38
1-9-28 Kelapandra Achiah Ponnana, Capt. ... 4-11-36 17-12-37

Company Officers (6).

1-6-31 Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Capt. ... 1-6-37 ...
1-6-31 Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, Lt. ... 1-10-38 ...
18-11-38 Kodira Tammaya Uttappa, Lt. ... 18-11-33† ... Qr.-Mr., 10 Ap'l. 35.
18-8-34

Subadar-Major (1).

30-10-22 Maneyapandra Medappa Alappa, Hon. Lt. ... 9-4-26 1-8-33 4-6-35

Subadars (8).

30-10-22 Moovera Bellappa Kalappa, Hon. Lt. ... 9-4-26 10-4-35
11-8-26 Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya ... 1-6-31 9-9-36
12-8-28 Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna ... 1-6-31 9-9-36
19-2-32 Chotangala Kuttappa Appanna ... 10-4-35 22-1-38

Jemadars (10).

25-1-29 Chettimada Muthanna Ullasa ... 10-3-36 On probn.
24-3-32 Puzgaza Poovaya Piddapa ... 10-5-37 On probn.

† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

1st Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion—Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjab; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*....18 June 35.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	---------

Administrative Commandant (1).

14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M., 5-1 Punjab R.	8-4-34	1-10-35	
---------	-------------------------------------	--------	---------	--

Adjutant.

31-1-25	Frier, Capt. R. N. D., g, 1-1 Punjab R.	31-1-34	22-10-37	
---------	---	---------	----------	--

Company Commanders (4).

21-9-15	Rowell, Maj. J. W., 1-1 Punjab R.	19-6-34	1-3-38	
1-4-28	Rabnawaz Khan, Capt. ...	1-9-34	1-9-38	
1-9-28	Ashruff Khan, Capt. ...	28-12-34	15-11-36	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Sher Dil Khan, Capt. ...	29-12-34	...	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 34.
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Capt. ...	30-12-34	...	
1-8-35	Mohammad Akram Khan, Lt. ...	1-8-35	1-8-35	
16-4-37	Amir Abdullah Khan, 2nd Lt. ...	16-4-37	16-4-37	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7-3-22	Lahrasai Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	7-3-22	7-6-24	1-5-36
--------	-----------------------------	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

5-10-28	Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt. ...	15-10-28	15-1-26	
15-10-24	Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	15-10-24	15-1-27	
4-1-23	Fateh Khan ...	1-4-29	18-8-35	
16-11-33	Azad Khan ...	22-1-34	1-3-36	
27-1-32	Qasim Ali ...	5-3-33	1-2-37	
7-1-26	Gakhar Khan ...	5-3-33	1-4-38	

Jemadars (10).

27-2-22	Abdul Mughni ...	22-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 22 Jan. 34.
17-1-26	Muhammad Alam ...	1-2-35	
15-1-30	Misri Khan ...	1-2-35	
4-12-30	Falak Sher ...	1-2-35	
5-12-32	Allah Yar Khan (I) ...	1-2-35	Jemdr. Adjlt., 8 Jan. 37.
30-1-22	Mumtaz Ali ...	1-4-36	
4-3-31	Muhammad Hussain ...	1-4-36	On probn.
27-3-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan ...	1-4-36	
9-1-37	Fateh Khan ...	1-5-37	
27-1-32	Allah Yar Khan (II) ...	1-4-38	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

5-7-17	Nahar Singh, Jemdr., 3-1 Punjab R. (32, 36, 49) ...	1-6-34	
10-3-19	Sajawal Khan, Jemdr., 5-1 Punjab R. ...	2-11-34	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

11th Battalion—Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation 1922.
 HONY-COLONEL—*The Hon'ble.* Mr. A. C. Lothian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Resident for Rajputana and Chief
Consul, Ajmer-Merwara) 20-5-38.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-8-16 Hamlyn, Maj. E. A., 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... 16-8-34 28-4-37

Adjutant.

24-12-20 Latham, Capt. I. H. McD., 4-11 Sikh R. 24-12-28 25-10-37

Company Commanders (4).

10-7-29 Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Capt. ... 10-7-38 26-8-38
 31-8-33 Mottram, Lt. J., 2-4 Bombay Grs. ... 30-11-35 1-8-38
 27-4-31 Satnand Sharma, Lt. ... 27-7-33 27-4-31
 17-8-31 Daulat Singh Rathore, Lt. ... 17-11-33 17-8-31 Gr.-Mr.

Company Officers (6).

8-8-33 Thakur Jai Singh Rathore, Lt. ... 13-11-35 13-8-38
 9-2-36 Harbant Singh, Lt. ... 29-5-38 29-2-36

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major

Subadars (8).

25-1-24 ✕Uma Katat, Hon. Lt. ... 25-1-24 1-3-31
 12-9-26 ✕Mahadewa, Hon. Lt. ... 12-9-26 1-3-31
 25-1-24 ✕Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt. ... 25-1-24 1-4-38
 13-9-26 ✕Ladu, Hon. Lt. ... 12-9-26 1-4-33
 9-10-29 ✕Indar Singh Rawat ... 9-10-29 1-4-33
 15-2-23 ✕Badda ... 1-3-31 15-5-36
 15-2-23 ✕Gumana ... 1-3-31 15-5-36
 4-1-25 ✕Gena ... 1-3-31 1-1-37

Jemadars (10).

10-10-27 ✕Kumpa ... 1-3-31
 1-3-27 ✕Raghunatha ... 1-3-31
 1-3-27 Sakrama ... 1-3-31
 10-10-27 Hamir Singh ... 1-4-33
 17-6-29 Dau ... 1-4-33
 10-8-25 Goma ... 1-4-33
 ... Ramdayala ... 24-9-36 On probn.
 ... Mota Rawat ... 15-11-36 On probn.
 ... Azima Katat ... 15-11-36 On probn.
 ... Lalla Katat ... 15-11-36 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

20-1-16 Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) Jemdr., 1-4
 Bombay Grs. ... 1-4-32
 21-6-20 Shama Singh (33), Jemdr., 2-4 Bombay Grs. 16-8-35

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922

HONY.-COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kolhapur 10-12-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-1-16 Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C., 5 R.
Mahratta L. I. 27-10-34 16-11-36

Adjutant.

31-8-33 Paterson, Lt. G. L., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 30-11-35 ..

Company Commanders (4).

1-9-28 Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Capt. ... 10-4-36 15-10-34
1-9-28 Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Capt. 8-5-36 15-11-35
1-9-28 Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Capt. 13-11-36 15-10-34
30-4-34 Johnstone, Lt. A. J. F., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. 30-11-36 6-9-37 *Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 9 Sep. 38.*

Company Officers (6).

22-5-30 Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Lt. ... 22-8-32 ...
22-5-30 Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, Lt. 22-8-32 ... Qr.-Mr., 16 Sep. 36.
15-8-33 Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, Lt. 15-11-35 15-8-33
15-8-33 Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohamed Majid, Lt. 15-11-35 15-8-33

Honorary Officer.

1-3-33 Shirmant Narayanrao alias Tatyasaheb Patwardhan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. 1-3-32 ...

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar Sub-Major.
15-1-24 Mahadeo Hari Churmure 25-7-29 1-4-32 1-9-37

Subadars (8).

1-2-25 Govind Hari Patil 25-7-29 1-4-32
12-11-25 Shankar Ulvappa Malgi 25-7-29 1-4-32
15-1-24 Somanath Ganpatrao Gavandi 1-9-31 19-1-33
1-11-25 Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi 25-7-29 10-4-34
1-9-22 Anandrao Ganpatrao Pawase 1-9-31 24-1-35
2-2-23 Aba Nanasaheb Powar 1-9-31 29-2-36
1-9-37 Jaising Rao More 1-9-37 1-9-37

Jemadars (10).

20-10-27 Shivaram Narayan Malegaonkar 14-11-32
11-2-24 Govind Timmappa Naik 1-8-33 Jemdr. Adjt., 29 Feb. 36.
21-8-32 Shridhar Shripad Padhye 10-4-34 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Oct. 36.
17-11-31 Sayad Jilani 22-12-34
21-10-25 Shankar Ganpatrao Langore 24-1-35
7-2-29 Hanamant Daulatrao Vichare 13-12-35
29-12-30 Dattatraya Kasinath Kulkarni 1-6-37 On probn.
24-12-31 Bapusaheb Dattatraya Patil 1-6-37 On probn.
3-10-33 Purshotam Martand Chitnis 1-6-37 On probn.
... Muhammad Hussain Kazi 15-5-38 On probn.
... Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite 15-5-38 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

25-8-18 Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 36, 62), Jemdr., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. 18-9-31
8-7-22 Dattu Yadhao (33, 52), Jemdr., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. 26-11-34

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

11th Battalion—Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn.. 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1923.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN, K.O.S.I.,
K.C.I.E., M.B.E., of *Chhatari* 13-2-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
8-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B., 1-6th Raj. Rif. ...	26-1-34	1-8-36	
Adjutant.				
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, Lt. (<i>Local Capt.</i>) D. L., 4-6 Raj. Rif. ...	22-12-36	1-11-36	
Company Commanders (4).				
1-9-28	✕ Hukam Singh Yadav, Capt. ...	21-7-36	1-12-35	
1-9-28	Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Capt. (36) ...	2-1-37	1-12-35	
24-2-30	Brij Raj Singh, Capt. ...	3-1-38	1-12-36	
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das, Lt. (<i>Local Capt.</i>), 5-6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	26-10-36	
Company Officers (6).				
1-10-31	Rao Krishnupal Singh <i>Sahib</i> of Awagarh, Capt. ...	2-3-38	...	
1-4-32	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha, Capt. (33) ...	9-9-38	...	
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, Lt. ...	15-3-33† 1-11-33	...	Qr.-Mr., 8 Dec. 34.
19-1-38	Salah-uddin Ahmed Kermani, 2nd Lt. ...	19-1-38	...	On probn.
Subadar-Major (1).				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6-10-23	Kesho Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-1-26	1-4-28	1-4-35
Subadars (8).				
2-1-23	✕ Baboo Singh, I.D.S.M., <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	...	...	15-4-24
26-6-23	Shiva Prasad Bajpal, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-1-26	1-4-32	
29-11-27	✕ Ram Sarup Singh ...	1-1-29	1-4-32	
2-2-24	✕ Faiz Muhammad Khan ...	1-1-30	1-11-33	
18-7-22	Jugul Kishore ...	1-3-31	1-12-33	
13-9-26	Ganga Singh ...	1-2-32	1-4-35	
1-10-29	Jaibir Singh ...	1-2-32	1-1-38	
6-12-30	Lokhpal Singh ...	1-2-32	1-1-38	
Jemadars (10).				
30-7-22	Ramdayal Singh ...	1-2-32		
16-1-23	✕ Noor Khan ...	1-1-33		
8-1-22	Moti Lal ...	1-1-33		
1-8-31	Todar Singh ...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adjlt., 10 Dec. 34.	
29-7-32	Amar Singh (26) ...	1-11-33		
1-8-31	Ibrahim Ali Khan ...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.	
8-1-22	Mangal Singh ...	1-3-35	On probn.	
2-1-27	Ulfat Singh ...	1-4-35	On probn.	
1-12-30	Rudrabhan Singh ...	1-1-38	On probn.	
3-7-33	Shankar Das Tiwari ...	1-1-38	On probn.	
Permanent Staff.				
11-8-16	Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-31		
26-6-20	Khubi Ram (33, 38, 43), Jemdr. 3-6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-8-34		
† Date of seniority.				

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment.

11th Battalion—Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Comm. n. or Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
------------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-12-18	Gillespie, Maj. D. R. B., 5-7 Rajput R.	16-12-36	13-12-35	
----------	---	----------	----------	--

Adjutant.

2-2-23	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt., 1-7 Rajput R.	...	2-2-37	20-3-38
--------	--------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Company Commanders (4).

30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. R., 3-7 Rajput R.	...	30-8-33	24-11-37
1-2-29	Shah, Tek B. Kumar, Capt.	...	15-2-35	1-2-33
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mittal, Capt. (26)	...	1-2-33	1-7-36

Company Officers (6).

1-12-30	Syed Mohd Sharafat Ali, Lt. (26)	...	15-9-31	15-2-29	
1-12-30	✕ Parshu Ram Pandey, Lt.	...	8-1-32	22-2-30	Gr.-Mr.
1-8-36	Kummar Prithpal Singh, Lt.	...	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-4-36	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma, Lt. (26)	...	24-12-37	1-4-36	
1-5-37	Harnarain Singh Chauhan, 2nd-Lt.	...	...	1-5-37	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

30-8-23	✕ Hira Singh	1-12-28	1-3-31	18-5-36
---------	------------------	-----	---------	--------	---------

Subadars (8).

2-1-24	Parduman Pandey ...	...	1-12-28	1-3-31
19-4-22	✕ Amjad Khan ...	...	1-12-28	1-3-33
2-8-22	Bhabhuti Dhar ...	...	1-12-28	1-3-33
30-3-2	✕ Sheo Dutt Pathak ...	...	1-2-29	1-2-34
24-12-23	Bhagwati Persad Tewari ...	...	1-2-29	1-2-34
24-1-29	✕ Rajkaran Singh ...	...	1-3-29	1-2-35
3-10-23	✕ Dularey Singh ...	...	1-3-31	1-5-36
7-11-27	Sheo Jagat Pandey ...	...	1-3-33	9-3-37

Jemadars (10).

17-10-30	Afaq Hussain ...	...	1-3-33	
1-1-33	Rahmat Ullah Qureshi ...	...	1-2-35	
...	Dalbir Singh ...	...	21-3-36	
...	Raj Bahadur Nigam ...	...	11-4-36	
...	✕ Rang Bahadur Singh ...	...	18-5-36	Jemdr. Cr.-Mr.
...	✕ Gangopal Singh ...	...	1-12-36	Jemdr. Adjt.
...	Sheodhari Chaudhary ...	...	15-2-37	
10-5-37	Gangadhar Issar ...	...	9-3-37	
...	Rakshpal Singh ...	...	20-3-37	
...	Udal Pratap Singh ...	...	4-12-37	

Permanent Staff.

10-11-14	Jardeo Singh, Jemadar, 4-7 Rajput R.	...	28-2-23
30-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan, Jemdr., 2-7 Rajput R.	...	12-2-36

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

9th Jat Regiment.

11th Battalion—Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 by Capt. H. V. Gell, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Alijah Farzan-i-Dilnazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mukhlis-ud-Daula Nasir-ul-Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Sir Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur*
Musta'id Jang, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Rampur 9-7-38

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G.	14-1-32	11-6-38	
---------	------------------------	---------	---------	--

Adjutant.

1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) R. H., 1-9 Jat R.	1-12-34	31-8-37	
--------	---	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

21-8-18	Lyons, Maj. J. J., 3-9 Jat R.	21-8-38	1-3-37	
1 9-28	Sita Ram Swami, Capt. (26)	10-4-37	1-2-32	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Capt.	2-5-37	1-2-32	

Company Officers (6).

1-4-32	Nirmal Das Misra, Lt.	1-4-32	1-4-32	
8-1-32	Sayed Ali Hasnain, Lt.	7-11-33	8-1-32	
1-2-32	Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, Lt.	1-5-34	1-2-32	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 33.

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-12-22	Chaudhri Dhiraj Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1-12-22	1-3-25	15-3-36

Subadars (8).

1-12-22	Sayad Hassan Bn Hamid, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1-12-22	1-3-25	
5-2-24	Abdul Hal, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	5-2-24	5-5-26	
20-7-22	Babu Singh	1-3-29	1-2-34	
30-12-25	Yashpal Singh	1-3-29	1-11-34	
26-7-22	Jhamman Lal	1-5-31	1-12-35	
16-11-31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote	1-12-31	1-12-35	
30-11-26	Girwar Singh	1-4-33	16-5-37	
22-3-22	Harkesh	1-1-35	1-6-37	

Jemadars (10).

4-10-26	Shariful Hasan	1-4-33		
9-5-28	Saiyad Askar Husain	1-2-34		
2-1-31	Bidhi Chand (24)	1-2-34		
1-12-27	Rajjit Singh	16-1-35		
17-12-26	Syed Ahmad Khan	1-12-35		
9-10-22	Shamboo Singh	1-12-35		
4-11-27	Narain Singh	1-1-37		On probn.
17-10-27	Zilla Singh	1-1-38		On probn.

Permanent Staff.

26-1-18	Chhailu (33), Jemdr., 3-9 Jat R.	14-4-32	
27-1-14	Mansab Ali Khan (33) 2-9 Jat R.	26-9-33	

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

11th Battalion—Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir George Cunningham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.,*
I.C.S. 2-3-37

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

17-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F. G., 1-12 F. F. R. ...	17-4-33	12-4-38	
---------	--	---------	---------	--

Adjutant.

Company Commanders (4).

4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E., 5-12 F. F. R. ...	4-2-35	10-11-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 16 Dec. 38.</i>
23-2-27	Molony, Capt. C. J. C., 1-12 F. F. R. ...	23-2-36	21-10-37	<i>Lv. ex. I., 10 m. to 13 Jan. 39.</i>
23-10-28	Mahmud Jan, Capt., M.B.E. (26) ...	25-7-35	1-1-30	
25-9-30	Zarin Khan, Capt. ...	28-6-37	1-4-35	

Company Officers (6).

19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan, Capt. ...	9-7-37	19-12-30	
29-12-29	Jamroz Khan, Lt. ...	26-3-32	1-4-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan, Lt. ...	17-4-32	17-1-30	
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, Lt. (26) ...	13-7-32	13-4-30	
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah, Lt. ...	22-7-32	22-4-30	

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-3-23	Akbar Shah, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-3-23	1-5-24	15-5-35

Subadars (8).

1-3-23	Kundal Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	1-3-23	8-1-25
8-1-25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	8-1-25	8-4-27
13-1-25	Abdul Ghafoor, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	13-1-25	13-4-27
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad (2), <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	21-1-25	21-4-27
13-2-26	Sher Afzal Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	13-2-26	13-5-28
12-12-27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	12-12-27	12-3-30
20-12-27	All Muhammad Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i> ...	20-12-27	20-3-30

Jemadars (10).

4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan ...	4-10-29	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 35.
15-1-26	Alam Gul ...	1-3-30	
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman ...	1-6-30	
11-2-23	Aziz Khan ...	1-2-31	
7-11-32	Zowahir Jan ...	7-11-32	
26-1-25	Sahib Ullah ...	1-2-33	
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid ...	15-9-33	
...	Abdul Jabar ...	11-10-37	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33), Jemdr., 1-12 F. F. R. 8-1-34
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad, Jemdr., 5-12 F. F. R. (83, 86) ... 5-4-24

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

11th Battalion—Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present Designation, 1 Dec 27.

HON'Y. COLONEL—Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.,

C.B.E., I.C.S.

5-6-33.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W H. C., 4-13 F. F. Rif. ...	3-2-34	1-4-36	<i>lv. ex. I. to 17 Dec. 38</i>
Adjutant.				
2-9-32	Pryke, Lt. W. H., 5-13 F. F. Rif. ..	2-12-34	31-10-36	
Company Commanders (4).				
30-8-28	MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B., 1-13 F. F. Rif.	30-8-37	10-11-37	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
1-9-28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Capt. ...	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Khan Muhammad Eshal, Capt.* ...	3-5-35	1-2-33	
Company Officers (6).				
1-9-28	Malik Ghulam Khan, Capt.	2-7-35	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Dina Nath, Capt.	16-3-37	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Shaikh Shahbaz Khan, Capt.	28-8-37	1-9-28	
1-4-32	Sultan Mohammad Khan, Lt.	25-8-32	1-4-32	Qr.-Mr., 14 Nov. 37.
1-4-32	Faqir Syed Mugishud Din Bokhari, Lt. ...	20-10-32	1-4-32	
Honorary Officer.				
27-6-33	Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fateh Khan	27-6-33	27-6-33	Hony. Maj., I. T. F.
Subadar-Major (1).				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-9-22	Gul Amir Khan, Hon. Lt.	17-9-22	17-12-24	20-8-35
Subadars (8).				
7-10-22	Karim Khan, Hon. Lt.	7-10-22	8-1-25	
27-8-23	Feroz Khan, Hon. Lt.	27-8-23	27-11-26	
12-3-26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, Hon. Lt.	12-3-26	12-6-28	
1-2-27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Chowdry Sohan Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29	
5-5-31	Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan, Sumbal	5-5-31	20-8-35	
26-5-31	Malik Mohammad Aniya Khan	26-5-31	2-12-35	
Jemadars (10).				
1-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan	11-6-31		
2-10-31	Raja Gauhar Habib	2-10-31		Jemdr., Adj., 1 Dec. 36.
28-8-22	Khanjar Khan	5-2-32		
12-10-22	Mir Haider	1-4-32		
27-10-28	Qazi Muhammad Anwar	1-4-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Feb. 36.
21-10-33	Ata Muhammad Khan	1-2-34		
1-10-33	Muhammad Saadat Khan	1-2-34		
16-12-33	Ata Ullah Khan	20-8-35		
1-6-35	Muhammad Aslam Khan	1-6-36		
4-11-34	Muhammad Iqbal Khan	8-12-37		On probn.
Permanent Staff.				
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 1-18 F. F. Rif.	1-7-34		
27-3-16	Dadan Khan, Jemadar, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33)	20-8-35		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment.

11th (Gurgaon) Battalion—Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation, 1922.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

13-1-14	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p. s. c. 10-13 F. F. Rif.	13-1-32	1-4-33	
---------	---	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G., 3-14 Punjab R.	30-8-32	18-4-33	
---------	------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

6-4-30	Thomas, Lt. R. F. L., 4-14 Punjab R.	6-7-32	18-4-33	
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. R. A., 5-14 Punjab R.	1-5-36	1-4-33	
24-3-25	Sartar Akbar Ali Khan, Lt.	1-3-32	1-1-36	
1-11-30	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt.	1-2-34	25-5-37	

Company Officers (6).

4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt. (62)	4-5-34	4-2-32	
22-2-32	Abdul Hamid Ghani, Lt.	1-6-35	1-3-33	Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 36.
18-11-35	Rajindra Singh, 2nd-Lt.	19-5-36		On probn.
1-11-29	Balbir Singh, 2nd Lt.	20-5-36† 17-11-37		
21-12-36	Dharm Vir Puri, 2nd-Lt.	31-3-38		On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9-1-22	✕Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt.	9-1-22	10-3-27	1-4-35
--------	------------------------	--------	---------	--------

Subadars (8).

12-6-23	✕Rameshwar Singh, Hon. Lt.	12-6-23	1-3-27	
9-3-25	✕Surajan Singh, Hon. Lt.	9-3-25	9-6-27	
26-5-22	✕Sheodan Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-11-25	1-9-31	
23-6-23	Raghubir Singh	1-8-29	1-12-32	
1-8-29	✕Mohammad Umar	1-8-29	1-12-32	
1-8-29	✕Nihal Singh	1-8-29	11-4-34	
26-5-22	Labbh Singh Pawar	1-8-29	1-4-35	
1-11-29	✕Har Narain Singh	1-11-29	15-8-37	

Jemadars (10).

1-12-29	✕Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	1-12-29		
30-1-22	✕Parshadi	1-2-32		
16-12-26	Bhup Singh	1-2-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 36.	
30-1-22	Ata Mohammad	1-12-32		
4-1-27	Nathu Ram	1-12-32		
1-1-25	Hira Singh	11-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Nov. 36.	
15-11-29	Abdul Khan	15-8-37	On probn.	
30-10-30	✕Bhola Singh	15-8-37	On probn.	
19-10-30	Muzammil Hussain	15-8-37	On probn.	
20-2-27	Tirbha Ram	1-3-38	On probn.	

Permanent Staff.

12-11-21	Abdulla Khan, Jemdr., 2-14 Punjab R.	16-11-31	
23-3-25	Teja Singh Jemdr., 3-14 Punjab R.	1-1-37	

† Date of seniority.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

112

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion—Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. S. W. Finnis as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis; present designation; 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Steriker W. Finnis, O.B.E. (*Retd.*) 10-9-38.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-1-20	Murray, Maj. D. E., 4-15 Punjab R..	29-1-38	1-4-38	
---------	-------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

29-1-31	Slatter, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) A. W. D., 2-15 Punjab R.	29-4-33	18-10-37	
---------	--	---------	----------	--

Company Commanders (4).

1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta, Capt. (26)	9-12-34	1-6-35	
1-5-22	Mirza Sharif Ahmed, Capt.	27-2-35	1-6-37	
28-1-32	Deeks, Lt. E. G., 3-15 Punjab R.	28-4-34	17-6-38	

Company Officers (6).

12-10-22	Banwari Lal, Capt. (26)	13-4-35	...	
1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Capt.	23-2-36	...	
29-12-34	Anand Sarup Pundit, Lt.	29-3-37	29-12-34	Gr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
15-6-36	Robert Brij Nath Mitter, Lt.	5-1-38	15-6-36	
2-9-37	Lakhbir Singh, 2nd Lt.	1-10-37	1-10-37	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1-2-08	✕Sohan Ram, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1-5-22	1-8-24	1-2-38
--------	------------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

18-1-18	✕Frederick Parker John	1-8-29	1-2-33	
8-12-28	Muhammad Shafi	1-8-29	20-4-33	
11-6-15	✕Karam Illahi	1-12-29	1-3-37	
1-1-30	Anwar Khan	1-11-30	1-3-37	
26-7-15	✕Bahadur	1-10-29	1-2-38	
13-12-26	Sultan Singh	1-3-36	1-2-38	
29-3-33	Abdul Karim	13-7-37	1-2-38	

Jemadars (10).

26-7-15	Lal Chand	1-11-29		
23-11-25	Niamat Ullah	1-1-35		
27-11-29	Hans Raj	1-1-35		
1-11-31	Salahud Din	1-1-35		
31-10-22	Lal Din	1-8-35		
23-9-37	Dost Muhammad Khan	23-9-37		On probn.
...	Lachhman Ram	1-2-38		On probn.
...	Muhammad Abdullah	1-2-38		On probn.

Permanent Staff.

22-4-11	Mausam Din (33, 42, 52), Jemdr., 3-15 Punjab R.	20-3-30		
---------	--	---------	--	--

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion—Jullundur.

Constituted 11th March 1933 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras (Raised 16 Aug. 22 by Maj. W. B. Cunningham, M.C.), present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (*retd.*). . . . 28-11-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-4-19	Bristow, Maj. R. C. B., 2-17 Dogra R.	15-4-37	1-5-38	
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

31-1-35	Gleeson, Lt. E. C., 2-17 Dogra R.	... 30-4-37	17-6-38	
---------	-----------------------------------	-------------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

29-1-20	Taylor, Maj. R. P., 3-17 Dogra R.	... 29-1-33	1-01-37	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Kirpa Ram, Capt.	... 25-7-35	1-12-30	
1-9-28	Tika Narindar Chand, Capt.	... 25-5-36	1-9-37	

Company Officers (6).

1-11-28	Thakur Dina Nath, Capt.	... 1-2-37	1-12-32	
1-9-28	Raja Naurang Singh, Capt.	... 21-3-37	1-9-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 35.
1-9-28	Mian Narindar Singh, Capt.	... 21-3-37	1-9-28	
1-4-33	Thakur Partap Chand, Lt.	... 30-4-35	1-4-33	

Subadar-Major (1).

13-10-26	✕ Mian Piya Singh, Hon. Lt.	... Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub.-Major	
		13-10-26	11-7-37	

Subadars (8).

1-7-24	✕ Mian Shamsher Chand, Hon. Lt.	... 1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-7-24	✕ Thakur Nil Chand, Hon. Lt.	... 1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-10-24	Thakur Karm Singh, Hon. Lt.	... 1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-11-26	Mian Shanker Singh, Hon. Lt.	... 15-11-26	15-2-29	
2-12-22	Sant Ram	... 16-11-29	13-4-35	
26-10-26	✕ Lachhman Singh	... 1-2-31	27-3-36	
29-11-23	✕ Dila Ram	... 1-2-31	11-7-37	
26-2-31	Mian Megh Singh	... 1-8-32	31-10-37	

Jemadars (10).

3-1-33	Mian Salig Ram	... 1-2-31		
25-2-33	Mian Jagroop Chand	... 1-3-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Aug. 35.
6-11-29	Mian Udhram Singh	... 1-1-35		
17-11-34	Kanwar Ranjit Singh	... 12-11-35		
20-1-31	Gautam Nath	... 16-11-35		
1-8-33	Thakur Prithi Chand	... 1-3-36		Jemdr. Adj., 31 Oct. 37.
1-1-34	Asant Ram	... 1-3-36		
20-6-30	Brikham Singh	... 10-4-36		
5-12-33	Mahinder Singh	... 13-10-37		

Permanent Staff.

3-7-14	Rhushi Ram	Jemr., 3-17 Dogra R. (33)	... 1-12-34	
30-7-15	Char Singh, Jemdr., 2-17 Dogra R. (33, 36, 43)	... 1-8-36		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
11th Battalion—Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles: present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
16-12-18	Mathews, Maj. J. F.	8-3-37	1-3-38	
Adjutant.				
Company Commanders (4).				
1-1-33	✕Purna Nand Joshi, Lt.	{ 1-1-33† 1-10-33	...	
1-9-33	Hayat Sing Rawat, Lt.	{ 1-9-33† 1-6-34	...	
29-3-32	Edward March, Lt.	29-6-34	...	
2-2-33	Du Boulay, Lt. M. H. H., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	2-5-38	23-3-38	<i>Lo. ex. I. 8m. to 1 Dec. 33.</i>
2-2-35	Binham, Lt. L. R., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	2-5-37	22-2-38	<i>Lo. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 33.</i>
Company Officers (6).				
1-9-28	Daman Sing Negi, Lt. (26)	1-9-28*	29-3-29	Supy.
17-9-33	Bishambhar Lal Shah, Lt.	{ 17-9-33† 17-6-34	1-12-34	Qr.-Mr.
1-2-36	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur, 2nd-Lt. 1-2-36	...	...	On probn.
1-2-36	Kunwar Sing Rawat, 2nd-Lt. (23, 26) ...	1-2-36	...	
1-2-36	Krishna Nand Gairola, 2nd-Lt. (23, 26) ...	1-2-36	...	

Subadar-Major (1).

1-4-33	✕Raghunath Sing Maniyari (33)	Jemadar. ...	Subadar. Sub.-Major. 1-4-33
--------	--------------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------

Subadars (8).

10-1-24	✕Nanda Sing Kaintura	19-3-29	19-3-34
29-12-24	✕Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M.	19-3-29	1-4-34
16-1-24	Partab Sing Negi	1-4-30	1-4-34
10-1-24	Man Sing Bhandari... ..	1-4-30	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕Jethall Sing Rawat	1-4-32	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕Umrao Sing Rawat (33)	1-4-32	17-6-34
1-12-26	✕Bishan Dutt Kothial	1-4-32	23-1-35
5-12-25	✕Gomali Dutt Bilwai	19-3-29	22-8-36

Jemadars (10).

28-11-22	Dewa Nand Mudapi	19-3-29	
30-12-27	Khem Sing Rajbar (32)	19-3-34	
26-12-26	✕Rinki Sing Negi	19-3-34	
23-1-33	✕Syam Sing Gusain	1-4-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 34.
1-12-26	✕Ranjit Sing Rawat	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
1-8-34	✕Gaur Sing Rawat (33)	1-8-34	
28-11-22	Gauri Dutt Satl	1-10-34	
11-11-34	✕Mastu Sing Negl... ..	11-11-34	
28-10-24	Bachi Sing Negi	23-1-35	
4-1-27	✕Bhawan Sing Bisht	22-8-36	

Permanent Staff.

17-3-17	Narain Sing Bisht, Jemdr., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-4-35
---------	---	--------

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.
Date of seniority.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

11th Battalion—Dinapore.

Bihar and Orissa (Dinapore)—Headquarters and "A" and "B" Companies.

Raised 5th August 1921 for Bengal, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russells Infantry; became 11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment (Bengal) 1922; constituted on 17th August 1923 as:—*For Bengal*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—Headquarters Company and "A" and "B" Companies. *For Bihar and Orissa*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—(Headquarters in Bengal) "C" and "D" companies; present designation 1937.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

19-3-38 Small, Maj. C. G., 2-19 Hy'bad. R. ... 16-12-36 ...

Adjutant.

31-1-35 Gardiner, Lt. M. D., 2-19 Hy'bad ... 30-4-37 31-5-38

Company Commanders (4).

23-9-30 Syed Ali Ahmad, Lt. ... 27-2-35 22-3-31

Company Officers (5).

6-6-32 Elahdeo Prasad Yadava, Lt. ... 6-9-35 6-6-33 *Hony. A. D.C. to the Govt. of Bihar.*

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar, Subadar. Sub.-Majors.

Subadars (8).

6-2-25 Behari Ram, *Hon. Lt.* ... 1-5-27 1-8-29
 5-7-24 Mirza Mohamed Bashir ... 1-4-31 16-1-34
 5-7-24 S. M. Fiyazul Haq ... 1-4-31 16-1-34
 30-12-26 Har Nandan Parshad Singh ... 1-4-31 16-1-34

Jemadars (10).

4-1-27 Sheo Parshad Tewari ... 1-4-31
 15-1-32 ~~X~~Raja Altaf Hussain Khan ... 15-1-32
 4-11-29 Dwarka Singh ... 16-1-34
 14-1-26 Afzal Husain ...

Permanent Staff.

31-10-17 Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52), Jemdr., 1-19
 Hy'bad. R. ... 3-7-29

† With pay from 16 Jan. 33.

URBAN INFANTRY.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1923.**Headquarters—Bombay.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.F., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) 13-9-27

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

31-8-22	Hill, Capt. C. T. W., Y. & L. R. (33, 36, 44, 47)	1-9-36	16-8-37	
---------	--	--------	---------	--

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

1-4-34	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram, Lt.	...	13-11-35	
1-4-34	Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan, Lt.	...	15-4-36	
20-6-35	Syed, Maruf Nisar Hussien, Lt.	...	20-9-37	
15-10-35	Paradkar, Anant Dattatraya, Lt.	...	15-1-38	

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
10-8-29	Kamthe, Ramakanth Shantaram	... 2-2-34	1-3-35
5-8-30	Kamthe, Suryakant Shantaram	... 1-3-35	1-4-36
17-1-31	Bhave, Govind Vishnu	... 1-3-35	1-4-37
29-7-31	Bashir, Ahmad Bashir	... 1-3-35	1-5-38

Jemadars (4).

1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak	... 1-4-36	On probn.
1-7-31	Taskar, Raghunath Moreswar	... 1-4-36	On probn.
8-10-29	Bhide, Prabhakar Vitthal	... 1-7-37	On probn.
	Sule, Rajaninath Dattatraya	... 1-5-38	On probn.

3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1923.**Headquarters—Madras*

Administrative Commandant (1).

4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	4-2-35	1-4-36
--------	---------------------------------------	--------	--------

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

Subadars (4).

Jemadars (4).

URBAN INFANTRY.

4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Allahabad.*

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R.	... 3-9-35	17-4-36	
Company Commanders.				
Company Officers.				
1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey, Lt.	... ..	1-4-33	
2-1-31	Sohan Lal, Lt.	... ..	2-4-33	
2-3-31	Kunwar Tej Bahadur Shah, Lt.	... ..	21-2-34	
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmurasap Shapoorjee, Lt.	Jamshedjee	17-4-36	
Subadars (4).				
			Jemadar.	Subadar.
11-12-29	Syed Maqsood Hussain Naqvi	... ..	11-12-29	1-11-32
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre	... ..	11-12-29	1-11-33
1-12-32	Sri Ram Nalthani	... ..	1-12-32	1-8-35
Jemadars (4).				
1 9-36	Hiran Moy Sikdar	... ..	1-9-36	On probn.
1-9-36	Niranjan Ghoshal	... ..	1-9-36	On probn.
19-1-38	Bajpal, Brahma Deo	... ..	19-1-38	On probn.
19-1-38	Dass, Amarjit Kumar	... ..	19-1-38	On probn.

5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.**Headquarters—Calcutta.***Administrative Commandant.**

19-7-16	Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C.	... 19-7-34	23-3-38
---------	-----------------------------------	-------------	---------

Company Commanders.**Company Officers.**

1-9-28	Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra, Capt.	... 10-3-37	16-1-37	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
25-2-38	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan, 2nd Lt.	... 25-2-38	...	On probn.
25-2-38	Bose, Birendra Krishna, 2nd Lt.	... 25-2-38	...	On probn.

Subadars (4).

Jemadar, Subadar.

Jemadars (4).

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Poona

1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D.
(Governor of Bombay)

18-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-9-23	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	19-6-35	
1-9-23	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya	12-6-36	
1-9-23	Suru, Narhar Govind	14-11-36	
1-9-23	Dixit, Suresh Chaturial	20-5-37	
1-9-23	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharam	23-6-37	
Lieutenants.			
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat	1-9-33	
3-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav	3-11-33	
1-5-33	Rai, Hardit Singh	11-3-34	
16-12-32	Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath	15-3-35	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth	20-3-36	
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant	20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo	20-3-36	
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath	1-3-37	
1-12-34	Bal, Dattatraya Vaman	1-3-37	
26-7-35	Karani, Noshir Dinshawji	26-10-37	
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu	17-3-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

17-12-35	Dabadghao, Waman Madhao	17-12-35	On probn.
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Padapa	1-4-36	On probn.
27-9-37	Joshi, Yeshwant Ganesh	27-9-37	On probn.
27-9-37	Desai, Ranganath Shrinivasrao	27-9-37	On probn.
27-9-37	Kirkpatrick, Guy Collyer	27-9-37	On probn.
27-9-37	Kanitkar, Upendra Keshev	27-9-37	On probn.

Staff.

16-7-19	Evered, Maj. E. C. H., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-8-38	Adj't., 1 Nov. 37.
---------	--	--------	--------------------

Province—Bengal.

Station—Calcutta.

2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Karuna Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I. 17 June 1936.

Lieutenants.

1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath (local Maj.)	1-12-31	Comdt.
8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra	{ 8-8-32† 1-11-32	

Second-Lieutenants.

7-7-36	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra	7-7-36	On probn.
7-7-36	Majumdar, Pramada Charan	7-7-36	On probn.
7-7-36	Niyogi, Purna Chandra	7-7-36	On probn. <i>Lv. ex 1, to Sep. 38.</i>
10-8-37	Dutt, Khetra Nath	10-8-37	On probn.
10-8-37	Dutt, Prafulla, Chandra	10-8-37	On probn.
10-8-37	Ghose, Satyendra Kisore	10-8-37	On probn.
10-8-37	Abul Mohsin Ahmed	10-8-37	On probn.

Staff.

19-7-16	Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C., 1-8 G. R.	19-7-34	Adj't., 28 Mar. 38.
† Date of seniority.			

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
 Station—Allahabad.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

(Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
 I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces)

15-11-36.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major.			
29-4-18	Strang, J. A.	29-4-36	
Captains.			
1-9-23	Halder, Muhammad	3-6-35	
1-9-25	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	25-5-36	
1-9-23	Basudeb Chatterjee	11-9-36	
1-9-23	Shri Govind Tiwari	25-12-36	
1-11-23	Syed Mohammad Zamin Ali	2-2-37	
1-9-23	Raghunandan Prasad Varma	28-5-37	
1-9-23	Tara Chandra	29-5-37	
Lieutenants.			
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra	23-11-31	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal	23-11-31	
12-12-30	Das, Shivanandan Lal	12-3-33	
27-1-31	Bhagwat Dayal	27-4-33	
8-12-29	Shatna, Banwari Lal	7-11-33	
18-11-30	Bidwai, Vishnu Pandharinath	7-11-33	
5-10-33	Shanti Swarup	5-1-36	
1-10-32	Syed Hussain Zaheer	27-11-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
17-8-37	Sayid Ahmad Husain	17-8-37	On probn.
17-8-37	Om Prasad Gupta	17-8-37	On probn.
30-8-37	Ram Krishna Kaul	30-8-37	On probn.
Staff.			
1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick	3-9-35	Adj., 17 Apl. 36.

Province—Punjab.

Stations—Lahore and Lyallpore.

4th (Lahore) Battalion.

(Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Herbert (William) Emerson, G.O.I.E., K.C.S.I.,
 C.B.E., I.C.S.

1-5-33.

Captains.			
...	×Bence-Jones, P. R., M.C. (Local Lt.-Col.)	26-1-36†	
1-9-23	Amar Nath Ball	18-7-36	
1-9-23	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	27-1-36	
1-9-23	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	25-4-36	
1-9-23	Hussam Chand Mahajan	3-5-36	
1-9-23	Sant Ram Grover	13-11-33	
Lieutenants.			
7-4-32	Madan Gopal Singh	7-4-32	
20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur	4-6-32	
8-4-32	Ishwar Chandra Nanda	8-7-34	
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth	20-8-34	
15-7-32	Milki Ram	15-10-34	
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand	15-10-34	
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra	15-10-34	
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi	11-1-35	
11-10-32	Ghase-ud-Din Ahmad	11-1-35	
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid	1-4-35	
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed	6-8-35	
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam	2-4-36	
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah	3-4-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
22-6-35	Abdul Karim Nyazee	22-6-35	On probn.
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das	15-10-35	On probn.
1-9-36	Kashi Nath Dutt	1-9-36	On probn.
Staff.			
23-12-21	Dracup, Capt. W. C., 2 Bn. Green Howards	23-12-34	Adj., 1 Apl. 38.

† Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

Station—Madras.

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.O.I.E. (Governor of Madras) 26-11-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-9-28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko (local Major) ...	18-12-34	
1-9-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan ...	13-3-37	
1-9-27	Samuel Paul... ..	2-6-37	
Lieutenants.			
2-4-31	Harthara Parameswaran ...	21-7-34	Lo. in I., to 30 Nov. 33.
3-4-31	Kaipathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan ...	21-7-34	
3-4-31	Tairunagovili Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer ...	21-7-34	
4-4-31	Pazhavanur Ramier Subramaniam ...	21-7-34	
1-1-33	Virawami Pillai Tiruvankatawami ...	1-4-35	
1-7-34	Ouddalore Ramlingar Saundararajan ...	1-10-36	
14-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan ...	14-2-37	
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajeswaran ...	3-12-37	
3-9-35	Syed Abdul Qadir ...	3-12-37	
3-9-35	Erirangan Parthasarathy ...	3-12-37	
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran ...	2-3-38	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-7-37	Basli Hugh Marley ...	1-7-37	On probn.
1-7-37	Vishudas Hassamal Sadarangani ...	1-7-37	On probn.
24-8-37	Mooliplakal Joseph Kurackose ...	24-8-37	On probn.
11-1-38	Swaminathan Kalyanaraman ...	11-1-38	On probn.
Staff.			
4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	4-2-35	Adj't., 1 Apl. 36.

Province—Bihar & Orissa.

Station—Patna.

7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail ...	7-1-32
1-3-32	Dayal Vishwambhar ...	30-6-34
1-3-32	Gulrajani, Mutchand Tulsidas ...	6-7-35
1-3-33	Roy, Amarendra Chandra ...	22-10-35

Second-Lieutenant.

1-9-37	Saroj Chandra Nandi ...	1-9-37	On probn.
--------	-------------------------	--------	-----------

Staff.

19-3-38	Small, Maj. C. G., 2-19 Hy'bad. R.	17-4-37	Adj't., 24 Feb 36.
---------	------------------------------------	---------	--------------------

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Delhi.

Station—Delhi.

9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 9th June 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	---------------------	----------

Captains.

1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal	15-2-37	
1-7-29	D. Raja Ram	1-7-38	Gorakhpur.
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur	1-7-38	
1-7-29	Ram Saran Das	1-7-38	

Lieutenants.

1-4-32	Ramji Lal	7-2-35	
1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari	1-6-36	

Second-Lieutenants.

5-10-35	Rajendra Nath	5-10-35	
5-2-36	Kerr, J. B.	5-2-36	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 1 Nov. 38.</i>
1-4-37	Bhagwat Dayal Sharma	1-4-37	On probn.
10-5-37	Dalip Singh Gumanpuri	10-5-37	On probn.

Staff.

1-5-17	Lacey, Maj. R., N. Stafford R. (33, 36, 44)	1-8-38	Adj., 1 Apl. 37.
--------	---	--------	------------------

Province—Central Provinces.

Station—Nagpur.

10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMBAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931.

HONORARY COLONEL—

Lieutenants.

16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L.	26-7-33	
1-3-31	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	26-7-33	
1-2-33	Karam Singh	1-5-35	

Second-Lieutenant.

1-7-36	Ghose, Montessor	1-7-36	On probn.
--------	-------------------------	--------	-----------

Staff.

19-8-16	Tucker, Maj. J. D., 3 Bn. The Burma Rif.	16-8-34	Adj. & offg. Comdt., 26 Feb. 35.
---------	---	---------	----------------------------------

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

Station—Karachi.

11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1923.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenants.

1-1-29	Glanchand Gurdassing Kewalramani	... 1-4-31	
2-1-29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya	... 2-4-31	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani	... 3-4-31	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-7-35	Rupchand Rijhumal Kirpalani	... 26-7-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Dhadeshwar Prabhakar Row	... 3-9-35	On probn.
24-11-36	Lalsing Hazarising Ajwani	... 24-11-36	On probn.

Staff.

7-4-16	Tennent, Maj. D. C., Y. & L. R.	... 1-8-33	Adj., 14 Mar. 35.
--------	---------------------------------	------------	-------------------

Province—Bengal.

Station—Dacca.

12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1923.

Lieutenant.

13-1-30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna	... 13-4-32	
---------	----------------------	-------------	--

Second-Lieutenant.

15-7-30	Mahmood Hasan, Khan Bahadur (local Capt.).	{ 12-1-30 15-7-30	
---------	--	----------------------	--

Staff.

20 10-15	Watts, Maj. J. W. (33, 36), Hampshire R.	1-8-33	Adj., 4 Aug. 36.—Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 31 Dec. 38.
----------	--	--------	--

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Majors.			
8-10-23	Bhathena, Sorah Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	... 8-12-35	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
1-1-23	Dhawe, D. S., L. M. & S.	... 1-4-37	1 Bn., U. T. C.
Lieutenant.			
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	... 1-1-23	2 Bombay Urban Infantry.
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
6-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I.	... 28-2-32	11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn., U. T. C.
21-4-23	Sir Hasan Suhrawardy, KT. O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.P.H. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M., F.H.S.	... 25-5-33	
Captains.			
2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (Cal.), D.T.M. (Iiv.) D.P.H. (Lond.)	... 2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna	... 13-1-32	
1-3-30	Mitra, Debi Prasad	... 1-6-32	
25-11-29	Roy, Subodh Chandra	... 25-11-32	
13-3-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B.	... 13-3-33	
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Major.			
6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh	... 6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
Lieutenant.			
25-11-37	Ghulam Sarwar Ahmad, M.B., B.S.	... 25-11-37	
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Major.			
11-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch. B.	... 11-1-35	11-19 Hy'bad R.
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Captain.			
4-1-33	Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S.	... 1-5-34	
Lieutenant.			
22-11-37	Deshpande, Laxman Janardan, M.B., B.S.	... 22-11-37	
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant.			
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	... 5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Captain.			
16-11-34	Mohammed Umar Hayat, L.B.C.P. & S.	... 28-11-35	
Lieutenant.			
9-11-37	Yash Deva Wable, M.B., B.S.	... 19-11-37	
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
Lieutenant.			
14-11-23	Kall, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S.	... 14-11-33	
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
The Ooorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR, THE IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH THE WORDS "ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS", AND ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 28th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.F., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King) 10-12-12.*

COLONEL COMMANDANTS— { Maj.-Genl. R. E. Vaughan, C.B. (*Retd.*) 11-9-25.
Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*Retd.*) 2-5-30.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.

SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

District Supply Companies.

No. 1 Rawalpindi.	No. 8 Calcutta.
" 2 Quetta.	" 9 Bangalore.
" 3 Dehra Dun.	" 10 Maymyo.
" 5 Peshawar.	" 11 Kohat.
" 6 Bolanum	" 12 { Lucknow. (Oct. to Mar.)
" 7 Lahore	" 13 { Ranikhet. (Apl. to Sep.)
	" 14 { D. I. Khan. (Oct. to Apl.)
	" 15 { Razmak. (May to Sep.)

Indpt. Bds. Supply Companies.

No. 15 Karachi.	No. 17 Delhi.
" 16 Poona.	" 18 Loralai.

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

MULE.

2 Troops.

No. 11 A. T. C. (L. E.) Maymyo.

3 Troops.

No. 3 A. T. C.	Fort Sandeman.
" 4 A. T. C.	Ahmednagar.
" 5 A. T. C.	Abbottabad.
" 7 A. T. C.	Dehra Dun.
" 8 A. T. C.	Landi Kotal. (<i>For Jhelum, 1938-39.</i>)
" 9 A. T. C.	Jhelum. (<i>For Landi Kotal, 1938-39.</i>)
" 12 A. T. C.	Secunderabad.

4 Troops.

No. 1 A. T. C.	Bannu. (<i>For Kohat, 1938-39.</i>)
" 2 A. T. C.	Wana. (<i>For Nowshera, 1938-39.</i>)
" 6 A. T. C.	Razmak.
" 10 A. T. C.	Bannu. (<i>For Quetta, 1938-39.</i>)
" 15 A. T. C.	Peshawar.
" 20 A. T. C.	Fort Sandeman.
" 21 A. T. C.	Quetta. (<i>For Bannu, 1938-39.</i>)
" 22 A. T. C.	Rawalpindi.
" 23 A. T. C.	Landi Kotal. (<i>For Rawalpindi, 1938-39.</i>)
" 24 A. T. C.	Nowshera. (<i>For Wana, 1938-39.</i>)
" 25 A. T. C.	Kohat.

No. 13 A. T. C. Jubbulpore.

" 14 A. T. C.	Bareilly.
" 17 A. T. C.	Chaman. (<i>For Lucknow, 1938-39.</i>)
" 18 A. T. C.	Jhansi.
" 19 A. T. C.	Rawalpindi.
" 28 A. T. C.	Quetta.

No. 26 A. T. C.	Quetta. (<i>For Risalpur, 1938-39.</i>)
" 27 A. T. C.	Razmak. (<i>For Poona, 1938-39.</i>)
" 29 A. T. C.	Peshawar.

" 30 A. T. C.	Wana.
" 31 A. T. C.	Kohat. (<i>For Bannu, 1938-39.</i>)
" 32 A. T. C.	Rawalpindi. (<i>For Landi Kotal, 1938-39.</i>)
" 33 A. T. C.	Lansdowne.
" 34 A. T. C.	Razmak.
" 35 A. T. C.	Nowshera.
" 36 A. T. C.	Poona.
" 39 A. T. C.	Risalpur. (<i>For Quetta, 1938-39.</i>)

Hong Kong Mule Corps, Kowloon.

CAMEL.

Zhob Local Transport.

Loralai.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*contd.*ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*CAMEL—*concl'd.*

Animal Transport Companies (Silladar).

10 Troops.

No. 37 A. T. C. (S)	Campbellpore.	No. 40 A. T. C. (S)	Kohat.
No. 38 A. T. C. (S)	Rawalpindi.	No. 41 A. T. C. (S)	Lahore.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Motor Ambulance Units.

H. Q. Location.				Section No.	Type.	Location.
No. 1 M. A. U.	...	...	...	Lahore.		
No. 2 M. A. U.	...	...	...	Bareilly.		
No. 3 M. A. U.	...	...	...	Belgaum.		
No. 4 M. A. U.	...	...	...	Razmak.		
No. 5 M. A. U.	...	...	...	Peshawar.		
No. 6 M. A. U.	...	...	...	Karachi.		
<i>M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).</i>						
No. 14 M. T. C.	...	...	Rawalpindi...	19	30-cwt. (4-W)	Rawalpindi.
				20	"	"
				21	"	Ferozepore.
				22	"	"
No. 15 M. T. C.	...	...	Quetta (For Bombay, 1938-39).	25	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bareilly.
				26	"	"
				27	"	"
				28	" (6-W)	Fort Sandeman.
No. 25 M. T. C.	...	...	Meerut	41	30-cwt. (6-W)	Delhi.
				42	"	"
				43	"	Dehra Dun.
				44	"	"
No. 26 M. T. C.	...	...	Bombay (For Quetta, 1938-39)	17	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bangalore.
				32	"	"
				45	"	Bombay.
				46	"	Poona.
No. 27 M. T. C.	...	...	Lahore	49	30-cwt. (6-W)	Secunderabad.
				50	"	Lahore.
				51	"	Slakrot.
				52	"	Lahore.
No. 28 M. T. C.	...	...	Risalpur	53	30-cwt. (6-W)	Peshawar.
				54	"	Risalpur.
				55	"	Peshawar.
				56	"	Risalpur.

Independent Sections.

13	30-cwt. (4-W)	Wana.	(For Bareilly, 1938-39).
14	"	Mir Ali.	(For Ambala, 1938-39).
18	3-ton (6-W)	Chaklala.	(For Quetta, 1938-39).
23	30-cwt. (4-W)	Lucknow.	
29	3-ton (6-W)	Chaklala.	(For Mir Ali, 1938-39).
30	"	Chaklala.	
33	"	Manzai.	
34	"	Karachi.	(For Lucknow, 1938-39).
35	"	Mir Ali.	(For Bareilly, 1938-39).
37	30-cwt. (4-W)	Lucknow.	(For Manzai, 1938-39).
38	"	Lucknow.	
39	"	Ambala.	(For Mir Ali, 1938-39).
40	"	Kohat.	
47	"	Loralai.	
48	3-ton (6-W)	Mir Ali.	

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*conold.*

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—*contd.*

Company,	H. Q. Location.	Section No.	Section Location.
<i>M. T. Maintenance Units.</i>			
No. 1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. ...	Peshawar	{ 57 58 59 60	{ Peshawar. Peshawar. Peshawar. Nowshera.
No. 2 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. ...	Rawalpindi	{ 61 62 63 64	{ Rawalpindi. Rawalpindi. Ambala. Ambala.
No. 3 Workshop Company (M. T.), cl. I. ...	Quetta	{ 65 66 67 68	{ Quetta (with a detachment at Karachi). Hyderabad (Sind).
No. 4 Workshop Company (M. T.), cl. I. ...	Roorkee	{ 69 70 71 72 73	{ Roorkee. Calcutta. Roorkee. Muttra.
No. 5 Workshop Company (M. T.), cl. I. ...	Belgaum	{ 74 75 76	{ Secunderabad. Poona (with a detachment at Bombay). Bangalore.
No. 6 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II.	Manzal	...	...
No. 7 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II.	Mir Ali	...	...
Hdqrs. Maintenance Group (M. T.)	Chaklala.	...	...
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class I	Chaklala.	...	...
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class II	Quetta.	...	...
" " " " III	Bannu.	...	...
" " " " III	Deolali.	...	...
Central M. T. Stores Depot ...	Chaklala.	...	...
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.) ...	Chaklala.	...	...
Experimental Section (M. T.) ...	Chaklala.	...	...

M. T. Inspection Branch.

Chief Inspector of M. T. ...	Rawalpindi.
Technical Inspector of M. T., Peshawar Circle, ...	Peshawar.
" " " Waziristan, ...	Bannu.
" " " Chaklala, ...	Chaklala.
" " " Quetta, ...	Quetta.
" " " Bareilly, ...	Bareilly.
" " " Bombay, ...	Bombay.

Training Establishments.

Hdqrs. R. M. T. Depot...	Chaklala.
R. I. A. S. C. School ...	Chaklala.
M. T. Trng. Bn. ...	Chaklala.
Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule) Lahore.	
Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule) Meerut.	

Depots, etc.

R. I. A. S. C., Records ...	Dagshai.
R. I. A. S. C., M. T. Records Section ...	Chaklala.
Supply Personnel Depot, Ambala.	

INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President. Col. V. C. Cassidy, O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., D.D.T., A. HDQRS.

Members. Col. E. M. W. Marsden, M.O., Brit. Ser.

Col. L. B. A. Becher, *p.a.c.*
 Col. T. H. Darwell, O.B.E., M.O. Brit Ser.
 The Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
 Wing Comdr. T. C. Thomson, R. A. F.
 Col. F. Morris, O.B.E., M.O., A. M. I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.
 Lt.-Col. C. H. H. Vulliamy, D.S.O., E. Signals, *p.s.c.*
 Lt.-Col. R. J. Wilkinson, O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C.
 Lt.-Col. A. T. F. Smith, M.O., B.S.O. (ENG.), A.M. INST. O.E., R.I.A.S.C.
 Lt.-Col. H. H. Berridge, M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C.
 Lt.-Col. W. Hesketh, B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E., R.I.A.S.C.
 Maj. P. R. Antrobus, M.O., R. E., *p.s.c.*
 Capt. R. A. Bramwell, R. A.
 The Secy., T. S. C., M. T. A. C. (India).

Secretary. Maj. R. G. Breadmore, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

General Officer.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

8-3-00 Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E. ... m. g., 15-9-37 D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.

Brigadiers (3).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

8-1-01	Mortimer, P.	20-1-35	Insp. R. I. A. S. C. A. Hdqrs. <i>Lv. in & ex. I., to 19 Jan. 39, p.r.</i>
22-10-02	Polley, S. T.	20-6-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 26 Oct. 38, p.r.</i>
9-1-04	Christopher, O. de L., C.I.E.	15-9-37	D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cerd. A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 21 Dec. 38, p.r.</i>

Colonels (9).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

10-10-08	Comyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C. ...	...	10-10-38	D. D. S. & T. E. Comd.— <i>Lv. in & ex. 1.</i> <i>to 19 Jan. 39. p. r.</i>
12-8-04	Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e) ...	...	1-1-34	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
27-1-04	Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. p.s.c. ...	...	27-1-34	D. D. S. & T. S. Comd.—Offg. Insp., R. I. A. S. C., A. Hdqrs.
29-7-04	Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E. (e) ...	...	29-7-34	O. I/c. R. I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai
2-8-04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) ...	...	13-8-34	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.), A. Hdqrs.
5-8-05	Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. (e) ...	...	18-7-35	D. D. S. & T. (P.) A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
5-8-05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E. ...	...	5-8-35	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
5-8-05	Cheaney, E. C. [L] ...	...	5-8-35	Comdt., M. T. Depot.
9-9-08	Brodrick, W. Ld C. ...	...	1-8-36	<i>Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.</i>
20-1-09	Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (e) ...	...	2-10-37 10-3-38	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
22-5-09	Gompertz, A. W. B.	15-8-34	Offg. D. D. S. & T. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
11-12-09	Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E., p.s.e.	24-10-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 38, p. r.</i>
12-6-15	*Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M.I. MECH.E., M.I.A.E.-g.	27-4-35	Offg. D. D. T. (M.), Maintenance Group (M. P.), Chaklala.
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.	23-1-36	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
24-8-12	Fowle, J. Le C.	23-1-36	O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. School.
4-9-12	Herbert, H. R. (e)	25-2-36	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
4-12-12	Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.O., A.M.I.A.E.	29-3-36	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
2-9-13	Labey, C. C. (e)	27-6-36	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist., & Embn, Comdt., Calcutta.
4-10-13	Chapman, M. T., D.S.O.	11-7-36	D. S. & T., Hdqrs. Army in Burma.
24-1-14	Stott, C. R., M.C.	18-2-37	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
4-4-15	*Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. I.O.E.	18-2-37	C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
19-8-14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E.	{ 1-1-36 } { 22-3-37 }	{ A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist. Offg. D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
1-10-14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.O.	17-4-37	O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C.
15-8-14	Adams, A. St. G., O.B.E.	24-5-37	O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu.
7-11-14	Godsland, C. H., M.O.	15-9-37	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
11-11-14	*Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH.E., M.I.A.E.	15-9-37	O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala.
16-12-14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.	2-10-37	A. D. S., N. Comd.
16-12-14	Long, P. J.	29-10-37	A. D. S. & T., Bal. Dist.
16-12-14	Sykes, J. H.	1-12-37	A. D. T., E. Comd.
29-6-16	*Clemence, S.	29-1-38	O. C., Lahore A. T. T. C.
24-11-15	Watkins, A. N. M.	23-2-38	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
17-4-15	Martin, F. D.	15-3-38	A. D. T., N. Comd.
5-8-14	O'Brien, J. J.	21-4-38	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
31-8-14	*Dunlop, A. G.	23-4-38	O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. II, Quetta.
12-5-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.O.	2-7-38	O. C., Base Supply Depot, Peshawar.

Majors.

20-1-12	Kennedy, E. E., M.O.	20-1-29	O. C., 34 A. T. C.
15-8-14	Knight, A. J. H.	15-8-32	2 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Dec. 38.</i>
17-2-15	*Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E.	17-2-33	H. R. S., Quetta.
12-5-15	Morton, A. F. [L]	12-5-33	A. D. S., S. Comd.
29-8-14	Churcher, W. D. (e)	19-5-33	A. D. T., S. Comd.
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H.	19-5-33	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
12-9-14	Stubbs, R. H.	8-6-33	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.—Offg. A. D. S., E. Comd.
17-9-14	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	16-6-33	O. C., 39 A. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 38.</i>
22-9-14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E.	16-6-33	7 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 39.</i>
26-9-14	Gahan, J.	16-6-33	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
26-9-14	MacDermott, P. L.	16-6-33	M. T. T. Bn.
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C.	23-6-33	Offg. A. D. & S T., Madras Dist.
5-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I.	3-7-33	2 D. S. C., Quetta.—Offg. O. C., Base Sy. Depot, Quetta.

A. T. T. C.—Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
7-10-14	Eve, H. E., M.C.	3-7-33	O. C., No. 15 M. T. C.
18-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	10-7-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area. — <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Dec. 38.</i>
14-7-15	*Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E.	14-7-33	O. C., No. 5 Workshop Coy., Belgaum.
14-7-15	*Avery, C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	14-7-33	28 M. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Dec. 38.</i>
22-10-14	Rice, J., O.B.E.	16-7-33	14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 38.</i>
24-10-14	*King, T. C., A.M.I.A.E.	16-7-33	C. M. T. S. Depot.
3-11-14	Hunt, R. E.	28-7-33	O. C., No. 6 A. T. C.
-11-14	Osborne, C. E. F.	28-7-33	O. C., No. 1 M. A. U. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M.	28-7-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
7-4-16	*Wardle, F. M. A.M.I., MECH. E.	6-8-33	T. I. M. T., Quetta.
11-8-15	Litton, G. E.	11-8-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O.	11-8-33	14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Nov. 38.</i>
12-11-14	Thurling-Blackwell, G.	11-8-33	13 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 38.</i>
18-11-14	Bennett, L. A.	11-8-33	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
19-11-14	Butler, H. M.	15-8-33	17 I. B. S. C.
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P.	30-8-33	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
18-12-14	*Pigot, W. T., B.A.I. (DUBLIN)	15-9-33	O. C., No. 4 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Roorkee.
24-12-14	Cockrill, S. R.	15-9-33	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
15-1-15	Adams, A. W., O.F.E.	{ 6-10-33 1-1-37 }	B. Comd.
19-1-15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	6-10-33	1 D. S. C.
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	20-10-33	D. A. D. T., Bal. Dist.
25-1-15	Shelton, T. N., M.C.	20-10-33	O. C., 26 M. T. C., Bombay.
5-2-15	Viney, J. E.	20-10-33	3 D. S. C., Bareilly. Offg. A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
8-2-15	*James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	20-10-33	O. C., 2 Workshop Coy., Rawalpindi.
10-2-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.)	20-10-33	D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 38.</i>
27-10-15	*Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E.	27-10-33	O. C., 3 Workshop Coy.
15-11-15	Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.	15-11-33	D. A. Q. M. G. Instr. (Supplies). R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
15-11-15	Plomer, G., 7 Rajput R.	15-11-33	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-2-15	*Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	A. D. T. (T.), M. G. (M. T.).
24-10-14	*Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
25-2-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	24-11-33	D. A. D. T., Lahore Dist.
8-3-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C.	24-11-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
3-3-15	Allan, R. W., M.C.	24-11-33	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
5-3-15	Peake-Cottam, H.	24-11-33	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
20-3-15	Stevens, C. W.	15-12-33	D. A. D. S., Lahore Dist.
20-3-15	Young, A. D. (e)	15-12-33	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores), Bombay.
24-3-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	{ 1-1-33 22-12-33 }	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
23-3-15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	23-12-33	O. C., 12 A. T. C.
27-3-15	Cliffe, F.	27-12-33	O. C., 25 M. T. C., Meerut.
27-3-15	Glarabut, R. B.	{ 1-1-33 27-12-33 1-8-30 }	N. Comd.
31-3-15	Read, S. P. K. J. H. [L]	23-12-33	25 Sec., 15 M. T. C.
2-4-15	Barroll, W. S.	23-12-33	D. A. D. S. Bal. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
4-15	Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.	3-1-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan District. <i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 38.</i>
19-4-15	Adams, T., M.C.	12-1-34	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
26-4-15	Mitchley, E. C. T.	26-1-34	38 I. M. T. Sec.
A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company. (Mule).			T. I. M. T.-Technical Inspector of Mechanical Transport.
D. S. C.—District Supply Company.			D. S. C. = Distric Supply Company.
I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.			I. B. S. C.—Ind. Bde. Supply Company.
M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.			

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
6-5-15	Jones, R. I.	3-2-34	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
11-5-15	Sowton, B. S.	3-2-34	18 A. T. C., Jhansi.
14-5-15	Tice, C. A.	3-2-34	1 D. S. C. <i>—Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 33.</i>
18-5-15	Maekay, A. J., M.C.	3-2-34	12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
15-6-15	Davies, V. K. N.	15-3-34	4 M. A. U.
26-6-15	Loup, L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19-3-34	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
2-7-15	Jeffs, H. S.	19-3-34	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
6-7-15	Elliott, A. W., M.C.	19-3-34	O. C., 22 A. T. C.
10-3-15	Tewson, R. G.	26-3-34	Embn. Supply & Stores Officer, Embkn. Staff, Calcutta.
14-5-15	Broomfield, A. A., M.C.	26-3-34	37 A. T. C., Campbellpore.
30-1-17	Trevor-Davis, J., M.R.E.	7-4-34	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
12-7-15	Anstey, D., O.B.E. [I]	{ 26-6-31 } { 8-4-34 }	O. C., V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
18-4-16	Gompertz, M. C. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19-4-34	W. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 33.</i>
18-4-16	Bell, H. G.	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e)	18-4-34	O. C., 28 M. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 39.</i>
19-7-15	Lessler, L.	18-4-34	14 M. T. C.
23-7-15	Chevallier, F. T.	18-4-34	9 D. S. C., Madras.
27-10-16	*Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E.	{ 1-7-30 } { 18-4-34 }	D. A. D. T. (T.), Hdqrs. Maintenance Group (M. T.)
16-8-15	Black, A. S.	3-5-34	35 I. M. T. Sec., Mir Ali.
4-10-15	*Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	28-5-34	C. M. T. S. Depot.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Feb. 39.</i>
12-9-15	Thorpe, C. W. G.	28-5-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
25-9-15	Douglas, L. N.	24-6-34	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
25-9-15	Sheehan, M. J. A.	24-6-34	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
26-9-15	Cheverton, F. P.	24-6-34	D. A. D., S. & T., Deccan Dist.
22-12-14	Roweroft, M. G.	24-6-34	M. T. Trang. Bn.
29-6-16	Perry, E. G., M.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	29-6-34	O. C., Base Supply Depot, Kohat
29-6-16	Wainwright, J. G., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	29-6-34	O. C., 25 A. T. C.
19-7-16	*Delf, C. Mc L., A.M.I.A.E.	19-7-34	T. I. M. T.; Chaklala Circle.
19-7-16	*Read, J. L.	19-7-34	T. I. M. T., Bareilly.
21-10-15	Sampson, W. H., M.C.	20-7-34	5 D. S. C. <i>—Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 33.</i>
26-10-15	*Young, G. D., O. B.E., M.C.	20-7-34	D. A. D. T., Waziristan Dist. Offg. D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist.
1-8-16	Shaw, C. T.	27-7-34	D. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
5-11-15	Porteous, C. L., M.C.	27-7-34	3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Nov. 33.</i>
8-11-15	Fortescue, A.	27-7-34	O.-in-C., M. T. Record Sec., Chaklala.
26-11-15	Dore, A. M.	26-8-34	Offg. A. D. S., W. Comd.
1-12-15	Preston-Jones, G. F.	26-8-34	O. C., 2 A. T. C.
25-3-15	*Latham, F. W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	26-8-34	Asst. to C. I. M. T.
9-12-15	Williams, D. M.	26-8-34	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
6-1-16	Law, E. L.†	11-9-34	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
11-1-16	Edwards, G. A.	11-9-34	45 I. M. T. Sec.
13-1-16	Jones, S. E., M.C.	11-9-34	O. C., 6 M. A. U.
20-1-16	Wall, F. C.	11-9-34	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
20-1-16	Hyland, J. P.	11-9-34	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
23-1-16	Hitchcock, L. W.	11-9-34	D. A. D. T. (P.), Maintenance Group (M. T.) Chaklala.
22-5-15	Spencer, H. J.	15-10-34	O. C., I. M. A. U., Lahore Cantt.
19-4-15	*Fadden, W. L. A., A.M.I. MECH. E....	27-10-34	No. 7 Workshop Coy. (M. T.).
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E.	14-11-34	M. T. T. Bn.
12-3-16	Hofford, R. McV.	14-11-34	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M.	27-1-35	O. C., 29 A. T. C.
28-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, B. G., C. I. Horse	28-1-35	N. Comd.
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J.	30-1-35	31 A. T. C.
12-3-15	Green-Price, F. C.	30-1-35	2 M. A. U.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Dec. 33.</i>
10-9-15	Spencer, L. K., M.C.	30-1-35	14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 33.</i>
26-2-15	Johnson, J. M.	23-8-35	13 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Apr. 39.</i>

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company. (Mule).

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

‡ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
29-7-16	Harland, F. W. ...	{ 1-1-33 } { 23-3-35 }	23 M. T. C.
29-7-16	Hudson, T. ...	23-3-35	3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 33.</i>
5-8-16	*Moreton, E. A., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1-5-35	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 33.</i>
5-9-16	Wilton, V. R. ...	10-5-35	No. 2 M. A. U., Bareilly.
6-9-16	Baddock, W. B., M.B.E.	10-5-35	No. 4 M. A. U., D. I. Khan.
18-6-17	Turner, C. D. L., p.s.c.	18-6-35	D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.
23-9-16	*Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E.	{ 1-1-32 } { 18-6-35 } { l.c. 1-7-37 }	Asst. Dir. of Ord. Factories (II), M. G. O. <i>Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
3-10-16	*Dent, W. P., M.I. MECH. E., M.I. A.E.	18-6-35	T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle.
25-10-16	Ogden, H. L. ...	5-7-35	28 M. T. C.
25-10-16	*Nicholes, F. H. M., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	6-7-35	15 M. T. C.
30-10-16	*Fisher, J. D. F., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [I]	5-7-35	Works Manager, H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, Chaklala.
1-11-16	Seager, J. E. B., g.	5-7-35	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
17-11-16	Webb, C. F. ...	5-7-35	Instr. (A. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
20-11-16	*Jones, T. P., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	5-7-35	O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. III, Bannu.
20-11-16	Franklin, H. C., M.C.	5-7-35	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
24-11-16	Chaddock, E. H. J.	5-7-35	6 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 39.</i>
28-11-16	Robinson, F. W. O.	5-7-35	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
28-11-16	Bartleet, T. E.	5-7-35	1 D. S. C.
29-8-17	Ramsay, R., M.C.	29-8-35	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
2-12-16	*Windle, C. E., M.C.	2-9-35	Dett. 4 Workshop Coy., Calcutta.
12-9-17	Shannon, E. C. B.	12-9-35	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps. — <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 33.</i>
12-9-17	Broadway, P. R.	12-9-35	14 M. T. C.
21-12-16	Swann, A. E. [L]	12-9-35	D. A. D., S. & T., Delhi (Indep.) Bde. Area.
25-1-17	Greevas, S., M.C., p.s.c.†	{ 1-7-34 } { 26-9-35 }	O. C., 3 M. A. U.
6-9-16	Fry, W. J.	21-10-35	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
29-1-17	Alfieri, F. J.	{ 1-1-32 } { 27-10-35 } { l.c. 1-1-37 }	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27-10-17	Harris, J. N. A.	27-10-35	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
11-2-17	Coy, F. C.	10-11-35	11 D. S. C.
28-2-17	Guinee, J. A.	21-12-35	Dett. 26 M. T. C., Bangalore.
28-4-17	Tozer, D. C. E., M.C.	4-1-36	28 M. T. C.
2-4-17	Boughton, E. J.	4-1-36	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqr.
2-5-17	Lines, R. E., M.B.E. g.	1-2-36	M. T. T. Bn.
2-5-17	*Forbes, J. A., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	13-2-36	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 33.</i>
29-8-17	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 13-2-36 } { l.c. 1-7-35 }	G. S. O. 2nd gr., E. Comd. — <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 33.</i>
4-7-17	Woods, H. S., O.B.E.†	{ 6-5-32 } { 13-2-36 }	O. C., No. 5 M. A. U.
8-7-17	Hansford, E. V.	{ 1-1-35 } { 13-2-36 }	O. C. 25 M. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 33.</i>
7-10-16	Finlay, J., M.B.E.†	30-3-36	7 D. S. C. Ambala.
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H.	24-4-36	O.-in-C. Supplies, Sialkot Cav. Bde.
24-4-18	*Holmes, L. V.	24-4-36	M. T. T. Bn.
29-8-17	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (e)	24-4-36	D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Ind. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

T. I. M. T.—Technical Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

†Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—concl'd.			
26-9-17	Campbell, J. (L)† ...	24-4-36	O. C., 24 A. T. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 30 Oct. 38.</i>
5-10-17	Sanders, H. W. ...	24-4-36	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 17 Dec. 38.</i>
1-11-17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E. ...	24-4-36	O. I. C., Ghee Heating Centre.—Offg. D. A. D. C., M. G. O. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
5-11-17	Robertson, J. Mc I. M.O. ...	24-4-36	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
21-8-18	Cook, D. O. ...	21-8-36	O. C., 34 I. M. T. Sec., Karachi.
21-8-18	Taylor, R. D. C.† ...	21-8-36	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
28-11-17	Hallett, B. E., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-35 } 23-8-36	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
31-8-18	Blackden, J. F., 6 Lrs. ...	31-8-36	27 M. T. C.
31-8-18	*Worthington, R. F. ...	31-8-36	T. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 12 Nov. 38.</i>
31-8-18	Carles, J. R. ...	31-8-36	O. C., No. 33 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai.
15-12-17	*Colquhoun, G. T., M.I.A.E. ...	31-8-36	T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle.
31-8-18	Warren, P., 6 Lrs. ...	31-8-36	Dett. 26 M. T. C., <i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	{ 1-7-35 } 1-10-36	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
1-10-18	Coleman, G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ...	1-10-36	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
5-1-18	Ashford, E. ...	1-10-36	12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
21-1-18	Waters, T. Z., D.S.O., M.C. [I] ...	1-10-36	14 M. T. C.
19-2-18	Taylor, S. ...	2-11-36	14 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., m. c., to 23 Oct. 38.</i>
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W. ...	20-12-36	A. T. R. O., Northern Area, Lahore.
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St. J. ...	20-12-36	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. [L], ...	20-12-36	Dett. 25 M. T. C., Dehra Dun.
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F. ...	20-12-36	48 I. M. T. Sec. [On Lang. Study, Ispahan (Iran).]
1-1-18	Jones, J. C. ...	20-12-36	15 I. B. S. C.
7-6-18	Watts, W. W. ...	{ 1-1-36 } 20-12-36	26 A. T. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 20 Nov. 38.</i>
7-6-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D. ...	20-12-36	<i>Lo. ex I., to 15 Feb. 39.</i>
15-6-18	Martin, G. F. ...	20-12-36	27 A. T. C.
26-6-18	Roberts, W. C. ...	{ 1-7-34 } 20-12-36	26 A. T. C.
10-5-18	Ellis, H. B., M.M. ...	20-12-36	O. C., Sy. Personnel Depot, Ambala.
6-4-18	Hungerford, W. T. ...	20-12-36	Lahore A. T. T. C.
2-6-18	Marchant, L. B., O.B.E.† ...	20-12-36	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
25-10-16	Sims, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ...	{ 1-7-32 } 23-1-37	38 I. M. T. Sec.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
15-4-19	Tweedy, V. C., 11 Sikh R. ...	15-4-37	O. C., 48 I. M. T. Sec., Mir Ali.
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N. ...	15-4-37	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
15-4-19	Hill, T. G., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	15-4-37	O. C. 28 A. T. C.
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D. ...	15-4-37	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
15-4-19	Wilson, C. G. ...	15-4-37	O. C., 7 A. T. C.
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ...	15-4-37	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
16-7-19	Havnes, B. B. ...	16-7-37	O. C., 41 A. T. C.
19-10-18	Brown, G., 14 Punjab R. ...	16-7-37	O. C., 32 A. T. C.
12-11-18	Blake, W. J., 15 Punjab R. ...	16-7-37	14 D. S. C., Mir Ali.
17-12-19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ...	17-12-37	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. in & ex I., to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
17-12-19	Woolfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., p.s.c. ...	17-12-37	M. T. Trng. Bn., Chaklala.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
29-1-20	*Hight, T. H. W., A.M. I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	Staff Capt., N. Comd.
29-1-20	Mearns, C. ...	29-1-38	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
29-1-20	Murcott, S. S., 1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-38	O. C., 19 A. T. C.
29-1-20	Dyer, A. B. H. ...	29-1-38	5 D. S. C.
29-1-20	*Child, C. H., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	5 D. S. C. Bareilly.
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W. ...	29-1-38	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
16-7-20	Shepherd, J. B. ...	16-7-38	11 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 20 Oct. 38.</i>
16-7-20	Crozier, A. J., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	16-7-38	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 21 Dec. 38.</i>
16-7-20	MacLeod, R. T. W., 1 Punjab R. (L), q.s.L. ...	16-7-38	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
16-7-20	Webb, S. A. ...	16-7-38	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. ...	17-7-38	Meerut, A. T. T. C.
23-11-16	Dillon, F. J., M.O. ...	{ 3-7-34 } 1-9-38	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
6-6-18	Peart, J. C. B. ...	1-9-38	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
6-6-18	Williamson, L. A. ...	1-9-38	Offg. D. A. D. S., Bal. Dist.
21-8-18	*Hill, A. R. ...	1-9-38	1 A. T. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 26 Nov. 38.</i>

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule.).

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains.			
20-9-18	Muller, H. V. S., p.s.c. ...	20-9-28	Staff Capt. Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
20-12-18	Walsh, F. J., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	20-12-28	} D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
24-12-20	Davidson, G. N. ...	24-12-28	
24-12-20	Cregan, S. J. G. A., O.B.E. ...	24-12-28	O. C. & Instr., Spl. Trng. Cadre, M. F. Tr. Bn.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
24-12-20	*Purser, G. W., A.M.I.MECH. B., A.M.I.A.E. ...	24-12-28	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
24-12-20	*Davidson, T. N. ...	24-12-28	D. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
24-12-20	*Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E. ...	24-12-28	27 M. T. C.
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L. ...	24-12-28	Dett. 3 Workshop Coy., Karachi.
23-1-19	Woodbridge, J. W. T. ...	23-1-29	28 M. T. C.
15-4-19	Woodhouse, A. H. ...	11-4-29	14 I. M. T. Sec.
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H. ...	13-4-29	Staff Officer, Chaklala.
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C. ...	6-5-29	Adj., H. R. S., (M. T.) cl. I., Chaklala.
13-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M. ...	13-7-29	Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
13-7-21	Way, A. B. M. ...	13-7-29	O. C., 32 A. T. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., m. c., to 7 Jan. 39.</i>
14-7-21	*Douglas, W. A. G., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	14-7-29	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
14-7-21	Fernain, G. E. ...	14-7-29	V. R. D. Chaklala.
18-4-16	*Townley, N. P. ...	29-8-29	A. T. R. O., Eastern Area, Lucknow.
23-12-21	Cope, E. A. S. ...	23-12-30	28 M. T. C., Risalpur.
23-12-21	Berridge, B. ...	17-1-31	O. C., 33 A. T. C.
17-1-22	*Reeve, I. H., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	17-1-31	40 I. M. T. Sec.
24-12-20	Dinsmore, G. T., 19 Hyderabad R. ...	21-2-31	1 Workshop Coy., Peshawar.
16-7-20	Tawney, R. R. ...	16-7-31	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
30-8-22	Thompson, C. E., B.Sc. (I) ...	30-8-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
31-8-22	Leakey, C. J. B. ...	31-8-31	J. A. G.'s Dept.
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ...	31-8-31	A. T. R. O., Poona.
31-8-22	White, S. J., 16 Punjab R. ...	31-8-31	1 D. S. C.
17-1-17	Kelly, W. S. ...	28-1-32	14 M. T. C.
1-2-23	*Kennedy, P. J. ...	1-2-32	5 A. T. C.
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W. ...	1-2-32	Staff Coll., Camberley.
1-2-23	Addison, L. J. L. ...	1-2-32	O. C., 47 I. M. T. Sec.
1-2-23	Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	1-2-32	14 D. S. C., Wana.
1-2-23	Bench, G. E. ...	1-2-32	Staff Capt. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	Kumar Gurbaachan Singh ...	2-6-32	39 I. M. T. Sec.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 22 Dec. 38.</i>
23-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C. ...	14-7-32	39 I. M. T. Sec.
14-7-23	Harris, R. A. ...	14-7-32	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. in I., to 25 Dec. 38.</i>
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	14-7-32	Instr. Driving & Maintenance Wing, S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar.
26-1-27	White, F. ...	1-8-32	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores), Klamari.
29-8-23	Stevenson, J. L. B. ...	29-8-32	4 M. A. H.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 20 Dec. 38.</i>
30-8-23	*Gould, A. G. J., A.M.I.A.E. ...	30-8-32	O. C., M. T. C.
30-8-23	Cole, R. N. P. ...	30-8-32	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
15-9-30	Lord, C. W. ...	14-10-32	17 A. T. C.
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G. ...	31-1-33	O. C., 15 I. M. T. Sec.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 15 Dec. 38.</i>
31-1-24	Robins, S. C. ...	31-1-33	Lahore A. T. T. C.
31-1-24	Whyte, R. L. ...	31-1-33	Supply Depot, Rangoon.
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. ...	27-3-33	J. A. G.'s Dept.
23-12-21	Owen, H. B., D. W. R. (33, 36, 38, 44, 50, 51, 109, 198) ...	3-5-33	O. C., 13 I. M. T. Sec.
20-7-24	Armstrong, J. B., Skinner's Horse ...	20-7-33	O. C., 23 A. T. C.
27-8-24	Tarver, E. K. ...	27-8-33	14 A. T. C.
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, 14 Punjab R. ...	27-8-33	O. C., 11 A. T. C.
27-8-24	Bett, N. G. ...	27-8-33	14 M. T. C.
30-8-24	Chimni, Sirdar B. S. ...	30-8-33	15 M. T. C.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan ...	30-8-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
18-12-24	*Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	18-12-33	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
18-12-24	Frith, A. J. ...	18-12-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle— <i>Lo. ex I., to 13 Feb. 39.</i>
29-1-25	Miller, R. O. ...	29-1-34	36 A. T. C.
29-1-25	Mehtab, K. S. ...	29-1-34	14 D. S. C., Offg. D. A. D. T., Waziristan
29-1-25	Mandeville, C. ...	29-1-34	Dist. in addn. to his own duties.
29-1-25	Grant, E. L. ...	29-1-34	1 D. S. C.
31-1-25	Morison, P. ...	31-1-34	M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-25	Lowman, S. A. ...	26-3-34	Supplies, Mandalay.
18-4-30	Merrett, T. K. ...	18-7-34	Staff Capt. (S.), N. Comd.
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. ...	3-9-34	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
3-9-25	Neville, J. M. ...	3-9-34	38 A. T. C.
3-9-25	Baljit Singh ...	3-9-34	Asst. Embn. Staff Officer (Supply and Stores), Bombay.
31-8-22	Sinker, A. J. B. ...	18-9-34	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 5 Nov. 38.</i>
4-2-26	Vokins, A. V. ...	4-2-35	5 D. S. C.
6-2-26	Sladden, A. ...	6-2-35	4 A. T. C.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule). I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company. M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd..			
31-8-22	Kerrich, H. A. W., Leicester R. (50, 51) ...	4-4-35	5 D. S. J., Landikotal.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 22 Oct. 38.</i>
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R., Gloster R. ...	5-4-35	13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
30-8-26	Shelley, J. R. ...	30-8-35	O. C., 39 A. T. C.
30-8-26	Standley, B. L. ...	30-8-35	O. C., 26 A. T. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 1 Apr. 39.</i>
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C. ...	30-8-35	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 15 Dec. 38.</i>
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L. ...	30-8-35	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses in Great Britain.
9-3-26	Lawrence, J. F. ...	21-10-35	<i>Asst. Comd., Hong Kong Mule Corps.</i>
29-1-27	Smailes, R. A. ...	29-1-36	1 D. S. C., Jhelum..
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E. ...	29-1-36	M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-27	Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	29-1-36	15 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P., 1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-36	O. C., 20 A. T. C.
18-12-24	Pritchard, P. F. M. C., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	14-3-36	35 A. T. C.
30-8-26	Elderton, A. C. R., 1 Punjab R. ...	14-3-36	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R. ...	30-3-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
1-7-27	Monro-Higgs, W. R. ...	1-7-36	O. C., 29 I. M. T. Sec.
28-3-38	Willans, C. H. K. ...	1-9-36	O. C., 30 A. T. C.
1-9-27	Coleman, M. B. ...	1-9-36	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
1-9-27	Fox, R. J. O., 10 G. R. ...	1-9-36	W. Comd.
27-3-24	Hooton, D. L. Y. & L. R. ...	28-10-36	7 D. S. C.
30-9-25	Kelly, H. S., The Queen's B. ...	23-1-37	3 D. S. C.
28-1-26	Downes, T. H. ...	23-1-37	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
2-2-23	Hill, J. B., 1 G. R. ...	2-2-37	25 M. T. C.
2-2-23	Parry-Evans, D., 17 Dogra R. ...	2-2-37	Supply Depot, Mandalay.
2-2-23	Nagar, G. H. ...	2-2-37	2 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. in & ex I., to 2 Nov. 38.</i>
12-11-30	Walters, M. R. ...	6-4-37	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
18-12-24	Drury, H. E. Lan. R. (201) ...	30-8-37	7 D. S. C.
30-8-28	Jamal Dar ...	30-8-37	O. C., 3 A. T. C.
31-8-28	Walton, A. R. ...	31-8-37	O. C., 24 A. T. C.
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C. R. W. K. (50, 51) ...	28-11-37	25 M. T. C., Lucknow.
31-1-29	Gollison, E. A. S. ...	31-1-38	C. M. T. S. Depot.
31-1-29	Foss, T. F. ...	31-1-38	Adj't. M. T. Trng. Bn.
31-1-29	Niall, W. H. ...	31-1-38	8 A. T. C.
11-1-29	Guerden, H. B. ...	31-1-38	8 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., m.c. to 17 Oct. 38.</i>
1-2-29	Bowie, A. G. ...	1-2-38	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
30-8-26	Glench, G. R. Mc. D., R. Sussex R. (50, 51) ...	25-3-38	28 M. T. C.
29-1-31	Morrell, C. A., King's Own R. ...	28-3-38	2 D. S. C.
29-8-29	Sealy, W. G. D. ...	29-8-38	14 D. S. C.
Lieutenants			
29-8-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	29-11-31	1 D. S. C.
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W. ...	30-4-32	1 D. S. C.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A. ...	1-5-32	O. C., 9. A. T. C.
28-8-30	Barham, J. D. ...	28-11-32	Long M. T. Civil Works Courses in Great Britain.
28-8-30	Campbell, T. E., 10 Baluch R. ...	28-11-32	15 M. T. C.
12-10-35	Conway, C. W. W. S., 1 Punjab R. ...	12-1-33	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
29-1-31	Laslett, H. C. R. ...	29-4-33	14 D. S. C., Wana.
29-1-31	Watts, G. M. ...	29-4-33	13 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. in & ex I., to 3 Dec. 38.</i>
29-1-31	Nicholls, C. G. ...	29-4-33	N. Comd.
31-1-31	Trawby, H. F. ...	30-4-33	Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses in Great Britain.
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M., R. W. K. (25, 33, 50, 56) ...	28-8-33	2 D. S. C.—Quetta.
27-8-31	Duncan, J. G. ...	27-11-33	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
27-8-31	Thompson, F. R. M. ...	27-11-33	Meerut A. T. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 31 May 39.</i>
28-1-32	Campbell, C. G., 12 F. F. R. ...	28-4-34	O. C., dett., 27 M. T. C., Secunderabad.
28-1-32	Owens, C. G. ...	28-4-34	48 I. M. T. Sec.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 3 Mar. 39.</i>
28-1-32	Yates, G. H. A. ...	28-4-34	M. T. T. Bn.
28-1-32	Rowley, J. R. E. ...	28-4-34	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov 38.</i>
28-1-32	Chowdhury, P. S. ...	28-4-34	6 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 24 Nov. 38.</i>
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S., Cheshire R. (199) ...	27-8-34	14 D. S. C.
1-9-32	Wall, A. R. ...	1-12-34	O. C. 10 A. T. C.
1-9-32	Rush, L. H., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-12-34	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
1-9-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh, 12 F. F. R. ...	1-12-34	O. C., dett., 27 M. T. C.
28-1-32	Clague, J. L., Border R. (50, 51) ...	28-1-35	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
2-2-33	Foster, H. S., 10 Baluch R. ...	2-5-35	9 D. S. C.
2-2-33	Brij Mohan Kaul, ...	2-5-35	6 D. S. C.
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon ...	2-5-35	7 D. S. C.
3-2-33	Lett, E. G. A., E. Surrey R. ...	3-2-36	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
1-2-34	Buckley, M. P., 9 Jat R. ...	1-5-36	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
31-8-33	Ingles, J. P., Gloster R. (33, 44, 50) ...	31-8-36	O. C., Det. 26 M. T. C., Poona.
31-8-33	Rathbone, R. A. F., K. S. L. I. (33, 36) ...	31-8-36	2 D. S. C.
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F., Dorset R. (201) ...	31-8-36	5 D. S. C.
...	Stainforth, C. H., 2 R. Lrs. ...	30-11-36	N. Comd.
30-8-34	Jones, L. L., 16 Punjab R. ...	30-11-36	37 I. M. T. Sec.
1-2-35	Heenan, P. S. V., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-5-37	15 M. T. C.
Second Lieutenants.			
...	Cullum, N. W. A. ...	...	S. Comd.
...	Staveley, J. C. N. ...	...	N. Comd.
Attached R. I. A. S. O.			
5-7-17	Bouchier Maj. C. B., M.C., R. Tank Corps ...	1-8-38	M. T. Exptl. Section.
30-1-30	Becher, Capt. W. P. St. J., R. A. ...	1-8-38	M. T. Exptl. Section.
A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule). I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.			
D. S. C.—District Supply Company. M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.			
I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.			
* Qualified Workshop Officer.			

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

TECHNICAL LIST, R. I. A. S. C.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

10-10-14	Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E.	17-10-35	M. T. Advsr. India Office.
1-10-14	Chandler, D.	17-4-37	O. C. C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
16-9-14	Hesketh, W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. ...	11-5-38	O. C., Exptl. Sec., Chaklala.

Majors.

13-10-14	Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	10-7-33	A. D. T. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
20-1-15	Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. ...	{ 20-10-33 1-7-32 l.c. 1-7-36 }	Asst. to M. T. Advsr. India Office.
8-2-15	Herron, R. C., O.B.E.	{ 20-10-33 l.c. 1-7-37 }	26 M. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 39.</i>
26-4-15	Sowman, U. D., M.R.E., M.I.A.E.	26-1-34	C. M. T. S. Depot.
8-6-15	Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	5-3-34	O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S., Deolali.
6-9-15	Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH.E.	28-5-34	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
1-5-17	Clarke, A. F. G.	1-5-35	C. M. T. S. Depot.
22-2-15	Davies, O., A.M.I.MECH.E.	10-11-35	D. A. D. T. (T.), Hdqrs. M. G.
11-3-17	Blyth G. M., M.I.A.E.	10-11-35	H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. III, Bannu.
16-8-17	Dunlop, W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	24-4-36	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. C. School.
23-3-17	Dalrymple, M. J.	14-6-36	C. M. T. S. Depot.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 33.</i>
23-6-17	Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E.	31-8-36	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
13-5-18	Denn, G. B., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	20-12-36	T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle.
13-2-26	Atride, P. W., A.M.I.MECH. E.	16-7-37	H. R. S., Deolali.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Oct. 33.</i>
4-3-18	Poole, E. G.	9-9-37	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Oct. 33.</i>

Captains.

8-12-24	Dryer, E. A. B.	19-12-33	C. M. T. S., Depot.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 33.</i>
12-7-30	Trobridge, F. M.	9-3-35	Workshop Officer (M. T.), cl. I, Belgaum.

Lientenants.

10-3-37	McWilliams, H. J., A.M.I. MECH.E. ...	31-3-32	(On probation) C. M. T. S. Depot.
10-3-37	Stephens, G. O., G.I.M.E.	31-3-32	(On probation) H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala.
10-3-37	Lee, K. B. P., A.M.I.A.E.	31-3-32	(On probation) C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 27 Nov. 33.</i>
10-3-37	Fisher, A. H., A.M.I.A.E., A.I. MAR. E. ...	31-3-32	(On probation) V. R. D., Chaklala.
10-3-37	Harvey, B. W., A.M.I. MECH.E.	31-3-32	(On probation) H. R. S. (M. T.), Quetta.
10-3-37	Sanderson, C. H., G.I.A.E.	31-3-32	(On probation) No. 6 Workshop Coy., Manzai.
14-3-38	Hudson L	14-3-33	(On probation) H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.				
SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (40)				
Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).				
1-1-80	Hollis, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199)	...	14-5-89 22-3-37	Attd. Offr. (Personnel) Q. M. G.'s Rch. A. Hdqrs — <i>Ex I.</i> , to 5 Nov. 38.
Majors (Commissaries).				
8-11-34	Young, Henry	...	11-8-87 1-1-37	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
1-1-35	Rogers, Charles Frederick	...	12-11-86 1-1-37	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
28-4-35	Pailthorpe, Halford Noel, M.P.E.	...	8-7-87 22-3-37	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
31-5-35	Burke, Bernard (155, 157, 199)	...	27-7-88 5-10-37	20 D. S. C. — <i>Ex I.</i> , to 31 July 39.
31-5-35	Dovle, James (51, 52, 154)	...	6-12-88 7-12-37	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
31-5-35	Gibb, David	...	8-12-87 12-12-37	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
31-5-35	Hughes, Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55)	...	13-4-88 1-1-37	2 D. S. C. — <i>Ex I.</i> , to 7 Dec. 38.
31-5-35	Bayliss, William Andrew	...	18-11-86 1-1-37	2 D. S. C. — <i>Ex I.</i> , to 17 Nov. 38 p. r.
31-5-35	Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 155, 199)	...	6-4-90 1-1-37	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
15-10-35	Hames, Albert Edward	...	1-8-88 22-3-37	3 D. S. C. — <i>Ex I.</i> , m. c. to 24 Oct. 38.
15-10-35	Quantrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154)	...	14-10-90 5-10-37	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
18-1-36	Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200)	...	17-4-91 12-12-27	13 A. T. C.
28-1-36	Harding, Albert Walter (154, 199)	...	25-5-89 7-3-38	11 D. S. C., Kohat. <i>Ex I.</i> , to 24 Oct. 38.
1-8-36	Brett, Victor (50, 51)	...	31-7-87 10-4-88	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
19-4-36	Alden, Henry	...	21-9-89 25-7-38	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-1-35	Hayward, George	...	10-2-93 1-1-35	3 D. S. C. — Attd. Officer, A. Hdqrs.
1-1-36	Parker, Claude William (157)	...	29-1-89 1-1-36	1 D. S. C.
1-5-36	Patterson, William	...	5-7-92 1-5-36	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
17-5-36	Grahame, James	...	30-8-90 17-5-36	13 D. S. C.
22-7-36	Hiley, James	...	28-8-91 22-7-36	14 D. S. C., Manzaf.
27-7-36	Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler	...	25-2-92 27-7-36	13 D. S. C., Mhow.
7-11-36	Desborough, Henry Albert	...	18-9-87 7-11-36	Lahore A. T. T. C.
11-12-36	McCartney, Harry	...	15-8-88 11-12-36	5 D. S. C. — <i>Ex I.</i> , to 20 Oct. 38, p. r.
31-12-36	Young, Richard	...	27-5-90 31-12-36	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
1-1-37	Smith, Herbert Victor	...	3-5-88 1-1-37	A. E. S. & S. O., Rangoon.
1-1-37	Britton, Harry	...	14-8-87 1-1-37	1 D. S. C. — <i>Ex I.</i> , to 13 Aug. 39, p. r.
1-1-37	Edwards, Percy Crundell	...	21-11-87 1-1-37	2 D. S. C.
1-1-37	Buncher, Alfred Edward	...	14-10-91 1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
1-4-37	Coleman, Walter	...	17-7-89 1-4-37	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
5-10-37	Chambers, Ernest William	...	4-5-90 5-10-37	— 17 I. B. S. C.
26-10-37	Simpson, William	...	20-4-88 26-10-37	9 D. S. C. — <i>Ex I.</i> , to 27 Jan. 39, p. r.
6-12-37	Lyons, George Martin (50, 51, 77) (a)	...	6-12-86 6-12-37	15 I. B. S. C.
7-12-37	Lumsden, James	...	9-12-92 7-12-37	Supplies, Maymyo.
12-12-37	Wilson, George	...	17-10-87 12-12-37	5 D.D., S.C., Peshawar
22-2-38	Wenham, Henry William	...	18-12-89 22-2-38	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
7-3-38	Toms, Herbert George	...	1-3-88 7-3-38	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
10-4-38	Craske, Ernest Reginald, M.D.E.	...	10-7-92 10-4-38	1 D. S. C. — <i>Ex I.</i> , to 11 May 39.
	Lofts, William John	...	17-1-93 25-7-38	8 D. S. C.
	Chalk, George	...	24-5-88 5-8-38	1 D. S. C.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company
A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R.A.I., (old edition).

1st Commr.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. I.—contd.				
MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (28).				
Majors (Mechanist Officers) (4).				
20-12-27	Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MECH. E. ...	12-5-89	1-7-80	14 M. T. C.
20-12-27	Jackson, Verne ...	9-8-88	1-8-36	<i>Lo. ex I., to 27 Oct. 38.</i>
20-12-27	Lacey, John William ...	8-5-91	1-1-37	H. R. S., Bannu. <i>Lo. ex I., to 5 Nov. 38.</i>
1-1-30	Hanaghan, Albert Victor (a) ...	5-3-90	1-1-38	25 M. T. C.
20-12-27	Fryde, Arthur ...	18-11-90	30-6-38	Hdqs. Maintenance Group (M. T.).

Captains (Mechanist Officers) (8).

24-12-28	Ingle, Henry Charles ...	22-5-89	12-3-35	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>Lo. ex I., to 10 Feb. 39.</i>
1-1-30	Walle, Albert Edward ...	4-4-89	1-8-36	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-1-30	Milne, William Francis Alexander ...	27-7-87	1-1-37	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>Lo. ex I., to 26 July 39, p. r.</i>
4-2-31	Wayl, Percy Wilfred ...	5-11-88	1-4-37	V. R. D., Chaklala.
4-2-31	Perman, Arthur John ...	3-7-89	5-2-38	H. R. S., Quetta.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 22 Oct. 38.</i>
19-9-33	Le Warn, Leslie Arthur ...	11-10-90	23-4-38	25 M. T. C., Delhi.
1-10-33	Ede William ...	1-9-90	30-6-38	Qr.-Mr., M. T. Trng. Bn.

Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (16).

14-10-33	Nobbs, William, M.M. ...	16-7-87	14-10-33	H. R. S., Chaklala.— <i>Lo. in & ex I., to 15 July 39, p. r.</i>
1-3-34	Davison, William Edmund ...	11-8-91	1-3-34	1 Workshop Coy.
1-1-35	Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A.E. (a) ...	22-12-93	1-1-35	C. M. T. S. Depot
16-3-36	Gills, Harry ...	20-5-88	15-3-36	V. R. D., Chaklala.
29-3-36	Steggles, Frederick George ...	26-2-91	29-3-36	Dett. 3 Workshop Coy., Hyderabad.
1-8-36	Rowlands, Harry ...	3-4-91	1-8-36	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-1-37	Ray, James William ...	11-9-90	1-1-37	H. R. S., Deolali.
1-1-37	Adhemar, Herbert ...	15-2-96	1-1-37	Hdqs., Maintenance Group.
4-2-37	Dalton, Ernest Richard ...	2-7-91	4-2-37	H. R. S., Chaklala.
1-4-37	Stickland, George John (25) ...	4-9-90	1-4-37	Dett. 4 Workshop Coy. M. T. Muttra.
1-4-37	Moore, Thomas Henry, A.M.I.A.E. ...	27-4-89	1-4-37	2 Workshop Coy.
1-4-37	Stribbling, William Harry ...	5-6-90	1-4-37	C. M. T. S., Depot.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 17 Oct. 38.</i>
27-12-37	Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest ...	7-7-90	27-12-37	C. M. T. S. Depot.
5-2-38	Greggains, Thomas ...	15-10-90	5-2-38	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
12-2-38	Plater, Alan Thompson ...	1-11-92	12-2-38	C. M. T. S., Depot.
15-3-38	Moon, Robert George ...	29-3-87	15-3-38	H. R. S. cl. I., Chaklala.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 23 Mar. 39, p. r.</i>
23-4-38	Bayman, Francis John ...	18-6-92	23-4-38	18 I. M. T. Sec.

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, R. I. A. S. C.

(Vide A. D. Letter No. 33929 [6] Q. 5, dated 4-12-35.)

1-1-33	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M.B.E. (48, 50, 51, 199) ...	22-3-85	2-1-37	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., R. I. A. S. C. Sehl.
24-7-30	Batterbury, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred ...	9-12-84	24-7-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24-7-30	Kitson, Maj. (Comsy.) William James Albert ...	10-12-84	24-7-36	Meerut A. T. T. C.
18-1-31	Mareoolyn, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Bennett ...	14-10-84	1-1-37	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
1-9-34	Sexton, Maj. (Comsy.) William Edward ...	5-10-85	1-1-37	7 D. S. C., Salikot.
1-1-35	Rogers, Maj. (Comsy.) William Stanford (51) ...	12-12-85	1-1-37	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
31-5-35	Little, Maj. (Comsy.) William Maitland ...	26-10-85	7-12-37	23 I. M. T. Sec.
18-1-36	Price, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Richard John (50, 51, 80, 154) ...	7-3-86	26-10-37	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-2-36	Doyle, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Michael John ...	11-12-83	10-4-38	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
1-1-37	Chapman, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William ...	5-8-85	1-1-37	<i>Lo. in & ex I., to 10 Dec. 38, p. r.</i>
22-3-37	Jackson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Albert (50, 51, 52, 80, 156, 199) ...	5-8-86	22-3-37	1 D. S. C., Jhelum
				5 D. S. C.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I. (old edition).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

SUPPLY BRANCH.

Risaldar-Majors (4).

17-3-16	Rathinam Gnanabhishegam (62)	...	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1-4-21	Bakshi Gulab Singh	...	15-8-31	18 I. B. S. C., Hindubagh.
10-10-17	Aziz Jamal Din	...	1-6-32	18 I. B. S. C. Loralai.
29-10-14	Sultan Mohd. Khan, Bahaur, O.B.I. (23, 158, 163, 201)	...	9-11-34	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.

Risaldars (30).

28-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62)	...	23-10-22	15 I. B. S. C., Hyderabad Sind.
11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23)	...	13-3-23	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
15-2-18	Inayat Masih	...	1-4-21	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
20-1-16	Bikram Singh (62)	...	20-4-23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
25-11-22	Rattan Singh (62)	...	1-1-28	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
30-10-22	Mahindar Singh (62)	...	1-1-28	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
18-7-15	Bachan Singh (23, 62)	...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163)	...	15-8-31	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
9-3-18	Patamada Chitticha	...	15-8-31	13 D. S. C., Mhow.
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khan (23, 201)	...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi	...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
19-5-19	Samuel Caleb (23)	...	15-9-31	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
4-11-18	Nawab Khan (30, 62)	...	1-6-32	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
10-8-21	Ganpat Wagmode (23, 62)	...	1-6-32	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
22-3-21	Mohan Singh Kohli (23)	...	27-11-32	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
18-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 158, 162)	...	13-4-33	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (62, 202)	...	1-7-34	1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
5-2-25	Balmokand Kapur (23, 62)	...	1-7-34	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 26, 50)	...	1-7-34	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
16-3-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50)	...	1-7-34	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
19-7-30	Mohammed Assadullah	...	1-7-34	9 D. S. C., Madras.
15-3-31	Mehra Deoki Nandan (50)	...	18-10-34	12 D. S. C., Benares.
15-3-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50)	...	9-11-34	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15-3-31	Fateh Singh (50)	...	29-11-34	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
15-3-31	Wazir Chand Bali (50)	...	1-8-35	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-3-31	Mehr Singh (50, 62)	...	20-5-37	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
15-3-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50)	...	1-7-37	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
15-3-31	B. Thangaraj (50, 62)	...	13-2-38	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15-3-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50, 62)	...	17-4-38	14 D. S. C., Manjai.
15-3-31	Narinder Singh (50, 62)	...	16-5-38	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.

Jemadars (47).

15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50)	...	15-8-31	14 D. S. C., Wana.
15-8-31	Diwan Singh (50)	...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50, 62)	...	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15-8-31	Tarlok Singh (50)	...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 50)	...	15-8-31	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Bex (23, 50, 62)	...	15-8-31	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50, 62)	...	15-8-31	9 D. S. C., Malappuram.
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (24, 50, 62)	...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-8-31	Hans Raj (50, 51)	...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50, 62)	...	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15-8-31	M. M. Mukerjee (23, 50, 62)	...	15-8-31	16 I. B. S. C., Poona—On dett. duty No. 3
15-8-31	Malik Iltaf Hussain (23, 26, 50)	...	15-8-31	D. S. C., Shillong.
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50)	...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (23, 25, 50, 62)	...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50)	...	15-9-31	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
15-9-31	Bhim Sain Nangia (23, 50)	...	15-9-31	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
1-6-32	Harbans Rai (23, 50)	...	1-6-32	E. S. & S. S., Kiamari.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50)	...	1-6-32	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50)	...	1-6-32	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul (50, 62)	...	17-6-32	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
18-6-32	Ghulam Haider (23, 50)	...	18-6-32	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
15-8-31	Agha Khanan Khan (50)	...	15-8-32	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh (50)	...	24-2-33	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
23-9-33	Karam Chand Anand (50, 62)	...	23-9-33	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
9-12-33	Trilok Nath Datt (50)	...	9-12-33	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
9-3-35	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh (50, 62)	...	9-3-35	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma (50, 62)	...	9-3-35	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
9-3-35	Chanan Singh (50)	...	9-3-35	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
9-3-35	Benarsi Dass Agarwal (50, 62)	...	9-3-35	16 I. B. S. C., Belgaum.
				7 D. S. C., Jullundur.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indip. Bde. Supply Company.

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time for felled while not on the active list.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

SUPPLY BRANCH—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

9-3-35	Pooran Singh (23, 24, 50, 62)	...	9-3-35	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9-3-35	Prem Singh (50)	...	9-3-35	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
9-3-35	Sewa Singh (50)	...	9-3-35	1 D. S. C., Murree Hills.
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah	...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 62)	...	2-3-36	11 D. S. C., Thal.
2-3-36	Lal Singh	...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Jhandl.
2-3-36	Sant Singh Sahherwal (62)	...	2-3-36	(On p. bn.) 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
2-3-36	Babu Lal (62)	...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Roorkee.
2-3-36	Nand Singh (62)	...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
2-3-36	Mohd. Shafi (23, 24, 62)	...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh (50)	...	2-3-36	(On probn.) 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.

MULE TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Majors (6).

1-5-17	Natha Singh (t)	...	5-6-35	27 A. T. C.
18-10-18	Ghulam Nabi	...	27-6-35	A. T. T. C. (M.), Lahore.
6-1-20	Miran Bux, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (t)	...	28-8-36	A. T. T. C., Meerut.
1-10-20	Sarwan Singh (t)	...	27-12-36	26 A. T. C.
13-3-23	(Forfeited 3 m. 5 d. for pension).	...	4-7-38	21 A. T. C.
27-9-23	Motla Singh (49) (t)	...	7-7-38	Ind. Adj., 17 A. T. C.
	Manindra Nath (t) (43, 49, 52)	...		

Risaldars (41).

26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>Hony.</i>	5-3-32	39 A. T. C.
	<i>Lt.</i>		
26-2-24	Khan Singh (t)	11-7-32	15 A. T. C.
15-2-25	Patti Ram	16-1-33	33 A. T. C.
17-9-25	Mohra Khan	17-1-33	7 A. T. C.
2-1-26	Zaman Ali	1-3-33	25 A. T. C.
31-1-26	Fazal Elahi (49)	7-3-33	25 A. T. C.
1-2-26	Nur Hussain (I)	17-7-33	28 A. T. C.
3-5-26	Doxar Singh (25)	1-11-33	26 A. T. C.
27-5-27	Paholwan	27-3-34	5 A. T. C.
2-8-27	Ali Hakim, I.D.S.M. (49)	19-4-34	6 A. T. C.
1-11-25	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52, 62)	1-5-34	13 A. F. C.
1-9-27	Manab Ali Khan	19-5-34	Hong Kong Mule Corps
16-9-27	Mir Alam (I) (49)	15-6-34	31 A. T. C.
16-9-27	Lal Din	21-7-34	30 A. T. C.
21-9-27	Magan Singh	1-8-34	12 A. T. C.
16-11-27	Lal Shah	26-11-34	18 A. T. C.
13-6-27	Feroze Din (24)	{ 13-1-35* 30-11-36 }	27 A. T. C.
1-2-28	Ismail Khan	13-1-35	32 A. T. C.
1-3-28	Lal Khan (I)	5-6-35	20 A. T. C.
21-3-28	Hayat Mohamed, <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	27-6-35	29 A. T. C.
22-4-28	Nawab Ali (24)	13-7-35	20 A. T. C.
11-5-28	Fazal Din	16-9-35	22 A. T. C.
6-5-28	Imam Ali Khan, W.R.R.	20-1-36	23 A. T. C.
7-10-30	Alamdaz Hussain (33, 60)	21-2-36	19 A. T. C.
14-10-30	Khashai Singh	28-3-36	12 A. T. C.
26-10-30	Mohamed Khan (II)	9-4-36	14 A. T. C.
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (I)	12-5-36	21 A. T. C.
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir	1-7-36	39 A. T. C.
6-11-30	Mohamed Asraff I.D.S.M.	27-12-36	1 A. T. C.
6-12-30	Mohammed Khal (49)	5-2-37	32 A. T. C.
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt	30-5-37	30 A. T. C.
6-1-31	Girja Dutt	25-7-37	6 A. F. C.
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam (49)	14-9-37	4 A. T. C.
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (II)	9-11-37	36 A. T. C.
24-4-31	Sheikh Mohd. Shafi.	3-12-37	2 A. T. C.
6-8-31	Hassan	1-1-38	33 A. T. C.
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (I)	24-1-38	Hong Kong Mule Corps.— <i>Hony. A. D. C.</i> to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.
12-4-32	Mohammad Gul Khan	1-3-38	24 A. T. C.
11-7-32	Udai Singh (49)	28-4-38	A. T. T. C. (M.), Meerut.
1-9-32	Bhawani Dutt	4-7-38	A. T. T. C. (M.), Meerut.
9-10-32	Saghir Khan (25)	7-7-38	14 A. T. C.

Jemadars (59).

12-5-31	Fakroo	...	12-5-31	15 A. T. C.
5-3-32	Mir Alam (II)	...	5-3-32	29 A. T. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

* Date of ante-dated seniority without pay.

1st Commn.	Names,	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MULE TRANSPORT—contd.			
Jemadars—contd.			
22-12-32	Karam Elahi (49) ...	22-12-32	5 A. T. C.
16-1-33	Mai Singh (24, 49) ...	16-1-33	35 A. T. C.
17-1-33	Man Singh ...	17-1-33	10 A. T. C.
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan ...	1-3-33	A. T. C. (M.), Lahore.
7-3-33	Tula Ram ...	7-3-33	10 A. T. C.
7-6-33	Jalal Din (I) ...	7-6-33	21 A. T. C.
16-6-33	Ghulam Mohd. ...	16-6-33	7 A. T. C.
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman ...	27-6-33	8 A. T. C.
17-7-33	Amir Ahmed (49) ...	17-7-33	A. T. T. C. (M.), Lahore.
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29) ...	29-7-33	9 A. T. C.
1-11-34	All Gohar ...	1-11-33	34 A. T. C.
6-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed ...	5-1-34	2 A. T. C.
1-2-34	Gulab Khan ...	1-2-34	22 A. T. C.
11-3-34	Said Ali ...	11-3-34	9 A. T. C.
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur (25) ...	18-3-34	26 A. T. C.
27-3-34	Sher Mohd. (49) ...	27-3-34	29 A. T. C.
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 43) ...	27-3-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
19-4-34	Lal Khan (II) (48) ...	19-4-34	31 A. T. C.
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (43, 61) ...	26-4-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (I) (49) ...	19-5-34	11 A. T. C.
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan ...	23-5-34	30 A. T. C.
10-6-34	Bharat Singh ...	7-7-33	35 A. T. C.
15-6-34	Noor Hussain (II) ...	15-6-34	19 A. T. C.
21-7-34	Ghulam Halder (23) ...	21-7-34	3 A. T. C.
1-8-34	Chet Singh (62) ...	1-8-34	10 A. T. C.
26-11-34	Bostan ...	26-11-34	11 A. T. C.
1-12-34	Sundar Dass ...	1-12-34	15 A. T. C.
13-1-35	Punnu Khan ...	13-1-35	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
11-8-15	Munsha Singh ...	21-6-35	13 A. T. C.
13-7-35	Fazal Khan, I.D.S.M. (49) ...	13-7-35	1 A. T. C.
16-9-35	Gopala Ram ...	16-9-35	16 A. T. C.
10-10-35	Vir Singh ...	10-10-35	A. T. T. C., Lahore.
10-12-35	Sunder Singh (48) ...	10-12-35	39 A. T. C.
20-1-36	Abdullah Khan (49) ...	20-1-36	3 A. T. C.
21-2-36	Madunga Khan ...	21-2-36	29 A. T. C.
23-3-36	Mahomed Khan (II) ...	23-3-36	22 A. T. C.
9-4-36	Amir Zaman (49) ...	9-4-36	4 A. T. C.
12-5-36	Nizam Din ...	12-5-36	34 A. T. C.
1-7-36	Jalal Din (II) (25) ...	1-7-36	23 A. T. C.
1-11-36	Mehr Din ...	1-11-36	18 A. T. C.
30-11-36	Mohamed Hussain (II) ...	30-11-36	28 A. T. C.
27-12-36	Shah Mohamed Khan ...	27-12-36	8 A. T. C.
5-2-37	Amjad Hussain (43) ...	5-2-37	A. T. T. C., Meerut.
18-2-37	Khalaf Dad ...	18-2-37	31 A. T. C.
30-5-37	Feroze Khan (II) ...	30-5-37	24 A. T. C.
25-7-37	Mohamed Akram ...	25-7-37	17 A. T. C.
14-9-37	Ahmad Khan ...	14-9-37	27 A. T. C.
9-11-37	Mohd. Alam ...	9-11-37	24 A. T. C.
3-12-37	Walayat Khan ...	3-12-37	2 A. T. C.
24-1-38	Jahan Dad ...	24-1-38	23 A. T. C.
26-3-38	Amir Hussain ...	26-3-38	32 A. T. C.
28-4-38	Sikandar ...	28-4-38	33 A. T. C.
27-6-38	Umar Din ...	27-6-38	
4-7-38	Khan Bahadur ...	4-7-38	
1-1-38	Mehr Din ...	1-1-38	

CAMEL TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Major (1).

2-5-17	Mohamed Khan (I), <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	1-6-36	37 A. T. C. (C.)
Risaldars (14).			
14-4-24	Mohamed Rahim, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	14-4-24	Zhob Local Transport (Camel).
15-10-19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (49) ...	5-10-27	38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.).
27-2-20	Anwar Shah (48) ...	31-1-28	41 A. T. C. (C.).
1-5-26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (25) ...	1-10-34	38 A. T. C. (C.).
18-5-26	Ali Haider Shah ...	14-2-35	37 A. T. C. (C.).
27-6-26	Sardar Khan ...	20-2-35	41 A. T. C. (C.).
19-4-27	Mohamed Sher Khan (I) (49) ...	11-3-36	41 A. T. C. (C.).
28-5-27	Mohamed Din ...	5-5-36	40 A. T. C. (C.).
1-6-27	Hayat Khan (52) ...	1-4-36	40 A. T. C. (C.).
2-8-30	Ghulam Mohamed ...	13-1-38	40 A. T. C. (C.).

Jemadars (14).

26-9-30	Painda Khan ...	26-9-30	38 A. T. C. (C.).
17-8-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan ...	17-8-33	37 A. T. C. (C.).
1-1-34	Tail Khan ...	1-1-34	37 A. T. C. (C.).
13-2-34	Nawab Khan (49) ...	13-2-34	41 A. T. C. (C.).
16-7-34	Hayat Mohamed (49) ...	16-7-34	40 A. T. C. (C.).
1-10-34	Amir Ali (52) ...	1-10-34	38 A. T. C. (C.).
14-2-35	Tasdaq Hussain Shah (52) ...	14-2-35	38 A. T. C. (C.).
20-2-35	Bahadur Shah ...	20-2-35	40 A. T. C. (C.).
11-3-36	Anlia Khan ...	11-3-36	37 A. T. C. (C.).
5-5-36	Mohd. Khan ...	5-5-36	41 A. T. C. (C.).
1-6-36	Chaudhri Khan (52) ...	1-6-36	38 A. T. C. (C.).
1-9-36	Baz Khan (24, 25, 29) ...	1-9-36	37 A. T. C. (C.) (S.).
26-5-37	Miari Khan ...	26-5-37	41 A. T. C. (C.).
13-1-38	Mohamed Sher Khan (II) ...	13-1-38	41 A. T. C. (C.).

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).
A. T. C. (C) = Animal Transport Company (Camel).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.**Subadar-Majors (4).**

10-10-06	Hira Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ...	9-10-28	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
14-7-19	Fateh Sher Khan* (24) ...	1-7-32	15 M. T. O.
14-7-19	Atta Mohd.* (23) ...	20-10-34	M. T. Trng. Battn.
14-7-19	Lall Singh* (23) ...	16-2-38	26 M. T. C.

Subadars (30).

19-7-19	Bisal Singh* (23, 33) ...	1-4-24	28 M. T. C.
8-10-19	Naubat Rai Bali* (23, 25, 29) ...	1-4-24	14 M. T. C.
8-12-19	Chajju Ram* (23) ...	1-4-24	M. T. Trng. Battn.
10-2-20	Sant Singh (I)* (23) ...	1-7-25	27 M. T. C.
1-3-20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan* ...	17-5-27	1 M. A. U.
24-4-20	Teja Singh* (4) (43, 49) ...	1-3-28	M. T. Trng. Bn.
9-8-20	Abbas Khan* (23) ...	15-9-28	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
21-1-21	M. Ramaswamy* (23) ...	9-10-28	3 M. A. U.
30-9-21	Prem Singh Mehta* ...	9-10-28	4 M. A. U.
17-9-23	Isher Singh (23) ...	9-10-28	25 M. T. C. (44 Sec.).
15-9-22	Dalip Singh,* I.D.S.M. (5) (49) ...	1-1-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
23-2-24	Abdul Rauf ...	1-1-30	13 I. M. T. Sec.
27-2-24	Nand Singh ...	1-1-30	15 M. T. C. (28 Sec.).
23-8-24	Mohamed Kasim, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (49) ...	1-1-30	26 M. T. C.
3-12-24	Sarfaraz Hussain* ...	1-1-30	47 (Ind.) Sec. M. T., Loralai.
2-2-26	Jalal Khan* ...	4-8-31	14 M. T. O.
3-3-26	Ghulam Akbar Babar* (24, 25, 26) ...	4-8-31	26 M. T. C.
28-2-27	Allah Dad Khan* (23) ...	5-11-31	H. R. S., cl. III, Danna.
31-7-27	Feroze Khan (25) ...	1-7-32	35 I. M. T. S.
1-10-27	Habib Khal.* (24) ...	22-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
8-11-27	Mir Baz Khan* (23, 25, 26) ...	27-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
3-1-28	Ohet Ram* (23) ...	20-10-34	14 M. T. C.
31-1-28	Atta Mohamed Khan* (23, 25) ...	3-8-36	V. R. Depot.
9-3-28	Khuda Bux* (23) ...	12-10-36	No. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I.
9-10-28	Abdul Rahman Beg* (23) ...	9-1-37	6 M. A. U.
1-8-28	Mohammad Azam Khan* ...	1-4-37	27 Sec., 15 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Anup Ram* (25) ...	5-8-37	28 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Sher Mohamed Khan* (23) ...	1-11-37	M. T. Trng. Bn.
23-12-29	Sahib Singh* ...	1-2-38	40 I. M. T. Sec.
23-12-29	Battan Singh* (23, 25) ...	16-2-38	38 I. M. T. Sec.

Jemadars (41).

5-10-27	Sultan Mohamed Khan ...	5-10-27	26 M. T. C.
---------	-------------------------	---------	-------------

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

(†) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd.			
Jemadars—contd.			
10-4-29	Sahib Zada Khan	10-4-29	14 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Mukhtiar Ahmed* (25, 29)	17-3-30	37 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Ghulam Halder* (23, 25, 26, 29)	17-3-30	No. 2 Workshop Coy., Cl. I.
17-3-30	Mohammed Hayat* (23, 25, 26, 29)	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
17-3-30	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode* (23)	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
17-3-30	Ram Chand* (23)	17-3-30	4 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I.
17-3-30	Sant Singh (II)*	17-3-30	34 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Fateh Mohammed Khan*	17-3-30	48 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Sardar Ali*	17-3-30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
17-3-30	Jai Singh*	17-3-30	23 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Mohan Singh	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
17-3-30	Ajab Gul	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan* (23)	1-5-30	25 M. T. C.
16-6-30	Ghulam Murtaza	16-6-30	28 M. T. C. (56 Sec.).
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan* (26)	20-10-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
11-11-30	Balbir Gurung*	11-11-30	28 Sec., 15 M. T. C., Fort Sandeman.
16-12-30	Abdul Ghani (24, 25, 29, 42)	16-12-30	25 M. T. C. (43 Sec.).
18-12-30	Sajawal Khan*	18-12-30	14 I. M. T. Sec.
9-1-31	Ali Bahadur Khan* (32)	9-1-31	27 M. T. C. (51 Sec.).
4-8-31	Surjan Singh (23)	4-8-31	M. T. Trng. Bn.
24-1-32	Abdul Khalig*	24-1-32	25 Sec., 15 M. T. C.
1-2-32	Noor Khan	1-2-32	25 M. T. C.
1-4-32	Amir Mohamed*	1-4-32	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
1-7-32	Peor Pennel Smith	1-7-32	H. R. S., Cl. III, Deolali.
29-9-32	Mohamad Din* (42)	29-9-32	M. T. Trng. Bn.
24-12-32	Chuni Lall (I)*	24-12-32	33 I. M. T. Sec.
1-1-33	Bakhshi Dhian Singh	1-1-33	5 M. A. U.
1-3-33	Hari Chand*	1-3-33	14 M. T. C.
1-7-33	Lakhmi Chand*	1-7-33	2 M. A. U.
9-1-34	Feroze Khan	9-1-34	39 I. M. T. Sec.
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan*	27-1-34	5 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I.
1-2-34	Chuni Lall (II)	1-2-34	27 M. T. C.
1-2-34	Jagat Singh	1-2-34	26 M. T. C.
26-2-34	Khushal Singh* (25)	26-2-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-4-34	Abdul Menan	1-4-34	28 M. T. C.
5-8-37	Menon, P. K.	5-8-37	25 M. T. C. (41 Sec.).
28-8-37	Ghulam Rasul	28-8-37	27 M. T. C.
1-11-37	Farman Shah	1-11-37	V. R. Depot (M. T.).
1-2-38	Nur Hussain	1-2-38	No. 1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I.
16-2-38	Teja Singh	16-2-38	27 M. T. C.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Ressaidars

Ressaidars—concl'd.

				District.					District.
Jas Ram	...	...	7-6-18	Ferozepore.	Hamza Ali Shah	...	...	15-11-18	Meerut.
Ellaruddin	...	...	7-6-18	Multan.	Davindar Singh	...	...	14-3-19	Ludhiana.
					Fakhruddin Khan	...	...	11-10-19	Bareilly.

Jemadars (Reservist).

Sayad Riaz Hussain	...	1-6-21	Montgomery (Shergarh).
Riaz Hussain	...	1-7-21	Montgomery (Mustafabad)

SUPPLY WARRANT OFFICERS (Class I).

Date of enrolment.	Name.			Date of appointment S. W. O., Cl. I.	Remarks.
1-8-17	Ghulam Halder Khan (23, 50)	...	...	1-1-37	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
3-9-17	Pars Ram (23, 50)	...	...	1-1-37	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
26-9-18	Gobind Singh Pathania (23, 50)	...	...	1-1-37	1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
25-11-19	Kishan Lal, I. (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-1-37	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
7-9-22	Nizam Din (23, 50, 62)...	...	...	1-1-37	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
1-10-21	Muzzafar Khan (23, 33, 50, 62)	...	...	1-1-37	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
6-5-20	Bakshi Singh (23, 50)	...	...	1-1-37	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
3-4-23	Kishan Lal, II (23, 33, 50)	...	...	1-1-37	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
18-9-20	Teja Singh (23, 50, 62)...	...	...	1-1-37	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-11-20	Jarnail Singh (23, 50)	...	...	1-1-37	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
24-6-23	Jaswant Singh (23, 50)...	...	...	1-4-37	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
23-7-21	Jodh Singh (23, 50)	...	...	1-4-37	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
6-2-22	Jagat Narain Singh (23, 50)	...	...	1-4-37	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
1-6-22	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 26, 50, 62)	...	...	...	18 ¹ B. S. C., Harnai.
14-8-22	Jiwan Singh (23, 50)	...	...	1-4-37	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
24-9-22	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 50)	...	...	1-4-37	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
21-10-22	Mansha Singh (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-4-37	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
10-11-22	Kartar Singh (23, 50)	...	...	1-4-37	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
17-1-23	Mahtab Singh (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-4-37	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
31-3-23	Bakhshish Singh (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-4-37	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9-4-23	Kehar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50)	...	...	1-7-37	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
8-7-23	Santa Singh (25, 26, 30, 33, 50, 62)	...	...	1-7-37	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
9-1-24	Ali Akbar Shah (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-7-37	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
29-4-24	Fazal Shah (23, 50, 156)	...	...	1-7-37	15 (I.) B. S. C., Kiamari.
1-8-24	Chanda Singh (23, 50)	...	...	1-7-37	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
2-9-24	Feroze Khan (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-7-37	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
25-2-25	Ram Nath Singh (23, 50)	...	...	1-7-37	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
14-4-25	Ram Lal (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-7-37	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
22-6-25	Fauja Singh (23, 50, 52)	...	...	1-7-37	1 D. S. C., Murree Hills.
1-9-25	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 50, 157)	...	...	1-7-37	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
1-9-25	Jawala Singh (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-10-37	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
5-10-25	Hakim Ali (23, 50)	...	...	1-10-27	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
5-12-25	Thakar Singh (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-10-37	6 D. S. C., Saugor.
6-4-26	Maula Baksh (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-10-37	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
8-5-26	Zarif Khan (23, 33, 50)	...	...	1-10-37	6 D. S. C., Pachmarhi.
17-6-26	Raghuir Dass (23, 50)	...	...	1-10-37	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
2-7-26	Mohd. Zaman (23, 30, 50)	...	...	1-10-37	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
29-9-26	Sulakhan Singh (23, 29, 50)	...	...	1-10-37	14 D. S. C., Manzat.
21-1-27	Gurmukh Singh (23, 50, 52)	...	...	1-10-37	12 D. S. C., Fyzabad.
21-2-27	M. V. Roy (23, 50, 62)	...	...	1-10-37	9 D. S. C., Madras.

Class composition of transport units.

Animal Transport Units.

No. 1 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 2 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 3 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 4 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 5 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 6 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 7 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 8 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 9 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 10 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 11 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 12 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 13 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Sikhs (Mazhis and Ramdasias).

No. 14 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 15 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 17 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 18 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 19 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 20 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 21 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmans Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 22 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 23 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 24 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

No. 25 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 26 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazhis and Ramdasias).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

Class composition of transport units—*contd.*Animal Transport Units—*contd.**No. 27 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Sikhs (Labanas, Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

No. 28 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallis).

No. 29 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallis).
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 30 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 31 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 32 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallis).

No. 33 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallis).
- 2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 34 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 35 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallis).
- 2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in cavalry and infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

No. 36 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 39 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.*

Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallis).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras.*

Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallis).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

Hong Kong Mule Corps.

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussallis).
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 37 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussallis, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 38 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussallis, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 40 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussallis, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 41 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussallis, Julahas and Mirasis).

Zheb Local Transport (Camel).

- 1 Troop of Brahuis.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.	Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans.			
No. 2 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus			
No. 3 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus.			
No. 4 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.			
No. 5 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.			
No. 6 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans.			
No. 14 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.	No. 1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I.	57 58 59 60	Mixed.
	2	Hindus.			
	2	Musalmans.	No. 2 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I.	61 62 63 64	Mixed.
No. 15 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.			
	2	Musalmans.	No. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I.	65 66 67 68	Mixed.
	1	Sikhs.			
	1	Hindus.	No. 4 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I.	69 70 71 72 73	Mixed.
No. 25 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.			
	1	Hindus.	No. 5 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I.	74 75 76	Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.			
	1	Sikhs.	No. 6 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II 77.		Mixed.
No. 26 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.	No. 7 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II 78.		Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.	Maintenance Group Headquarters		Mixed.
	2	Sikhs.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class I, Chaklala		Mixed.
No. 27 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.	Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala		Mixed.
	1	Hindus.	Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.), Chaklala		Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.	Experimental Section (M. T.), Chaklala		Mixed.
	1	Sikhs.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class II, Quetta		Mixed.
No. 28 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Bannu		Mixed.
	2	Hindus.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Deolali		Mixed.
	1	Musalmans.*	R. I. A. S. C. Training Group		Mixed.
	1	Sikhs.	Technical Inspectorate, M. T.		Mixed.
<i>Independent Sections.</i>					
	13	Musalmans.			
	14	Musalmans.			
	15	Musalmans.			
	18	Sikhs.			
	23	Hindus.			
	29	Musalmans.			
	30	Hindus.			
	33	Hindus.			
	34	Sikhs.			
	35	Musalmans.			
	37	Musalmans.			
	38	Sikhs.			
	39	Musalmans.			
	40	Hindus.			
	47	Musalmans.			
	48	Musalmans.			

*Includes 1 Section composed of Mahsuds.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"In Arduis Fidelis."

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (*Personal A. D. U. to the King*) : . . . 20-2-19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Major-Generals (3).					
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>					
31-1-05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., B.E.S. ...	1-4-37	19-8-41	20-8-37	D. M. S. in India
30-7-04	Harvey, G. A. D., C.B., C.M.G., B.E.S. ...	6-10-35	5-10-39	10-11-35	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.
23-1-07	Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. ...	13-10-37	12-10-41	6-11-37	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.

Colonels (13).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

30-1-09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (30)	{ 1-1-36† 22-4-37 }	14-2-39	10-10-36	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
27-1-11	Biggar, B., M.B., F.R.C.S., V.H.S. (11)...	{ 1-1-36† 1-5-38 }	26-12-40*	-11-38	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.— <i>Le. ex 1, 2 m., to 3 Nov. 38.</i>
4-2-08	Ellicombe, J. E., V.H.S. ...	23-5-36	25-5-40	8-4-38	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
4-2-08	Murphy, L., D.S.O. ...	5-11-36	4-11-40	1-5-38	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
1-8-08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B. ...	26-3-37	6-2-41	25-6-38	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
27-1-11	Wilson, G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (4, 178, 201).	{ 1-7-37† 1-5-38 }	17-12-38	10-1-37	D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.) N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex 1, to 30 Nov. 38, p. rev. to H. E.</i>
30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B. ...	23-10-37	3-2-41	-11-38	A. D. M. S., P. & A. Dist.
31-7-09	Comyn, K., M.D. (4) ...	9-11-37	26-2-41	19-10-37	O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.
31-7-09	Laing, F. R., M.B. ...	1-3-38	9-12-40	4-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Secunderabad.
27-1-11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B. ...	1-5-38	30-4-42	-10-38	U/o O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
27-1-11	Seaver, C. D. K. (3) ...	{ 1-5-38† 4-6-38 }	12-9-42	8-4-38	O. C., C. M. H., Poona.
27-1-11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B. ...	{ 1-5-38† 25-6-38 }	17-8-41	26-5-38	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
27-1-11	Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (11) ...	{ 1-5-38† 10-7-38 }	22-5-41*	23-4-38	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow. Offg. A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2. The War Office, London.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.
† Date of seniority.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

616

1st Commn.	Names.			Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.							
Lieutenant-Colonels (46).							
4-2-08	McQueen, C., M.C. (3)	...	...	22-7-33	29-7-40*	5-11-37	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
23-7-11	Webster, W. L., M.B. (6)	...	..	1-5-34	7-3-39	27-3-37	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi (6 i). <i>u/o transfer to the H. E.</i>
23-7-11	Heale, A. S., M.C.	...	...	1-5-34	16-9-40	18-5-37	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Jan. 39.</i>
26-1-12	Mallam, R. K., O.B.E., M.B.	...	...	1-5-34	11-10-38	...	<i>Lv. ex I., to Jan. 39, p. rev. to the H. E.</i>
26-1-12	Blake, G. A., M.B. (80, 157, 199)	...	...	5-5-34	6-12-38	9-4-38	O. C., B. M. H., Murree. <i>u/o transfer to the H. E.</i>
26-1-12	Vint, R. W., M.B.	...	...	4-6-34	16-3-43	6-5-38	O. C., B. M. H., Bombay.
26-1-12	Allman Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	...	...	1-7-34	3-11-41*	20-4-38	O. C., B. M. H., Mhow.
26-7-12	Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D. (9)	...	...	23-7-34	13-3-41	7-4-36	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 25 Nov. 33.</i>
26-7-12	Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B.	...	...	2-8-34	7-7-43	30-7-38	O. C. B. M. H., Calcutta.
26-7-12	Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B. (3)	...	...	15-8-34	29-9-42	...	<i>u/o O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.</i>
26-7-12	Russell, E. U., M.C.	...	...	2-10-34	7-3-39	26-3-38	O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.
26-7-12	Martyn, A. F. C. (2)	...	...	12-12-34	...	...	<i>u/o Western Dist. (25).</i>
26-7-12	Allison, G. F., M.C.	...	...	26-12-34	22-11-38	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 29 d., to 30 Nov. 33, p. rev. to H. E.</i>
26-7-12	Davies, A. A. M. (29, 157, 202)	...	...	28-12-34	13-9-39	8-9-38	O. C., B. M. H., Rani-khet.
24-1-13	Sealy, H. N.	...	...	15-2-35	...	...	O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
24-1-13	Beddows, E. C., M.C.	...	...	14-6-35	7-3-39	25-6-38	O. C., B. M. H., Nowshera.
24-1-13	Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.	...	...	15-6-35	4-12-40	3-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
25-7-13	Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D. (4, 30)	...	...	27-7-35	16-12-39	1-5-35	A. D. of H., S. Comd.
25-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B....	{	{	1-1-35 31-7-35	6-12-39	9-1-38	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
	V.H.S. (10).						
25-7-13	Perceival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	...	...	1-8-35	17-1-43	15-6-38	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
25-7-13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (5)	...	...	18-8-35	10-12-40	6-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
30-1-14	Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	{	{	1-7-34 3-9-35	10-10-38	23-3-36	A. D. of H. & P., A. Hdqrs. <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Dec. 38, p. rev. to the H. E.</i>
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	...	...	26-9-35	16-9-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
1-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.C. (2)	...	...	6-10-35	26-2-41	19-3-36	B. M. Rawalpindi.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first columns.

1st Commn.	Names	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or page for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.					
1-7-14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.O., M.B. (80, 199)	17-11-35	8-11-40	18-4-38	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
1-7-14	Ryan, P. J., M.O., M.B. ...	11-12-35	18-12-38	...	B. M. H., Jhansi.
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.O., M.B. (9, 29)...	20-3-36	26-2-41	15-5-38	A. D. of P., S. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 3 m. 19 d. to 10 Nov. 38.</i>
1-1-17	Grellier, E. F. W., M.B. (7) ...	26-5-36	17-5-41*	8-12-37	Quetta (7 t). <i>Lo. ex I., 3 m., to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
1-1-17	Jameson, G. D. (4) ...	30-5-36	10-3-42	19-10-37	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd.
1-4-19	Walker, J., M.O., M.B. (7) ...	8-6-36	5-9-39	1-6-38	O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
1-1-17	Arnott, S., D.S.O., M.D. ...	8-6-36	15-9-38	1-3-38	O. C., B. M. H., Ambala.
1-1-17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B. (2) ...	10-10-36	21-12-38	19-10-37	Karachi (2 t).
1-7-19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B. ...	14-10-36	18-12-41	15-4-38	Staff Surgn., Naini Tal.
1-4-19	Peake, H. G., M.B. ...	5-11-36	16-12-39	17-3-38	O. C., B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
1-6-18	MacKenzie, K. P., M.B. (1) ...	21-11-36	6-2-41	11-8-37	O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
1-1-17	Foot, W., M.O., M.B. (199) ...	2-2-37	7-3-39	5-1-36	O. C., No. 3 Coy* I. H. C. Poona.
1-5-19	Frier, W., M.B. (27) ...	1-4-37	13-10-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Chakrata. <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., to 16 Apl. 39.</i>
1-3-19	Bridge, G. A., M.O., M.B. ...	30-6-37	27-3-43	1-8-38	O. C., B. M. H., Slalkot.
1-6-20	Hayman, J. R....	10-10-37	18-9-42	16-10-37	O. C., B. M. H., Allahabad.]
1-4-19	Warburton, J. B. N., M.O. ...	28-10-37	6-2-41	1-12-36	O. C., No. 7 Fd. [Amb., Razmak.
1-8-19	Hunter, J. H. G., M. I. (11) ...	9-11-37	25-2-40	15-11-37	Surgn. to H.E. the C-in-C.
1-1-17	Jebb, A. C., M.B. (3) ...	3-1-38	6-3-43]	25-5-38	O. C., B. M. H., Secunderabad (Trimulgherry).
1-11-19	Mineh, J. B., M.B. ...	8-1-38	...	...	O. C., B. M. H., Madras.
1-6-18	Dun, T. L., D.S.O., M.O., M.B. (3) ...	8-1-38	17-3-43	...	B. M. H., Rawalpindi (3i).
1-6-18	Popnam, C. ...	1-3-38	14-2-39	...	u/o Ambala.
1-12-18	Martyn, R. G., M.B. ...	1-5-38	19-4-41	22-12-36	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
1-4-19	Biggam, J., M.O., M.B. (7) ...	25-6-38	17-1-43	1-3-38	Kasauli (7 t).
1-6-18	Scales, C., M.O., M.B. ...	10-7-38	24-3-43	15-6-38	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
1-7-19	MacKinnon, J. Mc P., M.B. (3) ...	28-7-38	5-9-39	19-6-38	O. C., B. M. H., Bareilly.
Majors.					
1-3-19	McFadden, J., M.B. ...	8-10-26	17-12-39	...	<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., to 10 Dec. 38.</i>
1-9-19	Martin, W. S., M.O., M.B. (4) ...	5-10-26	4-10-42	10-11-37	A. D. H. & P., W. Comd.
1-6-21	Will, W. G., O.B.E., M.B. (6) ...	12-10-26	29-11-42	21-12-37	Bombay (6 t).
1-6-18	Milne, H. S., M.O., M.D. ...	16-10-26	27-3-43	25-6-38	E. M. O., Bombay.
1-1-17	Wilson, C., M.B. (3, 200) ...	3-11-26	22-11-38	...	<i>Lo. ex I., 5 m., to 30 Nov. 38, p. rev. to H. E.</i>
1-6-18	Fotheringham, J. B., M.B. ...	8-11-26	4-2-41	18-5-37	Rawalpindi. (5 t).
1-1-17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B. (1) ...	10-11-26	22-12-38	8-6-37	O. C., B. M. H., Barrackpore. (2 t).
1-1-17	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (4, 197, 199).	10-11-26	17-3-41	26-4-36	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist. & Delhi (Indp.) Bde, Area.
1-5-19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.O. ...	4-12-26	25-2-39	1-12-37	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan. Dist.
1-6-18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B. 9) ...	7-12-26	21-12-38	10-12-37	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—(1) The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

618

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Majors—contd.					
1-12-18	Harris, F., M.C., M.B. (4)	...	10-1-27	16-10-41	1-2-38 A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
1-6-19	Sandiford, H. A., M.C., M.B. (4)	...	15-1-27	13-12-42	1-2-38 D. A. D. H., Peshawar Dist.
1-6-20	Forster, C. M. (3)	...	20-1-27	11-12-39	... <i>Lt. ex I., 4 m. 9 d., to 7 Nov. 38. u/o B. Comd.</i>
1-1-17	Reynolds, W. L. E., M.C.	...	2-2-27	7-1-43	28-4-38 Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.), N. Comd.
1-1-17	Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C.	...	7-2-27	13-12-42	24-1-38 E. M. O., Kiamari (Sind).
1-1-17	Rowell, H. A., M.C.	...	13-2-27	13-3-41	28-10-37 O. C., C. B. M. H. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C. Hdqrs., Deccan.
1-6-18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B. (3, 30)	...	22-3-27	26-2-41	4-5-36 Lucknow. (3 t).
1-4-19	Cran, D., M.B.	...	14-4-27	...	... u/o Razmak.
1-7-19	Young, T., M.B. (4, 30, 200)	...	23-4-27	7-3-39	2-6-38 O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
10-3-20	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B.	...	18-5-27	17-10-38	24-7-38 O. C., C. M. H., Muttra. u/o transfer to the H. E.
14-7-20	Fettes, D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11)	...	19-7-27	7-1-43	... Rawalpindi (11 t).
1-4-19	Menzies, T., M.B. (5)	...	24-7-27	25-2-39	... <i>Lt. ex I., to 30 Nov. 38. u/o Poona.</i>
1-3-20	Murray, D. H., M.D. (229)	...	24-7-27	12-2-39	18-10-37 Meerut (2 t).
1-10-19	Findlay, H. T., M.B. (9)	...	10-8-27	23-9-41	1-2-37 D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
1-1-17	Bourke, J. F., M.C. (27, 29, 200)	...	22-8-27	8-3-40	... O. C., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
1-6-18	King, M. B., M.C., M.B.	...	1-10-27	13-9-42	1-12-37 O. C., B. M. H., Risalpur.
25-4-19	Sharpe, W. W. S.	...	25-10-27	12-10-42	10-12-37 D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
1-11-19	Dickie, R. S., M.B. (27, 29)	...	2-11-27	13-1-41	20-9-37 O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum, & M. O. Instr., C. W. Schl.
1-4-19	Hacker, F. A. R.	...	16-11-27	6-12-38	... <i>Lt. in & ex I., 6 m., to 30 Nov. 38, p. rev. to H. E.</i>
1-9-20	Johnson, R., M.B.E., M.D. (1)	...	10-1-28	18-11-42	13-12-37 Quetta (1 t).
1-6-18	Slaughter, C. A. (10)	...	10-2-28	12-10-42	8-11-37 Poona (10 t).
1-6-20	Boyle, H. A., M.B.	...	14-2-28	14-9-43	... Kirkee.
1-6-19	Twigg, T. H., M.B.	...	1-6-28	7-3-43	15-5-38 D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
1-11-19	Bensted, H. J., M.C. (9)	...	5-6-28	7-2-40	10-12-37 O. i./c., Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
1-4-19	Phease, R. N., M.B. (9, 29)	...	1-7-28	26-2-41	6-11-36 D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
1-1-17	Pank, P. E. D.	...	13-7-28	11-11-39	17-2-38 O. C., B. M. H., Ferozepore.
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J.	...	22-8-28	13-2-40	... Lucknow.
1-5-19	Alexander, H. M.	...	23-8-28	...	... Leborg.
1-6-20	McNally, J. V., M.B. (178, 200)	...	1-9-28	6-2-41	11-4-38 O. C., B. M. H., Fyzabad.
1-6-20	Kidd, J. A. C., M.B. (1)	...	22-9-28	25-9-38	2-5-38 C. I. M. H., Razmak. u/o <i>Lt. ex I., 3 m., Nov. 38, p. rev. to the H. E.</i>
1-6-19	Barry, G. H., M.B. (7)	...	2-10-28	...	... Poona.
1-4-19	Macnamara, J. P., M.B. (200)	...	1-1-29	3-2-41	... Secunderabad.
1-7-19	Hyatt, J. W.	...	1-1-29	22-11-38	23-10-37 Kasauli. (11 t). <i>Lt. ex I., to 2 Dec. 38, p. rev. to the H. E.</i>
1-4-19	Draper, A. P., M.C., M.D.	...	19-1-29	1-9-43	... Sialkot.
1-7-20	Jones, D. J. H.	...	1-6-29	14-2-40	23-2-38 O. C., B. M. H., Dalhousie.
1-4-19	Collins, J. C.	...	19-7-29	10-3-42	21-4-37 O. C., B. M. H., Saugor.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Column.	Names.		Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.						
Majors—concl'd.						
1-7-13	Shaw, G. W. B., M.B.	...	26-7-29	16-3-43	30-5-38	Poona (3 t).
1-4-19	Sivege, J. M., M.B. (1)	...	9-8-29	17-12-38	1-2-38	Meerut (1 t).
1-19-20	Fulton, G. K., M.B. (4)	...	9-8-29	13-2-39	14-7-36	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi & Waziristan Dists. u/o transfer to the H. E.
1-4-19	MacAlevey, G. E., M.C. (29)	...	26-2-30	17-3-41	...	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-6-21	Hill, H. A. (11)	...	3-6-30	27-3-43	20-4-38	Secunderabad (11 t).
1-4-19	Coutts, J. C., M.B. (10)	...	4-7-30	26-2-41	19-3-36	Rawalpindi (10 t).
1-6-20	Escriit, F. K.	...	8-8-30	16-1-43	10-2-38	O.C., B.M.H., Kamptee.
1-8-20	Holmes, F., O.B.E., M.B. (5, 29)	...	10-10-30	10-10-38	...	Karachi—Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 38.
1-8-19	Rea, J. E., M. B.	...	26-11-30	3-2-41	...	Nowshera.
1-4-23	O'Meara, F. J., M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (5)	...	1-5-34	25-9-38	1-6-35	Meerut. u/o Lv. ex. I., 2 m., to 9 Nov. 38, p. rev. to the H. E. (5 t).
1-8-23	Davidson, T. W., M.B. (10, 72)	...	1-5-34	21-1-42	1-3-37	Peshawar (10 t).
24-11-23	Fletcher-Barrett, K., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11)	...	1-5-34	17-12-38	...	Lv. ex I., to 25 Dec. 38, p. rev. to the H. E.
30-1-24	Huston, J., M.B. (11, 200)	...	1-5-34	25-2-39	16-6-34	Lucknow (11 t).
30-1-24	Greenway, C. W. (3)	...	1-5-34	21-12-38	9-11-37	Mhow (3 t). u/o transfer to the H. E.
10-7-24	Campbell, A. E., M.D. (4, 27, 29, 201)	...	30-7-34	12-2-39	26-12-37	D. A. D. H., Lucknow & P. & A. Dists.
29-1-25	Carter, W. H., M.B. (9)	...	29-1-35	21-12-38	8-10-37	O. C., B. M. H., Lebong. u/o Lv. ex I., 2 m., 24 Nov. 38, p. rev. to the H. E.
21-1-25	Drummond, W. A. D. (8)	...	29-1-35	27-2-40	1-1-36	Rawalpindi (8 t).
29-1-25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. (4, 198)	...	29-1-35	16-9-40	26-12-37	O. I.c., Milly. Food Laby., Kasauli.
26-1-26	Anderton, G., M.B. (3, 29, 200)	...	26-1-36	26-2-41	17-3-36	Karachi (3 t).
3-2-23	Hyde, R. J. G., M.B. (10)	...	3-2-36	6-12-38	...	Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 38, p. rev. to H. E.
3-2-26	Franklin, R. V., M.B. (8, 29)	...	3-2-36	8-3-42	19-4-37	Meerut (8 t).
29-7-26	Palmer, P. F., M.B. (5)	...	29-7-36	31-12-41	29-1-37	Mhow (5 t).
29-7-26	Bluet, D., M.B. (2)	...	29-7-36	6-12-38	13-11-37	Poona (2 t).
26-1-27	Walmsley, G. A., M.B.	...	26-1-37	25-4-41	1-6-38	O.C., B. M. H., Cawnpore.
2-1-27	Sachs, A., M.D., M. SC. (9, 29, 199)	...	2-1-37	9-12-40	23-10-36	D. A. D. F., Bal. Dist.
26-1-27	Tweedy, R. T. P., M.B.	...	26-1-37	27-3-43	...	Lucknow.
6-2-28	Anderson, J. H. (10)	...	6-2-37	6-2-41	25-6-36	Bangalore (10 t).
23-1-27	Foster, W. G. S.	...	29-4-37	16-9-40	15-4-38	O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
15-12-27	Burrows, S. M. (10)	...	15-12-37	27-3-43	26-4-38	Meerut (10 t).
26-1-28	Capon, P. J. L.	...	26-1-38	14-12-42	...	Quetta.
30-1-29	Seriven, W. H. (1, 27)	...	30-1-38	13-2-39	3-6-38	Poona (1 t).
27-7-28	Daukes, H. W.	...	27-7-38	28-11-42	...	Offg. D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.

(t) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ant-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains.					
11-7-30	Gross, C. S., M.B., F.R.C.S.	...	11-1-34	28-2-39	6-5-36 Poona 11 i).
15-3-32	Marsden, C. M., M.B.	...	1-5-34	15-9-38	...
					<i>Le., ex I., 5 m. 28 d., to 30 Nov. 38, p. rev. to H. E.</i>
15-4-32	Tweedy, E. S., M. B.	...	1-5-34	15-9-38	...
					Kasauli.
1-2-32	Kohane, M. J.	...	1-5-34	10-10-38	...
					<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Nov. 38, p. rev. to H. E.</i>
28-7-31	Johnston, R., M.B.	...	1-5-34	20-2-39	28-5-33 Mhow.
9-2-32	Moloney, T. J., M.B.	...	1-5-34	10-10-38	...
					Calcutta. u/o transfer to the H. E.
24-2-32	Walton, H. C. M. (201)	...	1-5-34	6-4-39	4-6-37 O. i/c Bde. Laby., Jubbulpore.
26-7-32	Nash, H. K. G. (199)	...	1-5-34	7-12-33	...
					Jubbulpore (2 i). u/o transfer to the H. E.
26-4-32	McIver, J. W. A., M.B.	...	1-5-34	22-11-38	...
					Razmak.
26-7-32	Bourne, A. D.	...	1-5-34	17-12-38	...
					Nasirabad u/o transfer to the H. E.
26-7-32	Grimmin, G. W., M.B.	...	1-5-34	21-12-38	26-4-38 Lahore (2 i).
26-7-32	Kendrick, G. W.	...	1-5-34	2-12-38	7-8-37 O. C., B. M. H. (I. W.), Benares.
21-10-32	Shipman, R. T.	...	1-5-34	15-2-39	...
					Jhansi.
29-9-33	Pollock, C. B. R. (199, 157, 201)	...	1-5-34	13-9-39	...
					Delhi.
27-7-33	Peacock, P. H., M.B.	...	1-5-34	11-12-39	...
					Kamptee.
24-1-33	King, F., M.B.	...	1-5-34	14-2-39	...
					Multan.
27-2-33	Concannon, J. N.	...	1-5-34	25-2-39	13-6-38 O. C., B. M. H., Jullundur.
27-7-33	Fava, W. F. L., M.D. (199)	...	1-5-34	11-12-39	...
					Lahore.
27-8-34	Glyne, A. J., M.B.	...	1-5-34	5-2-40	...
					Secunderabad.
28-4-33	King, C., M.B.	...	1-5-34	13-9-39	...
					C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
2-5-33	Reed, J. C., M.B.	...	2-5-34	13-9-39	25-5-39 Lahore. (3 i).
1-12-33	O'Shea, P., M.B.	...	4-5-34	5-9-39	...
					<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 13 Jan. 39.</i>
7-6-34	*Anderson, W. M. E., M.B. (199)	...	7-6-34	12-12-39	...
					Peshawar.
7-6-34	*Foster, R. H., M.B.	...	7-6-34	13-2-40	...
					Lucknow.
7-6-34	*Buchanan, I., M.B.	...	7-6-34	17-12-39	...
					Agra.
7-6-34	*Wright, H. B., M.B. (199)	...	21-6-34	12-12-39	10-8-38 Coy. Offr. No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
7-6-34	*Ruddell, J. S., M.B.	...	2-7-34	17-12-39	1-4-38 Staff Surgn., Bombay.
3-7-33	McNie, T. McG., M.B.	...	3-7-34	11-12-39	...
					Quetta.
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B. (199)	...	10-7-34	21-1-40	...
					Peshawar.
20-10-34	*Gamble, C. S. (199)	...	20-10-34	15-2-40	7-2-38 O. i/c Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
25-10-34	*Reeve, J.	...	25-10-34	4-12-40	...
					Madras.
25-10-34	*Johnston, J. A. D., M.C., M.B.	...	1-11-34	13-2-40	...
					Ambala.

* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.	
Royal Army Medical Corps.						
Captains—contd.						
7-6-34	*Lassen, E. H. P. ...	...	7-11-34	16-12-39	...	Rawalpindi.
24-1-38	Walsh, J., M.B. (29) ...	...	24-11-34	14-2-40	...	Ferozepore.
25-10-34	*Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	...	1-12-34	26-2-41	1-2-38	Peshawar (11 t).
25-10-34	*Wheeler, R. H. ...	...	1-1-35	13-10-40	...	Quetta.
4-1-35	*Brunet, J. G. M. A. [?] ...	...	4-1-35	4-12-40	27-9-37	O. C., B. M. H., Amritsar.
25-10-34	*O'Connell, J. J., M.B. (19)	...	1-4-35	4-12-40	18-7-38	O.-in-C. Bde. Laby., Nasirabad.
7-6-34	*Clark, K. H., M.B. ...	...	18-4-35	27-2-40	...	Bombay.
25-10-34	*Oxley, W. M. ...	...	25-4-35	17-3-41	6-6-38	Bangalore (8. t)
7-6-34	*O'Driscoll, C. G., M.B. ...	...	1-5-35	13-2-40	15-11-37	Anti-Malarial Officer, Fort William, Calcutta.
19-4-35	*Musgrove, G. S., M.D. ...	...	6-6-35	17-3-41	...	Jhansi.
7-6-34	*Buckland, F. E., M.B. ...	...	7-6-35	21-1-40	...	Lv. ex. I., 6m., to 12 Feb. 39.
7-6-34	*Swift, D. T., M.B. (199) ...	...	7-6-35	8-2-40	5-6-38	Lahore (11 t).
7-6-34	*Vine, R. S. ...	...	7-6-35	12-1-41	...	Lv. ex. I., to 24 Oct. 38. u/o E. Comd.
7-6-34	*Jameson, J. E. (199) ...	...	7-6-35	13-10-40	15-5-37	O. i/c. Bde. Laby., Ambala.
14-6-35	*Card, L. O. ...	...	14-6-35	13-3-41	...	Jhansi.
5-4-35	*McLeod, N. I. ...	...	5-7-35	8-10-40	...	Lv. ex. I., 6m., to 28 Feb. 39.
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B. ...	...	1-8-35	13-3-41	...	Allahabad.
24-9-34	*O'Dowd, F. J. ...	...	24-9-35	7-2-40	...	Quetta.
27-9-35	*Meyersohn, S. J., M.B. ...	...	27-9-35	13-3-41	...	Jubbulpore.
25-10-34	*Greene, W. G. (199) ...	...	25-10-35	13-10-40	...	N. Comd.
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B. ...	...	25-10-35	26-2-41	...	Karachi.
30-10-34	*Atkinson, H. H., M.B. ...	...	30-10-35	12-1-41	...	Wellington.
4-1-35	*Leroux, R. O. A. (111) (I) ...	...	4-1-36	10-12-40	...	Lv. ex. I., to 23 Mar. 39.
1-2-36	*Waterston, R. E., M.B. (199) ...	...	1-2-36	31-12-41	...	Peshawar.
24-10-35	*Perkins, H. N., M.B. ...	...	24-2-36	14-5-41	10-5-38	Poona (8 t).
23-4-36	*Morrison, R. J. G., M. D. ...	...	23-4-36	12-9-42	15-2-38	Lucknow (5 t).
23-4-36	*Orr, J. W., M.C., M.B. ...	...	23-4-36	23-9-41	...	Rawalpindi.
23-4-36	*Lendon, N. C., M.B. ...	...	23-4-36	30-4-42	...	Bombay.
24-4-36	*Marchand, J. C. A., M.D. (L) ...	...	24-4-36	21-1-42	...	Lahore Dist.
25-4-35	*Lockie, J. McN., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	14-5-41	...	Lahore Dist.
25-4-35	*Gleave, A., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	17-4-41	1-11-37	O. C., B. M. H., Cherat.
25-4-35	*Gordon, J. L. ...	...	25-4-36	17-3-41	...	Rawalpindi.
25-4-35	*Cochran, D. S., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	5-5-40	...	Quetta.
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B....	...	25-4-36	2-2-41	...	Lucknow.
25-4-35	*Pugh, A. M., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	13-3-41	...	O.-in-C. Bde., Laby., Bareilly.
25-4-35	*Taylor, J. H., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	17-3-41	...	Secunderbad.
25-4-35	*Wright, D., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	16-4-42	23-6-37	Ambala (11 t).
26-4-35	*Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	...	26-4-36	13-3-41	...	Offg. O. C., C. M. H., Muttra.
30-4-35	*Weir, J. P., M.B. ...	...	30-4-36	1-4-41	...	N. Comd.
24-10-35	*Gruickshank, J. D., M.B. (199) ...	...	21-5-36	13-3-41	15-4-36	Staff Surgn., Allahabad.
23-10-35	*Dempsey, A. B. .	.	12-10-36	3-6-42	...	Bareilly (Offg. 11 t).
23-4-36	*Watson, C. E. ...	...	23-10-36	8-3-42	...	Bangalore (11 t).
23-4-36	*Carmichael, J. A. G. ...	...	23-10-36	14-12-41	9-1-37	Staff Surgn., Ahmednagar.
23-4-36	*Bateson, W. G., M.B. (199) ...	...	23-10-36	16-10-41	20-7-38	Coy. offr No. 2 Coy., I. H. C.*
23-10-36	*Thomson, W., M.B. ...	...	23-10-36	3-6-42	...	Chakrata.
24-10-35	*Sayers, M. H. P., M.B. ...	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 17 Nov- 38. u/o E. Comd.
24-10-35	*Haynes, W. N. L. ...	...	24-10-36	6-9-42	...	Bombay.
24-10-35	*Brown, S., M.B. ...	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Agra.
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B. ...	...	24-10-36	17-4-41	...	Hyderabad (Sind).
24-10-35	*Wilson, J. F., M.B. ...	...	24-10-36	21-5-42	27-9-37	O. i/c. Bde. Laby., Mhow.

* Officer with short service commission.
(t) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of compln. of Indian Tour "if accepted for Permanent Commission".

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains—concl'd.					
24-10-35	*Harman, G. A. E., M.B.	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Sialkot.
24-10-35	*Geoghegan, P. J., M.B.	24-10-36	17-3-41	...	Jullundur.
23-4-36	*Marrable, A. T.	27-10-36	21-5-42	...	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
23-10-33	*Farquhar, J. V. L.	1-11-36	10-3-42	...	Lahore Dist.
23-4-36	*Byles, A. C., M.D., M.R.C.P. (201)	11-1-37	22-11-41	22-6-38	Lahore (5 t).
13-1-37	*Arthur, C. M., M.B.	21-1-37	19-11-42	...	Meerut.
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B.	29-1-37	15-10-41	...	Poona.
1-2-37	*Menzies, R. D., M.B.	1-2-37	26-3-43	...	Rawalpindi.
23-10-36	*Niven, R. J., M.B.	1-4-37	10-11-42	...	Rawalpindi.
23-4-36	*Shields, J.	23-4-37	19-9-42	...	Peshawar.
23-4-36	*D'Arcy, T. M. W., M.B.	23-4-37	31-12-41	10-1-38	O. C., B. M. H., Dina pora.
23-4-36	*Bennett, V., M.B.	23-4-37	...	...	Meerut.
23-4-36	*Crowe, E. J.	23-4-37	1-12-41	...	Rawalpindi.
23-10-36	*Hunt, R. S.	23-4-37	12-10-42	...	Secunderabad.
23-4-37	*Stephens, K. F., M.B.	23-4-37	23-11-42	25-4-38	Rawalpindi. (Offg. 1).
23-10-36	*Nicol, J. A. V.	1-5-37	10-12-42	...	Bangalore.
23-10-36	*Haugh, G. B.	23-10-37	3-10-42	...	Secunderabad.
23-10-36	*Lewis, C. L.	23-10-37	30-4-42	...	N. Comd.
23-10-36	*Smith, G. G.	23-10-37	4-10-42	...	Poona.
23-10-36	*Bail, P. H.	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	Lahore.
23-10-36	*Skinner, E. W. O.	23-10-37	13-12-42	...	Mhow.
23-10-36	*Evans, E. H.	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	Ferozepore.
2-11-36	*Gibbs, S. H., M.B.	2-11-37	6-3-43	...	Delhi.
23-4-37	*Gareh, E.	15-3-38	27-3-43	...	Lucknow.
23-4-37	*Robertson, R. B., M.B.	23-4-38	27-3-43	...	Lucknow.
23-4-37	*Livesey, F., M.B.	23-4-38	29-9-42	...	Lahore Dist.
23-4-37	*Bickford, N.	23-4-38	5-5-43	...	Fyzabad.
23-4-37	*Glen, A. T. MacM.	23-4-38	20-5-43	...	Delhi.
23-4-37	*Curtis, G. M.	23-4-38	19-11-42	...	Delhi.
Lieutenants.					
23-10-36	*Manifold, J. A.	23-10-36	24-3-43	...	Bombay.
23-4-37	*McNeil, C., M.B.	23-4-37	25-3-43	...	Calcutta.
23-4-37	*Dancer, J. B.	23-4-37	...	...	Calcutta.
1-9-37	*Bell, W. L. H. L.	1-9-37	26-3-43	...	Nowshera.
22-10-37	*Dunkerton, G. H. H., M.B.	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	Sialkot.
22-10-37	*Fowler, T. M., M.B.	22-10-37	16-3-43	...	Lahore.
22-10-37	*Valentine, G. F., M.B.	22-10-37	27-3-43	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
22-10-37	*Fox, P. J., M.B.	22-10-37	27-3-43	...	Lucknow.
22-10-37	*McGhie, J., M.B.	22-10-37	...	...	Rawalpindi.
22-10-37	*Pace, T. A., M.D.	22-10-37	28-5-43	...	Peshawar.
22-10-37	*Williams, E. D. H., M.B.	22-10-37	27-3-43	...	Cawnpore.
22-10-37	*Saunders, G. H.	22-10-37	26-3-43	...	Bareilly.
22-10-37	*Anderson, H. J., M.B.	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	Calcutta.
22-10-37	*Matheson, D., M.B.	22-10-37	...	...	Rawalpindi.
22-10-37	*Ledingham, J., M.B.	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	Rawalpindi.
22-10-37	*Lapedus, B., M.B.	22-10-37	27-3-43	...	Ambala.
22-10-37	*Lambert, H. F., M.D.	22-10-37	27-3-43	...	Secunderabad.
22-10-37	*Bond, R. A., M.B.	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	Lucknow.
27-10-37	*Stewart, W. M., M.B.	27-10-37	20-5-43	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
27-10-37	*Maitland, D. D.	27-10-37	20-5-43	...	Meerut.
27-10-37	*Murray, A. F., M.B.	27-10-37	27-3-43	...	Peshawar.
27-10-37	*Ferro, A. A. P. A., M.D.	27-10-37	...	...	...
1-2-38	*Langford, C. C., M.B.	1-2-38	...	...	...

* Officer with short service commission.

NOTE.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column Date of completion of Indian Tour "if accepted for permanent commission."

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.			
<i>Constituted 1st May 1931.</i>			
Majors.			
4-10-20	Cairns, James, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., CH.B., D.P.H. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-10-20	Attd. N. W. Ry.
26-5-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. ...	17-12-24	
1-9-13	Clayton, Robert Vickers, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-9-25	Attd. G. I. P. Ry. R.
1-5-15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur, M.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-5-27	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., E. D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	4-10-28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
20-5-16	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1-3-29	Attd. Nag. Rif.
20-6-15	Goldie, Edward Alexander, M.O., E.D.	16-6-29	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
25-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Cantlupe, E.D.	13-3-30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
24-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman, M.O. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-9-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
6-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone E.D.	1-2-32	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1-1-24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2-7-32	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene	2-12-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
2-9-14	Moyman, Richard Naution Ousley	23-1-33	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-2-25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1-5-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
18-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH. B.	10-10-36	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
30-6-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	2-9-37	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
Captains.			
20-5-15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	20-1-23	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
13-6-16	Reardon, William Austin	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26-8-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy	4-12-24	
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph	21-1-26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
5-10-26	Healey, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	5-4-30	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.— <i>Lo. ex I., 14 m., to 31 Oct. 33.</i>
22-4-27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji	22-10-30	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.H.H. (LOND.)	21-1-31	Attd. Dehra-Dun Contgt.
3-6-32	Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., B.CH., D.P.H.	3-6-32	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend	9-4-34	Attd. E. B. Coy.
7-3-32	Laurie, James Shanks	1-5-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde, R. A. (A. F. I.).
1-4-30	Turner, Robert Hugh	27-4-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
2-4-31	Morgan, Arthur William John	2-2-35	Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn.
22-11-34	Roantree, William Bernard, M.B., F.R.C.S.	22-11-35	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn. <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Dec. 38.</i>
9-1-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D.	15-1-36	Attd. Cal. Sco.
12-2-35	Robertson, Colin Henry Hcp	20-11-37	Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
10-3-23	O'Connor, Maurice Claud, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B.	27-6-33	Attd. Cal. L. H.
Lieutenants.			
...	Burridge, William	9-9-26	
31-7-31	Arthur, John Hay	31-1-31	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
18-5-31	Binney, Herbert, B.A., M.B.	18-5-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
9-1-33	Copeland, Francis John	9-1-33	Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
8-6-33	Bobbett, Patrick Mary Joseph	8-6-33	Attd. Assam V. L. H.— <i>Lo. ex I., 9 m., to 13 Jan. 39.</i>
22-6-34	Burke Myles Edmund Towers	22-6-34	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1-11-34	Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	1-11-34	Attd. Cal. Sco.
12-11-36	Burnie, Cecil Macindoe, M.B., CH.B.	12-11-36	Attd. Hyd. Rif.
1-4-37	Robertson, John Rintoul, M.B., CH.B.	1-4-37	Attd. Assam V. L. H.— <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. to 23 Oct. 33.</i>
1-4-37	Caplan, Anthony, M.D. M.R.O.P.	1-4-37	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
15-6-37	Flack, Hugh, (E.B., B.CH., B.A.O.)	15-6-37	Attd. Assam V. L. H.— <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m., to 10 Nov. 33.</i>
30-11-37	Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John, M.M., M.R. C.S., L.R.C.P.	30-11-37	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
19-2-38	Baird, Stephen Young, M.B., CH.B.	19-2-38	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	7-3-38	Attd. Bangalore Contgt.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of India tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

The Army Dental Corps (26).

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.

Colonel (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

1-6-21	Milnes, A. V.	3-8-37	6-11-41	1-4-38	Dy. Dir. of Dental Service, A. Hdqrs.
--------	-------------------	-----	--------	---------	--------	---------------------------------------

Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

15-5-21	Condie, R. J. ...	...	1-10-35	11-12-39	...	Rawalpindi.
15-5-21	Byrne, H. F. ...	...	1-10-35	7-12-39*	...	Poona.

Majors.

1-6-21	Rodda, S. A. ...	...	1-6-29	5-2-41	...	Lahore.
15-5-21	Cole, A. B. H. ...	...	27-6-30	28-11-40	...	Meerut.
1-7-21	Williams, A. ...	...	2-9-30	11-12-39	...	Karachi.
3-2-26	Craig, J. L., M.C. ...	...	24-7-34	30-9-42	...	Quetta.
24-8-26	Davey, F. H. R. ...	...	1-10-35	23-11-40	...	Secunderabad.
22-5-28	Wall, T. R., B.D.S. ...	...	22-5-39	6-12-38	...	Jubbulpore. <i>u/o trans-fer to the H. E.</i>

Captains.

17-9-28	Nettleship, G. E. ...	...	17-3-32	7-2-40	...	Lucknow.
8-8-29	Martin, W. G., B.D.S. ...	...	12-5-32	26-2-41	...	Ambala.
7-1-29	Irish, E. C. ...	...	7-7-32	5-4-40	...	Jhansi.
2-11-29	Browne, E. C., B.D.S. ...	...	18-9-32	5-4-40	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 2 Dec. 38. u/o Jubbulpore.</i>
3-5-30	Cook, W. C. ...	...	1-3-33	9-12-40	...	Bangalore.
20-1-31	Moon, A. N. ...	...	20-7-34	26-2-41	...	Mhow.
23-1-31	McCarthy, F. J., B.D.S. ...	...	28-7-34	6-2-40	...	Nowshera.
1-4-31	Pank, C. A. ...	...	1-10-34	13-3-41	...	Peshawar.
1-2-33	Dobbie, H. C. ...	...	1-10-35	13-3-41	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Apl. 39.</i>
19-4-33	Howell, O. E. ...	...	1-10-35	19-9-42	...	Sialkot.
9-9-35	*O'Carroll, W. F. ...	...	9-3-36	16-10-41	...	Calcutta.
12-12-35	*Godfrey, R. J. ...	...	12-12-36	9-3-42	...	Allahabad.
11-2-36	*Town, A. F. ...	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Kirkee.
11-2-36	*Kett, R. G. ...	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Ferozepore.
11-2-36	*Pigott, P. J. ...	...	11-2-37	17-1-43	...	Razmak.
1-9-36	*Gourley, S. G. ...	...	1-9-37	7-2-40	...	Bareilly.
16-11-36	*Burns, W. H. ...	...	16-11-37	13-9-42	...	Agra.

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenant is 23. The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.
*Officer with short service commission. Date of compln. of Indian tour " If accepted for permanent commission".

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.)

Officers-in-charge, Medical Store Depots.

			Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
29-7-11	Goss, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C., M.B.O.S., I.M.S. ...	...	14-8-19	31-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Sep. 38 p. r.</i>
25-1-13	Sweet, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. ...	...	6-7-22	24-11-37	Bombay— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 4 Nov. 38.</i>
15-3-20	Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. J. P., I.M.S. ...	...	25-5-23	25-5-38	Madras.
29-1-18	Will, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. ...	...	25-4-25	8-4-34	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
26-8-26	Kelavkar, Maj. M. K., M.B.E., M.B.S. (Bom.), D.T.M. & R. (Eng.), M.R.O.P. (Edin.), I.M.S. ...	...	31-5-33	2-12-36	Lahore Cantt.
27-4-37	Singh, Maj. Asa, M.B.B.S. (Ph.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S. ...	...	7-6-35	23-5-38	Calcutta.
4-2-30	Taylor, Maj. W. T., M.B., B.CH. (Belf.), I.M.S. ...	...	7-3-38	7-3-38	Bombay.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.

Uniform—Grey.

Facings—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Chief Principal Matron in India. §

O'Connell, Miss E. E., R.R.C. ... 24-6-38 16-3-42 A. Hdqrs. Simla.

Principal Matrons.

Kennedy, Miss M. G., R. R. C. ... 8-8-34 12-9-41 Murree.
 Kinkead, Miss I. E., A.R.R.C. ... 30-8-38 18-5-42 Naini Tal.

Matrons.

Alban, Miss A. D. M., R. R. C. ... 8-8-34 1-5-42 Bombay.
 Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C. ... 18-2-34 12-9-40 Jubbulpore.
 Graham, Miss N. A. W. ... 1-6-35 29-3-39 Karachi.
 Wray, Miss M. J., A. R. R. C. ... 15-9-35 17-10-41
 Hoss, Miss C. ... 23-6-36 30-10-41 Poona.
 Ward, Miss O. T. ... 28-10-36 10-3-42 Quetta.
 Jones, Miss V. M. E. ... 28-8-37 7-3-39 Ranikhet.
 Loughnan, Miss M. ... 2-11-37 1-3-40 Murree.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A. R. R. C. ... 12-12-37 13-11-39 Lahore. *Lo. ex. I., & m., to 30 Nov. 38.*
 Spedding, Miss V. C. D. ... 14-3-38 17-12-40 Secunderabad.
 Parry, Miss G. G., A.R.R.C. ... 4-7-38 25-3-43 Peshawar.
 Osborne, Miss A., A. R. R. C. ... 30-8-38 3-10-39 Mhow.

Sisters.

Delves, Miss M. ... 1-7-26 28-3-43 Delhi.
 Thomas, Miss E., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 14-2-39 Cawnpore.
 Moffat, Miss R. G., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 5-10-39 Nowshera.
 Jago, Miss H. ... 1-7-26 11-11-42 Sialkot.
 Miller, Miss G., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 25-1-39 Bareilly.
 Perry, Miss S. A. ... 1-7-26 23-1-40 Agra.
 Joyce, Miss M. H. ... 1-7-26 17-12-40 Jhansi.
 Rixon, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 22-12-41 Kasauli.
 Harries, Miss S. A. ... 1-7-26 23-1-40 Colaba.
 Patterson, Miss J. A. ... 1-7-26 16-2-39 Chakrata.
 Fullalove, Miss M. B. ... 1-7-26 17-12-39 Murree.
 O'Sullivan, Miss D. O. ... 1-7-26 9-2-40 Ranikhet.
 Read, Miss A. E. ... 1-7-26 29-3-39 Rawalpindi.
 Hopkins, Miss I. M. ... 1-7-26 13-12-39 Ambala.
 Sanger, Miss E. ... 1-7-26 13-12-39 Meerut.
 Hunnings, Miss L. M. ... 1-7-26 11-3-42 Agra.
 Percival, Miss F. M. ... 1-7-26 23-1-42 Bangalore.
 Gaines, Miss B. J. ... 1-7-26 25-1-39 Sialkot.
 Powell, Miss E. M. ... 1-7-26 7-3-39 Rawalpindi.
 Baldwin, Miss E. M. ... 1-7-26 11-3-42 Karachi.
 Gurton, Miss F. M., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 11-3-42 Dalhousie.

§The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing service.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	--	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters—*contd.*

Cheetham, Miss D. W.	...	1-7-26	14-2-39	Kasauli.
Morgan, Miss G. E.	...	4-7-26	23-12-42	Quetta.
Morgan, Miss N. P.	...	6-7-26	24-4-41	Karachi.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	...	6-9-26	5-3-41	Wellington.
McCutocheon, Miss N., R. R. C.	...	1-11-26	21-5-39	Jubbulpore.
Dady, Miss A. O. G.	...	19-11-26	9-2-40	Calcutta.
Tobin, Miss E.	...	4-1-27	28-3-43	Lucknow.
Page, Miss M. B.	...	7-1-27	24-3-41	Secunderabad.
Watson, Miss A. S.	...	1-2-27	28-3-43	Meerut.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	...	9-3-27	8-1-43	Colaba.
Hill, Miss E. M.	...	25-3-27	29-3-39	Bareilly.
Dyson, Miss. E. M. B.	...	1-4-27	8-1-43	Murree.
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	...	30-4-27	28-1-43	Poona.
Murphy, Miss L. E.	...	10-4-28	18-12-39	Ranikhet.
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	...	11-4-28	28-3-43	Poona.
Rawlings, Miss M. H., R. R. C.	...	6-8-28	14-2-39	Peshawar.
Buck, Miss N. A.	...	8-9-28	22-9-42	Meerut.
Holmes, Miss F.	...	12-3-29	4-12-42	Colaba.
Gillespie, Miss H. S.	...	29-3-29	14-2-39	Secunderabad.
Wilson, Miss M.	...	31-3-29	15-2-40	Colaba.
Cook, Miss E.	...	6-4-29	24-11-41	Poona.
Clark, Miss O. E.	...	19-4-29	18-3-41	Rawalpindi.
Dunn, Miss J. A.	...	12-8-29	11-3-42	Murree.
Clelland, Miss M. B.	...	25-10-29	5-10-42	Quetta.
Hind, Miss M. C. V. F., R. R. C.	...	1-11-29	22-12-38	Secunderabad.
Murphy, Miss A.	...	1-11-29	7-12-40	Lahore.
Watson, Miss O. M.	...	1-12-29	1-3-41	Lahore.
Badgley, Miss M.	...	1-2-30	18-3-43	Bangalore.
Wardle, Miss J.	...	1-2-30	14-10-40	Quetta.
Irving, Miss M.	...	28-3-30	24-11-41	Jubbulpore.
Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E.	...	8-6-30	25-3-43]	Quetta.
Levers, Miss E. M. E.	...	20-6-30	18-3-37	Poona.
Hampton, Miss N. P. de B.	...	19-7-30	5-3-41	Kasauli.
Parker, Miss H. M.	...	17-8-30	7-2-36	Rawalpindi. <i>Lo. ex. I., m. c.</i>
Hanney, Miss D.	...	1-9-30	8-1-43	Jhansi.
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	...	1-10-30	25-3-43	Jubbulpore.
Cocking, Miss G.	...	3-10-30	20-11-42	Kasauli.
Wakeham, Miss D. O.	...	7-11-30	25-2-42	Lucknow.
Stirling, Miss E. J.	...	9-11-30	21-9-42	Lucknow.
Hallowes, Miss M. L.	...	17-12-30	1-12-40	Lucknow.
Kelly, Miss M. C.	...	5-3-31	18-12-39	Dalhousie.
Parnell, Miss M. L.	...	7-5-31	8-3-43	Siakot.
Ellison, Miss N.	...	8-10-31	25-3-43	Murree.
McIntosh, Miss E.	...	17-10-31	21-5-39	Mhow.
Davies, Miss K. B.	...	12-12-31	7-12-38	Wellington.
Beazley, Miss D. M.	...	2-1-32	14-3-40	Murree.
Neale, Miss E. M.	...	1-2-35	14-9-38	Wellington.
Cowan, Miss K. G.	...	8-2-35	14-9-38	Peshawar.
Skehan, Miss M. M. J. B.	...	17-2-35	14-9-38	Bangalore.
Skehan, Miss L. M. B.	...	17-2-35	14-9-38	Poona.
Maulthy, Miss A. D.	...	7-3-35	11-10-38	Bareilly.
Blair, Miss K. M.	...	28-3-35	11-10-38	Meerut.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*Sisters—*contd.*

Sumpter, Miss W.	...	28-4-35	11-10-38	Quetta.
Everett, Miss J.	...	6-7-35	25-9-38	Meerut.
Douglass, Miss D. W.	...	18-7-35	7-12-38	Chakrata.
Gregory, Miss D.	...	1-8-35	18-12-38	Poona.
Condon, Miss J. C.	...	1-8-35	25-1-39	Calcutta.
Jones, Miss C. J. J.	...	1-8-35	18-12-38	Murree.
Ellis, Miss Mary	...	1-8-35	25-1-39	Meerut.
Mescall, Miss M. A.	...	1-8-35	29-3-39	Secunderabad.
Howe, Miss J.	...	1-8-35	7-3-39	Dalhousie.
Tucker, Miss V. I.	...	1-8-35	14-2-39	Nowshera.
Dawson, Miss A. F.	...	1-8-35	14-2-39	Secunderabad.
Lee, Miss M. A.	...	1-8-35	16-2-39	<i>Lo. ex. I., 3 m. 3 d., to 7 Jan. 39.</i>
Meade, Miss D. V. E.	...	1-8-35	29-3-39	Murree.
Beardsworth, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Bareilly.
Miller, Miss L. E.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Agra.
Bowen-Jones, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Meerut.
Haslett, Miss W. H.	...	1-8-35	18-12-39	Rawalpindi.
Campbell, Miss V. B.	...	1-8-35	13-11-39	Mhow.
Hayes, Miss A. T.	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Nowshera.
Jolly, Miss E. F. W. M.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Ambala.
Kneebone, Miss H. M.	...	1-8-35	13-12-39	Mhow.
Kneebone, Miss M. B.	...	1-8-35	13-12-39	Bangalore.
Flower, Miss L. M.	...	1-8-35	14-9-39	Jhansi.
Spencer, Miss E.	...	1-8-35	23-1-40	Lucknow.
Gaunt, Miss E. M.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Rawalpindi.
Davis, Miss R. C.	...	1-8-35	18-12-39	Murree.
Mallett, Miss M. F.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Secunderabad.
Fitz Patrick, Miss B. M.	...	1-8-35	15-2-40	Jubbulpore.
Condon, Miss M. A. J.	...	1-8-35	15-2-40	Poona.
Crowley, Miss D. A. J.	...	1-8-35	14-3-40	Colaba.
Day, Miss L. E.	...	1-8-35	9-2-40	Quetta.
Warner, Miss E. W. R.	...	1-8-35	28-2-40	Secunderabad.
Drennan, Miss C.	...	1-8-35	12-9-40	Peshawar.
Smith, Miss M. E.	...	1-8-35	7-12-40	Ranikhet.
Lewis, Miss D.	...	1-8-35	5-12-40	Karachi.
Walsh, Miss E. M.	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Mhow.
Holmes, Miss M. E.	...	1-8-35	7-12-40	Jubbulpore.
Keane, Miss K. M.	...	1-8-35	5-12-40	Delhi.
Nichol, Miss A. H.	...	1-8-35	14-1-41	Lahore.
Maokesy, Miss H. S.	...	1-8-35	15-4-41	Allahabad.
Buchanan, Miss M.	...	1-8-35	4-2-41	Calcutta.
Davey, Miss Y. K.	...	1-8-35	18-3-41	Lahore. <i>Ln. ex. I., 3 m., to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
O'Shea, Miss M.	...	9-8-35	1-3-41	Karachi.
Walshe, Miss W.	...	26-9-35	13-3-41	Ranikhet.
Ray, Miss G. S.	...	1-11-35	1-3-41	Ranikhet.
Burgess, Miss J. E. M.	...	30-11-35	1-3-41	Bangalore.
Mitton, Miss E. J.	...	1-12-35	1-3-41	Poona.
Maguire, Miss I. P.	...	9-1-36	1-3-41	Colaba.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*concl'd.*Sisters—*concl'd.*

Wright, Miss M. B. ...	4-3-36	5-3-41	Quetta.
McMinn, Miss N. C. ...	1-5-36	17-10-41	Bombay.
McMinn, Miss C. M. ...	1-5-36	17-10-41	Bangalore.
Thompson, Miss M. T. ...	9-5-36	30-10-41	Nowshera.
Garrett, Miss W. M. ...	3-6-36	24-11-41	Ranikhet.
Morris, Miss D. I. L. ...	11-6-36	15-12-42	Ambala.
Willoughby, Miss G. M. ...	1-7-36	30-10-41	Allahabad.
Lewis, Miss E. G. ...	1-7-36	24-11-41	Calcutta.
Tyner, Miss H. R. ...	1-7-36	25-2-42	Delhi.
MacDonald, Miss J. ...	12-8-36	24-11-41	Mhow.
Bettany, Miss M. J. ...	2-9-36	15-12-41	Lucknow.
Griffiths, Miss J. W. ...	2-9-36	22-12-41	Peshawar.
Jeavons, Miss P. M. ...	4-10-36	10-3-42	Kasauli.
Law, Miss M. M. I. ...	28-10-36	10-3-42	Sialkot.
Henderson, Miss M. L. ...	1-11-36	12-9-42	Rawalpindi.
Petler, Miss N. R. ...	1-11-36	22-12-41	Lahore.
Forster, Miss E. A. ...	1-11-36	10-3-42	Secunderabad.
Ogleby, Miss B. M. ...	1-11-36	23-1-42	Lucknow.
Dowling, Miss U. A. ...	12-11-36	23-1-42	Rawalpindi.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 9 Oct 38.</i>
Jones, Miss I. ...	14-11-36	11-3-42	Peshawar.
Murray, Miss G. ...	18-11-36	22-12-41	Wellington.
Gotton, Miss T. M. ...	18-11-36	11-3-42	Rawalpindi.
Forbes, Miss M. I. ...	29-11-36	23-1-42	Colaba.
Hilditch, Miss M. E. ...	29-11-36	24-11-41	Quetta.
Taylor, Miss H. S. ...	2-12-36	5-10-42	Quetta.
Heaney, Miss H. ...	7-12-36	10-3-42	Dalhousie.
Booth, Miss U. M. J. ...	1-1-37	10-3-42	Karachi.
Dinan, Miss C. ...	15-1-37	11-11-42	Ambala.
Kelly, Miss E. ...	17-1-37	11-11-42	Ranikhet.
Blackwood, Miss D. ...	10-1-37	5-10-42	Lucknow.
Campbell, Miss J. N. S. ...	3-2-37	15-12-42	Acra.
Horrocks, Miss E. A. ...	7-2-37	1-10-42	Poona.
Reed, Miss M. E. ...	17-2-37	5-10-42	Murree.
Rogers, Miss D. ...	17-2-37	12-9-42	Quetta.
Lawrence, Miss M. W. ...	17-2-37	5-10-42	Lahore.
Adam, Miss A. M. ...	1-3-37	1-5-42	Poona.
Macdonald, Miss E. E. ...	2-3-37	1-10-42	Wellington.
French, Miss M. L. ...	2-3-37	30-11-42	Mhow.
Lock, Miss M. E. ...	10-3-37	23-12-42	Ranikhet.
Walker, Miss J. F. ...	16-3-37	21-9-42	Bombay.
Blood, Miss D. M. ...	23-3-37	15-12-42	Murree.
Powis, Miss A. M. ...	24-3-37	23-3-38	Secunderabad.
Ellis, Miss Margaret ...	30-3-37	5-10-42	Cawnpore.
Rice, Miss M. C. ...	1-4-37	4-12-42	Poona.
Hill, Miss P. D. E. ...	14-4-37	14-10-42	Jubbulpore.
Roberts, Miss G. K. ...	1-5-37	20-11-42	Quetta.
Jack, Miss M. L. R. ...	1-5-37	28-1-43	Secunderabad.
Ranger, Miss L. R. ...	2-6-37	8-1-43	Delhi.
Melville, Miss M. E. M. ...	15-6-37	8-1-43	Cawnpore.
Marks, Miss L. E. G. ...	1-7-37	10-11-42	Jhansi.
Lilly, Miss N. E. ...	1-9-37	18-1-43	Ranikhet.
Boucher, Miss J. ...	1-9-37	23-3-43	Poona.
Mitchell, Miss E. D. ...	26-9-37	28-1-43	Jubbulpore.
Wells, Miss B. I. ...	1-10-37	25-3-43	Kasauli.
Donovan, Miss K. E. ...	1-10-37	25-3-43	Nowshera.
Hudson, Miss L. A. ...	26-10-37	28-3-43	Murree.
Kirkpatrick, Miss N. ...	28-10-37	28-3-43	Chakrata.
Ellis, Miss J. A. ...	18-11-37	28-3-43	Dalhousie.
James, Miss D. E. ...	24-11-37	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M. ...	1-12-37	28-3-43	Peshawar.
Whittingham, Miss J. E. ...	14-12-37	28-3-43	Kasauli.
Hewson, Miss E. J. ...	28-1-38	28-3-43	Ranikhet.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------------	---	--	----------

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Lady Superintendents.*

Homan, Elleen Maud ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 22 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 21 June 30; 26 Nov. 32 to 19 Nov. 34.</i>	11-8-17	14-3-38	22-2-39*	Fourth	Poona.
Webb, Constance Isabel ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 9 May 26 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31; 21 June to 27 Dec. 36.</i>	12-2-18	14-7-38	5-4-40*	„	Dalhousie.

Senior Nursing Sisters.

Irvin, Agnes Mary ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34; 14 Jan. 36 to 24 Nov. 36.</i>	2-9-18	23-3-28	28-7-40*	Fourth	Meerut.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C. ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 25 to 23 Mar. 26; 13 Dec. 29 to 17 Oct. 30.</i>	14-12-18	29-8-30	30-7-39*	„	Calcutta.
Rowe, Valerie ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32.</i>	10-10-19	11-4-31	11-7-41	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Feb. 39.</i>	

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service for pension.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--	------------------	----------

Indian Military Nursing Service.*Audited for the assessment of pension.*

Established 1st October 1926.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

Matrons—12.

Rees, Miss Violet M. ...	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minas, Miss Deene M. ...	5-11-15	1-10-26	Poona.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C. ...	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lucknow.
N'Rol, Miss Hattie ...	3-6-17	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D. ...	20-9-17	1-1-31	Nowshera.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M. ...	2-11-17	27-7-31	Bannu.
Barwick, Miss Maud Adelaide.	1-3-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Margorie ...	1-6-18	16-6-32	Quetta.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>15 April 20 to 11 June 20,</i>			
<i>and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.</i>			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A. ...	13-8-18	1-10-34	Dehra Dun
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C.	27-8-19	6-10-34	Bangalore.
Willford, Mrs. Mildred A. I. ...	19-7-20	1-6-36	Meerut.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel ...	23-10-21	5-10-37	Lahore.

Sisters—18.

Hardie, Miss Jessie ...	12-2-23	1-10-26	Secunderabad.
Seanlan, Miss Dorothy ...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Lansdowne.
MacIntosh, Miss Maud ...	19-11-24	1-10-26	Quetta.
Smith, Miss Ida M. ...	18-7-17	22-10-28	Kohat.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>18 July 23 to 6 Jan. 24.</i>			
Doneaud, Mrs. Kathleen ...	10-1-25	22-3-30	Rawalpindi.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E. ...	21-2-25	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>5 Oct. 23 to 16 Nov. 28.</i>			
Sweeney, Miss Nora ...	29-11-25	15-10-30	Lansdowne.
Murray, Miss Iris ...	9-3-26	1-1-31	Dehra Dun.
Mo'an, Miss Edith ...	4-5-26	15-3-31	Lucknow.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G. ...	1-10-26	27-7-31	Peshawar.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary ...	1-5-27	22-12-31	Bannu.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K. ...	1-6-27	16-6-32	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>23 April 35 to 12 May 35.</i>			
Hall, Miss Jessie ...	9-11-27	1-10-34	Bannu.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel ...	30-12-27	6-10-34	Meerut.
Davis, Miss Dorothy ...	15-7-28	20-7-35	Peshawar.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette ...	1-4-29	1-4-36	Lahore.
DeSouza, Miss Irene ...	1-2-30	1-6-36	Secunderabad.
Gartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle ...	2-4-30	5-10-37	Quetta.— <i>Le. in I., to 31 Dec. 38.</i>

Staff Nurses—25.

Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy ...	13-4-30	13-4-30	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	30-9-30	30-9-30	Bangalore.
Peters, Miss Jesamine Victoria	15-3-31	15-3-31	Bangalore.
Connell, Miss Gladys ...	3-5-31	3-5-31	Rawalpindi.
Andrews, Miss Winifred Patricia	2-7-31	2-7-31	Quetta.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary ...	2-10-31	2-10-31	Nowshera.
D'Silva, Miss Ruby Ellen ...	19-2-33	19-2-33	Kohat.
Bearcroft, Miss Margaret Caroline	1-8-33	1-8-33	Kohat.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude	19-8-33	19-8-33	Lahore.
Salt, Miss Eka ...	8-1-34	8-1-34	Bannu.
Dudi, Miss Anne ...	10-5-34	10-5-34	Nowshera.
Bearcroft, Miss Phyllis ...	1-6-34	1-6-34	Quetta.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen ...	9-7-34	9-7-34	Poona.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid...	2-10-34	2-10-34	Quetta.
Lord, Miss Norine Thelma ...	19-7-35	19-7-35	Lucknow.
Dildt, Miss Enid Louise ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	Lahore.
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie ...	1-1-36	1-1-36	Lansdowne.
Chapman, Miss Isabell Maud	1-6-36	1-6-36	Secunderabad.
Hosie, Miss Lena ...	8-7-36	8-7-36	Peshawar.
Leslie, Miss Margaret Jean ...	17-11-36	17-11-36	Quetta.
Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence	28-12-36	28-12-36	Nowshera.
Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae	23-1-37	23-1-37	Dehra Dun.
O'Reilly, Miss Patricia Colleen	7-7-37	7-7-37	Peshawar.
Hosie, Miss Coralie Enid ...	1-10-37	1-10-37	Rawalpindi.— <i>Le. in I., to 15.</i>
<i>Nov. 38.</i>			
MacGregor, Miss Mavis ...	11-10-37	11-10-37	Meerut.

Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 7th August 1929. A. Dept. Notfn. No. 1311, dated the 12th October 1929.)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE ROSE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

The Bengal, Madras and Bombay Medical Services (I. M. S.) were constituted in 1784 to include all the surgeons employed by the East India Company. For short periods in 1786 and 1796, the civil and military branches were organised into separate services, but on each occasion were speedily reunited. The Presidency establishments were amalgamated as the Indian Medical Service on 6th March 1896.

Audited for assessment of pension.

NOTE I.—All European officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Indian officers will be governed by L. A. O. No. 23 of 1935.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are, for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Director-General, Indian Medical Service.					
Major-General.					
Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), §. §. §. (29).	23-5-80	31-8-03 14-8-35	27-5-40	14-2-37	D. G., I. M. S.
Major-Generals—(5). Civil (3) { 1 Bengal 1 Madras 1 Bombay } Milly. (2).					
Hamilton, William Haywood, C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G. §. §. §. (163).	21-12-80	1-2-05 9-2-37	20-12-40	9-2-37	D. D. M. S., N. Commd.
Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) §. §. §. (149).	31-10-80	1-2-05 1-3-37	30-10-40	1-3-37	S. G., Bombay. Lt., ex I., 3 Apl. to 2 Nov. 33.
Macrae, Ian Macpherson, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B. Ch. (EDIN.) §. §. §.	2-10-82	1-9-04 27-3-37	26-3-41	27-3-37	D. D. M. S., Eastern Comd.
Wilson, Norman Methven, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), §. §. §.	23-2-81	1-2-05 16-9-37	22-2-41	16-9-37	S. G., Madras.
Mills, Percy Strickland, C.I.E., M.R., B.S. (LOND.) D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. §. §. §. (162, 201).	23-5-83	1-2-06 16-11-37	15-11-41	16-11-37	S. G., Bengal.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing appointment for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Colonels (15) { Civil (7) Mily. (8)					
Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.) (163, 202).	9-8-82	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† 12-8-35 }	8-8-39	8-4-35	I. G., C. H., Barma.
Powell, William Jackson, C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.), R. J. S. (155).	17-12-81	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† 14-8-35 }	16-12-38	27-3-37	A. D. M. S., Peshawar District, <i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Dec. 38, p.r.</i>
FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), R. J. S.	24-11-82	1-2-06 { 1-2-30† 22-10-35 }	21-10-39	22-10-35	A. D. M. S., Madras District.
†Taylor, John, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) <i>V. H. S.</i> (156).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 1-3-30† 4-3-36 }	3-3-40	29-10-32	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Haughton, Samuel George Steele, C.I.E., O.R.E., M.D., B.Ch., M.A.O. (DUB.), R. J. S. (8, 29, 157).	3-9-83	1-9-06 { 1-3-30† 24-11-35 }	23-11-39	9-2-37	A. D. M. S., Muzrai Dist. and Delhi Bde. Area.
Phillips, John Alfred Steele, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) <i>V. H. S.</i> , (80, 154).	6-10-82	2-2-07 { 2-3-30† 28-1-37 }	5-10-39	22-2-37	I. G., C. H., U. P.
†Russell, Alexander James Hutchison, C.D.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), R. J. S. (154, 162, 181, 186, 201).	30-8-82	27-7-37 { 27-1-31† 29-1-36 }	29-8-39	11-12-33	P. H. G. with the Govt. of India.
Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (81, 157, 162, 202).	15-5-83	27-7-07 { 27-1-31† 1-3-37 }	14-5-40	5-7-37	I. G., C. H., C. P. & Berar.
Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), <i>V. H. S.</i>	27-5-83	2-2-07 { 2-2-31† 29-1-36 }	28-1-40	15-4-36	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist. <i>Lv. ex I. to 2 Oct. 38.</i>
Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R. Ch.B. (EDIN.), <i>V. H. S.</i> (29, 157, 162).	5-10-82	2-2-07 { 2-2-31† 9-2-37 }	4-10-39	16-7-37	A. D. M. S., Deccan Distt.
Watson, William Linton, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.D.S. (EDIN.) (10).	21-6-82	1-2-08 { 1-8-31† 27-3-37 }	20-6-39	27-3-37	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 38.</i>
Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., M.C.O.G.	10-11-82	1-2-08 { 1-8-31† 16-9-37 }	9-11-39	13-5-37	I. G., C. H., & Prisons, D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.) (29).	16-1-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-32† 1-4-37 }	8-7-41	9-7-37	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi, <i>u/o A. D. M. S. West- ern (Independent) Distt. from 1 Nov. 38.</i>
Jelly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H., (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), <i>V. H. S.</i> (81, 87, 154).	6-4-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-32† 16-11-37 }	15-11-41	16-11-37	I. G., C. H., Punjab.
Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (62).	18-7-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-32† 16-11-37 }	15-11-41	8-11-37	I. G., C. H., Bihar.
McNeill, Alister Argyle Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), R. J. S.	21-11-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-32† 1-4-37 }	9-8-41	10-8-37	D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.
Phipson, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205a).	10-3-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-32 1-12-37 }	9-3-41	12-11-37	I. G., C. H. & P., Assam.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Supernumerary.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for super-annuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Additional‡ Colonels—Military (6).					
†Scott, John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (4).	28-6-86	28-1-11 { 1-7-31† 9-7-37	27-6-48	...	Mil'y.— <i>Le. ex I. on m. c. to 15 Oct. 38.</i>
†Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (4).	30-7-83	1-8-08 { 1-2-32† 1-4-37	29-7-40	1-10-37	O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindl. <i>Offg. A.D.M.S., Peshawar Dist. Sept. 38.</i>
†Lynn, Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (2, 10, 27).	21-1-85	31-7-09 { 31-1-33† 1-4-37	20-1-42	...	<i>Le. ex I., 12 mos. to 1 Dec. 38, p. r.</i>
†Jaak, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-7-83	31-7-09 { 31-1-33† 1-4-37	12-7-40	3-7-38	Offg. O. C. I. M. H.; Rawalpindl.
†Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B., B.Ch. (R. U. I.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.), (7, 11).	20-6-87	29-1-10 { 29-7-34† 1-4-37	19-6-44	15-7-37	Dy. D. G., I. M. S
†Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H., (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80).	16-6-86	28-1-11 { 28-7-34† 10-8-37	15-5-43	3-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
* *			*	*	

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-------------------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

Lientenant-Colonels (Selected).

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 7th August 1929—(35).

[The second date in the fourth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]

Wright Robert Ernest, C.I.E., M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.).	2-10-84	27-7-07 { 26-2-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	13-3-20	Profr. of Ophthal. M.C. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthal. Hosp., Madras. <i>Le. ex I., 19 m. 14 d., from 31. Mar. 37, p. r.</i>
Barker, Frederic Allan, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.).	17-10-82	27-7-07 { 4-4-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	10-10-27	I. G. of P., Punjab.
Stevenson, Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), (79, 181, 187, 176, 199).	1-6-84	1-2-08 { 6-11-34 1-8-27	31-1-35	1-4-37	<i>Le. ex I., 11 m. 26 d., to 26 Oct. 38, p. r.</i>
Chopra Ram Nath, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.B.C.P. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.S.P. (80, 157, 163, 202).	17-8-82	1-8-08 { 4-2-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	1-4-31	<i>Et. l. c. 19 Aug. 35.</i> Profr. of Pharma., School of T. M., Calcutta, Dir. in addition, also Lecturer, Materia Medica, M. C.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of seniority.

‡ These promotions do not carry the pensionary benefits of the rank until further orders.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—<i>contd.</i>					
Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.) (154).	26-8-86	1-8-08 { 8-8-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	12-4-33	Principal, Medl. College and Supdt., M. O. Hospls., Calcutta.
Gale, Berkeley, M.B., Ch.B., (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (157).	5-2-84	30-1-09 { 14-8-35 30-7-28	29-1-36	...	Civil Punjab. <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 38.</i>
Flowerdew, Richard Edward, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	26-9-86	30-1-09 { 21-8-35 30-7-28	29-1-36	...	Mlly.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 16 April 39, p.r.</i>
Dick, Alan MacDonald, C.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), V. H. S.	30-7-84	31-7-09 { 15-11-35 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Prof. of Ophthal. and Ophthal. Surgn., K. H. M. C., Lahore.
Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80, 187).	15-5-84	31-7-09 { 24-11-35 31-1-29	30-7-36	3-4-38	Offg. Surgeon-General, Bombay.
Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (157).	2-4-85	31-7-09 { 29-1-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	26-2-34	C.S., 24-Parganas, Bengal <i>Lv. ex I., for 18 mos. from 26 April 38.</i>
Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S.	10-8-85	31-7-09 { 5-7-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	22-10-34	O. M. O., Central India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
Kureishi, Mozafer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S. (163, 204).	14-10-84	30-1-09 { 4-8-36 4-8-29	29-1-36	17-2-35	O.C., I. M. H., Poona.
MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (77, 144, 163, 176, 190, 201).	5-1-85	29-1-10 { 22-10-36 29-7-29	28-1-37	31-3-33	R.S., Hyderabad. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 mos. to 15 Oct. 38.</i>
Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.Sc., M.D., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	18-5-87	29-1-10 { 23-10-36 29-7-29	28-1-37	27-10-30	Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery, M. C. and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
Pallit, Anath Nath, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.B.F.P.S. (GLASG.) M.C.O.G., (121)	14-10-83	29-1-10 { 12-1-37 29-7-29	23-1-37	31-10-36	Civil, Gaya, Bihar.
Chifford, Reginald Charles, D.S.O., M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	17-9-84	30-7-10 { 28-1-37 30-1-30	29-7-37	22-4-36	Civil Surgeon Simla, W. (20 April 38).
Shortt, Henry Edward, M.D.; Ch. B. (ABERD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. Sc. (ABERD.)	15-4-87	30-7-10 { 9-2-37 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., from 15 Sept. 38.</i>
Satra, Hargobind Lal, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	14-6-85	30-7-10 { 1-3-37 30-1-30	29-7-37	23-3-34	Civil, Surgeon, Darrang Assam.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—<i>contd.</i>					
Cormack, Harry Slater, M.O., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	6-5-86	28-1-11 27-3-37 28-7-30	27-1-38	...	Ophth. Surgeon, G. H. Rangoon, also Lecturer in Ophtho., M. C., Rangoon. <i>Lo. ex. I. to 24 Nov. 38.</i>
Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (CAL.) D.M.R.R. (CAMB.) (205a).	22-10-83	28-1-11 1-4-37 28-7-30	27-1-38	24-2-37	Civil, Ass't M. L. in Ind., 9 mos. 20 d., from Jan. 38, p. r.
Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	21-2-86	30-7-10 24-4-37 30-7-30	29-7-37	6-3-30	Profr. of Surgery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Principal.
Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 29).	8-11-83	29-7-11 31-5-37 29-1-31	28-7-38	9-1-37	Bt. L.c., 1 Jan. 30, O. C. I. M. H., Quetta. <i>Lo. ex-Ind. 3 mos. to 8 Nov. 38.</i>
Plumtree, Cyril Macdonald, M.R.C.S., (ENG.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.)	27-12-84	29-7-11 24-6-37 29-1-31	28-7-38	3-2-34	Principal and Profr. of Midwifery, M. C., Supdt. and First Obstet. Physn. and Gynaecologist, Govt. Hospl. for W. & C., Madras.
Penny, Edward Austen, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	27-12-84	29-7-11 1-9-37 29-1-31	28-7-38	...	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex. I., m. c., to 4 Dec. 38.</i>
Candy, Ronald Herbert, O.J.N., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13-6-86	27-1-12 16-9-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	18-3-38	C. M. O., Delhi Province, & C. S. Delhi.

* * * * *

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Puri, Madan Lal, L. M.S. (PB.), L. R. C. P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P., S. (GLASG.) (80, 157, 162, 202).	13-4-85	1-2-08 1-2-28	31-1-35	17-7-34	Civil Surgeon, Rawalpindi.
Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.O.P. (LOND.) (181).	20-5-85	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	13-7-33	Actg. Profr. of Surgery M. C., Surgeon and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras— <i>Lo. for 2 years and 4 months from 19 Jan. 37, p. r.</i>
Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (80).	11-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-38	12-4-37	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji, L.M.S.(BOM.), M.R.O.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (157).	9-7-87	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Medl. School, Agra, U. P. <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. from 4 May 38.</i>
Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.O.S. (27, 48).	14-8-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	..	<i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 31.</i> Mily.— <i>Lv. ex I., on m. c. to 15 Oct. 38.</i> u/o I. M. H. Quetta.
Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.).	10-8-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Calcutta.
Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.O.O.G.	28-6-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	24-10-32	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecol. M. C., Calcutta, & Obstetric Surgn. & Physn., Coll. Hospl.
Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5, 29, 200).	18-6-88	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 38.</i> u/o I. M. H., Meerut.
Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	1-9-87	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	First Physn., Genl. Hospital, Rangoon. Also Supd. M. Scho. & Profr. of Medicine, M. C., Rangoon. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 7 Dec. 38.</i>
Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29).	9-6-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	16-8-37	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
Goss, Edward Slade, M.C., M.R.O.S. .	25-9-83	29-7-11 29-7-31	28-7-38	31-10-35	Medl. Stores Deptt. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 25 Sept. 38, p. r.</i>
Duncan, Archibald Wallace, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.(LOND.).	11-7-84	29-7-11 29-7-31	28-7-38	1-11-32	Civil, Bhagalpore, Bihar. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m. 11th Mar. 37, p. r.</i>
Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.(CAMB.).	18-4-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	20-7-34	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Shillong. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 months from 5 July 38.</i>
Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	1-1-34	<i>Leave ex Ind. from 18-3-38 for 7 m.</i>
Hance, James Bannett, O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch.(CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.O.S. (161a).	21-4-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	28-10-37	Residency Surgn., Mysore, Bangalore.
Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.F. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	24-9-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	...	Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	10-11-31	Civil, Darbhanga, Bihar. <i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m. 26 d. from 3 June 38.</i>
Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.).	12-6-87	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	24-11-37	Offr. i/c M. S. D., Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., on m. c. to 4 Nov. 38.</i> u/o I. M. H., Peshawar.
Phelan, Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S (IREL.) (157, 199).	18-8-87	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	12-2-38	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow
Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.), (10, 160, 201).	9-2-89	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	16-11-36	O. C., C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.O.S. (202)	25-8-86	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	23-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Burdwan.
Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulamhossein, M.C., L. M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.O.S., D.T.M. (LIV.) (29).	27-4-85	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	14-6-37	O. C. I. M. H., Secunderabad. <i>Lv. ex. Ind., 7 mos. to 12 Apl. 39.</i>
Bal, Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.F.	10-9-85	25-1-13 25-1-33	24-1-40	27-2-37	D. M. O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Trinopoly.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Sekhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., B.Sc. (P.B.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	15-12-87	26-7-13 26-1-38	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haffkire Inst., Bombay.
Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.).	19-8-86	26-7-13 26-1-38	25-7-40	14-12-36	I. G. P., Burma.
Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.).	28-9-89	26-7-13 26-1-38	25-7-40	1-10-31	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynæco., G. M. C., Bombay & Sr. Splt. in Obstet. & Gyn., B. M. & Sir D. M. Petit Hospis., Bombay.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. from 5 June 38.</i>
De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (ENG.).	23-8-87	26-7-13 26-1-38	25-7-40	26-4-38	C. S., 24-Parganas.
Allen, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (199).	5-12-85	26-7-13 26-1-38	25-7-40	16-11-36	Civil Surgn., Lakhimpur and Supdt., Berry White Medl. School, Dibrugarh, Assam.
Martin, Reginald Victor, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (200).	20-3-89	26-7-13 26-1-38	25-7-40	-3-36	I. G. of P., Bombay.— <i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 19 ds., from 15 Mar. 38.</i>
Mahony, George Henry, B.Sc., M.D., M.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 3, 11, 154, 201).	31-12-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-35	Principal & Profr. of Obstetrics, P. W. Med. College, Patna.
Covell, Gordon, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17).	20-10-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	4-4-36	Dir., Malaria Institute of I., Kasauli, I. R. F. A.
Stewart, William Ross, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4).	16-3-89	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-2-37	Civil Surgeon, Lahore. (Offg. in Civil.)
Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41		Civil Surgeon, Sialkot.
Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	1-2-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	12-6-38	Profr. of Operative Surgery, M. C. & Surgn. Govt. Genl. Hospital, Madras.
Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	20-7-30	P. H. O., Bombay.
Vanreenen, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	29-9-89	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	23-10-37	Bt. C., 1 Jan. 38. O.C., C.I.M.H., Abbottabad.
Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	25-8-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Alipur.
Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	7-5-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	25-9-38	Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore.
Brown, Hubert Horan, B.C., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	28-3-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	23-4-38	D. 'D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs.
Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (1).	18-6-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-12-37	O. C., I.M.H., Ferozepore.
Rao, Kotyvenkata Ramana, M.R.C.S. (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	16-7-34	D. M. O., Kistna, Masulipatam.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202).	5-12-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	[26-6-37	Dy. I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.
Valdia, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil Surgeon Benares.
Treston, Maurice Lawrence, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.O.O.G. (94, 154).	9-2-91	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-12-36	Gynaecologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon. Also Prof. of Obstet. & Gyn., M. C. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon.
Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	3-3-36	Prof. of Medicine, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	7-10-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	17-8-37	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore. <i>Le. ex. Ind. 3 mos. 6 days to 21-10-38.</i>
Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	26-5-87	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons, C. P. & Berar. <i>Le. ex. I., 7 m. 6 d., from 3 April 38.</i>
Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	23-11-34	D. M. O., Tinnevely Palamcottah.
Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	3-1-88	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-4-38	First Physician, Genl. Hospl., Rangoon, also Prof. of Medicine, M. C., Rangoon.
Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	27-5-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Civil Burma (Offg. in Civil).
Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S. ...	... 10-8-90	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	13-1-34	Civil Surgeon, Ferozepur.
Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S.	14-12-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	24-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh (Offg. in Civil).
Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	8-12-31	I. G. of Prisons, Bihar.
Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA), M.R.C.S.	13-8-90	24-11-19 7-2-34	6-8-41	24-10-34	Civil Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H., Ahmedabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19.</i>					
Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.).	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-2-34	9-8-41	29-4-36	Dir. of Health Services, and I. G. of Prisons, Sind. <i>Leave ex India.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>					
Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	5-8-84	25-2-21 11-2-34	10-8-41	16-6-38	Civil Supdt., B. J. M. S., Poona.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (1).	27-8-90	30-5-16 15-2-34	14-8-41	25-6-38	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Griffith, Frank, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29).	9-2-90	15-9-20 8-8-34	7-9-41	...	Mily.— <i>Le. ex. Ind. 12 m. to 13 Jan. 39, p. r.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	1-1-32	C. M. O., Jaipur. <i>On leave till 5 Oct. 38.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, [23] Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Hay, Robert, W.R. (EDIN.). D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (157). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>	8-3-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	...	<i>Le. ex I., for 6 mos. from 3 April 38.</i>
Hogg, William Peat, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	22-8-38	C. M. O. & I. G. P., Baluchistan.
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.), M.C.O.G. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>	19-5-89	8-12-16 20-4-34	19-10-41	16-3-33	Surgeon Supdt., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Shah, Bager Zainulabidin, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	5-4-85	14-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	1-5-38	Offg. Dir., Health Services and I. G. of Prisons, Sind.
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, O.R.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	5-10-31	Profr. of Operat. Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	26-11-37	Civil, Burma. (Offg.) <i>Le. ex I., to 31 July 39.</i>
Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (S. 29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-6-34	22-11-41	28-4-38	<i>Bt. c., 1 Jan. 36</i> O. C. I. M. H., Karachi.
Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) L] <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>	3-10-87	8-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	...	Supdt. of Prisons, Madras.
Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., M.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	26-11-41	19-2-33	Civil, Surgeon, Sylhet, Assam.
Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (BUR.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	4-4-90	25-2-27 26-5-34	25-11-41	25-4-38	Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.)
Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>	17-9-89	9-11-17 26-5-34	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Banerjee, Probodh Chandra, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R. F.P.S. (GLASG.), F.R.S.E. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	5-1-84	14-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	24-4-38	Civil, Bengal, Howrah. (Offg. in Civil.)
Prasad, Rindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.B.C.P. (IREL.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 26</i>	27-6-88	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	10-8-38	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	* Date of completion of 27 years' service.		REMARKS.
			Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Bose, Ambuj Nath, O.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN. & LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	21-8-90	13-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Profr. of Pathology M. C., Patna.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion; 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.F. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	3-8-89	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	11-5-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 287 days.</i>					
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	3-1-92	1-11-20 14-6-34	13-12-41	15-3-38	Offz. I. G. of Prisons, Bombay Presy.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)(2).	26-8-86	15-3-20 20-6-34	19-12-41	...	Mlt'y.— fr. ex-Ind., to 27 Oct. 33. u/o I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Crulckshank, Martin Melvin, B.Sc., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. Ch.M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) F.R.S. (EDIN.) (7).	22-3-88	17-3-19 28-6-34	27-12-41	1-5-37	Profr. of Surgery, M. C. Madras and Surgeon- and Supdt., Genl. Hospl., Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Savage, Philip, M.R.C.S. ...	3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	10-5-37	O. C., I.M.H., Lansdowne.
Jamal-ud-din, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (77, 160, 202).	22-5-91	1-9-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	1-6-38	Civil Surgeon, Jullundur.
Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.), ...	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	11-1-38.	Supdt., New Central Jail, Multan.
Fry, Angastine Sargood, M.B., Ch. M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201).	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-42	20-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Simla East.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
Ingram, William John Sivewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200).	10-9-89	29-1-18 30-9-34	29-9-41	30-8-35	Lo. ex. I. to 30 June 1940, p.r.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>					
Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). (29).	24-4-89	5-10-22 7-10-34	6-4-42	2-5-36	C. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.</i>					
Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.)	18-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-34	20-10-41	28-10-35	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.D. (McGILL, U.), D.P.H. (McGILL, U., CANADA).	19-1-86	29-1-18 6-11-34	5-5-42	3-11-37	Pathologist, G. Hosptl. Rangoon, and Prof. of Pathology & Principal M. C., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 15.</i>					
Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1, 29, 203).	1-10-89	25-2-21 11-11-34	10-5-42	15-6-36	O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
<i>Aq. l. c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>					
Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonji, L.M.S. (BOM.) (10, 201).	31-5-89	15-3-20 15-11-34	14-11-41	25-5-38	O. J/c. M. S. Depot, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Modi, Lonji Shahpurji, L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M.B.C.P. (IREL.).	9-3-84	1-11-20 15-11-34	14-11-41	3-4-38	Offg. I. G., Prisons, C. P. and Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G.	8-12-87	1-11-20 19-11-34	18-5-42	8-4-38	1st Surgn., G. H. Rangoon, Civil Surgn., Rangoon (West). Also Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Joshi, Mani Shankar, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11, 201).	21-8-89	1-11-20 23-11-34	22-5-42	14-8-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Landi-kotal
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
Bharucha, Kalkhusru Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.).	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-34	25-11-41	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh, Bihar
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (OAMB.)	1-9-86	15-3-20 14-12-34	13-12-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Wehta, Nariman Byramji, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (OAMB.) (29).	5-11-83	1-11-20 21-12-34	20-6-42	23-6-37	O. C., I. M. H. Meerut.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, & 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Singh, Mallik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10, 160, 157).	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-34	26-6-42	20-11-36	I. G. of Prisons, Ber gal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Contractor, Sorab Cursshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 157, 201).	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-35	13-7-42	3-7-37	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of		REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion				of 27 years' present	Date of
		Date of	rank.	service.	pension appointment.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	19-7-42	7-5-27	Supdt., Central Jail Lahore.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>						
Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.C.P. S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (8, 93, 200).	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.</i>						
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (10, 201).	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-3-34	D. P. H., Bombay.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>						
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). (3),	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	10-11-37	O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>						
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-42	3-3-34	Supdt., St. George's Hosp., Bombay.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.</i>						
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H.	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	18-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>						
Rajan, Huggabhalli Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 201).	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-3-42	...	Mily.—Lv. ex-I., on [M. C. to 2 Jany. 39.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>						
Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (163, 202).	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	3-8-37	Supdt., C. J. Agra. U. P. Lv. for 9 mos. from 14 Jany. 1938.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.</i>						
Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-35	10-9-42	3-4-33	C. M. O., Rajputana and C. S., Ajmer-Merwara.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>						
Fyter, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-35	24-9-42	1-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Quetta Sibi.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 308 days.</i>						
Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	3-10-42	...	Mily. Lv. ex-I., 12 mos. to 12 July 39.	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>						

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names,	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Ishawan, Manohar Lal, B.Sc. (PB.), M.B., I.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	18-1-91	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	2-5-36	C. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2½ Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.).	7-10-87	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	...	Mily.—Lv. in Ind. to 2 Jan. 39.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO), M.O. P. & S. (ONTARIO) (201).	6-11-89	19-2-21 28-4-35	27-10-42	13-8-37	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl., Rangoon, also Supdt., M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days.</i>					
<i>Ty. I. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.</i>					
Fatch, Charles James Lodge, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), P.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.).	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-35	19-11-42	13-11-22	Medl. Supdt., Pb. Mental Hospl., Lahore. Lv. ex-l., till 18 Oct. 38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Mitra, Samarendra Lal, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	23-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-25	19-5-42	5-9-25	D. P. H., Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-92	8-12-15 8-6-35	7-12-42	17-7-37	Dy. P. H. C. with the G. of I.
Shah, Jelal Moochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. [L], q. s. l.	17-1-86	23-1-17 17-6-35	16-12-42	3-2-31	Specialist in Venereal Disease for the Bombay Presy.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.).	1-1-90	15-3-20 12-7-35	11-1-43	16-7-38	O. C., [C. I. M. H., Bannu.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200).	7-4-86	29-11-19 2-8-35	1-2-43	11-2-37	O. C., Burma Mily. Hosp., Maymyo.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.</i>					
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (AMERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-8-35	15-2-43	20-8-34	Asstt. Dir., C. R. I. Kasauli. (Offg. Director) from 1 April 38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.</i>					
Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	15-10-86	25-2-21 17-8-35	16-2-43	10-6-37	O. C., I. M. H., Chaman.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-35	9-8-43	21-6-34	Civil Surgeon, Bengal (Offg. in Civil) Lv. ex l., 13 mos. 13 days from 24 Nov. 37.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Rodger, John, O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-35	17-3-43	1-11-37	Legation Surgeon, Nepal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Hanna, George Boyle, O.B.E., L.R. C.P. & S. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-35	29-9-42	28-10-37	O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Logan, Robert Ancel, M.R.C.S., M.C.O.S. (3)	13-11-89	10-10-19 1-10-35	31-8-43	30-5-38	O. C., No. 11 Fd. Amb.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Kirwan, Fredrick Michael, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	9-3-86	25-2-21 11-10-35	10-10-42	...	<i>Mily.—Lv. ex I., to 22 Oct. 35, p. r.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (200).	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-35	13-5-43	21-8-36	D. P. H., Punjab. Lv. ex I., 2 mos. till 7 Dec. 38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Thomas, David Rees, O.R.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-89	30-5-16 30-11-35	29-5-43	1-3-24	Chemical Examiner, Punjab. Lv. for 9 mos. from 25 Jany. 38 to 24 Oct. 38.
Verdon, Philip, B.Ch. (DAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-2-86	8-8-17 1-12-35	30-11-42	31-3-37	Ag. Profr. of Ophthal. M. C. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthal. Hosp., Madras. Lv. ex I., 9 mos. from 7 Feb. 38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>					
<i>Ag. I. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.</i>					
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200).	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-35	7-6-43	28-3-37	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.</i>					
Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram, L.M.S. (BOM.) (7,121, 202).	23-10-84	25-2-21 23-12-35	11-7-41	28-3-38	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Service for pension, 12 July 14 to 22 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and from 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 23 June 16.</i>					
Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (29).	7-9-93	15-3-20 29-12-35	28-6-43	3-8-38	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (DUB.) (1).	29-9-93	27-9-19 26-1-36	25-7-43	6-7-25	A. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P. Lv. ex I., 7 mos. from 16 Mar. 38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	3-8-80	15-12-19 9-2-36	8-8-43	18-1-37	D. A. D. P., Bombay Distt.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (1).	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-36	29-8-43	2-2-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Haripur. (Offg. in Civil 1-11-32.)
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.</i>					
Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10, 29, 163, 204).	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-3-36	22-9-43	7-5-37	Supdt., Borstal Instt., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.O., M.D., B.S. (DUB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.M.E.E. (CAMP.) (4, 200).	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-36	4-10-43	19-4-36	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.</i>					
Clyde, David, M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	30-3-94	1-11-20 16-4-36	15-10-43	11-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Lucknow U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.R.C.S. ...	1-8-88	1-11-20 12-5-36	11-5-43	9-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Amritsar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sahal, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S. ...	17-10-88	14-3-20 21-5-36	20-11-43	27-6-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (201).	20-2-90	1-11-20 5-6-36	4-6-43	23-6-37	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	7-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Dacca.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	28-6-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Loralai.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension appointment service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) (163) (72) (202).	16-12-92	1-3-22 5-8-36	27-11-43	30-10-34	I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 15 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.</i>					
Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (OAL.) (29) ...	23-11-92	27-9-26 7-3-36	6-2-44	8-12-35	O. C. I. M. H., Allahabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.</i>					
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10).	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-3-36	18-8-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Jails, Benares, U.P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhunjibhoy, Jal Hdalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2).	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-3-36	20-8-43	1-1-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	4-3-92	15-3-20 5-9-36	4-3-44	12-6-37	Civil Surgeon, Nasik and Supervising. M. O., Nasik Road, Central Prison.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), B.Sc. (P.H. EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.).	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-36	13-3-44	15-1-38	D. P. H., Assam.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Koehbar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10).	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-36	8-12-42	1-2-38	I. M. H., Lahore; Specialist in Radiology, Lahore Distt.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—282 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.</i>					
Gursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 201).	13-8-90	1-3-22 1-10-36	30-3-44	11-1-38	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Trimulgherry. Also Specialist in Ophthalmology, Deccan Distt.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.).	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-36	7-4-44	27-10-37	Principal, G. M. C. & Supdt., J. J. Group of Hospis., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apr. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
McRobert, George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.) F.R.O.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	21-1-95	15-3-20 13-10-36	12-4-44	30-10-34	Sr. Splt. in Medicine, Madras, with duties of Prof. of Medicine, M. C. & Physn., Genl. Hospl. Madras. Lv. 5 mos. from 25 May 38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199).	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-36	16-4-44	1-5-36	D. P. H.; Bengal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (157, 201).	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-36	18-4-44	23-4-37	C. M. O. and I. G. of Prisons, Western India States Agency.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.</i>					
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200).	28-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-36	19-4-44	19-2-38	O. C., I. M. H., Agra.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.</i>					
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (2, 5, 10, 200).	8-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-36	17-5-44	29-7-35	I. M. H., Quetta Spec. in Radiology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.</i>					
Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200).	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-36	22-5-44	4-1-37	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmed nagar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
(Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pension.)					
Williamson, Harold, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (1, 4).	26-2-91	3-12-21 17-12-36	16-6-44	31-3-37	On extension of leave ex-I., for 13 mos. & 26 d., from 27 June 38, p.r.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 16 and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 4 yrs. 169 days.</i>					
Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201).	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-36	22-6-44	10-6-37	O.C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow & O. 1/c Medical Mobn. Stores, Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) (8).	12-3-89	17-3-19 5-1-37	4-7-44	1-3-37	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Faruki, Shalkh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (7, 161a, 157, 204).	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	6-3-38	I. M. H., Rawalpindi, Spec. in Ophthalmology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (8, 11).	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	3-2-38	O. C., I. M. H., Aurangabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension appointment service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 201).	13-3-86	12-6-20 3-1-37	8-7-44	26-3-35	Civil. Burma. Lv. ex. L., to 17 Dec. 38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.</i>					
Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B. B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 202).	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-37	11-7-44	20-7-38	2nd. In, Comd., I. M. H., Jhelum.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.</i>					
Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.T.I.) (201).	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-37	21-7-44	23-4-32	R. S. & ex-officio Vice-Consul, Bushire.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.</i>					
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (81, 158).	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-2-37	1-8-44	19-11-36	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Maduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	16-9-90	1-11-20 4-2-37	11-8-41	20-8-37	2nd-In-Comd. I. M. H., Delhi, u/o I. M. H., Bareilly, in Dec. 38.
<i>Service for pension, 13 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.</i>					
Basu, Bijitendra, O.B.E., L.M.S. (CAL.), D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7).	28-9-86	17-3-19 5-9-37	4-8-44	1-4-34	I. M. H., Poona. Spec. in Ophth.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. (ALLA.)	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-37	24-8-44	10-8-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Vergheese, George, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.).	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-37	26-8-44	27-4-36	Dir. of Health and Prison Services, Orissa
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (29, 200).	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-37	26-8-44	...	A. D. P. H., Central Range, Lahore. (Orig. in Civil.)
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-37	28-8-44	26-10-34	D. P. H., O. P. & Bera.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaranatha, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4).	15-6-93	1-3-22 3-3-37	2-9-44	11-6-38	Surgn., 1st Dist., Lecturer in Surgery, Stanley M. C. & Supdt., Raja Sir Ramaswami Mudaliar's Lying-in-Hospl., Madras. (Offg. in Civil.)
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (29, 202).	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-3-37	21-9-44	1-6-37	O. C., C. I. M. H., Thal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.O. (OXFD.).	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-37	31-10-44	9-10-36	A. S., C. S., Peshawar, A. S. Khyber, & M. O., F. C. outposts, Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Moffatt, George Mayne, O.B.E., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-37	13-5-44	4-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Mandalay, Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Maitra, Girish Chandra, L.M.S. (CAL.)	10-11-85	17-3-19 14-7-37	30-5-38	6-6-34	Dir., P. I. of Burma, Rangoon (Offg.)
<i>Service for pension, 31 May 11 to 13 July 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 14 July 17.</i>					
Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)...	18-8-92	1-11-20 15-7-37	14-1-45	11-12-37	Asstt. I. G. C. H. Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Grant, Peter Elfe Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29).	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-8-37	8-8-44	9-11-37	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. ...	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-37	15-2-45	...	Mily. Lv. ex-Ind. to 17 Feb. 39.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7).	19-8-92	21-6-21 19-8-37	18-2-45	7-11-37	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.</i>					
Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.D. (EDIN.) (200).	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-37	18-8-44	20-10-36	Civil, Assam. (Offg. in Civil). Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 38.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.O.O.G.	19-7-91	33-7-21 9-9-37	8-3-45	14-2-27	Profr. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Supdt., Lady Willing- don Hospl., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.</i>					
Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (202).	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-37	24-3-45	14-10-37	{ 2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Peshawar. Offg. O. C., 3 May 38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Garewal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	18-1-93	24-4-20 1-10-37	30-9-44	2-9-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					
Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S. (8, 200)	6-8-96	24-4-20 2-11-37	1-5-45	1-9-35	Officer i/c I. H. C. Records, Kirkee.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					
Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.R.U., L.T.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (10, 200).	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-37	1-5-45	8-4-38	Civil Surgn., Rangoon, W. Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.</i>					
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (10).	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-37	15-5-45	2-1-38	Supdt., C. Jail, Rangoon
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201).	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-37	21-6-45	23-12-35	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.
<i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sabibzada, Ahmed Khan, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-38	29-7-45	16-2-32	Civil Surgeon, Hazara and Supdt., Distt. Jail, Abbottabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Wats, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201).	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-38	25-9-45	15-6-35	Asstt. Dir., Haifkine Inst., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.D. (DUBH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (6, 201).	23-10-91	1-8-23 8-4-38	7-10-45	9-4-37	Offg. Profr. of Medicine, M. C., Calcutta. (Offg. in civil), <i>Le. ex l., to 1 Aug. 32.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20—4 yrs. 297 days.</i>					
Das, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5), (201).	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-38	10-1-46	23-3-37	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.).	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-38	13-1-43	7-5-34	D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs. Hospl. Colabafore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16— 256 days.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors.					
Malhoultra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.B.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASGOW) (7, 3).	3-3-93	17-3-30 16-10-30	2-6-43	20-4-36	Supdt., Central and Juvenile Jails, Bareilly, U. P. (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) = 2 yrs., 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 3 June 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.</i>					
Carrey, John, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 200).	23-7-94	20-1-23 24-10-30	23-4-46	...	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 13 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Baliga, Bantwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	23-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-30	13-6-46	16-7-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Dum Dum 24-Parganas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27 = 9 yrs. 23 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate of comm. for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.</i>					
Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao, M.B.C.S. (201).	4-8-92	25-2-21 4-1-31	3-7-46	25-11-36	Supdt., C. J., Rangoon, (Offg. in Civil) Lv. 8 mos. to 1 Sept. 38.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.B.C.S.	12-10-02	2-8-27 28-1-31	27-7-46	10-7-38	I. M. H. Jullundur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25 = 3 yrs. 5 days.</i>					
Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5).	30-4-93	26-8-26 18-2-31	17-8-46	2-12-36	Offr. i/c M. S. Depots, Lahore Cantt.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>					
Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S., (ALLAH.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5, 29).	28-12-96	20-5-30 15-3-31	14-9-46	24-4-37	O. C., Labour Camp Hospital, Quetta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.</i>					
Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200).	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-31	21-9-46	...	Mlly.—Lv. ex I. on m. to 22 April 39.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29).	7-4-96	25-2-21 16-4-31	15-10-46	6-12-37	O. C. I. M. H., Multan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion of 27 years' service.		
		Date of rank.			

Majors—contd.

Rose, Charles Vincent Douglas, M. R. C. S. (29, 200).	2-11-97	14-2-33 25-4-31‡	19-7-48	13-5-38	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Ophth., Lucknow District.
---	---------	---------------------	---------	---------	---

Service for pay and promotion :—

y. d.

(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	}	3	33
(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 ..			
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ...	}	10	79
(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 16 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ...			
Total ...		18	112

Service for pension :—

y. d.

(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ...	}	0	54
(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...			
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ...	}	8	122
(d) R. A. M. C. Captain ...			
Total ...		11	209

Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, B.Sc. (PB.), M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (LIV.) (202).	31-12-92	1-8-22 12-5-31	11-11-46	27-8-34	Impl. Calcutta. Serologist.
--	----------	-------------------	----------	---------	-----------------------------

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.

Fraser, George Hudson, M.B. Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6).	13-11-90	1-8-23 25-5-31	24-11-46	7-11-35	Med. Supdt., Mental Hosptl., Tadaaula (Offg. in Civil).—Loc. I., to 6 Jan 36.
--	----------	-------------------	----------	---------	---

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 249 days.

Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29).	23-11-94	29-11-23 12-8-31	20-10-46	5-10-35	A. S., Gilgit.
---	----------	---------------------	----------	---------	----------------

Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 290 days.

Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20 ...

Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (9, 201).	4-4-93	28-1-25 9-10-31	9-4-47	16-7-38	{ O. C. I. M. H., Mhow.
---	--------	--------------------	--------	---------	----------------------------

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15; 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days.

Cavenport, Percival Arthur Chiva, M.B., Ch.M. (U. SYDNEY, AUS.) (4).	1-4-86	16-12-22 22-10-31	21-4-47	4-12-37	Civil Surgeon, Toungoo (Offg. in Civil.)
--	--------	----------------------	---------	---------	--

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 2 years 233 days.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

‡ For Seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—<i>contd.</i>					
Advani, Padhakrishna Tahliram, (M.B., B.S. Bom.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	26-1-93	1-3-22 14-11-31	13-11-46	28-3-38	Offg. Supdt. & M. O. Central Prison, Yeranda.
McKee, William Cowan, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.</i>	10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-31	17-11-46	25-3-37	B M. H. (I.W.), Bombay.
Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4, 7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.</i>	12-4-32	20-5-25 5-12-31	4-6-47	16-6-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. Col., Patna, Bihar.
Graig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 5 Aug. 16 to 19 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.</i>	6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-31	28-11-46	9-11-37	Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (ST. AND.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	15-3-92	25-2-21 25-2-32	24-2-47	...	Supdt. Central Prison, Allahabad, U. P.
Gulhane, Albert Joseph Charles, M.B., Ch.B. (N. U. I.) (201). <i>Service for pay and promotion, 26 Jan. 16 to 13 Sep. 22=6 yrs. 231 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion to count from 10 Sep. 20.</i> <i>Service for pension, 26 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 218 days.</i> <i>Service for pension to count from 23 Sep. 21.</i>	25-9-94	29-4-27 10-8-32	22-9-48	12-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Naini Tal, U. P.
Oughton, Walter Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days.</i>	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-32	22-10-47	6-10-36	Chief Health Officer, New Delhi.
Rice, Henry James C.I.R., M.C., M.D. (DUB.) (10). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=1 yr. 250 days.</i>	20-10-94	11-8-22 4-6-32	3-12-47	9-11-37	D. A. D. M. S., Southern Comd.
Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28=9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.</i>	15-9-95	27-3-31 25-8-32	24-8-47	7-9-4	O. C., Burma Mty. Hospital. (B. W.) Mandalay, Ophthalmic Specialist, Army in Burma.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion of 27 years' pension service,]		
Majors—contd.					
Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B., M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.)	15-3-96	27-9-26 25-9-32	14-8-47	14-1-35	Civil Surgeon, Cachar, Assam.
Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 15=268 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days.					
Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 186 days.					
Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.					
Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (4).	1-2-98	22-2-24 17-10-32	10-4-48	21-8-35	Civil Surgeon, Ranchi, Bihar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=2 yrs. 311 days.					
Aitchison, William, M.C., M.A. B.S.C. (EDIN.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (9, 29).	4-6-94	28-1-25 20-12-32	19-3-43	10-3-34	Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19=3 yrs. 222 days.					
Ehden, John Alfred Wyld, M.D., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201).	20-2-91	6-12-29 20-1-33	23-12-51	9-11-33	Principal and Profr. of Surgery, M. O. and First Surgn., K. G. Hospl., Vizagapatam.— Le. ex l., 1 yr. 8 m., from 31 Mar. 37.
Service for pension, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. 347 days.					
Service for pay and promotion, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 320 days.					
Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 21.					
Wilder, John McMahon, M.B.C.S. (199).	28-1-98	22-2-30 28-3-33	27-9-48	16-2-33	2nd-in-Command, I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30=8 yrs. 147 days.					
McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.C.O.G.	19-9-96	22-2-24 10-6-33	9-6-43	16-8-37	Civil Surgeon, Maymyo. (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21 =2 yrs. 257 days.					
Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (10).	8-4-99	20-7-23 29-9-33	3-1-42	7-4-34	Civil Surgeon, Mezzafapur, Bihar.
Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=123 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days.					
Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.					
Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (2, 5).	23-9-92	11-1-33 2-10-33	1-4-49	11-3-37	Civil Surgeon, Aligarh U. P. (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 5 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D. Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	26-8-96	4-8-27 3-10-33	2-4-49	9-10-37	O. C. No. 8 Bd. Amb., Wana.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20=5 yrs. 123 days.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS
		Commn. completion of 27 years of pension rank.	completion of 27 years pension service.		
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (18). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15—65 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 330 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32.</i>	4-5-37	3-3-25 7-10-33	5-8-48	23-11-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay (Offg. in Civil).
Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16—227 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19—2 yrs. 313 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 May 22.</i>	24-4-95	31-3-25 22-11-33	28-1-49	8-6-38	Civil Supdt., M.H., Dharwar.
Karamchandani, Pritam Varatsing M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (203), (5) & (9). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-95	13-1-33 26-2-34	25-2-49	6-1-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore, Madras. (Offg. in Civil).
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.) M.C.O.G. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 309 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23—1 yr. 357 days.</i> <i>Service for pension 27 Sep. 24.</i>	1-5-99	1-8-28 5-4-34	26-9-51	4-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Nagpur, C. P. & Berar—Also Supdt., Robertson Medl. School, Nagpur.
Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), (1).	8-4-98	17-10-22 17-4-34	16-10-49	21-8-36	Civil Surgeon, Meerut.
Taylor, Moore, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (6, 200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 129 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18—133 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.</i>	7-10-94	28-2-23 18-4-34	12-2-49	24-10-34	Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
Lawie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17—1 yr. 328 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21—1 yr. 32 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 32.</i>	22-1-95	29-11-23 28-4-34	15-11-48	3-1-35	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad. <i>Lo. 6 m. from 10 June 38.</i>
Read, William Dunstan Bollean, M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.) M.R.C.S. D.B. (LOND.), (29, 203). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>	18-5-97	27-9-26 16-11-34	15-5-50	18-8-37	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. B. I. Kasauli.
Hurd-Wood, Ederi Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 229 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22—6 yrs. 268 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 30 May 23.</i>	5-10-95	22-2-30 30-11-34	7-7-51	1-2-38	A. M. O., A. H. Q. Staff & Estbts.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Davidson Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days.</i>	12-11-98	22-12-28 6-12-34	5-6-50	7-7-37	Civil Surgn., Moulmein, Burma.
Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>	21-8-96	26-8-26 29-12-34	19-6-50	20-12-34	Az. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore, Madras.
Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (1, 4, 201). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 15 to 14 Dec. 18=2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.</i>	1-7-98	1-8-23 1-2-35	14-5-49	15-6-37	Burma, Civil. <i>Lo. ex I., to 1 Feb. 39.</i>
Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.)	15-9-97	1-8-23 1-2-35	31-7-50	8-8-38	Civil Surgn., Raipur, C. P. & Berar.
Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201).	11-7-94	20-5-25 7-2-35	6-8-50	4-8-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad. Specialist in Radiology, Deccan District.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.</i> Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.</i>	4-1-98	22-12-32	25-9-50	25-8-35	Burma Hospital Company, Rangoon.
Bharucha, Kalkhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	9-10-95	20-5-25 13-4-35	12-10-50	14-12-37	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Ambala.
Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15=244 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 71 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23=2 yrs. 24 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.</i>	7-2-95	2-2-32 30-4-35	23-7-52	29-2-37	Civil Surgeon, Moradabad, U. P. <i>Lo. ex I., to 1 Nov. 33.</i>
Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	1-6-96	27-4-31 2-5-35	1-11-50	17-10-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
Joshi, Shankar Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	27-7-96	20-5-25 25-5-35	21-5-50	16-6-35	S. R. M. O., Ajmere
Linton, Robert, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	23-8-00	29-11-28 20-5-35	28-11-50	1-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Benga'. (Offg. in Civil, 14 April 32) <i>Lo. ex I., one year from 21 Oct. 37.</i>
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, D.Sc., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	13-11-01	29-11-23 20-5-35	28-11-50	5-7-38	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonor.
Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200).	18-1-00	22-12-23 22-6-35	21-12-50	...	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 10 Mar. 39.</i>
Bowers, George Percy Farmar, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.</i>	2-4-95	8-1-24 8-7-35	4-8-49	...	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I. on m. c. to 1 Jan'y 39, u/o Abbottabad.</i>
Riddle, James Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=1 yr. 144 days, half to count.</i>	24-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	23-4-50	25-6-38	D. A. D. P. Deccan District.
Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch., (BELF.)	30-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	7-1-51	7-4-38	Offg. Civil Supdt., M. S. & M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commission.			
Majors—contd.					
Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27—3 yrs. 192 days.</i>	10-6-99	4-8-27 24-7-35	23-1-51	8-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Wase, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., (D.P.H. (ENG.)) <i>Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 16 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22—6 yrs. 85 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.</i>	25-10-96	22-4-30 27-7-35	5-4-52	...	Mily.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 21 Oct. 38.</i> u/o I. M. H., Quetta.
Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. and 214 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23—5 yrs. and 356 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i>	26-4-98	6-8-29 15-8-35	3-1-52	16-1-38	Civil Surgeon, Myingyan, Burma.
Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 200).	23-9-01	22-2-24 22-8-35	21-2-51	2-9-37	Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, (Offg. in Civil, 15 Feb. 32.)
Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200).	4-11-99	28-1-25 25-8-35	24-2-51	26-6-36	Civil Surgeon, Dehra Dun.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19—338 days.</i>					
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	3-12-99	29-2-24 28-8-35	28-2-51	18-2-37	Ag. D.M. O., North Arcot.
Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S. (1, 201).	28-8-99	6-8-29 18-10-35	4-1-53	14-4-36	Civil, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 26 May 34). <i>Lt. ex. I., to 9 Nov. 35.</i>
<i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. and 213 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23—5 yrs. and 115 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.</i>					
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (200).	9-2-99	3-8-25 14-10-35	27-2-50	22-2-37	Civil Surgeon, Fyzabad, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 16 Oct. 36.) <i>Lt. ex I., for 1 yr. from 24 March 38.</i>
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18—2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19—323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>					
Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), (200).	9-2-99	22-12-23 22-12-35	21-12-50	26-5-38	Civil Surgeon, Lyallpur.
Dookery, Gerard, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (1, 200).	18-2-00	22-2-24 22-2-36	21-2-51	...	Mily.— <i>Lt. ex I. to 28 Apl. 39.</i> u/o I. M. H., Alipore.
Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30).	12-2-00	20-5-25 1-2-36	31-7-51	17-12-37	Offg. Asst. Dir., M. I. of India, Kasauli.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>					
Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (5)	5-5-93	20-5-25 9-2-36	24-10-50	24-8-38	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19—573 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i> <i>Service for pension from 25 Oct. 23.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.) (29). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.</i>	16-3-98	4-8-27 1-3-36	29-3-51	31-1-38	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D. B. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	24-11-96	27-4-31 10-6-36	9-12-51	4-6-35	{ Officer-in-Charge, Bee. Lab., Allahabad.
Phipps, George Constantine, L.R. C.P. & S. (IREL.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and pension from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.</i>	1-8-01	21-12-31 30-7-36	29-7-51	5-3-36	O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.</i>	22-10-98	4-8-27 18-8-36	22-11-51	17-2-36	Civil Surgeon, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.</i>	11-1-97	15-10-26 2-9-36	25-3-50	...	Mily.—Lv. ex Ind., to 27 Feb. 39.
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29).	28-6-02	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-3-52	...	Mily.—Lv. ex Ind., to 30 Nov. 38. u/o I. M. H., Jhansi.
Seoti, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (1).	9-9-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-3-52	1-10-38	Civil, Surgn., Amraoti, C. P. & Berar.
Eozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.</i>	28-6-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	14-4-51	27-10-37	Offg. D. P. H., Burma.
Shipsey, William Joseph, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.</i>	18-11-96	31-3-25 1-10-36	25-4-51	...	I M. H., Shillong.
Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H., (ENG.) (203). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.</i>	18-5-99	2-3-30 17-10-36	16-10-51	1-4-38	Asstt. D. G. I. M. S. (Offg. in Civil from 9 Nov. 35).
Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.).	9-7-95	8-3-25 3-3-37	2-3-52	1-12-36	No. 8 Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days.</i>	17-5-95	4-2-30 11-3-37	10-9-52	7-3-38	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.D. Ch. B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-98	20-5-25 1-4-37	19-5-52	16-10-31	Professor of Anatomy, K. R. Medical College, Lahore. Also Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore in addition. Lv. ex I., 4m. to 3 Feb. 39.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Pasricha, Chhtranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (4).	9-9-97	20-5-25 1-4-37	10-5-52	15-7-33	Profr. of Tropi. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (Offg. in Civil, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 8 June 34.)
Montgomery, Edward George, M.Sc., M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17 = 3 yrs. 32 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19 = 1 yr. 228 days. Service for promotion from 22 July 25.	24-1-96	7-3-27 1-4-37	4-1-51	2-1-37	Civil Surgeon, Dacca, Bengl. (Offg. in Civil, 8 June 34.)
Lakshmanan, Cheruvai Kottielth, L. M. & S (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.R. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apr. 28.	5-4-98	30-4-28 1-4-37	20-10-52	17-10-37	Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
Annaswami, Subbier, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	7-10-00	18-5-31 1-4-37	9-2-53	26-11-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Midnapore. (Offg. in Civil, 9 April 37).
Burns, Leopold Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19 = 4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.	16-4-95	7-3-27 1-4-37	5-12-40	2-5-38	Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) Western Comd.
Carey de Lisle, M.R.C.S. ... Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension.	23-9-01	24-10-34 1-4-37	28-10-61	3-12-37	Civil Surgeon Monghyr Bihar (Offg. in Civil.)
Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcitt, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26	5-11-02	20-4-27 1-4-37	28-4-53	1-10-36	Profr. of Clinical Medicine K. E. M. College, Lahore.
Burki, Wa lid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.	23-10-00	2-8-27 1-4-37	9-5-53	3-10-33	I. M. H., Meerut. Spec-Ophth., Meerut Dist.
Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.	29-12-02	16-2-28 1-4-37	10-5-53	30-6-38	Offg. Dir., P. I. & M. R. I., Shillong.
Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3 11). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apr. 28	18-2-00	30-4-28 1-4-37	11-5-53	...	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Fabljani, Telo, Bhojstng, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) (4, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apr. 31.	10-7-97	27-4-31 1-4-37	14-6-53	...	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C. (K.A.), M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17 = 256 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19 = 1 yr. 205 days. Service for promotion from 26 July 26.	13-4-98	16-2-28 1-4-37	19-3-53	5-5-38	A. S., Bundelkhand, 4-5-38.
Cummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	2-2-02	26-8-26 1-4-37	25-8-53	1-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Manipur, Imphal, Assam.
Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) & D. T. M. (Liv.) (29, 62, 200).	28-1-01	26-8-26 1-4-37	25-8-53	7-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Sargodha (Offg. in Civil) 22-4-36.
Neal, William James Leslie, M.P., B.Ch. (BELF.).	28-7-08	26-8-26 1-4-37	25-8-53	15-10-36	Civil Surgeon, Kamrup, Assam.

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	Date of completion	Date of	REMARKS
		Commiss- sion.	of 27 years' pension service.	present appointment.	
		Date of rank.			
Majors—contd.					
Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. CHIR. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.	5-9-00	24-1-33 1-4-37	31-8-53	1-4-37	{ Bt.-m., 1 Jan. 34. Principal and Profr. of Surgery, M. C. & First Surgn, K. G. Hospl., Vizagapatam (31 March 37). (Offg. in Civil 30 Oct. 34.) Civil Surgeon, Meerut.
Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201)	25-5-02	15-10-26 1-4-37	14-10-53	5-5-38	
Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAN.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 203). Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion	2-12-02	8-5-33 1-4-37	5-11-53	13-6-38	Medl. Officer, Meshed.
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.Sc. (CAL), M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25 = 1 yr.	1-3-95	10-11-27 1-4-37	9-11-53	17-2-38	2nd in Comd., C. I. M. H., Wana.
Lloyd Still, Robert Merrick, M.R.C.S. Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) from 3 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28 = 3 yrs. Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26. Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	1-6-30	17-11-30 1-4-37	16-11-56	2-6-38	Medl. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Tadagale.
Singh, Assa, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apl. 31.	8-2-98	27-4-31 1-4-37	19-11-53	1-11-35	O. I/C., M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Alexander, Robert Dudley, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 Nov. 26.	14-8-09	21-11-27 1-4-37	20-11-53	...	Mily.—Leave in India from 3 Aug. 38.
Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19 = 2 yrs. 29 days.	13-8-08	4-2-29 1-4-37	5-1-54	22-4-36	D. A. D. H., Bombay.
Rai, Kulwant, B.Sc. HONS. (PB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 157).	15-8-07	24-1-27 1-4-37	23-1-54	...	Military, Hong Kong.
Bakhtie, Shdharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29).	7-12-07	28-2-27 1-4-37	27-2-54	...	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) Service for pension. In ranks, 25 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19 = 253 days, half to count.	6-10-08	7-3-27 1-4-37	28-10-53	29-6-38	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, M.C., Calcutta.
Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), (29).	7-4-02	7-3-27 1-4-37	6-3-54	5-1-37	D. M. O., The Nilgiris and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund.
Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8). Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19 = 2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.	27-10-98	7-3-27 1-4-37	2-11-52	19-11-37	D. M. O. Bellary. (Offg. in Civil).
Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.	2-9-01	28-5-32 2-11-36* 1-4-37	1-5-54	11-4-38	D. A. D. H. Deccan Distt.
Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 5). Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.	29-3-96	21-5-33 19-5-37	18-5-54	1-1-37	{ Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Lab., Abbottabad. u/o D. A. D. P. Waziristan District in October 38.

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Majors.—contd.					
Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.R.O.S. D.M.R.E. (ENG.), D. L. O. (ENG.) (11). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apl. 25 to 20 Apl. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 = 2 yrs. 204 days	27-5-00	4-2-30 15-1-37* 1-4-37	14-7-54	26-5-37	I.M.H., Lucknow, X-Ray Spec. u/o Specialist in Surgery, Karachi in November 1933.
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.B. O.S. (ENG.), Ph.D. (LOND.), (3,9,29).	1-2-02	2-8-27 2-8-37	1-8-54	26-6-38	M. R. Department Offg. Assistant Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Chaudhuri, Bijeta, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (29, 200).	13-10-99	2-8-27 2-2-37* 1-4-37	1-8-54	...	S. M. O., Andaman and Nicobar Islands and C.S., Port Blair. Also Supdt., Cellular Jail, Port Blair (16 Mar. 38).
Batra, Harnand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.O. M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7,29).	25-4-00	2-8-27 2-8-37	1-8-54	27-2-38	Spec. in Ophth. Bangalore.
O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, B.Sc. M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (39). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.	12-9-02	15-8-28 15-2-37* 1-4-37	14-8-54	12-11-35	Physiologist to Chemical Defence Research Estbt. Rawalpindi.
Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. ... Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.	10-9-01	15-8-28 15-8-37	14-8-54	17-8-37	D. M. O., Malabar. (Offg. in Civil).
Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.	13-8-00	2-8-28 18-8-37	17-8-54	14-4-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Coimbatore, from 14 April 37. (Offg. in Civil).
Mallick, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.). D.P.H. (LOND.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.	22-1-00	16-2-28 18-8-37	17-8-54	2-8-36	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar.
Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.	25-8-00	15-8-28 18-8-37	17-8-54	12-10-36	D.A.D.P., Waziristan Dist. u/o general duty in October 1938.
Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (BIRM.) M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 29, 201). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.	1-11-03	1-8-28 19-2-37* 1-4-37	18-8-54	...	I. M. H., Delhi.
Bakshi, Rewari Raman, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.	14-3-00	12-2-30 19-8-37	18-8-54	16-6-38	Staff Captain (Medical), Meerut.
Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19 = 1 yr. and 238 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.	1-11-97	20-8-28 20-8-37	22-10-53	27-7-38	Civil Surgeon, Agra, U.P.
Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (DUS.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.	22-10-03	31-8-28 31-8-37	30-8-54	15-10-35	Legatio: Surgeon, Kabul.
Khurana, Bhagwan Das, B.Sc. (PB.), M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.	11-9-02	20-5-30 23-4-37	27-10-54	...	I. M. H., Secunderabad. u/o D.A.D.H. Rawalpindi District.
Baekhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S. Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs. 359 days.	30-4-95	10-11-27 10-11-37	15-11-43	...	Mily.—Lo. ex I.. to 31 Oct. 38, u/o No. 8. Fd. Amb. Bannu.
Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30	20-2-0	20-5-30 19-11-37	18-11-54	...	I. M. H. Alipore.

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Singh, Jaswant, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	4-12-02	20-5-30 19-11-37	18-11-54	12-7-38	I.R.F.A. Malaria Instt. of India, Kasauli.
Chowdry, Patit Paban, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LUCK). (29). <i>Ty. service in I. M. S., 31 Aug. 26 to 30 Aug. 35.</i> <i>Service for increment of pay, pension and promotion Counts from 22 Nov. 27.</i>	3-4-98	22-11-36† 22-11-37	21-11-54	...	Sept. 38. Millbank Course.
Dutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.) (29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.</i>	20-2-99	7-8-28 25-11-37	24-11-54	1-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Dajhousie. (Offg. in Civil.)
Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshtir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S. (156, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	15-10-00	30-4-28 16-12-37	15-12-54	...	Mily. <i>Lo. ex-I., to 31 Jan. 39, u/o Civil.</i>
Waters, Harry Silvester, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (157, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).</i>	21-5-04	4-2-29 4-2-38	3-2-55	4-1-35	Pres. Surgn., Bombay. <i>Lo. ex I., 11 m., 6 Dec. 37 to 5 Nov. 38.</i>
Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-12-05	4-2-29 4-8-37	3-2-55	5-8-38	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan.
Cropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (29).	6-6-01	8-2-28 8-2-38	7-2-55	...	Civil Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., to 14 June 39.</i>
Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-9-01	13-5-31 10-2-38	9-2-55	...	Surgn. Genl. Hosptl. Madras and Profr. of Operative Surgery, M.C., Madras. (Offg. in Civil. 14 Nov. 34).
McMillan, John Spencer, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19—142 days.</i>	7-7-99	1-8-28 12-9-37	11-3-55	16-5-38	O. C., I. M. H., Bakloh.
Sinclair, Maurice Reveh, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (189).	26-11-02	1-8-28 1-2-38	31-7-55	...	Civil Surgeon, Bareilly, U.P. (Offg. in Civil, 26th June 1935).
Boulbae, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S., D. O. O. G. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.</i>	17-3-03	29-4-29 29-4-38	23-4-55	19-3-37	C. S. Gorakhpur. (Offg. in Civil, U. P., 19 Mar. 37.) <i>Lo. on m. c. for 1 yr., from 1 June 38.</i>
Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (18, 201).	5-3-04	30-4-28 30-4-38	29-4-55	1-4-37	Civil Surgeon, D. G. Khan, Punjab 1st April 37. (Offg. in Civil).
O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, B.Sc., M.B., D.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IRL.) (29, 200.)	13-9-02	30-4-28 30-4-38	29-4-55	22-10-36	Offg. Agency Surgeon, 12 m. <i>Lo. from 18 Feb. 1938.</i>
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L., L.M., B.C.P. & S. (IRL.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	5-6-04	30-4-28 30-4-38	29-4-55	28-4-36	Civil Surgn., Cuttack, Orissa, (28th April 36).
Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32—2 yrs. 334 ds.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 May 28.</i>	31-3-00	20-4-32 22-5-38	19-4-58	...	Burma, Civil Surgn., Akyah.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Com- mission.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appoint- ment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Majors—concl'd.					
Temple-Raston, Bertrand, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 15=134 days, half to count. Service for pay, promotion and pen- sion—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17 =1 yr. 226 days. Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion from 22 June 28.</i>	9-12-97	4-9-31 22-6-33	... 15-4-55	31-3-33	Civil Surgeon, Murree, (Offg. in Civil). (12 Feb. 37.)
*Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 29, 200) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 15 July 23 to 6 Mar. 30.</i>	2-1-00	7-3-30 15-7-38	14-7-55	...	Sept. 38 Millbank Course.
Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.F.S. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 200)	3-11-98	1-8-23 1-8-38	...	...	I.M.H. Jubbulpore, u/o February 39 Senior Officer's Course.
Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (209).	23-6-06	2-8-23 2-8-33	...	...	Civil Surgeon, (Offg. in Civil, 11 June 34). Leave ex I., 18 months, 19 Oct. 37.
Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) D. T. M. & H. (Lond.) (157). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>	19-12-03	6-8-29 6-8-33	...	...	Mily. —Lv. ex-I. to 10 Nov. 38. u/o Peshawar.
McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 13 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>	3-12-00	6-8-29 6-8-38	...	...	Civil Surgeon, Taunggyi, (Offg. in Civil).
Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	19-5-01	15-8-23 15-8-33	...	...	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.D., B.S., (MAD.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-12-03	2-4-31 26-8-33	...	...	Civil Surgeon, Bilaspur (Offg. in Civil, C. P. and Berar from 22 Feb. 37.)
Names.	Date of birth.	First Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains					
Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	15-4-05	1-9-28	1-9-28	1-9-31	Civil Surgeon, Shola- pur. Lv. ex I., 8 m. from 4 May 38.
Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	15-2-02	1-9-28	1-9-28	1-9-31	Civil Surgeon, Lushai Hills, Assam (Offg. in Civil, 5 Mar. 38).
Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i>	17-1-98	20-5-30	1-9-28	1-9-31	Mily. Hong Kong.
Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (6, 199). <i>Commissioned Service. R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-1-04	15-8-33	15-8-32	18-9-31	I.M.H., Rawalpindi.

* Provisional Major.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B.; Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	8-11-01	3-5-33	28-9-28	26-9-31	Offg. Supdt. & M. O., Central Prison, Ahmedabad.
Ahmad, Taqind Deen, M.B. Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. P. H. (Eng.) (4, 18). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	11-10-01	23-10-30	6-10-28	6-10-31	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	5-7-01	23-10-30	9-10-23	9-10-31	Air, Port Health Officer, Karachi. (18 Mar. 38).
Khan, Perent Narain, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). <i>Ty. I. M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.</i>	17-11-00	24-4-33	2-11-28	2-11-31	Feb. 33. Millbank Course <i>Ex. I. to 30 June 39.</i>
Ghaudhuri, Abani Mohan, B.Sc. (LOND.) M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i>	1-2-01	6-3-30	6-11-28	6-11-31	I. M. H., Sialkot, u/o Specialist in Surgery Sialkot, in Decr. 1933.
Happer, William, M.B., Ch. B., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31=3 years.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.</i>	4-11-01	2-2-32	2-2-32	2-2-32	D. M. O., Guntur (Offg. in Civil from 30 Dec. 37).
McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (4, 200).	3-5-00	4-2-20	4-2-20	4-2-32	I. M. H., Baroda.
Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29).	23-12-03	4-2-20	4-2-20	4-2-32	Civil Surgeon, Orissa, Cuttack.
Mackeown, Eric Alva Ynyr, L.B. C.P. & S. (EDIN.).	17-9-02	4-2-20	4-2-20	4-2-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Lappin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), (200).	3-3-04	4-2-20	4-2-20	4-2-32	Junior Specialist in Surgery, M. C. Vizagapatam, (Offg. in Civil from 22 Jan. 1938.)
Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, B.Sc. (WALE3), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (BELF.), (29, 201)	31-10-01	4-2-20	4-2-20	4-2-32	Civil Surgeon, Agra, from 8 April 33. (Offg. in Civil, U. P.)
Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	29-1-04	4-2-30	4-2-20	4-2-32	I. M. H., Dharmasala.
Davidson, Francis Harmer Alastair Lascelles, M.R., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Services for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apr. 19=4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 9.</i>	7-7-00	4-2-30	3 10-27	4-2-32	Civil Surgeon, Jalpalguri, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 1 Nov. 34.)

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PR.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.M. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-6-02	30-4-31	10-2-29	19-2-32	Addl. Civil Surgeon, Delhi (1 March 38). (Offg. in Civil. 16th April 37.)
Bakhsh, Illahl, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.D. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service from 8 Apl. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	12-9-04	3-5-33	8-4-29	8-4-32*	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapen., K. E. Medl. College, Lahore (1 Oct. 36).
Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Apl. 29.</i>	23-4-02	22-4-30	22-4-29	22-4-32	Civil Bihar. (Offg. in Civil.)
Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	26-6-01	29-4-29	29-4-29	29-4-32	Civil Surgeon, Moradabad—11 April 38. (Permanent Civil under Central Govt. Offg. U.P. Civil since 1 Sept. 35).
Kharegat, Sorab Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.</i>	11-11-01	4-2-30	15-7-29	15-7-32	Military China, u/o Poona in November 38 and u/o February 39. Millbank Course.
Bamford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	17-6-00	25-4-30	21-11-21	15-7-32	I. M. H., Multan.
Zscheperl, Harold Duncan Ross, M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	31-5-98	25-4-30	6-4-29*	15-7-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshiwar. (Offg. in Civil, 17 Mar. 33).
Jilani, Khurshed, M.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 29 to 28 Apl. 31.</i>	20-1-00	27-4-31	26-7-29	26-7-32	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex-I. to 31 Jan. 39, u/o Northern Command.</i>
Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.D., Ch.B., (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201.) (5).	16-8-00	6-3-29	6-3-29	6-8-32	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex-I. to 31 Jan. 39, u/o I.M.H., Quetta.</i>
Dhala, Cawash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	17-11-99	3-5-33	8-8-29	8-8-32*	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex-I. to 30 Nov. 38, u/o I.M.H., Mardan.</i>
Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.</i>	9-6-03	15-11-30	25-8-29	25-8-32	Under I.R.F.A. King Instt., Guindy.
Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PR.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (9).	20-8-01	17-11-30	25-8-29	25-8-32	D. A. D. P., Kohat.
Khan, Fateh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	21-8-01	23-10-30	3-10-29	3-10-32	Medical Officer of Health; Simla (16 Sept. 37).

*Date of seniority

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Datt, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	10-8-05	23-10-30	10-10-29	10-10-32	<i>Lv. ex.-Ind. to 31 Aug. 39.</i>
Saincher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	23-6-08	23-10-30	12-10-29	12-10-32	Employed under Hyderabad Government.
Dracup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.</i>	5-10-02	4-2-30	6-11-29	6-11-32	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Dec. 38, u/o Manza.</i>
Taneja, Bashi Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), & (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-2-03	27-4-31	19-11-29	19-11-32	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex-I. to 31 Oct. 38, u/o Ambala.</i>
Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B., B. Ch. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (11) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days, to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929.</i>	7-1-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	6-12-32	Offg. Agency Surgn.— <i>Lv. ex-I., 10 mos. to 13 Sept. 38.</i>
Askari, Salved Wasul Hasan, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (IV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	2-9-03	23-10-30	3-1-30	3-1-33	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Sein, Hoe Min, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), (5, 2). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-12-98	27-4-31	26-1-30	26-1-33	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon, E.
Kingsdon, Arthur Edward, M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 28 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30.</i>	25-12-04	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-2-33	Civil Surgeon, Mongwa, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>	30-4-07	3-2-31	3-2-30	3-2-33	Medl. Offr., Lady Reading Hospl., Peshawar— <i>Lv. ex-I., for 7 mos. from 21 March 1933.</i>
West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19 = 4 yrs. 31 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>	25-3-07	3-2-31	19-1-28	3-2-33	Civil Surgeon, Patna, Bihar (4 Nov. 37).
Guild, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (200). <i>Service in R. N. M. S., 12 April 30 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	12-12-01	4-2-30	4-2-30	4-2-33	<i>Lv. ex-I., to 30 Nov. 38, u/o No. 8 Fd. Amb., Wana.</i>
Bhatia, Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (RCM.), M.R.C.S.	9-10-02	5-11-36	12-4-30	12-4-33*	Sep. 38, Millbank Course.
McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	23-10-05	22-4-30	22-4-30	22-4-33	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Nath, Dewan Pitamber, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	3-11-03	27-4-31	21-5-30	21-5-33	Central Jail, Buxar, Bihar.
Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.) <i>Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31. Service for promotion from 22 May 30.</i>	17-3-01	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-5-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Perritt, Basil Ainslie, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 26 July 30.</i> <i>Service for pension 30 Feb. 32.</i>	29-6-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	23-7-33	D. M. O., Tanjore (Offg. in Civil from 31 Jan. 38.)
Lessing, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-2-0	4-8-31	4-8-30	4-8-33	Civil Surgeon, Hooghly, (Offg. in Civil.)
Miller, George Wesley, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), D.P.H. (TOR.) (29, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-4-04	4-8-31	4-8-30	4-8-33	Civil Surgn., Chhindwara. (Offg. in Civil, C. P. & Berar, from 8 Feb. 38.)
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	18-11-06	5-8-30	5-8-30	5-8-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 21 Aug. 39.</i>
O'Malley, Allyn Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (TOR.) (199). <i>Counts service in Rl. Navy from 25 Jan. 31 to 1 May 36 for promotion and increments of pay but not for pension and gratuity.</i> <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-06	28-12-36†	28-12-35	25-9-33* 28-12-36	I. M. H., Gyantse.
O'Neill, Jeremiah, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201).	12-6-04	23-10-30	23-10-30	23-10-33	Sep. 38, Millbank Course-
Barzilai, Abraham Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 2 Apl. 30 to 1 Apl. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Nov. 30.</i>	30-12-06	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-33* 1-11-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 June 39.</i>
Fullar, Alan Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.</i>	4-5-04	12-2-34	12-2-33	12-1-34*	Offg. Presy. Surgn. Bombay. (Offg. in Civil, 20 July 37.)
Raymond, Roland Lionel, M.B., Ch.M. (SYDNEY), F.R.C.S. (EDIN). <i>Service in R. A. F., 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 May 18 to 31 Dec. 18 = 219 days, half to count.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31.</i> <i>Service for pension. 8 Oct. 30.</i>	12-1-09	25-1-35	8-10-30	25-1-34*	Civil Burma. (Offg. in Civil) <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Aug. 39.</i>
Jarvie, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31.</i> <i>Service for pension. 8 Oct. 30.</i>	5-2-01	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 31 Aug. 39.</i>
Morrow, William Alfred Noel, M.B.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (11, 207). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-12-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Mily. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 June 39.</i>
Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. (U. MELB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-4-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., H. Q. Hospl. and M. O., Dist. Jall, Madura. (Offg. in Civil, 8 Sep. 36.)

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Sendak, Moses, M.B.R.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (LOND.), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-3-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Civil Surgn., Saugor. (Offg. in Civil. C. P. & Berar, 30 July 38).
Masevoy, Henry Brian, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19=341 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	19-9-99	3-2-31	17-8-30	3-2-34	(Offg. in Civil), Burma. Supdt., C. J., Inseiv.
Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.F.A. (LOND.).	8-7-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Sep. 38, Millbank Course.
Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	20-10-01	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Sep. 38, Millbank Course.
Guthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189, 201).	22-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Offg. Agency Surgeon, S. Waziristan and M. O., S. W. Scouts from 14 Nov. 37.
O'Neill, John Lawrence, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	14-11-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Quetta, u/o Feby. 39, Millbank Course.
Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (WELF.) <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=126 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	24-9-00	3-2-31	2-12-30	3-2-34	Sep. 38, Millbank Course.
Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-7-06	8-2-32	8-2-31	8-2-34	{ Mil'y.—Lr. ex I., to 30 June 39.
Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (29). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31.</i>	19-12-03	22-5-31	10-2-31	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan. (Offg. in Civil, 19 Mar. 35).
Grant, James Dominick, M.B., Ch.B. (N. U. I.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	Civil Surgeon, Zhob-Loralai (15 Nov. 37).
Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (4, 7). <i>Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	26-3-03	3-5-33	20-4-31	20-4-34	I. M. H., Nasirabad, u/o Feby. 39, Millbank Course.
Singh, Man, L.S.M.F. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (HY.). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 15 May 31 to 4 Nov. 36.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-04	5-11-36	15-5-31	1-5-34* 5-11-36	{ Mil'y.—Lr. ex I., to 31 Aug. 39.
Read, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S., <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	M. O., Lawrence N. M. S. Sanawar u/o Feby. 39, Millbank Course.
Palmer, Trevor Edward, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Y.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	Sep. 38, Millbank Course.
McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.).	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Ahmedabad, u/o Feby. 39, Millbank Course.
Muir, Robert Keith, B.Sc., M.D., O.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 37.</i>	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34* 1-11-35	{ Burma Military Hospital, Mingaladon. Officer o/c Brigade Laboratory.

*Date of seniority.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com-mission.	Pension count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Jackson, Francis Charles, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate to 8 Oct. 31.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-8-00	8-2-32	8-10-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Chittagong. u/o Feby. 39, Millbank Course.
Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.T.M.&H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan. u/o Feby. 39, Millbank Course.
Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-9-00	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Maymyo. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 11 Oct. 38.</i> u/o I.M.H. Quetta.
Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-3-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Jhelum. (Offg. in Civil). (27-1-38).
Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-8-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgn., Shwebo. (Offg. Civil).
Andrasen, Anthony Turner, M.R.C.S. (11, 201). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex. I. to 8 Jan. 39.</i> u/o I.M.H. Quetta.
Thomas, Geoffrey Benlon, M.Sc. M.B., Ch.B. (Sheffield). F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Jr. Splt. in Obstetrics and Gynaecology., Govt. Hospl. for Women and Children, Madras. (offg. in Civil from 23 June 1928).
Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, Ch.B., M.D. (EDIN.). (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion.</i>	9-3-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl., and Addl. Profr. of Medicine, Madras M. C. (Offg. in Civil from 30 April 36).
<i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 32.</i> <i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 33.</i> Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (189, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 mos. to 16 July 39.</i>
Furvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Mergui, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.). (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 2 Nov. 38,</i> u/o Rawalpindi.
MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32=211 days.</i>	11-5-06	28-2-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad (Deccan) (16 April 1938).
Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS). (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Karachi Surg. Spec. u/o 10 mos. C. L. ex-I from 29 Nov. 38.
Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.B.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Sitapur. (Offg. Civil U. P. from 15 Feb. 37).
Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Bhamo, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (6). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I.M.H. Kamptee u/o 5 mos C.L. ex-I from 1 Dec. 38.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (9, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Officer-in-Charge, Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-2-01	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Madras (Civil). (Offg. in Civil from 1 June 38.)
Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), (201) <i>Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and pension.</i>	3-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lahore.
Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, M.B.E., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Bannu, Spec. Surgery. u/o Southern Comd. in November 38.
Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B., B.S. (MELB. U.), (157, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Offg. A. S. Ag. Surgeon, Kurram and M. O., Kurram Militia from 23 April 38.
Feinholz, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), (3, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Surgeon. to H. E. the Governor of Bombay (6 Aug. 38).
Stiver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Civil, Bihar (offg. in Civil).
Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgn., Myetkyina (23 May 38). (offg. in civil).
Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	First Resident Medl. Officer, P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.)
Stonham, Franklin Victor, R.Sc., M.B. B.S. (MELB. U.) (8, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-5-00	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun, Staff Surgeon.
Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), (207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-2-08	3-8-33	3-8-32	1-5-34	Agency Surgn., N. Waziristan & M.O. N. Waziristan Scouts. (14 Mar. 38).
Brink, Claudius Justinus Helronymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	Residency Surgeon, Kashmir. (1 April 38).
McSwiney, Patrick Michael, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. IREL.) (199). <i>Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 32 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.). Counts for pay and promotion.</i>	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Coy. Officer No. 3 Coy. I. H. U., Poona.
<i>Service for promotion, 5 Sept. 32.</i> Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-6-34	u/o Civil, Bihar.
MacKie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201)	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Lahore.
Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Dec. 32.</i>	14-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	Mily.—Lo. ex I., 12 mos. to 1 Sep. 33.

*Date of seniority.
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.).	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex Ind., to 10 Oct. 33, u/o Ordnance Factories, Ishapore.</i>
Richmond, James Watson, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), (201). Forfeits two years' service for promotion. Dated 3rd Jan'y. 1936.	27-5-03	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	M. O. Ordnance Factories, Ishapore and Cossipore.
Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	I.M.H. Meerut.
Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S. (199)... <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Jr. Specialist in Obstet and Gyn., Govt. Hospl. for Women & Children, Madras. (Offg. in Civil.) <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., from 13 May 33.</i>
White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Rawalpindi.
De Soldenhoff, Richard, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	Offg. Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, G. M. C. and Sr. Splt. in Obstet. and Gynaecology, B. M. and Petit Hospls, Bombay. (Offg. in Civil 3-2-37).
Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex Ind. to 24 Oct. 33, u/o C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.</i>
Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (6, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-9-02	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex. I to 13 Nov. 33. u/o Razmak.</i>
Parry, Eric, M.B., Ch.B. (F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (11)). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Burma Military Hospital, Maymyo.
Kennedy, William Graeme, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-7-09	19-2-34	19-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	I. M. H., Lucknow, Mental Spec., Eastern Comd.
Franks, Philip Irvin, M.R.C.S. (201, 207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-08	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal. (11 April 38).
Lesch, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.), (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Poona.
Sevren, Robert Douglas, M.R.C.S. (156).	30-7-10	28-4-33	28-4-33	1-5-34	C. J. M. H., Razmak, with collateral charge of civil medical duties, Razmak, u/o China in Novr. 38.
Mahmood, Mir Naeem, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 22 May 34 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	3-12-05	5-11-36†	22-5-33	22-5-34* 5-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat, Specialist in Surgery.
Barton, James John, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	Staff Surgeon, Quetta. u/o 9 mos. C. L. ex. I. from 25-11-38.
Brahner, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (3, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	C. S. Chittagong. (Offg. in Civil, 8 Jan. 38).
Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex. Ind. to 20 Nov. 33. u/o Peshawar.</i>

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Staunton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (8, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-08	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	Spec. in Otolaryngology and Rhinology. Western Comd., Quetta.
Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., ch.B. (EDIN.), (7, 207). <i>Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-3-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	Mily.— <i>Ex. I., to 20 March 33.</i>
Addison, Phillip Harold, M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	Mily.— <i>Ex. I., to 28 Dec. 33. U/o Aurangabad.</i>
Charlewood, Godfrey Phillips, M.R., ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), M. C. O. G. (203) (206) (3). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-3-09	17-12-34	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	C. S., Coorg (25 April 38).
§Davidson, William Sharp, M.B., ch.B. (ABERD). <i>Counts Service in R. Navy. from 1 Apl. 32 to 10 Apl. 35 for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted Spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion, pension and gratuity.</i>	4-4-09	1-1-38†	23-12-33	23-12-34*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, L.M. & L.S. (DUB.) (201, 207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Mily.— <i>Ex. I., to 4 Dec. 38. U/o Kohat.</i>
Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (201, 207).	5-8-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Goodall, John William Durell, M.D., ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5) (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	U/o Civil Bengal.
Miller, Christian Bernard, M.B.B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. <i>From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-7-09	2-8-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	Offg. B. M. O., St. George's. Hspt., Bombay (Offg. in Civil, 15-8-37).
Leane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	10-4-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman, u/o Burma.
Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B.B.S., B.Ch. (EDIN.), (157, 201).	2-10-10	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Mily.— <i>Ex. I., 12 mos. to 30 Nov. 38. U/o Poona.</i>
Dewe, Douglas Percy, M.R.C.S. (201).	17-1-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Federated Malaya States, Talping
Franklen-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-11-04	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
Dunn, James, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu, Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Lab.
Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S., M.B.B.S. (LOND.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-11-11	23-4-35‡	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.
†Ayyar, Ramaswami Duraiswami, M.B.B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 7 Oct. 35 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	14-12-07	5-11-36‡	7-10-34	7-10-35* 5-11-36	Surgl. Specialist, Mhow.
Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-8-08	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-36	Specialist in Surgery Quetta.
Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrie McDougall, M.B., ch.B. (GLAS.). (199). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-2-11	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-5-36	I. M. H., Ahmednagar

* Date of seniority.

† Indian Land Forces

‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-9-07	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	Second R. M. O., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta (Offg. in Civil, 10 Jan. 38).
Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (30, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	C. B. M. H., Belgaum
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip, M.R.C.S. (1, 3, 29, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-6-06	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	Offg. Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics, Meerut District.
Hubbard, Philip Arthur, M.R.C.S. (199) <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-03	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 13-5-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.
McLaughlin, Francis Eugene L., L.M.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201) <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-8-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 19-5-36	Undergoing training in Ophthalmology at the King Edward Medical College, Lahore, 1 April 38.
Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	13-1-36†	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Civil Surgn., Bassein, Burma, (2 May 38) (Offg. in Civil).
Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.C.S. (199).	15-11-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Milly.— <i>Lo. ex J., to 14 Jan. 39. U/o Ahmedabad.</i>
Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (201).	7-12-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Hongkong.
Welby, Gilmen Chinnery, M.R.C.S. (199)	5-2-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Greening, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.C.S. (201).	4-11-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Bde. Lab., Karachi.
Jones, Charles Boness L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) (201).	6-3-10	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	B. M. H., Kuldana.
Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.)	26-3-11	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. (1, 201). <i>Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30, Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.</i>	4-10-11	17-12-34†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 14-11-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak U/o Specialist in Anaesthetics, Eastern Comd. in March 39.
Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., M.B., (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (CAL.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-10-00	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga, Bihar (Offg. in Civil, 17 July 37).
Revens, John, M.R.C.S. (201) ... <i>Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-6-11	24-6-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-5-12	1-11-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Thomsen, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-2-09	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 11-11-36.	B. M. H., Kalabagh.
Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201).	21-11-10	24-6-35†	24-6-35	24-6-36	C. I. M. H., Manzil U/o Bde. Lab., Abbottabad.
Searis, Charles Walter Allban, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199)	8-7-11	26-6-35†	26-6-35	26-6-36	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-11-11	1-5-36†	29-6-35	29-6-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Alipore, Surgical Spec.
Caverhill, John Hume, M.R.C.S. (199) S. S. Commn., R. A. M. C., 24 Oct. 35 to 26 Jan. 37. Not to count for pension. Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 35. Granted 6 months antedate to 27 Feb. 36. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for pension.	22-9-09	27-6-37†	27-6-37	28-8-36* 27-6-37	Undergoing training in Ophthalmology at the K. E. Medl. College, Lahore. 1 October 1938.

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Colbeck, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.). (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-5-06	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 10-1-37	Coy. Officer, No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-09	1-9-36†	1-2-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	I. M. H., Almora.
Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch. (BELF.). (199) <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Undergoing training in Surgery at the Medical College, Calcutta, 1 October 1935.
Miller, Alastair Gowans, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	B. M. H., Marree. Spec. in Anaesthetics, Northern Comd.
Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-1-08	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 18-3-37	I. M. H., Poona.
Wheeler, Benjamin Morrill, M.D., (U. ALBERTA.). (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-7-10	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 20-3-37	C. I. M. H., Loralai. U/o Bde. Lab., Karachi in January 39.
Gordon, Victor Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). deBurea, Brian, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	30-5-03	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	M. O. Staff College, Quetta.
Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA). (199)	24-12-05	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
Morgan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.).	11-9-07	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Peshawar.
Bliss, Charles Henry, M.R.C.S. (1,11) <i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-7-08	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	Burma Mil. Hosp., Mandalay.
Shone, Samuel, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 199). <i>Granted Special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-5-09	31-10-36†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 3-4-37	M. O., Kitchener College, Nowgong.
Walters, John Henry, M.B., B.Ch., (CAMB.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). (5, 199). <i>Granted Special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-2-06	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 15-10-37	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
†Zan, Maung Shwe, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-5-09	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 7-10-37	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). (199).	2-3-08	4-12-36†	4-12-35	4-12-36	Burma Mil. Hospital, Mingaladon.
McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-6-11	27-12-35†	27-12-35	27-12-36	I. M. H., Malakand with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.). (3) <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-10-07	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	Undergoing training in Ophthalmology at the K. E. Medl. College, Lahore, 1 October 1935.
Gattanaach, Donald Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-9-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	B. M. H., Mt. Abu.
O'Donnell, James Edward, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.). (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-6-11	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 18-5-37	Undergoing training in Medicine at the Carmichael College, Calcutta, 1 April 35.
Young, William John, M.B.C.S. . .	25-11-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 19-5-37	I. M. H., Chaman.
	14-5-12	1-2-36†	1-2-36	1-2-37* 17-6-37	I. M. H., Dosh with collateral charge of Civil medical duties.

* Date of Seniority.

† Indian Land Forces.

‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com. mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Jackson, Gerald Christopher Arden, M.R.C.S. D.Sc. (LOND.). M.A.S.C. (Geo. Eng. Columbia). <i>Granted antedate of 15 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	13-3-1900	1-5-37†	1-2-36	1-2-37* 25-2-38	Mily.— <i>Ex. ex. I., on m. c. to 13 Feby. 39.</i>
Mitchell, Arthur Henry Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.). <i>Granted antedate for the period 17 July 33 to 15 Sep. 33 and 30 Oct. 33 to 30 Apl. 34. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-9-07	31-10-36†	1-3-36	1-3-37* 21-8-37	No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Mewton, John Laing, M.B., CH.B. (LIV.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. (3, 11). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-05	31-3-37†	29-2-36	1-3-37* 9-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar. u/o Specialist in Gynaecology, Peshawar District in December 33.
Thomson, James Ford, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-1-11	1-9-36†	17-3-36	17-3-37	Undergoing training in Surgery at the Prince of Wales Hospl., Patna. 1 October 33.
Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Forder, M.R.C.S.	13-12-07	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37	I. M. H., Alipore.
Kerr, James Ronald, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.)	11-4-10	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Macleod, Kenneth Iain Eachinn, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.).	17-11-12	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Munroe, James Duncan M.C.P. & S. (MAN.) M. D. (MANITOBA U.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-1-10	31-10-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 3-10-37	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Templeton, William Campbell M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.). (199). <i>Granted Special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-12-10	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad
Palmer, George William, M.R.O.S. (8) <i>Granted Special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-1-11	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 19-10-37	I. M. H., Shillong.
Williams, Thomas Meurig, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.). (II) <i>Granted antedate of 18 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pensions counts from 1 May 1936.</i>	6-5-10	1-11-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 12-4-38	I. M. H. Peshawar.
Davis, Robert Brocklesby, M.R.O.S. M.B., B. CH. (CAMB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for the period 7 May 35 to 25 June 35 and 1 Sep. 35 to 30 Nov. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-12-11	31-10-36†	12-6-36	12-6-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Mental Diseases, Northern Command.
Wilson, William McIntyre, M.R.C.P., M.B. Ch. B. (Edin.) <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Counts from 1 July 36.</i>	10-6-12	1-1-38†	1-7-36	1-7-37* 12-5-38	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Hopkins, William Allen, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (8). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-3-13	1-9-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 8-1-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Sarkies, John Walter Robert, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-10-12	1-5-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Kamm, Lambert Ulrich, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-1-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	I. M. H., Poona.
Deerness, Thomas, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.S.C.S.	13-9-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 10-1-38	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Captain—contd.					
Byrn, Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUBL.) <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-8-12	31-10-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 2-2-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Thomas, George Frederick James, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted Special antedate of 200 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-11	1-5-37‡	13-10-36	31-10-37* 8 11-37	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Doran, Brian James, M.R.C.S. ...	26-1-10	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-37* 8-11-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Cater, James Heaton, M.R.C.S. ...	12-9-13	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-37 10-9-37* 8-6-38	Coy. Officer No. 17 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi. C.I.M.H. Razmak.
Laurie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg.) <i>Service from 31 Oct. 36 to 28 Jan. 37 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 29 June 37 to 2 July 37 to count for increment of pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 10 Sep. 36. Service for pension 12 Feb. 37.</i>	18-11-09	15-5-38‡	12-2-37	10-9-37* 8-6-38	
Ewing, Robert Dennis, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.). <i>Granted spec. antedate of 12 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Nov. 1936.</i>	11-2-10	1-11-37‡	1-11-36	1-11-37* 12-4-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Cusack, Patrick Bernard, L.L.M., R.C.P. & S., M.R.C.P. (IREL.) (5). <i>Granted spec. antedate of 12 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Nov. 1936.</i>	5-10-11	1-11-37‡	1-11-36	1-11-37* 1-4-38	C. I. M. H. Abbotsbad.
de Courcy, Wheeler, Annesley, Ellardo Beresford, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.) <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-12	1-5-27‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Jackson, George Boyce, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-7-13	31-8-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 18-5-38	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Fennell, William Loren, M.D., M.C.P.S. (MANITOBA) <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-9-08	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 23-5-38	I. M. H., Quetta.
Cunningham, Thomas Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (Dub.) <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-10-08	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 17-5-38	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Hanbury, Desmond Rantzen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.R.C.S. <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-13	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	I. M. H., Shillong.
Binns, Thomas Patrick, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 220 days. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 26 March 1937.</i>	16-9-10	1-5-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38 1-5-38	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Taylor, Ronald Yeldham, M.R.C.S. Woodgate-Jones, Noel Philip, ... M.R.C.S.	25-12-12	1-5-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38 1-5-38	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Thorne, William Herbert Alfred, M.R.C.S.	2-10-13	1-5-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Coppinger, William Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted spec. antedate of 6 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1937.</i>	30-9-11	1-11-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38*	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Griggs, Francis Cleon, M.D. (MANITOBA) <i>Granted spl. antedate of 205 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	U. 10-7-10	1-1-38‡	10-6-37	10-6-38*	I. M. H., Lahore.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.					
§Green, Charles Westland, M.B., C.CH. (DUB). <i>Granted antedate to Jan. 37.</i>	5-12-12	1-11-37†	1-1-37	1-1-37*	I. M. H., QUETTA.
Graham, George Alexander, M.B., CH.B., (ST. AND.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-8-13	1-11-37†	1-5-37	1-5-37*	U-o I. M. H. Sialkot.
Black, Duncan McCallum, M.B., B.CH. (Q. U. BELF.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-2-31	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-37*	U-o C. I. M. H. Abbottabad.
Fife, James Gordon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-8-13	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-37*	U-o C. I. M. H. Dehra Dun.
Jekyll, Nugent Davy, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-8-07	1-5-38†	1-5-37	1-5-37*	U-o I. M. H. Peshawar.
Reitz, Gilbert Charles, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.). <i>Granted special antedate of 304 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-9-12	1-5-38†	1-7-37	1-7-37*	U-o I. M. H. Poona.
Woodford, Alec Robert, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Granted special antedate of 237 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-4-10	1-5-38†	18-7-37	18-7-37*	U-o I. M. H. Poona.
§Briseo-Smith, Joseph Henry, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Granted antedate to 14 August 37.</i>	11-11-13	31-8-37†	14-8-37	14-8-37*	U-o I. M. H. Quetta.
Glendinning, Allen Campbell, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.).	22-6-06	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-37	U-o C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Wilson, Edward Lewis, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.).	10-10-14	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-37	Seconded. U-o I. M. H., Quetta.
§Birdwood, Richard Douglas Davis, M.A., M.R.C.S.	5-1-05	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-37	Seconded. U-o I. M. H., Meerut.
§Drew, John Murray, MacFarlane, M.R.C.S.	6-5-12	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-37	Seconded. U-o C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
§Rogers, Homer Carl, M. D., C. M. (Q. U. ONTARIO).	23-9-13	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-37	Seconded. U-o C.I.M.H. Dehra Dun.
Booth, Arthur Hamilton, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.O.M.S.	20-5-06	1-1-38†	1-1-38	1-1-38	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
§Lillio, James Walsh, M.R.C.S. ...	3-12-09	1-1-38†	1-1-38	1-1-38	Seconded. U-o C. I. M. H. Abbottabad.
Passmore, Reginald, M.A., B.M., B.CH., (OXFD.).	16-3-10	2-3-38†	2-3-38	2-3-38	Assistant Dir., Nutrition Research, Coonoor.
§Ennis, Jack Erick, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	25-7-11	1-5-38†	1-5-38	1-5-38	Seconded. U-o I. M. H. Rawalpindi.

(Short Service Commissions.)

Captains.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Gujral, M. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	... 8-4-02	1-10-37	19-5-35*	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
Bhandari, B. N., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	... 6-5-06	1-10-37	1-10-37 21-5-35*	C. I. M. H. Manzai.
Singh, Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) D.M.R.E. (CAMB.)	20-5-05	1-10-37	1-10-37 21-5-35*	X-Ray Spec., Bannu.
Kapur, B. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (II)	... 12-11-04	1-10-37	1-10-37 22-5-35*	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sharma, D. R., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	... 30-6-04	1-10-37	1-10-37 23-5-35*	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
			1-10-37	

*Date of seniority.
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Bassalvi, P. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	16-6-06	1-10-37	25-5-35* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ahmadi, G. N., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	5-8-05	1-10-37	25-5-35* 1-10-37	No. 8 Fd. Amb. Bannu.
Kaul, P. M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	1-3-06	1-10-37	26-5-35* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Dev, A. K., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.C.O.G. (3, 11)	17-12-07	1-10-37	31-5-35* 1-10-37	Spec. in Surgery, Deccan Dist.
Akram, M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	4-6-06	1-10-37	2-6-35* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Kohat.
Raju, D. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5)	8-8-04	1-10-37	4-6-35* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Secunderabad, Spec. in Medicine, Deccan Dist.
Sindra, B. S., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	1-2-07	1-10-37	16-6-35* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Poona.
Chadha, M. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	22-10-04	1-10-37	19-6-35 1-10-37	I. M. H., Karachi.
Mirza, W. A., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	15-1-07	1-10-37	21-6-35* 1-10-37	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Khosia, H. L., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	30-3-07	1-10-37	11-2-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Rawalpindi.
Wanchoo, S. P., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S.	15-5-07	1-10-37	22-2-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Jullundur. U-o I. M. H. Chittagong in Oct. 38.
Rameshwar, S., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	10-10-04	1-10-37	5-3-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sayed, B. H., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-4-05	1-10-37	17-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
Sivasankaran, V., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	19-2-09	1-10-37	22-6-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H. Ferozepore.
Vaid, J. R., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	23-8-08	1-10-37	24-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lahore.
Rao, K. N., M.D., B.S. (MAD.)	31-1-07	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lucknow.
Khurana, B. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	22-11-04	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Kasikwal, R., M.D., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 9)	21-11-06	1-10-37	23-9-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Comilla.
Chablani, T. D., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	5-6-07	1-10-37	30-9-36* 1-10-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sunkavally, S., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ...	24-10-03	2-10-37	2-10-36* 2-10-32	I. M. A., Jubbulpore.
Rao, A. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	21-10-06	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Soots, R. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-1-08	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	I. M. H., Lucknow.

* Date of Seniority.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Indian Medical Service—*concl'd.*

Names	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Short Service Commissions)— <i>cont'd.</i>				
Captains— <i>concl'd.</i>				
Shankha, M., M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	28-12-04	11-10-37	11-10-36*	I. M. H., Nowshera
Aiyer, K. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	5-5-07	22-10-37	11-10-37 22-10-36* 22-10-37	C. B. M. H., Bombay Surg. Spec.
Ghosh, Ivan, H. B., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P., & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) ...	1-11-09	5-12-37	5-12-36* 5-13-37	Labour Camp Hospital Quetta.
Memon, K. S. R., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	15-2-05	13-12-37	13-12-36* 13-12-37	C. B. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Singh, Indar, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	6-11-05	27-12-37	27-12-36* 27-12-37	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Khan, Z. H., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	18-12-05	3-1-38	3-1-37* 3-1-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Mian, S. A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	15-1-09	29-10-37	29-10-37	C. I. M. H., Kohat. u-o Specialist in Surgery, Bannu in Nov. 38.
Gupta, V. P., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	1-7-07	15-11-37	15-11-37	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mallik, I. B., M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	17-2-09	7-12-37	7-12-37	I. M. H., Shagal.
Rao, M. S., M.D., B.S. (MAD), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	25-8-06	9-12-37	9-12-37	I. M. H., Poona.
Dass, P., L.R.C.P., & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.) D.P.H., (EDIN.)	15-10-08	11-12-37	11-12-37	C. I. M. H., Wana
Hasan, S. A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-12-06	22-12-37	22-12-37	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Parkash, C. M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-4-13	7-3-38	7-3-38	No. 11 Fd. Amb.
Damle, V. R., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11)	26-10-08	29-3-38	29-3-38	C. I. M. H., Razmak with collateral charge of Civil medical duties.
Bhattacharya, B. P., M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND. and EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6)	12-7-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bhalla, B. I. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	12-5-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Bardhan, P. N., L.M.S. (SING.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.C.O.G. (2, 5)	17-3-06	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Mehra, R. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	6-5-10	12-7-37	12-7-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Akhtar, H., M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	2-11-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Midnapore.
Sen Gupta, H. N., M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Clifford, V. W., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	16-2-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Memon, M. B., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	4-7-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Ambala.
Hiaz, G. H. K., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	17-2-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Khatik, F. Z. K., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-6-10	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Roy, B. C., M.B. (CAL.)	1-1-08	15-7-37	15-7-38	C. B. M. H., Muttra

(Temporary Commissions.)

Captain.

Gvi, M. M., M.R.C.S.	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
------------------------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

Lieutenants.

Maung, Thein, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S.	16-2-36	29-3-36	29-3-36	B. M. H. Mandalay.
Basu, S. M., M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND. AND EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), T.D.D. (WALES) (5).	24-1-08	4-1-37	4-1-37	B. M. H. Maymyo.

* Date of Seniority.

Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in <i>italics</i> .)				
Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).				
Majors.				
27-8-27	Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E. (156)	21-11-83	15-3-34	Connaught Military Hospital, Poona. <i>On C. L. in I., till 20 Nov. 33, p. r.</i>
14-1-23	Aitkins, Grant Routh	6-2-84	4-10-37	B. M. H., Lucknow. <i>Lo. till 5 Feb. 39, p. r.</i>
23-3-29	Lobo, Clement (154a)	13-12-83	1-4-38	<i>Civil, Burma. Lo. 1 yr. till 12 Dec. 33.</i>
23-3-29	Creais, Edward John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154a)	22-4-85	1-5-38	<i>Civil, Lashio.</i>
23-3-29	Traynor, Thomas Willick (157) ...	4-1-85	4-6-38	<i>Civil, Sialkot, Punjab.</i>

Senior Assistant Surgeons.

Captains.

1-11-29	Hudson, Alexander Leslie	31-1-84	10-6-37	<i>St. George's Hospital, Bombay. Lo. from 13 July, 33 p. r.</i>
10-5-30	Campbell, Arthur Duncan (81, 87, 162, 157)	19-1-85	16-7-37	<i>First Asst. Health Officer, Port of Calcutta. On l.o., p. r.</i>
12-10-30	Doyle, Gerald William (80)	27-11-84	16-7-37	<i>Civil, E. I. Ry.</i>
7-4-31	Lawrence, George Hope (80, 157) (f) (1)	11-7-84	16-7-37	B. M. H., Bangalore.
16-8-31	Warner, Charles Mark Earnest, M.B.C.S. (162, 154, 201)	19-9-85	16-7-37	<i>Asst. P. H. O., Bombay.</i>
1-1-32	Guzen, Edward McLelland (80, 157) (f) (XVII)	20-8-84	16-7-37	B. M. H., Quetta. <i>On C. L. ex l., till 19 Aug. 39 p. r.</i>
12-2-32	Francois, Leopold Vasconcellos Da Conceicao	29-2-84	24-9-37	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
1-1-33	Rogers, John Aulay, M.B.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199) (f) (XXXII) ...	3-12-86	4-10-37	<i>Asst. to Sgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.</i>
6-6-33	O'Connor, William Walter	23-4-85	26-10-37	B. M. H., Kasauli.
6-6-33	Dudley, Gerald Walter	31-7-85	14-11-37	<i>Dy. Supdt., C. M. H., Yeravda.</i>
15-10-33	Courtney, Frederick Ignatius (199) ...	12-2-85	15-11-37	B. M. H., Murree. <i>12 mos. C. L. in & ex-I. till 2 Nov. 33, p. r.</i>
1-1-84	Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-3-87	5-12-37	<i>Civil Sgn. Almora, U. P.</i>
24-8-34	Oakley, George Urbain	2-1-84	13-1-38	B. M. H., Meerut.
1-1-35	Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E., M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (XLIII)	20-6-91	1-2-38	B. M. H., Lahore.
1-4-35	Dunn, James Joseph Francis, M.B.C.S. (154)	7-1-86	1-4-38	<i>A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Ambala Cantt.</i>
1-5-35	Raphael, Alfred Joseph (154a) ...	5-4-84	21-4-38	B. M. H., Delhi.

(f) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>				
Lieutenants.				
4-6-35	Frederick, Charles William Enoch ...	28-6-84	5-3-06	B. M. H., Malapurram.
2-12-35	Peters, Cecil William Edwin (80, 154)	13-1-85	5-3-06	Supdt., M. M. S. Class, Medl. Coll., Calcutta and part-time Asst. Dir., All India Instt. of Hygiene & P. H., Calcutta.
1-6-36	Johnstone, Thomas Sleman ...	22-8-84	31-10-05	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
5-6-36	Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (80, 154) ...	4-12-84	5-3-06	P. M. H., Jubbulpore.
6-6-36	Frost, Dallas Melville (154) ...	20-4-85	5-3-06	M. S. Depot, Madras.
1-7-36	Mathews, Arthur Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	12-1-85	5-3-06	Civil, Sheikhpura, Punjab.
3-9-36	Gade, Osborne Halliburton (81, 157, 201) ...	21-2-85	5-3-06	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl. Agrs. Lo. 6 weeks from 21 May 38.
2-11-36	Blaker, Gerald Hugh (80, 154) ...	22-1-85	5-3-06	Dir., Vaccine Depot, Meiktila, Burma.
26-12-36	Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199) ...	21-5-86	31-3-06	C. M. H., Poona.
2-3-37	Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E.	18-7-86	31-3-06	Asst. Dist. Medl. Officer, Nilgiris.
1-5-37	O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie ...	24-3-86	1-4-06	B. M. H., Murree.
10-6-37	Cotton, Eugene Abnon, D.O.M.	10-11-84	3-6-06	B. M. H., Calcutta.
15-6-37	Sinclair, Arthur Carr (201) ...	3-1-84	1-10-06	M. S. Depot, Madras. Lo. till 17 Oct. 38.
16-7-37	Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E., (162, 154, 201) ...	13-3-86	1-10-06	Civil and Jail, Hoshangabad, C. P. and Berar.
16-7-37	Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Lond.),	24-5-86	1-10-06	Asst. P. H. O., Karachi.
16-7-37	Dyer, John Charles ...	29-10-83	1-10-06	B. M. H., Karachi. Lo. ex-I. till 28-10-38 p. r.
16-7-37	Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley ...	13-12-85	1-10-06	C. M. H., Muntra.
16-7-37	Ne'Roy, William Cyril (80, 157) ...	27-12-85	1-10-06	B. M. H., Bareilly. 12 mos. m. c. in. till 18th Feb. 39.
16-7-37	Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley, M.B.E.	14-6-85	1-10-06	B. M. H., Peshawar.
16-7-37	Grant, Ernest Ralph ...	8-4-86	29-12-06	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
16-7-37	Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley ...	1-11-84	29-12-06	C. I. M. H., Rannu, u/o 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. from 1 Oct. 38, p. r.
2-9-37	White, Kenneth William Everard (80)	11-7-85	31-12-06	M. M. Stores, Poona.
16-9-37	Vardon, Arnold Carapiet (81, 151)	14-11-85	4-3-07	Asst. to Dir. P. I., Shillong.
24-9-37	Bedell, Hubert Charles ...	8-12-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
26-9-37	McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (151)	15-5-86	4-3-07	Civil, Ludhiana, Punjab.
4-10-37	Gloria, Julius Septimus, L.M. (Dub.) (f) (XIX) ...	12-7-84	4-3-07	Civil, Sadiya Frontier Tract, Assam.
6-10-37	Holmes, Rolph, M.B.E. (80, 154) ...	15-7-86	4-3-07	M. O., Victoria Memorial Hospl. and Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahrain.
7-10-37	Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154)	18-11-86	4-3-07	F. B. Ry., Katihar.
1-11-37	Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (81, 154) ...	3-2-87	4-3-07	Asst. to C. S., Delhi.
14-11-37	Marchant Thomas James (154) ...	17-4-85	4-3-07	Br. Dn. Hospl., Mazaffarpur.
15-11-37	Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157) ...	26-10-86	4-3-07	Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.
1-12-37	Pell, Edward James ...	29-12-85	4-3-07	Emb. Staff, Bombay.
5-12-37	Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E. ...	27-2-86	4-3-07	M. O., Bastar State.
31-12-37	Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles (154) (f) (XXI) ...	17-10-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Meerut.
13-1-38	Cardeiro, Edward (81, 157) ...	13-9-86	0-3-07	S/C. I. M. H. with Br. Wing, Sangor. Lo. in I., till 31 Mar. 39, p. r.
1-2-38	Elloy, Kenneth Percival, D.O.M., L.M. (Dub.) (72, 80, 154) ...	16-7-84	1-3-07	B. M. H., Lucknow.
28-3-38	Kiddle, John St. Altan (81, 87) ...	22-7-85	31-3-07	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
1-4-38	Gomes, Arthur Louis (80, 200) (f) (XXII) ...	25-12-85	31-3-07	M. M. Stores, Quetta.
21-4-38	Martin, William Stanislaus, M.B.E. (81, 136, 154, 163) (f) (XXIII) ...	10-4-85	31-3-07	Civil, Coonoor, Madras.
23-4-38	Maurice, Hugh, I.S.O. (f) (XXIV) ...	12-7-84	31-3-07	Haffkine Instt., Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.				
Giffson, Edward Henry M.B.E. (80) (f)(XXV),	11-10-85	1-6-07	{ 2-6-20 1-6-24	B. I. M. H., Puzos. On 12 mos. C. L. ex-I., till 30 Mar. 39.
Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.B.C.S. (85, 151, 157) (f) (XXVIII)	27-2-86	4-3-08	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25	B. M. H., Ambala.
Coombs, William Kenneth, M.B.C.S. (80, 154) (f) (XXX)	29-3-87	4-3-08	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25	X-ray, Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
Sandways, William George (81, 157)	1-7-84	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Newbold, John Walter, M.B.C.S. (f) (XXVII)	23-3-87	10-8-07	{ 10-8-23 10-8-24	B. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
Martin, Abel (111)	22-4-84	29-12-06	29-12-23	B. M. H., Lahore.
Pope, William Victor (f) (XXXIII)	15-3-85	1-3-09	{ 1-3-24 1-3-26	B. M. H., Delhi.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (80, 157)	6-10-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
XXII				
XXIII				
XXIV				
Rebeiro, Francis Victor de Vilhena XXV	24-2-84	31-3-07	31-3-24	B. M. H., Jullundur. On 10 mos. and 9 days to. till 23 Feb. 39, p.r.
Allan, Leslie Kenneth	23-8-84	11-6-07	11-6-24	P. A. to C. M. C., N. W. Ry.
Smith, Charles Percival (200)	30-1-86	11-6-07	11-6-24	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Cox, Cecil George	27-2-85	11-6-07	11-6-24	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Baron, Frederick Charles	10-7-84	5-3-06	27-6-24	B. M. H., Allahabad.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (98, 154)	18-7-85	30-6-07	30-6-24	B. M. H., Sialkot.
XXVI				
Owers, Frederick Fleetwood	24-6-85	10-8-07	10-8-24	B. M. H., Bareilly.
XXVII				
Shepherd, Charles William (81, 154) (f)(XXIX)	16-10-87	4-3-08	{ 4-9-24 4-9-25	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) (f)(XXXI)	10-1-87	4-3-08	{ 4-9-24 4-9-25	B. M. H., Wellington.
XXVIII				
Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154)	28-7-87	4-3-08	4-3-25	Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154)	23-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	B. M. H., Bangalore.
XXIX				
XXX				
XXXI				
Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200)	5-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	B. M. H., Karachi.
Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154)	8-9-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Naulakha (Lahore).
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f)(XXXIX)	5-9-89	18-4-10	{ 18-4-25 18-4-27	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Honey, Bryan St. Clair	8-4-87	6-5-08	6-5-25	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.
Pownes, Herbert Clarence	10-8-86	1-9-08	1-9-25	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.
Heppollette, John Emmanuel Reid, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A., L.M., M.C.O.G.	4-2-87	8-9-08	1-9-25	Civil, Punjab — Clinical Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy. Medl. Supdt., Lady Willington Hospital.
Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (93) (f)(XXXIV)	21-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-26	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Cowper, Glen Joseph (81, 200) (f)(XXXV)	22-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-26	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Glaudius, Albert Henry Thomas	5-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Asst. to C. S., Naini Tal.
Newton, William Harold Douglas	27-9-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	Civil, Loimwe, Burma.
XXXIII				
XXXIV				
Gomez, Archibald Frederick	26-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	C. M. H., Poona.
Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E., D.T.M.	19-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E.	6-8-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (81, 154)	19-11-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Political Agency, Kuwait, Per- sian Gulf.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Burke, Charles Henry... ..	29-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	R.M.O., E.G. Hospital, Aden.
Durning, John George... ..	16-1-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	12 mos. C. L. ex. I. till 31 Oct. 38. u/o. C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (154)	29-5-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill	10-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Karachi.
Asquith, Frank Herbert (200)	11-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Benares. u/o 12 mos. C. L. ex-I., from 9th Sept. 38.
Cahill, John Joseph	28-6-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
XXXV				
Bell, Alan Rothwell (154, 199)	19-9-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. S. A., Kirkee.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.A. (LOND.), D.C.M. (f) (XXXVI)	27-10-87	1-9-09	1-3-26 } 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gurdaspore, Punjab.
Hendricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S., S. A. (LOND.) (154) (f) (XXXVII)	23-10-87	1-9-09	1-3-26 } 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gangtok.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (LV)	9-6-98	20-4-14	1-7-26 } 10-4-21 }	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew	5-8-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Mhow.
XXXVII				
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200)	1-9-87	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Lucknow, on 6 mos. C. L. in I., till 15 Dec. 38.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley (with Seniority from 1 Sep. 26)	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (XXXVIII) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	6-8-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 } 18-4-27 }	Civil, Bengal.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (f) (LVIII)	9-2-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 } 18-4-17† }	N. W. Ry., Moghalpura.
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (XL)	25-2-91	17-4-11	{ 17-4-27 } 17-4-28 }	E. B. Railway, Paksey.
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.A. (LOND.)	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Gujrat, Punjab.
D'Silva, Harold Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.), (81, 136, 159, 167, 162, 183, 199)	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Port Blair.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (80)	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
XXXVIII				
Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.A. (LOND.)	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Kangra, Dharamsala, Punjab.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Burma Hospital Coy., Maymyo.
XXXIX				
Emmett, Percival William	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	11½ mos. C.L. ex. I., till 14 Sept. 38. u/o. B. M. H., Meerut.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193) (f) (XLVIII)	6-2-90	15-4-12	{ 15-10-27 } 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Belgaum.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.B.E., M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (77, 154, 192) (f) (XLI)	28-7-90	17-4-11	{ 17-10-27 } 17-4-28 }	Offg. A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Sukkur.
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	Offg. R. M. O. Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XLV)	8-7-90	15-4-12	{ 15-4-28 } 15-4-29 }	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.)	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	S/c. Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (199)	19-3-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	Civil, Bowring Hospl., Bangalore, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	D. D. M. S. Office, Naini Tal.
Furness, Tom Mervyn	21-11-89	17-4-11	17-4-26	B. M. H., Jhansi.
XL				
Windsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.E.	9-10-91	17-4-11	17-4-28	M. S. Depot, Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted.

† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining appointment Dept.	Date of present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
<i>Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield</i> (80) ...	25-8-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	<i>Asst. Dir., School of T. M., Calcutta. Lv. 5 mos. 7 days from 21 April 38.</i>
<i>Mendis, John Cecil</i> ...	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	<i>M. M. Stores, Lahore.</i>
<i>Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph</i> (f) (XLIV) ...	18-5-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	<i>P. I., Calcutta.</i>
<i>Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain</i> (f) (XLVII) ...	13-7-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	<i>B. M. H., Amritsar.</i>
<i>McGuire, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)</i> (f) (XLIX) ...	13-11-90	15-4-12	{ 29-10-28 29-4-29 }	<i>Asst. to Dir., P. I., Kasauli.</i>
<i>Cooper, Louis Bernard</i> (80) (f) (XLVI) ...	22-10-90	15-4-12	{ 7-4-29 15-4-29 }	<i>B. M. H., Mount Abu.</i>
<i>Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) D.T.M. (CAL.)</i> ...	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>King Inst., Guindy, Madras.</i>
<i>Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph</i> (80, 154) ...	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Karachi.</i>
<i>Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery</i> ...	12-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Ranikhet.</i>
<i>Vincent, Bosworth</i> (80, 157) ...	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H. Karachi.</i>
<i>Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence</i> ...	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>M. M. Stores, Peshawar.</i>
<i>Devine, Charles</i> (154) ...	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Dalhousie.</i>
<i>Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>A. H. Q. Estabs., Summer-Hill.</i>
<i>Smith, Charles Joseph</i> (80) ...	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Karachi.</i>
<i>Forbes, Ronald Blunie</i> ...	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Gale, Richard Campbell, M.B.E.</i> ...	9-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Peshawar.</i>
<i>Sweeney, James Edward</i> ...	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Cawnpore.</i>
<i>Rego, Anao Saturnino</i> ...	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Murree.</i>
<i>Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto</i> ...	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Multan.</i>
<i>Doran, Patrick Joseph</i> (80) ...	3-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Delhi.</i>
<i>Gartner, James Roland</i> (80, 154) ...	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>In Medl. Chge., Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee.</i>
<i>Major, Dennis Donald James</i> (154) ...	26-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	<i>B. M. H., Agra.</i>
<i>Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse</i> (f) (I) ...	21-8-90	21-4-13	{ 21-4-29 21-4-30 }	<i>M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	9-6-90	15-4-12	29-4-29	<i>A. H. Q. Estbts., Simla.</i>
<i>Deaunbs, John Henry</i> (200) ...	4-4-88	18-4-10	17-5-29	<i>B. M. H., Calcutta.</i>
<i>Digue, John Stephen</i> ...	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	<i>M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S.</i> ...	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	<i>E. I. Rly.</i>
<i>Allen, Alexander Louis Grant</i> (f) (LII) ...	10-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	<i>B. M. H., Jutogh.</i>
<i>DeSouza, Sebastian Alex, L.M.S.S.A., (LOND.)</i> (f) (LIII) ...	23-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	<i>S/c A. C. F., Shahjahanpur.</i>
<i>Luza, Henry Joseph</i> (f) (LIV) ...	21-6-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
<i>Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald</i> (f) (LI) ...	14-5-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	<i>Civil, Govt. Mental Hospl., Madras.</i>
<i>Rowe, William Joseph</i> ...	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	<i>S/c No. 3 Co. I. H. C. Poona.</i>
<i>Barnard, James Stephen Edward</i> ...	12-11-90	16-12-12	16-12-29	<i>G. I. P. Ry., Asst. Sgn., Harar.</i>
<i>Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (154)</i> ...	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	<i>Civil Sgn., Puri, Orissa.</i>
<i>Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen</i> (72) ...	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	<i>B. M. H., Karachi.</i>
<i>Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A.</i> ...	29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	<i>Off. Civil, Naga Hills, Assam. Lv. 8 mos. from 3 May 38. u/o. C. I. M. H., Bannu, 114 Jan. 38.</i>
<i>Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.)</i> ...	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	<i>Medl. Res. Depty.</i>
<i>Stuart, Herbert Reginald</i> (80) ...	10-12-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	<i>B. M. H., Maymyo.</i>
<i>Feegrade, Alexander Archibald</i> (80) ...	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	<i>C. I. M. H., Kohat.</i>
<i>Firth Henry Barclay</i> ...	14-9-92	21-4-13	28-4-30	<i>B. M. H., Deolali.</i>
<i>Goutts, James Stephen Percival, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	23-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	<i>Civil, Ghora Gail, Pb.</i>
<i>Hyde, John Aureliian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)</i> ...	22-4-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	<i>Dy. Supdt., Campbell School and Hospital, Calcutta.</i>
<i>Osborn, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)</i> ...	21-4-89	17-4-11	13-8-30	<i>N. W. Ry., Karachi Cantt.</i>

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment		REMARKS.
		of joining Dept.	to present class.	

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	23-8-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi.
Smith, Robert Henry	...	18-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S.	...	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Bangalore, Madras.
Stirling, John Mac Neish, M.R.C.S.	...	23-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Koraput, Orissa.
Holt, Douglas Gooch	...	27-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	I. M. H. (with Br. Wing) Saugor.
Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S.	...	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	E. I. Rly.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S.	...	8-3-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Madras.
L.V					
Barker, Albert Victor	...	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra-Dun.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	12 mos. C. I. ex. I. till 11 Nov. 38. u/o. B. M. H., Lahore.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) I.R.C.P. (LOND.)	...	1-9-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Lefevre, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Remount Depot, Mona.
Ivatts, Edwin	...	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	S/c. X-Ray, Mhow.
Ede, Samuel Nathan (80)	...	28-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	Additional Civil Spn., Ajmer.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	...	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Madras.
McGuire, Charles William	...	4-6-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Gharial.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	...	1-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Thompson, Charles Louis, D. T. M.	...	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154)	...	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Allahabad.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (LVI)	...	13-7-93	22-2-15	{ 22-8-31 } { 22-2-32 }	Ordinance Factory, Ishapore.
Pigott, George Borkman	...	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	No. 4 Coy. I. H. C., Benares.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.	...	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Ord. Factory, Cossipore.
Michael, Norman Alfred	...	24-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	...	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	...	8-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	I. M. H. with B. W., Mandalay
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (LVII)	...	6-11-02	20-4-14	{ 20-1-32 } { 20-1-33 }	B. S. H., Jalapahar.
Halge, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	24-6-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Bezvada, Madras.
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Madras.
LVI.					
Todd Norman Charles (80)	...	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Dy. Supdt., European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar	...	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Embarkation Medl. Branch, Keamari.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (157)	...	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H. with I. W., Mingaladon, Burma.
Weskin, Henry Kenneth	...	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	S/c X-Ray, Meerut.
Rowe, John Benjamin (80)	...	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E.	...	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Quetta.
DeRavara, Reginald Walkers	...	13-5-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Distt. Laby., Quetta.
Johnson, Robert Bertram	...	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Hall, Ellis James	...	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-32	B. M. H., Cherat.
LVII					
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	...	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Hamilton, William Westland	...	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
Ogden, John Lionel (80) D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	8-12-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29)	...	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Croning, Henry Lionel	...	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	B. M. H., Rankhet.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick	...	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	B. M. H., Landour.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	26-5-94	2-19-16	2-10-33	Bahrain (P. Gulf).
Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S.	...	13-11-96	2-10-16	2-10-33	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	...	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	Distt. Laby., Dalhousie.
Masarennhas, Robert, M.R.C.S.	...	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	B. M. H., Port Blair.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	...	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. E. (with I. W.), Bombay
Thyer, William Ernest	...	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Nowshera.
McDermott, Reuben Maule	...	24-11-94	9-12-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Towering, Walter Ernest	...	20-6-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Stidson, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Morri, Percy George	...	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Lebong
Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157)	...	20-2-96	29-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Johnson, Charles Potter	...	28-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	...	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	H. Q. S. C., Poona.
Hewson, George Charles	...	4-10-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Fisher, Mervin	...	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34 B. M. H., Belgaum.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80) D.T.M. (CAL.) D.P.H. & H. (CAL.)	...	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34 Comb. Dn. Hospl., Khanpur.
Reid, Allan Maxwell	...	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35 B. M. H., Kamptee.
Aston, Harold Leonard	...	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35 B. M. H., Chakrata.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	15-7-96	22-3-17	22-4-35 Distt. Laby., Peshawar.
Desai, Ainslie Clifford William, M.B.E.	...	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35 Radiologist, Irwin Hospl., Delhi.
Connor, James Michael, M.C., L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.M. (DUB.)	...	16-3-97	22-3-17	22-4-35 H. E. the Governor's Staff Dispy., Calcutta (on leave).
Fassy, Robert	...	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35 Persian Gulf.
Freeman, John St. Quentin	...	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35 B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Neischoer, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35 B. M. H., Lucknow. u/o 12 mos. C.L. ex. I. from 23rd Nov. 1938.
Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), (201)	...	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35 C. Factory, Aruvankadu.
Arklie, Richard Neville (200)	...	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35 B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Murphy, Hugh Archer	...	23-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35 B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Goshan Charles Joseph	...	28-12-96	7-10-18	7-10-35 C. M. H., Poona.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	5-6-95	10-12-18	10-12-35 B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36 C. R. I., Kasauli.
Pierce, Percy Alexander	...	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36 X-Rays Ripon Hospl., Simla.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	...	30-10-98	29-4-18	19-5-36 B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	...	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36 B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	13-12-98	29-4-18	19-5-36 B. M. H., Calcutta.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	...	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36 Non-dieted Hospl., Naini Tal.
Williams, Eneired Oliver	...	23-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36 M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessier	...	6-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36 B. M. H., Kirkee.
Daniell, Maxemillian Ivan Van Gricken Quin-livan	...	22-2-98	2-7-18	19-5-36 B. M. H., Chakrata.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E.	...	6-3-96	19-5-19	19-5-36 House Surgn., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	...	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36 C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Todd, Cecil James	...	24-12-96	19-5-19	19-5-36 B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	...	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36 B. M. H., Barlau.
Cazalet, James Water (201) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	8-2-98	19-5-19	19-5-36 Asst. to Civil Surgn., Delhi.
L. M. (Dub.)
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36 B. M. H., Quetta.
Branganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	...	23-7-94	19-5-19	19-5-36 B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-36 H. E.'s Staff Dispy., Calcutta.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	...	25-12-98	1-9-19	1-9-36 C. M. H., Poona.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-36 B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	...	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-37 B. M. H., Maymyo.
Van Haften, Joseph Valentine Patrick	...	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-37 B. M. H., Mhow.
Heathcote, Robin	...	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-37 C. M. H., Poona.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	27-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37 B. M. H., Sialkot.
Burby, Francis Joseph	...	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37 B. M. H., Maymyo.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA)	...	1-8-96	24-5-20	24-5-37 B. M. H., Sialkot.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	...	14-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37 Schoo. of Tropical Medicine Calcutta.
Stracey, Herbert Joseph, M.R.C.S.	...	7-8-99	24-5-20	24-5-37 B. M. H., Lucknow.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce	...	30-6-99	24-5-20	24-5-37 C. M. H., Poona, Iv. ex I., till 30 Nov. 38, u/o N. C.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	...	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-37 C. M. H., Poona.
Bornshin, William	...	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37 C. M. H., Poona.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	...	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-37 B. M. H., Madras.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	...	31-5-98	28-6-20	28-6-37 B. M. H., Jullundur.
Phillips, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) (181)	...	18-10-98	28-6-20	28-6-37 Past Inst. Coonoor, Madras.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	15-6-97	28-6-20	28-6-37 B. M. H., Chakrata.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	...	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-37 B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37 B. M. H., Peshawar.
Smith, Olive Hope, M.R.C.S.	...	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-37 R. D., Sargodha.
Garr, Leonard Haldane	...	27-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37 B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	...	28-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-38 B. M. H., Madras.
Bartley, Alfred Herbert, M.R.C.S.	...	17-2-00	30-5-21	30-5-33 Iv. in and ex. I., till 26th Oct. 1938, u/o B. M. H., Nowshera.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-38 B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-38 Dist. Lab., Meerut.
Dorling, Robert	...	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-38 B. M. H., Lucknow, on C. L. in I., till 30 Nov. 39.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	...	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-38 B. M. H., Kalabagh.
Stephens, Erdley David, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-38 Pasteur Inst., Kasauli.
Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.				
Fennell, Percival George	...	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-33 B. M. H., Calcutta.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	19-3-97	1-9-19	20-11-33 B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	...	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-33 B. M. H., Lahore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.				
Buckler, Frank Ernest	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Quetta.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldrie	4-7-93	21-11-21	21-11-33	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Upshon, Donald James	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Eling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.) L.M. (DUB.)	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Meerut.
D. B. (MAN.)	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-33	8 F. A. Wana.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	Dn. Dist. Lab., Trimulgherry.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Mhow.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Jones, Albert Hope	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Khanspur.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M.	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Secunderabad
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Secunderabad..
Hoogewerf, Bernar Albert L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.)	19-1-98	4-1-22	4-1-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Conceicao, Harold Edmond Vincent	20-8-90	15-4-12	16-4-34	B. M. H., Agra.
Martin, Albert Edward	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-34	B. M. H., Purandhar.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	15-7-01	22-5-22	22-5-34	C. M. H., Poona.
Naylor, Dennis John	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Meerut. <i>Lv. ex. I., till 2 Mar. 35.</i>
Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M.	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Allahabad.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Multan.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.)	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Deolali.
White, Donald Benjamin	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	Dist. Lab., Maymoy.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M.	7-8-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Daghrai.
Berry, Herbert Ashby	28-6-97	29-4-18	28-5-34	B. M. H., Dinapore.
George, Arthur Whitby (200)	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-34	No. 7 Fd. Amb.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	23-4-98	2-10-22	2-10-34	B. M. H., Wellington.
Piatel, Victor Christian	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Brendish, Robert George	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Linford, James Mathew	17-3-99	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Subathu.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	28-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Mhow.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	10-4-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Edwards, James (171, 203)	22-8-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Bombay.
Leggett, Joseph Phillip Victor	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Legge, Ian Teycot	13-4-92	21-4-13	23-4-35	B. M. H., Landour.
Hartley, George McGuisa	24-1-97	22-11-21	4-3-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Rodgers, Arthur Hope	3-11-97	21-11-21	19-3-36	N. W. Ry., Kotri.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-5-92	22-2-15	20-4-36	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	8-1-02	{ 14-5-24* 16-10-24 }	14-5-36	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.)	18-10-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Deolali.
Bantleman, Antony John Edgar	4-6-99	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Dalhousie, u/o. 6 B. Railway, Calcutta.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril	30-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	11-11-96	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	19-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi (S/C. X-Ray)
Coshan, George Dunstan	5-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Wellington.
Fernley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-1-02	{ 14-5-24* 22-7-24 }	14-5-36	N. W. Ry., Naulakha, Lahore.
Croning, James Robert	3-4-99	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	E. B. Railway, Calcutta.
Fagredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.)	7-8-00	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	S/M/C. Factory Disp., Kirkee.
Bedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	3-8-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	14-5-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	2-10-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	4-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	26-6-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.
Gaudoin, George Hoy	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-36	N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cantt.
McDermott, George Lewellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak
I VIII				
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) & D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-37	Indian Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Griggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.O.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-3-37	11 F. A., Razani.
Garson, James Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-11-97	22-5-22	19-4-37	Consulate Disp., Kashgar.
Selvey, Anthony John	8-8-00	21-11-21	19-4-37	B. M. H., Kuldana.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn (Period from Dec. 24 to 5 July 27 not to count for promotion).	31-7-01	16-3-25	19-4-37	S/C X-Ray, Bannu.
D'aliva, Ignatius Caetano	7-6-00	6-11-22	21-6-37	S/C. Dist. Lab., Ranikhet.
George, Vernon Maxwell (\$)	1-8-01	20-3-23	10-7-37	M. S. D., Rangoon.
Watts, Charles Edward (\$)	11-2-03	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Righton, Joseph Anthony (\$)	15-11-01	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Colaba.
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.)				

* To count for seniority and pension.
 § Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.				
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock	14-7-97	4-1-22	28-4-31	B. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Period from 5 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 27, not to count for promotion.</i>				
daGama, Ciriaco Elias	16-3-89	17-4-11	1-12-31	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
<i>Period from 20th Aug. 21 to 30th Nov. 31 not to count for promotion.</i>				
Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario ...	25-3-99	30-5-21	9-2-33	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2-7-04	16-8-26	16-8-33	P. G. Hosp., Calcutta.
Mathews, Laurence Augustus Basil, M.R.C.S. (S.) ...	18-2-04	16-8-26	16-8-33	Civil Hospital, Quetta.
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S., D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-34	M. S. Depot. Madras, u/o. S. C.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph (\$)	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-34	X-Ray, Jhansi.
D'Mallow, Paul Frank (\$)	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-34	R. I. N.
Dias, Francis Edwin (\$)	29-1-03	19-3-28	19-3-35	B. M. H., Karachi.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis	4-10-03	19-3-28	19-3-35	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Robertson, Duncan Hector, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	16-3-02	19-3-28	16-4-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
de Lemos, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-36	Asst. Sgn. i/c Jr. Asstt. Sectt. Est., Simla/Delhi.
Dracup, Denzil Herbert	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Nasirabad 12 mos., Study Lv. ex I., to 17 Sep. 39.
Stevenage, Norman Valentine Mervin	31-8-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Trimulgherry. On Study leave ex I., till 14 Feb. 40.
Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) ...	12-12-05	15-5-29	15-5-36	Asstt. Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
Mason, Joseph Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	19-2-06	15-5-29	15-5-36	Civil, Sambhar.
McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M.	16-11-04	2-12-29	2-12-36	B. M. H., Poona.
Bedell, Eric Frederick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-4-02	16-12-29	16-12-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.E.	16-12-04	18-12-29	18-12-36	B. M. H. (with I. wing). Belgaum. Ln. ex I., till 4 Mar. 39.
Lushington, Lancelot, Thomas, M.B.E.S. (MAD.)	10-2-06	2-6-30	2-6-37	B. M. H., Solon.
de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	31-3-07	2-6-30	2-6-37	Offg. Civil—St. George's Hosp., Bombay.
Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	25-11-04	13-2-31	13-2-38	B. M. H., upper Topa. u/o. W. C.
Burnett, Denis John	5-11-07	...	4-5-38	Dist. Lab., Kohat 24 mos. Study Lv. ex I., 6 Dec. 38.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.			
Pinto, Stanislaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-4-00	27-11-31	B. M. H., Cherat.
Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul	20-3-06	1-12-31	C. M. H., Poona.
Weston, Philip William	12-6-04	1-12-31	No. 7 Fd. Amb. Study leave—ex I., till 11 Feb. 40.
Paise, Osmond Frederick	8-9-07	2-12-31	B. M. H., Meerut.
Saldanha, Alfred	26-8-07	2-12-31	R. I. N. (u/o. B. M. H. (I.W.), Bombay.)
Braganza, Newton	19-12-07	2-12-31	R. I. N.
Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard	26-3-09	1-4-32	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Onton, Ernest Percival, M.B.E.	8-8-08	1-12-32	B. M. H., Quetta.
Gonsalves, Eric Gilmore Joseph	16-7-08	1-12-32	R. I. N.
Martinus, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29)	2-8-05	1-12-32	X-Ray, Colaba.
D'Vaz, Nelson Joseph Llewellyn	7-2-08	1-4-33	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter	11-9-10	22-5-33	S/c. Dist. Laboratory, Murree.
Maekey, Leslie William	2-10-09	22-5-33	R. I. N.
Barlow, Edward Herbert	8-10-10	22-5-33	R. I. N., Bombay.
Harvey, Reginald Paul	26-10-09	22-5-33	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Mason, John Henry	16-10-08	12-12-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Praira, Francis Walter	4-1-09	11-4-34	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis Pereira, Edgar Paul	19-8-05	11-4-34	B. M. H., Khayra Gali.
Gillespie, Hugh Richard Edmond	30-6-07	11-4-34	B. M. H., Murree.
Tanner, Stuart Everard	10-12-09	21-5-34	Civil, B. & C. I. Ry.
Peck, Charles Richard	13-11-11	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow.
Kiddle, Bryan George	24-1-11	21-5-34	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Tanner, Kenneth Esmond	12-2-10	21-5-34	C. B. M., Poona.
	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow.

‡ Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	---------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.

Webster, Arthur Wright Scott	11-8-10	21-5-34	S/C. X-ray, Secunderabad u/o. Civil Persian Gulf.
Pires, Philip Rene	21-4-08	21-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-3-09	26-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Beetles, Basil Neville Anthony	26-5-08	28-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Lopez, Alphonse Marshall	2-8-09	12-12-34	B. M. H., Changa Gali.
Muller, Gerald Maxwell	7-8-09	13-12-34	Gilgit Agency.
Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph	31-8-07	13-12-34	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Van Ross, Paul Anthony Robert	14-11-11	8-4-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
Pereria Cecil Joseph	5-7-10	8-4-35	M. O. Police Training College, Sardar.
Hogg, Cyril McArthur	27-10-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Dagshai.
O'Malley, William Stanley	3-2-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Sialkot, u/o. R. I. N., Bombay.
Maruff, Allan Peter	14-2-11	20-5-35	Presidency Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Gomez, Stanley Clarence	5-1-12	20-5-35	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Garrad, Albert William Moody	24-8-10	20-5-35	B. M. H., Murree.
Elling, St. John Leger	26-11-09	7-10-35	S/C. X-ray, Lucknow.
Kitto, Stanley Robert Edward	2-7-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Wellington.
Pereira, Horace James Anthony	26-4-07	7-10-35	B. M. H., Ambala.
Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-1-12	26-11-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Beetles, Esmond Arnold	18-1-11	26-11-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph	27-8-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Leborg.
Andrade, Cyril Brendon	16-5-13	2-12-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Plomer, Edward Nelson	18-2-10	2-12-35	B. M. H., Rani Khet.
Chaves, Laurence Eugene	6-5-09	2-12-35	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Shaw, Colin William	7-4-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Graft, Frank George Lavelle	2-5-12	12-12-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Passanha, Duncan Douglas George	11-6-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Ghora Dhaka.
Wilkins, Dudley Clarence	8-12-09	12-12-35	B. M. H., Jhansi.
D'Vaz, Denis Patrick	10-5-10	12-12-35	R. M. H., Lahore.
Garson, Robert Arnold	11-8-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
MacInnis, Varden Alexander Hugh	16-10-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Chakrata.
D'Costa, Stephen Francis	5-2-11	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Issac, George Mathew	6-7-08	12-12-35	B. M. H., Ambala.
Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-10-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Madras.
Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair	30-7-09	16-4-36	I. M. M. T. S. Dufferin, Bombay.
Sausman, VonContre Daryl	24-2-12	16-4-36	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Bamford, Basil George	5-8-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer	4-3-14	11-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Allen-Mersh, Melville George	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Murree.
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred	10-8-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Frederick, Esmond Joseph	4-6-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Fonseca, Percival Joseph, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-11	23-11-36	B. M. H., Ambala Cantt.
Clarke, Kenneth Clayton	25-5-14	2-12-36	B. M. H., Murree.
Mayberry, Derrick Cecil	21-9-11	2-12-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hanson, Cyril Ashley	8-7-10	2-12-36	B. M. H., Murree.
Clarkson, Eardly George	9-5-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Peshawar.
James, William Burbridge	2-8-14	14-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Herd, Kenneth Morrison	27-4-14	14-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
D'Costa, Dominus John William	1-5-13	14-12-36	House Surgn. Walker Hospl., Simla, u/o. B. M. H., Peshawar.
D'Vaz, George Anthony	3-6-13	14-12-36	B. M. H., Lahore.
McMurray, Maurice Philip	11-8-12	14-12-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Braganza, Richard Roland	26-7-11	14-12-36	B. M. H., Karachi.
Little, Desmond St. Louis	26-1-12	14-12-36	R. A. F. Dispensary, Miranshah.
D'Gunna, Alfred Leonard	21-10-10	14-12-36	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Gibson, Henry Ballantyne, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	29-11-11	15-4-37	B. M. H., Kasauli.
McNamara, Laurie Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-10-12	15-4-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Burby, Gerald Aloysius	21-6-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fernandes, Philip Jerry	23-3-12	20-4-37	No. 8 F. A., Mir Ali.
Cullen, Ernest John Goodair	15-7-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Quetta.
D'Souza, William Bernard Albert	26-8-11	20-4-37	8 F. A., Mir Ali.
Hart, Charles Joseph	23-1-13	20-4-37	B. M. H., Nowshera.
McLaughlin, Arthur Donald Stanislaus	20-4-11	20-4-37	B. M. H., Lahore.
Chatelier, Carlton Oswald	26-5-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Peshawar.
LeTang, Cyril Nicholas	11-10-09	20-4-37	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
D'Netto, Clarence Joseph	11-2-10	20-4-37	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Cloy, George Alexander	20-12-11	10-6-37	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Humphreys, George Henry Farran	28-9-11	15-10-37	B. M. H., Meerut.
Plomer, Denis Aubrey	12-3-13	15-10-37	B. M. H., Rani Khet.
McNamara, Colin Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-9-13	22-11-37	N. W. Ry., Delhi.
Gomez, Sydney Frederick	11-2-14	22-11-37	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Shillong, Donald Wilfred	18-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Snow, Dudley John Ridsdale	29-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Delhi.
Hull, Leslie George Raworth	12-7-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Emmett, Lionel Charles	8-1-13	4-1-38	B. M. H., Murree.
Garstin, Henry Arthur	13-7-13	4-1-38	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.

Names.	Estabtd.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.					
[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]					
<i>Subadars and above (70) (Bengal 49; Madras 10, Bombay 11).</i>					
<i>Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.</i>					
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt	...	Bo. 8-11-83	15-9-05	15-7-36 17-10-36	B. M. H., Bombay.
Sampuran Singh, Bahadur (Hony. Asst. B. Surgeon), M.B.E., O.B.I. (E.)	(E.)	B. 15-7-87	1-5-07	17-10-36 15-9-37	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kishan Singh, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.	(E.)	B. 15-7-87	1-5-08	15-3-37 1-10-37	Survey Disp., Dehra Dun.
Jaswant Singh (E.)	...	B. 1-6-84	6-4-06	15-11-37 30-12-37	C. I. M. H., Jullundur.
Culpaukam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai, Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	M. 5-9-84	31-3-06	16-11-37 20-3-38	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Abdul Wahid (E.) (Hony. Asst. Sgn.)	B.	18-3-84	6-4-06	30-12-37 1-4-38	A. H. Qrs., Simla.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.)	...	B. 24-11-85	6-4-06	20-3-38 16-6-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Subadar-Majors.</i>					
XII Dewan Singh (E.)	...	B. 15-4-84	1-5-06	10-4-38	I. M. H., Lahore.—12 mos. C. L. w.s. 13 Jan. 38.
Shiv Ram (E.)	...	B. 28-11-83	29-4-07	16-6-38	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Ferris, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	Bo.	10-2-85	15-9-06	26-11-26	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab, Bahadur, O.B.I.	Bo.	23-2-85	15-9-06	16-1-27 16-7-27	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
John David Bailly, Rai Sahib	...	Bo. 17-1-85	6-1-08	10-4-23	Civil, Kasauli.
Chingleput Manikkam, Rao Sahib	...	M. 10-4-84	31-3-03	20-3-29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) (f) (XIX A)	...	B. 11-7-87	1-10-08	1-10-29 10-5-36	I. M. H., Lahore.
T. Kunhi Raman	...	M. 16-11-83	31-3-05	17-12-30	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.—Le. in I. 10 m. 15 d., to 15 Nov. 38, p.r.
Zafar Hasan, I.D.S.M. (E.)	...	B. 20-9-84	6-4-06	16-1-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.—8 mos. C. L. w.s. 10 Jan. 38.
<i>XIII</i>					
Daniel, P. Joseph, Rao Sahib	...	M. 16-7-84	1-4-07	2-4-31	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	...	Bo. 1-1-87	16-9-08	10-4-31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	Bo.	18-6-86	14-9-10	25-12-31	I. M. H., Poona.
Shripad Hari Sathe	...	Bo. 18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Muhammad Din (E.)	...	B. 16-3-85	29-4-07	1-2-33	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Himmat Singh (E.)	...	B. 15-3-85	29-4-07	8-2-33	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Garanditta (E.)	...	B. 1-4-84	29-4-07	1-2-33	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Bishnu-das Sawhney, Rai Sahib (E.)	...	B. 25-2-87	29-4-07	1-2-33	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Milki Ram (E.)	...	B. 1-3-85	29-4-07	16-2-33	Governor Genl's Body Guard.
Rashi Ram (E.)	...	B. 28-3-87	29-4-07	18-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Diwan Chand (E.)	...	B. 27-3-86	29-4-07	18-2-33	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Narinder Singh (E.)	...	B. 19-6-87	1-5-07	19-2-33	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Ramisetty Subbaya, Rao Sahib	...	M. 28-12-85	12-3-08	22-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Inder Singh (E.)	...	B. 15-3-85	1-5-07	28-2-33	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)	...	B. 29-1-85	1-5-07	3-9-33	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Kehar Singh (E.)	...	B. 5-8-84	1-10-07	6-8-33	I. M. H., Agra.
V. K. Nasiruddin	...	M. 4-7-86	12-3-08	23-3-33	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Mula Singh, I.O.M., Sardar Bahadur (E.)	...	B. 5-6-86	1-5-08	23-9-33	Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonor.
Sakharam Sonu Parab	...	Bo. 17-10-88	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Poona.
Sawan Singh (E.)	...	B. 3-7-86	1-5-08	16-3-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Arwini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XX)	...	B. 17-5-88	3-4-10	5-4-34	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Karam Chand Kapur (Rai Sahib) (f) (XIX)	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	16-5-34	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bachhat Singh (E.)	...	B. 7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Raghu Nath Balwant Limaye (f) (XXII)	Bo.	28-1-88	14-9-11	1-8-34	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
<i>XIX</i>					
Wadhawa Singh (E.)	...	B. 1-11-85	1-5-08	1-4-35	I. M. H., Multan.
Ganpat Rae (E.)	...	B. 8-4-86	1-5-08	13-4-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chajja Singh (E.)	...	B. 7-4-87	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Amar Nath Puri (E.)	...	B. 16-6-86	1-5-08	13-6-35	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
T. V. Damodaram Naidu	...	M. 8-12-87	12-3-10	9-3-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	...	B. 2-6-86	1-5-08	25-3-36	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.)	...	B. 7-2-87	1-5-08	7-4-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.
<i>XIXA</i>					
Raj Singh (f) (XXVII)	...	B. 24-12-84	12-6-12	12-6-36	Civil and Mily. Dispensary, Simla.
Sayid Jaffer Husain (f) (XXVI)	...	B. 10-6-88	4-7-12	6-7-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Shankar Krishna Gole...	Bo.	19-8-89	14-9-11	15-7-36	I. M. H., Jhansi.

(f) Specially promoted.
(E.)—Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Subadars—concl'd.

Fazal Hahf, Khan Sahib (f) (XX-A)	B.	19-3-88	13-6-10	17-10-36	I. M. H., Ambala.
Basant Singh	...	4-12-87	1-5-10	20-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Mawa Ram Vashisht (f) (XXI)	B.	1-7-88	13-6-11	15-8-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (XXIX)	B.	1-5-90	18-7-13	16-4-37	Civil, Baluchistan.
S. K. Antonymuthu (f) (XXX)	M.	18-3-90	18-3-13	14-6-37	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
XXX					
XXXA					
Bhupendranath Lahiri	...	21-1-90	8-4-11	18-6-37	P. Instt., Kasauli. —Lv. 2 mos. till Apr. 38.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (XXV)	Bo.	3-3-91	20-9-15	24-8-37	I. M. H., Belgaum.
Jogendra Nath Khan	...	18-4-88	8-4-11	7-10-37	I. M. H., Ramptee.
Abdul Karim	...	3-8-89	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sansar-Chand	...	1-7-88	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Chaman.
A. Abdul Aleem	...	17-8-93	8-7-14	16-11-37	M. S. Depot, Ranpoon.
Ganga Singh	...	15-5-86	1-5-11	9-12-37	I. M. H., Feteahgarh.
XXI					
Muhammad-din, Khan Sahib	...	21-2-87	13-6-11	30-12-37	Civil, Baluchistan.
Laddha Ram	...	4-6-89	13-6-11	15-2-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Bhag Singh	...	3-10-89	13-6-11	20-3-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
XXII					
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	B.	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-4-38.	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Lahhu Ram (M.)	...	1-4-85	1-5-08	10-4-38	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Ram-datta Kumar	...	15-5-88	18-6-11	16-6-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan (f) (XXIV).	M.	26-6-89	30-8-15	1-7-38	I. M. H., Serunderabad.

Names.	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Jemadars.						
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (XXIII)	...	B.	1342	30-6-89	1-4-12	1-10-21 } Post Hospital, Dacca.
Gokul Singh	...	B.	1336	26-5-85	22-1-12	22-1-22 }
Dinesh Chandra Sen	...	B.	1340	28-5-90	1-4-12	1-4-22 }
Ehrendra Nath Das Gupta	...	B.	1341	26-9-90	1-4-12	1-4-22 }
XXIII						
Lal Singh	...	B.	1354	1-4-90	16-4-12	16-4-22 }
Yaqub Ali	...	B.	1357	15-5-89	16-4-12	16-4-22 }
Muhammad Said Khan	...	B.	1367	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22 }
Vasant Sakharan Gaikawad	...	Bo.	407	17-7-88	18-9-12	18-9-22 }
Sundar Singh	...	B.	1374	1-6-85	20-1-13	20-1-23 }
Mahman Singh	...	B.	1381	15-5-89	12-5-18	12-5-23 }
Surain Singh	...	B.	1382	1-10-87	12-5-13	12-5-23 }
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	...	B.	1388	8-9-90	12-5-13	12-5-23 }
Jawand Singh	...	B.	1394	1-8-88	18-7-13	18-7-23 }
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	...	B.	1401	16-10-86	14-11-13	14-11-23 }
Maniklal Motilal Talati	...	Bo.	418	12-9-90	15-9-13	7-4-24 }
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	...	B.	1402	25-6-90	29-4-14	29-4-24 }
Jugal Kishor	...	B.	1409	1-7-91	1-5-14	1-5-24 }
P. P. Shiva Das...	...	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24 }
Buta Mall	...	B.	1418	15-7-92	30-10-14	30-10-24 }
Bakhshi Ram	...	B.	1425	10-7-93	17-4-15	17-4-25 }
Sunder Singh	...	B.	1426	14-4-91	17-4-15	17-4-25 }
Ohlman Rao Arand Rao Doctor	...	Bo.	401	8-7-83	15-9-12	20-4-23 }
Muhammad Abdul Rahman	...	B.	1405	13-4-89	1-5-14	20-4-23 }
Ganda Ram Joshi	...	B.	1415	1-5-91	30-10-14	30-4-23 }
XXV						
XXVI						
T. B. Karumbayram	...	M.	1456	15-9-92	5-8-15	19-10-25 }
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi	...	B.	1430	29-8-91	12-4-16	12-4-26 }
Muhammad Ismail	...	B.	1431	30-7-94	12-4-16	12-4-26 }
Prem Singh	...	B.	1433	2-4-93	12-4-16	12-4-26 }
Bari Singh	...	B.	1434	2-11-92	12-4-16	19-4-26 }
Bishan Singh	...	B.	1437	1-9-95	9-6-16	9-6-26 }
Amritrao Ohlmanrao Malawde	...	Bo.	449	15-12-96	17-7-16	17-7-26 }
Abdulmalik Ahmedmia Bukhari	...	Bo.	451	12-9-93	17-7-16	17-7-26 }
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai	...	Bo.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	17-7-26 }
Shrinivas Balasundram Mudaliar	...	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-16	17-7-26 }
Bansi Dhar Tripathi (f) (XXVIII)	...	B.	1450	3-6-95	9-4-17	9-10-26 }

XXVII

(E.)—Passed in English.
(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Partap Singh ...	B	1432	10-2-93	12-4-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Ohitnis	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Malakand.
Pattanath Sankaran ...	M	2000	10-11-96	24-11-16	24-11-26	I. M. H., Cannanor.
Muhammad Husain ...	M	2002	25-11-96	11-12-16	11-12-26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ohajin Ram Beri ...	B	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Muhammad Ayyub, Khan Sahib	B	1444	16-5-96	9-4-17	9-4-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq ...	B	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Santa Singh ...	B	1447	9-10-93	9-4-17	9-4-27	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
XXVII						
Dayal Singh ...	B	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Hanmant Dattatraya Bedekar	Bo.	462	21-3-93	26-7-17	26-7-27	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Arun Singh Sekhon ...	B	1455	4-9-93	28-7-17	28-7-27	C. G. H., Ranikhet.
Vinayak Narayan Denskar	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Baroda.
Prem Roy Parsuram Pandya ...	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	M. S. D., Bombay.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt ...	Bo.	477	20-8-96	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Abdul Karim ...	B	2007	18-1-94	4-9-17	17-10-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Brij Lal Fakay ...	B	1459	12-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Dasaundha Singh ...	B	1462	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Thansi.
Indra Datta Dixit ...	B	1463	15-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sapuran Singh, Sardar Sahib	B	1469	17-8-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Residency Disp., Kashmir.
Amar Nath Chopra ...	B	1472	15-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Indar Singh ...	B	1474	1-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Balwant Singh ...	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dharamasala.
Brindaban Bakshi ...	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Narsingh Das Khurana	B	1481	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi ...						
Bansi Ram Sharma ...	B	1491	15-3-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	B	1494	29-9-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Kishan Singh Sumra ...	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.
Bhai Kartar Singh ...	B	1496	13-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Kartar Singh Bedi ...	B	1498	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Balwant Singh Bindra ...	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kartar Singh Grewal ...	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kartar Singh Jauhal ...	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dera.
Ranjit Singh ...	B	1515	1-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Narayan Singh Dharwal	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	M. H., Kamptee.
Grish Chandra Chakravarti	B	1517	15-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	M. H., Hyderabad Sind.
Hari Ram Parasar ...	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dinapore.
Sher Singh Bhullar ...	B	1523	5-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Agra.
Yogendra Pal Sinha ...	B	1524	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Kazura Singh Grewal ...	B	1528	1-5-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Dhari Ram Bhatia ...	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Brij Raj Singh ...	B	1536	7-8-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	B	1546	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Dargal.
Chitranji Lal Shah ...	B	1547	26-11-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. E., Lansdowne.
Hari Krishan Gupta ...	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Sant Singh ...	B	1549	5-4-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Kundan Lal Jaini ...	B	1553	13-2-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Arjun Singh Deol ...	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Midnapore.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	B	1561	24-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Lall Singh Gill ...	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	B	1563	18-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Abdur Rahim ...	B	1568	25-7-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Crawford, Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Kalika.
Bala Datt Joshi ...	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Banarsidas Verma ...	B	1583	11-2-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL.)	B	1585	8-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Kanhaya Lal ...	B	1586	20-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipour.
Sher Muhammad Aulle						
Mathura Prasad Soti ...	B	1604	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	8th Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Puran Singh ...	B	1607	22-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Bishan Das Minocha ...	B	1610	10-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Jagir Singh Grewal ...						
Sayid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi	B	1611	2-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Baldeo Parasad Gupta ...	B	1612	8-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Poona.
Dharmanand Pandey ...	B	1614	7-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Iraq Levies.
Mukand Lal Varma ...	B	1620	3-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ordn. Factory Ishapore.
Sher Singh Laddar ...	B	1621	12-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H., Maymay.
Gopal Singh Dhalwal ...	B	1622	18-12-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Sukham Das ...	B	1624	13-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil Port Blair.
Chunni Lal Srivastava	B	1625	1-9-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Pindi Das Bai ...	B	1628	30-8-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sohan Singh Panmun ...	B	1629	13-3-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	B	1634	16-11-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
	B		25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Nyasaland Protectorate.

Names.	Estabtd.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Kartar Singh Bewal	B	1636	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Westridges, Rawalpindi.
Safiyd Ishtiyag AH	B	1639	15-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poora.
Santan Singh Bisht	B	1651	28-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	M. S. D., Calcutta.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani ...	B	1659	29-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Post Hospl., Midnapore.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamsi ...	B	1660	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Artun Singh Dhillon	B	1662	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Wasil Khan (23, 157)	B	1671	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Premendu Mukherji	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Gojra Singh Gorkha, Rai Sahib	B	1680	20-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mozazzam Ali Talukdar	B	1683	23-12-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar, 8 months
Panna Lal Sur	B	1684	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	B	1688	3-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. D., Shahjahanpur.
XXIX						
Atar Singh Chatwal	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-15	16-4-28	Labour Camp Hosptt., Quetta.
Udham Singh	B	1538	22-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sri Krishna Vashistha	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Chanan Singh Deol	B	1571	12-3-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	B	1669	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Babu Singh	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Gulab Rai	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Amrabad.
Kidar Nath	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Gokal Singh (163)	B	2018	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., 1-4-38.
Pritam Singh	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mangal Singh	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Prem Singh	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmar 8 months C. L. 1-3-38.
Rishlal Vaid	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Tek Chand	B	1690	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28	C. G. H., Lahore.
Gaya Parsad Saksena	B	1692	3-11-95	4-10-18	4-10-28	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Kehar Singh Gill	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-28	Naini Tal.
XXX						
Kanshi Ram	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28	Mandalay.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki ...	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	I. M. H., Belgau.
Ramshandra Bhogilal Bhatt ...	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	Arsenal Factory, Kirkee.
Divan Singh Bharrara	B	1493	12-6-97	5-4-18	15-10-28	N.W. Ry., Jullundur City.
Prem Chandra Singh	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28	Bara Fort.
Rama Nand	B	1643	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-28	Hyderabad. Sind.
Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (OAL.)	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Dalip Singh	B	2017	5-2-97	23-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28	Non-dieted Hospl., West Hill—8 months, C. L. w. e. 17 June 38.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M	1471	8-16-95	4-3-19	4-3-29	I. M. H., Poona.
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29	I. M. H., Azra.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Divan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Port Blair.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	D. D. M. S. Office, Murree.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	N. D. H., Jamrud.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Tehi Ram, Rai Sahib	B	1713	1-7-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Civil N.W.F.P.
Jawahar Lal Ahuja	B	1716	1-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Manzaf.
Asa Singh	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Isher Singh	B	1720	19-8-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mehar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Medical Store Depot Lahore.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Faqr Chand Kapila	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Barkat Ali Siddiqi	B	1729	29-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba.
Faqr Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Hari Chand	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	B	1736	28-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Nowshera S/o X-Rays.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Chiranjil Lal	B	1745	10-9-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Post Hospl., Saidpur.

Names.	Estabtd.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Jatram Das	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M.	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Atma Ram	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Rajindar Singh	B	1755	15-8-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.—9 months C. L. w. e. 1-8-38.
Deitel Singh	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bhola Singh Bisht	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
Girjashankar Praggi Bhatt	Bo.	499	6-3-95	5-5-19	5-5-29	I. M. H., Poona.
Prem Narayan Singh	B	1667	2-3-98	5-4-18	7-5-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Aden.
Karam Singh	B	2046	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Fazal Karim	B	2048	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Shagai.
Haqiqat Rai	B	2056	27-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Agra.
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Manak Singh	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Diwan Chand	B	2061	4-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gulakbar Shah, M.B.E. (72)	B	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Iraq.
Karam Singh, Rajput	B	2068	12-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ghulam Mohammad	B	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Foreign Service under the Waki of Swat.
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Gorakhpore.
Mohan Lal	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1-3-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	British Legation, Kabul.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	N. W. Rly., Campbellpore.
Faiz Ahmad	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	China.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	British Legation, Kandahar.
Mahtab Singh	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	Wana.
Kumer Das	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Amrik Singh	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Brij Lal	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Lachman Das	B	1783	28-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Abdul Hamid Khan	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Proof Dispensary, Chandipore. (Balasore).
Yog Dhiyan	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Darwan Singh	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Almora.
Wilayat Ali	B	1754	4-1-96	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Khushi Ram Shad	B	2069	1-1-98	12-6-19	20-10-29	Charbagh post.
Nand Kumar Tiwari	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	21-10-29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	7-4-30	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	B	1613	5-10-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	Gilgit Agency.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Saiyid Rashid Ahmad	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	Persian Gulf.
Samuel Ram Lal	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Qazi Azmatullah	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Harnam Chand Sharma	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30	Midnapore.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan M	M	1483	6-5-96	7-9-20	7-9-30	I. M. H., Quetta. 8 months C. L. w. e. 19 Aug. 38.
Muhammad Aslam Hianze Khan	B	1696	21-10-96	16-4-19	19-10-30	I. M. H., Bangalore. 8 months C. L. w. e. 18 July 38.
Khushi Mohammad	B	2071	27-2-97	12-6-19	19-10-30	C. G. H., Peshawar.
Mohan Lal Verma	B	1791	24-9-96	18-11-19	20-10-30	I. M. H., Shillong.
Brij Behari Lal Bhatia	B	1763	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Harnam Das Wadhwa	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Duni Chand	B	1797	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Dacca.
Rup Lal Kohli	B	1798	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	Deolali.
Har Chand Tugnait	B	1799	28-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	B	1802	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Bodhraj Ball	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sangat Rai	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Sujan Singh	B	1812	2-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Malu Singh	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Labh Singh	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Ram Krishana	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Jagan Nath Soni (30)	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Multan. 8 months C. L. 11-4-38.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4-8-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	Port Hospit., Comilla 38.
Ram Rakha Beri	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Karm Singh Dhillon	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hazura Singh	P	1829	9-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	A. D. M. S., Office, Dalhousie.

Names.	Establ.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jamaders—contd.						
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	22-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Joginder Singh	B	1831	7-3-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Chitral.
Kharak Singh	B	1833	31-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Lucknow.
Har Bhajan Singh	B	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Sangur.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	B	1836	4-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	N. W. Ry. Dispr., Moghalpura.
Pars Ram Ball, D.T.M. (CAL.)	B	1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Amala.
Asa Ram	B	1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Rup Lal Chona	B	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavada	Bo.	507	18-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	I. M. H., Baroda.
Nirajan Singh	B	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. R. Y., Kasauli.
Waryam Singh	B	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Mohamed Yusuf Shah	B	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	N. W. Ry., Wazirabad.
Muhammed Shafi	B	1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sundar Das	B	1855	2-8-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hukum Singh	B	1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	Bd. Lab., Panna.
Nirajan Singh	B	1858	15-3-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	M. H., Muttra.
Gowardhan Singh	B	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Khadim Hussain	B	1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ram Lal Datta Abdali	B	1864	11-3-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pooran Singh	B	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
Mir Muhammad Bashir	B	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Gurbaksh Singh	B	1869	13-5-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankerial Motilal Talati	Bo.	514	19-10-99	2-5-21	2-5-31	M. H., Hyderabad. (Sind).
Sawan Singh	B	1874	20-6-99	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nur Singh	B	1877	28-4-95	3-10-31	3-10-31	China.
Lakhan Singh	B	1879	19-12-00	3-10-31	3-10-31	N. W. Ry., Khanpur.
Hari Gopal	B	1880	14-4-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Balmukand	B	1883	16-11-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Chaman.
Naunihal Singh	B	1884	6-3-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bansi Lal	B	1888	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Abdul Majid	B	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	Central Malaria Bureau.
Harnam Singh	B	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	I. M. H., Roorkee.
T. K. Karunakaran	M	1500	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	B	2022	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31	I. M. H., Shazal.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Muhammad Ramzan	B	1850	23-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Radan Singh	B	1875	18-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Matwalchand Varma	B	1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Dasanncha Singh	B	1746	24-10-96	5-10-19	19-10-31	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	Kirkee Arsenal.
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar	Bo.	517	4-4-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Syed Tufail Ahmad	Bo.	519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Wali Muhammad Khan	B	1890	17-6-98	19-12-21	19-12-31	7th Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi	B	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gobind Ram Gulati	B	1892	3-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Manzal.
Gurcharan Singh	B	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Meerut.
Noor Ahmad	B	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Multan.
Teja Singh	B	1898	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Hari Singh Dhillon	B	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Karm Singh	B	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Madan Lal Khorana	B	1901	15-10-00	10-4-22	19-4-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Deva Singh	B	1903	25-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sant Ram Ratti	B	1904	15-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ram Kishan	B	1905	7-2-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Barrackpore.
Ran Singh	B	1906	21-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Vidya Prasad	B	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	New Delhi Municipality.
Sajjan Singh Johal	B	1909	8-5-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Poona.
Krishan Lal	B	1910	22-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Army Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpore.
Abdul Rahman	B	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Natha Singh	B	1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Safiyd Ahmad Khan (94)	B	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sarwan Singh	B	1918	3-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Allpur.
Taj Beg Mirza	B	1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Ghoom.
Shive Charan Singh	B	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Sialkot Bde. Lab.
Iqbal Hussain	B	1923	10-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sham Lal	B	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Dharmasalla.
Milki Ram	B	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Ferozepore,—4 months C. I. w. e. 1 July 38.

Names.	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Fazal Haq (163) Khan Sahib [L] ...	B	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H. Nowshera,—5 months C.L. w.e. 23-5-38.
Kehar Singh ...	B	1931	1-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Roorkee 6 months C.L. 15-3-38.
Narain Singh Chohan ...	B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Razmak.
Kalyan Singh Gupta ...	B	1934	2-10-96	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sharm Singh ...	B	1935	2-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ahmad Din ...	B	1938	26-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Meerut.
Brij Lal ...	B	1941	29-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32	Razmak.
Shamsher Singh ...	B	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Paritarn Singh ...	B	1926	16-4-98	11-4-21	11-4-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas ...	B	1933	5-6-98	10-4-22	15-4-32	C. G. H., Bareilly.
Noni Gopal Sil ...	B	1939	20-9-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	Mingaladon.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi ...	B	1943	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bhajan Singh ...	B	1925	23-6-99	10-4-22	18-4-32	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Balwant Rai Puri ...	B	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Post hospi., Comilla.
Muhammad Amin ...	B	1946	1-6-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Mian Ghulam Ali ...	B	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy., Simla/Delhi.
Gokal Chand ...	B	1948	1-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bhagwan Singh ...	B	1949	1-9-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Fyzabad
Bal Singh ...	B	1950	2-2-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H. Sialkot.
Basant Rai Dhiman ...	B	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Dagshai.
Harbhagan, D.T.M. (OAL.) ...	B	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. R. F. Assocn.
Harnam Singh Dhami ...	B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toanji ...	B	1957	18-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	B. M. H. (T. W.), Jutogi.
Chanchal Singh Dhillon ...	B	1959	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Distt. Lab., Dalhousie.
Mian Rahim-Ullah ...	B	1963	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Harbans Lal Sharma ...	B	1965	1-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (OAL.) ...	B	1966	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. R. F. A.
Dewan Chand ...	B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Ambala.
Thakar Malha Singh ...	B	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Arian Singh Man, D.T.M. ...	B	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Alipore. 8 months C.L. from 21 Oct. 37.
Chetan Dev ...	B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	Razmak.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan ...	B	1975	29-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Iraq Levies.
Gohanavi (163) ...	B	1976	23-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Saugor.
Charan Singh Bindra ...	B	1978	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	11 Fd. Amb., Damdil.
Shadi Ram ...	B	1989	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. G. H., Multan.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri ...	B	1465	15-11-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Awtar Singh Grewal ...						
(Period from 10 Aug. 32 to 24 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).						
Charles, Alexander ...		1582	20-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. D. H., Jamrud
(Period from 25 July 32 to 22 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).						
Baboo Ram Sharma ...	B	1986	22-2-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Fazal Muhammad ...	B	1988	15-10-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Ferozepore.—4 months C.L. w. e. 4 Aug. 38.
Muzzammal Hussain ...	B	1822	15-2-98	11-4-21	17-10-32	Station Staff Dispensary, Poona.
Mirza Abdul Karim ...	B	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Diwan Chand Sharma ...	B	2093	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Risalpoore.
Surain Singh ...	B	2094	26-11-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kundan Lal ...	B	2095	12-8-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	Rawalpindi 8 months C.L. w.e. 10-5-38.
Ahmadullah Khan ...	B	2096	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	Iraq.
Raja Singh Shaker ...	B	2097	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sarnukh Singh ...	B	2098	19-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Raja Singh Thoha ...	B	2101	22-11-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	H. and S. Factory, Cawnpore.
Muhammad Sadique ...	Bo.	1530	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bahadur Chand Talwar ...		1708	4-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	
(Period from 22 Feb. 33 to 1 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).						
Potholay Cherwalapil Shakharen ...	M	1506	27-10-99	5-4-22	3-4-33	Civil, Port Blair.
Sayed Azzat Ali ...	B	1984	15-10-00	1-5-22	3-4-33	O. I. M. H., Wana.
Jai Deo Sharma ...	B	1987	7-4-96	10-4-22	16-4-33	I. M. H., Mhow.
Lal Chand ...		2105	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	Jhelum.
Shiam Singh Attrish ...		2108	3-2-97	14-4-24	14-4-34	China.
Bhagwan Das ...		2109	13-12-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Civil, Punjab, Kuthar State.
Bhauila Singh ...		2111	7-1-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Teja Singh ...		2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Talping.
Sarju Prasad, D.T.M. (OAL.) ...		2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Mukand Singh ...		2114	1-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sardar Singh ...		2116	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	B. M. H., Dalhousie.

Names.	Estabtd.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.	...	...	2117	18-7-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Purshotam Sharma	...	...	2119	7-8-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Sujan Singh	...	...	2121	20-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sohan Lal Bhalla	...	...	2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai	...	...	2126	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Mehar Chand Khurana	...	...	2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ram Nath Thukral	...	...	2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Ohhajju Singh	...	...	2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Saldeo Prasad Badola	...	...	2136	-1-98	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Ajit Singh	...	...	2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Parkash Chand	...	B	1930	2-3-98	10-4-22	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Ali	...	M	1510	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Sohan Lal Sharma	...	...	2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Jagir Singh	...	...	2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	C. G. H., Lansdowne.
Guram Singh	...	...	2144	20-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Balwant Singh Banda, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	Dist. Lab., Murree.
Dwarka Nath Malik	...	...	2146	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Jaimal Singh Dugal	...	...	2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Lanikotal.
Pargat Singh	...	...	2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Thekar Singh	...	...	2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Mohan Lal Gossain	...	...	2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Shillong.
Narain Singh	...	...	2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Dist. Lab., Abbottabad.
Gurcharan Singh	...	...	2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Dhian Singh	...	...	2167	1-4-01	29-9-24	29-9-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Hardwari Lal	...	...	2168	9-10-99	29-9-24	29-9-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Madras David Selvaraj	...	...	2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Gian Chandra Pahalwal	...	...	2173	23-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Gitan Sinha	...	...	2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Delhi.
Dilwar Singh	...	...	2180	17-6-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Yogendra Singh	...	...	2184	11-5-01	14-4-24	13-11-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Glan Chand Kumrah	...	...	2185	2-8-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bachan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	Asst. to Medl. Officer of Health, Simla.
Mahesh Bal Singh	...	...	2189	15-9-99	13-4-25	13-4-35	B. M. H., Bombay.
Sayid Ibney Hasan	...	...	2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Nagindra Singh	...	...	2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ranbir Singh	...	...	2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Loralai.
Ujagar Singh	...	...	2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kebar Singh Sarwara	...	...	2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Kamla Kant Patni	...	...	2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	...	...	2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	-9 mos. c. l. w. e. 26 January 35.
Amir Chand Joshi	...	...	2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	Post Hospl., Dacca.
Muhammad Zaman	...	...	2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	Jub. p. pers.
Ramlal Tandon	...	...	2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	...	...	2201	5-1-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh	...	...	2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Raj Mall	...	...	2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sant Singh	...	...	2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	Labour Camp, Hospl. Quetta—9 mos. c. l. w. e. 15. Dec. 37.
Kripa Ram Channa	...	...	2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Jhenu.
M. Abdur Rahman	...	...	2211	30-6-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Kundan Lal Sharma	...	...	2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, I.D.S.M.	...	...	2213	26-4-98	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Meerut.
Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	2165	19-6-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Muhammad Ali	...	...	2214	4-3-05	21-9-25	21-9-35	Sth. Fd. Amb.
Moti Lal Kapoor	...	...	2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	Rest-Camp, Pathankot.
Udham Singh	...	...	2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	B. M. H., Muttra.
Hari Singh	...	...	2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Balram Singh	...	...	2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Harbans Lal Khanna	...	...	2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	E. G. H., Allahabad.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	...	...	2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam	...	...	2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Naranjan Singh	...	...	2228	13-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Sant Singh	...	...	2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	...	...	2236	21-4-03	7-4-28	7-4-36	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Dewa Singh	...	...	2157	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	I. M. H., Mhow.
Mangal Sain Jetli	...	...	2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Delhi.
Kali Dass	...	...	2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdur Rahman	...	...	2242	17-5-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Parbhu Dayal Singh	...	...	2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Karachi.

†Date of rank.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above Efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.					
Jemadars—contd.					
Naginder Singh	2249	1-9-02	5-7-28	5-7-36	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	2250	1-7-04	5-7-28	5-7-36	Distt. Lab., Meerut.
Kesho Das	2252	1-3-05	5-7-28	5-7-36	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Piyare Lal Passi	2255	15-1-02	5-7-28	5-7-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ali Muhammad Khan	2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-36	Civil, Baluchistan.
Sarjit Singh	2260	22-8-02	20-10-26	20-10-36	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Uchharangial Kalidas Anjarla	2261	1-10-02	2-11-28	2-11-36	Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.
Waryam Singh Dhlown	2264	3-4-03	8-11-26†	8-11-36	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Lakshmi Narain	2265	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-37	C. G. H., Jhansi.
Sarbdyal Singh	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	Cordite Factory, Arkam-andu.
Kartar Singh	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Jaawant Rai, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2268	17-8-02	12-4-27	12-4-37	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ghan Chand Bhatia Rajput	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-37	Shelebach.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan (156)	2270	17-9-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Patel Muhammad Usaf	2273	1-1-38	14-4-24	19-4-37	I. M. H., Poona.
Faqir Muhammad Khan	2229	8-5-39	5-10-25	19-4-37	I. M. H., Mardan.
Naranjan Das Sharma	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-37	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Muhammad Ishaq	2276	22-11-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Gokal Chand	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Baunag Ram	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sher Singh Gill	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	C. M. H., Mirali.
Mangal Sain	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Parmeshwar Singh Gorkha	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Nepal Legation.
Ohuni Lal	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sujan Singh	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Port Blair.
Dulk Chand	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	Civil, Port Blair.
Gurbakhsh Singh Ohima (30, 156)	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Jagdish Mitra	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Bhupal Singh	2293	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
Nityanand Tyagi	2295	29-9-04	10-10-27	10-10-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Narinder Lal (\$)	2134	23-2-03	14-4-24	25-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
(Period from 18 Feb. 33 to 30 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).					
Damal Vilhvalam Rangaswamy	2297	15-5-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Mhow.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	B. M. H. (with I. Wing), Wellington.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna	2302	10-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Tarlok Singh Sikka	2334	29-1-00	2-5-27	4-4-38	Mandlay.
Muhammad Ishaq	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Civil, Seistan.
Amar Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-38	Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore.
Malik Muhammad Sharif	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sardara Singh	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Poona.
Indar Singh	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	I. M. H., Poona.
Karam Chand	2312	20-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Efficiency Bar.					
				Date of present rank.	
Mannei Lazarus	1502	11-2-08	5-4-22	5-4-27	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Raghibr Singh	2222	-9-00	21-9-25	21-9-30	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Gobind Ram (\$)	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gobind Singh (\$)	2315	25-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Poona.
Darbara Ram Aggarwall (\$)	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	C. G. H., Nowshera.
Madan Gopal Sharma (\$)	2318	15-3-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Roorkhee.
Arian Das (\$)	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Teja Singh (\$)	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Lucknow.—8 months C. L. w. 6. 15 July 38.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (\$)	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	17-9-33	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Indar Singh \$	2324	3-12-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Mardan.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din (\$)	2325	1-1-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	8th Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Bihari Lal (\$)	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Bombay.
Gurbachan Singh (\$)	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Fazal Elahi (\$)	2329	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	Labour Camp Hosp l., Quetta.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan (\$)	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-33	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Gitaapur scali Kallada Sankoran (\$)	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10-33	Port Blair.
Mukhi Ram (\$)	2191	1-8-00	13-4-25	13-4-30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
(Period from 21 Feb. 33 to 16 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).					
Abdul Ghani Bhatti \$	2340	5-12-06	15-4-29	15-4-34	C. I. M. H., Mirali.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Agra.

†Date of rank.
(§) Qualified for promotion.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

694

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—concl'd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.						
Jemadars—concl'd.						
Efficiency Bar—concl'd.						
Boshan Lal Datta (\$)	...	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-34	Bannu.
Chanan Singh (\$)	...	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-34	C. G. H., Jullundnr.
Haqiqat Singh (\$)	...	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Malakand.
Pitambar Datt Joshi (\$)	...	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
Mohan Singh (\$)	...	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Waryam Singh (\$)	...	2341	15-1-03	15-4-29	16-4-34	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sona Ram (\$)	...	2351	18-4-08	17-9-29	17-9-34	Razmak.
Mohammad Khan (\$)	...	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-34	Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah (\$)	...	2353	11-6-09	17-9-29	17-9-34	M. S. of India (I.R.F.A.).
Amar Nath Sharma	...	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	17-9-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sundaresan, M. R. (\$)	...	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-34	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Iqbal Husain	...	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34	Benares.
Mohindar Singh (\$)	...	2360	25-10-03	1-4-30	1-4-35	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Dhian Singh (\$)	...	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukhtar Ahmad	...	2363	1-4-03	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Mhow.
Sikandar Lal (\$)	...	2364	1-6-03	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Nolath Madhayan Nayar	...	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Donald Joseph Reay (\$)	...	2367	13-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Eugene Jesudosa Schwartz	...	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Pran Nath Rampal (\$)	...	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-35	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Bashir Ahmad (\$)	...	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Mhow.
Kartar Singh	...	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-35	C. G. H., Belgaum.
Atma Singh Jhaj (\$)	...	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan	...	2386	1-6-01	1-4-29	15-4-35	I. M. H., Ambala.
Gurbachan Singh	...	2386	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-35	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Lall Chand Aggarwal (\$)	D.T.M. (Cal.)	2380	8-9-03	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Dev Raj Lath (\$)	...	2381	3-7-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	Deoli Jail, Rajputana.
Niaz Muhammad	...	2382	1-5-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	Gilgit Agency.
Mula Mal (\$)	...	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	Mari Indus.
Ram Lal Verma	...	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	Distt. Lab., Meerut, for training.
Hans Raj Vij (\$)	...	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Pritam Singh (\$)	...	2387	12-11-07	15-9-30	15-9-35	Malaria Survey, Kasauli.
Nur Ahmad (\$)	...	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Kuldip Singh	...	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. G. H., Deolali.
Atiq Ahmad Khan	...	2391	22-9-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. R. Estab., Rawalpindi.
Polar Kuppuswamy Muthuswamy (\$)	...	2393	5-9-05	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Bakhtawar Singh (\$)	...	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Chatar Bihari Lal (\$)	...	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36	Distt. Lab., Murree, for training.
Kartar Singh (\$)	...	2397	5-8-10	1-4-31	1-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam	...	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36	I. M. H., Shillong.
Khazan Singh	...	2374	13-10-06	14-4-30	20-4-36	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Debi Datta Joshi (\$)	...	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Harbhajan Singh	...	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Premnarain Mehra	...	2405	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Om Prakash Bhasin (\$)	...	2409	29-3-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Harnam Singh	...	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	Maymyo.
Nauratan Singh Chauhan	...	2408	7-5-08	27-4-31	27-10-36	Mingaladon.
Sunder Singh Bhatia (Period from 17-2-33 to 5-7-37 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).	...	2288	15-8-01	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
T. K. Krishnaswami	...	2400	11-8-10	8-4-31	19-4-37	I. M. H., Bangalore.

\$ Qualified for promotion.

\$ Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

"The Army Hospital Native Corps was raised in 1881 to provide Hospital Attendants for British Troops' Hospitals and became the Army Hospital Corps in 1890.

The Army Bearer Corps was constituted in 1901 from the Doli Bearers transferred from the Supply and Transport Corps.

The Indian Hospital Corps was formed on the 1st July 1920 by the amalgamation of the Army Hospital Corps with the Army Bearer Corps."

Class Composition.

	Punjabi Musal- mans	Sikhs.	Dogras.	Hindus other than Madrasis.	Kuma- onis.	Garh- walls.	Mahrat- tas.	Hindus- tani Musal- mans.	Madrassi Hindus.	Chris- tians.	Dekhani, Madrasis and Hindu- sani Musal- mans.
	per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
No. 1 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	50	15	10	25	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section. }	50	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	.	..	...
No. 2 Company											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	...	...	...	50	25	..	...	25	...	..	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section. }	...	...	...	5	25	...	...	25	..	...	...
No. 3 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section. }	...	...	...	10	..	...	25	...	15	10	40
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section. }	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	15	10	30
No. 4 Company—											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section. }	33½	11	...	22½	..	33½	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section. }	33½	11	...	22½	...	33½	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE (1).—Garhwalls in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmins (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmins), and Garhwalls other than Rajputs and Brahmins.

NOTE (2).—Any classes now in companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Record Office.

No. 1 Coy., Rawalpindi (N. Comd.)

Officer-in-charge—Lopes, Lt.-Col. A. V., I.M.S.

Offr. Comdg.—Agate, Lt.-Col. V. N., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Colbeck, Capt. S. C., I.M.S.

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow (E. Comd.)

Coy. Offr.—Cater, Capt. J. H., I.M.S.

Offr. Comdg.—Dotivala, Lt.-Col. N. M. P., M.O., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Bateson, Capt. W. G., R.A.M.C.

No. 3 Coy., Poona (S. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Foot, Lt. Col. W., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—McSwiney, Capt. P.M. I. M. S.

No. 4 Coy., Benares (E. Comd.) [Temporarily.]

Offr. Comdg.—Bourke, Maj. J. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—Cawthorn, Capt. F. B., I. M. S.

No. 4 Coy., Quetta (W. Comd.)

Coy. Offr.—Wright, Capt. H. B., R.A.M.C.

Subadars.

Jemadars.

Bir Singh	...	...	...	13-11-25	No. 2 Coy.	Gazi Ram (29)	...	...	...	1-9-26	No. 1 Coy.
Digbir	...	...	...	16-10-26	No. 1 Coy.						

Hans Raj (23, 29)	16-2-30	No. 1 Coy.
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	------------

Hari Prosad Banerji (23, 26, 29)	...	...	...	21-4-28	No. 3 Coy.	Joti Pershad (29)	...	...	...	1-1-32	No. 2 Coy.
Indar Singh (29)	...	...	...	11-8-34	No. 4 Coy.						
Shiv Narain (23, 29)	...	...	...	22-4-36	No. 1 Coy.						

Ghulam Farid (23, 30)	1-3-32	No. 1 Coy.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	------------

Shankar Singh (24, 25, 29, 43)	1-3-32	No. 1 Coy.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	------------

Jaswant Singh (23, 29)	14-7-32	No. 3 Coy.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	------------

K. Sayannah (23, 29)	...	...	...	1-8-32	Attd. to I. H. C. Record Office, Kirkee.
Mahesh Das (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	...	1-8-32	No. 3 Coy.

Suleman Khan (25, 29)	9-9-32	No. 3 Coy.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	------------

Sita Ram (25)	11-8-34	Jemdr. Adj., No. 4 Coy.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-------------------------

Fazal Mohammed (23, 26)	...	...	...	1-5-35	No. 4 Coy.
Sarban Singh (25, 29)	...	...	...	1-5-35	No. 2 Coy.
Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	...	26-5-35	No. 2 Coy.
Mohd. Ibrahim (23)	...	...	...	22-4-36	No. 1 Coy.

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Subadar.					
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan	..	30-7-96	25-12-31	25-12-31	
Jemadars.					
Havell Ram Ghei	M. R. 2	2-1-98	21-12-31	21-12-31	
P. S. Raman	M. R. 62	15-11-97	2-3-32	2-3-32	
Azam Ali Khan	M. R. 57	22-6-96	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Basant Ram	M. R. 66	16-10-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Dhiraj Lal Bhatt	M. R. 58	15-3-89	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalid ..	M. R. 65	21-3-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Abdul Rahman Khan	M. R. 69	19-9-95	8-8-32	8-8-32	
Bhagwant Lal Madan	M. R. 70	1-6-94	9-8-32	9-8-32	
H. G. Raje Shirke	M. R. 71	25-5-89	10-8-32	10-8-32	
Atar Singh Rawal	M. R. 74	1-3-13	29-7-32	10-10-32	
Lal Chandra Meara	M. R. 148	12-12-96	21-1-33	21-1-33	
Mangal Singh Dhillon	M. R. 145	12-4-03	18-2-33	17-7-33	
Jaswant Singh	M. R. 152	29-4-04	26-7-33	4-9-33	
Kona Ramamurthi	M. R. 14	23-6-96	1-8-32	23-9-33	
Harnam Singh	M. R. 153	1-4-95	25-10-33	25-10-33	
Tara Singh Dhillon	M. R. 125	9-10-00	13-2-33	7-1-35	
Phool Chand	M. R. 91	15-9-97	13-2-33	10-3-35	
T. N. Krishnan	M. R. 72	16-9-05	6-2-32	7-4-35	
N. C. Markandeyalu	M. R. 20	20-2-98	1-8-32	25-11-35	
Bas Dev Kapila	M. R. 9	5-6-08	1-8-32	1-8-37	
B. C. Das Gupta	M. R. 16	21-4-05	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Chettan Datt Malik	M. R. 22	2-2-10	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Dharam Singh	M. R. 29	16-1-00	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Hans Raj Sharma	M. R. 39	24-3-07	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Hamidullah Khan Niazi	M. R. 38	1-4-04	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Priya Lal Banerjee	M. R. 28	21-8-01	1-8-32	1-8-37	
S. R. Devaraj	M. R. 24	15-2-03	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Soofee Ghulam Alee	M. R. 42	18-10-97	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Ram Narain	M. R. 52	19-11-04	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Ashiq Ali	M. R. 54	19-10-08	1-8-32	1-8-37	
Beant Singh	M. R. 250	21-2-01	18-10-37	18-10-37	
Bokshish Singh	M. R. 266	13-2-98	13-1-38	13-1-38	
Megh Raj Batra	M. R. 100	3-1-07	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Malik Sardar Ali	M. R. 95	1-9-06	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Mohammad Umar Ali	M. R. 131	1-12-08	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Muhammad Irshad Ali	M. R. 119	1-2-08	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Pradhan Madan Keshav	M. R. 108	21-9-98	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Shamsher Singh Kapur	M. R. 113	8-12-00	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Sohan Singh	M. R. 123	10-2-08	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Shadi Ram	M. R. 122	2-7-10	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Amulya Krishna Chanda	M. R. 93	1-4-04	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Amir Ahmad Qureshi	M. R. 109	21-2-06	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Binode Bihari Sen Gupta	M. R. 124	21-4-05	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Abdur Rahim Qurashi	M. R. 90	31-1-05	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Diwan Chand Gupta	M. R. 129	19-10-07	13-2-38	13-2-38	
Chattopadhyay, K. K.	M. R. 137	-10-10	7-4-38	7-4-38	
Aswinkumar Nath	M. R. 139	15-7-06	7-4-38	7-4-38	
Maheshwar Bhagat	M. R. 149	-3-11	7-4-38	7-4-38	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	--	----------

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. (I.) 961 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B-112 of 1922.

The Symbol § prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

5-9-04 Dibben, H. C. ... 3-6-21 ... Dir. of Vety. Services in India.

Colonel.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

5-2-06 Andrews, J. O., D.S.O. ... 18-1-36 27-10-41 20-11-36 D. D. V. S., N. Comd.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

9-9-08 Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E. ... 1-9-35 16-9-40 15-10-35 D. D. V. S., S. Comd.—*Lo. ex I. 3 m., to 5 Nov. 33.*

5-1-10 Godwin, G. W. ... 3-2-36 20-10-39 11-11-34 A. D. V. S., E. Comd.

15-2-11 Kelly, G. A. (200) ... { 1-7-35 } 11-10-38 2-11-33 A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
{ 10-11-36 }

Majors.

16-9-11 *Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 19-12-24 D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22.
Ind. El. 26 y. 107 d.

17-2-12 Golding, G. V. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.

17-2-12 Stephenson, H., M.C. ... 3-9-25 13-3-38 14-8-33 D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist.—
Lo. ex I., m. c.

17-2-12 *Shea, T. L. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 5-1-24 D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 20 May 20.
Ind. El. 25 y. 103 d.

27-9-18 *Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.
1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24.
Ind. El. 22 y. 238 d.

27-9-18 Weir, F. J. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.

7-2-14 *Stewart, C. M. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
1st tour 23 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.
Ind. El. 22 y. 267 d.

31-7-14 *O'Donel, S., M.C. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Ambala, and
Offr.-in-Chge., I. A. V. C. Re-
cords and Depot, Ambala.
1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apl. 23.
Ind. El. 21 y. 304 d.

19-9-15 Sparling, P. S. ... 19-10-25 10-2-42 14-3-37 D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.

2-2-16 *Mills, J. J. (200) ... 29-3-26 ... 14-2-25 *Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Dec. 33.*
1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.
Ind. El. 22 y. 251 d.

1-3-15 Howe, W. B. ... 1-7-26 14-2-41 1-3-36 D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.

18-11-17 Stalker, R. H. ... 1-7-26 12-11-39 4-12-34 Risalpur.

18-11-17 *Hughes, H. J., M.B.E. ... 1-7-26 ... 28-2-33 *Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 33.*
1st tour 30 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.
Ind. El. 14 yrs. 225 ds.

10-7-19 *Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H. (200). ... { 1-7-26† } ... 13-2-24 D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist.
Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.
Ind. El. 18 y. 322 d.

10-7-19 Holland, C., M.C. ... { 1-7-26† } 13-9-42 7-10-37 D. A. D. V. S., Bal. Dist.

10-7-19 Nicholas, B. J. W. ... 1-7-26 5-2-41 28-2-36 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Poona.

10-7-19 *Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., ... { 1-7-26† } ... 24-1-25 O. i/c., M. V. Laby, Lahore Cantts.—
Lo. ex I., 11 m. 24 d., to 22 Aug. 39.
1st tour 30 May 19 to 25 Jan. 24.
Ind. El. 22 y. 213 d.

†107-19 *Keane, J. S. (200) ... { 11-7-26† } ... 22-2-21 Delhi.
Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.
Ind. El. 18 y. 313 d.

†107-19 *Barnett, G., M.C. (200) ... { 22-1-27† } ... 20-8-22 A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.
Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.
1st tour 27 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
Ind. El. 21 y. 109 d.

107-19 *Woodland, P. F. ... { 22-1-27 } ... 14-10-35 E. D., Ahmednagar.
1st tour 17 Mar. 17 to 29 Dec. 22.
2nd tour 1 Dec. 25 to 31 Dec. 30.
Ind. El. 18 yrs. 33 d.

10-7-19 *Sinton, W. L. (200) ... { 1-2-27† } ... 15-11-23 *Lo., ex I., to 15 Dec. 38.*
Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.
Ind. El. 19 y. 47 d.

14-1-18 Clune, J. J. ... 10-1-28 20-4-38 11-5-33 *Lo. in I., 3 m., to 3 Jan. 39.*

29- -20 Barry, W. E. ... 10-1-28 13-10-40 8-11-35 R. D., Sargodha.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1937.

ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian establt.	REMARKS.	
Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd.						
Majors—contd.						
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>	...	15-10-28	24-1-25	Jullundur. <i>1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 4 Mar. 23.</i>	
29-4-20	*Watkins, G. F.	...	25-3-29	20-1-30	<i>Ind. El. 20 y. 148 d.</i> <i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 38.</i> <i>1st. tour 10 Nov. 23 to 20 April 26.</i>	
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>	...	25-3-29	28-3-25	<i>Ind. El. 15 y. 143 d.</i> D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist.	
9-6-21	Jerrom, H.	...	9-12-34	8-2-40	<i>Ind. El. 17 y. 279 d.</i> Jubbulpore.	
9-6-21§	*Swifts, L. R. (201)...	...	9-12-34	4-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 29 Oct. 38.</i> <i>1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 15 Feb. 29.</i>	
4-7-26§	*Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	...	4-7-37	12-8-32	<i>Ind. El. 14 yrs. 246 d.</i> <i>Lv. in and ex I., 8 m. to 23 Nov. 38.</i> <i>1st tour 12 Feb. 26 to 19 Feb. 31.</i>	
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L., D.V.S.M. (201)	...	4-11-37	9-11-26	<i>Ind. El. 12 yrs. 182 d.</i> Offr. O-in-C., M. V. Laby., Lahore Cantt.	
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W.	...	4-11-37	16-10-40	<i>Ind. El. 12 y. 58 d.</i> Peshawar.	
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S. (200)	...	4-11-37	9-11-26	Saugor.	
4-11-25	*MacDonald, A. P. (201)	...	4-11-37	26-6-37	<i>Ind. El. 12 y. 58 d.</i> Kirkee.	
8-3-26	*Kane, J. J. (200)	...	3-3-38	23-12-26	<i>1st tour 29 Nov. 32 to 14 Dec. 36.</i> <i>Ind. El. 9 yr. 295 d.</i> Attached Officer, Hdqrs. A.	
Captains						
15-9-26	Porter, C. U. K.	...	15-3-30	10-2-42	13-3-37	Asst. Laby. Offr., M. V. Laby.
15-9-26	Ralston, A. G.	...	15-3-30	19-11-42	13-12-37	D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.
19-9-30	Coulden, L. W.	...	19-9-33	10-2-42	14-3-37	Quetta.
19-9-30	Tevlin, J. V.	...	19-9-33	14-12-42	10-1-38	Jhansi.
12-3-32	*Stewart, J. R.	...	12-9-35	...	...	A. R. D., Shahpur Area.
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A.	...	12-9-35	14-6-38	6-7-33	Razmak.
8-9-32	Tennant, D. I. C. (201)	...	3-8-36	11-10-38	2-11-33	Dehra Dun.
1-2-33	*Daly, J. D. (201)	...	1-8-36	...	7-12-33	R. D., Saharanpur.
1-2-33	Glabby, J. (199)	...	1-8-36	11-12-38	...	<i>Ind. El. 4 y. 334 d.</i> Loralai.
1-2-33	*Langley, J. A. (199)	...	1-8-36	...	14-2-34	B. D., Mona.
1-2-33	McLaren, I.	...	1-8-36	15-8-39	7-9-34	<i>Ind. El. 4 yr. 335 d.</i> Abbottabad.
2-9-33	*Ross, J. McL. (29, 199)	...	2-3-37	...	24-11-34	Ferozepore.
18-11-33	*Short, G. V. (199)	...	18-5-37	...	11-12-35	<i>Ind. El. 4 yr. 121 d.</i> Lahore.
27-1-34	Smith, D. F. G.	...	27-7-37	27-1-43	10-2-38	<i>Ind. El. 4 yr. 44 d.</i> Nowshera.
27-1-34	Seton, A. D.	...	27-7-37	26-2-41	19-3-36	Jubbulpore.
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	...	18-2-38	3-3-41	19-3-36	Risalpur.
18-8-34	Barlow, K. I.	...	18-2-38	15-10-41	8-11-36	Rawalpindi.
Lieutenants.						
20-2-35	Stewart, D. Mack	...	20-2-35	10-2-42	13-3-37	Lucknow.
9-9-36	Hickman, J.	...	9-9-36	25-6-42	20-7-37	A. R. D., Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.
9-9-36	Young, G. D.	...	9-9-36	13-9-42	7-10-37	Peshawar.
9-9-36	Green, D. A.	...	9-9-36	13-9-42	7-10-37	Wana.

Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31 August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.			
10-10-22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S.	23-9-26	Attd. Bihar L. H.
30-5-38	×Robertson, John, M.R.C.V.S.	30-5-38	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
10-3-16	McGee, Harry Estavan	4-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
Lieutenant.			
1-10-20	Taylor, Walter	1-10-20	Attd. Punj. L. H.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.
Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
 *Date of seniority.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.		
		Cap'tain (1).		
1	Khan, Mohammad Zafar	10-1-09	27-7-37	Secunderabad.
	Service for pay and pension, from 1 Mar. 34.		{ 27-1-34* 18-3-35	
		Lieutenants (14).		
	Khan, Mohammad Yusuf	7-11-11	16-3-35	Kirkee.
	Masud, Mohammad, B.A.	16-3-35		
		1-1-03	16-3-35	Risalpur.
	Masson, Des Raj, B.Sc. D.T.V.M.	16-3-35		
		13-1-03	25-5-35	Lahore.
	Ali, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M.	25-5-35		
		15-8-07	25-5-35	Meerut.
		25-5-35		
5	Bhandari, Harbans Lal	30-3-09	25-5-35	Sialkot.
		25-5-35		
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M.	20-3-12	25-5-35	Kohat.
		25-5-35		
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M.Sc.	15-7-08	25-5-35	Razmak.
		25-5-35		
	Sethi, Ram Kishen	10-5-07	25-5-35	Quetta.
		25-5-35		
	Singh, Kulbushan	13-7-03	5-10-35	Bannu.
		5-10-35		
10	Ahmad, Munir	21-10-08	5-10-35	Meerut.
		5-10-35		
	Sahni, Dev Raj	12-11-09	2-5-36	Lucknow.
		2-5-36		
	Ahmad, Mian Mahmud	11-1-15	5-12-36	Peshawar.
		5-12-36		
	Kapur, Janki Dass	1-3-13	29-5-37	Bangalore.
		29-5-37		
14	Ajiz, Mohamed Hassan	21-10-10	11-12-37†	Jubbulpore.
		11-12-37		

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala—O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R. A. V. C.

Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section Peshawar	Class Composition.	No. 6 Section Meerut	Class Composition.
" 2 " Risalpur		" 7 " Lucknow	
" 3 " Rawalpindi	50 per cent. Musalmans,	" 8 " Quetta	50 per cent. Musalmans,
" 4 " Sialkot	20 per cent. Sikhs, and	" 9 " Mhow	20 per cent. Sikhs and
" 5 " Lahore	30 per cent. Hindus.	" 10 " Jubbulpore	30 per cent. Hindus.
I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala		" 11 " Secunderabad	
Kohat Section, Kohat			
Waziristan " Razmak			

Names	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.					
Risaldar-Majors.					
Shakh Mohamed Yunis (E)	15-5-84	8-4-07	12-3-19	1-5-29	In chge., M. V. H., Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E)	27-2-84	16-4-12	28-1-19	26-10-31	I/c. up to 26 Feb. 39, p.r.
Jawand Singh (E)	20-7-85	20-4-14	18-8-18	4-11-31	In chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E)	24-7-88	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-7-36	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.
Risaldars.					
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)	1-1-84	5-4-06	2-7-18	1-7-24	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Karam Singh (E)	1-7-85	16-4-09	2-7-18	1-1-28	M. V. H., Trimulgherry.
Kadrlad Khan (E)	12-12-84	16-4-10	23-6-18	16-7-28	In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad.
Shakh Ahmed (E)	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	21-11-28	M. V. H., Mhow.
Taffazul Hussain, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (E)	1-7-84	10-4-08	18-2-19	2-4-31	M. V. H., Mardan.
Narinnan Singh (E)	1-7-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	26-10-31	In chge., M. V. H., Karachi.
Nur Mohamed Khan (E)	3-8-92	8-4-14	14-3-18	1-3-32	M. V. H., Bolarum.
Ganga Singh (E)	22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Jullundur.
Faiyaz Ali (E)	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	10-2-91	17-4-15	6-7-18	23-11-34	H. B. Viceroy's Body Guard, Delhi.
Shamsher Singh (E)	11-9-94	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-7-36	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Toka Ram P. Arnaikar (E)	13-7-85	12-03	3-11-18	6-9-36	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mahomed Shariff (E)	1-7-92	16-4-15	16-7-18	11-3-37	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Labha Ram (E)	16-2-85	10-4-08	14-7-18	15-7-37	M. V. H., Muttia.
Daulat Ali (E)	16-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	6-5-38	M. V. H., Quetta.
Ghulam Kadir (E)	20-10-88	11-4-03	4-9-18	1-9-38	M. V. H., Nowshera.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	20-10-88	6-4-08	20-10-18	7-9-38	M. V. H., Delhi Cantt.

[E]—Passed in English.

*Date of seniority as Lieut. and date from which Service counts for promotion.

† On probation.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. O.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>						
Jemadars.						
Feroze Khan (E)† ...	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Ram Singh (E)† ...	V. 141	15-11-84	8-4-07	29-10-18	29-10-23	M. V. H., Razmak.
Gharib Ilahi ...	V. 144	3-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	1-9-23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† ...	V. 152	16-2-90	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Shalkh Mahomed Yakub (E)†	V. 162	15-10-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Lahore.
Fasal Ali Khan (E)† ...	V. 155	1-7-90	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Hukam Singh (E)† ...	V. 156	12-10-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	B. D., Sargodha.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)†	V. 158	15-5-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Lucknow.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)†	V. 169	28-6-89	9-3-17	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Dehra Dun.
Kanwal Singh (E)† ...	V. 177	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	29-9-23	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Mit Singh (E)† ...	V. 178	18-11-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	29-3-24	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Mahomed Nazir ...	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24	7 Sec., Fyzabad.
Shah Wali Khan (E)† ...	V. 186	1-6-96	11-4-18	16-7-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Bhagat Singh (E) ...	V. 67	16-4-85	17-4-11	6-8-18	9-2-25	Thal.
Wasawa Singh (E)† ...	V. 74	7-7-85	11-4-12	23-6-18	9-2-25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shakir Ali Khan (E)† ...	V. 71	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-19	9-2-25	B. V. H., Ballygunge, Calcutta.
Ali Bahadur (E) ...	V. 94	1-7-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	1 Sec., Landi Kotal.
Mahandir Singh (E)† ...	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	Poona.
Kartar Singh ...	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Fais Ahmed Khan (E)†	V. 183	16-9-96	11-4-18	23-6-18	9-2-25	Bengal Body-Guard, Alipore.
Diwan Singh (E)† ...	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-18	9-2-25	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Mira Khan (E)† ...	V. 184	1-6-97	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Wana.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)†	V. 188	8-1-94	11-4-18	3-7-18	9-2-25	Bannu.
Sardar Khan (E)† ...	V. 193	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

Name.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.						
Jemadars—concl'd.						
Diwan Chand (E)† ...	V. 79	1-7-89	10-4-13	2-7-18	2-2-26	M. V. H., Jhansi.
Aslam Khan ...	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mahomed Alum ...	V. 153	16-12-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot., Mona
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)† ...	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Ghulam Nabi Shah ...	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	Kohat.
Wazir Chand ...	V. 80	5-4-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Bir Singh (E)† ...	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Loralai.
Mahomed Beg (E)† ...	V. 164	10-7-91	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Ferozepore.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) ...	V. 165	12-4-88	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Balwant Singh ...	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	Fort Sandeman.
Rangl Ram ...	V. 181	15-6-90	29-3-17	16-7-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Bhagrath Singh (E)† ...	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	3-11-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Maymyo.
Harcharan Singh ...	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26†	M. V. H., Meerut.
Dilbar Khan (E) ...	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Fauja Singh (E) ...	V. 195	12-12-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Ghulam Mohamed ...	V. 25	28-11-85	10-4-08	23-6-18	1-2-29	8 Sec., Chaman.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	Kohat.
Pritam Singh (E) ...	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-30	6 Sec., Meerut.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)† ...	V. 199	27-11-03	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H., Campbellpore.
Kartar Singh (E) † ...	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Tara Singh (E) ...	V. 200	16-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Zarif Hussain (E)† ...	V. 204	27-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	M. V. H., Dehra Dun.
Mehar Chand (E)† ...	V. 205	1-3-03	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32	Bannu.
Malik Mohamed Khan (E)† ...	V. 206	16-4-01	12-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32	Razmak.
Inder Singh (E) ...	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	1 Sec. Peshawar.
Hazura Singh (E) (156)† ...	V. 207	1-7-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35	M. V. Laboratory, Lahore Cantt.
Sunder Singh (E) ...	V. 208	14-8-11	9-6-32	1-7-32	1-7-37	Fort Sandeman.
Roshan Lal Bhatia (E) ...	V. 211	21-2-10	9-6-32	4-7-32	4-7-37	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Mit Singh Bai (E) ...	V. 210	5-7-11	9-6-32	6-7-32	6-7-37	M. V. H., Jullundur.
Bijs Singh (E) ...	V. 212	11-2-06	9-6-32	7-7-32	7-7-37	3 Sec., Quetta.
Chattar Singh (E) ...	V. 209	20-6-08	9-6-32	8-7-32	8-7-37	Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Mohd. Jamshaid Khan (E) ...	V. 213	5-5-07	9-6-32	7-9-32	7-9-37	Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Gurcharan Das (E) ...	V. 214	2-11-08	20-9-32	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H., Mingaladon.
Sardari Lal Babbar (E) ...	V. 215	3-9-05	8-6-31	4-10-32	4-10-37	Razmak.
Lajpat Rai Gulbati (E) ...	V. 216	21-7-11	15-6-33	3-7-33	3-7-38	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Bal Singh Sandhu (E) ...	V. 217	12-12-09	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	M. V. H., Wana.
Bahadur Singh (E) ...	V. 218	7-11-08	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

‡ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1795) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

Ordnance Services.

STATIONS.

Arsenals.	Ordnance Depots.	Inspection and Clothing Depot.	I. A. O. C. School of Instruction.	Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing.
Allahabad.	Bombay.	Shahjahanpur.	Kirkee.	Cawnpore.
Ferozepore.				
Kirkee.	Fort William.			
Quetta.	Drigh Road.			
Burma.	Lahore.			
Rawalpindi.				

Class Composition, Indian Military Wing, of the I. A. O. C.—Punjabī Musalmāns, Garhwālī Rajputs, Hindī Rajputs (U. P.), Hindustānī Musalmāns, Mahrattas and Madrasis.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., ret'd. pay . . . 19-2-31½

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------------------------	----------

Directing Staff.

Director of Ordnance Services.

Local Maj.-Genl.

25-11-36	Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (e).	27-5-38 (local Maj.-Genl.) 13-6-35 (Col.)	25-11-36	A. Hdqrs. (Dy. M.G.O.)— <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., 22 d., to 20 Oct. 38.</i>
----------	--	--	----------	---

Colonels (4).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

27-1-17	Gabbett, K. J. (o) ...	17-4-36 (Bt. Col.) 18-1-37 (Lt.-Col.)	13-12-37	D. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 6 m., to 31 Jan. 39, p. r.</i>
7-12-20	Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o) ...	24-5-36	30-11-37	Ordee, Consulting Officer, India Office.

Ordnance Officers.

12-9-19	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E. ...	27-10-35 1-1-38 (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	1-8-36 17-4-36	A. D. C. (I I), A. Hdqrs. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
28-4-20	Tounsand, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H. ...	17-10-32 (Maj.) 1-7-38 (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	26-11-36	A. D. O. S., E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
15-5-20	Craine, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C. (o*)	1-1-35 (Maj.)	20-7-37	A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
22-6-20	Harvey, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) E. S. F. (o) (e).	23-10-37 (local Lt.-Col.)	30-11-37	A. D. O. S., S. Comd.—(Offg. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs., 1-8-38.)
7-12-20	Woolfe, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) R. D. T., M.C.	12-1-34 (Maj.) 1-8-38 (local Lt.-Col.)	13-12-37 16-11-36	A. D. O. S. (P.), A. Hdqrs. A. D. O. S. (I), A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
9-7-21	Williams, Lt.-Col. F. P. J. (o) (e)	3-2-34 (Maj.) 9-12-37	1-5-38	A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs. (Offg. D.D.O.S., A. Hdqrs. 30-6-38.)
10-1-22	Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S. (o) ...	20-1-38	2-4-38 1-4-38	C. O. O., Burma. Offg. A. D. O. S. (I), A. Hdqrs.
16-7-21	Hayes, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G. (o) ...	1-1-36 (Bt. Lt.-Col.) 20-12-30 (Maj.)	4-4-37	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore. <i>On exchange duty in U. K.</i>
25-2-22	Skinner, Maj. H. S. ...	27-10-33	1-11-37	C. O. O., Allahabad.—Off. A. D. O. S., E. Comd.
20-9-21	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E.	8-5-36 (Bt. Lt.-Col.) 24-11-33 (Maj.)	1-5-38	C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
22-2-22	Goldthorp, Maj. H. D.	18-4-34		
18-9-21	Miller, Maj. G. R. B. (o*)	29-6-34		
28-11-21	Linney, Maj. W. W. (o) ...	27-10-34		
6-1-22	Stevens, Maj. F. W. (34) ...	20-12-36		

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Services—contd.				
Ordnance Officers—contd.				
16-4-22	Speer, Maj. C. H. ...	... 3-7-33	17-4-36	C. O. O., Kirkee. (Offg. A. D. O. S., S. Comd., 23-7-38.)
23-9-22	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S. (o*)	... { 1-1-37 (Bt. Lt.-Col.) 28-7-33 (Maj.)	30-11-37	C. O. O., Quetta.
10-10-22	Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.C. (o*)	... 10-11-35	1-5-37	O. C., Shahjahanpur and O. O., I. & C. Depot, Shahjahanpur.
13-10-22	Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (o*)	... 22-4-33	1-5-38	C. O. O., Ferozepore.
1-11-22	Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. (o*)	... { 1-7-35 (Bt. Lt.-Col.) 17-11-32 (Maj.)	11-8-37	Comdt., I. A. O. C., Schl. of Instn., Kirkee.
6-12-22	Paterson, Maj. H. ...	... 13-6-34	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 16 d. to 12 Nov. 38.</i>
10-12-22	Harry, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. L. (o*)	... { 1-7-37 (Bt. Lt.-Col.) 12-5-33 (Maj.)	30-6-38	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqs.—Offg. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqs. in addn. to his own duties, 30 June 38.
26-1-23	Jameson, Maj. A. D. M.	... 28-8-33	13-8-38	Offg. C. O. O., Lahore.
31-3-23	Wills, Maj. S. T. (34)	... 11-8-33	18-11-35	Dy. Ch. Insp. of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore.
11-5-23	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O.	... 19-3-34	1-4-37	D. A. D. O. S. (P.) (I), A. Hdqs.
25-9-23	Graham, Maj. N. I., M.C.	... 12-1-34	23-12-36	D. C. O. O., Allahabad (Offg. C. O. O., Allahabad, 21-6-38.)
29-9-23	Sandy, Maj. W. T.	... 12-1-34	24-7-36	D. C. O. O., Burma.
2-8-24	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M. (34)	... 6-6-36	...	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 21 Jan. 39.</i>
21-10-25	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C. (o*) (34)	... 23-11-34	1-5-38	D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
14-5-26	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (o) (e)	... 1-8-36	1-8-36	A. D. of C. (I), A. Hdqs.
19-5-26	Bate, Maj. T. I. (o*) (34)	... 16-7-38	...	On exchange duty in U. K.
20-10-27	Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M., M.C. (o*) (34)	... 16-9-32	12-2-38	O. O., Bombay.
1-3-27	Pike, Maj. W. H. (34)	... 16-7-33	...	<i>Lv. ex I., Sp. 41., to 7 Nov. 38.</i>
4-4-27	Knight, Maj. L. A. W.	... 10-12-33	24-11-35	D. A. D. O. S., Bal. Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 38.</i>
17-12-26	Bultitude, Maj. F. L. (34)	... 4-1-34	28-3-38	D. C. O. O., Lahore.
12-5-27	Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34)	... 3-2-34	21-5-38	D. C. O. O., Quetta.
9-10-26	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C. (o*) (34)	... 28-8-34	6-12-36	D. A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqs. — <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
7-1-28	Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.R.E. (o*) (34)	... 23-8-35	28-3-37	D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist. (Offg. D. A. D. O. S. (I), A. Hdqs., 1-5-38.)
10-3-27	Hodgson, Maj. C. F. (34)	... 9-8-35	...	<i>Lv. & depln. ex I., to July 39.</i>
2-10-28	Burgess, Maj. E. O. (o*) (34)	... 24-4-36	1-4-37	Ch. Instr., I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee.
23-12-26	Tyacke, Maj. A. J. (o*) (34)	... 6-6-36	16-2-35	D. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
22-11-26	Crumby, Maj. L. H. (o*) (34)	... 6-6-36	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 38.</i>
10-6-29	Q. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L. (34)	... 1-10-26	12-2-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
19-1-27	Harvey, Maj. J. L. G. (o*) (34)	... 15-4-37	18-2-35	Fort William.
4-6-28	Burmester, Capt. A. C. (34)	... 4-1-26	4-7-35	Quetta. (<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 17 Oct. 38, p.r.</i>)
1-4-33	Tomkins, Maj. L. H. (o*)	... 29-1-38	4-5-38	D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
31-1-28	Day, Maj. T. C. (o) (34)	... 16-7-38	29-5-38	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
14-6-34	Fowler, Maj. H. G.	... 1-9-38	28-11-37	Staff Capt., D. of C., A. Hdqs.
23-12-26	Winch, Capt. C. G. M. (o*) (34)	... 13-7-29	29-5-38	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.
29-12-28	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N. (o*) (34)	... 22-12-30	24-4-37	D. A. D. O. S. (P.) (II), A. Hdqs.
23-9-35	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R. (o*)	... 1-2-32	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 2d., to 27 Oct. 38.</i>
8-11-32	Verrieres, Capt. L. (o*)	... 28-1-34	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 38.</i>
19-12-35	Hughes, Capt. A. C.	... 30-8-35	16-1-36	Quetta.
27-8-35	Chapman, Capt. J. H. G.	... 1-9-35	1-5-38	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Waziris- tan Dist.
11-1-36	Kaye, Capt. W.	... 29-1-36	24-4-37	Staff Capt. P., A. Hdqs.
23-11-35	McLeay, Capt. D. J.	... 29-1-36	1-1-37	Rawalpindi.
3-9-36	Beamiss, Capt. W. S.	... 1-9-36	20-12-36	Rawalpindi.
5-7-34	Faunce, Capt. E. de L. (o*) (38, 97)	... 1-9-36	17-6-38	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
23-9-35	Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M.	... 1-9-36	...	<i>Lv. & depln. ex I., till July 39.</i>
17-12-36	Ireland-Smith, Capt. N. G. A.	... 30-8-37	19-4-38	Kirkee.
27-12-34	Blyth, Lt. J. H.	... 29-4-33	...	<i>Lv. & depln. ex I., till July 39.</i>

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Services—contd.				
Ordnance Officers—contd.				
On probation (after 1 Sep. 36).				
22-3-36	Gunningham, Capt. H. I., Kumaon Rif.	31-8-31	...	<i>Lv. & depty. ex I., till July 39.</i>
11-3-37	Heyland Capt. A. D. R., Suffolk R.	21-8-35	2-4-37	Allahabad.
15-3-37	Brewster, Capt. L. V. A., 5 Mah-ratta L. I.	30-8-35	15-3-37	Lahore.
23-9-35	Lane, Capt. H. T. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	1-9-36	23-9-35	Allahabad.
23-1-37	Ekin-Smyth, Capt. W. L., Manch. R. (o*) (199).	15-5-38	16-8-38	Rawalpindi.
20-10-37	Hineks, Capt. J. H. W., R.A. ...	1-8-38	20-10-37	Allahabad.
8-11-37	Lyons, Capt. P. O., R.A. ...	1-8-38	8-11-37	Kirkee.
23-9-35	Gaskin, Lt. W. J., 6 Raj. Rif. (o*)	30-4-31	21-2-38	Lahore.
9-9-37	Russell-Roberts, Lt. D. G., K.S.L.I.	30-1-33	9-9-37	Kirkee.
7-2-38	Power, Lt. T. G. B., 6 G. R. ...	28-4-33	7-2-38	Rawalpindi.
1-1-38	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A., 1 Punjab R.	29-4-33	1-1-38	Kirkee.
6-4-38	Wilton, Lt. J. G. N., R.A. (38) ...	22-11-33	6-4-38	Ferozepore.
29-10-37	Ozzard-Low, Lt. L. D., P. W. Vois.	30-1-34	...	<i>Lv. & depty. ex I., till July 39.</i>
19-2-37	Johnstone, Lt. R. E., 7 Rajput R.	1-12-34	19-2-37	Ferozepore.
12-11-37	Bieks, Lt. R. A., The King's R. ...	28-1-35	12-11-37	Lahore.
9-5-38	Anson, Lt. K. G., 8 G. R. ...	2-5-35	9-5-38	Ferozepore.
6-1-37	Eaton, Lt. J., W. York R. ...	31-8-36	6-1-37	Quetta.
11-11-37	Edwardes, Lt. V. A. M., S. Stafford R.	30-8-37	11-11-37	Rawalpindi.
29-12-37	James, Lt. N., R. W. K. (29) ...	2-2-38	29-12-37	Quetta.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*

5-10-37	Thornley, Maj. G. R. (o) ...	28-10-36	1-5-38	D. C. O. O., Kirkee. (Offg. C. O. O., Kirkee, 23-7-38.)
23-8-35	Smith, Capt. I. K. (o) ...	23-12-29	4-1-37	Ferozepore.

Mechanical Engineering Staff.**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. O.).**

Date of apptt. to R.A.O.C.			Date of embarkation for India.	
20-7-21	Morris, Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)	1-4-37	-9-35	A. D. O. S. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
22-2-24	Adams, Maj. U. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-5-30	14-2-34	Bombay.
8-9-25	Cornford, Maj. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-9-34	18-12-34	Allahabad. <i>In. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 20 Oct. 38.</i>
3-9-27	Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., B.Sc. (ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-9-36	11-10-33	Quetta.
20-8-29	Harvey, Maj. A. C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	27-2-37	13-8-37	Rawalpindi.
20-8-29	Glandinning, Maj. H. V., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-4-38	10-11-37	Kirkee.
20-8-29	Reid, Maj. D. M., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-4-38	9-2-35	Quetta. <i>Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 3 Feb. 39.</i>
1-9-31	Gibbs, Capt. G. H. P., B.Sc. (ENG.) (3rd cl.)	1-9-37	11-3-37	Rawalpindi.
1-9-33	Viney, Lt. W. J. K., B.Sc. (ENG.) (4th cl.)	1-9-33	4-2-36	Allahabad.
1-9-33	Gordon, Lt. L. H. (4th cl.)	1-9-33	4-2-36	Ferozepore.
1-9-33	Ormerod, Lt. A. B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-9-33	13-8-37	Kirkee.
1-9-34	Austin, Lt. B. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-9-34	28-10-36	Quetta.
1-9-34	Molony, Lt. N., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-9-34	24-11-36	Allahabad.
1-9-34	Matthews, Lt. J., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-9-34	13-8-37	Bombay.
1-9-34	Brozyna, Lt. H. L. B.Sc. (ENG.) (4th cl.)	1-9-34	10-11-37	Kirkee.
1-4-35	Scott, Lt. M. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	Lahore.
1-4-35	MacCallum, Lt. N. M. R. B.Sc. (ENG.) (4th cl.)	1-4-35	17-3-38	Rawalpindi.
1-4-35	Hammond, Lt. J. D. LeB. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	Quetta.
1-4-35	Booth, Lt. D. B., A.M. INST. C.E. A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	Rawalpindi.
1-4-35	Tatman, Lt. J. A. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	10-11-37	Ferozepore.
1-4-35	Guest, Lt. B. C. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	Allahabad.
26-5-37	Piggott, Lt. H. C. G., A.O.M.E. ...	26-5-37	10-2-34	Rawalpindi (Attd. A. Hdqrs.; 26 May 37).
17-2-38	Ellis, Lt. E., A. O. M. E. ...	17-2-38	14-2-34	Rawalpindi.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

* On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme of exchange of I. A. O. C. officers with R. A. O. C. officers.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

702

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
Executive Establishment.				
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.				
Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).				
26-5-32	Collinson, Arthur William	28-5-89	1-1-37	O. O., Drigh Road.
Majors (Commissaries).				
6-4-27	Fox, Horace Mays...	26-1-88	6-4-33	Shahjahanpur.
18-3-31	Ogg, William Percy	24-1-87	18-8-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Sep. 38, p.r.</i>
14-11-32	Arber, John (29, 80, 199)	21-5-88	1-1-38	D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist. & Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
24-12-38	Bennett, Edgar Vivian (28, 154)	25-6-88	1-1-38	Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instn., Kirkee.
10-4-34	Willsap, Harvey (80, 155)	1-1-87	1-1-38	Kirkee.
9-11-34	Humphreys, Cecil William	20-2-88	1-1-38	Kirkee.
1-1-35	Lake, Bertram (80, 154)	16-4-87	28-1-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 39, p.r.</i>
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
1-1-35	Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (80, 154)	22-2-88	1-1-37	Lahore.
1-1-35	Row, Gilbert Samuel	19-8-87	1-1-37	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
1-1-35	Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9-3-88	1-1-37	D. A. D. O. S., P. and A. Dist.
12-3-35	Fox, Charles Ernest (b)	8-11-88	1-1-37	Mily. Excs. Dept., Calcutta.
20-3-35	Waldram, Joshua (154)	7-4-87	1-1-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. 18 d., to 7 Apl. 39, p.r.</i>
8-4-35	Daily, Frederick George (35, 154)	24-10-89	2-1-37	D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.
12-7-35	Coates, Herbert Geoffrey	7-9-89	2-4-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 39, p.r.</i>
1-1-36	Rowell, Frederick David	18-8-87	11-11-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Oct. 38, p.r.</i>
1-1-36	Austin, Frank	1-2-89	9-1-38	Drigh Road.
1-1-36	Woodcock, Thomas	27-11-88	11-1-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Apl. 39, p.r.</i>
1-1-36	Fybus, Gordon (51, 60)	9-11-87	28-1-38	Shahjahanpur
2-2-36	Day, John Alfred	14-7-94	23-2-38	D. A. D. O. S., Bombay Dist. & Mhow Bde. Area.
27-2-36	Greent, John	29-5-88	10-3-38	Kirkee.
1-1-36	Carswell, Jack Roper	10-2-86	21-4-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
19-3-36	Jones, Harold Christmas (80)	2-2-88	1-5-36	Mingaladon.
10-4-36	Huff, Albert William John	16-8-86	10-6-38	Mingaladon.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-1-36	Hillyer, Earnest (155)	26-6-88	1-1-36	<i>Lv. in I., 12 m., to 14 May 39, p.r.</i>
14-4-36	Finn, Michael Joseph	6-10-98	14-4-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
19-4-36	Bishop, William Edmund	16-6-92	19-4-36	Mingaladon.
24-6-36	Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M.	7-8-94	24-6-36	Rawalpindi.
14-7-36	Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28-2-99	14-7-36	Fort William.
1-3-36	Little, Thomas	11-10-94	1-8-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Feb. 39.</i>
7-10-36	Flower, Harry Edwin	1-4-90	7-10-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Mar. 39.</i>
9-11-36	Mynheer, Albert Victor	9-1-89	9-11-36	Ferozepore.
1-1-37	Wade, Thomas	3-5-91	1-1-37	Rawalpindi.
1-1-37	Rowe, Leslie Charles	28-11-94	1-1-37	Quetta.
1-1-37	Leeson, Arthur	30-11-94	1-1-37	Rawalpindi.
1-1-37	Grossey, Alfred William (154, 197)	25-10-87	1-1-37	Allahabad.
1-1-37	Long, Charles	10-4-91	1-1-37	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 22 Oct. 38.</i>
1-1-37	Dolman, Reginald Frederick	19-9-88	1-1-37	Allahabad.
1-1-37	Hardisty, William	12-2-91	1-1-37	Balasore.
1-1-37	Bridgman, James	24-6-92	1-1-37	Quetta.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 39.</i>
2-1-37	Moroney, Thomas	9-9-89	2-1-37	Cawnpore.
5-2-37	Pearce, George Henry	24-7-90	5-2-37	Lahore.
1-8-37	Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.	7-2-93	1-8-37	D. A. D. O. S., Lucknow Dist. & Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
2-4-37	Evans, Albert Edward	17-11-89	2-4-37	Ferozepore.
4-7-37	Devlin, Peter	12-2-88	4-7-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 39.</i>
18-8-37	Marler, George Douglas	17-9-93	18-8-37	Ishapore.
10-10-37	Connolly, Joseph William	17-2-92	10-10-37	Allahabad.
20-10-37	Griffin, James	19-7-88	20-10-37	Kirkee.
11-11-37	Carroll, Harry George	22-12-94	11-11-37	Ferozepore.
9-1-38	Beckshall, Peter Gordon	10-5-92	9-1-38	Mingaladon.
11-1-38	Fielder, Alfred Edward	10-1-93	11-1-38	Kirkee.
23-2-38	Pex, Arthur George Henry (34, 201)	16-1-97	23-2-38	Quetta.
10-3-38	Callaway, Jack	19-7-98	10-3-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
21-4-38	Alford, Joseph Charles	7-12-92	21-4-38	Lahore.
1-5-38	Burnett, Frederick William Charles, M.B.E.	21-2-92	1-5-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
1-5-38	Murphy, George	17-12-99	1-5-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
10-6-38	Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	25-7-95	10-6-38	Allahabad.

Special Supernumerary List, I. A. O. C.

[vide D. D. letter No. 28467/2 (M. G. 2), dated 6th Oct. 1937.]

1-1-35	Moore, Maj. (Coms.) Christopher Cyril (154)	20-10-85	28-1-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
1-1-35	Squires, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Arthur Herbert	21-4-86	1-1-37	Bombay.
1-1-35	Looke, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) James Henry Smith (154)	10-6-86	1-1-37	Lahore Depot doing duty at A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jemadars.

1-11-28	Umrao Singh	...	1-11-28	Quetta.
7-11-32	Amar Chand	...	7-11-32	Rawalpindi.
18-4-30	Ibrahim Khan	...	18-4-33	Ferozepore.
6-8-35	Mardan Khan	...	6-8-35	Allahabad.
15-9-35	Ammavas	...	15-3-35	Kirkee.
14-6-37	Dayal Singh	...	14-6-37	I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instn., Kirkee.

(b) Supernumerary. S. of S. Letter No. B.N. 4408C/34, dated the 25th September 1935.

Date of appoint- ment to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--	----------------	------------------	---	----------

Armaments Inspection Section.

Colonels (2).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

8-3-29	Crofton, Col. (Temp. Brigr.) R., M.C., <i>p.a.c. (g*)</i> .	{ 27-5-38 (Temp. Brigr.) 1-7-34 (Cl.)	27-5-38	D. of A., A. Hdqrs.
8-10-26	Becher, Col. L. B. A., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	1-5-35	1-5-35	A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs.

Inspectors (4).

6-10-24	Isely, Maj. B. C., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	17-7-32	11-11-36	I. of A., Kirkee.
11-6-27	Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E. ...	12-8-32	22-3-35	I. of G., Cossipore.
16-7-19	Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C. (o) ...	1-10-32	14-4-37	I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
13-4-28	Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	{ 1-1-36 (Bt. Lt.-Col.) 16-7-33 (Maj.)	14-4-37	I. S. A., Ishapore.

Proof and Experimental Officer (1).

13-4-28	Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C. ...	27-10-33	30-9-36	Balasore.
---------	-------------------------------	----------	---------	-----------

Assistant Inspectors (11).

29-4-36	*Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A., <i>p.a.c. (e)</i> ...	14-12-35	23-5-36	A. I. of G., Cossipore.
29-12-30	Martin, Maj. R., M.C., <i>p.a.c. (y*)</i> ...	10-5-34	8-3-33	A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
1-3-30	Templer, Maj. G. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	26-5-34	1-5-35	D. A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs. [Offg. A. D. A. (II), 23-6-33.]
29-10-36	*James, Maj. K. H., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	1-8-38	21-12-36	A. P. & E. O., Balasore.
6-6-34	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*) ...	28-9-35	18-3-37	A. I. of A., Kirkee.
12-10-22	Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., <i>s.a.c.</i> ...	31-1-36	20-2-37	A. O. C. O., India Office.
15-2-24	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	6-6-36	5-10-33	A. I. of A., Kirkee.
5-1-37	*Bannatyne, Capt. F. W. N., R.A. (z) ...	22-12-34	5-1-37	A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
3-9-34	Campbell-Harris, Capt. A., <i>s.a.c.</i> ...	6-4-36	2-4-35	A. I. S. A., Ishapore.
28-3-38	*Walters, Capt. J. B., R. A. (g*†) ...	31-8-35	19-4-38	A. I. of A., Kirkee.
-11-38	Harris, Maj. A., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.	1-4-36	-11-38	A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.

*On probation.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

The Indian Ordnance Services.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Sua Tela Tonanti". THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A HAND EMERGING FROM A CASTLE AND HOLDING THUNDERBOLTS.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	Grading.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Directorate of Artillery.				
Inspectorates of Armaments.				
12-10-28	Osborne, E. T. Esq., M.A., F.I.C., I.O.S.	Chemical Inspector, Kirkee	3-11-28	
1-4-20	Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I. O. S.	Assistant Inspector of Guns, Cossipore.	22-4-30	
1-7-26	Anderson, L. R., Esq., I. O. S.	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms (Armourers), Ishapore.	1-11-30	<i>Lv. ex-I., 4 m. to 12 Dec. 38.</i>
31-10-12	Clarke, C. W., Esq., I. O. S.	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms, Ishapore.	18-8-33	
14-3-35	Schofield, H., Esq., B.Sc., I. O. S.	Assistant Inspector of Guns (Metallurgy).	30-3-35	
26-5-38	Lafferty, C. D., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., I. O. S.	Assistant Chemical Inspector, Kirkee.	17-6-38	
15-11-34	Moran, J., Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Assistant Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee.	15-11-34	
17-10-22	Benwell, F. F., Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	23-6-32	Madras Dist.
7-10-26	Salisbury, E. E., Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	23-6-32	Peshawar Dist.
11-8-28	Cox, F. T., Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	23-6-32	Lucknow & P. A. Dists.
21-1-29	Fairweather, A., Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	23-6-32	Deccan and Madras Dists.
24-2-29	Coleman, W. H., Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	23-6-32	Lahore Dist., Delhi and Alwar.
7-10-30	Oxley, A. C., Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	23-6-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 4 d., to 14 Dec. 38.</i>
14-3-29	Mellor, J., Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	8-9-33	Rawalpindi Dist., Sialkot and Jammu.
13-2-29	Cox, W. J. Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	8-2-34	Baluchistan Dist. Zhob and Sind Indp. Bde. Areas.
12-5-25	Wilson, H. C., Esq., I. O. S.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	19-5-35	Waziristan and Kohat Dists.
27-3-38	Wilson, Armr. Q. M. Sgt. H., R.A.O.C.	Off. Civil Chief Master Armourer.	27-3-38	Meerut Dist. and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
26-4-38	Whitehead, Armr. Q. M. Sgt. H., R. A. O. C.	Off. Civil Chief Master Armourer.	26-4-38	Bombay Dist. and Poona Indp. Bde. Area.

Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.

9-3-29	Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D. PH., B. SC.	Controller	...	9-3-29	
9-3-29	Evans, D. C., Esq., B.A., B.Sc.	Assistant Controller	...	9-3-29	
30-9-37	Oddie, B. C. & V., Esq., M.Sc.	Assistant Controller (Meteorologist).	...	30-9-37	
12-9-38	Parry, G. A., Esq., M.Sc.	Assistant Controller (Defensive Munitions Officer).	...	12-9-38	
12-11-35	O'Brien, Maj. A. V., M.B., I.M.S.	Physiologist.	...	12-11-35	<i>Lv. ex-I., 1 m. 28 d., to 28 Oct. 38.</i>

Directorate of Ordnance Services.

Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing.

8-4-20	Cothay, H. W., Esq., I. O. S.	Assistant Chief Inspector, Stores and Clothing.	...	<i>Lv. ex-I., 1 yr. 3 m. 27 d., to 30 Nov. 38, p.r.</i>
14-9-29	Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.C., F.I.C., I. O. S.	Assistant Chief Inspector, Stores and Clothing.	14-9-29	
11-11-27	Garbutt, E. C., Esq., I. O. S.	Technical Adviser (Textile).	28-11-30	
10-1-36	Neville, W. M., Esq., I. O. S.	Assistant Inspector of Army Boots.	1-2-36	

INDIAN ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING FACTORIES.

Government Factories for manufacture of Ordnance Stores were established in 1669 and were staffed by the Indian Ordnance Department from about 1795. In 1924 the Staffs were civilianised and included in the "Indian Ordnance Services" in 1935.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.
Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.
Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpore.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	[Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
22-6-10	Tute, Col. (Tempy. Brigr.) C. S. (o), A. D. C.	2-1-35	Army Hdqrs., Simla/Delhi. Offg. Dy. M. G. C., A. Hdqrs., 30-6-38.

Director of Ordnance Factories.

Civilian Officers.†

Superintendents and Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories.

14-11-24	Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB.), M. INST. C.E.	26-7-28	M. & S. Fy., Ishapore.
25-6-22	Welford, G. H., Esq.	2-4-29	R. Fy., Ishapore. <i>Le. ex I., to 28 Oct. 38.</i>
2-9-10	Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A. (Oxon.). F.I.C.	2-2-30	C. Fy., Aruvankadu. <i>On depty. ex I. 5½ mos. to 20 Oct. 38.</i>
29-5-20	Matthews, H. I., Esq. M.C., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (o).	20-7-30	G. & S. Fy., Cossipore.
4-9-14	Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	6-6-34	A. Fy., Kirkee.
14-11-24	Borwick, Maj. T.F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., M.I. MECH. E.	{ 1-8-34 } { 1-5-38 }	A. D. O. F. (I.), A. Hdqrs., Simla.
29-5-20	Wilmot, R., Esq., M.C., E.D.	2-1-35	H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore.
29-5-20	Nelson, W. B., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E.	1-5-38	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.— <i>Le. ex I., to 3 Nov. 38.</i>

Superintendent of Manufacture.

19-10-21	Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq., O.B.E.	19-10-21	C. Fy., Shahjahanpore.
----------	--	----------	------------------------

Works Managers and Civil Engineer Advisers.

16-2-29	Hill, C. E., Esq., M.I. MECH. E.	16-2-29	M. & S. Fy., Ishapore. <i>Le. ex I., to 23 Dec. 38.</i>
14-11-24	Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B. SC. (ENG.), (LOND.), M.I. MECH. E.	15-7-29	M. & S. Fy., Ishapore.
20-4-21	Foreman, F. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (IND.) F.R.S.A.	14-11-29	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. Offg. Supdt. to 3 Nov. 38.
19-6-25	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C.	{ 20-8-30 } { 6-6-34 }	C. E. A., Army Hdqrs.
29-5-20	Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.W.A.	21-8-31	A. Fy., Kirkee.
21-10-21	Page, H. E., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.	19-6-32	C. Fy., Aruvankadu. Offg. Supdt. to 20 Oct. 38.
19-3-25	Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), I.M.A.E.	22-8-34	R. Fy., Ishapore. Offg. Supdt. to 28 Oct. 38.
16-6-22	Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C.	10-2-35	H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore.
29-11-24	Durning, J. B., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E.	1-5-38	G. & S. Fy., Cossipore.

Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers (Selection Grade).

7-9-21	Barnes, K. N., Esq.	1-4-32	G. & S. Fy., Cossipore.
6-10-23	Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.	1-4-32	C. Fy., Aruvankadu. Offg. W.M. to 20 Oct. 38.
27-2-13	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.)	1-4-32	Offg. C. E. A., Army Hdqrs. <i>Le. ex I., to 2 Mar. 39.</i>
27-5-18	Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E.	19-6-32	A. Fy., Kirkee. <i>On depty. ex I., 5½ ms., to 10 Jan. 39.</i>
26-9-24	Huddart, R., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), F.I.C.	10-2-35	C. Fy., Aruvankadu. <i>On depty. ex I. 5½ ms. to 11 Oct. 38.</i>
9-4-25	Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1-5-38	G. & S. Fy., Cossipore. <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>

(e) Passed Ordnance Course.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers.			
2-2-26	Bazeley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. ...	27-2-26	A. Fy., Kirkee.
1-1-27	Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T. ...	7-1-27	C. Fy., Aruvankadu.
3-28	Mason, W. J., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	9-3-28	R. Fy., Ishapore. Offg. W. M. to 28 Oct. 38.
4-3-29	Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M. I.E.E.	14-3-29	H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore. <i>Le. ex I., to 20 Nov. 38.</i>
3-30	Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S.	7-3-30	C. Fy., Aruvankadu.
4-3-15	Hyslop, W., Esq. ...	4-8-30	H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore.
10-3-07	Johnson, E. W. F., Esq., M.B.E. ...	{ 20-8-30 } { 20-4-32 }	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. <i>Le. ex I., to 8 Aug. 39, p.r.</i>
19-9-30	Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB.) ...	10-9-30	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. Offg. W. M., to 3 Nov. 38.
19-2-21	Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., F.R.S.A.	22-8-34	R. Fy., Ishapore.
7-3-35	Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq. ...	7-3-35	H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore.
24-10-35	Stott, F. A., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E.	24-10-35	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. Offg. C. E. A., Army Hdqrs. to 6 Nov. 38.
17-2-17	Williamson, D. D., Esq. ...	17-3-36	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.
24-2-24	Cogle, W. A., Esq. ...	26-2-37	M. & S. Fy., Ishapore.
17-10-31	Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG. (SHEFFIELD) ...	1-4-37	A. Fy., Kirkee.
22-8-37	Royds, J. A. L., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S., A.I.O.	22-8-37	C. Fy., Aruvankadu.
10-9-37	Harvey, W. M. C., Esq. ...	10-9-37	R. Fy., Ishapore.
12-10-37	Maclay, D. C., Esq., B.SC., DIPL. R.T.C. ...	12-10-37	M. & S. Fy., Ishapore. Offg. A. C. E. A., Army Hdqrs., to 6 Nov. 38.
22-10-37	Gillott, G. F., Esq., B.MET. ...	22-10-37	M. & S. Fy., Ishapore.
2-12-37	Reddall, S. W., Esq. ...	2-12-37	C. Fy., Shahjahanpore.
29-12-37	Hall, A. W., Esq., B.SC. ...	29-12-37	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.

Military Officers.

15-38	Cox, Bt. Lt-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C.	26-5-38	A. D. O. F. (II), A. Hdqrs. <i>On depln. combined with to. ex I., to 6 Nov. 38.</i>
1-3-30	Joynes, Maj. A., M.C., I. A. O. C. ...	1-3-30	A. W. M., C. Fy., Shahjahanpore.

Departmental Officers, I. U. L. (I. A. O. C.).

14-10-12	Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M. ...	17-7-26	A. W. M., C. Fy., Shahjahanpore.
----------	------------------------------	---------	----------------------------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated as a Branch of the Commissariat Department on 7th June 1884; present constitution and designation February 1912.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS.*

No. 1 Circle.	No. 2 Circle.	No. 3 Circle.	No. 4 Circle.
Hdqrs.—Peshawar.	Hdqrs.—Lahore Cantt.	Hdqrs.—Meerut.	Hdqrs.—Quetta.
Peshawar Dist.	Rawalpindi Dist.	Meerut Dist.	Baluchistan Dist.
Kohat "	Lahore "	Lucknow "	Zhob Indp. Bde. Area.
Waziristan "	"	P. & A. Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.	Sind " " "
No. 5 Circle.			
Hdqrs.—Poona.			
Deccan Dist.			
Bombay "			
Madras "			
Poona Indp. Bde. Area.			

MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.*

Frontier Circle.	Northern Circle.	Southern Circle.
Hdqrs.—Peshawar.	Hdqrs.—Lahore Cantt.	Hdqrs.—Jubbulpore.
Peshawar Dist.	Lahore Dist.	Meerut Dist.
Kohat "	Rawalpindi "	Deccan Dist.
Waziristan "	Baluchistan "	Bombay Dist.
	Zhob Indp. Bde. Area.	Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
		Lucknow Dist.
		Madras Dist.
		Poona Indp. Bde. Area.

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
3-9-10	Penrose-Weisted, Bt. Col. R. H.	26-7-22	11-11-36	Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 38.</i>
Officers.				
24-1-06	Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S. †	19-4-21	24-1-32	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt.— <i>Le. ex I., 5 m. 9 d., to 14 Oct. 38.</i>
29-1-10	Corke, Lt.-Col. R. M.	6-5-20	29-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 6 Circle, Poona.—Offg. Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs.
11-8-15	Rossel, Maj. H. G. T.	1-11-23	11-8-33	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
19-4-15	Serivener, Maj. A. H.	7-8-19	12-1-34	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle, Quetta.
21-8-15	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	4-9-22	18-5-34	O.-i-c. Milly. Farm, Okara.— <i>Le. ex I., 7 m. 21 d., to 21 Oct. 38.</i>
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	5-5-23	19-7-34	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut.
19-12-16	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C.	1-8-35	12-9-35	D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqrs.
31-1-18	Maoguckin, Maj. C. E., M.B.E.	31-1-21	31-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.
29-5-18	Carter, Maj. L.	28-5-28	20-12-36	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. 8 d., to 11 Nov. 38.</i>
29-1-20	Wright, Maj. C. P. McC.	2-9-29	29-1-38	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut.
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R.	10-11-35	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.— <i>Le. ex I., 3 m. 7 d., to 10 Jan. 39.</i>
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S.	11-11-36	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona.—Offg. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle.
30-8-26	Draper, Capt. B. E.	2-1-35	30-8-35	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle, Lahore Cantt.—Offg. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle.
2-8-28	Wright, Capt. C. R., 14 Punjab R.	14-11-35	2-8-37	(On probn.)— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 4 Dec. 38.</i>
31-1-29	Godfrey, Capt. C. G.	5-6-35	31-1-38	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
28-8-30	Wright, Lt. D. G. M.	1-4-36	28-11-32	Offg. O.-in-C., Milly. Farm, Okara.
1-2-34	Seratten, Lt. E. M., 10 Baluch R.	2-11-36	1-5-36	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt. (on probn.).
31-1-35	Wood, Lt. J. C., R. Deccan Horse	1-4-38	30-4-37	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut (on probn.).

* Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.
† Departmental seniority is governed by the late A. D. letter No. 36093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22, i.e., next below R. M. Corke.

Military Farms Department—contd.

Civilians.

Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	REMARKS.
Thorne, W. A., Esq.	14-8-09	1-1-38	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle, Peshawar.
Donnelly, E. J., Esq., M.B.E.	1-7-16	29-12-35	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle, Jubbulpore.—Offg. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
Power, W., Esq.	-8-11	18-3-38	Offg. Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle, Jubbulpore.

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of
First
Commn.Date
of
birth.Date
of
rank.

Captain (Deputy Commissary).

15-3-35 Mileham, William Ross 10-8-87 1-6-36 M. G. F., Kirkee.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-6-36 Painter, Horace Edwin Samuel 23-2-87 1-6-36 *Le. ex. I., to 22 Feb. 39 p. r.*
 13-11-37 Holland, Alfred Percival -1-92 13-11-37 M. G. F., Quetta.

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.	
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj.	1-4-09	6-9-30 M. G. F., Karachi.
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-12-13	6-9-30 M. G. F., Ferozepore.
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-1-20	2-3-37 M. G. F., Jullundur.
1-5-35	Zaboor Shah, Ris.-Maj.	5-1-24	29-3-38 M. G. F., Abbottabad.
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Risldr.	18-4-18	7-12-33 M. G. F., Nasirabad.
1-5-35	Dhaja Ram, Risldr.	29-3-22	1-11-35 M. G. F., Kohat.
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr.	6-9-30	3-4-36 M. G. F., Babugarh.
11-9-33	Sham Narain Mohan, B.S.C. (AGR.), Risldr.	11-9-33	15-9-36 M. G. F., Meerut.
3-4-36	Gurdit Singh, Risldr.	31-12-23	15-9-36 M. G. F., Karachi.
3-4-36	Mahboob Alam Khan, Risldr.	15-12-31	15-9-36 M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
6-9-30	Gyan Chand, Risldr.	29-8-29	2-3-37 M. G. F., Multan.
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Risldr.	23-1-20	2-3-37 M. G. F., Cawnpore.
29-3-37	Udham Singh, Risldr.	12-1-22	29-3-38 M. G. F., Bareilly.
29-3-37	Ram Lal Dham, Risldr.	7-8-23	29-3-38 M. G. F., Allahabad.
29-3-37	Fazal Ahmed, Risldr.	1-3-24	29-3-38 M. G. F., Delhi.
29-3-37	Mohd. Aslam Khan, Risldr.	27-9-32	29-3-38 M. G. F., Mardan.
11-7-31	Waghela, G. S., Jemdr.	1-4-19	11-7-31 M. G. F., Ahmednagar.
1-11-31	Prithmi Chand Datt, Jemdr.	16-4-19	1-11-31 M. G. F., Madras.
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Jemdr.	9-2-23	1-5-36 M. G. F., Rawalpindi.
19-4-37	Basant Singh, Jemdr.	12-1-22	19-4-37 M. G. F., Sibi.
19-4-37	Said Hussain, Jemdr.	12-1-22	19-4-37 M. G. F., Jacobabad.
31-3-38	Karam Baksh, Jemdr.	1-12-24	31-3-38 M. G. F., Saugor.
31-3-38	Narayan Dutt Joshi, B.S.O. (AGR.), Jemdr.	31-3-34	31-3-38 M. G. F., Sitapur.
6-4-38	Mohammad Din, Jemdr.	18-11-17	6-4-38 M. G. F., Delhi.
27-4-38	Prem Singh, Jemdr.	1-10-20	27-4-38 M. G. F., Kirkee.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Yellow.

Army Remount Department.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.				
19-1-07	Jobson, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) T. B.	... 5-11-15	{ 19-1-37 27-3-38 }	Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
Officers.				
28-11-16	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	... 20-2-19	{ 1-7-34 5-7-35 }	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
28-8-09	Hutton, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E.	... 15-12-20	25-8-35	R. O., E. Comd.
14-11-16	Mackie, Maj. A. H.	... 6-10-21	{ 1-1-33 13-5-33 1. c. 1-7-36 }	R. O., N. Comd.
20-12-14	Aitken, Maj. C. F., M.C.	... 15-3-22	15-9-33	Le. ex I., m. c., to 21 Nov. 33.
20-1-12	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O.	... 29-6-23	20-1-38	R. O., S. Comd.
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	... 1-6-28	16-12-32	O. C., Mona R. D.
22-9-14	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	... 27-4-22	16-6-33	O. C., Saharanpur R. D.
11-11-14	Hilliard, Maj. L. M.	... 17-11-25	11-8-33	O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.
24-2-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.)	... 19-8-22	24-11-33	Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
29-6-16	Denehy, Maj. F. P. G., M.C.	... 17-6-23	29-6-34	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
14-11-16	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.	... 4-10-22	14-11-34	R. O., W. Comd.
30-1-17	Keightley, Maj. M. F.	... 30-4-31	30-1-35	O. C., Sargodha R. D.—Le. ex. I., 6 m., to 27 Sep. 33, & Deptn. to U. S. A.
16-7-19	Apear, Maj. S. T.	... 21-8-24	16-7-37	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, Maj. G. A. G.	... 17-3-29	17-12-37	D. R. O., Meerut Area.
17-7-20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Maj.	... 1-6-31	17-7-38	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.
14-7-21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D.	... 7-6-35	14-7-29	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
31-8-22	Humphreys, Capt. M. B.	... 2-5-31	{ 31-8-31 m. 1-7-35 }	Offg. O. C., Sargodha R. D.
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T.	... 1-4-35	30-8-35	A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. D.—Le. ex. I., 8 m. 9 d., to 26 Oct. 33.
31-1-29	Ingall, Capt. F. H. B.	... 21-9-34	31-1-33	A. R. O., Shahpur Area.—Le. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 33.
Officers attached on probation.				
18-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R., C. I. Horse	... 20-10-35	18-6-35	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
29-1-20	Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C., Scinde Horse.	... 7-5-36	29-1-38	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.
24-12-20	Lovett, Capt. R. N., C. I. Horse....	... 19-11-36	24-12-28	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.—Le. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 33.
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 7-12-36	27-8-33	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.
29-1-31	Croysdale, Lt. J. B. H., 19 Lrs.	... 1-5-37	29-4-33	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
Veterinary Officers.				
10-7-19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R.A.V.C.	... 8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar, R. D.
10-7-19	Sinton, Maj. W. L., R.A.V.C.	... 20-9-34	1-2-27	Montgomery Area.—Le. ex I., 3 m., to 15 Dec. 33.
29-4-20	Barry, Maj. W. E., R. A. V. C.	... 10-10-37	10-1-28	Sargodha R. D.
12-3-32	Stewart, Capt. J. R., R. A. V. C.	... 1-10-38	12-9-35	Shahpur Area.
1-2-33	Daly, Capt. J. D., R.A.V.C.	... 2-10-36	1-8-36	Saharanpur R. D.
1-2-33	Langley, Capt. J. A., R.A.V.C.	... 1-4-36	1-8-36	Mona R. D.
9-9-36	Hickman, Lt. J., R.A.V.C.	... 1-10-38	9-9-36	Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.
Departmental Officers, I. U. L.				
Date of birth.				
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
1-4-32	Clark, Arthur Edwin	... 27-11-91	1-4-36	
7-3-35	Shaw, George William	... 1-11-89	2-6-36	
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
16-3-35	Bodkin, Frederick	... 24-3-93	16-3-35	
2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James	... 4-3-89	2-6-36	
Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.				
First appt. to Dept.				
1-3-18	Malik Amir Haider, Ris.-Maj.	... 22-3-22	1-3-38	Montgomery Area.
15-3-22	Fateh Sher Khan, Risldr.	... 16-6-19	17-10-26	Mona Remt. Sqn.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohd., Risldr.	... 1-4-20	1-4-30	Meerut Area.
7-9-16	Ajab Khan, Risldr.	... 4-4-22	1-10-26	Shahpur Area.
1-2-31	Khairullah Sharif, Risldr. 7 Lt.-Cav.	... 1-3-38	30-11-35	Mona R. D.
26-10-29	Mohd. Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Jemdr....	... 26-10-29	26-10-29	Sargodha Remt. Sqn.
1-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Jemdr.	... 1-3-30	1-3-30	Chenab Area.
20-4-34	Jalal Khan, Jemdr.	... 13-8-09	20-4-34	Mona R. D.
1-5-35	Abdul Rahman Khan, Jemdr.	... 16-12-29	1-5-35	Mona R. D.
1-9-36	Mubarak Ali Khan, Jemdr.	... 29-7-36	1-9-36	Saharanpur Remt. Sqn.
18-1-37	Muzaffar Khan, Jemdr.	... 5-2-35	18-1-37	Sargodha R. D.
3-10-32	Ghulam Mohd., I.D.S.M., Jemdr., Sam Brown's Cav.	... 1-10-37	3-10-32	Rawalpindi Area.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Cambridge Blue

Army Educational Corps.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.,
p.s.c., Brit. Ser. 2-9-25

Names.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Date of present rank.	Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt.	Date of complen. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Colonel.

Goningham, A. E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	...	25-1-80 22-11-99	9-4-37 9-4-37	8-4-42	Insp. of A. E. C. (India). — <i>Lt. ex. I., 2 m. 18 d., to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
Jones, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B.PHIL. ...	...	14-12-84 15-6-20	19-11-33 ...	...	Offg. Insp. of A. E. C. (India).

Majors.

Honeybourne, H. C., M.A. (25, 28) ...	...	17-12-83 25-11-20	{ 15-6-20 L.c. 1-1-34 27-1-38 }	26-1-48	Sr. Edl. Offr. Ind. Milly. Academy.
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (s) ...	...	26-6-90 22-5-12	{ 15-6-20 29-3-34 }	28-3-44	N. Comd. (a).
White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A. ...	...	5-10-91 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 L.c. 1-1-33 28-2-33 }	21-2-39	E. Comd. (a).
Mkeman, W. C. ...	...	29-9-83 25-11-20	{ 19-11-33 20-2-37 }	19-2-42	Schl. of Edn. (Offg. Ch. Instr.).
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. ...	...	28-9-89 25-11-20	{ 21-10-37 14-2-35 }	18-2-40	Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.). — <i>Lv. ex. I., to 25 Oct 38.</i>
Foote, S. S., A.M.I., MECH. R. ...	...	26-7-82 25-11-20	{ 1-1-32 27-11-37 7-2-35 }	6-2-40	S. Comd. (a).

Captains.

Wren, F. ...	...	4-2-89 26-8-17	{ 25-11-20 m. 1-1-34 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Schl. of Edn.
Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. ...	...	22-10-90 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 m. 1-1-35 }	...	P. & A. Dist. (b).
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. ...	...	23-10-90 20-8-18	{ 25-11-20 m. 1-1-31 }	23-5-42	Bal. Dist. (b).
Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., LITT.D. (25) ...	...	30-8-87 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 m. 1-7-31 }	10-3-42	Ind. Milly. Academy.
Charnock, J., B.A. ...	...	23-11-80 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 23-11-35 }	22-11-40	Lucknow Dist. (b).
Barker, A. J. ...	...	21-2-81 25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 m. 1-7-32 }	21-2-41	Meerut Dist. & Delhi Indp. Bde. Area. (b).
Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E., M.A. ...	...	5-1-95 8-1-21	{ 8-1-21 m. 1-7-35 }	1-12-38	P. and A. Dist. (b)— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Dec. 38, p. rev. to H. B.</i>
Hendcock, C. G., M.C. ...	...	19-12-83 15-6-20	{ 1-4-21 m. 1-1-33 }	7-7-41	Kitchener Coll.
Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. (46, 201) ...	...	22-12-89 11-12-20	{ 1-4-21 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
Selbie, W. P., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. ...	...	22-2-87 11-12-20	{ 1-4-21 10-4-32 }	11-11-42	Peshawar & Kohat Dists. (b).
Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.sc. (25, 200) ...	...	13-8-92 11-12-20	{ 20-8-28 m. 1-7-34 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Ind. Milly. Academy.
Willatt J., M.C., M.A. (202) ...	...	20-2-92 11-12-20	{ 30-8-28 m. 1-7-34 }	...	Rawalpindi Dist. (b).

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Agents.—Messrs. Glynn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

Army Educational Corps—*contd.*

Names.	Rank	Date of	Date of	Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
	element.	birth.	present				comple. of	comple. of
	Service	First	commence-	Indian	Indian	
	element.	Commn.	ment of	estab.	Tour.	
			service on			
			Indian			
			estab.			

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Captains—contd.

Beddall, W. S. (37, 44, 46, 200) ...	...	7-2-94 11-12-20	31-1-29 1-4-37	31-3-41	Waziristan Dist (b).
*Gaiger, F. E., B.A. (201) ...	...	27-1-88 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Madras Dist. (b).
Newey, H. N., M.B.E. ...	...	24-4-92 11-12-20	1-2-31 19-3-36	18-3-41	Bombay Dist. (b).
Tobutt, R. L. W., M.A. ...	...	9-5-92 24-12-20	1-2-31 1-10-37	30-9-42	Schl. of Edn.
*Johnstone, T. G. B. (200) ...	...	3-8-93 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Le. ex I., 9m. to 3 Mar. 39.
Olegg, R., M.C. ...	...	4-10-90 24-12-20	1-2-31 31-1-38	30-1-43	Lahore Dist. (b).
Phillips, J. O. B., B.Sc., M.I.A.E. ...	...	29-12-88 24-12-20	1-2-31 28-1-38	27-1-43	A.E.O., Meerut.
Morrison, R. A. ...	...	24-3-92 7-1-21	1-2-31 1-4-38	30-3-43	A.E.O., Peshawar.
*Asher, W. A., M.A. (30, 38, 42, 200) ...	...	25-8-93 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Kitchener Coll.
Carus-Wilson, M. M., B.A. ...	...	22-8-94 7-1-21	1-2-31 21-2-38	20-2-43	A.E.O., Sind.
*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (200) ...	...	29-11-88 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
*Metcalfe, W. B., M.C. (25, 200) ...	...	15-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Deccan Dist. (b).
Frith, F. H. (25, 32, 199) ...	...	18-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 1-4-34	31-3-39	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Bell, J. H. (30, 46, 62, 201) ...	...	18-6-95 5-2-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
*Wooldridge, J. W. (201) (e) ...	...	29-9-89 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K.G.R.I.M. Schl., Ajmer.
Buck, G. E., M.A. ...	...	10-8-93 22-1-21	1-2-31 22-12-35	21-12-40	A. E. O., Jubbulpore.
Kirkwood, H. B. (25) ...	...	12-10-86 22-1-21	1-2-31 27-2-36	26-2-41	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 46, 200) ...	...	3-9-89 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
Cork, M. H. ...	...	22-11-91 25-1-21	1-2-31 20-3-36	19-3-41	Schl. of Edn.
Hudson, E. V. H. (25, 33, 40, 44)...	...	30-6-00 17-12-19	19-8-34 7-2-36	6-2-41	Ind. Mily. Academy.

Lieutenant.

Pickering, C. H. C.	14-11-06 1-11-83	1-11-36 1-4-37	31-3-42	A. E. O., Poona.
-------------------------	-----	---------------------	-------------------	---------	------------------

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training.

(b) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Hoit's Branch.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Supernumerary List.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.				
Risaldar-Majors and Subadar-Majors.				
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 201) ...	18-4-22	18-10-33	8 Lt. Cav., W. Comd. (e).— <i>Lt. in I., to 17 Oct. 38, p. r.</i>
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan, M.A., M.O.L. (23, 25, 26, 202) ...	18-4-22	19-4-34	C. I. Horse, E. Comd. (e).
6-4-14	Kamrabb Khan (23, 25, 26) ...	18-4-22	1-8-34	Skinner's Horse. (e).
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 25, 26, 30, 157) ...	10-6-22	16-1-35	1 Punjab R. (d).
1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	11-9-30	28-8-35	2 R. Lrs., N. Comd. (e).
6-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	1-10-22	1-8-36	Bengal S. & M. (b).
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	10-6-22	19-4-38	17 Dogra R., S. Comd. (e).

Risaldars and Subadars.

61-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wliayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	10-6-22	27-10-31	12 F. F. R., Lucknow Dist. (e).
1-10-22	Churia Vachali Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-5-32	19-4-33	Indian Signal Corps., Rawalpindi Dist. (e).
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26) ...	17-2-23	18-10-33	13 F. F. Rif. (e).
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26) ...	19-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif., Bombay Dist. (e).
25-8-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Bombay S. and M., Bal. Dist. (e).
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	2-11-23	19-12-34	Hodson's Horse, Delhi Indp. Bde. Area. (e).
1-12-08	Sheikh Strajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	8-2-32	16-1-35	8 Lt. Cav., Lahore. Dist. (e).
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	15-9-34	21-5-35	13 Lrs. (d).
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-5-32	1-7-35	1 G. R., Meerut Dist. (e).
20-10-20	Nadlr Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	13-11-32	28-8-35	10 Baluch R., Peshawar Dist. (e).
1-11-10	Salyid Alam Shah (23, 25, 26, 30, 201) ...	1-9-35	15-12-35	6 Raj. Rif (a).
10-8-17	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	19-4-33	1-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (d).
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	15-6-36	19-4-38	Kumaon Rif. (b).

Jemadars.

5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	1-11-34	1-4-29	13 F. F. R. (e).
23-9-12 } 10-6-22 }	Indar Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	10-6-22	1-8-29	11 R. Sikh R., Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area. (e).
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-1-35	1-1-30	7 Lt. Cav. (b).
28-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46) ...	16-1-35	1-1-30	19 Hy'bad R. (f).
15-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	10-6-22	16-1-30	8 Punjab R. (a).
12-2-24	Harbans Singh Bedi (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-5-35	16-2-30	4 Coy. I. H. C. (d).
26-7-17	Harkishan (23, 26, 49) ...	19-4-33	20-6-30	4th-9th Regts. (b).
16-8-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-10-22	4-9-30	17 Dogra R., Deccan Dist. (e).
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-8-34	13-11-30	12 F. F. R., (c).
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ...	8-6-23	1-8-31	16 Punjab R. (a).
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30) ...	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif., Kohat Dist. (e).
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	15-6-36	16-7-32	R. Deccan Horse, Madras Dist. (e).
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	7-7-35	16-7-33	12 F. F. R. (e).
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	15-6-36	5-9-33	7 Lt. Cav. (c).
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-8-37	3-9-34	8 Punjab R. (a).
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-1-38	1-10-34	11 Sikh R. (b).
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	1-1-38	1-1-38	Skinner's Horse. (a)

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India. Belgaum.

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

(d) " " " " Ajmer.

(e) Asst. Insp. of Educational Training.

(f) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.

First Commn.	Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

Judge Advocate General.

Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.

18-9-09	Happell, Bt. Col. (<i>tempy.-Brigr.</i>) W. H. ...	8-4-27	22-8-38	J. A. G. in India., A. Hdqrs.
---------	--	--------	---------	-------------------------------

Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).

20-11-14	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C. ...	25-5-27	22-8-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
27-10-16	Bullock, Lt. Col. H. ...	16-11-29	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
27-11-14	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W. ...	15-2-30	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).

12-9-17	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. ...	7-10-31	27-5-37	North-Western Circuit.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8m. to 13 Nov. 38.</i>
29-5-18	Davis, Maj. F. G. T. ...	22-8-33	22-8-37	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
29-1-20	Grant, Maj. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-3-36	22-8-38	South-Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal).

Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).

30-8-22	Thompson, Capt. C.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1-3-36	1-3-36	North-Western Circuit. (Offg. A. J. A. G.)
31-1-24	Whyte, Capt. R. L., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-9-36	1-9-36	South-Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal).
9-9-15	Wells, Maj. W. G. H., 6 G. R. ...	27-5-37	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
15-4-19	White, Maj. R. de V., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	22-8-37	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
14-7-21	Kerin, Capt. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R. ...	22-8-38	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Jan. 39.</i>

Officers with legal qualifications.

Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse.

Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C., 15 Punjab R. (*s.c.*)

Robertson, Maj. J. McL., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.

Mearns, Maj. C., R. I. A. S. C.

Boome, Lt. K. E., 9 G. R.

Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R.

Sparrow, Lt. S. G., 10 Baluch R.

Hutchinson, Lt. D. B. W., R. I. A. S. C.

RECRUITING STAFF.

A. Hdqrs.	...	A. A. G.	...	Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	1-4-36
		D. A. A. G.	...	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	28-11-37
		Officer Super-visor.	...	Andrew, H. S., Esq. (<i>Lt. ex I., to 20 Nov. 38</i>)	...	...	...	...	1-8-37
			...	Niblett, A. H., Esq., (<i>Offg.</i>)	...	...	...	...	19-4-38
PESHAWAR	...	R. O.	...	Matthews, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	...	...	...	...	4-11-34
KOHAT	...	A. R. O.	...	Baily, Capt. M. H. H., 12 F.F.R.	...	...	...	...	15-3-38
RAWALPINDI	...	R. O.	...	Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H.	...	...	...	...	10-11-37
		A. R. O.	...	Walsh, Maj. M. C., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	14-1-38
		A. R. O.	...	Harrison, Capt. H. D., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	9-1-37
LAHORE	...	R. O.	...	Prendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O. (<i>Lt. in I., 2 m., to 14 Nov. 38, p. r.</i>)	...	...	...	...	16-8-35
			...	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., 7 Lt. Cav., <i>p. s. c. (Offg.)</i>	...	...	...	...	15-9-38
		A. R. O.	...	Gleeson, Maj. L. D., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	15-3-38
		A. R. O.	...	Sangster, Capt. R. A. K., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	1-5-37
JULLUNDUR	...	R. O.	...	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H.	...	...	...	...	19-8-37
		A. R. O.	...	Newington, Maj. G. H., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	7-9-37
		A. R. O.	...	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M. B. E.; 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	...	24-7-38.
DELHI	...	R. O.	...	Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C.	...	...	...	...	12-8-35
		A. R. O.	...	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 4th/9th Regts.	...	...	...	...	20-12-37
		A. R. O.	...	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	10-10-33
LUCKNOW	...	A. R. O.	...	Keene, Maj. M. R., 9 Jat R.	...	...	...	...	8-6-38
AJMER	...	A. R. O.	...	Robinson, Maj. J., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	...	8-2-38
POONA	...	R. O.	...	Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	1-10-36
		A. R. O.	...	Newell, Capt. G. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	...	15-11-37
GORAKHPUR	...	R. O.	...	Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E.	...	...	...	...	6-3-37
		A. R. O.	...	Morris, Maj. F.A., 1 G.R.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
		A. R. O.	...	Spaight, Capt. W. J. M., 3 G. R.	...	...	...	...	...
		A. R. O.	...	Rodger, Capt. H. K. C. R., 3 G. R. [L.]	...	...	...	...	...
GHOOM	...	A. R. O.	...	Hurrell, Maj. J. G., 10 G. R.	...	...	...	...	15-3-37

Technical Recruiting Staff.

LAHORE	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Taylor, Maj. S., R. I. A. S. C	...	...	...	...	7-12-35
(Northern Area.)									
LUCKNOW	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Permain, Capt. G. E., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...	1-1-36
(Eastern Area.)									
POONA	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Leakey, Capt. C. J. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...	1-2-36
(Southern Area.)									
KARACHI	...	Pt. time R. O.	A. T.	Cangley, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. I. R. O.	...	...	...	...	6-6-34
(Western Area.)									

Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.		Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
15-1-07	15-1-07	Nanak Singh (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36</i>) ...	1-4-21	1-5-28	Gorakhpur.
1-5-22	10-3-16	Sujan Singh (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36</i>) ...	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14	Hukam Chand Jaggi (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36</i>)	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
11-5-22	1-11-16	Muhammad Abdul Karim (<i>Hony. Subdr., 1-5-33</i>)	1-5-23	1-5-28	Jullundur.
1-5-22	14-5-17	Shambhoo Ram Vyas	6-5-38	6-5-38	Delhi.

*The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.				
Major (Commissary).				
1-9-35	Hammond, George Frederick	15-2-89	7-11-37	G. E., Ranikhet.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
1-9-35	Lettington, George Albert	1-10-88	1-1-37	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
1-9-35	Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10-9-89	25-1-37	G. E., Dehra Dun.
1-9-35	Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7-10-89	7-11-37	<i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Dec. 38.</i>
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
31-3-35	White, Frederick	20-1-90	31-3-35	O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park & Depot, Lahore Cantt.
22-12-35	Stevens, Edmund John	7-11-88	22-12-35	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Oct. 38.</i>
1-9-35	Rogers, Richard Charles	19-2-88	1-1-37	A. G. E., Peshawar (West).
1-1-36	Truss, Richard David	24-4-91	1-1-36	<i>Lo. ex Burma, 12 m., to 15 Feb. 39,</i>
1-1-36	Wilson, Walter George	31-8-89	25-1-37	<i>p. rev. to Ind. Estab.</i>
10-6-36	Gibbs, Sidney Sampson	4-10-88	1-1-36	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 21 Feb. 39.</i>
10-6-36	Advice, Alan	5-9-95	10-6-36	<i>Dy. S. S. W., C. E.'s Office, N. Comd., Rawalpindi.</i>
20-9-36	Strickland, George Rowland (199)	1-10-87	20-9-36	<i>Technical Examiner, C. T. E.'s Office, Delhi.</i>
1-1-37	Thompson, Douglas Berrill (b)	7-2-87	1-1-37	A. G. E., Bombay Dist.
1-1-37	O'Donnell, Sydney Eustace (b)	11-2-87	1-1-37	G. E. Jhansi.
19-7-37	Thomas, Leslie William	26-5-94	19-7-37	G. E., Murree. <i>Lo. ex I., 3 m. 23 d. to 10 Feb. 39, p. r.</i>
8-11-37	Seccell, Maurice Alexander	21-10-96	8-11-37	Surveyor of Works, Reconstruction, Quetta.
5-2-38	Lofis, Henry Edgar (b)	6-8-91	5-2-38	Surveyor of Works, Reconstruction, Quetta.
7-3-38	Rowe, John Joseph (b)	20-12-87	7-3-38	A. G. E., Wana.
8-4-38	McCulloch, Robert Louis (b)	19-2-93	8-4-38	G. E., Madras.
18-6-38	Sheath, George Frederick	27-4-97	18-6-38	G. E., Drigh Road, Karachi.
20-6-38	Allmond, Walter John (b)	1-10-88	20-6-38	Surveyor of Works, Reconstruction, Quetta.
10-7-38	Knight, Arthur Edward	7-4-07	10-7-38	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Dec. 38.</i>

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

1-9-36	Watson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Percy	16-12-85	1-9-35	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
4-2-36	McDonald, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John	9-1-84	1-1-37	G. E., Allahabad.
25-1-37	Dennis, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Charles	28-10-85	25-1-37	A. G. E., Bombay.
1-8-37	Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Alexander (157, 160)	7-8-86	1-8-37	G. E., Dera Ismail Khan.
28-10-37	Claringbould, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Ernest John	8-4-86	28-10-37	Attd. to E.-in-C.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.

FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.

Major (Commissary).				
27-4-35	Jackson, James Robert	31-1-92	6-10-37	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Bangalore.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
1-1-36	Franklin, Gurney Charles	16-2-90	30-10-36	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Quetta.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Oct. 38.</i>
1-1-36	Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12-8-87	6-10-37	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 8 July 32, p. r.</i>
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-1-36	Cairns, Walter Watson, D.O.M., M.M. (a)	30-12-93	1-1-36	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Lahore.
9-5-36	Kerr, Hugh	1-1-95	19-5-36	A. C. R. E. (Works), Calcutta.
22-6-36	Walker, Henry Macdonald Langston	5-7-98	22-6-36	A. G. E. (F. & S.) Rawalpindi.
30-10-36	Green, Frank	22-6-89	30-10-36	A. G. E. (F. & S.), D. I. Khan.
1-1-37	Bell, Andrew Oliver (a)	20-1-95	1-1-37	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Dehra Dun.
6-10-37	Holland, Samuel	24-3-89	6-10-37	O.-in-C., Engr. Depot (Cadre) at O. C., Ind. Supplemental Reserve (Engrs.), Lahore Cantt.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).				
1-1-28	McPoland, Edward, O.B.E.	12-10-84	7-11-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Beh.).
Majors (Commissaries).				
6-3-29	Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E.	27-10-86	22-6-33	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.). <i>Lo in & ex I., 12m., to 17 Apr. 39.</i>
15-11-35	Sheareroft, Reginald James; M.B.E.	14-1-93	15-11-35	Defence Deptt.
1-1-30	Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E.	1-5-88	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Beh.)
22-5-30	Coleman, James Bernard (197)	5-9-87	11-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
3-5-33	Booth, John	16-2-87	14-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
5-4-30	Robertson, Bertram James (80)	1-12-86	27-3-36	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
12-5-33	Lazenby, Charles Sydney	11-7-89	18-5-37	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.). <i>Lo. ex I., 4 m., to 13 Feb. 39.</i>
28-3-32	Bosworth, David (80, 154, 160, 199)	14-5-87	28-3-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I. (Old edition).

(b) Supernumerary with reference to the late A. D. letters Nos. 49685/3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1935 and 50530/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935 & D. D. letter No. 53906/1 (E. I. C.), dated 9th August 1937.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.				
Captain (Deputy Commissary).				
7-10-34	Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E. (a) ...	16-9-92	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Beh.).
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
13-12-27	Fenner, Claude Harry, M.B.E. ...	14-7-88	13-12-27	Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
15-8-36	Morris, Thomas, Major ..	13-11-92	15-8-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).— <i>Lv. ex I., 11m. to 28 Feb. 39.</i>
14-7-38	Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick...	12-4-97	14-7-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.**Majors (Commissaries).**

26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ...	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
7-3-29	Ashton, Arthur Edwin, M.B.E. ...	21-10-86	8-3-34	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 20 Oct. 38, p. r.</i>
21-8-31	Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. ...	7-3-87	16-10-37	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 6 Mar. 39, p. r.</i>

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

15-9-33	Wain, John ...	12-7-87	1-1-37	Bal. Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. 27 d. to 11 July 39, p. r.</i>
11-11-36	Collie, Robert, M.B.E. ...	2-1-89	19-4-38	E. Comd.
1-1-37	McEwan, Fred, M.B.E. ...	20-11-87	26-4-38	N. Comd.
1-1-30	James, William Ernest ...	27-7-87	1-5-38	I.M.A., Dehra Dun.
1-1-36	Carter, John George ...	28-11-87	12-8-38	S. Comd.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-31	Elphick, Archibald Henry ...	15-1-89	{ 1-1-31 } { 1-1-38 }	S. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 38* p. r.</i>
1-1-37	Buchanan, Douglas (a) ...	17-10-87	1-1-37	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
6-3-37	Holmes, Bertram, M.B.E. ...	7-2-88	6-3-37	S. Comd.
10-8-37	Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (80, 157)	14-12-89	10-8-37	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Dec. 38.</i>
16-10-37	Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154) ...	19-8-89	16-10-37	N. Comd.
29-11-37	Allinson, Leonard Ernest, M.B.E. ...	29-3-89	29-11-37	W. Comd.
1-1-38	Lanfear, James Henry (a) ...	11-5-88	1-1-38	E. Comd.
14-3-38	Durant, Arthur James (154) ...	15-4-87	14-3-38	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 12m. to 15 Apl. 39, p. r.</i>
19-4-38	Field, Frank, M.B.E. ...	5-7-87	19-4-38	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 7 m. 4 d., to 4 May. 39, p. r.</i>
26-4-38	Butcher, Thomas William, M.B.E. ...	13-1-92	26-4-38	E. Comd.
1-5-38	Watts, Harry ...	11-6-87	1-5-38	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 June 39 p. r.</i>
12-8-38	Lawes, Herbert Sydney ...	15-4-92	12-8-38	W. Comd.

SURVEY SECTION.**Major (Commissary).**

1 2-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert ...	28-6-88	27-6-38	
(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para .10, Appx. XXVII, R.A.L. (Old edition).				

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport.</i>			
Conductors.			
Sterling, Sidney Montague	16-4-90	14-10-28	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
Donovan, William James	16-9-91	15-10-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
Youngman, Thomas	17-5-89	29-10-28	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Sparrow, William John	21-8-88	9-3-29	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Felton, Harold	19-11-91	31-8-29	Dett. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Blencowe, Frederick William	1-8-90	9-11-29	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	7-1-92	21-12-29	Dett. 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
Taylor, Edward Patrick	19-3-95	19-2-30	1 D. S. C., Murree Hills.
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (29, 50, 51, 200)	25-1-95	25-2-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Band, William	8-4-94	8-4-30	Dett. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Moore, Harold Arthur	11-3-95	11-4-30	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Crisp, Alfred Frank	22-3-95	30-5-30	Embarkation, Calcutta.
Donne, Alfred Erskine	1-12-96	31-7-30	Supply Personnel Depot (Supply Record Sec.), Ambala.
Hurley, Richard Alfred	16-7-97	16-8-30	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Chamarette, Cecil Charles	20-7-87	1-9-30	1 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex. I., to 31 Jan. 39, p. r.</i>
Major, Harold William	2-3-90	30-9-30	Embkn. Supply Sec., Bombay.
Faverley, Robert Stanley	27-9-89	5-10-30	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Multan.
Howell, Frederick William Henry (155)	2-10-88	18-10-30	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Smith, Dennis Charles	3-6-93	3-11-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 4 Oct. 38.</i>
Shaughnessy, John Richard	23-7-88	26-11-30	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Muttra.
Charlwood, Thomas Henry	30-9-87	2-3-31	Dett. 9 D. S. C. <i>Lv. in & ex I., 11 m. 29 d., to 29 Sep. 39, p. r.</i>
Reeves, James Samuel	7-12-92	28-5-31	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
Coombes, Jesse Charles	4-8-96	15-9-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Perry, Henry James	5-3-92	10-11-31	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
Adams, Alfred Cyril	22-11-92	10-11-31	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 14 Dec. 38.</i>
Miller, Charles George Harry	24-4-93	13-11-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Wanstall, Charles Dashwool	4-10-97	18-12-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
Sayers, Harold George	21-6-99	21-12-31	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus (50, 51, 197)	12-1-99	12-1-32	A. Hdqrs.
Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200)	23-3-98	23-1-32	Hdqrs., N. Comd.
Blackmore, Ernest Walter	2-8-92	24-2-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
Ewington, Douglas Seymour	26-12-98	26-3-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton	17-5-92	17-4-32	Hdqrs., S. Comd., Poona.
Pamment, John Robert, M.B.E.	8-4-89	8-5-32	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Venn, William Henry	4-12-90	6-6-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51)	19-6-95	19-6-32	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta. <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39.</i>
Ford, William James	11-11-94	9-7-32	Sy. Depot., Jhelum.
Lindsay, Charles Robert	13-9-99	13-9-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Barnes, Charles Richard	21-10-88	10-10-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C.
Goodnew, Louis Henry (30, 62)	15-1-96	30-10-32	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Durnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55)	6-4-90	18-12-32	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Horrocks, John	8-3-91	25-1-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Ahmedabad.
Warner, Richard Thomas	22-10-00	22-2-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Naini Tal.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport—contd.</i>			
Conductors—contd.			
Stephenson, Ernest	5-12-95	24-2-33	Hdqs. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Stanford, George	19-10-91	28-2-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Doughton, Henry Edward	17-10-89	17-3-33	9 D. S. C., Bangalore, on dett. duty No. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. <i>lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 39, p. r.</i>
Hames, William Charles Henry	24-7-95	19-4-33	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Townsend, Arthur Bell	5-12-94	9-6-33	Embarkation, Calcutta.
Stone, Frederick William	27-11-90	24-6-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest	27-5-00	27-6-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Cordeaux, Percival Arthur	30-9-97	21-7-33	20 A. T. C., Fort Sandeman.
Thompson, William	22-4-00	22-7-33	Hdqs. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Dachtler, Harry	24-2-91	28-8-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Webster, Arthur Thomas	8-9-99	8-9-33	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Sanford, Frederick	9-12-89	11-11-34	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry	21-10-99	10-1-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Henderson, John Hector McBriar	9-7-01	9-10-35	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Roberts, William Henry	14-5-88	21-12-35	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Barnes, William John Henry	27-9-99	10-1-36	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Freer, John Alfred (48, 50, 51)	23-2-99	24-2-36	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
Clark, Alfred John	30-1-99	1-3-36	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Fay, Walter	4-9-92	1-4-36	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Bean, William Henry	11-1-94	13-4-36	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Pyatt, John William	29-5-97	14-4-36	8 D. S. C., Jalapahar.
Burbage, Frederick	22-6-91	17-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Fyzabad.
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51)	26-10-90	23-4-36	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Skipp, Dudley George	24-4-99	24-4-36	Dett. 5 D. S. C.— <i>lv. ex. I., to 5 Oct. 38.</i>
Deakes, Horace	9-3-95	28-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Hayhoe, William John	26-12-93	29-4-36	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Maymyo.
Terry, Alexander Bernard	27-7-91	30-4-36	Hdqs. 2 D. S. C.
Folkes, Daniel	4-12-89	6-5-36	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Priest, Walter James (a)	2-11-97	8-5-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Fritchard, Thomas Finlay	11-11-94	14-5-36	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
Price, James Roberts	20-12-91	20-5-36	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Richards, Albert Ernest	18-4-95	1-6-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
Brown, Arthur Vincent	30-6-93	11-6-36	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.— <i>lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 4 April 39.</i>
Stump, Edwin Alexander	6-12-00	15-6-36	3 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.), Meerut.
Shakespear, Ernest William	25-7-00	28-6-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Woods, Sydney Wallace	12-5-01	6-7-36	12 D. S. C.
Hews, Frank (48, 50, 51, 201)	2-1-87	10-7-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C.— <i>lv. ex. I., 11 m. 25 d., to 1 Jan. 39, p. r.</i>
Clarke, George Edward	11-8-96	19-7-36	<i>On medical leave in England.</i>
Griffiths, Walter Sydney	3-2-87	31-7-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C. <i>lv. ex. I., to 2 Feb. 39 p. r.</i>
McGillivray, Peter	25-3-87	4-8-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C. <i>lv. ex. I., 6 m. 24 d., to 24 Mar. 39, p. r.</i>
Miller, John William	4-11-89	1-11-36	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
Hall, Harold Horace	13-12-86	19-11-36	<i>lv. ex. I., 7 m. 24 d. to 12 Dec. 38, p. r.</i>
Murray, Norman Patrick	9-4-92	18-1-37	9 D. S. C., Madras.
Fitzgerald, Richard	23-9-96	18-1-37	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Read, Bertram Henry	24-8-00	9-2-37	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton	22-9-02	23-2-37	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Guiley, Charles William	8-11-89	1-4-37	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51)	10-9-92	4-4-37	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
Harrington, George William (50, 51)	31-12-91	16-10-37	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Briggsshaw, William James	6-7-98	12-4-38	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115)	17-8-92	1-5-38	19 A. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Way, William Harry (50, 51, 52)	25-6-00	22-7-38	Hdqs. 3 D. S. C.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10 Appx. XXVII, R. A. I. (Old Edition).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

Bracken, John Dermott ...	2-2-99	1-10-30	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Dinapore.
Garry, Christopher ...	28-4-91	15-10-30	<i>Le. ex. I., to 6 Nov. 33.</i>
Grimley, Harry Bridgeman ...	7-4-97	8-1-31	<i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 19 Apl. 39.</i>
Ollis, Alfred Arthur (199) ...	25-7-93	8-1-31	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Eyers, Percy Henry ...	11-3-05	2-7-31	Hdqs. No. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Baggs, Percy Rossitter ...	29-3-99	1-6-32	13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Berry, Fred ...	13-1-95	9-6-32	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Pethard, George Edward ...	22-10-03	27-6-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Lytle, Claude Edward Wilson ...	25-4-01	12-7-32	14 A. T. C., Bareilly.
Jackson, Harry James ...	13-2-98	18-7-32	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Mandalay.
Smith, Frederick Arthur ...	6-9-93	21-7-32	39 A. T. C., Risalpur.
O'Beney, Thomas Henry ...	7-12-01	18-8-32	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Sutcliffe, Robert (50, 51, 156) ...	27-11-95	5-9-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51) ...	6-10-96	5-9-32	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 May 39.</i>
Underwood, William Wiltshire ...	6-1-97	10-9-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Jolliffe, Alfred ...	31-7-96	14-9-32	7 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.), Lahore.
Cottam, James Milford ...	10-3-01	1-10-32	3 D. S. C.
Higgs, Edward James ...	14-8-00	2-10-32	M. T. Record Section, Chaklala.
Curry, Joseph ...	27-6-01	16-12-32	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
Simon, Alfred Owen ...	20-2-97	30-12-32	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Usher, Thomas Burke ...	29-12-01	9-1-33	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Doneathy, Reginald Harry (29, 50, 51) ...	26-3-03	21-1-33	R. I. A. S. C. Schl. Chaklala.
Frankie, James Edward Rudolph ...	22-1-01	23-2-33	Embn. Supply Sec., Kiamari.
Blakeley, William Henry ...	22-9-00	25-2-33	<i>Le. ex. I., to 1 Feb. 39.</i>
Meller, Herbert ...	31-8-99	14-3-33	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Wordsworth, Arthur ...	25-9-01	16-3-33	Hdqs. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Reed, Herbert Henry ...	29-3-02	20-3-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Marshall, Leonard Charles ...	31-8-00	20-3-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
Walker, George Duncan ...	9-8-96	3-4-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 16 Dec. 33.</i>
Fearce, Edward William ...	28-4-96	12-4-33	Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Hdqs.)
Hodges, Phillip Henry (201) ...	5-4-03	27-4-33	14 D. S. C. (I. A. T. C.), Bannu.
Murphy, Gordon (Charles) ...	1-8-95	1-7-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Papworth, Frederick Arthur George ...	28-8-95	4-9-33	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Stevens, William Haydn Inchbold ...	1-11-97	4-9-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera Area, Dargai.
Hammond, Herbert ...	6-1-03	4-9-33	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Maymyo.
Keay, John Llewellyn ...	1-1-01	4-9-33	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Howard, Walter ...	21-12-00	4-9-33	Embarkation, Chaklala.
Sandy, Stanley John ...	30-1-96	30-9-33	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Cosh, Leonard Ralph ...	9-6-02	5-3-34	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Kemp, William ...	14-6-02	15-4-34	14 D. S. C. (30 A. T. C.), Wana.
Buxty, Charles Henry Gordon ...	5-9-99	2-10-34	M. T. Record Section, Chaklala.
Lyons, William John ...	5-7-96	7-10-34	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Jackman, John Dixon ...	12-3-95	3-12-34	34 A. T. C., Razmak.
McManamy, Peter Joseph ...	12-3-00	7-3-35	Hdqs. 7 D. S. C.
Feehly, John ...	11-6-98	10-3-35	12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
White, William ...	18-9-01	10-3-35	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Bird, George William ...	20-6-02	11-3-35	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Jeffries, Henry John ...	1-7-03	12-3-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
Palmer, William Cecil ...	27-1-01	15-3-35	Hdqs. 14 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 6 Jan. 39.</i>
Parker, Henry John ...	27-10-00	20-3-35	9 A. T. C., Jhelum. (1 D. S. C.)
Copley, John Sanders ...	24-10-04	20-3-35	20 A. T. C., Fort Sandeman.
Bloek, George ...	12-8-05	20-3-35	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Naini Tal.
Kean, Charles ...	26-3-00	1-4-35	18 A. T. C., Jhansi.
Fleming, Francis ...	22-4-01	1-4-35	12 A. T. C., Fort Sandeman.
Pope, Horace Frederick ...	26-4-01	6-4-35	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
O'Meara, Edwin Bernard (50, 51) ...	9-12-03	20-4-35	D. D. S. & T. Office, W. Comd.
Crowl, William Charles, M.M. ...	24-4-97	22-5-35	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Tyler, Kenneth Arthur ...	31-12-04	2-6-35	14 D. S. C. (2 A. T. C.), Bannu.
Harvey, Edward ...	27-6-95	9-6-35	1 D. S. C. (17 A. T. C.)
Waring, Thomas ...	27-1-02	9-6-35	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 7 Dec. 38.</i>
Lys, Patrick Joseph ...	20-11-01	15-8-35	33 A. T. C., Lansdowne.
Canning, William Francis ...	23-3-01	31-8-35	11 A. T. C., Maymyo.
Hiscock, George Lindsay ...	7-10-97	2-9-35	35 A. T. C., Nowshera.
Jameson, Walter ...	13-6-03	17-9-35	6 A. T. C., Razmak. (14 D. S. C.)
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott ...	17-1-01	15-10-35	No. 3 Sy. Fer. Coy., Bannu.
Davey, Lawrence, M. M. ...	10-2-96	18-11-35	<i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 Apl. 39.</i>

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde, Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—concltd.

Sub-Conductors—contd.

Terry, Malcolm Trevor (a) ...	14-6-00	1-1-36	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Hill, Lawrence Ellison ...	21-1-93	8-1-36	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, 51, 200) ...	16-12-99	14-1-36	Q. M. G.'s Beh. (A. Hdqrs.).
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald ...	6-5-93	18-1-36	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Mandalay.
English, James ...	5-10-90	3-2-36	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Apl. 39.</i>
Charlton, George Robson ...	10-6-00	16-3-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
Napper, Fred ...	14-7-03	28-4-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Murree.
Winfield, James ...	18-5-96	11-5-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
Cole, William Wheatley ...	28-8-99	16-5-36	To Chaman with unit.
Welch, Arthur Edward ...	28-1-01	17-5-36	Hdqrs. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Allsworth, William Thomas James ...	1-2-99	23-5-36	28 A. T. C., Quetta.
Anderson, John ...	22-9-00	26-6-36	Hdqrs. 1 D. S. C.
Cooper, Lord John ...	26-7-93	1-7-36	1 A. T. C., Bannu.
Draw, Mark Christopher ...	2-9-91	26-7-36	5 D. S. C.
Barstow, Alfred Henry (50, 51) ...	29-10-96	7-9-36	3 D. S. C., Chakrata.
Manders, Thomas William (50, 51) ...	19-5-01	24-9-36	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 14 Apl. 39.</i>
Telling, William Thomas (50, 51) ...	26-5-03	29-9-36	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Tiller, Walter Sylvester (50, 51) ...	7-4-00	14-10-36	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61) ...	29-8-00	16-10-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
Jamieson, Alexander (50, 51, 56) ...	13-11-98	23-10-36	A. Hdqrs.
Robinson, Maurice James ...	3-3-98	1-11-36	Hdqrs. 6 D. S. C., Bolarum.
Todd, Alexander McIntosh ...	2-4-99	26-11-36	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
Cowie, John ...	26-6-99	17-12-36	18 I.B.S.C., Fort Sandeman.
Cannon, Alfred ...	24-11-02	20-12-36	Hdqrs., 5 D. S. C.
Higgs, Thomas George (50, 51) ...	22-8-94	1-3-37	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Wana.
Cook, Charles Harold (50, 51) ...	30-4-97	1-3-37	Dett. Sy. Coy. Burma, Maymyo.
Bray, William Charles Edward ...	13-9-01	5-4-37	20 A. T. C., Peshawar.
Clarke, Frederick Robert ...	25-10-00	5-4-37	13 A. T. C., Jubbulpore.
Marks, Herbert ...	16-5-00	21-4-37	36 A. T. C., Poona.
Walker, William James (50, 51) ...	11-10-96	1-5-37	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
Daly, Terence (50, 51) ...	4-1-01	2-5-37	Dett. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex. I., to 20 Dec. 38.</i>
Hine, George (50, 51) ...	24-8-98	4-5-37	2 A. T. C., Wana.
Sutherland, Robert Rankin (50, 51) ...	31-12-02	14-5-37	Dett. 7 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 5 Dec. 38.</i>
Thair, Alfred Richard (50, 51) ...	5-6-03	14-5-37	Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon.
Stokes, George Edward (50, 51) ...	11-5-01	16-5-37	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Sleeman, George (50, 51) ...	21-2-01	7-6-37	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 10 Mar. 39.</i>
Clapham, Clifford James (50, 51) ...	10-7-02	14-6-37	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Feb. 39.</i>
Copley, Harry ...	13-7-00	14-6-37	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Matthews, Gordon Henry ...	9-9-99	15-6-37	Serving in Waziristan.
Field, Alfred Euston Bonneville ...	1-11-93	30-6-37	25 A. T. C., Kohat.
Dickens, Charles Ernest ...	4-7-01	6-7-37	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Goodall, Albert Edward (50, 51, 200) ...	13-10-99	17-8-37	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Rareilly.
Hone, Arthur ...	2-2-94	29-8-37	A. Hdqrs.
Elburn, Herbert James ...	17-6-00	10-9-37	Embarkation, Bombay.
Smith, William Menzies ...	22-10-02	17-9-37	10 A. T. C., Bannu.
Wilson, Frank Maurice ...	21-10-00	12-12-37	11 D. S. C., Kohat, Attd. R. I. A. S. C.
Major, Stanley Frank ...	14-12-00	1-1-38	Schl., Chaklala.
Estlick, Arthur Fernley ...	16-6-05	6-2-38	Supply Personnel Depot, Ambala.
Skipp, Ronald William (50) ...	29-9-05	23-3-38	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Morton, Leslie Cecil (50) ...	26-9-01	6-4-38	7 D. S. C., Multan.
Murphy, James Henry Norman ...	12-4-02	11-4-38	9 D. S. C., Madras.
Gammage, Joseph Robert (50) ...	23-9-97	16-4-38	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Heath, George Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 52) ...	4-10-99	4-5-38	13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Chalker, Thomas Frederick (50) ...	5-12-00	1-6-38	4 A. T. C., Ahmednagar.
Curtis, Sidney (50) ...	21-11-00	7-6-38	Embkn., Bombay.
			22 A. T. C., Rawalpindi.

Mechanical Transport.

Conductors.

Holloway, Alfred William Frederick ...	26-3-89	20-12-27	14 M. T. C.
Blanchard, Horrie William ...	3-12-01	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
Seymour, Sidney William ...	2-12-03	20-12-27	Seconded to 1st Bn., Devon R., Rawalpindi.
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas, A.M.I.A.E. ...	7-10-91	20-12-27	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. III, Deolali.
Hancock, Harry ...	25-9-90	24-12-28	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 38.</i>
Roe, Herbert Charles George ...	17-10-92	1-11-29	14 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Miller, Sidney George, M.M. ...	11-8-93	1-1-30	Hdqrs., Chaklala.
Rush, William Joseph ...	27-3-94	1-1-30	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, Chaklala. <i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 39.</i>
Grayson, Arthur ...	10-6-91	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
O'Connell, James Henry (63) ...	18-5-90	24-6-30	1 M. A. U., Lahore.
Reynolds, George Albert ...	3-8-92	1-7-30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
Symonds, Thomas Heber ...	7-12-93	16-7-30	4 Workshop Coy. M. T., cl. I, Roorkee.
Hawkey, Walter Ernest ...	4-1-95	1-10-30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala. <i>Lo. ex. I., to 3 Feb. 39.</i>
McCann, Francis James ...	9-5-95	1-10-30	4 M. A. U., Peshawar.
Cookburn, Henry Robert ...	18-8-94	1-10-30	V. R. Depot, Chaklala. <i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 39.</i>

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I. (Old edition.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Mechanical Transport—contd.

Conductors—contd.

Crookford, William James	...	7-6-94	4-2-31	3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Quetta.
Sibthorp, Sidney	...	23-2-95	21-10-31	2 M. A. U., <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 39.</i>
Wood, William Francis	...	6-3-88	10-3-32	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
Theobald, Russell	...	15-5-92	1-10-33	Seconded to 2 Bn., A. & S. H. Secunderabad.
Quantrell, James Arthur	...	27-7-94	1-10-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 38.</i>
Bryant, James Edward Francis	...	23-10-97	1-1-35	1 Workshop. Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Peshawar.
Houghton, William Henry	...	2-8-88	1-1-35	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chakiala.
Wells, Charles William	...	25-7-99	1-1-35	H. R. S., class I, Chakiala.
Chick, Arthur John	...	23-4-92	14-2-35	5 M. A. U., Peshawar.
Nash, Henry	...	29-7-94	12-3-35	<i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
Pearson, Henry Oscar	...	2-8-96	25-4-35	3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I.
Oakes, Ernest Albert	...	24-2-96	12-11-35	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II, Quetta.
Haynes, Edward John	...	22-9-92	29-3-36	33 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai.
Harrold, George	...	6-2-89	24-5-36	H. R. S., cl. III, Bannu.
Cheel, Ernest Joseph	...	31-5-99	1-8-36	14 M. T. C.
Allen, Amos (198)	...	13-6-93	21-8-36	H. R. S., (M. T.), class I, Chakiala.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 May 39.</i>
Ryseroff, William	...	26-6-94	1-1-37	23 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Stapleton, Charles John	...	6-7-94	1-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chakiala.
Fletcher, Norman	...	31-10-98	4-2-37	4 M. A. U., Peshawar.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 38.</i>
Lowe, Albert Drain	...	1-1-92	1-4-37	14 M. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Feb. 39.</i>
Rear, Christopher	...	22-12-95	4-4-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39, p. r.</i>
Witheridge, Frederick John	...	27-5-99	22-5-37	17 Sec. 26 M. T. C., Bangalore.
Baker, George Henry William	...	2-8-94	8-10-37	A. Hdqrs.
Scott, Charles William	...	12-2-02	27-12-37	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
Smith, William Edwain	...	21-11-00	23-1-38	33 I. M. T. Sec., Class I, Chakiala.
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge	...	10-2-02	5-2-38	Workshop Pool [Attd. H. R. S. (M. T.). C. I, Chakiala].
Neal, Reginald Norman	...	17-8-00	12-2-38	H. R. S., cl. I, Chakiala.
Callaghan, Harold Victor	...	27-11-00	18-2-38	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chakiala.
Wray, Maurice Benjamin	...	9-7-98	27-2-38	23 M. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
Pearee, Frederick Norman	...	4-8-01	15-3-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 38, p. r.</i>
Hull, Harry Leonard	...	31-5-99	23-4-38	Dettd. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) cl. I, Karachi.
Bates, Clarence Frederick	...	9-3-01	23-4-38	H. R. S., (M. T.), Class III, Bannu.
Southwell, Frederick	...	11-3-93	14-5-38	H. R. S., cl. I, Chakiala.
Saunders, Eric Henry	...	7-7-02	8-6-38	15 M. T. C., Quetta.

Sub-Conductors.

Middleton, John William	...	17-9-89	20-12-27	T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle.
Stanley, Arthur Richard	...	1-3-92	20-12-27	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 29 Oct. 38.</i>
Rook, Frederick William	...	15-5-94	20-12-27	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, Chakiala.
Lane, Edward Alexander	...	25-5-01	20-12-27	C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
Foley, Michael	...	28-6-94	20-12-27	38 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 1 April 39.</i>
Barrett, John Percival	...	31-6-94	24-12-28	1 M. A. U., Lahore.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Jan. 39.</i>
Twite, William John	...	19-5-95	1-11-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 5 Apl. 39.</i>
Perks, Arthur John Robert	...	9-7-00	1-11-29	Workshop Pool. [Attd. H. R. S. (M. T.). Cl. I Chakiala]. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Jan. 39.</i>
Herbert, Harry Charles	...	3-1-01	1-11-29	Exptl. Sec., M. G. (M. T.), Chakiala.
Niehol, Edward Anthony	...	21-7-01	1-11-29	47 I. M. T. Sec., Loralai.
Sectt, Cyril Reginald	...	17-1-96	1-11-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
Meer, Stanley Alfred	...	13-4-00	1-11-29	1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Peshawar.
Knight, Percy George	...	1-9-98	1-11-29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 38.</i>
Boulton, Henry George	...	14-10-96	1-11-29	H. R. S., cl. I, Chakiala.
Hadley, George Arnold	...	4-8-02	1-11-29	H. R. S., cl. I, Chakiala.
Cornes, Gilbert	...	14-2-01	4-11-29	34 I. M. T. Sec., Karachi.
Miles, Edgar Norman (198)	...	23-12-99	4-11-29	V. R. D., Chakiala.
Crossley, William	...	23-12-01	15-12-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie	...	26-2-01	1-1-30	Seconded to 1 Bn. R. S. Fus., Karachi.
Reeve, Maurice Reuben	...	20-1-00	1-1-30	1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Peshawar.
Nichols, Stanley	...	25-2-02	1-1-30	Exptl. Sec., Chakiala.
Robertson, David	...	5-10-00	1-1-30	V. R. Depot, Chakiala.
Smith, Frederick Alick Snow	...	21-7-98	1-1-30	46 Sec. 26 M. T. C., Poona.
Greenhead, Rowland	...	18-3-90	1-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chakiala.
Leach, Albert Victor	...	13-4-94	1-1-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>
Mercer, Leslie	...	23-10-00	1-1-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Oct. 38.</i>
Thomson, George Alexander	...	4-2-94	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 39.</i>

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—concl'd.

Mechanical Transport—concl'd.

Sub-Conductors—concl'd.

Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M.	...	...	25-12-92	1-1-30	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Apr. 39.</i>
Stephen, William	...	...	26-11-97	1-1-30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stanley, Frederick	...	...	12-11-98	1-1-30	2 M. A. U., Bareilly.
Kinna, George Matthew	...	...	18-11-02	1-1-30	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
Gibson, Frederick William	...	...	11-11-00	24-6-30	1 M. A. U., Lahore Cantt.
Hewitt, Albert Edward	...	...	28-1-01	1-7-30	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Foxcroft, Henry Victor	...	...	2-4-01	16-7-30	6 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II, Manzaif.
Priehard, John Charles	...	...	27-1-90	1-10-30	27 Sec. 15 M. T. C.
Burns, John	...	...	25-12-96	1-10-30	1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Peshawar.
Fitzsimons, James	...	...	23-9-00	1-10-30	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Cannell, Augustine	...	...	6-11-95	1-10-30	Seconded to 1 Bn., R. Fus., Jhansi.
Smyth, Samuel	...	...	27-2-98	1-10-30	25 M. T. C., Meerut.
Stokes, Alfred Percy	...	...	16-1-96	1-10-30	15 M. T. C., Quetta.
Bright, Frank	...	...	12-10-95	1-10-30	23 M. T. C., <i>Le. ex I., to 6 Dec. 38.</i>
Gowler, William Percy	...	...	13-4-90	4-2-31	M. T. Trng. Bn., Chaklala.
Boxall, Percy Louis	...	...	10-7-93	10-3-32	40 I. M. T. Sec.— <i>Le. ex I., to 15 Oct. 38.</i>
Elliot, John	...	...	8-1-93	1-1-35	<i>p.r.</i>
McMahon, James Sampson	...	...	9-3-93	14-2-35	T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle.
Piper, Stephen	...	...	9-4-95	7-3-35	V. R. D., Chaklala.
Picknell, Albert	...	...	23-0-88	12-3-35	25 Sec. 15 M. T. C.
Hope, Thomas Henry (29)	...	...	29-4-01	5-3-36	5 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Belgaum.
Mulligan, William Paxton	...	...	27-2-91	15-3-36	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 27 June 39. p.r.</i>
Lawson, Alexander	...	...	7-1-96	29-3-36	Workshop Pool [Attd. H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, Chaklala.]
Fritchard, Henry Lewis	...	...	15-6-91	24-5-36	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Anderson, Norval	...	...	7-1-01	1-8-36	32 Sec., 26 M. T. C., Bangalore.
Carless, Francis Thomas	...	...	24-11-02	3-8-36	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
Baker, William John	...	...	5-6-02	21-8-36	3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Quetta.
Bennett, Walter John	...	...	23-9-93	1-1-37	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, Chaklala.
McKenzie, Peter	...	...	11-5-95	1-1-37	A. Hdqrs.
Wingate, John William Frederick	...	...	6-5-98	4-2-37	2 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II, Rawalpindi.
Holden, Charles Frederick	...	...	3-3-02	1-4-37	7 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) cl. II, Mir Ali.
Townsend, Percy	...	...	7-3-01	4-4-37	C. M. T. S. Dept., Chaklala.
Lawrence, William Henry	...	...	6-12-97	22-5-37	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 20 Apr. 39.</i>
Jenkins, William Joseph	...	...	7-12-95	20-7-37	H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala.)
Pate, Wilfred	...	...	25-4-94	8-10-37	C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
Moore, Sydney Frederick	...	...	24-8-94	24-12-37	V. R. D., Chaklala.
Upton, Harold Arthur	...	...	27-8-96	27-12-37	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
Whitbread, William Cecil	...	...	20-9-03	8-1-38	R.I.A.S.C. Schl., Chaklala.— <i>Le. ex I., to 6 Dec. 38.</i>
Moss, Edmund Charles	...	...	30-12-03	13-1-38	1 M.A.U. Lahore.— <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
Jones, Richard Owen	...	...	6-11-02	23-1-38	H.E.S. cl. I, Chaklala.
Kempster, George Frederick	...	...	6-11-01	23-1-38	R.I.A.S.C. Schl., Chaklala.
Dorrington, William Alfred	...	...	6-11-02	23-1-38	H.R.S., cl. I, Chaklala.
White, Sydney Walter (198)	...	...	9-10-96	23-1-38	H.R.S., cl. II, Quetta.
Woolnough, Stanley William	...	...	26-10-01	29-1-38	6 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II, Manzaif.
Brereton, John Joseph	...	...	9-3-96	5-2-38	28 M. T. C. Risalpur.
Unwin, George Thomas	...	...	15-2-94	12-2-38	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Webb, Alfred Horace Benjamin	...	...	6-9-01	18-2-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Smith, Philip Edward	...	...	1-12-03	27-2-38	8 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I, Quetta.
Marshall, Sidney, Edwin	...	...	16-6-00	9-3-38	C.M.T.S.D., Chaklala.
Ridley, George Edward	...	...	28-6-01	12-3-38	H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Bannu.
Waring, Herbert	...	...	25-2-02	15-3-38	No. 2 Workshop Coy. Cl. I, Rawalpindi.
Owen, William Robert	...	...	1-4-00	31-3-38	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II, Quetta.
Smith, Francis Joseph	...	...	31-8-00	23-4-38	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. III, Bannu.
Cosgrove, Patrick Charles	...	...	27-5-98	23-4-38	Hdgs. Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
Albery, Alfred	...	...	24-3-93	3-5-38	
McNay, Harold Edward	...	...	29-10-96	14-5-38	
Parsons, James Cecil	...	...	15-4-99	8-6-38	

Military Food Laboratory.

Conductor.

Garmichael, Duncan Bell	18-8-88	1-4-36	Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
-------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------	----------------------------

Sub-Conductor.

Chapman, Robert William	1-1-88	1-4-36	Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
-------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------	----------------------------

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
D. S. C.—District Supply Company

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Conductors.			
Foster, Albert James (29)	3-3-89	15-11-29	Allahabad.
Wescombe, Leonard	17-11-86	24-6-30	Shahjahanpur.
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16-2-96	7-12-30	Shahjahanpur.
Law, Herbert George	29-10-96	19-7-31	Ferozepore.
Nessom, Charles William	7-4-95	24-9-32	Rawalpindi.
Curtis, Cecil Edward	11-9-93	12-10-32	Allahabad.
Farmer, William Samuel (25)	8-3-90	15-10-32	Allahabad.
Crocker, Herbert Robert William, M.B.E.	10-8-94	24-3-33	Kirkee.
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	14-3-95	30-5-33	Cawnpore.
George, William Augustus	13-3-92	26-8-33	Lahore.
Phillips, Sidney Herbert	3-1-91	1-9-33	Allahabad.
Bowers, Walter	24-1-90	6-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Broadley, Arthur Edward	14-11-91	6-10-35	Ferozepore.
Gifford, Noel Bingham	23-7-00	8-10-35	Cawnpore.
Shaw, Frederick Percy	19-11-94	11-10-35	Kirkee.
Finn, James Edmund	13-7-01	13-10-35	Kirkee.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	22-12-89	13-10-35	Ferozepore.
Eldridge, James Henry	11-10-00	16-10-35	Kirkee.
Thompson, George	24-12-88	17-10-35	Lahore.
Seymour, Leslie Eric	23-11-99	29-10-35	Allahabad.
Bristow, Ronald	8-8-96	29-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16-6-95	30-10-35	Lahore.
King, Jack Watson	12-11-93	30-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14-12-95	31-10-35	Quetta.
Burnett, Henry George	2-2-01	5-11-35	Mingaladon.
O'Brien, James Patrick	18-7-89	5-11-35	Lahore.
Body, Reginald Wallace (154)	28-5-91	7-11-35	Kirkee.
Parrott, Harold	15-9-91	7-11-35	Allahabad.
Smith, Ernest Alfred	16-12-92	7-11-35	Bangalore.
Old, James Archibald	11-3-88	12-11-35	Allahabad.
White, Arthur Herbert	14-12-89	15-11-35	Lahore.
Blackmore, Sydney Harold	13-4-96	16-11-35	Cawnpore.
Collis, Thomas	4-5-93	20-11-35	Rawalpindi.
Armitage, Edward Arthur (80)	10-3-92	20-11-35	Rawalpindi.
Terry, Robert Frederick	7-8-99	25-11-35	Quetta.
Elder, Walter Henry	4-10-86	1-12-35	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m. 20 d., to 3 Oct 38, p. r.</i>
Blanchette, Joscelyn Ellison	16-1-96	1-12-35	
Groves, Ernest Robert	25-2-97	6-12-35	Kirkee.
Lee, Norman Charles Hebden	16-8-90	9-12-35	Drigh Road.
Clarke, Edward Frere	30-9-95	9-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Busbridge, Lewis William	5-9-91	11-12-35	Lahore.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur	27-3-99	27-12-35	
Moore, Thomas	6-1-96	4-1-36	Kirkee.
Rogers, Joseph William John	18-3-90	14-1-36	Ferozepore.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18-12-93	1-2-36	Rangoon.
Reed, John Reginald	21-9-00	9-2-36	Fort William.
Seymour, Horace Isaac	20-9-88	10-2-36	Quetta.
Gastaldini, Frank	6-9-90	12-2-36	Lahore.
Mann, Lewis John	8-6-95	12-2-36	Dehra Dun.
Thomas, Richard Edgar	26-6-98	12-2-36	Ferozepore.
Arber, Charles Taylor	4-6-99	23-2-36	Fort William.
White, George	22-3-92	6-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Fifield, Richard John	9-8-93	10-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Davidson, George Henry	3-1-98	19-3-36	Lahore.
Kathaway, Victor	6-9-92	20-3-36	Naini Tal.

Names.

Date of
birth.Date of
rank.

REMARKS.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Conductors—*concl'd.*

Ashwell, William ...	15-10-89	23-3-36	Kirkee.
Steers, Allan Graham Merville ...	27-3-01	24-3-36	Kirkee.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden (29) ...	10-8-95	30-3-36	Jullundur.
Walters, Clarence Lane ...	21-2-93	2-4-36	Ambala Bde.
Pankhurst, George Robert ...	26-5-96	6-4-36	Hdqs. W. Comd.
Smith, William James John ...	13-8-88	7-4-36	Kirkee.
Bryant, Herbert William ...	3-7-96	12-4-36	Fort William.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford ...	3-1-92	14-4-36	
Phillips, Charles ...	4-9-90	15-4-36	
Harris, Henry Mervyn ...	27-4-94	27-4-36	
Buchanan, Robert Ian ...	27-5-00	29-4-36	
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard (34) ...	23-4-99	17-5-36	
Fitzpatrick, Edwin ...	6-1-94	18-5-36	Kirkee.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril (199) ...	18-5-02	19-5-36	Fort William.
Winter, Robert Hastings ...	25-8-98	28-5-36	Ferozepore.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick ...	1-10-89	31-5-36	Fort William.
Mace, Wallace ...	10-9-90	15-6-36	Kohat Dist.
Brosell, Frank ...	28-11-96	20-6-36	Peshawar Dist.
Dixon, Albert George (35, 156) ...	2-4-89	16-7-36	Waziristan Dist.
Staveley, Ernest William ...	26-10-99	23-7-36	Bangalore.
Terrill, Frank Cecil ...	17-5-00	27-7-36	Shahjahanpur.
Leeson, Edward ...	8-2-02	1-8-36	Allahabad.
Barfoot, Edward Thomas ...	27-9-93	17-8-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39.</i>
Jessiman, Edward Guy ...	5-11-98	24-8-36	
Walk, Alfred George ...	1-10-01	1-9-36	Quetta.
Hazells, Colin Leslie Donne ...	22-7-96	1-9-36	Cawnpore.
Mee, William ...	16-6-97	7-9-36	
Brown, Harold William ...	16-6-87	9-9-36	
Tyrrrell, Christopher ...	14-10-01	10-9-36	
Calder, Donald James ...	24-9-95	14-9-36	<i>Depty. to U. K.</i>
Worland, Charles William ...	1-11-95	20-9-36	Rawalpindi.
Turner, William Henry (199, 201) ...	25-3-95	20-9-36	Rawalpindi.
Wilson, Joseph ...	20-9-96	30-9-36	
Carr, Edgar Joseph ...	17-10-89	2-10-36	Ferozepore.
Hewetson, Henry ...	26-8-00	7-10-36	Shahjahanpur.
Gregg, Richard Wallace ...	28-10-93	4-11-36	Peshawar Bde.
Whiteland, William James ...	17-4-92	25-11-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 14 Apl. 39.</i>
Gordon, Morris Stanley ...	29-2-92	7-2-37	Hdqs. 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert ...	3-11-90	9-2-37	Bannu Bde.
Gloster, George Hunnisett ...	12-4-92	17-3-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Apl. 39.</i>
Bowler, Thomas Mathew ...	2-1-96	28-6-37	Rawalpindi.
Bartlett, Alfred Walter ...	7-7-99	28-6-37	Fort William.
Hutchison, Harry ...	8-1-88	28-6-37	Drigh Road.
Smart, John William ...	28-2-01	9-7-37	Jhansi.
Whaling, Alfred Edward ...	10-11-99	27-7-37	Ishapore.
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie ...	12-8-99	15-9-37	Quetta.
Holmes, John Tomlinson ...	6-4-90	21-9-37	Ferozepore.
Bennett, George Alfred ...	10-9-01	12-11-37	
Bown, Ernest James ...	30-12-95	14-11-37	Rawalpindi.
Keyes, Edward John ...	5-1-94	18-11-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 19 d. to 3 Feb. 39.</i>
Senior, Herbert ...	24-1-93	26-11-37	Shahjahanpur
Lougheed, William Samuel ...	3-1-99	6-2-38	Quetta.
Matheson, Murray Boulter ...	10-6-00	12-2-38	Allahabad.
Ebsworth, Thomas Riley ...	12-5-00	24-2-38	Shahjahanpur.
O'Connell, Patrick Charles (30, 35) ...	9-11-96	7-3-38	I. A. O. C. Schl.
Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor ...	9-4-01	11-3-38	
Gittins, Herbert John Henry Walker ...	21-5-95	19-3-38	Ambala Bde.
Finn, Matthew Michael ...	28-10-95	20-3-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 25 Apl. 39, p.r.</i>
Trowsdale, William Stephen Thomas ...	8-12-92	25-3-38	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 28 Nov. 38.</i>
Pollard, Arthur ...	16-9-96	27-3-38	Allahabad.
Maslin, Thomas ...	3-12-92	27-3-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 38.</i>
Millyard, William ...	23-9-92	28-3-38	Shahjahanpur.
Crawford, Henry ...	17-12-94	28-3-38	
Muffett, Lionel Victor ...	3-1-97	3-4-38	
O'Keefe, John ...	20-5-92	4-4-38	Kirkee.
Coates, James ...	17-5-97	4-4-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Oct. 38.</i>
McTague, Philip William ...	16-12-94	6-4-38	Bombay.
Slane, Reginald Marlow ...	7-2-00	7-4-38	Drigh Road.
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick ...	4-3-93	12-4-38	Ferozepore.
Kellard, William ...	14-9-98	18-4-38	<i>Depty. to U. K.</i>
Pain, Charles William ...	1-5-94	12-8-38	Shahjahanpur.
Bond, Cecil Harold ...	14-3-96	27-8-38	Allahabad.
Gornali, James ...	15-10-95	28-8-38	P. & A. Dist.
Winter, Harry Edward ...	16-3-96	1-9-38	
Busby, William ...	1-8-95	4-9-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Bch.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

Geesley, James (VIII) ...	11-1-96	10-8-29	Rawalpindi.
Human, Arthur William ...	9-10-91	22-7-30	Bolarum.
McCallum, Joseph, M.M. ...	19-12-9	5-9-30	Allahabad.
Willis, Eric ...	14-8-93	9-9-30	
Frusher, Francis Hector ...	2-9-95	15-9-30	Mhow.
Parks, Harry Reginald ...	20-4-99	19-9-30	Quetta.
Bowen, James Richard ...	10-9-98	19-9-30	Jubbulpore.
Fellingham, Harry ...	1-9-93	21-9-30	
Browning, Robert George ...	19-3-00	22-9-30	
Costigan, Richard ...	22-4-96	27-9-30	Rangoon.
Griffiths, Charles Albert George ...	7-4-98	28-9-30	Peshawar Fort.
Dean, Arthur Daniel ...	14-4-00	5-10-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Williams, Ernest Victor ...	25-6-03	9-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett ...	31-3-01	12-10-30	Hdqs., W. Comd.
Field, Arthur Patrick ...	29-3-00	12-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Morgan, Arthur Thomas ...	24-6-93	13-10-30	Mingaladon.
Edwards, Edward ...	1-1-98	14-10-30	Secunderabad Bde.
Cubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M. ...	19-1-01	14-10-30	
Auty, Bertram ...	10-5-94	14-10-30	Quetta.
Kelly, Ernest ...	26-1-92	14-10-30	Le. ex I., m. c.
Broderick, William ...	17-10-91	16-10-30	Shahjahanpur.
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M. ...	21-12-97	18-10-30	Landi Kotal Bde.
Rooney, George ...	5-2-95	22-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Weller, William Henry ...	6-5-98	25-10-30	Le. ex I., to 3 Mar. 39.
Copelin, Leonard William ...	23-2-95	29-10-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Bence, Edward ...	18-2-01	15-11-30	Dehra Dun Bde.
Roberts, William Thomas ...	1-1-01	15-11-30	
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M. ...	7-6-97	16-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Sutton, Clement Samuel ...	5-4-02	16-11-30	Quetta.
Dawson, Vincent Lepold ...	21-10-97	20-11-30	Drigh Road.
Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton ...	15-3-95	21-11-30	Fort William.
Hammond, William George Ernest ...	21-7-93	22-11-30	Deccan Dist.
Howell, Jack Baldwin ...	9-10-99	22-11-30	
Turner, William Charles ...	27-1-97	23-11-30	Allahabad.
Coxon, Arthur ...	26-1-99	25-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Gill, Herbert Clarence ...	12-11-00	25-11-30	Ferozepore.
Bridges, Reginald Frank ...	6-2-03	25-11-30	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M. ...	3-3-99	27-11-30	Hdqs., Sialkot Bde.
Poole, Sidney ...	4-1-00	27-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Rayner, Alfred Edward ...	10-11-00	28-11-30	Shahjahanpur.
Cheras, Richard ...	7-1-92	29-11-30	Ferozepore.
Harris, George John (154) ...	9-5-88	4-12-30	Rangoon.
Skerrett, Walter Richard ...	2-7-97	8-12-30	
Fox, Thomas George (201) ...	14-12-99	13-12-30	Kohat.
Goddard, Harry ...	8-9-96	16-12-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward ...	13-2-95	16-12-30	Burma Dist.
McBean, Alexander James ...	21-10-91	18-12-30	Cawnpore.
Barkworth, Harold Francis ...	4-3-93	19-12-30	Allahabad Bde. Area.
Daw, Edward Richard ...	3-6-98	21-12-30	Simla.
Cooper, Frederick Burnard ...	15-5-01	21-12-30	
Grant, Frederick William ...	10-3-03	26-12-30	Hastings.
Bishop, Charles Sidney ...	30-4-94	12-1-31	Shahjahanpur.
Oxenham, Arthur Henry ...	30-3-96	25-1-31	
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil ...	7-12-03	30-1-31	Rangoon.
Sinnott, Nicholas John ...	8-6-90	31-1-31	
Palmer, George Ernest ...	18-4-95	1-2-31	Kirkee.
Field, George Edward ...	7-9-00	1-2-31	Rawalpindi.
Walklin, Edward Robert ...	11-10-88	2-2-31	Allahabad.
Gibbons, Ralph Charles ...	4-9-99	5-2-31	Hdqs., Meerut Bde.
Scholz, Frank Alfred (25) ...	23-12-94	5-2-31	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Clipsham, William Edwin	...	22-8-00	5-2-31	Zhob Indp. Bde. Area, Loralai.
Smith, Arthur Edward	...	8-6-01	7-2-31	Jhelum Bde.
Wall, Thomas	...	15-10-98	8-2-31	Lahore.
Dolan, John	...	20-8-96	9-2-31	Shahjahanpur.
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin	...	22-7-01	10-2-31	Allahabad.
Fleetwood, Walter	...	12-12-96	10-2-31	Kirkee.
Walton, Charles Edward	...	24-7-98	15-2-31	Quetta.
Farlie, Albert Andrew	...	23-6-99	18-3-31	Bombay.
Aldridge, Mervyn James	...	8-10-97	20-3-31	Quetta.
Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howls	...	19-10-96	22-3-31	Razmak Bde.
Green, Ellis Charles (35)	...	13-8-00	22-3-31	Rawalpindi.
McDonald, Donald	...	12-7-98	23-3-31	Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
Hanlon, William Clare	...	8-10-95	30-3-31	Kirkee.
Herrington, William George	...	7-4-00	31-3-31	
Brewin, Harry Eric George	...	24-6-03	1-6-31	Kirkee.
Morgan, Gerald Walter	...	12-11-00	16-7-31	Ferozepore.
Maddocks, Frank	...	28-3-93	17-7-31	Kirkee.
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E.	...	12-12-97	20-7-31	8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
Ferry, James	...	12-6-96	25-7-31	Lahore.
Penney, William	...	1-1-01	25-7-31	Rawalpindi.
King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (35, 154, 199)	...	18-2-98	6-8-31	Dehra Dun.
Marshall, Frederick Samuel	...	15-12-93	25-8-31	Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
Wilkinson, Albert Eager	...	11-11-98	29-8-31	A. Hdqrs.
Etheridge, John Thomas	...	11-11-95	1-9-31	Ferozepore.
Tosh, Hugh	...	11-1-00	1-9-31	
Philbrick, James Walter	...	27-2-01	12-9-31	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
Watson, Maurice Camden	...	12-6-00	18-9-31	
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	...	7-4-93	25-9-31	Allahabad Arsenal.
Routledge, Leonard William	...	16-3-95	8-10-31	Fort William.
Gollins, Frederic	...	17-2-98	11-10-31	Mingaladon.
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	...	6-1-98	12-10-31	Ahmednagar Bde.
Miller, Alfred John	...	26-1-93	14-10-31	Rawalpindi.
Pritchard, Charles Edward	...	20-1-99	26-10-31	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 27 Oct. 38.</i>
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	...	22-4-01	4-5-32	Lahore.
Stone, Edward Francis	...	11-11-97	27-6-32	Lahore.
Bland, Walter	...	16-1-91	29-8-32	Shahjahanpur.
Page, Walter Ernest	...	6-7-97	11-10-32	
Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	...	26-3-95	24-10-32	Lucknow Dist.
Gallavan, Claud	...	25-7-99	24-10-32	
Moynan, James Joseph	...	26-3-00	1-11-32	<i>Lo. ex. I., 6m. to 25 Apl. 39.</i>
Smith, Arthur James	...	7-6-98	5-11-32	<i>Lo. ex. Burma, 12 m., to 5 Jan. 39.</i>
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43)	...	3-8-98	16-12-32	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 39.</i>
Stroude, James William Harrison	...	8-11-99	7-1-33	Quetta.
Davies, David George	...	29-9-95	10-1-33	Rawalpindi.
Ainscough, John Henry	...	2-4-99	24-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Kemsley, Leonard	...	8-2-92	23-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Campbell, Phillip	...	14-4-95	23-2-33	
De Fraine, Frank, M.B.E.	...	4-7-00	25-2-33	Lahore.
Samson, Herbert William	...	31-5-96	4-3-33	
Keegan, Timothy Cornelius	...	23-11-93	4-3-33	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 1 Feb. 39.</i>
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	...	25-5-00	9-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M.G.O. Bch.).
Morris, Charles Roy	...	8-1-96	10-3-33	Quetta.
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	...	11-4-01	6-3-33	Quetta.
Allen, George Henry	...	13-1-00	28-3-33	Rawalpindi.
Wells, Plunkett	...	2-12-00	19-4-33	
Canner, William Henry Parish	...	20-4-95	19-4-33	
Adams, Harold	...	30-5-96	21-4-33	
Mayor, Fred	...	20-4-98	24-4-33	Allahabad.
Bird, James Arthur	...	31-12-96	30-4-33	Delhi Fort.
Miles, George Frederick	...	22-5-01	11-5-33	Rawalpindi.
Bullen, James William	...	4-3-01	12-5-33	Fort William
Brown, Robert William	...	11-9-01	16-5-33	
Ferry, Samuel	...	22-6-96	17-5-33	Bombay Dist.
Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34)	...	31-8-00	22-6-33	Simsa.
Richards, Charles Ivor	...	2-10-95	8-7-33	Fort William.
Williams, Percival Amos	...	10-2-98	9-7-33	Allahabad.
Meakings, Alfred Charles	...	22-9-01	11-7-33	
Leahy, John	...	18-8-01	13-7-33	
Bettesworth, Richard James	...	11-8-98	15-7-33	
Lancaster, Harry	...	20-3-99	3-8-33	
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	...	22-6-00	24-9-33	Kirkee.
Sneddon, Percival Stewart (34)	...	14-12-95	28-9-33	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12m. to 31 May 39.</i>
Smith, John Howard	...	23-2-01	30-9-33	
Beenham, Alfred Charles	...	25-8-01	3-10-34	
Daley, William	...	1-9-97	22-2-35	Bannu Dump.
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	...	20-4-96	23-2-35	Deptn. to U. K.
Deimore, John Richard	...	30-5-96	24-2-35	
Strachan, Charles Sturrier	...	7-2-99	26-2-35	
Hope, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34)	...	13-9-03	26-2-35	<i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 9 Jan. 39.</i>
Cook, John Prestor	...	6-6-03	26-2-35	
Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34)	...	16-6-01	27-2-35	E. Comd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Thomas, Arnold	5-6-02	27-2-35	Quetta.
Green, John	4-1-02	27-2-35	Ferozepore.
Minors, Edward Robert	15-12-98	1-3-35	Allahabad.
Gillies, William Walker (29, 34)	1-3-00	1-3-35	Quetta.
Savory, Edward James	2-10-00	2-3-35	
Hinge, William Edwin	15-4-96	3-3-35	Rangoon.
Lodge, Joseph	12-7-02	8-3-35	Waziristan Dist.
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy	20-1-99	17-3-35	
Roberts, Edward Horace	25-1-97	20-3-35	Ferozepore.
Webb, Neville Archibald	16-3-98	25-3-35	Quetta Bde.
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge	24-7-00	25-3-35	<i>Lv. in & ex I., m. c., to 12 Nov. 38.</i>
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech	27-7-99	25-3-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 39.</i>
Coulson, James	20-11-01	26-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Lawrence, Charles Sydney	20-9-01	27-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Barker, William James	19-12-97	31-3-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Nov. 38.</i>
Waters, Michael Edward	11-11-03	31-3-35	Lucknow Dist.
Ansombe, Harold Victor	3-8-99	1-4-35	Ferozepore.
Leach, Harry	15-8-02	6-4-35	Cawnpore.
Dean, Harry (34)	2-10-02	10-4-35	Cawnpore.
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52)	28-3-00	12-4-35	Simla.
Hayes, Leonard	2-4-02	14-4-35	Quetta.
Young, David Tweedie	26-6-01	15-4-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 12 m., to 19 Oct. 38.</i>
Blake, John Charles	28-7-97	28-4-35	
Chittell, James William, M.M.	5-3-96	29-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6m. to 3 Apl. 39.</i>
Cassery, Dennis	3-6-97	30-4-35	Rangoon.
North, Arthur Frederick James	18-8-99	4-5-35	Lahore.
Usherwood, Charles	8-10-96	10-5-35	Lahore.
Christodolo, Alexander Robert	1-8-00	15-5-35	Rawalpindi.
Fairclough, Ernest	22-1-01	18-5-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 38.</i>
Simpson, Arthur William	3-9-93	31-5-35	
Fensome, Claud	6-3-04	31-5-35	
Ashwell, Bernard Arthur	10-7-01	6-6-35	Cawnpore.
Chapman, John Richard	19-8-99	9-6-35	Ferozepore.
O'Neill, William Bernard	4-10-85	12-6-35	Hdqs., Bal. Dist.
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35)	14-6-01	12-6-35	Allahabad.
Clark, Ernest Francis (199)	6-8-01	16-6-35	Rawalpindi.
Baxter, John	17-3-00	17-6-35	Lahore.
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35)	9-4-02	17-6-35	Kirkee.
Howard, William Henry	26-10-00	22-6-35	Bombay Dist.
Harris, William James	26-10-96	28-6-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m.</i>
Parry, Harold	27-5-01	1-7-35	Ferozepore.
Probyn, Leo Kerwin	22-10-01	1-7-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 Aug. 39. p. r.</i>
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M.	10-5-96	18-8-35	Rawalpindi.
Burns, Patrick	6-1-98	18-8-35	Drigh Road.
Pearson, Bertie	13-12-95	23-8-35	Rawalpindi.
Phillips, Frank Edwards	9-7-95	27-8-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 14 Nov. 38.</i>
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontein	28-3-00	28-8-35	Kirkee.
Hammond, Edward Wallace	17-6-02	10-9-35	Kirkee.
Potts, Ernest George James	3-1-04	12-9-35	<i>Dep'tn. to U. K.</i>
Wemys, William Alexander	18-8-99	13-9-35	Drigh Road.
Ingram, James	16-4-01	16-9-35	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Walsh, Richard, M.M.	15-11-96	16-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Old, Walter George Herbert	21-4-98	28-10-35	Quetta.
Sellen, Lancelot Harry	17-11-01	29-10-35	
Holmes, Walter William	20-1-97	30-10-35	<i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39.</i>
Bish, Robert	31-10-98	12-11-35	Lahore.
Fay, Eugene	24-1-00	14-11-35	W. Comd.
Laughton, Thomas	9-1-02	22-11-35	Bombay.
Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph	9-2-05	23-11-35	Bombay.
Clapperton, George Smith	12-2-96	1-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Crowl, Theodore	13-11-06	7-12-35	Chitral.
Lumsden, John William James	16-1-00	16-1-36	Rawalpindi.
Graig, John	23-8-95	30-1-36	
Brown, Archibald Charles (30, 34)	18-7-02	1-2-36	I. A. O. C. Schl.
Clarke, Albert Edward	10-12-02	18-2-36	Kirkee.
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34)	27-1-01	20-2-36	
Stelfox, Charles Henry	23-1-02	21-2-36	Fort William.
Towell, Frederick John	16-7-00	21-2-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 19 July 39.</i>
Williams, William Phillip	11-4-01	22-2-36	2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde.
Edgecock, Thomas	24-2-00	22-2-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Nov. 38.</i>
Stevenson, James John	3-11-00	22-2-36	
Turk, John Edward	9-12-01	22-2-36	A. Hdqs. (M.G.O. Beh.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—concl'd.

Sub-Conductors—concl'd.

Bowditch, Harold Percy George	14-4-99	23-2-36	Kirkee.
Cowden, Thomas	13-2-00	24-2-36	Rawalpindi.
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme	30-12-00	25-2-36	
Bristow, Alfred Stanley	11-7-00	26-2-36	Ferozepore.
Alexander, John	23-3-99	2-3-36	Kirkee.
Armstrong, James	10-11-95	7-3-36	Bangalore.
Kerr, Andrew	22-10-02	7-3-36	Madras.
Corder, Solomon	21-5-00	21-3-36	Poona.
Perks, Hector Raymond	10-4-02	23-3-36	
Jones, Willis Charles	11-10-96	25-3-36	Kirkee.
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector	29-2-04	23-3-36	
Morehen, John Edward	18-10-03	23-3-36	Bombay.
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy	13-11-07	1-4-36	Hdqs. Bal. Dist.
Frost, George Herbert	8-5-97	2-4-36	Quetta.
Joynes, Charles Robert Arthur	6-7-01	4-4-36	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Oct. 38.</i>
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander	27-11-04	4-4-36	Kirkee.
Langston, George Alfred	27-9-02	4-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Webb, Arthur Albert William	30-4-98	7-4-36	Lahore.
Norkatt, Gerald Rodney	22-10-04	12-4-36	<i>Lo. ex I., to 3 Jan. 39.</i>
Bristow, Cyril Henry	4-3-99	13-4-36	<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m. to 24 Apl. 39.</i>
Prior, Frank	18-8-96	23-5-36	Fort William.
Gerrity, Edward George	19-11-00	23-5-36	
Henderson, Evan Clarke	19-1-03	25-5-36	Quetta.
Homburg, William James, M. M.	28-12-93	26-5-36	Hdqs., E. Comd.
Roden, Arthur Stanley	4-5-96	15-6-36	Allahabad.
Beer, Frederick Thomas	30-4-97	22-6-36	
Williams, Frank Leonard	21-10-03	22-6-36	Hdqs. Waziristan Dist.
Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M.	12-1-94	30-7-36	Hdqs. Wana Bde.
Gee, Harold	20-7-01	7-10-36	<i>Lo. ex Burma, 12 m., to 30 Nov 38.</i>
Greenall, Thomas	16-1-99	17-10-36	Simla.
Whitford, Frederick William	28-3-98	3-2-37	Ferozepore.
Just, William Martin	24-10-00	7-2-37	Bombay.
Dover, William Ernest	13-6-97	1-4-37	Ferozepore.
Barker, Henry Clarence	11-4-98	4-7-37	Bombay.
Whitehead, Sydney George	14-8-95	9-7-37	Bombay.
Robinson, Arthur Frank	12-7-96	24-7-37	Peshawar.
Dallen, Thomas Henry	14-3-04	17-8-37	Rawalpindi.
Shepherd, Arthur Walter	25-5-05	27-8-37	Mingaladon.
Weir, Charles Ambrose	6-2-03	1-12-37	Belgaum.
Gregory, Richard	29-6-99	1-12-37	Lucknow Dist.
Hilliker, William, M.M.	19-6-95	3-12-37	Rawalpindi.
Munford, Frank	8-2-03	4-12-37	Shahjahanpur.
McCutcheon, John	11-7-02	10-12-37	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Chandler, Sidney Charles	10-2-95	11-1-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Addis, Robert George	14-12-03	25-1-38	Kirkee.
Moore, Thomas Michael Patrick	6-2-95	9-2-38	<i>Lo. ex I., 12m. to 1 Apl. 39.</i>
Chambers, Frederick James	24-4-99	13-2-38	Kirkee.
Ramble, Henry James	27-2-02	21-2-38	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Wills, William Hector	4-10-00	24-2-38	Hdqs. Army in Burma.
Hardwick, George Frederick	8-2-01	17-3-38	
Aird, Edward George	18-1-99	10-4-38	
Hatton, William James	23-1-01	13-6-38	
Brewin, Frederick Hatchell	8-7-06	8-7-38	

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Conductors.

Inglis, Charles Montague	11-10-92	19-6-29	S. D. O., Kamptee.
Salmon, William Lionel	25-10-92	17-6-30	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Elesdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan	30-4-89	19-4-31	S. D. O., Risalpur.
Ravine, Charles Edward	8-6-91	18-4-32	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Drake, Frederick George	18-4-89	23-5-32	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Wilkinson, Richard Charles	15-7-90	23-5-32	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Langner, Karl	11-10-92	22-6-32	S. D. O., Fort William.
Wilson, Denis William Toomey	8-12-90	30-6-32	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Gilson, Donald Henley	19-1-88	1-1-33	S. D. O., Bannu.
Hart, Walter Alfred	19-10-88	17-4-33	S. D. O., <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Jan. 39.</i>
Almond, William	9-10-90	1-9-33	S. D. O., Meerut.
Pengelly, Arthur	16-1-89	12-11-35	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Gass, Robert Henry, M.B.E., M.M.	5-2-90	14-4-36	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Tolhurst, Walter Roger	19-4-95	14-4-36	S. D. O., Razmak.
Hackworthy, John Samuel	30-11-93	14-4-36	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Knott, Charles Edgar	9-12-89	14-4-36	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Kennedy, William James Joseph	11-11-97	1-11-36	S. D. O., Fort William.
Tuck, Harry John Charles	27-4-95	1-4-37	S. D. O., Saugor.
Travers, Cyril	24-7-90	21-4-37	S. D. O., Chaklala.
Inward, Harold	20-12-97	7-12-37	S. D. O., Deolali.
O'Callaghan, William	16-4-98	17-6-38	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA—
contd.

Sub-Conductors.

Woodcock, Arthur Charles	...	...	2-4-92	22-3-31	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Thorpe, Herbert Charles	...	...	29-4-01	16-6-31	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bowen, Edwin Harold	...	...	21-5-98	16-6-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Apl. 39.</i>
Greeth, Ernest Frederick	...	...	12-11-01	16-6-31	S. D. O., Madras.
Pearce, John Beaton	...	...	20-9-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald	...	...	2-4-00	16-6-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Apl. 39.</i>
Grompton, Harry Cyrus	...	...	29-8-99	16-6-31	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Gawthorp, Allen	...	...	31-12-95	16-6-31	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Northover, Frederick Charles	...	...	30-9-98	16-6-31	S. D. O., Bombay.
Jones, William Charles	...	...	1-9-95	16-6-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
Good, Samuel Frederick	...	...	21-1-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Bastick, Harold John	...	...	8-10-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	...	...	10-7-97	16-6-31	S. D. O., Lahore.
Eldridge, Edgar Edwin	...	...	27-7-02	16-6-31	S. D. O., Mhow.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	...	...	9-7-99	16-6-31	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Gant, George Christian Reid	...	...	13-8-94	21-3-32	S. D. O., Mir Ali.
Wall, Joseph William	...	...	14-9-99	4-5-32	S. D. O., Quetta.
Pope, Frank Victor	...	...	16-4-97	17-6-32	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Woodgate, James Albert	...	...	15-12-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Scott, Harry	...	...	6-6-06	17-6-32	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Harris, Edgar Thomas	...	...	31-8-96	17-6-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Oct. 39.</i>
Thompson, Alfred James	...	...	11-3-95	17-6-32	Wellington.
Salmforth, Bernard Frank	...	...	17-10-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Wellington.
Parker, Sydney Walter (a)	...	...	3-10-91	1-1-34	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

Conductors.

Shorter, Alfred	...	...	13-8-90	20-9-33	S. D. O., Mhow.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	...	...	2-3-89	24-9-35	<i>Lv. in I., 7m., to 4 Nov. 38.</i>
Green, Leonard	...	...	3-3-91	26-3-36	S. D. O., D. I. Khan. <i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 2 Oct. 39.</i>
Tripp, Martin	...	...	15-11-87	16-5-36	S. D. O., Wellington.
Wilkins, George William	...	...	26-12-89	21-12-36	S. D. O., Meerut.
Wallis, Henry Edwin	...	...	21-5-92	22-2-37	S. D. O., Bannu.
Willmott, Robert Edward	...	...	25-11-88	23-2-37	S. D. O., Allahabad.
West, John Oliver	...	...	16-11-94	8-4-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
Thompson, Albert James William	...	...	10-7-92	6-5-37	S. D. O., Poona.
Wells, George Stanley Guy	...	...	5-11-88	6-6-37	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Tutt, James Alfred, D.C.M.	...	...	26-11-87	19-9-37	S. D. O., Karachi.
Grylls, Albert Henry	...	...	24-5-94	22-10-37	S. D. O., Delhi.
Carmony, Michael Owen	...	...	4-2-89	23-11-37	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Sampson, Albert Barton	...	...	29-4-92	26-11-37	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Parkinson, James Wright	...	...	17-11-90	23-1-38	S. D. O., Shillong.
Woodall, Lawrence	...	...	3-8-99	7-4-38	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Dunn, John	...	...	23-10-96	2-5-38	S. D. O., Meerut.

Sub-Conductors.

Skinner, William George	24-11-91	23-5-28	S. D. O., Sialkot.
-------------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------	--------------------

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I. (Old edition).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Jones, Thomas Henry Edward	...	27-5-93	31-8-30	S. D. O., Ambala.
Niederman, Alfred William John	...	29-11-87	19-9-30	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Veale, Harry John	...	6-3-91	28-10-30	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Webb, William	...	27-4-89	13-4-31	S. D. O., Bombay.
Rutterford, Ernest Richard	...	2-2-95	7-6-31	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas	...	11-9-92	11-6-31	S. D. O., Murree.
Smith, Ashley	...	29-2-88	12-10-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Jan. 39, p.r.</i>
Essery, Arthur Victor	...	29-4-88	13-10-31	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Kingham, Horace	...	21-6-95	1-1-32	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Dwelly, Frederick William	...	12-11-99	24-6-32	S. D. O., Thal.
Saddon, John Edwin	...	11-6-94	13-7-32	S. D. O., Ambala.
Higgins, Edward Mitchell	...	7-12-87	22-7-32	S. D. O., Agra.
Cheesley, William Edward	...	24-3-98	10-10-32	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Jobbins, Gilbert	...	19-11-95	24-12-32	S. D. O., Bannu.
Marshall, William Henry	...	27-6-00	1-3-33	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Simmonds, Reginald Francis	...	15-9-87	5-3-33	S. D. O., Thal.
Knott, Albert Frederick	...	29-4-93	5-6-33	Asst. S. D. O., Deolali.
Clarke, Fred	...	21-8-95	17-10-34	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Lyon, Charles Victor	...	28-7-95	21-10-34	S. D. O., Fort William.
Berridge, Frank Reginald	...	3-12-94	23-10-34	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Newman, Charles Victor, M.M.	...	21-6-97	26-10-34	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Cavanagh, John Albert Victor	...	9-4-01	21-2-35	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred	...	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Quetta.
Ross, Donald Miller	...	14-3-02	28-8-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 39.</i>
Polley, Albert Frederick	...	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Wana.
Richards, Charles Harold	...	17-1-97	25-8-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Oct. 38.</i>
Smith, Lancelot	...	28-5-99	8-9-36	S. D. O., Quetta.
Hoare, Edward William	...	8-7-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Dutton, Leslie William	...	25-4-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Fyzabad.
Wright, Walter Redvers	...	26-1-00	11-2-37	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Jowett, Percy	...	12-8-97	30-5-37	S. D. O., Wana.
Turner, Alfred John Thomas	...	15-12-01	11-10-37	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Fulllove, Leonard Charles	...	16-7-01	22-11-37	S. D. O., Nasirabad.
Barron, John Joseph	...	22-12-01	6-5-38	S. D. O., Kohat.
Smith, Harold Redvers	...	27-6-97	14-8-38	

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Sub-Conductor.

Caudron, Gaston Alfred, M.M.	...	2-5-96	24-6-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------------------------

SURVEY SECTION.

Sub-Conductors.

Flood, Edward	...	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Wilson, James Gray	...	11-6-01	27-1-33	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward	...	23-11-01	3-1-34	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Clarke, Joseph	...	18-9-03	27-6-38	

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Tidmarsh, Frederick	...	19-2-99	24-5-33	Sargodha.
Kemble, Robert Hamblin (a)	...	22-10-97	1-1-38	Mona.

Sub-Conductors.

Jackson, John Charles	...	2-3-89	19-5-31	Ahmednagar.
Clarke, Harold Griffith	...	24-9-92	1-2-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 39, p.r.</i>
Newton, Frederick Alfred	...	31-12-93	4-6-37	Sargodha.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Scott Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	...	29-10-90	20-7-31	M. G. F., Lahore.
Pett, Jesse	...	7-3-88	21-4-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Apl. 39, p.r.</i>
Barnes, Thomas William	...	20-11-93	30-11-32	M. G. F., Jhansi.
Shackleton, George	...	23-9-93	18-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Apl. 39.</i>
Johnson, William	...	7-7-88	19-4-36	M. G. F., Bangalore.
Vining, James William	...	26-4-93	10-11-36	M. G. F., Meerut.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	...	13-12-94	1-2-37	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
Tozer, Frank Arthur (25)	...	28-8-94	1-4-37	M. G. F., Loralai.
Wilkins, Francis	...	18-8-94	1-9-37	M. G. F., Lucknow.
Miles, Stanley Hartley	...	16-10-91	5-2-38	M. G. F., Ahmednagar.
Powell, George	...	11-11-87	1-4-38	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I. (Old edition).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT - contd.**Sub-Conductors.**

Welch, Christopher Cyril	...	1-7-90	6-9-30	M. G. F., Bolarum.
Broach, Frank Roy	...	31-3-96	7-9-30	M. G. F., Bannu.
Licence, Percy	...	25-10-88	16-11-30	M. G. F., Jubbulpore.
Groves, Robert	...	2-5-93	8-4-31	M. G. F., Nowshera.
Watson, Cecil Richard	...	13-9-94	19-3-32	M. G. F., Lahore.
Fuller, Henry Charles James	...	18-12-94	19-10-32	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Balgrie, James	...	19-7-95	1-12-32	M. G. F., Ahmednagar.
Darby, William Henry	...	7-9-02	3-5-37	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Apl. 39.</i>
McCulloch, John Herbert	...	23-3-01	14-5-37	M. G. F., Rawalpindi.

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.**Conductors.**

Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest	...	2-10-97	1-4-30	A. Hdqrs.
Pickett, Francis Edwin	...	22-10-92	1-1-31	N. Comd.
Lilley, Arthur	...	12-10-87	25-3-33	W. Comd.
Ford, Fred	...	2-5-87	30-9-32	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 1 May 39, p. r.</i>
Jackson, William George	...	21-6-91	11-4-33	S. Comd.
Baker, Frederick George	...	14-1-91	11-4-33	S. Comd.
Oldham, Robert William	...	2-9-92	15-9-33	E. Comd.
Wrey, Herbert Frank	...	27-12-88	1-10-33	Burma.
Oakes, Arthur Robert	...	14-1-89	1-10-33	E. Comd.
Carpenter, Elgious Victor, M.B.E.	...	1-2-90	13-1-34	E. Comd.
Cox, Richard	...	15-4-87	9-2-34	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. 24d. to 15 April 39, p. r.</i>
Pateman, Edwin John	...	22-6-88	8-3-34	E. Comd.
Farman, Albert	...	5-8-88	4-7-34	N. Comd.
Shipway, William Gladstone	...	31-1-90	12-8-34	S. Comd.
Jarratt, Harry Thomas	...	1-8-87	1-10-35	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Apl. 39, p. r.</i>
Sunter, John	...	27-3-90	13-12-35	S. Comd.
Bugden, William Henry	...	13-2-90	20-2-36	S. Comd.
Smith, Charles Andrew	...	15-11-93	6-3-36	W. Comd.
Collins, Alfred Charles	...	14-10-91	8-3-36	N. Comd.
Thwaites, Isaac	...	1-3-95	4-4-36	S. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold	...	1-8-98	7-7-36	W. Comd.
Sawtell, Jack	...	20-12-94	13-7-36	S. Comd.
Littlewood, Edward William	...	22-4-95	14-8-36	N. Comd.
Charnley, John	...	24-7-94	16-10-36	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 14 Dec. 38.</i>
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson	...	10-6-95	11-11-26	Burma.— <i>Lv. ex Burma, 12 m., to 27 Jan. 39.</i>
Stevens, John Northmore	...	23-10-99	16-11-36	S. Comd.
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur	...	10-9-96	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Horsick, Evelyn Frank, M.B.E.	...	28-11-99	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Bellamy, Victor	...	20-6-96	1-1-37	W. Comd.
Ghey, Ronald James	...	36-8-99	1-1-37	E. Comd.
Greedy, William	...	19-7-00	19-2-37	N. Comd.
Petherbridge, Harry	...	24-7-96	6-3-37	N. Comd.
Cross, Charles William	...	15-12-99	13-5-37	N. Comd.
Millie, Ernest Frank	...	15-1-01	10-8-37	E. Comd.
Gebbie, Stuart James	...	6-3-92	16-10-37	N. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice	...	2-7-95	29-11-37	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James	...	15-3-99	1-1-38	E. Comd.
Austin, Raymond Albert	...	15-3-90	1-1-38	E. Comd.
Twigg, Edward	...	18-9-98	11-2-38	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Cowling, William Frederick	...	2-9-00	14-3-38	W. Comd.
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce	...	30-7-93	19-4-38	W. Comd.
Wright, Arthur	...	6-7-99	26-4-38	E. Comd.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey	...	20-5-96	1-5-38	W. Comd.
Collier, Herbert Francis	...	4-8-99	8-5-38	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard	...	10-4-00	12-8-38	N. Comd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors.

Elliot, Joseph John	...	...	...	31-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony	...	...	...	20-7-90	1-5-30	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex l., 12 m.</i>
Allix, Louis Adolph	...	...	...	12-12-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Norton, Walter Emmett	...	...	...	13-8-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Bryant, Ethelbert	...	...	...	23-4-91	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Hopkins, John William (43)	...	...	...	21-9-90	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Boggie, Kenneth Douglas	...	...	...	3-3-93	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Rosling, Arthur Edward	...	...	...	15-9-93	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen	...	...	...	3-9-97	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor	...	...	...	3-2-00	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Fisher (alias Fischer), Tage	...	...	...	10-1-01	1-2-32	Burma.
Knighton, Kenneth Claude	...	...	...	6-3-98	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond	...	...	...	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson	...	...	...	25-10-96	1-2-32	Burma.
Matthews, Herbert Norman	...	...	...	20-5-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Cliff, Walter Henry	...	...	...	12-4-96	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Serjeant, Edgar Lionel	...	...	...	6-8-96	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward	...	...	...	11-2-97	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Skates, Frank	...	...	...	21-4-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Roberts, Jabez Alfred, M.B.E.	...	...	...	7-1-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert	...	...	...	24-4-00	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Howell, Alfred George	...	...	...	29-3-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross	...	...	...	30-10-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William	...	...	...	21-3-01	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Mours, Talbot	...	...	...	14-3-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Pitt, William	...	...	...	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ransom, Leo	...	...	...	22-9-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick	...	...	...	17-11-00	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Gadd, Arthur Ernest	...	...	...	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Coker, John Richard	...	...	...	9-3-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.
Holloway, William Edward	...	...	...	24-8-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George	...	...	...	9-4-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Rickenberg, Charles Frederick	...	...	...	14-10-99	14-9-32	W. Comd.
Kells, George William	...	...	...	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.
Colex, George Alfred	...	...	...	7-5-00	20-3-33	W. Comd.
Welch, Frederick Charles	...	...	...	11-3-89	3-4-33	E. Comd.
Isaacs, Frederick Arthur...	...	...	...	31-7-98	9-10-33	N. Comd.
Adams, Thomas	...	...	...	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor	...	...	...	13-11-01	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Davies, Thomas Joseph	...	...	...	6-12-94	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Culley, James Thomas	...	...	...	26-2-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jenkins, David Elias	...	...	...	11-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Lortus, William	...	...	...	15-7-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Mortiboy, Thomas Edward	...	...	...	14-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Mansell, Arthur Charles	...	...	...	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Coleman, Jeremiah Joseph	...	...	...	28-1-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Indian Army Corps of Clerks—concl'd.			
Sub-Conductors—concl'd.			
Barnes, Reginald Percy	2-2-01	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Webb, James Albert	7-8-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Sampson, Theodor	11-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hoad-Reddiok, Eric Guy	22-12-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Biggin, George Harry (154)	28-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Knowles, John	13-5-00	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Lane, Wilfred	29-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rist, George	28-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Gasson, Albert George	12-5-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
White, William George Lawton	11-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Hutchings, Cyril Edward	8-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rafferty, Henry Adolphus William	10-3-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Wood, William Frederick	6-6-98	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Mitchell, Arthur James	18-4-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rogers, Charles Richard William	20-4-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hall, Ronald George	8-7-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rennie, Alexander	6-8-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Barton, Walter	6-4-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Stahl, John Rudolph	29-8-98	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Cleverly, Frederick Charles	11-10-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Barwick, Robert	27-4-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jacobs, Edwin Charles	18-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Hudson, Edward Mawson	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Edwardes, Walter James	22-2-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Thomas, Reginald	22-5-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Letts, Frederick William	24-7-94	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Boyton, Charles Richard	15-12-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Ellis, Frederick	15-12-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
West, Charles Ernest	4-6-02	1-1-38	N. Comd.
White, Robert William	27-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Broadis, George Edward	12-3-98	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Salter, Ernest Frank	12-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Snooks, Joseph William	5-4-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Cubitt, Percy Harold	22-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
<i>Brodie, Charles</i>	6-5-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Fairhurst, William Henry	20-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Stevens, Leonard John	2-8-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Christie, George Augustus	28-11-96	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Wade, Roy Hector	15-7-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Stanton, Charles Frederick	21-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Windsor, William James	1-4-02	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Jefferson, Sydney	6-2-95	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Cotton, Harold	6-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Sheldon, George	9-8-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Trowsdale, Walter James	9-12-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Kerry, John Henry	13-8-97	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Huckvale, Percy Ronald	3-7-01	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Murphy, Philip	5-5-01	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Webster, Albert	19-11-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Morrow, William John	25-7-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Blackier, Percy James	18-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Franklin, Leonard	20-3-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
<i>Johnson, Jabez</i>	22-5-03	1-4-38	Burma.— <i>Le. ex Burma, 12 m., to 7 May 39.</i>
<i>Crossley, Harry</i>	3-6-03	1-4-38	Burma.
Lowry, Frederick	17-6-96	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Davies, George Alan Terence	1-3-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Fellows, John Wilfred	17-12-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
<i>Jones, Samuel</i>	2-2-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Rogers, Edward Ernest	18-11-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Beard, John	4-7-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Field, Cyril Leonard	17-1-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Angus, James Duff	5-12-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Martin, Sidney Douglas	15-6-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Thompson, Charles Norval	30-6-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Bloomer, Frederick Herbert	8-5-87	1-4-38	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Apr. 39, p.r.</i>
Young, Frank Sutherland	13-12-95	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Colville, Edward Douglas	27-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Gosnold, Bertram George	13-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murdoch, James Wildgoose	17-6-01	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Rosenon, Joe	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Nightingale, William	10-1-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jackson, Arthur William	14-9-02	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Hardy, Stephen Murray	20-4-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Tolan, George	25-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Porteous, Albert	19-1-04	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Warne, Dudley Alfred	5-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hambly, Henry Charles	15-1-01	1-4-38	W. Comd.
Jackson, George Sneed	31-12-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murray, David Low	25-9-03	1-4-38	W. Comd.
McNeela, Patrick Joseph	19-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Furlong, Charles Oliver	7-6-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Lee, Joseph	2-12-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Newbury, Joseph	18-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Lark, Charles Stanley	3-10-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
<i>Dykens, Phillip</i>	30-7-03	1-8-38	Burma.
Peplow, Harry Percival	3-1-04	1-8-38	E. Comd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (157)	...	...	18-6-80	1-4-30	3 Section, Rawalpindi.
Fussell, James Frederick	...	...	18-9-88	1-4-80	8 Section, Quetta.

Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James Henry	11-12-91	1-4-30	A. V. Schl., Poona.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	----------	--------	---------------------

MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).

Conductors.

Eatwell, Walter James, M.B.E.	...	...	3-2-87	1-3-37	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Feb. 39, p.r.</i>
Owen, James	...	...	15-5-95	1-3-37	

Sub-Conductors.

Byford Albert Edward	...	...	20-1-01	1-3-37	
Waller, William Henry	...	...	5-12-95	1-3-37	
Whittaker, Eric	...	...	26-3-02	1-3-37	
Ward, Arthur	...	...	17-1-02	1-3-37	
Runnals, Eric gustace	...	...	20-6-02	1-3-37	

NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

Bands.

Partridge, Ernest John	...	...	17-2-98	19-12-35	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.
Pearce, Wilfrid Sidney	...	...	23-8-92	21-4-27	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.

Schools.

Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.M.	...	...	19-12-90	19-8-28	R. S. M., Edn. Schl., Belgaum.
Onslow, G. E.	...	...	25-9-00	2-5-35	R. S. M., Armament Wing, S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Oct. 38.</i>
Martin, Herbert John Alfred	...	...	2-2-92	15-10-29	S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery.
Crofts, William, M.B.E.	...	...	28-2-90	31-3-30	S. M. Instr. P. T., Ind. Mil. Academy Dehra Dun.
Gordon, William (201)	...	...	23-4-02	2-3-37	R. S. M. I., Army Schl. of Physical Trng Ambala.
Morris, John Arthur	...	...	20-1-08	7-5-37	R. S. M., Eqtn. Schl., Sangor.
Stafford, William	...	...	9-7-05	1-1-38	S. M., R. I. M. College.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 22 Apl. 39.</i>

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

STAFF COLLEGES.

CAMBERLEY.

STUDENTS.

1938.

Senior Division.

Jermyn, Capt. R. O., 2 Punjab R.
 Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.
 Mureott, Capt. A. K., 12 F. F. R.
 Nash, Capt. J. H. E., 13 F. F. Rif.
 Jones, Capt. H. R., 13 R. F. F. Rif.
 Hopkins, Capt. R. H. I., 19 Hy'bad R.
 Showers, Capt. L. J. G., 1 G. R.
 Kennedy, Capt. P. J., R. I. A. S. C.

Junior Division.

Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K., 6 Lrs.
 Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 19 Lrs.
 Meadows, Capt. G. E. M., C. I. Horse.
 Bayts, Capt. G. H. B., M. C., 6 Raj. Rif.
 Smith, Capt. C. H., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
 Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R. G. R.
 Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G. R.
 Bowie, Capt. A. G., R. I. A. S. C.

QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant ...	Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., i.d.o., p.s.c. ...	27-4-37
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr. ...	Maltby, Col. C. M., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. ...	28-6-38
	Leese, Lt.-Col. Sir Oliver W. H., Bt., D.S.O., C. G'ds., p.s.c. ...	...
	Gusterbock, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col.) E. A. L., B.A., R.E., p.s.c. ...	30-12-37
	Reynolds, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. R., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	1-2-38
	Edwards, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., M.C., S. G'ds. p.s.c. ...	27-6-36
	de Fonblanque, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B., R. A., p. s. c., (Lv. ex I. 6 m., to 30 Nov. 38) ...	1-3-35
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr. ...	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 11 m. 15 d., to 1 Oct. 39.) ...	17-1-36
	Price-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 30 Nov. 38.) ...	10-6-37
	Dibb, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. K., M.C., R.A. (Offg.) ...	1-6-38
	Birks, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. L., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ...	17-3-38
	Boucher, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. H., D.S.O., 3 G. R., p.s.c. (Addl.) ...	21-1-38
	Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. (Offg.) ...	...
Instr. in Air Duties ...	Whistler, Wing Comdr. H. A., D.S.O., D.F.C., R. A. F., i.d.c. p.s.a. ...	15-2-37
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	Staples, Capt. A. J., 8 Punjab R. (Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 7 Jan. 39.) ...	2-7-37

STUDENTS.

1938.

Senior Division.

Shiffner, Capt. Sir Henry B., Bt., R.A.
 Hindley, Capt. G. B. S., R.A.
 Sugden, Capt. C. S., R.E.
 Milner, Capt. A. S., R. Signals.
 Platt, Capt. J. R. I., Somerset L. I.
 White-Cooper, Capt. R., Bedfs. & Herts. R.
 Palmer, Capt. P. D. S., Leicester R.
 Clinch, Capt. A. D., K. O. Y. L. I.
 Lang, Capt. E. V., Durham L. I.
 Haynes, Capt. E. G., Skinner's Horse.
 Barrington, Capt. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse.
 Farran, Capt. C. C. C., 13 Lrs.
 Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs.
 Singh, Capt. Thakur S., 16 Lt. Cav.
 Upson, Capt. G. D., 2 Punjab R.
 Power, Capt. P. J., 5 Mahratta L. I.
 Nathu Singh, Capt. Thakur, 7 Rajput R.
 Goring, Capt. H., 10 Baluch R.
 Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch R.
 Murray, Capt. C. P., 12 F. F. R.
 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
 Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L., 19 Hy'bad R.
 Forster, Capt. L. G., 3 G. R.
 Bruce, Capt. J. O. D., 3 G. R.
 Goldney, Capt. J. L., 4 G. R.
 Robinson, Capt. A. O., 9 G. R.
 Hawtrey, S./Ldr. J. G., R. A. F.
 C. & Dawson, Maj. J. L., I. A. O. C.
 Kappe, Capt. O. H., Aust. Staff Corps.
 Owens, Capt. F. N., R. Canadian Signals
 Roy, Capt. A. R., R. Canadian R.
 Abbas Ali Ghalib, Capt., Iraq Army.

Junior Division.

Fraser, Capt. H. R. E. C., R. A.
 Hussey, Capt. T. E., R. A.
 Price, Capt. C. R., R.A., R. E.
 Boucher, Capt. V., The Buffs.
 Gilbert, Capt. J. R. D., B. York R.
 McGregor, Capt. K. S., Leicester R.
 Millett, Capt. C. G., D. C. L. I.
 Lawes, Capt. H. R. K. L., S. Stafford R.
 Robertson, Capt. J. B., R. Tank Corps.
 Jolly, Lt. A., R. Tank Corps.
 Trouton, Capt. H. G., 3 Cav.
 Shoolbred, Capt. W. J., Hodson's Horse.
 Peters, Capt. R. W., C. I. Horse.
 Thapar, Capt. P. N., 1 Punjab R.
 Elderton, Capt. A. C. R., 1 Punjab R. (attd. R. I. A. S. C.)
 Grant, Capt. S. M., 6 Raj. Rif.
 Man, Capt. L. G., 9 Jat R.
 Montgomery, Capt. B. F., 10 Baluch R.
 Bamford, Capt. P. G., 11 Sikh R.
 Marks, Capt. K. F., 13 F. F. Rif.
 Goodchild, Capt. S., 14 Punjab R.
 Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt., 19 Hy'bad R.
 Dykes, Capt. O. C. T., M. C., 6 G. R.
 Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G. R.
 Chimni, Capt. Sirdar B. S., R. I. A. S. C.
 Coleman, Capt. M. B., R. I. A. S. C.
 Ewens, S./Ldr. F. G. H., R. A. F.
 Banfield, Capt. H. F. G., Aust. Staff Corps.
 Bostock, Capt. W. N., R. Canadian Engineer.
 Duff, Capt. C. S. J., R. New Zealand Arty.
 Shahid Yousuf, Capt., Iraq Army.
 Najib Wafiq Rubai, Capt., Iraq Army.

EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Etabd. 1st April 1910.)

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	...	Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	...	...	1-12-35
Instructor, Ind. Wing	...	Poole, Maj. A. E. C., 6 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	20-7-38
	...	Caldecott, Capt. H. D., 13 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	9-11-37
Instructors	...	Burton, Capt. O. C. H., R.A.	...	...	...	...	5-10-36
	...	Heneker, Capt. P. A. H., 3 Cav.	...	...	...	...	20-5-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	22-2-37
Indian Staff Offr.	...	Said Qasam, Jemdr., 13 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	16-5-38
Veterinary Offr.	...	Kingston, Maj. J. S. R. A. V. C.	...	...	...	...	14-10-35

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	...	Bagnall, Col. H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (201), (g*) (y)	...	...	...	...	17-6-36
Asst. Comdt.	...	Blaker, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.A. (g*) (201)	...	...	...	...	5-3-38
	...	Harris, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (156, 201) (g*)	...	...	...	...	22-11-37
Instructors	...	Pasley, Maj. J. M. S., M.V.O., R.A., (g*)	...	...	...	...	25-12-37
	...	Scott, Maj. G. W. I., R.A. (S, g*)	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...	MacNicol, Maj. J. M., R.A. (g*)	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Ronald, Maj. A. J. D., R.A. (201)	...	...	...	...	16-4-37

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	...	Watson, Col. (temp. Brigr.) D. G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]	...	...	...	...	16-1-37
	...	Beresford-Peirse, Col. N. M. de la P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.	...	...	...	...	14-10-37
	...	Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., n.s.	...	...	...	...	20-3-38
Instructors	...	Pott, Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	...	...	11-8-36
	...	Grant, Bt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C.	...	...	...	...	2-5-38
	...	Fraser, Col. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c. (Addl.)	...	...	...	...	2-4-37
	...	Graham, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) S. D., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (Offg.)	...	...	...	...	6-7-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Carr-Harris, Maj. L. H., R.A.	...	...	...	...	28-4-37

SCHOOLS OF WEAPON TRAINING AND MECHANIZATION (INDIA).

(Hdqs.—Pachmarhi)

Commander	...	Leslie-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigr.) C., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 4 m. 4 d., to 21 Oct. 38.)	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Jones, Capt. O. L., Cheshire R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
G.S.O., 2nd gr.	...		...	...	...	...	8-3-37

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA) PACHMARHI.

(Rifle, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle, Bayonet, Grenade and Pistol).

Commandant	...	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
Instructors, cl. B	...	Cass, Maj. B. E. E., D.S.O., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I.	...	...	...	...	23-2-35
	...	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	...	...	5-7-38
	...	Cuerdon, Capt. F. E. F., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	20-12-35
Instructors, cl. C	...	Young, Capt. A. C., Bedfs. & Herts R.	...	...	...	...	2-9-36
	...	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse	...	...	...	...	19-12-36
	...	Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E., 7 G.R.	...	...	...	...	12-5-38
	...	Steward, Capt. J. G., R. Norfolk R.	...	...	...	...	30-5-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards	...	...	...	...	30-5-38
	...		...	...	...	...	9-12-36

SMALL ARMS AND MECHANIZATION SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

(Hdqs.)

Commandant	...	Roberts, Col. H. G. V., M.C., Brit. Serv.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	...	...	5-4-35
Instructor, cl. B	...	Bingham, Maj. J. W., R. Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
Instructor, cl. C	...	Fitzpatrick, Capt. J. A., R. Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	3-10-36
	...		...	...	...	...	1-4-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Cuerdon, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	12-12-37
	...		...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	...	...	14-12-37

Armament Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun, Infantry Range-Finder, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle and Pistol.)

Wing Commander, cl. A	...	Rodwell, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M., A.F.C., W. Yorkshire R.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	...	...	14-5-36
	...	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
Instructors, cl. B	...		...	...	...	...	18-11-36
	...	Allfree, Maj. D. J. E., E. Surrey R.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	...	...	6-5-37
	...	Howie, Capt. C. H. R., The King's R.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Cooper, Maj. R. W. H., S. Stafford R.	...	...	...	...	6-12-35
	...		...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Mews, Maj. R., R.A.	...	...	...	...	3-4-36
	...		...	...	...	...	1-4-38
Instructors, cl. C	...	Conran, Capt. P. A. R., 2 G. R.	...	...	...	...	11-11-36
	...		...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Ryan, Lt. D. G., 19 Hy'bad R.	...	...	...	...	5-3-37
	...		...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Header, Capt. R. D., R. Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	1-6-37
	...		...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus.	...	...	...	...	15-11-37
	...		...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...	Wall, Capt. R. R. C., 8 G. R.	...	...	...	...	18-5-38

Driving and Maintenance Wing.

Wing Commander, cl. A	...	O'Connor, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) E. J., M.C., R. Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	...	...	1-8-37
Instructor, cl. B	...	Rew, Capt. H. R., R. Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	...	...	1-8-37
	...	Sleeman, Lt. J. C. de F., R. Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	1-4-38
	...		...	...	...	...	1-8-37
Instructors, cl. C	...	Kite, Capt. R. C. D., R. Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	1-6-38
	...	Mallock, Lt. A. R. de H., R. Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	11-6-38
	...	Farris, Capt. R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant ...	...	Kingsley, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [I] ...	1-10-36
Asst. Comd. ...	...	Gilbert, Bt. Col., L., M.C. ...	1-3-38
G.S. Officer and gr. ...	...	Thompson, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) W. G. S., 5 R. G. R. ...	12-6-37
	...	Carter, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3-8-38
	...	Honeybourne, Bt. Lt. Col. H. C., M.A., A.E.C. ...	24-4-38
	...	Cole, Bt. Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M. A., Litt. D., A. E. C. ...	6-3-38
	...	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E. B.Sc., A. E. C. ...	23-1-37
	...	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., 19 Hyderabad R. ...	4-8-37
	...	Rampfield, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R. ...	30-7-37
Instructors ...	...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R. ...	4-8-37
	...	Jebens, Maj. F. P. W. Vols. ...	1-4-36
	...	Gimson, Capt. W. A., M.C., Guides Cav. ...	9-8-38
	...	Hodgson, Capt. H. C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	2-9-36
	...	Lindsay, Maj. K. A., R.E. ...	10-8-36
	...	Frith, Capt. F. H., A. E. C. ...	28-6-33
	...	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C. ...	5-2-37
	...	Hudson, Capt. E. V. H., A. E. C. ...	1-4-36
	...	Price, Maj. C. H., 12 F. F. R. (<i>Offg.</i>) ...	3-6-38
Adj. ...	...	Bennett, Maj. A. G., K. R. R. C. ...	3-5-36
Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Carroll, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R. ...	29-12-37

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	...	Shallow, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) C. R., 2 Punjab R. ...	6-5-37
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Robinson, Capt. R. C., 16 Punjab R. ...	7-9-36
Administrative Staff ...	...	Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R. ...	16-10-36
	...	Kishensing Khandka, Jcmdr., 10 G. R. (<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>) ...	28-3-38
Chief Instructor ...	...	Deaken, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. (<i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Oct. 38</i>) ...	6-3-38
	...	Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C. (<i>Offg.</i>) ...	5-9-38
	...	Wren, Bt. Maj. F., A.E.C. ...	6-3-38
	...	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A. E. C. ...	23-10-37
British Instructors ...	...	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C. ...	21-11-37
	...	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C. ...	13-1-37
	...	Cork, Capt. M. H., A.E.C. ...	28-5-36
	...	Saiyid Alam Shah, Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	24-12-37
	...	Ragbir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36
Indian Instructors ...	...	Uttam Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36
	...	Murad Khan, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ...	5-9-38
	...	Qadam Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse ...	1-1-38

CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant & Ch. Instr. ...	...	Strallen, Capt. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) V. A. ...	6-7-27
British Instructors ...	...	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 13 Punjab R. ...	23-11-35
	...	Morris, Capt. J. T. H., 7 G. R. ...	14-7-38
Ind. Instructor ...	...	Umakant Shukla, Subdr., 7 Rajput R. ...	27-8-28

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal ...	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.) ...	3-3-30
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master ...	10-2-22
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master ...	10-2-22
	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master ...	25-7-26
Instructors ...	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master (<i>Lo. ex I., to 18 Jan. 39</i>) ...	14-1-27
	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master ...	14-11-27
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master ...	29-7-28
	...	Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master ...	6-10-28
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.S.C. (Sheff.), Asst. Master ...	5-1-33
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Massie, Capt. T. A., 9 G. R. ...	13-2-38

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. & Insp. of Phys. Trng. ...	...	Meiklejohn, Col. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-9-38
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Wilson, Maj. A. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	26-10-37
Instructors ...	...	Bowley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R. (201) ...	1-9-36
	...	Mohindar Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	3-2-37
Master-at-Arms ...	...	Murphy, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. E., Spl. List of Qr.-Mrs. ...	1-1-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Donaldson, Capt. J. B., R. A. ...	26-9-37

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant ...	...	Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals ...	28-3-38
	...	Scott, Maj. T. A. R., R. Signals ...	1-10-36
	...	Power, Lt. H. J., 14 Punjab R. ...	4-7-38
Instructors ...	...	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A. ...	15-5-38
	...	Baume, Lt. E. H., Cameronsians ...	8-4-37
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Boyce, Capt. A., Hampshire R. (<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 14 June 39</i>) ...	8-4-37
Subadar ...	...	Kehar Singh, I. S. C. ...	11-7-37
Jemadar ...	...	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C. ...	

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL, CHAKLALA.

<i>O. C. & Chief Instr.</i>	...	Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C.	R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...	11-7-36
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{	Snelline, Maj. A. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., <i>pass.</i> (D. A. Q. M. G.—Supplies)	...	...	...	...	6-6-38
			Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	...	...	...	...	30-6-37
			Webb, Maj. C. F., R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.)	...	...	...	...	1-10-35
			Dunlop, Maj. W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)	...	...	...	...	14-10-35
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.)	L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...	21-6-33

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, KIRKEE.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. M.C. (o*), I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	...	...	11-8-37
<i>Chief Instructor</i>	...	Burgess, Maj. E. O. (o*), I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	...	...	6-4-37
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) E. V., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	...	...	1-1-36
<i>Ind. Instructor</i>	...	Dayal Singh, Jemdr., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	...	...	2-8-37

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) H. A., M.B.E. (<i>Retd.</i>)	15-4-37
-------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Nicholas, Maj. B. J. W., R. A. V. C.	...	...	...	...	...	13-5-37
<i>Commandant</i>	...	O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R. A. V. C.	...	...	...	...	...	10-12-34

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A.	...	...	...	...	...	7-7-36
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{	Handcock, Bt. Maj. C. G., M.C., A.E.C.	...	...	...	...	7-7-36
			Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	8-8-37
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Firbank, Capt. L. T., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	...	23-1-37
<i>Medl. Offr.</i>	...	Bliss, Capt. C. H., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	...	3-7-38
<i>Ind. Instructors</i>	...	{	Shanker Singh, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38
			Pat Ram, Jemdr., 19 Hybad. R.	...	...	...	...	1-9-36
<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	...	Allah Dad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	...	19-9-36

KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

Jhelum.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	...	...	...	...	...	8-8-37
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{	Kamyab Khan, Ris.-Maj., Skinner's Horse	...	...	...	...	1-9-36
			Ghulam Ahmed, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	20-12-37
			Jahan Dad, Subdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	20-12-37
			Sikandar Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	1-10-36
			Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	10-1-38
			Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	18-12-37
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	{	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	16-9-36
			Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	14-8-35

Jullundur.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Bell, Capt. J. H., A.E.C.	...	...	...	...	...	1-5-36
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M.	...	...	...	...	20-5-36
			Ram Nath, Risldr., Probyn's Horse	...	...	...	...	22-2-38
			Kundan Lal, Subdr., 19 Mtn. Bty., R. A.	...	...	...	...	18-12-37
			Hayat Singh Taragi, Subdr. Kumaon Rif.	...	...	...	...	16-12-35
			Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	5-9-38
			Harkishan, Jemdr., 4th/9th Regts	...	...	...	...	1-9-36
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	{	Jogindar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	...	1-1-38
			Kartar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	...	12-3-35

Ajmer.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	...	4-9-38
<i>Instructors</i>	...	{	Ranji Lal Talwar, Sub-Maj., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	25-10-37
			Puran Singh, Risldr., 13 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	15-4-34
			Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...	15-8-38
			Harbans Singh Bedi, Jemdr., I.H.C.	...	...	...	...	9-7-35
			Nathu Ram, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	4-1-37
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Ram Singh, Jemdr., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	...	17-6-37

734 OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.			
Mills, Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur M., C.B., D.S.O.	16-2-35	15-4-39	Simla. <i>Lv. ex I., 2m., to 16 Oct. 38.</i>
Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in Chief.			
Barltrop Maj. A. B., M.C., 3 G. R.	... 18-4-36	29-6-40	Simla. Offg. M.A.-in-Chief, I. S. F.
Technical Adviser for Signalling.			
Allen, Maj. F. J., R. Signals	... 11-1-36	10-3-40	Delhi.
Military Advisers.			
Greatwood, Maj. H. E., 6 Raj. Rif.	... 24-5-38	23-5-42	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
MacKenzie, Maj. H. H., R. A.	... 25-1-35	24-4-39	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
George, Maj. R., C. I. Horse	... 12-10-37	11-10-41	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Gradidge, Maj. J. H., O. B. E., Guides Cav.	... 11-11-36	10-11-40	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	... 14-7-36	13-7-40	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., 19 Hyderabad R.	... 26-5-37	25-5-41	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resy.
Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 2-5-38	1-5-42	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Boulden, Maj. C. B., R.E.	... 1-7-36	30-9-40	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces, Roorkee.
Ritch, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R.	... 15-4-38	3-6-42	Camel Corps, Ind. States Forces, Bikaner.
Assistant Military Advisers.			
Williams, Capt. H. G. P., 17 Dogra R.	... 17-12-34	16-3-39	Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore.
Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B., 2 R. Lrs...	... 15-3-38	14-6-42	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resy.
Tatham, Maj. P. R., P. A. V. O. Cav.	... 1-4-37	31-3-41	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
Jones, Capt., N. J. G., 16 Punjab R.	... 18-4-38	19-6-42	Punjab States Forces (Infy.) Ambala
Faterson, Capt. V. J. E., C. I. Horse	... 1-4-36	31-3-40	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES			
Pringle, Maj. C. P. J., Guides Cav.	... 11-11-37	10-11-39	Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Hyderabad State Forces.
Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J., 2 G. R. (?)	... 20-4-35	19-4-39	Comdt., Mewar State Forces.
Morris, Capt. H. G., I. A. (S. U. L.)	... 19-12-35	18-12-38	2nd-in-Comd., Bhopal Sultanah Infy.
Hadaway, Maj. J. C. S., I. A. (S. U. L.)	... 1-4-36	31-3-39	Comdt., Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Gillespie, Maj. D. S., I. A. (S. U. L.)	... 13-2-38	16-9-40	G. O. C., Baroda State Forces.
Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S., I. A. (S. U. L.)	... 8-9-37	5-9-39	Chief of the General Staff, Rewa State Army.
Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., I. A. (S. U. L.)	... 16-5-36	30-4-39	Comdt., Sirmoor State Forces.
Mit Singh, Capt., Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., I.A. (S. U. L.)	... 14-4-37	13-4-40	Comdt., Faridkot State Forces.
Ponnappa, Capt. C. B., I. A. (S. U. L.)	... 20-8-37	19-8-39	Comdt., 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry.
Kunwar Ari Sal, Capt., I. A. (S. U. L.)	... 27-1-36	26-1-39	2nd-in-Comd., 'The Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Hayat, Capt. M., I. A. (S. U. L.)	... 18-5-36	17-5-39	Q. M. G., Patiala State Forces.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

735

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
------------------------	---------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.

Wilson, Col. R. H., M.C.	1-1-35	1-10-37	30-9-41	
--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------	---------	--

Kurram Militia (Parachinar).

Taylor, Maj. G. F., 12 F. F. R. ...	...	...	5-7-35	20-1-37	19-1-40	Comdt.
Mitchell, Maj. O. H., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	...	...	16-7-38	2-1-36	1-1-39	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing.
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W., 6 G. R. ...	...	...	30-8-32	9-5-36	8-5-39	Comdr.
Outram, Capt. K. D., 5 G. R. ...	...	...	31-1-33	24-4-38	23-4-41	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Craddas, Capt. G. J., 17 Dogra R. ...	...	...	30-8-35	1-7-38	30-6-41	Left Wing Comdr.
						Wing Offr.

Tochi Scouts (Miranshah).

Felix-Williams, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	23-3-35	1-1-36	31-12-38	Comdt.
Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C., 4 Bombay Gs.	...	...	15-4-37	19-3-38	18-3-41	2nd-in-Comd.
Attwell, Maj. G. E., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	16-7-38	14-6-36	13-6-39	Wing Comdr.
Pease, Capt. J. W., 7 Rajput R.	...	...	30-3-36	9-4-38	8-4-41	Wing Offr.
Reford, Lt. L. B. H., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	...	28-11-32	14-2-38	13-2-41	Wing Offr.
Boulter, Lt. H. E., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	29-4-33	9-12-35	8-12-38	Qr.-Mr.
Lerwill, Lt. G., M.C. 11 Sikh R.	...	...	29-4-33	1-5-37	30-4-40	Wing Offr.
Taylor, Lt. T. S., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	27-11-33	27-9-36	26-9-39	Adj.
Russell, Lt. H. L. V., 16 Punjab R.	...	...	29-11-33	6-4-38	5-4-41	Wing Offr.
Prendergast, Lt. J. H., M.C., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	15-2-34	4-8-36	3-8-39	Wing Offr.
Griffith, Lt. R. R., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	28-4-34	...	...	...
Sanders, Lt. G. P. V., 5 R. G. R.	...	...	28-4-34	14-10-37	13-10-40	Wing Offr.
Phillips, Lt. T. J., 9 G. R.	...	...	30-11-35	...	...	...
Granston, Lt. W. P., Scinde Horse	...	...	30-11-35	13-1-38	12-1-41	Wing Offr.

South Waziristan Scouts (Jandola).

Williams, Maj. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	31-8-36	9-9-35	8-9-39	Comdt.
Woods, Maj. D. L. O., 13 F. F. Rif. (2)	...	...	17-12-37	15-9-37	14-9-40	2nd-in-Comd.
Babington, Capt. A. M. S., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	4-2-35	21-12-37	20-12-40	Wing Comdr.
Lewis, Capt. J. W. A., 4 G. R.	...	...	30-8-37	18-5-37	17-5-40	Offg. Wing Comdr.
Cheeseman, Capt. W. A., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	28-3-38	26-7-36	25-7-39	Wing Offr.
Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C., Kumaon Rif.	...	...	29-8-38	9-12-36	8-12-39	Adj.
Barbour, Lt. R. F., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	27-11-33	19-1-38	18-1-41	Wing offr.
Conroy, Lt. H. G., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	27-11-33	6-7-38	5-7-41	Wing Offr.
Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	28-4-34	7-4-37	6-4-40	Qr.-Mr.
Farquharson, Lt. E. G., 9 Jat R.	...	...	28-4-34	24-4-36	23-4-39	Wing Offr.
Warden, Lt. J. W. S., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	1-12-34	7-3-36	6-3-39	Wing Offr.
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C. 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	2-5-35	21-3-38	20-3-41	Wing Offr.
Polly, Lt. H. P. N., 16 Punjab R.	...	...	2-5-35	3-4-37	2-4-40	Wing Offr.
Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C., Lt., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	2-12-36	25-7-38	24-7-41	Wing Offr.

Chitral Scouts (Chitral).

Stansfeld, Capt. H. S., 3 Punjab R.	...	...	1-9-36	4-2-36	3-2-39	Comdt.
Edleman, Capt. J. H. R., 7 Rajput R.	...	...	29-8-38	...	...	...

GILGIT AGENCY.

Gilgit Scouts (Gilgit).

Cropper, Maj. R. A., 17 Dogra R.	...	...	16-12-36	14-9-36	13-9-36	Comdt.
MacKenzie, Capt. K. W., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	1-3-37	19-10-37	...	2nd-in-Comd.—Asst. Poll. Agt
						Chilas, in addn. to his own duties.
Smart, Lt. D. M. B., 4 G. R.	...	...	29-4-33	19-10-37	...	Third Offr.
Crookshank, Lt. A. K., Scinde Horse	...	...	27-11-33	19-10-37	...	Fourth Offr.

BALUCHISTAN.

Zhob Militia (Fort Sandeman).

Seofland, Maj. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	29-6-34	26-10-37	25-10-40	Comdt.
Fellows, Maj. R. E., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	29-1-33	1-6-36	31-5-39	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Prentice, Capt. H. M., Scinde Horse	...	...	1-9-36	23-3-37	22-3-40	Left Wing Comdr.
Hawkins, Lt. G. J., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	29-4-33	13-8-37	12-8-40	Qr.-Mr.
Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R., 2 G. R.	...	...	27-11-33	1-7-37	30-6-40	Adj.
Wheeler, Lt. H. G., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	2-5-35	2-8-38	1-8-41	Wing Offr.

Mekran Levy Corps (Panjgur).

Thornburgh, Lt. D. G., Ind. Poll. Serv.	27-11-33	20-9-37	...	Asst. for Merkan to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat & ex-officio Comdt.
---	-----	-----	----------	---------	-----	---

Names and Rank:	Date of		REMARKS.
	1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt. Col. (*local Col.*) G. F. J., C.I.E.,
O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List... .. 28-7-19 2-7-35 Defence Dept.

Deputy Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List 26-7-19 ... *Lv. ex I., 4 m. 12 d., to 3 Nov. 38.*
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List 24-1-21 16-10-36 E. Comd.
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List 20-4-21 23-10-36 S. Comd.
Dowland, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) G. R., M.C., F.S.I.,
Supy. List. 17-4-20 25-5-37 N. Comd. (*Offg.*)
Graveston, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) H. B., Supy.
List 1-3-22 23-6-38 W. Comd. (*Offg.*).

Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List 12-7-22 -10-38 S. Comd.
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List 1-2-23 26-1-37 N. Comd.
Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List 20-7-29 21-1-37 E. Comd.

Military Estates Officers.

Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List... 17-4-20 25-5-37 D. D. M. L. & C. (*Offg.*).
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List 1-3-22 23-6-38 D. D. M. L. & C. (*Offg.*).
Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List 24-1-21 -10-38 Bengal Circle (Calcutta).
Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List 12-7-22 -10-38 D. A. D., S. Comd.
Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List ... 4-4-22 ... *Lv. ex I., 8m., to June 39.*
Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List 5-6-22 12-2-38 Meerut & Agra Circles (Dehra Dun).
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List 9-3-23 9-2-38 Peshawar & Kohat Circles (Peshawar).
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List 17-6-25 7-10-37 Madras Circle (Bangalore).
Bowden, Maj. S. A., F.S.I., Supy. List ... 16-1-27 1-4-37 Quetta Cantt.
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List 1-2-23 26-1-37 D. A. D., N. Comd.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List. 13-7-26 -10-38 Bombay Circle (Deolali).
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List ... 22-9-27 10-10-37 Ambala Circle (Ambala).
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List 23-9-27 14-6-38 C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List 10-9-23 ... *Lv. in & ex I., m. c., 13 m., to 7 Jan. 39.*
Cobbet, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List 4-3-29 7-11-36 Poona Circle (Poona).
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List 1-5-29 8-10-37 Allahabad Circle (Allahabad).
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List... .. 29-7-29 14-2-38 Defence Dept. (On Spl. duty).
Wallace, Maj. J. R. F., M.C., Supy. List ... 23-3-29 1-4-37 On deputation in Burma.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Dept. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24).

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT)—concl'd.

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.

Military Estates Officers—concl'd.

Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List ...	20-7-29	21-1-37	D. A. D., E. Comd.
Hurlford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List ...	17-11-29	1-11-36	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
Watson, Maj. A. F., Supy. List ...	24-1-31	...	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 5 Feb. 39.
McConigal, Maj. A. K., Supy. List ...	4-4-31	...	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 3 Dec. 38.
Fauzdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E. ...	1-5-24	7-7-38	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt. ...	24-12-26	14-10-38	Secunderabad Circle (Secunderabad).
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K. ...	1-6-29	5-4-36	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).

Executive Officers, Class I.

Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., Supy. List ...	13-4-20	...	Lv. in & ex. I., 2 yr., to 31 Jan. 40, p. r.
Keelan, Maj. A. P., Supy. List ...	26-1-23	...	Lv. in & ex. I., 1 yr. 9 m. 4 d., to 4 Nov. 39, p. r.
Marshall, Lt. Col. H. H., M.C., Supy. List ...	15-10-23	...	Lv. in & ex. I., 1 yr. 9 m. 10 d., to 10 Nov. 39, p. r.
Whyte, Maj. R., Supy. List ...	28-3-26	...	Lv. in & ex. I., 2 yr., to 31 Jan. 40, p. r.
Cave, Maj. C. R., Supy. List ...	29-8-28	...	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 9 m. 1 d., to 29 July 39, p. r.

(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Surveyor-General.

Lewis, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 7-11-07

Directors.

Campbell, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ...	5-12-06	Director, Frontier Circle.
King, Col. F. J. M., Brit. Ser. ...	27-3-07	Lv. ex I., 10 m. to 29 Mar. 39, p. r.
Scott, Col. F. B. ...	12-4-10	Director, Eastern Circle.

Superintendents.

Jackson, Lt.-Col. L. H. ...	7-9-14	Offg. Director, Map Publication.
Wheeler, Lt.-Col. E. O., M.C., R.E., H. P. List (Empld.) ...	9-12-19	Offg. Director, Geodetic Branch.
Slater, Lt.-Col. O., M.C., R.E. ...	20-4-20	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 15 d., to 15 Oct. 38.
Glennie, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O., R.E. ...	20-12-19	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 3 m. 15 d., to 27 Feb. 39.
Penney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M., R.E. ...	13-10-20	Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 5 d., to 3 Nov. 38.
Norman, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., R.E. ...	11-8-21	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E. ...	11-8-21	Asst. Surveyor-Genl.
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M.C., R.E. ...	1-7-21	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E. ...	25-8-21	In chge. Computing & Tidal Party.
Gemmell, Maj. G. W. ...	29-8-21	In chge. No. 6 (S. I.) Party.
Angwin, Maj. J. B. P., M.B.E., R.E. ...	28-10-24	In Command of A Coy.
Crons, Maj. D. R., R.E. ...	22-10-24	In command of E Coy.
Wright, Maj. H. W., R.E. ...	13-1-26	In chge. Burma Survey Party.
Wilson, Capt. I. H. R., R.E. ...	18-12-26	In chge. No. 5 Party.

Assistant Superintendents.

Sams, Capt. R. H., B.Sc., R.E. ...	10-3-29	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E. ...	9-4-29	Lv. ex I., 5 m. 9 d., to 19 Oct. 38.
Jenney, Capt. R. C. N., B.A., R.E. ...	2-1-30	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Jelly, Capt. J. S. O., B.A., R.E. ...	29-4-31	In chge. No. 15 Party.
Biddie, Capt. C. A., B.A., R.E. ...	13-10-33	In chge. No. 14 Party.
Thackwell, Capt. D. E. O., B.A., R.E. ...	8-10-33	In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Clementi, Capt. O. M., B.A., R.E. ...	1-3-38	(On probn.). Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.
Rogers, Capt. R. T. L., B.A., R.E. ...	18-3-38	(On probn.). Attd. to A Coy.
Gardiner, Lt. R. A., B.A., R.E. ...	2-11-36	(On probn.). Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Gurdio Singh, Lt. ...	16-4-37	(On probn.). Attd. to No. 5 Party.
Gambhir Singh, Lt. ...	19-11-37	(On probn.). Attd. to A Coy.
Rajinder Singh Kalha, Lt. ...	25-11-37	(On probn.). Attd. to A Coy.
Edga, Lt. R. C. A., B.A., R.E. ...	10-12-36	(On probn.). Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Williams, Lt. L. H., B.A., R.E. ...	21-4-38	(On probn.). Attd. to No. 12 Party.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magres. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24).

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Maj. R. C. G., B.A., R.E.	...	...	3-9-34	Deputy Master, Security Printing, India.— <i>Lo.</i> <i>ex I., 8 m. 8 d., to 18 Oct. 38.</i>
Clive, Maj. J. McC., M.C. [L] (Supy. List)	...	...	13-8-30	D. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Deane, Capt. D. V., R.E.	...	...	30-12-32	Deputy Mint Master, Calcutta. Offg. Mint Master.
Neale, Maj. R. K. (Supy. List)	...	...	26-7-35	A. C. M. A., N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Oct. 38.</i>
Ransford, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., R.E.	...	...	4-2-24	Mint Master, Bombay.
Smallwood, Maj. R. (Supy. List)	...	...	26-7-35	A. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Stagg, Col. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	...	...	11-5-20	Mint Master, Calcutta. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., to 31 July 40, p. 7.</i>
Wimberley, Capt. E. A., B.A., R.E.	...	...	13-4-37	Offg. Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.

(HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M.	...	...	27-10-37	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Quetta.
French, Maj. E. E., M.C.	...	...	16-4-38	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Lavender, Maj. S. S.	...	...	1-6-38	Officer on Spl. Duty in the Office of the Dy. Dir. Intelligence, Peshawar.
Loretz, Capt. S. J. [L]	...	...	25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 38.</i>
Munn, Capt. J. W.	...	...	15-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Perrie, Maj. E. S. E.	...	...	29-4-38	Offg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Robinson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., I. A. (S. U. L.)	...	...	3-4-34	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar. Actg. Dy. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India.

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Maj. (Supy. List)	...	...	1-6-25	Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Alban, Maj. R. G. E. W. (Supy. List) [I]	...	...	25-4-27	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Sibi.
Alington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	...	29-3-25	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Central India. <i>Excise Asst. to the Resdt. for the Central India, in addn to his own duties.</i>
Allah Dad Khan, Lt.	...	...	1-10-37	Supy. Asst. Commr., Peshawar. (<i>Under Training.</i>)
Bacon, Maj. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	...	3-7-28	Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Balg, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List)	...	...	11-12-30	Asst. Commr., Peshawar.
Barnes, Maj. H. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	...	23-6-26	Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List)	...	...	3-2-16	Resdt. in Mewar & Poll. Agt., Southern Rajputana States.
Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)	...	...	28-1-31	Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Bazalgette, Capt. J. E. A. (Supy. List)	...	...	11-10-32	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Khorramshahr.
Bazalgette, Maj. R. L. (Supy. List)	...	...	17-4-23	Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
Bedi, Capt. P. D. S. (Supy. List)	...	...	25-9-28	Secy. to A. G. G., Resdt. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	...	8-4-16	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary in Nepal.
Bird, Lt. R. E. R.	...	...	28-1-38	Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Biscoe, Capt. D. H. (Supy. List)	...	...	5-12-34	Under Secy. & P. A. to A. G. G., Resdt. & C. C. in Baluchistan.
Bowen, Lt. J. C. E.	...	...	26-11-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Bradshaw, Maj. J. R. L. (Supy. List)	...	...	23-10-22	Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & C. C., Ajmer-Merwara.
Bremner, Lt.-Col. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	...	30-8-18	Revenue & Judl. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Brownson, Lt. T. E.	...	...	2-1-36	<i>Under training under the U. P. Govt.</i>
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	...	19-2-25	Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*contd.*

Campbell, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List)	...	1-1-21	Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand.
Chauncey, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List)	...	13-2-30	Asst. Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Chopra, Lt. L. S.	...	1-10-36	<i>Under training under A. G. G., Resdt. & C. O. of Baluchistan.</i>
Cobb, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	1-1-25	Poll. Agt., Dir. Swat and Chitral.
Cole, Capt. G. A. (Supy. List)	...	19-10-29	Poll. Agt. in Chagai.
Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	12-2-12	Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Cooke, Capt. G. H. (Supy. List)	...	20-1-30	
Cotton, Capt. J. R. (Supy. List)	...	1-11-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 1 Feb. 39.</i>
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List)	...	1-11-27	Offg. Rev. & Divl. Commr., N.-W. F. P.
Crichton, Capt. G. C. L. (Supy. List)	...	11-5-26	Dy. Secy., External Affairs Deptt.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	21-1-18	Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar Agency.
Davy, Capt. A. E. G.	...	23-10-35	City Magistrate, Peshawar.
De la Fargue, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	...	11-4-23	Home Secy. to Govt., N.-W. F. P.
Dixon, Lt. M. G.	...	1-11-35	Asst. Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List)	...	19-1-31	Asstt. Commr., Thal.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. (Supy. List)	...	12-10-33	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Zahidan.
Dring, Capt. A. J. (Supy. List)	...	11-6-27	Secy. to Govt., N.-W. F. P.
Edwardes, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List)	...	8-3-21	Poll. Agt. in Kalat & Poll. Agt. in chge. of the Bolan Pass.
Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. K. A. G. (Supy. List)	...	12-5-13	Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	...	18-6-23	H. M.'s Consul at Kerman.—Offg. H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul at Bunder Abbas & Asst. to the Poll. Agt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List) [L]	...	1-1-15	
Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List)	...	30-7-28	Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Fowle, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir Trenchard C. W., K.C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	6-6-14	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	5-10-16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Mar. 39.</i>
Fraser-Tyler, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	1-1-15	H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Fry, Capt. L. A. C. (Supy. List)	...	20-11-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Feb. 39.</i>
Gaisford, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List)	...	23-11-18	Resdt. at Gwalior & Poll. Agt. for the States of Rampur & Benares.
Galbraith, Maj. I. W., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	24-10-22	Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Galloway, Capt. A. C. (Supy. List)	...	19-6-28	Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Gastrell, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	8-3-22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Feb. 39.</i>
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	3-9-17	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. dela Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	26-12-11	Resdt. in Mysore & Ch. Commr. of Coorg.
Gueritz, Lt. J. E. F.	...	1-10-36	
Halley, Capt. P. C. (Supy. List)	...	5-4-23	Dy. Secy., Political Deptt.
Hall, Lt. H. P.	...	1-10-37	<i>Under training under the Resdt. for Central India.</i>
Hancock, Maj. C. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	29-3-20	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 17 Oct. 38.</i>
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	2-5-24	
Hasan, Lt. S. I.	...	4-12-36	Attaché in the External Affairs Deptt.
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	...	25-3-34	Under Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Hay, Maj. W. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	25-5-20	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m. 7 d., to 5 Nov. 38.</i>
Hickinbotham, Capt. <i>The Hon'ble</i> T. (Supy. List)	...	15-3-30	Civil Secy., and Member of the Governor's Executive Council, Aden.
Hinde, Lt.-Col. R. G. (Supy. List)	...	2-6-17	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. 6 d., to 17 Apr. 39, p.r.</i>
Howes, Capt. J. B. [L]	...	24-10-35	Poll. Agt. at Bahrain.
Iskandar Mirza, Maj. (Supy. List)	...	2-8-26	Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Kapur, Lt. B. K.	...	5-11-34	Asstt. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Keen, Lt. P. J.	...	1-10-36	
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List)	...	22-3-22	Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	27-3-09	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Oct. 38.</i>
Laughton, Maj. F. E. (Supy. List)	...	21-5-27	Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Leeper, Maj. W. C. (Supy. List)	...	21-8-23	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
McConaghey, Lt. R. A.	...	5-6-37	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [U] (Supy. List)	...	28-10-24	Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul.
Mazur, Lt. E. W. M.	...	1-10-37	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Mallam, Maj. G. L. (Supy. List)	...	14-3-21	<i>On leave till 27 Nov. 38.</i>
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. (Supy. List)	...	14-4-34	Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral.
Meek, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.M.G. (Supy. List)	...	16-10-07	
Metcalf, Capt. R. D.	...	20-12-34	<i>Under training under the Punjab Govt.</i>
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Supy. List)	...	23-4-13	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 15 Dec. 38.</i>
Napier, Capt. A. (Supy. List)	...	10-11-30	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Noel, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	...	7-12-12	Commr., Mardan.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*concl'd.*

Paakman, Maj. K. C. (Supy. List)	5-4-24	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 28 Dec. 38.</i>
Parsons, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur E. B., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List).	1-1-15	A. G. G., Resdt. & C. C. in Baluchistan.
Pearson, Lt. F. F.	1-10-35	
Pettigrew, Capt. G. I.	18-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 38.</i>
Pinhey, Capt. L. A. G. (Supy. List)	31-5-27	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	16-5-22	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 7 Feb. 39.</i>
Prior, Maj. C. G., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List)	24-8-23	On Foreign Service as Prime Minister, Alwar State.
Ramsay, Capt. N (Supy. List)	20-11-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Nov. 38.</i>
Rance, Lt. H. D. H.	1-10-36	
Raw, Lt. W. G.	1-10-36	<i>Under training under the U. P. Govt.</i>
Redpath, Capt. A. W. (Supy. List)	17-11-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India
Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. H. G. (Supy. List)	10-12-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 3 m. 30 d., to 17 Feb. 38, p.r.</i>
Robson, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	1-1-15	
Rushton, Capt. H. D. (Supy. List)	17-9-29	
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List)	21-4-24	Dy. Commr., Hazara.
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List)	21-5-23	
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Capt. (Supy. List).	30-6-27	Asst. Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
St. John, Capt. O. C. B. (Supy. List)	10-11-32	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Saker, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)	15-11-33	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Paroda and the Gujrat States, & Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Searle, Maj. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	13-6-23	<i>On leave till 10 Nov. 38.</i>
Shah, Capt. A. S. B. (Supy. List)	22-1-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 7m., to 7 Feb. 39.</i>
Sinclair, Maj. M. C. (Supy. List)	8-9-20	Civil Secy. to Govr. & C-in-C., Aden.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List)	8-4-25	Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Smith, Maj. D. R. (Supy. List)	7-5-23	Poll. Agt., Salar Kantha Agency.
Steward, Lt. J. A. ... ..	...
Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L] (Supy. List)	6-4-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Oct. 38.</i>
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O.'C.	1-10-36	Under Secy. P. A. to A. G. G., Resdt. & C. C. in Baluchistan.
Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	10-4-14	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6m., to 12 Jan. 39.</i>
Thornburgh, Lt. D. G.	26-10-35	Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat & <i>ex- officio</i> Comdt., Mekran Levy Corps.
Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M.	1-10-36	Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Watts, Maj. R. P. (Supy. List)	6-4-25	Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul at Muscat.
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List)	6-5-21	Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Wightwick, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List)	30-9-09	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 38.</i>
Wilberforce-Bell, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir Harold, K.C.I.F., (Supy. List)	5-1-10	Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List)	28-7-25	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Williams, Lt.-Col. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	13-7-12	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Willoughby, Capt. V. W. D. (Supy. List)	1-7-27	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zabul.
Woods-Ballard, Maj. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List)	1-1-25	Poll. Agt., Loralai. Also Offg. Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai in addn. to his own duties.
Wooldridge, Capt. L. W. (Supy. List)	9-7-28	<i>On leave, till 21 Oct. 38.</i>

Miscellaneous.

deGaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., M.C., Essex R.	...	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Johnson, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.M. (Supy. List) ...	21-10-31	<i>On leave till 27 Mar. 39.</i>
Lindsay, Maj. R. M., O.B.E., (A. I. R. O.) ...	20-3-28	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps (Central India).
Power, Lt. R. M., B.A., R.E. ...	8-6-38	Resdt. Engr., P. W. D., Gilgit.
Schomberg, Lt.-Col. R. C. F., C.I.E. (<i>Brit. Ser. Retd.</i>) ...	...	H. M.'s Consul-General in the French Estabts. in India, Pondicherry.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—concl'd.**(DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.)****PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.****Central Public Works Department.**

Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R.E.	1-6-35	Ex. Engr., Bombay Central Divn.
--	-----	--------	---------------------------------

Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	21-9-09	Supdg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman, Karachi Port Trust. <i>Lo. ex I., 2 m. 31 d., to 2 Nov. 38.</i>
--	-----	---------	---

N.-W. F. Province.

Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., R.E. ...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Mardan Divn.
Hainsworth, Maj. J. B., R.E. ...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Canals Divn.
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. ...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Bannu Divn.
Owen, Capt. J. R. L., R.E. ...	...	...	P. A. to Secy., P. W. D.
Robinson, Capt. T. E., R.E. ...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.
Graham, Capt. R. C., R.E. ...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Peshawar Bldgs. Divn.
Caffin, Capt. C. G., B.A., R.E. ...	...	...	S. D. O., Headworks Sub-Divn., Malakand.

United Provinces.

Haig, Lt.-Col. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E.	3-12-34	Offg. Ch. Engr., Provincial Works, B. & R.
---	-----	---------	--

(RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)**SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.**

Colvin, Maj. E., R.E. ...	...	24-6-26	Asst. Transportation Supdt. (Sr. Scale), G. I. P. Ry.
Davis, Capt. H. A., R.E. ...	...	20-3-31	Offg. Transportation Supdt. (Sr. Scale), E. I. Ry.
Emerson, Maj. R. B., R.E. ...	...	5-2-27	Offg. Deputy Controller of Stores, G. I. P. Ry.
McMullen, Capt. D., R.E. ...	...	23-2-25	Asst. Operating Officer, N. W. Ry.
Padfield, Capt. W. L. N., R.E. ...	...	7-4-30	Research Officer, E. B. Ry.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

Woodhouse, Col. H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.	21-3-11	Dir., Civil Engineering, Ry. Board.
---	-----	---------	-------------------------------------

Deputy Chief Engineer.

Carson, Col. C. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.	26-7-13	
--	-----	---------	--

Executive Engineers.

Clutterbuck, Maj. J. E., R.E. ...	...	1-2-21	Offg. Divl. Engr. (Sr. Scale), G. I. P. Ry.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), late R.E. ...	...	19-3-21	Offg. Sr. Govt. Insp. of Rys., Circle No. 7, Bangalore.
Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), late R.E. ...	...	15-7-13	Offg. Dy. Ch. Engr., E. B. Ry.
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., R.E. ...	...	16-3-21	Conciliation Officer, Railways.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clements, Capt. A. E., R.E. ...	...	29-3-30	Offg. Secy. to Agent, E. I. Ry.
Gardiner, Maj. R., R.E. ...	...	11-1-27	E. I. Ry.— <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 20 d., to 19 Nov. 38.</i>
Reed, Capt. W. P., R.E. ...	...	23-1-28	Offg. Ex. Engr., G. I. P. Ry.
Simner, Maj. K. N., R.E. ...	...	1-1-24	Divl. Ex. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Maj. J. R., R.E. ...	...	11-8-25	Asst. Ex. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Capt. W. C. S., R.E. ...	...	10-8-25	Sub-Divl. Officer, N. W. Ry.
Yates, Maj. R. W. P., R.E. ...	...	2-1-25	Supdt., Walton Trng. Schl., N. W. Ry.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.

MADRAS.

Governor.

His Excellency Lord ERSKINE, G.C.I.E. 15-11-34.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E., C. I. Horse	16-11-84.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

Surgeon.

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. (Retd.) 15-11-34.

Aides-de-Camp.

Cols, Maj. G. H., Somerset L. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	26-10-87.
Mados, Lt. R. W., Royal Marines	...	...	...	...	...	...	15-11-84.
Delmege, Lt. A. C. S., K. D. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	26-10-85.
Jennys, Lt. E. T. R., The Queen's R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3-8-87.
Guthbert, Lt. S. J., S. G'ds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4-9-87.
Douglas, Lt. G. T. A., P. A. V. O. Cav.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8-8-88.
Khub Singh, Risldr., R. Deccan Horse	...	...	...	...	...	...	6-11-86.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Bailey, G. H. P., Esq., I. P.	... ..	25-11-84.
Alexander, Hon'y. Capt. V. S., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M.	... ..	15-11-84.
The Hon'ble Raja Sri Ravu Sir Swetachalapati Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Bobbili	... ..	25-11-84.
Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo, of Khallikote and Atagada	... ..	25-11-84.

MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.

[illegible]

BOMBAY.

Governor.

<i>His Excellency Sir</i> ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.	19-9-37.
--	-----	-----	-----	----------

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Grieston, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. C., M.O., 3 Cav. 19-9-37.

Surgeon.

Fainholts, Capt. L., M.B., CH.B., I.M.S.	6-8-38.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

Aides-de-Camp.

Richardson, Capt. F. D.	Rifle Bde.	...	...	...	...	...	19-9-37.
Chetwode, Lt. G. D. C.	G'ds.	...	...	...	...	...	19-9-37.
Arkwright, Lt. P.	11th Hn.	...	...	...	...	...	26-11-37.
Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J.	Poona Horse	...	...	...	...	...	22-7-38.
Natha Singh,	Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Govt's Body-Guard. (Lr. in f. 7 112 m. to 30 Jan. 39, p.r.)	...	...	...	...	...	16-6-33.
Kadam, Hony. Capt. Narayan Vishram, Sardar Bahadur,	O.R.I., A.I.R.O., late 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	...	...	16-6-38.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Cooper, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) T., v.D., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

BENGAL.**Governor.**

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Lord BRABOURNE, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.C. 27-11-37.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Hugo, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. M., 7 Lt. Cav. ... 8-8-38.

Surgeon.

Franks, Capt. P. I., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 11-4-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Ardee, Lt. *The Lord*, Gren. G'ds. (On leave ex I.) ... 27-11-37.
 Brind, Lt. P. H. W., Dorset R. ... 27-11-37.
 Chandos-Pole, Lt. J., C. G'ds. ... 27-11-37.
 Teesdale-Smith, 2nd-Lt. H., E. York R. ... 25-4-38.
 Tolson, K., Esq., Ind. Police ... 7-5-38.
 Dost Muhammad Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse ... 27-11-37.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Cameron, Comdr. J., R. I. N. ... 23-4-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Ferguson, Lt.-Col. R. H., E.D., N. Beng. M. Rif. ... 5-1-38.
 Warren-Boulton, Lt.-Col. C. G., E.D., Cal. Pres. Bn. ... 5-1-38.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) J. A., M.B.E., E. I. Ry. R. ... 5-1-38.
 Ganesh Bahadur Chettri, Sub-Maj., M.B.E., *Sardar Bahadur, late Eastern Frontier Rifles.* ... 5-1-38.

CIVIL.

Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L] ... 6-4-35 Dy. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts.
 Stewart, Maj. I. ... 7-3-35 Dt. Magte., Malda.

EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

Morston, Maj. B. M.; I. A. (S. U. L.) ... 7-2-37 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn. (On leave 7 m., up to 30 Nov. 38.)
 O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E. ... 1-2-37 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
 Webb, Maj. G. M. S. ... 1-11-35 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. (Term of employment extended up to 31 Oct. 39.)
 West, Capt. A. C. E., I. A. (S. U. L.) ... 9-9-36 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. At present attached to Dum Dum detachment.

BIHAR.**Governor.**

His Excellency Sir MAURICE GARNIER HALLETT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 11-3-37.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Walker, Lt. D. G., D. C. I. I. ... 16-2-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Savage, Lt. A. C. MacE., The Queen's R. ... 11-3-37.
 Hastings-Thomas, Lt. B. E., North'n R. ... 15-2-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Yadava, Lt. R. P., 11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ... 4-37.
 Abdul Latif Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Capt., late 2 Lrs. ... 11-3-37.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

PUNJAB.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Lawrence, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.I.E., M.C. 15-11-28.

Aides-de-Camp.

Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O., 4 G. R. 1-3-35.
 Skrine, Capt. W. H., R. A. 31-5-35.
 Benn, Lt. J. A. daC., The King's R. (*Offg.*) 14-12-37.
 Venning, 2nd-Lt. W. R., Probyn's Horse 5-7-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 6 Lrs. ... 13-2-37.
 Gul Mowaz Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 5th Bn., 11 Sikh R. 18-8-37.
 Laohhman, Subdr., I.D.S.M., *late* 2nd Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-10-37.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HARRY (GRAHAM) HAIG, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 7-12-34.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., E.G.M., 9 R. Jat R. 1-4-37.

Aides-de-Camp.

Caulfield, Capt. R., K.O.S.B. 1-9-35.
 Reeves, Capt. N. R., The Buffs. 29-9-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Ball, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) C. F., E.D., Azra Contgt. 1-8-35.
 Wilmet, Maj. R., M.C., E.D., Cawnpore Contgt. 3-2-38.
 Dhum Singh Chaudhan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 3rd Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... 1-8-35.
 Amir Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 3 Cav. ... 1-8-35.
 Dan Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., *late* 2nd Bn., 2 G. R. ... 1-8-35.
 Nazir Khan, Sub-Maj., *late* 4th Bn., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-35.

ASSAM.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Esse, Maj. F. A., 10 G. R. 4-6-36.

Aide-de-Camp.

Windham, 2nd Lt. A., E. York R. 30-1-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Pileher, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C., E.D. Assam V L. H. 8-6-34.
 Nainsing Mall, Sub-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles 11-5-32.
 Sunder Sing Chattri, Subdr., *late* 8 G. R. 15-5-36.

ASSAM RIFLES.

Alpin, Lt. P. M.	2-1-38	
Bond, Capt. G. H. W.	25-4-34	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Boulter, Capt. H. G. V.	24-8-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Brown, Maj. W. F.	12-4-35	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bull, Maj. L. C., M.C.	12-11-34	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Fell, Maj. A. L.	2-10-33	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gerty, Maj. B. C. H.	3-10-35	Offg. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C.	13-4-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Macartney, Capt. F. G. C.	15-1-35	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Morris, Maj. C. W. M.	15-5-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Moss, Maj. H. M. deV.	19-11-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C.	19-9-37	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Smith, Capt. J. L.	26-3-37	
Stone, Lt. J. C. F.	9-6-36	
Whitehead, Capt. E. V.	1-1-38	
Wright, Lt.-Col. D. R.	14-11-25(a)	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.

(a) Tenure extended up to 13th Nov. 1938.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first ap- pointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.**Governor.**

His Excellency Sir FRANCIS VERNER WYLIE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 28-5-38.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Caesar, Maj. J. H., M.C., K. S. L. I. 12-6-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Clarke, 2nd-Lt. I. R. H. S., Leicester R. 12-6-38.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.**Governor.**

His Excellency Sir GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. . . . 2-3-37.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Secretary.**

Dring, Capt. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv. 4-3-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Grose, Lt. J., R. A. (156) 23-3-37.

SIND.**Governor.**

His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Lv. ex. I., 4m.*) . . . 1-4-36.

His Excellency Mr. JOSEPH HUGH GARRETT, C. S. I., I. C. S. (*Actg.*)

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Shebbeare, Capt. R. A., Guides Cav. (*Lv. ex. I., 5 m. 7d.*) 1-4-37.

Bourke, Maj. H. S. J., R. A. (*Offg.*) 3-6-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Salmon, Lt. W. A., H. L. I. 5-4-36.

Frost, Lt. H. S., Cheshire R. 21-5-38.

Honorary Aid-de-Camp.

Hossack, Lt.-Col. W. B., Karachi Corps 5-2-38.

ORISSA.**Governor.**

His Excellency Sir JOHN AUSTEN HUBBACK, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1-4-36.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.**

Manfield, Capt. D. J., *late* R.I.M.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Muhammad Raze Khan Bahadur, O.B.I., *Sardar Bahadur*, Hony. Lt., *late* 2 Lrs. 1-4-36

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
UNITED KINGDOM.		
Bunbury, Bt.-Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , ...	24-4-38	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , ...	6-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Cornah, Capt. D. M., 11 Sikh R. ...	...	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-5-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C. <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-8-36	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Evans, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. ...	17-10-35	Mech. Transport Adviser, India Office.
Grey, Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	1-6-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Scottish Command.
Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., I. A. O. C., <i>s.a.c.</i> ...	20-2-37	Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., M.C. (o) ...	30-11-37	Ordce. Consulting Officer, India Office.
Hedley, Capt. R. C. O., 5 R. G. R. ...	3-2-35	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst
Ismay, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	5-8-36	Dy. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence
Leigh, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. R., R. I. A. S. C. ...	23-6-36	Asst. to Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Muspratt, Genl. Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-10-37	Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office.
Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. J. C. 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p. s. c.</i> ...	15-1-37	Coy. Comdr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Swinburn, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) H. R., M.C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Topham, Capt. J. V., Poona Horse ...	29-8-35	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R. ...	26-8-37	Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	...	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., 8 Punjab R. ...	24-4-38	Staff Capt., 1st Divn., Aldershot.

CHINA.

Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	7-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Troops in China (temp.).
Lawrence, Capt. J. F., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Mitra, Capt. D. P., I.M.S. ...	...	Hong Kong, China.
Rai, Maj. K., I.M.S. ...	...	Hong Kong, China.
Reidy, Capt. J., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), I.M.S. ...	...	I M. H., Hong Kong, China.
Seriven, Capt. R. D., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ...	...	I M. H., Kowloon, China.
Shannon, Maj. E. C. B., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Dewe, Capt. D. P., I.M.S.	Taiping.
-------------------------------	-----	----------

OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-7-37	Inspr., Inf. and Staff Offr. Trng. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) British Mily. Mission attd. to the Iraq Army.
Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-5-37	Inspr., Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Q. M. G.), Iraq Army.

MILITARY ATTACHES.

Lancaster, Maj. A. S., 10 G. B. [L] ...	1-12-35	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Lovat-Fraser, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R. [L] ...	24-10-34	Mily. Attaché, Peking.
Underwood, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) H. J., [L], ...	6-3-38	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R. [L] ...	14-10-37	Asst. Mily. Attaché (temp.), Tokyo.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of second- ment.	Remarks.	Date of appoint- ment.
PERSONAL STAFF.			
Fink, Lt. E. J., 3 Cav. ... ..	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ...	21-10-37
Maenamara, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse ...	...	Mily. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma ...	1-4-37
Yeldham, Capt. E. C., Hampshire R. ...	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ...	25-8-37
MILITARY EMPLOY.			
Abernethy, Maj. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif.	8-11-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Appleby, Capt. C. B., 1 Punjab R.	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj.	24-10-35
Bagnall, Lt.-Col. H. S. ... ..	...	Comdt., 2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	24-10-35
Balding, Maj. C. D.* ... ..	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Barton, Maj. V. G. J., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ..	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I), Army in Burma ...	1-4-37
Basu, Lt. S. M., I.M.S. ... ..	...	B. M. H., Maymyo... ..	4-1-37
Bell, Maj. H. G., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	...	D. A. D. S. and T., Army in Burma ...	1-4-37
Bellers, Lt. R. C. H., Midd'x R.	15-6-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Blaber, Maj. H. K.*... ..	...	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Brookman, Maj. J.*... ..	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Bruno, Maj. H. A. B., M.B.E., p.s.c., King's Own B. ...	...	Bde.-Maj., Hdqrs., Rangoon Brigade Area.	5-2-38
Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T., D.S.O., R. I. A. S. C....	...	D. S. & T., Army in Burma (Apptd. A. D. S. & T., Army in Burma, 15-9-37).	21-10-37
Constable, Maj. W. G., R.A. ... ..	...	2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R.A.	6-4-38
Cooke, Capt. E. H.	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Gotton, Maj. J. C., 14 Punjab R.	15-6-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Le. ex-Burma to 30 Nov. 38</i>). ... ..	...
Dawes, Lt.-Col. H. D., g. ... ..	...	Comdt., 4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	25-2-38
Denman, Capt. P. D., 17 Dogra R.	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj.	1-4-37
Devenish-Meares, Maj. B. J., 17 Dogra R. ...	17-8-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	4-6-38
Fawcett, Capt. G. A. R., B.A., R.E. ... ..	...	Garrison Engineer, Mingaladon ...	10-1-37
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E. ... ..	...	Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-10-36
Ford, Maj. F. O'N.* ... ..	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Leave ex-Burma, to 30 Jan. 39</i>). ... ..	...
Grant, Capt. E. L., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	...	O.-in-C., Supplies, Mandalay	9-8-38
Grear, Maj. E. R.* ... ..	...	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Le. ex-Burma to 30 Nov. 38</i>). ... ..	...
Grenfell, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) Hon. A. B. J., 10 H. ...	4-5-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Harman, Capt. R. L., 5 Maharatta L. I....	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B.A., R.E. ... ..	...	No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. ...	21-12-38
Hodgkinson, Maj. F. O.	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Holmes, Lt. P. E., B.A., R.E. ... ..	...	No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. ...	18-1-38.
Home, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) J. C., Worc. R....	14-1-38	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Ireland, Col. G., p.s.c. ... ..	...	Col. i/c Administration, Army in Burma (Apptd. A. A. & Q. M. G., Army in Burma, 15-9-37)	21-10-37.
King, Lt.-Col. H. J., M.B.E. ... ..	...	O. i/c., The Burma R. R. & R. Centre, Maymyo.	1-4-37
Kingsley, Lt. A. N., 8 Punjab R.	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Le. ex-Burma, 8 m., to 31 Jan. 39</i>). ... ..	...
Leader, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. K. M., M.C., D. C. L. I. ...	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army in Burma ...	6-5-36
Leane, Capt. M. G., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), I.M.S. ...	...	Burma M. H. (with Burma Wing), Mingaladon ...	...
Lincoln, Lt. D., B. U. Rif.	17-3-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Lintott, Maj. L. E.* ... ..	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Lock, Lt. R. J. P., R.A. ... ..	...	2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R.A.	23-4-37
Lowes, Bt. Maj. J. H., A. E. C. ... ..	...	Edn. Offr., Army in Burma	12-3-37
D'Oyly-Lowsley, Maj. G. L., 1 Punjab R. ...	19-5-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Leave ex-Burma to 14 Nov. 38</i>). ... ..	...
Mackay, Maj. J. N., 4 G. R.	1-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Leave ex-Burma to 20 Nov. 38</i>). ... ..	...
Mallins, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., M.C., R.E. ... ..	...	C. R. E., Army in Burma	17-9-37
Martin, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., I.A. ... ..	...	Comdt., 1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	7-12-37

*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	Remarks.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY— <i>contd</i>			
Maung Maung Gyi, Capt., I.M.S. ...	...	Burma. M. H., Maymyo. ...	9-7-34
Maung Shwe Zan, Capt., I.M.S. ...	...	B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mingaladon ...	4-12-36
McKenna, Lt. J. F., R.E. ...	...	Surveyor of Works, Office of C. R. E., Army in Burma.	30-1-38.
McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	Offg. G. O. C., Burma ...	20-5-38
Moore, Lt. F. J. W. H., R. Berks R. ...	11-3-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Morgan, Capt. J., I.M.S. ...	...	B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mandalay. ...	12-2-38
Muir, Lt. R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.F.E. ...	...	No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. ...	20-12-36
Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S. ...	...	B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mingaladon ...	10-6-38
Newsom, Lt. H. K., 10th Baluch R. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Nolan, Maj. M. C.* ...	...	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Asst. Recruiting Officer). ...	...
O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , S G. R. ...	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army in Burma ...	11-10-37
O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D., 2 Punjab R. ...	4-5-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Oxley, Capt. R. G. R., K. R. R. C. ...	...	Staff Capt., Army in Burma ...	7-12-37
Parry, Capt. E., M.B., Ch.B. (Liv.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. ...	...	Specialist in Surgery, Army in Burma <i>Le. ex Burma, to 8 Nov. 38.</i> ...	...
Parry-Evans, Capt. D., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...	2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R.A. ...	10-4-37
Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. ...	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Peel, Lt. (local Capt.) C. R., C. G'ds. ...	23-3-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Peffers, Maj. J., 15 Punjab R. ...	30-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Perry, Capt. A. V., 7 Rajput R. ...	7-11-37	G. R., Maymyo. ...	10-11-36
Pool, Maj. F. E., M.B.E., R.E. ...	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Purton, Lt. L. H., 1 G. R. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Ransford, Lt. J. K., 2 G. R. ...	29-11-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R. ...	-10-35	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Richardson, Lt. (local Capt.) G. W. L., Wilts. R. ...	17-5-38	O. i.e. Supplies, Rangoon (<i>Le. ex Burma to 9 Dec. 38.</i>) ...	18-3-38
Robins, Capt. S. C., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...	Condr., Rangoon Bde. Area ...	29-10-37
Robinson, Col. (Tempy. Frigr.) G. St. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Army in Burma ...	7-12-37
Ruffell, Maj. B., 3 Burma Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i>, ...	...	3 Burma Rif.—Qr.-Mr. ...	1-7-37
Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R. ...	...	O. C., Burma Hospital Coy. ...	25-9-35
Sahgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S. ...	...	Rangoon Arsenal ...	24-7-36
Sandy, Maj. W. T., I. A. O. C. ...	...	Staff Capt., Headquarters, Rangoon Bde. Area. ...	6-11-37
Seagrim, Capt. H. P., Kumaon Rif. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Shaw, Maj. R. L.* ...	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Skinner, Maj. H. S., I. A. O. C. ...	...	C. O. O., Burma ...	23-6-38
Smith, Maj. F. M., M.C.* ...	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Southall, Maj. J., R.A.V.C. ...	...	D. A. V. S., Army in Burma (Apptd. E. V. O., 2-6-37) ...	21-10-37
Stileman, Capt. E. C. R., R.E. ...	...	A. C. R. E., Army in Burma ...	1-5-38
Stringer, Capt. A. J., 10 G. R. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adjnt. ...	15-3-38
Sullivan, Maj. C. S.* ...	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Tait, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.B.E., I.M.S. ...	...	O. C., B. M. H., Maymyo ...	11-2-37
Tandon, Maj. B. R., I.M.S. ...	...	Ophthalmic Specialist, Army in Burma ...	29-9-34
Tarver, Capt. E. K., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...	O. C., No. 11 A. T. C. (Mule) ...	18-11-37
Taylor, Maj. G. D., 7 G. R. ...	15-7-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Le. ex B., to 31 Mar. 39.</i>) ...	...
Thackeray, Capt. M. E. W., S. Stafford R. ...	4-8-38	6 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Thein Maung, Lt., I.M.S. ...	...	B. M. H., Mandalay ...	1-7-36
Thunder, Lt. R. E., 15 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R. ...	16-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Leave ex-Burma to 22 Feb. 39.</i>) ...	16-3-38
Tudor-Craig, Maj. P. C.* ...	...	Admin. Comdt., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif. B. T. ...	16-2-33
Twiss, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. L. O., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (L). ...	...	G. O. C., Burma (Apptd. Commander Burma (I.) Dist. 23-4-36) (<i>Leave ex-Burma to 18 Jan. 39.</i>) ...	1-4-37
Wagstaff, Capt. O. P., R.A. ...	...	2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R.A. ...	17-1-36

* Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Second- ment.	REMARKS.	Date of ap- pointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY—concl'd.			
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C. (Supy List) ... ..	...	1. O. M. L. & C., Army in Burma (Apptd. M. E. O., 24-5-35).	21-10-37
Warren, Lt. J. F., 13 F. F. Rif.	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C.* ... ..	...	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Leave ex-Burma to 30 Nov. 38</i>).	...
West, Lt. M. L., Lan. Fus.	20-1-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Wheeler, Maj. L. G.	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Offg. Dir. of Burma Defence Bureau).	...
Whitman, Capt. B. E., R.E. (201) ... ..	...	13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.	13-9-38
Widdicombe, Capt. G. T., 9 G. R.	5-12-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj't.	1-4-38

*Permanently seconded.

Date of Ap-
pointment.

BURMA COMMISSION.

Barker, Lt.-Col. R. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	7-2-12	Dy. Commr.
Beadon, Lt.-Col. V., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	11-2-10	Commr., Magwe Division, Magwe.
Clarke, Maj. M. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	7-7-21	Dy. Commr.
Ewing, Lt.-Col. R. R. (Supy. List) ...	12-11-20	Dy. Commr., Toungoo.
Pelly, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Supy. List) ...	25-1-14	Commr., Tenasserim Division, Moulmein.

BURMA FRONTIER FORCE.

Baker, Capt. A. R. G., 10 Baluch. R.	20-3-36	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Manhkum.
Bennett, Maj. M.C., R. Signals	12-2-36	Asst. Comdt. & Inspector of Wireless, Reserve Bn. Pyawbwe.
Bowerman, Maj. J. F., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	26-1-31	Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A., 11 Sikh R. ...	14-6-36	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Cartmel, Maj. A. E., C.I.E., M.M.	24-4-37	Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz G., R. Deccan Horse ...	11-7-35	Asstt. Comdt. & Staff Officer, B. F. F., Rangoon.
Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	16-11-19	Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Collinson, Capt. L. St. J. D., The Burma Rif. ...	1-9-37	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Cook, Maj. R., 15 Punjab R. (I)	3-7-34	Comdt.— <i>On leave upto 3 Nov. 38</i> .
Day, Maj. H. M., 7 Rajput R.	14-9-36	Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Dimsey, Capt. G. W., 7 Rajput R.	1-9-35	Asst. Comdt.— <i>Le., 6m. 3d., to 29 Jan. 39</i> .
Durrant, Capt. N. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	7-12-36	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Putao.
Edge, Lt. C. G. J., R.A.	1-7-38	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo.
Edwards, Lt. J. O. V., E. Surrey R. ... ..	...	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina.
Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	5-5-30	Comdt. & Staff Officer, B. F. F., Rangoon.
Fearon, Lt. S. P., 14 Punjab R.	31-3-37	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.
Galbraith, Lt. P. H. M., The Burma Rif. ...	10-12-37	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Gayer, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R.	18-11-36	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.
Girling, Lt. J. D., 18 Cav.	3-1-38	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Hsawawn.
Green, Capt. S. J. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	17-2-36	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Hsawnglong.
Guille, Capt. J. D. deC., 13 Lrs.	11-3-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.

Names, rank and Corps.	Date of ap- pointment.	REMARKS.
BURMA FRONTIER FORCE—<i>conold.</i>		
Jones, Maj. G. F., 18 Cav.	8-1-35	Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Loring, Capt. N. T., Skinner's Horse ... ..	...	...
McGill, Lt. J. M., 9 G. R.	20-6-36	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Mein, Maj. L. C., 12 F. F. R.	4-6-33	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.
Melville, Capt. C. A. S., 6 Raj. Rif.	7-4-38	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Mitchell, Capt. F., 7 Rajput R.	1-2-36	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Laukhaung.
Moore, Maj. A. C., 8 Punjab R.,	15-11-37	Offg. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Oatis, Capt. L. B., H. L. I....	20-3-38	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Page, Capt. R. F., 19 Hy'bad R. <i>q</i>	19-2-36	Asst. Comdt.— <i>Lv. ex Burma, 8 m., to 2 Jan. 39.</i>
Parkes, Lt. E. J. S., 5 Mahratta L. I.	13-11-35	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Perase, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. (L) ... ..	...	Asst. Comdt.
Pryce, Capt. G. G., 8 Punjab R.	1-4-37	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Roche, Maj. I. A., 9 G. R.,	20-3-36	Asst. Comdt.
Roughton, Col. (<i>temp. Brig.</i>) F. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25-6-36	Inspr.-General, Burma Frontier Force, Rangoon.
Stapleton, Lt. G. J. K., Kumaon Rif.	12-7-38	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P., 14 Punjab R.	4-2-37	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Sumprabum.
Thunder, Capt. G. B., Hodson's Horse.	21-5-37	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Turner, Capt. J. H., 7 G. R., <i>q</i>	8-3-38	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.

BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

Boyd, Capt. F. L., 17 Rajput R.	9-4-38	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Butterfield, Capt. R. S., 4 Bombay Grs.... ..	28-3-37	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Chappell, Maj. H., I. A. (S. U. L.)	7-8-31	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Featherstone, Capt. C. F., 10 Baluch. R.	27-4-36	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Hirst, Lt. L. B., 10 G. R.	16-11-36	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Jenney, Capt. G. R. F., 11 Sikh R.	22-11-37	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon. Bn.
Learmond, Maj. A. W., S. E. L.	6-3-37	Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E., 10 Baluch. R.	11-10-35	<i>Lv. ex Burma, to 10 Nov. 38.</i>
Martin, Capt. J. E. L., 15 Punjab R.	3-11-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Mostert, Maj. de la G., 20 Lrs.	25-10-32	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Ross-Thompson, Capt. G., 15 Punjab R.	11-12-34	Offg. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Spearman, Capt. L. S., 9 Jat R.	13-12-35	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Spence, Lt. R. F., 16 Punjab R.	12-10-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.

BURMA POLICE.

Wellborne, Lt.-Col. C. deM., O.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	16-8-09	Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Burma.— <i>Lv. ex B., 2 yrs 4 m. to 10 June 39.</i>
--	---------	---

BENGAL.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. (*Le. ex I., 4m. to 25 Oct. 38*) ... 1-8-19.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, B.A. ... 19-9-36.

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.Sc. ... 27-1-34.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

R. Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (Bar-at-Law) (on leave) ... 2-6-24.*C. H. Carden Noad, Esq. (Offg.)* ... 25-8-33

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. ... 1-11-32.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A. (*on leave ex I.*) ... 1-5-34.

Bishop of Lucknow.

(Vacant. * * * * *)

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A. (Bishop's Commissary) ... 5-6-37.

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Alexander Ogilvy Hardy, M.A., D.D. (*on leave ex I.*) ... 21-12-37.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Frederick William Martin, M.A. (*On leave ex I.*) ... 14-9-32.*The Revd.* W. T. Williams (*Offg.*) ...

Apptd.

Names.

Date of rank.*

REMARKS.

Senior Chaplains.

1911	Bill, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15-12-24	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 July 38, p. r.</i>
1914	Lister, the Revd. Canon, J. G., M.A.	2-2-27	<i>Le. ex I.</i>
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Canon Norman Edwyn, M.A.	2-6-27	Gulmarg.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. Canon George Frederick, B.A.	16-2-28	<i>Le. ex I., p. r.</i>
1919	Devenish, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Robert Cecil Sylvester, M.A.	1-3-28	Archdeacon of Lahore, Lahore.— <i>on leave ex I.</i>
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold, L.T.F.	5-4-28	Murree.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11-4-28	Abbottabad.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6-3-29	Karachi.
1916	Young, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6-4-28	Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln., St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1917	Riggs, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peltroni, M.A.	17-4-29	Benares.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd, Watcyn, B.A.	13-9-29	Raw pindi.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4-10-29	Sialkot.
1918	Martin, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Frederick William, M.A.	11-4-30	<i>On leave ex I.</i>
1918	Hare, the Revd. Canon Arthur Neville, M.A.	12-4-30	<i>Le. ex I., to 26 Feb. 39, p. r.</i>
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.C., M.A.	13-6-30	Peshawar.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A.	14-9-30	<i>Le. ex I.</i>
1919	Higham, the Revd. Canon Philip, M.A.	10-1-31	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS
BENGAL.			
Senior Chaplains—contd.			
1920	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	16-1-32	Jullundur.
1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A. ...	18-6-32	
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge ...	25-1-32	Agra (Asst.).
1920	Ridley-Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A. ...	16-8-32	Kamptee.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. Alex., M.A.	28-10-32	Dehra Dun.
1921	Warmington, the Revd. Canon Guy Wilson, M.A....	30-1-31	
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A....	1-5-33	Meerut.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A.	15-2-33	Landour.
1921	Porter, the Revd. Canon John, L.T.H.	2-10-33	Agra.
1921	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A.	28-4-33	Kohat.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A.	18-8-33	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1921	Salisbury, the Revd. Mark, LL.D.	17-12-33	Quetta.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. Frank Garfield, B.D. ...	25-1-34	Dalhousie.
1922	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain, B.A.	14-4-34	Hyderabad (Sind).
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. Cyril, A.K.C.	11-7-35	Ambala.
1926	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H., M.A.	15-4-26	Simla.
1925	Cotton, the <i>Venerble</i> Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A.	22-10-37	Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S. ... ..	...	Murree Nearer Galls.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry, A.K.C. ... ..	...	Nowshera.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. George, M.A., B.D. ... ..	...	Lahore (Asst.).
Junior Chaplains.			
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Guthrie James, M.A.	24-10-28	Naini Tal (Asst.).
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ...	26-12-28	Chaubattia.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. Clement Augustine, L.T.H. ...	12-10-28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A.	11-11-28	Lahore Cantt.
1928	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A.	27-3-29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. William, B.A.	15-10-29	New Delhi.
1927	Blease, the Revd. Rupert Gordon, B.SC.	13-12-29	
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. William Ernest, L.T.H. ...	21-4-29	Bareilly.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. Walter, M.A.	11-7-29	Shillong.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C. (LOND.), F.R.E.A. ...	11-10-30	Mhow.
1928	Tucker, the Revd. G. E.	24-2-31	Metropolitan's Domestic Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	28-2-31	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1929	Williams, the Revd. William Percival, B.A.	10-3-31	
1929	Sanders, the Revd. Harold Martin, M.A.	3-2-31	Chakrata.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. E., M.A.	16-10-29	Dinapur.
1930	Richards, the Revd. George Henry, L.T.H....	26-3-31	Fyzabad.
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. Rowland, B.A.	4-10-31	Garrison Chapln., Nasirabad.
1930	Garrod, the Revd. William Francis, M.A. (201) ...	7-2-32	Ranikhet.
1930	Streatfeild, the Revd. S. F., B.A.	25-6-32	Jubbulpore.
1930	Fish, the Revd. Frederic John, M.C., B.A.	5-2-32	Dagshai.
1930	Young, the Revd. Philip Norton Frushard, M.A....	2-11-32	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A.	19-6-32	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. P.	2-12-33	Razmak.
1931	Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G., M.A....	10-3-34	Khanspur, Murree Hills.
1932	Halliday, the Revd. Sydney Lang	12-10-32	Kasauli.
1933	Clare, the Revd. Heber, B.A.	18-2-33	Nagpur.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. G. T., M.A.	14-1-35	Darjeeling.
1935	Stratton, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	15-9-37	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1935	Hurn, the Revd. E. L. A.	11-11-37	Lucknow Civil.

*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

BENGAL.**Junior Chaplains.—contd.**

1935	Futers, the Revd. S. R., B.A.	...	15-1-35	Quetta (Asst.).
1935	Hazell, the Revd. H. E.	...	23-2-35	Simla (Asst.).
1935	Rogers, the Revd. Eric Witham, A.K.C.	...	31-3-35	Cawnpore.
1935	Pearson, the Revd. A. J.	...	1-4-35	Barrackpore.
1936	Powell, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A.	...	15-2-36	Allahabad.
1936	Mee, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	...	23-1-36	
1936	Geddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	...	2-3-36	Karachi (Asst.).
1937	Beynon, the Revd. James Royston, L. Th.	...	20-1-37	Fort William, Calcutta.
1936	deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A.	...	29-2-38	Patna.

Probationary Chaplains.

1936	Fell, the Revd. Bryan Greg, M.A.	...	...
1936	Tytler, the Revd. James Douglas	...	14-10-36	St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1937	Chatfield-Jude, the Revd. Henry, L. Th.	...	8-1-37	Lebong.
1937	Clarke, the Revd. Arthur	...	9-1-37	Jhansi.
1937	Bacon, the Revd. Edward Arthur	...	24-1-37	Lucknow Cantt.
1937	Scott, the Revd. Guthrie Michael	...	1-2-37	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1938	Hares, the Revd. Walter Ronald Frederick, M.A.	...	31-3-38	
1938	Hall, the Revd. William John	...	...

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplains.**

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A.	...	3-8-33	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta. <i>Rev., 1 yr. 3 m. 7d., up to 22 July 39.</i>
------	---	-----	--------	---

Senior Chaplains.

1920	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.LITT.	...	1-12-32	<i>Placed under Bombay Govt.</i>
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	...	30-9-33	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
1923	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, M.A.	...	1-1-35	

Junior Chaplains.

1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (157)	...	27-2-27	
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	...	10-2-30	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Lucknow).</i>
1931	Stirling, the Revd. J. C. Paul, B.A., B.D. (201)	...	10-5-31	<i>Placed under Madras Govt.</i>
1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Ailsdair J., M.A.	...	16-10-35	
1934	Buchanan, the Revd. George, M.A.	...	8-11-36	

Probationary Chaplain.

1937	Trotter, the Revd. R. A., M.A.	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	--

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 341-C-2 of 16 Jan. 1926.

MADRAS.**Bishop of Madras.**

The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. D.D. ... 1-1-28

Archdeacon of Madras.

The Ven'ble Walter Richard Crichton, M.A. (*on leave*) ... 18-7-31

The Revd. Canon Herbert James Edmonds (*Actg.*) ... 7-11-35

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. ... 21-2-29

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A.	1-4-15	<i>Lo., 2 yr. 4 m., from 3 May 36.</i>
1917	Crichton, the Ven'ble Walter Richard, M.A.	31-10-17	Archdeacon of Madras— <i>On leave.</i>
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Canon Herbert James, M.A.	1-9-17	Actg. Archdeacon of Madras.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C.	6-10-22	<i>Lo., 2 yr. 4 m., from 9 June 36.</i>
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A.	10-2-22	Wellington.
1922	Whesler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C.F.	20-4-24	Ootacamund.
1924	Goldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D.	5-10-24	St. Thomas' Mount <i>cum</i> Pallavaram, Poona mallee and Vellore.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A.	5-3-26	Mercara and Mysore.

Junior Chaplains.

1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A.	29-3-26	Calicut with Cannanore.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	16-3-27	
1927	Clarke, the Revd. Maurice, M.A.	16-10-27	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A.	1-11-31	
1930	White, the Revd. Jack	29-3-32	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry	16-10-31	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.Th.	11-12-33	Secunderabad, Deccan.

Probationary Chaplains.

1935	Perry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A.	8-11-35	Bolarum, Deccan.
1936	Jones, the Revd. Thomas Stephen, B.A.	3-2-36	Fort St. George, Madras.
1938	Howard, the Revd. George Joseph	...	

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplain.****Senior Chaplain.**

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D.	21-8-31	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Madras, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.
------	---	---------	--

Junior Chaplain.

1931	Stirling, the Revd. J. C. Paul, B.A., B.D. (201)	10-5-31	
------	--	---------	--

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BOMBAY.**Bishop of Bombay.**

The Right Revd. Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. 1-11-29

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Ashley-Brown, L.T.H. 31-10-34

Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. 3-1-31

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1917	Ashley-Brown, the Ven'ble William, L.T.H.	... 21-10-27	Chapln., Poona.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Canon Cecil Francis, L.T.H.	... 8-8-30	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. Alfred Jonathan, M.A.	... 8-3-31	Chapln., Colaba.
1921	Dossetor, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A.	... 18-6-29	Chapln., Kirkee.

Junior Chaplains.

1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A.	27-10-27	Chapln., Deolali.
1926	Cowburn, the Revd. Frank, B.A.	... 10-4-28	
1926	Harding, the Revd. John Ambrose, M.A.	... 7-5-28	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1928	Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A.	... 24-2-30	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1928	Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A.	... 30-11-30	
1929	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A.	... 5-10-31	Chapln., Crater, Aden.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A.	... 19-7-32	
1931	Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Rigg	... 25-12-33	Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden.
1934	Waddy, the Revd. Richard Patteson Stacy, M.A.	9-3-36	Garrn. Chapln., Bombay.
1934	Ruddell, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, B.A.	1-10-36	Chapln., Additional, Poona.

Probationary Chaplains.

1934	Lindsay, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A.	... 8-11-34	Chapln., Belgaum.
1936	Weston Waite, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.K.C.	3-7-36	Chapln., Ghorpuri.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D.	... 8-3-35	Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.— <i>Lt. ex l., 1 yr. 6 m. 15 d., to 30 Mar. 39.</i>
1920	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.LITT.	16-10-37	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., & Sr. Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.

Senior Chaplains.

1931	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	... 7-12-35	<i>Placed under Defence Deptt. (Karachi).</i>
1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A.	... 8-10-37	2nd Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.

Junior Chaplains.

1928	Maekintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A.	... 9-11-37	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Poona & Kirkee.
1934	Matheson, the Revd. Robertus William, M.A.	1-4-38	<i>Lt. ex l., 3m., to 30 Nov. 38.</i>

Probationary Chaplain.

*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
Bengal.		
1-2-02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, New Delhi.
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A.	Karachi.
22-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F.	Lahore.
1-8-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	Quetta.
1-11-33	Clifford, the Revd. F. Wesley	Calcutta.
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert R. (199)	Rawalpindi.
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence	Meerut.
1-11-36	Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J.	Jubbulpore.
1-12-36	West, the Revd. J. Aubrey	Peshawar.
1-11-37	Harvey, the Revd. W. T.	Lucknow.
1-4-37	Burden, the Revd. John Paul	Jhansi.
8-10-38	Craze, the Revd. Leslie George	Mhow.

Madras.

1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J.	Bangalore.

Bombay.

1-4-24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Bombay.
13-10-37	Leyland, the Revd. F. Edgar	Krikee.

UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-4-00	Williams, the Revd. C. H., Hon. C. F.	Wellington.—The Senior United Board Chapln. in India.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Kasauli.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T.	Bangalore.
1-4-37	Watts, the Revd. A. F.	Agra.
1-4-38	Bridges, the Revd. H., B.D.	Dinapore.

*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1923.

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.	German.	Polish.
<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (75).</i>	<i>1st Class (113).</i>	<i>1st Class (169).</i>
Boyle, Col. C. A., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> Jan. 23	Dalziel, Capt. J. G., Cameronians ... Jan. 36	
Cunningham, Maj. J. B., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 38	Hext, Lt. D. Y., D.C.L.I. June 34	Smyth, Lt., K. B. I. [L], S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 36
	Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. June 37	
	† Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J. H. ... Jan. 32	
	† Townsell, Capt. J. R., D.C.L.I. June 38.	
<i>French.</i>	<i>2nd Class (114).</i>	<i>Russian.</i>
<i>1st Class (110).</i>		<i>1st Class (172).</i>
Catt, Capt. G. E. B. ... June 36	Anderson, Capt. W. F., M.B.E., M.C., R.E. ... Jan. 38	
Curteis, Capt. H. M., M.C., H. L. I. ... Jan. 38	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [I] ... June 36	
† Lynden-Bell, Capt. P. T. G., The Buffs. ... Jan. 35	Henderson, Lt. J. D. N. C., [I], R. S. Fus. ... Jan. 34	
Marchand, Capt. J. C. A., R. A. M. C. Jan. 37	Johnston, Maj. G. R. [L], R. A. ... June 34	† Brown, Maj. A. D., <i>q. s. l.</i> Jan. 37
† Martin, Capt. J. M. W., <i>p. s. c.</i> June 36	Packard, Lt. J. J., E. York R. ... Jan. 38	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 34
† Wadia, Lt. L. M. H. ... June 35	Wildes, Capt. J. C. [L], B. Berks. R. ... June 36	
Wildes, Capt. J. C. [I], R. Berks R. ... Jan. 37	<i>Italian.</i>	
Woodward, Maj. D. S. H., R. A. ... Jan. 35	<i>1st Class (126).</i>	Greer, Maj. E. R. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... June 34
	† Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [I], R. E. ... June 33	Jerome, Capt. B. S., Y. & L. R. ... Jan. 37
	Longe, Capt. R. B., K. S. L. I. ... Jan. 36	
<i>2nd Class (111).</i>	<i>Persian.</i>	
Brunet, Capt. J. G. M. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 38	<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (166).</i>	MacLeod, Maj. E. T. W., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... June 34
Burn, Capt. R. B. T. ... June 34	Boyle, Col. C. A., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... June 27	† Murray, Lt. J. K. R., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 38
Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [L], R. E. ... Jan. 34	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Apl. 33	† Rodger, Capt. H. K., C. R., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 34
Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [I] ... Jan. 34	Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Oct. 29	Smyth, Lt. K. B. I., [L] S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 34
Hayes, Maj. H. A., R. A. ... June 36	Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., <i>q. s. l.</i> , I.M.S. ... July 22	
Holdich, Lt. N. G. H., R. Warwick R. ... June 37	<i>1st Class (164).</i>	Wheeler, Maj. G. E., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 34
Holmes, Lt. N. S. ... Jan. 35	Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib, Jemdr., I.M.D. ... Feb. 38	
Hughes, Capt. A. J. L. ... 33	Howes, Capt. J. B. [L] Mar. 38	
Leroux, Lt. R. O. A., R.A.M.C. ... Jan. 36	Magan, Capt. W. M. T., <i>q. s. l.</i> Mar. 36	
Medlam, Lt. W. L., The King's R. ... June 34	* Mitchley, Maj. G. A., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... July 38	<i>2nd Class (173).</i>
Prentiss, Maj. M. R. B., <i>p. s. c.</i> , R.E. ... Jan. 34	Stewart, Capt. A. C., <i>Sy. List</i> ... Oct. 36	Leask, Capt. J. E. M. F. C. Jan. 36
	Underwood, Maj. H. J., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 35	Nash, Capt. G. H. Jan. 38
	† Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 37	
	† Official Interpreter.	
	* Passed High Proficiency test.	

Turkish.

1st Class (194).

†Greer, Maj. E. R. [L], q. s. l. ...	Jan. 35
Stevenson, Maj. O. K., p.s.c. [L], q. s. l. ...	Jan. 37
†Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ...	Sep. 37

Languages of Burma.

1st class (98).

Appleby, Capt. O. B. (<i>Burmese, Kachin-Chingpaw and Chin—Kamho</i>).	... Apl. 36
--	-------------

2nd Class (99).

Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C. (<i>Kachin-Chingpaw</i>) ...	Nov. 33
Cooke, Capt. E. H. ...	July 34
Houghton, Lt. H. W. (<i>Kachin-Chingpaw</i>) ...	June 35
Lyle, Capt. J. G. O. (<i>Kachin-Chingpaw</i>) ...	Nov. 34

Hindi.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (123).

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Jan. 34
-----------------------------	---------

1st Class (121).

Hawes, Capt. D. G. H.	Jan. 37
Mani, Maj. C. M.B., CH.B. (BIRM.), M.B.C.S., I.M.S.	Nov. 33
McNulty, Lt. P. G. B. ...	Oct. 35
Misra, Lt. S. C. ...	Oct. 37
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ...	July 35

2nd Class (122).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt.	Apl. 36
------------------------	---------

Nepal.

Higher Standard (146).

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ...	Oct. 34
Elliot, Capt. C. F. D. ...	Oct. 34
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Oct. 33
Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q.	Oct. 33
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E.	Oct. 36

Panjab.

Higher Standard (151).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Bwyse, Maj. M. ...	Oct. 36
Cumberlege, Lt. C. A. M., R.A. ...	Apl. 36
Flewett, Capt. J. G. ...	Oct. 34
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Mian Hayand Din, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Lakhinder Singh, Capt. ...	Apl. 34
Munn, Lt. J. W., R.A. ...	Apl. 37
Pritam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Putnam, Maj. W. A. p.s.c. ...	Oct. 38
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C.	Apl. 38

Pashto.

Higher Standard (157).

Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Abdullah Jan, 2nd-Lt. S. ...	Apl. 38
Adam Khan, Lt., M.C. ...	Apl. 38
Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Anderson, Capt. W. F., M.B.E., M.C. [L] R.E.	Oct. 37
Archibald, Capt. B. M., R. E. ...	Apl. 34
Armstrong, Maj. A. E., M.C., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Atta-ullah, Lt. M., I.M.S.	Oct. 33
Bal, Lt. N. V. ...	Oct. 34
Barker, Lt. C.H., R. Signals	Apl. 35
Beale, Lt. G. B. A. ...	Oct. 37
Bell, 2nd-Lt. J. W., R. A.	Apl. 38
Bendle, Maj. M. S. ...	Oct. 33
Birch, Lt. J. R., Cheshire R. ...	Oct. 34
Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ...	Apl. 36
Biscoe, Capt. D. H., <i>Sy. List</i>	Oct. 34
Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	Oct. 36
Boulter, Lt. H. E. ...	Oct. 34
Boyle, Col. C. A., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] q.s.l.	Apl. 34
Burrowes, Capt. T., R.E.	Apl. 36
Campbell, Lt. C. G. ...	Oct. 36
Cawthorn, Capt. F. R., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37
Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P.	Apl. 37
Chitty, Lt. A. G. ...	Oct. 36
Conroy, Lt. H. G. ...	Oct. 37
Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T.	Oct. 34
Cunningham Maj. J. B. [L] q. s. l. ...	Apl. 34
Dalby, Maj. R. S., O.B.E., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., R.A.M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.C. ...	Oct. 34
Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E.	Oct. 33
Farquharson, Lt. E. G. ...	Oct. 36
Fearon, Lt. S. P. ...	Apl. 34
Fisher, Lt. M. W., R. Tank Corps ...	Oct. 37
Gimson, Capt. W. A. ...	Nov. 35
Grattan, Capt. H., R.E.	Oct. 37
Grey, Maj. C. A., p.s.c.	Oct. 34
Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M.	Apl. 37

Pashto—concd.

Higher Standard (157).

Hammond, Lt. L. F. ...	Oct. 37
Hasan, Lt. S. I. ...	Apl. 36
Hawks, Lt. G. R. L., M.C., R.A. ...	Apl. 36
Hawtrey, Lt. G. M., R. Tank Corps ...	Apl. 34
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ...	Apl. 38
Keen, Lt. P. J. ...	Oct. 36
Mian Hayaud-Din, Lt. ...	Oct. 35
Hudson, Lt. A. B., R. A.	Apl. 35
Jesty, Capt. A. B., R.E.	Apl. 37
Kelly, Lt. E. W. ...	Apl. 37
Lavies, Lt. A. P., B.A., R.E. ...	Apl. 36
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R.A., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Lewis, Capt. J. W. A. ...	Oct. 37
McKendrick, Lt. J. G., R.E. ...	Oct. 36
Macnamara, Capt. P. R., p.s.c. ...	Apl. 34
Malden, Capt. C. M. ...	Apl. 34
Martin, Capt. J. M. W. p.s.c. [L] ...	Oct. 33
Meraf-Ud-Din, Lt. ...	Oct. 34
Mizen, Capt. L. R. ...	Nov. 35
Moherly, Lt. W. I. ...	Apl. 34
Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Munn, Capt. J. W., R. A.	Oct. 33
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	Apl. 36
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Oct. 33
Packard, Lt. J. J., [L] E. York R. ...	Oct. 36
Pachania, Lt. M. S. ...	Oct. 37
Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.E. ...	Apl. 38
Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C. ...	Apl. 37
Pollock, Capt. C. B. R., R.A.M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Qizilbash, Lt. Nawabzaib Zulfikar Ali Khan ...	Oct. 34
Rajinder Singh Paintal, 2nd-Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Retford, Lt. L. B. H. ...	Apl. 36
Richards, Lt. G. C., R.E.	Oct. 35
Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C.	Oct. 36
Rogers, Capt. F. H. C., M.C., R.A. ...	Apl. 36
Rowlandson, Capt. A. H. W. ...	Oct. 33
Rush, Lt. L. H. ...	Oct. 37
Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	Apl. 36
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D. W. R. ...	Apl. 37
Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C.	Oct. 35
Smith, Capt. W. G. ...	Nov. 35
Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ...	Oct. 35
Stewart, Capt. G. E. S., M.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), I.M.S. ...	Oct. 36
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C.	Oct. 33
Taylor, Lt. T. S., M.C. ...	Apl. 34
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p.s.c. ...	Apl. 36
Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., R.E.	Apl. 35
Vidya Dhar Javal, Lt. ...	Oct. 33
Wainright, Lt. V. L. M. M.C.	Apl. 34
Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ...	Oct. 36
Walker, Lt. D. W. R., R. E. ...	Oct. 35
Wall, Lt. W. M. C., R.A. ...	Oct. 37
Warden, Lt. J. W. S. ...	Apl. 37
Watt, Lt. S. A. ...	Apl. 38
Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S. ...	Apl. 35
Withers, Capt. H. H. C., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.E. ...	Apl. 36
Wright-Neville, Maj. V. R. ...	Apl. 34

†Official Interpreter.

Urdu.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

Boyle, Col. C. A., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L], g.s.l. ...	Mar. 17
Cuningham, Maj. J. B., [L], g.s.l. ...	Jan. 30
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F.B., O.B.E. Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S.	Jan. 32 Apl. 22
Mitchley, Maj. G. A., [L], g.s.l. ...	Jan. 37
Buck, Col. R. O., O.B.E. [L], g.s.l. ...	Apl. 27
<i>Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).</i>	
Kureishi Lt.-Col. M. D. A., I. M. S. ...	Mar. 23
Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], g.s.l. ...	Oct. 23
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c. ...	Feb. 29

1st Class (202).

Akbar Khan, Lt. Archibald, Capt. B. M., R.E. ...	Oct. 36 Oct. 37
Ata-ullah, M., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 34
Burrowes, Capt. T., R.E. Campbell-Meklejohn, Capt. K. C. ...	Oct. 36 Oct. 35
Ehsan Qadir, Lt. Fanshawe, Lt. R. A. R., R.A. ...	Nov. 37 July 38
Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C. R. A. ...	July 36

Urdu—contd.

1st Class (202).

Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. Sy. List ...	Apl. 37 Jan. 34
Howes, Capt. J. B., [L] Hyde, Maj. G. L., [L] ...	Jan. 35 Nov. 34
Jilani, Lt. M. G. Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. ...	Nov. 37 Jan. 35
Mehtab, Capt. K. S. ...	Oct. 34
Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Mohammad Hassan, Lt. Mohammad Said, Lt. ...	Oct. 37 Nov. 36
Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Mar. 35
Pritam Singh, Lt. Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ...	Mar. 38 Apl. 38
Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ...	Nov. 35
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C. Usman Mohamad, Lt. Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	July 35 Nov. 35 Sep. 35
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], g.s.l. ...	July 38

2nd Class (203).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Jan. 35
Atma Singh, Capt. Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt. ...	Mar. 35 Nov. 33
Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ...	Oct. 36
Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. B. Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ...	Oct. 36 Oct. 34

Urdu—concl'd.

2nd Class (203).

Charlewood, Capt. G. P., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37
Cotton, Capt. J. R. S. ...	Jan. 37
Cumbrledge, Lt. C. A. M., R.A. ...	Nov. 37
Flewett, Capt. J. G. ...	July 36
Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdial Singh, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Gurdip Singh, Lt. ...	Jan. 36
Harkirat Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Indarjit Singh, Lt. Magan, Capt. W. M. T., g.s.l. ...	July 35 Nov. 36
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. Merrick, Capt. R. C., R.A. ...	May 36 Apl. 38
Micklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. Misra, Lt. S. C. ...	Apl. 37 Nov. 37
Moberly, Lt. W. I. ...	Apl. 38
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	July 38
O'Connor, Lt. D. S. S. R. A. ...	July 35 Jan. 38
Partap Narain, Lt. ...	Jan. 38
Rao, Maj. B. M., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) I.M.S. ...	July 35 Oct. 34
Raza, Capt. A. M. ...	Mar. 38
Sarin, 2nd-Lt. R. Skrine, Lt. W. H., R. A. Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p.s.c. ...	Oct. 35 Oct. 36 Apl. 38
Trench, Lt. G. S. C. ...	Apl. 38
Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., R. E. ...	Oct. 33

Yunnanese.

2nd Class (203).

Houghton, Capt. H. W.	June 36
Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P. ...	Dec. 33

Reported between the 1st July 1928 and 30th September 1938.

Deaths.

- Ainley, Capt. F. C., M.B.E., Green Howards, 13 July 38.
 Angadi, Lt. S. K., A.I.R.O., 26 July 38.
 Arnold, Lt.-Col. A. S. (ret'd.), 16 May 38.
 Ashby, Lt.-Col. J. S. (ret'd.), 5 July 38.
 Basu, Lt.-Col. P. N., M.B. (Cal.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.),
 D.T.M.&H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S., 25 July 38.
 Bayley, Lt.-Col. S. F., C.B.E. (ret'd.), Sep. 38.
 Burn, Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E. (ret'd.), 2 June 38.
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. G. (ret'd.), 24 June 38.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. J. (ret'd.), 3 June 38.
 Foulkes, Maj. K., S. Stafford R., 10 July 38.
 Garrow, Maj. R. K., 6 Sep. 38.
 Hill, Condr. W., I.M.L. (ret'd.), 28 June 38.
 Kettlewell, Lt.-Col. A. M. (ret'd.), 5 Aug. 38.
 Lawrence, Hony. Capt. (Comsy.) J., S. & T. Corps (ret'd.),
 30 Nov. 37.
 Lovis, Lt.-Col. R. M. (ret'd.), 19 May 38.
 Lowndes, Capt. R. L., Cheshire R., 28 July. 38.
 Mathews, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) V. G., L.R.C.P.&S.L.,
 L.M. (Dub.) (ret'd.), 21 Aug. 38.
 Mohd. Yakub Khan, Khan Bahadur, Lt., A.I.R.O., 30/
 31 Jan. 38.
 Mulloy, Lt.-Col. N. F. C., M.C. (ret'd.), 20 June 38.
 Nanda, Lt. A. N., A.I.R.O., 9 June 38.
 Nunan, Capt. H. A., 5 Sep. 38.
 Obbard, Lt.-Col. O. J. (ret'd.), 2 Aug. 38.
 Oswald, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) W. A. (ret'd.), 22 May
 38.
 Place, Maj. N. D. (ret'd.), 5 June 38.
 Pott, Lt.-Col. H. P. (ret'd.), 9 July 38.
 Prentice, Lt. E. G., 22 July 38.
 Prideaux, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., Sep. 38.
 Ross, Col. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., (ret'd.), 20 May 38.
 Sandham, Maj. W. F. N., M.B.E., 31 July 38.
 Sydenham, Maj. (Comsy.) J. P., I.O.D. (ret'd.), 19 May
 38.
 Underwood, Capt. (Comsy.) A. W., I.O.D., (ret'd.), 3 Aug.
 38.
 Watling, Lt.-Col. G. (ret'd.), 30 May 38.
 W. C. Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C. (ret'd.), — Aug. 38.
 White, Maj. C. C. S., M.B.E., R.E., 18 June 38.
 Wilson, Capt. G. B., A.I.R.O., 6 July 38.
 Woon, Genl. Sir J. B., K.C.B., (ret'd.), — Aug. 38.

Retirements.

- Abbott, Col. R. S., C.I.E., M.C., 18 June 38.
 Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. G., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P.
 (Lond.), I.M.S., 16 Aug. 38.
 Beal, Capt. G. R. W., 1 Sep. 38.
 Bolton, Maj. (Comsy.) J. S., I.M.L., 28 Aug. 38.
 Bouverie, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. C., M. F. Dept., 7 July
 38.
 Brewster, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) F. W. T., R.I.A.S.C., 25
 July 38.
 Buist, Lt.-Col. C. N., 1 Aug. 38.
 Butler, Col. R. B., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., 8 Aug. 38.
 Clarkson, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) R., 9 Mar. 37.
 Collins, Maj. S. St. B., R.A., 20 July 38.
 Dixie, Maj. (Comsy.) W. J., R.I.A.S.C., 18 July 38.
 Farfan, Col. A. J. T., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A., 11 June
 38.
 Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C., 9 Sep. 38.
 Greene, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) D., I.A.C.C., 12 Aug. 38.
 Gregory, Maj. (Comsy.) A., M. F. Dept., 21 Aug. 38.
 Heaton, Maj. (Mechst. Offr.) A. F. T., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Aug.
 38.
 Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C., 28 Aug. 38.
 Hodge, Lt.-Col. E. H. V., C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch. (Camb.),
 M.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 28 Aug.
 38.
 Hughes, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) R. H., 1 Aug. 38.
 Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H., 6 June 38.
 Iyengar, Lt.-Col. K. R. K., M.D., Ch.B. (Edin.), D.P.H.
 (Eng.), I.M.S., 5 July 38.
 Kamakaka, Lt.-Col. B. H., M.C., L.M.S. (Bom.), I.M.S.
 22 Aug. 38.
 Kennedy, Maj. (Mechst. Offr.) J. A., R.I.A.S.C., 30.
 June 38.
 Laing, Col. S. van B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 1 Sep. 38.
 Lothian, Maj. J., 6 Sep. 38.
 Lunson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) T., M.E.S., 20 June 38.
 Marriott, Lt.-Col. C. F., 6 Sep. 38.
 Nance, Lt.-Col. W. J., 1 Aug. 38.
 Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., 20 Aug. 38.
 Peet, Col. L. M., 22 Aug. 38.
 Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., 27 Aug. 38.
 Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.,
 4 Aug. 38.
 Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R., 8 Sep. 38.
 Robinson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) H. H., R.I.A.S.C., 7 Sep.
 38.
 Rowntree, Lt.-Col. H. K., M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), M.B.,
 B.S. (Lond.), F.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.), M.C.O.G.J. (Lond.),
 I.M.S., 22 Sep. 38.
 Seroope, Lt.-Col. C. F., 14 Aug. 38.
 W. C. Sinton, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc. (Belf.),
 M.B., B.Ch. (R. U. I.), D.P.H. (Camb. & Belf.), D.T.M.
 (Liv.), I.M.S., 4 Aug. 38.
 Sugden, Capt. R. I., S. Wales Bord., 24 Aug. 38.
 Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.C., 10 Aug. 38.
 Vazifdar, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.)
 I.M.S., 1 Aug. 38.
 Wadia, Lt.-Col. M. D., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 5 July 38.
 Walker, Capt. R. C., R.E., 14 July 38.
 Whitting, Col. E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., 1 Aug. 38.
 Wiltshire, Maj. (Comsy.) L. J. D., R.I.A.S.C., 26 Aug.
 38.
 Worledge, Maj. F. H., 24 Aug. 38.

Cancellation of appointments in the A. I. R. O.

- Chandrashekar Dhundiraj Deshpande, 2nd-Lt., 16 July
 38.
 Dalip Singh Tannk, 2nd-Lt., 18 June 38.

- Kunwar Surendra Singh, 2nd-Lt., 25 June 38.
 Laxman Krishna Gunjekar, 2nd-Lt., 16 July 38.

Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.

Bishen Das Seni, Capt., 16 July 38.

Labanti, Capt. E. A., 4 Aug. 38.

Relinquishments.

Brasler-Creagh, Capt. E. B., M.C., A.I.R.O., 1 Aug. 38.

Long, Capt. C. R., A.I.R.O., 1 Apl. 38.

Khan, Lt. A. A., I.M.S. (T. C.), 5 Sep. 37.

Pillai, Capt. N. P. P., I.M.S. (T. C.), 14 Aug. 38.

Khan, Capt. A. G., I. L. F. (I.M.S.), 28 Aug. 38.

Removal.

de Mellow, Lt. M. F. O., 15 Sep. 38.

Resignations.

Ash, Capt. C. L., B.Sc., I.M.S. (N. Scotia.), I.M.S., 26 June 38.

Holland, Capt. J. G., A.I.R.O., 27 June 38.

Berg, Capt. C. L., A.I.R.O., 3 May 38.

Rolfe, Capt. J. A. S., A.I.R.O., 6 July 38.

Buckston, Lt. G. B., 8 June 38.

Sardar Nur Ahmad Khan Mohd. Zai, Lt., A.I.R.O., 15 July 38.

Dunn, Lt. H. C., A.I.R.O., 5 Aug. 38.

Stephens, Capt. J., A.I.R.O., 28 May 38.

Everatt, Capt. E. L., A.I.R.O., 23 May 38.

Sweet, 2nd-Lt. G. L., Dorset R., 4 Sep. 38.

Goode, Lt. A. F., I.M.S., 10 Mar. 38.

Dismissed the Service by Sentence of a General Court-Martial.

Armstrong, Lt. W. E., 14 July 38.

Transfers to pension establishment.

Fisher, Condr. L. V. G., R.I.A.S.C., 8 June 38.

Waring, Sub-Condr. J. L., I.A.O.C., 1 July 38.

Ould, Sub-Condr. E. J., M.E.S., 18 June 38.

Wright, Condr. J. E., R.I.A.S.C., 14 May 38.

Sadler, Sub-Condr. W. J. G. W., I.A.O.C., 9 Sep. 38.

Transfer to Semi-Effective List.

Heaven, Lt. E. J. N., 28 Aug. 38.

Transfers to Special Unemployed List.

Allsebrook, Maj. M. B., M.C., 7 Sep. 38.

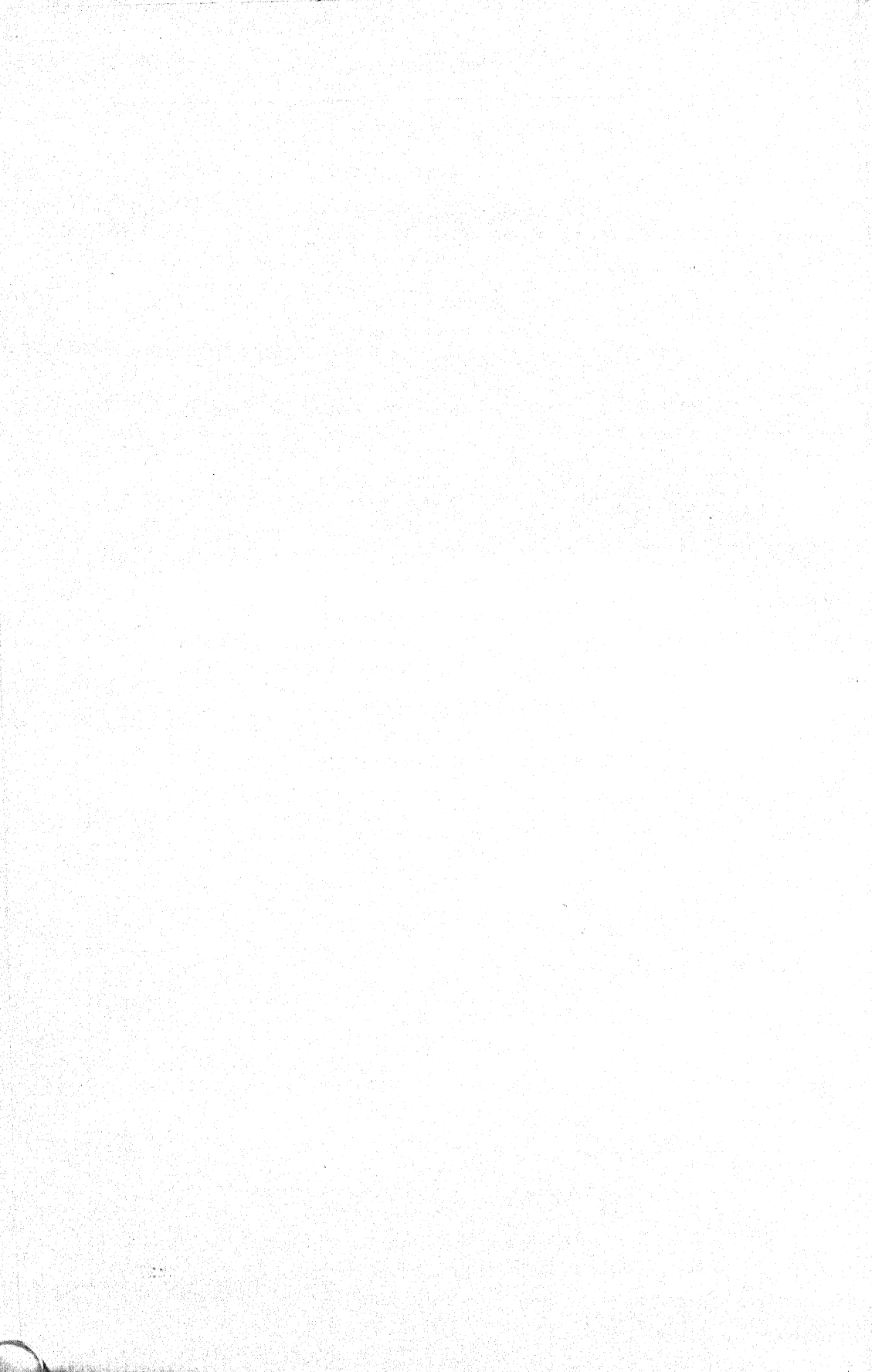
Johns, Maj. R. C. W., 1 Sep. 38.

Greenwood, Capt. W. L., 1 Aug. 38.

Watson, Capt. J. P. H., 18 Sep.

James, Maj. L., 1 Oct. 38.

Willmot, Maj. S. H., 1 Aug. 38.



INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING-EMPEROR	1, 278, 297	Abdul Qadir ...	446	Adam, A. D. B. ...	235
H. M. QUEEN MARY ...	319, 310, 358	... ..	479	— <i>Miss A. M.</i> ...	625
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF	312A	... ..	608	— E. S. ...	679
GLoucester ...	328	— Qayum Khan ...	405	— U. W. ...	701A
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT	314	— Rahman ...	473	— Khan ...	220, 455, 753, 81
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL	447	... ..	465	... ..	467
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF	...	... ..	60	Adams, A. C. ...	714
CORNFAGHT AND STRATHKARN	1, 363, 355A, 412, 422, 479, 595, 615	... ..	690	— A. C. H. ...	323A
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE,	...	... ..	693	— A. G. ...	222G
DUCHESS OF ARGYLL ...	355	... ..	532	— A. St. G. ...	49, 88, 399, 599
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER	326, 344	— Beg ...	609	— A. W. ...	49, 115, 600
...	...	... ..	607	— C. W. ...	234, 471
...	...	— Khan ...	610	— D. E. ...	100, 491
...	...	... ..	580	— F. ...	184, 519
...	...	... ..	66	— H. ...	728
...	...	... ..	63	— H. A. ...	353
...	...	... ..	69 A	— J. A. ...	222N
...	...	— Sardar ...	708	— J. D. ...	273G, 278
...	...	— Rashid ...	407	— P. A. ...	307A, 440
...	...	... ..	63	— P. C. ...	80
Abbas Ali ...	493	— Basul ...	522	— P. R. ...	221H, 485
— Khan ...	497	— Rauf ...	281, 358	— R. M. ...	449, 452
...	574	... ..	610	— T. ...	125, 600
...	68	— Khan ...	64	— T. ...	728
...	610	— Razak Khan ...	428	Adamson, A. G. ...	292
Abbott, B. A. ...	250	— Razaq Khan ...	403	— R. Mc. K. ...	394
— B. E. ...	204, 514, 518	— Siddique ...	607	Adcock, W. H. H. ...	252
— D. ...	212, 540	— Sattar Khan ...	698	— W. R. C. ...	394
— L. H. ...	482	— Shakur ...	416	Addams Williams, H. T. ...	221K, 403
Abdel Ali, M. ...	221M, 407	— Subhan ...	70	Addis, R. G. ...	724A
Abdul Aleem, A. ...	685	— Wahab ...	63	Addiscu, G. M. ...	2731, 281
Aziz ...	289, 359	... ..	67	— L. J. ...	606, 733
...	61	— Khan ...	66	— L. J. L. ...	196, 604
— Bashiry ...	669	— Wahid ...	684, 60A	— P. H. ...	669
— Khan ...	466	...	589	Addy, A. J. ...	313A
— Ghafoor ...	689	Abdulla, T. M. ...	572	Adhemar, E. S. ...	616
— Ghafor ...	580	— Khan ...	281, 358	— H. ...	606
...	66	... ..	60A	Adlard, L. S. ...	241
...	444	...	582	— R. W. ...	273J, 276
...	609	...	67	Adler, W. M. L. ...	338
— Ghanf ...	483	...	405	Adshad, M. S. ...	324
...	511	Abdullah ...	64	Advan, R. T. ...	653
...	526	— Jan ...	507, 580	Advice, A. ...	712
...	611	— Sardar ...	234, 753, 81	Adye-Curran, G. F. ...	669A
— Bhatti ...	693	— Khan ...	426, 432	Afaq Hussain ...	206B, 479
— Guffar Khan ...	2	...	445	Alif Khan ...	657
— Hai ...	579	...	451, 452	Afridi, M. K. ...	586
— Hakim ...	497	...	519, 524	Afzal Hussain ...	430
...	407	...	520	— Khan ...	558
— Hamid ...	467	...	482	Agam Gurung ...	564
...	580	...	609	— Singh Limbu ...	563
...	466	— Nur ...	513	Agandhar Khandka ...	213, 487
— Ghani ...	582	Abdulmis Ahmedmia Bukhari ...	686	Agar, A. A. ...	253
— Khan ...	451, 453	Abdur Rabim ...	686	Agarwal, D. R. ...	659, 695
— Khan ...	689	— Khan ...	188, 738, 55	Agate, V. N. ...	252
— Khan ...	259	— Qurashi ...	695A	Aggarwal, D. C. ...	249
— Khan ...	258A	— Rahman ...	499	Aggarwala, A. O. ...	253
— Jabar ...	580	...	692	Agba, J. K. G. ...	607
— Jabbar ...	467	...	64	— Khanan Khan ...	62
...	221M, 519, 753, 81	— M. ...	692	Agia Ram ...	36, 173, 544, 73
— Jamil ...	507, 512	— Razzak ...	60	Agnew, D. O. H. ...	355
— Karim ...	586	Abel, J. ...	394	Agnew-Wallace, J. A. ...	531
...	583	Abe Singh ...	516	— Singh ...	2210, 471
...	503	Abernethy, P. P. ...	146, 516, 746A	Ahern, D. M. ...	620
...	425, 60A	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. ...	591	— P. J. ...	294
...	687	Abigail, R. P. ...	394	Ahluwalla, H. S. ...	247
— Nyazee ...	589	Abnashi Ram ...	65	— L. S. ...	251
— Khal ...	5, 70	Abraham, D. ...	250	Ahmad H. T. ...	221G, 407
— Khalq ...	611	Abu-Taha Muhammad ...	260A	— M. ...	698
— Khan ...	498	Muazzam Husain ...	401	— S. ...	668A
...	583	Achal Singh ...	572	— T. D. ...	664
...	690	Achuthan, K. ...	573	— Ali ...	466
— Latif ...	454	— M. P. ...	258A	— Ali Khan ...	260A
— Latif Khan ...	743, 63	Achyuta Kumar Maitra ...	95, 461, 573	— Din ...	63
— Majid ...	408	Ackland, H. J. ...	221N, 545	...	691
— Majid Khan ...	414, 435	Acton, G. ...	750	...	64
...	480, 484	— R. D. Right Revd. ...	235	— Hussain Khan ...	688
...	480, 578	— H. L. ...	679	— Khan ...	482
— Shtrwanf ...	687	Acworth, G. W. ...	221M, 405	...	459, 464
— Malik ...	528, 529	— J. P. ...	13, 37, 144, 510, 72	...	463
— Mohsin Ahmed ...	588	Adalat Khan ...	69	...	...
— Mughul Menan ...	611	...	451, 453	...	...
...	574	...	509, 512	...	...
— Nabi Khan ...	491	...	...	...	...
— Qadir ...	443	...	...	...	...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad Khan...	402, 464	Akram, M. ...	669F	Ali Muhammad Khan ...	416
...	495	Akshoy Kumar Mitter ...	258A	— Raza Khan ...	400
...	414	Alabaster, C. J. C. ...	236	— Sam ...	509, 512
...	609	Ala Singh ...	67	— Shan ...	280, 359
— Nur ...	68	— Alaf Khan ...	455	— Sher ...	528
— Ullah Khan ...	691	Alagappan, S. C. ...	647	Aliani, Jam Mir Khan ...	254
— Mian Mahmud ...	698	Alahdin ...	61	Alif Din ...	481
— Shah ...	514	Alakh Ram ...	418	— Allgiri Sami ...	440
Ahmadi, G. N. ...	609B	Alam Ali Khan ...	430	— Ating, G. E. ...	668
Ahmed Ali Khan ...	68	— Gir Khan ...	425	— Aitington, N. S. ...	157A, 738, 739
— Badshah ...	451, 453	— Gul ...	580	— Alla Uddin-Khan ...	452
— Jan ...	207, 414	— Khan ...	288, 358A	— Allah Baksh ...	451, 452
— Khan ...	69	— ...	491	— ...	516
...	291A, 359	— S. S. ...	253	— ...	495
...	451, 452	— Sing Negi ...	277, 358	— Dad ...	507, 733
...	507	Alamdar Hussain ...	608	— ...	444
...	69	Alamsher Khan ...	434	— ...	27, 451, 60
...	510	Alawal Khan ...	513	— ...	498
...	611	Alban, Miss A. D. M. ...	623	— ...	358
...	608	— C. E. R. G. ...	315, 71	— Khan ...	610
— Nawaz Khap ...	425, 69	— R. G. E. W. ...	172, 738, 55	— ...	218, 505
Ahuja, M. L. ...	659	Albert, E. F. ...	222Q	— ...	738
Alappa, M. M. ...	573	Albery, A. ...	719	— Din ...	525
Alch, K. L. ...	252	Albuquerque, J. W. F. ...	38, 650	— Ditta ...	60
Alman Rana ...	554	— V. M. ...	668B	— ...	487
Ainscough, J. H. ...	723	Alden, H. ...	605	— ...	481
Ainscow, A. E. ...	379	Alderman, R. H. R. ...	221A, 476, 735	— ...	285, 359
Ainsley, J. E. ...	642	Alderson, I. S. ...	20, 273H, 276	— ...	532
Aird, E. G. ...	724A	— R. C. ...	447	— ...	525
Aird-Smith, W. 13, 34, 128, 476, 72	724A	— V. C. ...	123, 600, 733	— ...	474
Altchison, W. ...	654	Aldridge, C. A. ...	720	— Lok ...	451, 452
Altken, C. F. ...	114, 708	— G. E. ...	449, 452	— Nawaz Khan ...	280B
— I. M. E. ...	272	— M. J. ...	723	— Nur ...	508
— R. R. ...	394	Alexander, A. G. S. ...	222Q(a)	— Yar Khan ...	504
Altkins, G. R. ...	371	— C. ...	691	— ...	574
— S. H. ...	318	— C. W. D. W. ...	206, 526	— ...	451, 453
Atyanna, K. K. ...	578	— D. ...	216, 542	— ...	674
Alyer, K. S. ...	670	— E. T. H. ...	272A	— R. W. ...	120, 600
Ajab Gul ...	611	— H. M. ...	618	— T. W. ...	270
— Khan ...	67	— Hon. H. R. I. G. ...	461	— ...	273C
— Singh Chhachhi ...	708A	— H. T. ...	327	Allardye, J. C. ...	201
— Sing Rana ...	607	— J. ...	724A	Allason, J. H. ...	718
Ajabsing Thapa ...	552, 60A	— L. A. ...	158, 559	Allen, A. ...	377
Ajalb Ali Shah ...	66	— R. D. ...	660	— A. L. G. ...	377
— Singh ...	63	— V. S. ...	742, 61	— G. H. P. ...	448, 734
...	531	Alferi, F. J. ...	21, 49, 158, 602	— F. R. W. K. ...	655
Ajaz Khan ...	221, 505	Alfonso, <i>His Majesty King</i> ...	263A	— G. H. ...	723
Ajit Singh ...	428	Alford, J. ...	199, 416	— H. D. ...	32
— Butalla ...	221I, 407	— J. C. ...	702	— J. M. ...	254
— Guraya ...	221C, 489, 753, 753A, 61	— K. F. ...	42, 638	— J. M. ...	732
— Kalha ...	1255	Ali, A. A. ...	238	— R. P. D. F. ...	232
Ajiz, M. H. ...	698	— Ahmad ...	688	— W. H. ...	311
Ajmat Singh ...	475	— Khan ...	66	Allen-Mersh, E. G. ...	688
Ajmer Singh ...	282, 359	— Akbar ...	456	— M. G. ...	683
— Ghangas ...	221M, 463	— ...	462	Alfree, D. J. ...	781
Ajudhia Nath Opal ...	258A	— Khan ...	526, 529	— L. E. ...	668P
Ajudhya Parshad Mistr ...	64	— Shah ...	446	— S. W. ...	713
Ajwani, L. H. ...	592	— Asghar ...	63	— ...	669A
Akaram Shinde ...	469	— Bahadur ...	612	Allison, G. F. ...	616
Akbar, A. K. ...	221I, 471	— Khan ...	611	Allix, L. A. ...	728
— Ali ...	63	— Dost ...	63	Allman Smith, E. P. ...	616
— ...	530	— F. ...	693	Allmond, W. J. ...	712
— ...	451, 453	— Gauhar ...	285, 359	Allsbrook, M. B. ...	222F
— ...	281, 358	— Gohar ...	609	Allsopp, R. L. ...	235
— Khan ...	66	— Halder ...	608	Allsworth, W. T. J. ...	717
— Sardar ...	582	— ...	475	Allum, P. F. ...	365
— Khan ...	689	— Haldar Shah ...	609	— ...	724A
— ...	497	— Husain Shah ...	451, 453	Almon, W. F. ...	724A
— ...	457, 458	— Khan ...	509	Alpin, P. M. ...	213, 556, 744
— ...	497	— Majan ...	527	Alston, G. M. F. ...	213, 523
— ...	62	— Mardan ...	507	— W. L. ...	5, 170, 474, 72
— Shah ...	580	— Khan ...	485	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. ...	340
Akehurst, C. H. I. ...	6, 15, 449	— ...	60A	Altat Hussain ...	221K, 489
Akenhead, J. ...	221C, 476	— Khan ...	523	— Raja ...	586
Akerkar, M. N. ...	587	— Mohamed ...	69	— Qadir ...	221J, 510
Akerman, J. P. ...	22, 120, 600	— Muhammad ...	291, 359	— ...	708
Akers-Jones, P. B. ...	320	— ...	505	Altken, Capt. C. F. ...	570
Akhamad ...	68	— ...	451, 453	Amaldhoj Limbu ...	543
— Shah ...	444	— Khan ...	61	Aman Singh ...	482
Akhtar, H. ...	670	— ...	492	Amanat Yhan ...	702
		— ...	693	Amar Chand ...	68
		— ...	580	— Nath ...	4
		— ...	413	— Chopra ...	684
		— ...		— Khanna ...	686
		— ...		— Puri ...	684
		— ...		— Roy ...	258I

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amar Nath Sharma	694	Anand Singh	281, 358	Appa Rao	441
— Talwar	260	Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	685	Appalsami	69
— Sing Negi	541	Anand Rao Gaikwad	467	Appanna, C. K.	573
— Rawat	541	Anand Rao Mhadik	468	Appayadass	441
— Singh	222Q(a)	Anant Balkrishna Purandare	566	Appayya, K. K.	573
—	516	— Ram	289, 358	Appleby, C. B.	210, 456, 746A, 753
—	530	—	584	Apsey, G. R. M.	612
—	487	—	420	Apte, S. S.	250
—	460	— Singh	228, 445	— V. V.	588
—	518	Ananta Shende	467	Apthorp, D. P.	316
—	64	Anar Khan	459	Arbel Singh	61
—	535	Anarupe Rana	554	—	531
—	416	Anderson, A. L. B.	49, 84, 396, 426	Arber, C. T.	720
—	286, 359	— A. V.	300, 396, 439	— J.	40, 41, 702
—	277, 358	— C. P.	355	Arbuthnot, P. C.	251
—	64	— E. W.	227, 450, 453	Archdale, A.	29, 273G, 276
—	542	— F. G.	207, 525	— G. A. F.	273F, 279
—	65	— F. J.	634	Archibald, B. M.	306, 309, 753, 753
—	507, 512	— H. J.	620B	—	31, 82
—	485, 60A	— H. S.	301, 318	Ardee, <i>The Lord</i>	743
—	462	— J.	717	Ardeahir, E. A. R.	662
—	61	— J. H.	619	Ari Sal, <i>Kanwar</i>	222Q(b), 754
— (A. I. R. O.)	577	— J. S.	704	Arjan Das	698
—	249	— L. A. P.	634	— Singh	501, 506
—	516	— L. E.	704	—	485
—	409	— N.	719	—	581
—	543	— N. M.	110, 468	—	467
—	476	— R. A.	32, 617	—	503
—	693	— R. D.	316	—	456
—	328	— V. D. W.	178, 519	—	511
—	403	— W. A. C.	264	—	63
—	416	— W. F.	306, 309, 752, 753, 81	—	414
— Dhindsa	690	— W. M. E.	620	—	425
— Vasudeva	260A	Anderton, G.	619	—	260B
— Sing Negi	541	Andrade, C. B.	682	— Man	691
— Rawat	541	— C. S. D.	259	Arjmand Hamidullah	260B
— Thakur	2	Andreasen, A. T.	608A	Arjun	528
— Singh	409	Andrew, H. S.	8, 711A	— Godse	467
—	416	— S. H.	731	— Nalk	469
—	558	— T. H.	243	— Parab	470, 472
Amarbahadur Thapa	684	Andrewes, C. L.	13, 22, 48, 62, 71	— Power	473, 478
Ambalal Devshankar Bhatt	67	Andrews, D. E.	222F, 439	— Ram	68
Amba Shankar Morarji Vyas	570	— E. R.	222Q	— Rana	63
Amberdhoj Rai	132, 473	— H. A.	49, 85, 398, 536	— Singh Deol	686
Ambrose R. D.	251	— J. O.	16, 47, 696	— Dhillon	687
Ameen, M. N.	70	— W. D.	356B, 357	— Sekhon	686
Ameer Khan	389	— W. E.	391	Arjun Rao Palande	466
Ames, O. C.	64	— W. N.	226A, 445A	Arkile, R. N.	679
Ami Lal	492	— W. P.	427	Arkwright, F.	742
Amichand	118, 581, 72, 82	Angell Smith, A. G.	249	Armitage, A. E.	263A
Amies, B. J.	68	Angus, J. D.	728A	— B. S.	43, 303, 72
— Gul	574	Angus, T. H.	13, 21, 169A, 503, 72, 73	— Sir C. C.	11, 46, 278, 71
Amir Abdullah Khan	695A	Angwin, J. B. P.	304, 757	— E. A.	20
Ahmad Qureishi	609	Anis Ahmad Khan	201, 604	— E. C.	320
Ahmed	451, 453	Ankettell-Jones, S. W.	11, 140, 701	—	385
Alam	446	Anley, M. J. G.	319	Armstrong, A. E.	17, 303, 753, 80, 81
— Ali	60A	Anna Jadhao	469	— A. S.	213, 408
—	284, 359	Annantadri Nayudu	67	— E. F. E.	6, 13, 304, 72
—	609	Annaswami, S.	659	— H. F. C.	158, 553
— Chand Joshi	609	Anno Khan	331, 359	— J.	724A
— Hussain	66	Anokh Singh	2	— J. A. E.	144, 601
— Khan	517	Anop Singh, <i>Thakur</i>	724	— J. E.	199, 403, 604
—	611	Ansecombe, H. V.	221	— J. R.	310
— Mohammad	611	Ansell, J. W.	508	— P. F. B. N.	11, 194, 701, 76
— Khan	744, 64	Ansing Rajwar	221A, 565, 701A	— B. A.	14, 30, 273A, 72
— Singh	525	Anson, K. G.	180, 601	— S. J.	41, 300
— Zaman	609	Anstey, D.	64	— W. J.	207, 514
Amir-ul-Mulk	495	Anthony	441	Arnold, A. C.	314, 71
Amjad Hussain	609	— Dass	441	— A. J.	680
— Khan	578	— Muthu	451, 452	— G. E.	2210, 467
Ammavas	702	— Royappan	440	— T. F.	697
Amoore, D. M.	221N, 567	— R. A.	221D, 523, 582	Arnott, S.	617
Amore, W. M.	2210, 561	Anti Ram	64	Arogyasami	68
Amor, J. A.	879	Antla, P. M.	645	Arsala Khan	67A
— L. E.	241	Antoni	441	Arshad, R. M.	234, 463
Amphlett, B. W. J.	10	Antonymuthu, S. R.	685	— Ali	488
Amrik Singh	689	Antrobus, P. R.	6, 13, 302, 597, 72	— A. H.	62
—	234, 510	Anup Ram	610	— C. M.	620B
— Amrit Singh	70	— Singh Kaiha	221E, 278	— J. H.	270, 621
—	517	Anwar Khan	588	—	517
Amulya Krishna Chanda	695A	— Shah	609, 710, 733	Arundale, M. J.	517
Anand, H. S.	637	—	511, 512		
— J. S.	250	Anwyl, S. M.	370		
— L. S.	244	Apar Singh	487		
— Parkash Nanda	2210, 445	Apcar, S. T.	180, 708		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Asa Ram ...	600	Atkinson, J. S. ...	235	Baboo Singh ...	577
— Singh ...	432	— M. P. ...	652	— ...	413
— Rawat ...	688, 67	Atma Ram ...	689	Babbie, J. W. A. ...	133, 516
Asbahadur Rai ...	541	— Singh ...	461	Babu Ingole ...	471
Ascroft, P. T. ...	564	— ...	204, 455, 752A	— L., Jadhav ...	446
Asel Singh ...	243	— ...	501	— L., Kale ...	468, 472
Aserrappa, R. E. ...	428	— ...	501	— Kale ...	468, 472
Asghar Ali Shah ...	218	— Singh ...	503	— Jawale ...	468
— Mian ...	487	— Jhaj ...	694	— Lal ...	607
Ashak Ali Khan ...	280B	Atmaram Dhuri ...	471	— Lal Sharma ...	688
Ashby, R. T. ...	69	— Ghadge ...	69	— Parte ...	69
Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	273G, 280	Atta Muhammed ...	460	— Singh ...	688
Ashe, R. A. d'E. ...	213, 604A	— Khan ...	610	— ...	579
— V. C. ...	194, 502	Attar Singh ...	64	— ...	583
Asher, W. A. ...	273B, 278	— ...	64	— Zurange ...	448
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	769, 783	— ...	505	Baburam Shah ...	552, 710
Ashford, E. ...	689	Attarsing Thapa ...	562	Baburao Erundkar ...	468
Ashiq Ali ...	172, 603	Attenborough, S. ...	273D, 277	— Ghorpade ...	468
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ...	695A	Atter, A. L. ...	221A, 540	— Jadhao ...	467
— ...	409	Attfield, C. J. ...	138, 523, 545	Bachan Singh ...	413, 435
— ...	240	Attridge, P. W. ...	181, 604B	— ...	252
Ashley, J. O. M. ...	38, 273A, 72	Attwell, G. E. ...	187, 456, 735	— ...	444
— R. ...	349	Atzenwiler, R. P. A. ...	580	— ...	446
Ashley-Brown, W. Reed. ...	750	Auchinleck, C. J. E. 12, 32, 46, 51, 454, 574, 71, 75	609	— ...	502
Ashraf Khan ...	465	Aulia Khan ...	411	— ...	607
— Mohammad ...	480	Auliya Khan ...	411	— ...	692
Ashruff Khan ...	237	Aunkar Singh ...	279, 358	— ...	438
Ashton, A. E. ...	574	Aunsa Ram ...	463	Bachant Singh ...	64
— B. C. ...	713	Aureng Zeb ...	533	Bachi Chand ...	545
— R. M. ...	47, 637	Aurangzeb Khan ...	520	— Singh ...	542, 586
— J. L. ...	101, 736, 65	Auret, G. L. ...	221I, 537	— Sing Negi ...	585
— J. M. ...	273K, 277	— J. H. ...	221G, 497	Bachint Singh ...	654
— P. J. ...	261	Austen, E. J. ...	222P	— ...	516
Ashwell, B. A. ...	354	Austin, F. A. ...	701A	Bachittar Singh ...	587
— W. ...	724	— F. ...	701	— ...	420
Ashworth, A. D. ...	721	— F. W. ...	10, 712	Backhouse, J. E. ...	273F, 277
Askari, S. W. H. ...	392	— J. B. F. ...	222B	Backhurst, L. G. ...	661
Askwith, A. M. ...	666	— R. A. ...	727	Backman, A. ...	679
— S. C. ...	348	— W. M. ...	269	Backshall, P. G. ...	702
Aslam Khan ...	273B, 276	Autar Singh ...	434	Bacon, E. A., Reed. ...	748A
— Walter Sirajuddin ...	999A	— ...	537	— N. F. ...	267
Asmatullah Khan ...	457	— Ramola ...	540	— R. N. ...	187, 738, 65
Aspinall, H. H. H. ...	41, 17, 72	Auten, G. W. ...	722	— W. D. ...	222P
— R. S. ...	722	Auty, B. ...	345	Badan Singh ...	462
— W. B. 183, 421, 424, 87	645	Aveline, A. P. ...	150, 404	— ...	488, 490
Asquith, F. H. ...	676	Avery, A. H. St. J. ...	107, 600	— ...	502
Assa Singh ...	284, 359	Airs, H. G. ...	310	— ...	65
— ...	502	Avyaktanand ...	251	— ...	488, 484
Assu Singh ...	283, 359	Awagarr, Rao Sahib of ...	577	— ...	690
Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. ...	456, 458	Awdry, R. J. ...	273B, 288	— ...	432
Aswini Kumar Nath ...	340	Awtar Singh Grewal ...	691	Badar Din ...	497
— Sarkar ...	596A	Axtell, L. H. W. ...	243	Badar-ud-din ...	461
Ata Muhammad ...	684	Ayers, P. R. ...	373	Badcock, W. B. ...	150, 602
— ...	510	Ayub Khan ...	515	Badda ...	575
— ...	480	Ayyanar ...	441	Badgby, Miss M. ...	624
— ...	582	Ayyar, R. D. ...	669A	Badham, J. T. ...	732
— ...	488	Azad Khan ...	669	Badham-Thornhill, D. G. B. ...	236
— ...	456	Azam Ali Khan ...	574	Badhwar, H. C. ...	221L, 407
— ...	409	— Khan ...	695A	Badlu Singh ...	191
— Khan ...	685	— Khan ...	432	Badshah ...	533
— Khan ...	581	— Khanzada, Md. ...	221F, 499	— Gul ...	495
Atal, H. L. ...	202, 426, 428	Azim Khan ...	432	— Khan ...	525
Atar Singh ...	67	Azhina Katat ...	575	— Man Mohan ...	237
— Chatwal ...	418, 435	Aziz-ud-din ...	237	Bagga Singh ...	66
— Rawal ...	688	— Khan ...	69	Baggs, J. ...	378
Ataulah Khan ...	695A	Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	405	— P. R. ...	718
— ...	532	— Jamsi Din ...	607	Bagh Ali ...	526
— ...	581	— Khan ...	580	— ...	68
Ata-ullah, M. 668, 753, 752A, 81, 82	581	Azizur Rahman ...	497	— Husain ...	487, 500
Athavale, G. T. ...	254	Azrienko, G. ...	258	Baghel Singh Rajkumar ...	220, 505, 753
Atherton, G. F. ...	252	— ...	—	— ...	373
— T. G. ...	378	— ...	—	— ...	48, 82, 746A
Athol-Liddell, R. E. ...	182, 417	— ...	—	— ...	328
Atiq Ahmad Khan ...	244	— ...	—	— ...	583
Atidhoj Rana ...	694	— ...	—	— ...	552
Atkins, S. H. ...	562	— ...	—	— Chand Talwar ...	691
— W. V. ...	271	— ...	—	— Gurung ...	556
Atkinson, A. E. ...	128, 701	— ...	—	— ...	556
— F. C. ...	262	— ...	—	— ...	558
— H. H. ...	316	— ...	—	— Jang ...	511, 512
— J. F. ...	620A	— ...	—	— Khan ...	65
— J. N. ...	323	— ...	—	— ...	291A, 359
— ...	619	— ...	—	— ...	580, 534

B

Ba Thaw A. ...	647
Babar, H. U. K. ...	221K, 489
Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur ...	53
Rans, Sir ...	204, 510, 735, 753
Babington, A. M. S. ...	263A
— G. ...	3, 40, 46, 629
Babonau, A. F. ...	691
Baboo Ram Sharma ...	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bahadur Khan ...	291, 358	Bakhtawar Singh ...	504	Bala More ...	470
— ...	70	— ...	444	Blawant Buwa ...	470
— ...	62	— ...	454	Balwant Rai Puri ...	691
— Limbu ...	564	— ...	502	— Singh ...	486
— M. S. ...	234, 477	— ...	290, 359	— ...	526
— Shah ...	609	— ...	65	— ...	62
— Sher ...	68	— ...	692	— ...	502
— ...	526	— ...	694	— ...	281, 358
— Khan ...	426	— ...	612	— ...	493
— Singh ...	519	— Sing Negi ...	541	— ...	63
— ...	503	Bal Kishan ...	485	— ...	504
— ...	504	Bal, D. V. ...	588	— ...	686
— ...	503, 506	— N. K. ...	634	— ...	699A
— ...	430	— N. V. ...	220, 471, 81	— ...	221JA, 544
— ...	699A	— Ram ...	67	— Singh ...	221K, 463
— Sing Rawat ...	541	— Singh ...	691	— (I) ...	238
— Thapa ...	556	— ...	522	— (II) ...	260M
Bahadursing Gurung ...	560	— ...	64	— Banda ...	260A
— Thapa ...	568	— Sandhu ...	699A	— Bindra ...	692
Bahal Singh ...	501	Bala Datt Joshi ...	686	— ...	656
Bahawalpur, Nawab of ...	438, 59	— Power ...	468, 472	Bamblett, E. A. ...	226, 534
Bahorung Lal ...	543, 546	Balaji Gurung ...	556	Bambury, P. J. R. ...	221J, 466
Balg, M. O. A. ...	199, 738, 55	Balajirao Ghag ...	68	Bamford, B. G. ...	683
— S. ...	571	Balak Ram Sing Rawat ...	541	— C. W. ...	678
Balgrie, J. ...	727	— Singh ...	62	— P. G. ...	206A, 505, 730
Baikunth Khattri ...	568	Balakrishnan ...	440	— P. V. ...	665
Balley, F. R. ...	2220	— M. ...	573	Bampfild, G. C. ...	48, 81
— G. H. P. ...	742	Balasubramani, C. G. ...	571	— R. ...	151, 504, 737
— R. A. ...	216, 421	Balawal Shah ...	409	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. ...	312
— V. M. S. ...	361	Balbahadur Ale ...	562	Bampton, J. A. H. ...	222A
Ballward, P. ...	273J, 291	— Khattri ...	568	— Miss N. P. deB. ...	624
Bally, J. D. ...	684	— ...	568	— W. J. D. ...	678
Bally M. H. H. ...	198, 511, 711A	— Sen ...	568	Banaras Khan ...	413
Bain, A. T. ...	329	— Singh ...	459	Banarsidas Verma ...	686
— G. A. 13, 40, 180, 553, 72		— Thapa ...	560	Bancroft, D. R. J. ...	348
— J. E. ...	247	Balbir Gharti ...	554	Band, W. ...	714
— R. W. ...	254	— Gurung ...	566	Banerjee, D. P. ...	252
Bainbridge, R. A. H. ...	243	— Rana ...	611	— G. C. ...	251
Baines, G. D. ...	81, 429	— Singh ...	64	— L. M. ...	250
— M. F. T. ...	33, 273C, 72	— ...	582	— P. C. ...	637
— R. G. T. ...	334	— ...	544	— P. C. ...	249
Baird, Sir H. B. D. ...	1, 12, 30, 46,	Bald, C. E. ...	221I, 351	— P. K. ...	249
— S. Y. ...	50, 470, 71	Baldeb Sing Chauhan ...	541	Banerji, N. D. ...	251
Bairisal Singh ...	270, 621	Baldeo Prasad ...	692	— R. N. ...	251
Bajekal, R. R. ...	474	— Gupta ...	686	— S. K. ...	254
Bajekal, R. R. ...	250	— Singh ...	537	Banfield, H. F. A. ...	730
Bajirao Shinde ...	468	Baldev Singh ...	409	Banks, V. H. L. ...	727
Bajpai, B. D. ...	587A	— (I) ...	536	Bannatyne, N. C. ...	5, 46, 51, 71
— S. P. ...	577	— (II) ...	536	— F. W. N. ...	273D, 703
Bakar Ali Khan ...	492	Baldewa Ram ...	253	Bannerman, J. M. ...	382
Baker, A. H. ...	13, 41, 140, 503, 72	— R. ...	474	— R. ...	11A
— A. J. ...	369	Balding, C. D. ...	112, 746A	Bannu Singh ...	404
— A. R. G. ...	211, 499, 746C	Baldwin, C. E. H. ...	721	Banon, H. L. ...	243
— C. H. N. ...	635	— Miss E. M. ...	623	— H. M. ...	241
— F. G. ...	727	— G. W. ...	246	Bansi Dhar Tripatti ...	685
— G. H. ...	273H, 275	— H. E. T. The Rev. Father ...	376	Bansi Lal ...	690
— G. H. W. ...	718	— I. H. T. ...	273F, 281	— Sharma ...	686
— H. O. A. ...	206, 519, 521, 524	— R. T. ...	3130	Bant Singh ...	515
— H. L. ...	241	Balesor Rana ...	554	Banta Singh ...	456
— J. A. B. ...	221N, 459	Baliga, B. P. ...	651	— ...	501
— L. V. ...	723	Bali, A. N. ...	559	— ...	507, 512
— W. H. G. ...	12, 35, 47, 58	— P. R. ...	251	— ...	280, 359
— ...	71, 75	Baljit Singh ...	203, 604	— ...	285, 359
— W. J. ...	719	— ...	579	Bantieman, A. J. E. ...	680
Bakhtawar Singh ...	528	Bali, A. S. S. ...	6	Banwari Lal ...	583
Bakhtbahadur Limbu ...	457	— C. F. ...	390, 744	Bapuji Rao Kadam ...	468
Bakhtsing Thapa ...	562	— H. Revd. ...	750	— Shinde ...	468
Bakhle, S. O. ...	582	— O. V. ...	338	Bapuroao Gaekwad ...	65
Bakhsa, Mlahi ...	660	— P. H. ...	620B	Bapu Daunde ...	471
Bakhsa, Mlahi ...	665	Balla Ram ...	475	Bappukutty, P. ...	573
Bakhsa, Mlahi ...	68	Ballantine, J. D. H. ...	356B, 357	Baqa Muhammad ...	530, 534
Bakhsa, Mlahi ...	611	Ballard, J. F. ...	340	Bara Singh ...	502
Bakhsa, Mlahi ...	685	Ballardie, J. W. ...	376	Barber, A. D. ...	668C
Bakhsa, Mlahi ...	515	Ballentine, G. C. ...	105, 459	— P. T. ...	176, 496, 32
Bakhsa, Mlahi ...	434, 435	— J. S. 13, 22, 140, 417, 72		— R. H. ...	344
Bakhsa, Mlahi ...	477, 478	Ballin, J. F. ...	221, 482	— S. ...	363
Bakshi Gulab Singh ...	607	Ballinger, G. A. ...	165A, 555	Barbour, D. C. ...	264
— R. R. ...	32, 661	Balman Gurung ...	554	— R. F. ...	217, 515, 735
— Singh ...	612	Balmforth, B. F. ...	725	Barclay-Brown, R. ...	222F
Bakhsish Singh ...	612	Balmokand Kapur ...	607	Barclay Smith, E. A. ...	17, 302
Bakhsish Singh ...	460, 60A	Balmukand ...	690	Barcroft, R. B. ...	213, 408
Bakhsish Singh ...	695A	Balram Singh ...	530	Bardhan, P. N. ...	670
Bakhtiar Rana ...	221I, 517	— ...	692	Bardwell, A. T. ...	355
Bakhtawar Singh ...	407	— ...	481	Barf, G. F. A. ...	273F
				Barfoot, E. T. ...	721

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Barford, B. O. ...	273C, 284	Bartlett D. F. ...	183, 601	Baxter W. G. E. ...	245
Barham, J. D. ...	214, 604A	— F. G. S. ...	244	Bayer, O. P. ...	98, 420
Baria, Raja of ...	416, 58	— G. A. ...	361	Bayfield, E. M. ...	5
Barkat Ali ...	689	— G. Mo. L. ...	273B, 277	Bayley, J. M. ...	273F, 278
— ...	483	Bartley, A. H. ...	679	— S. A. ...	388
— ...	451	— A. St. O. ...	676	Bayliss, B. ...	126, 478, 577, 82
— ...	480	Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. ...	273K, 286	— W. A. ...	605
— Siddiqui ...	688	Barton, A. E. ...	448	Bayly, E. G. ...	222Q(a)
— Ram ...	63	— H. R. ...	225, 518	Bayman, F. J. ...	606
Barker, A. J. ...	32, 709	— J. E. ...	363	Baz Gul ...	496
— A. R. ...	18, 13, 148, 569, 72	— J. E. B. ...	13, 43, 139, 515, 72	— Khan ...	64
— A. V. ...	678	— J. J. ...	668C	— ...	277, 259
— C. H. ...	449, 458, 753, 81	— L. E. ...	81, 738, 55	— Mohammad Khan ...	249, 516
— D. ...	186, 461	— V. G. J. ...	156, 475, 748A	Bazalgette, J. E. A. ...	205, 738, 55
— F. A. ...	680	— W. ...	728A	— R. L. ...	177, 738, 55
— F. R. ...	366	Bartrum, V. A. ...	40, 696	Bazeley, H. ...	706
— H. C. ...	724A	— V. H. ...	315	Bazett, L. Y. ...	222C
— H. F. ...	302, 308	Barua, H. C. ...	247	Beadon, H. D. ...	396, 448, 453
— J. N. ...	449, 453	Barwick, M. A. ...	627	— V. ...	64, 55, 746C
— M. G. H. ...	351	Barzlay, A. H. ...	667	— W. a' C. ...	222E
— R. W. ...	68, 746C, 55W	Bas Dev Kapla ...	695A	Beale, A. H. M. ...	221A, 587
— W. G. ...	222Q(a)	Basakhi Ram ...	450	— F. M. ...	273I, 278
— W. J. ...	724	Basant Rai Dhlman ...	691	— G. E. A. ...	221I, 514, 753, 81
Barket Ali ...	481	— Ram ...	695A		
Barkworth, H. F. ...	722	— Singh ...	684		
Barlow, A. E. ...	100, 398, 539	— ...	585	Beamish, R. P. ...	222F
— C. B. ...	221X	— ...	68	Beamiss, W. S. ...	207, 701
— E. A. ...	273B, 278	— ...	420	Bean, A. P. ...	253
— E. H. ...	681	— ...	482	— B. D. H. ...	372
— J. M. ...	200, 432	— ...	707A	— J. B. ...	273I, 289
— K. I. ...	697	— ...	423	— S. D. ...	225, 538
— L. M. ...	177, 511	Basheshar Nath ...	430	Bean, W. H. ...	718
— N. ...	311	Bashi Ram ...	684	Beandland, D. ...	49, 89, 397, 524
Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. ...	316A	— Sharma ...	684	Beant Singh ...	434
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. ...	217, 504	Bashir, B. A. ...	587	— ...	695A
Barltrop, A. B. ...	151, 555, 734	— Ahmad ...	221M, 471	Beacroft, M. G. ...	627
Barma Singh ...	481	— ...	694	— P. ...	627
Barna Sing Thapa ...	554	Basit Narayan Singh ...	401	Beard, A. W. ...	30, 49, 223, 309
Barnard, J. S. E. ...	677	Baskett, W. A. ...	241	— E. C. W. ...	331, 72
Barne, G. D. <i>Rev.</i> ...	377, 747	Basakhi, P. S. ...	696B	— G. H. ...	311
Barnes, C. H. A. ...	273H, 291	Bassett, J. F. ...	273H, 453, 732	— J. ...	728A
— C. R. ...	714	— B. T. ...	355A	— W. H. G. ...	6, 167, 462, 72
— H. A. ...	177, 738, 55	Basti ...	491	Beardsell, J. B. ...	204
— J. <i>Rev.</i> ...	750	Bastian, A. ...	627	Beardsworth, Miss E. ...	625
— K. N. ...	705	Bastick, H. J. ...	725	Beasley, G. H. M. ...	680
— M. ...	330	Baston, F. W. ...	325A	Beattie, A. R. M. ...	307A, 442
— R. P. ...	728A	Bastyan, K. G. O. ...	449, 452	Beatty, G. A. H. ...	408
— S. K. ...	329	Basu, B. ...	646	Beaton-Bell, A. ...	450, 452
— T. W. ...	726	— D. N. ...	247	Beaty, S. C. ...	260B
— W. J. H. ...	715	— H. N. ...	249	Beaumont, A. T. ...	263A
Barnett, G. ...	9, 696	— R. ...	250	Beausang, J. J. ...	659
Barnwell, R. E. ...	14, 22, 72	— S. M. ...	670, 746A	Beaven, R. M. P. ...	349
Baron, F. C. ...	674	Bate, J. E. ...	307A, 445	Beazley, D. M. ...	624
Barracough, A. A. ...	373	— T. I. ...	188, 701	Becher, J. S. ...	307, 445
— N. ...	272	Bateman, D. R. E. E. ...	8, 14, 186, 495, 72	— L. B. A. ...	11, 47, 59A, 597, 703, 76
Barrans, J. J. ...	380	Bates, C. F. ...	718	— N. St. J. ...	221H, 492
Barratt, V. L. ...	316	— R. C. S. ...	152, 485	— W. P. St. J. ...	273G, 276, 604A
Barrett, J. H. ...	650	— R. S. P. ...	153, 491, 494	Beckett, A. ...	13, 20, 49, 143, 556, 71
— J. P. ...	718	— W. N. ...	222L	— A. W. ...	372
— W. K. T. ...	386	Bateson, H. A. ...	337	Beckwith, F. S. ...	254
Barrington, G. L. G. ...	196, 408, 730	— W. G. ...	620A, 695	Beckwith-Smith, M. B. ...	12, 24, 47, 71
— J. ...	273C, 277	Bath, C. W. A. ...	44, 328	Reddall, W. S. ...	25, 709A
Barroll, W. S. ...	28, 124, 600	Bathgate, D. E. ...	84, 312A	Reddow, A. B. ...	2, 393
Barron, H. ...	726	— K. O. ...	361	Beddy, P. L. ...	57
— J. J. ...	423	Batra, H. L. (<i>Lt. Col., I. M. S.</i>) ...	631	Bedell, E. F. ...	681
— J. R. N. ...	221B, 423	— H. L. (<i>Capt., I. M. S.</i>) ...	661	— F. E. ...	680
Barrow, B. E. ...	237	— K. R. ...	636	— H. C. ...	673
— D. de S. ...	312A	— Rajinder Nath ...	237, 407	Bedi, A. S. ...	238
— Sir G. Des. ...	424	— R. T. ...	452	— B. D. S. ...	193, 738, 55
— T. J. ...	321	Battan Singh ...	488	Beddows, E. O. ...	617
Barru Ram ...	64	Batten R. H. ...	334	Bedford-Roberts, J. G. ...	6
Barry, G. H. ...	618	Batterbury, A. ...	606	Beenhams, A. C. ...	723
Barry, R. B. F. T. ...	340	Batley, W. B. K. ...	258	Beer, E. T. ...	724A
— W. E. ...	696, 703	Battine, O. J. ...	306, 309	— G. B. ...	221I, 545
Barstow, A. E. ...	12, 20, 47, 59A, 502	Batty, J. C. A. ...	273D, 279	— G. H. B. ...	356, 357
— A. H. ...	71, 75	— R. K. M. ...	203, 738, 55	Beetles, B. N. A. ...	682
— H. ...	536	— S. F. M. ...	306, 442	— E. A. ...	682
— H. L. ...	117, 55, 72	— T. H. ...	4, 48, 78	Beeton, J. R. ...	449, 452
Bartelot, R. St. G. G. ...	273I, 277	Baud, J. A. <i>Rev. Father</i> ...	386	Behari Ram ...	586
Bartels, E. O. <i>Rev.</i> ...	748	Baums, E. H. ...	453, 732	Behram Khan ...	465, 494
Barter, A. R. ...	20, 273D, 72	Bavin, J. H. ...	373	Bela Singh ...	66
Bartholomew, H. J. ...	332	Bawa Gurdial Singh ...	260B	— ...	509
— R. E. G. ...	221D, 476	Baxter, D. V. St. J. ...	273J, 281	— ...	512
— W. G. H. ...	10, 203, 604	— J. ...	724	— ...	516
Bartlett, T. E. ...	155, 602	— J. St. J. ...	221A, 485	Belas, G. W. S. ...	320
Bartlett, A. W. ...	721	— J. W. P. ...	221K, 504	Belchamber, A. E. ...	177, 501

References to the supplement (issued separately are in *Italic Type*.)

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Belchem, F. H.	204, 542, 546	Best A. D.	235	Bhalla, D. S.	251
— J.	221E, 531	— P.	388	Bhambhani, A. A.	251
Belcher, C. G.	304, 308	Betham, G. L.	78, 738, 55	Bhan Singh	485
Belh Ram	513	Bett, N. G.	200, 604	—	503
Bell, A. O.	497	Bettany, M. J.	625A	Bhana Ram	473
— A. R.	712	Bettesworth, R. J.	723	Bhandari, B. N.	869D(1)
— A. O.	676	Betts, D. L.	273E, 280	— H. L.	698
— H. G.	131, 601, 746A	Bevan, W. J.	360	— K. K.	238
— J. A.	360, 743	— W. S.	318	— M. G.	638
— J. H.	709A, 733	Beveridge, R. L. W.	676	— R. N.	663
— J. L. A.	221F, 509	Beville, C. H.	273D, 277	Bhane Thapa	554
— J. V.	162, 457	Bewoor, G. G.	234, 499	Bhangley, K. V. K.	251
— J. W.	273J, 287, 753, 81	— M. G.	221B, 440	Bhani Ram	473
— T.	372	Bewsher, F. W.	314	Bhanu Nanalal Mehla	237
— W. A.	272A	Deynon, J. R., <i>Revd.</i>	748A	Bhanwar Singh	456, 458
— W. L. H. L.	620B	— Sir W. G. L.	555	Bhanwarpal Singh	488
Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M.	625A	Beyts, A. G. A.	237	Bharat Rana	562
Bell Syer, L. S.	49, 112, 473	— G. H. B.	208, 475, 730	— Singh	64
Bellamy, H. N.	232	— W. D. H.	304A	—	405
— J. L.	200, 522	Bhabuti Dhar	578	—	282, 358, 60A
— L. C. M.	149, 470	Bhadarbiri Rana	68	—	435
— V.	727	Bhaduri, D. N.	646	—	527
Bellers, E. V. R.	49, 89A, 398, 551	Bhag Singh	685	—	542
— R. C. H.	746A	—	688	—	608
Benares, <i>Maharaja of</i>	59	—	535, 538	—	537
Benarsi Dass Agarwal	607	—	502	Bhargava, D. P.	853
Bence, E.	722	—	237	— M. L.	643
Pence-Jones, P. R.	589	—	448	Bharpur Singh	282, 359
Bench, G. E.	196, 604	—	612	Bhar'hari Singh	537
Bender, W. E. G.	393	Bhagat, B. S.	234, 452	Bhartu Ram	474
Bendle, M. S. 13, 19, 145, 412, 753, 81		— N. S.	228, 445	Bharucha, J. C.	634
Bengough, H. G.	385	— Ram	521	— K. B.	639
Benimadho Singh	481	— Singh	699	— K. M.	656
Benjamin, A. G.	571	—	289, 359	— P. B.	632
— E.	246	—	461	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode	611
Benn, A. A.	320	—	460	Bhatnena, S. S.	594
— J. A. da C.	315, 744	—	446	Bhatia, D. S.	251
— J. T.	221K, 466	—	521, 524	— P. N.	250
— L. M. H.	222Q(a)	—	61	— S. L.	644
Bennett, A. A. R.	721	—	411	— S. N.	234, 452
— A. G.	732	Bhagatbiri Gurung	66	— S. P.	238, 455
— C. R.	220, 413, 742	— Thapa	66	—	666
— C. M.	254	Bhagbiri Yakha	67	Bhatnagar, S. S.	661
— E. V.	702, 733	Bhagi	535	Bhatt, A. D.	686
— G. A.	721	Bhagirath Das Kedia	260A	— G. P.	689
— H. St. P. J.	219, 430, 742	— Gurung	570	— J. S. J. R.	684, 690
— J. H. D.	304, 308	— Singh	699A	— R. B.	688
— L. A.	116, 600	—	465	— S. T.	686
— M. C.	449, 746C	Bhagidal Rai	570	Bhattacharji, B.	249
— V.	620B	Bhagwan Das	691	Bhattacharjya, B.	670
— W. J.	344	—	707A	Bhattacharya, D. N.	588
— W. J.	719	— Dass	607	— N.	592
Bennetts, A.	30, 304	— Din	478	Bhattacharyya, R. K.	691
Benson, A. F.	365	— Parshad	462	Bhaulla Singh	587
— J. W. H.	112, 465	— Singh	688	Bhave, G. V.	587
Bensted, H. J.	618	—	691	Bhavnagar, <i>Bhavsinhji Maharaja of—</i>	59
Bentley, C. F. C.	389	—	68	— Kumar Shri	59
Bently, P. R.	273J, 290	—	501	Krishnachandra Kalubha of—	59
Benton, A. V.	450, 453	—	63	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	689
Benwell, F. F.	704	—	542	Bhawan Singh Bhandari	545
— R. J.	204, 425	—	63	— Bisht	585
Benyon, T. Y.	248	—	432	— Jina	543
Berar, <i>Prince of—</i>	414, 59	Bhagwant Lal Madan	695A	— Rai	541
Beresford, G. de la P.	14, 15, 46, 53, 71	Bhagwant Singh Mamik	260A	— Rawat	570, 60A
Beresford-Peirce, N. M. de la P.	38, 47, 273, 731, 77	Bhagwat Dayal	589	— Sahi	64
Berkeley, M. H.	164, 563	— Sharma	591	Bhawan Singh Thapa	560
Berkley, G. E.	363	— Singh	430	Bhawani Datt	608
— W. V.	732	—	481	Bhawani Datt Joshi	586
Bernard, D. J. C. K.	354	— V. K.	405, 426	Bhawani Singh	58
— J. L.	271	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma	443, 710, 733	— Parshad Singh	284, 359
— R. P. St. V.	12, 33, 47, 58, 77	— Singh	221D, 544	— Bhawanishanker Rao, K.	4
Berney-Ficklin, H. F. M.	353	— Tewari	578	Bhagwant Singh Manick	250A
Berridge, B.	194, 604	Bhai Fateh Jang Singh	259	Bhedwar, S. H.	394
— F. R.	726	Bhai Kartar Singh	686	Bhide, P. R.	255
— H. H.	49, 83A, 399, 597, 599	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber	607	— P. V.	537
Berry, F.	248, 716	Bhai Prabsing Thapa	562	— V. C.	250
— H. A.	680	Bhairo Singh	61	Bhikam Singh	3, 63
— J. W. E.	386	—	454	Bhikam Singh	584
Berthon, C. H. D.	222Q(a)	Bhajan Singh	691	Bhimabhadur Khattri	568
Berwick, R.	728A	Bhajan Singh	411, 421	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	240, 467
		Bhalla, B. I. S.	670	Bhim Sain Nangia	607
				— Sing Gurung	553

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bhim Singh Thapa ...	556	Blon, R. H. ...	285	Blackburn, E. B. ...	222Q
Bhol, Navab of ...	416	Blr Bahadur Chand ...	545	Blackden, R. T. ...	717
Bhise, S. G. ...	263	— Singh ...	699A	Blackden, J. F. ...	170, 412, 603
Bhola Nath Mehta ...	582	— ...	695	Blacker, P. J. ...	728A
— Singh ...	250, 359	— ...	63	Blacklaws, T. A. ...	267
— ...	522	— ...	70	Blackmore, E. W. ...	714
— ...	537	— ...	63	Blackwell, T. S. ...	72
— ...	583	— ...	423	Blackwood, Miss D. ...	625A
— ...	530	Blrad Singh ...	481	— R. A. ...	368
— ...	280, 358	— ...	475	— F. M. P. ...	355
— ...	401	Birbal ...	514	Blainville, E. M. ...	627
Bisht ...	689	Birbeck, J. H. B. ...	273A, 286	Blair, A. J. ...	220, 418, 435
Bhonsle, J. K. ...	209, 471	Birch, C. R. B. ...	258	— I. J. ...	200B
Bhopal, Navab of ...	54	— F. H. C. ...	273K, 279	— K. M. ...	624
Bhupal Singh ...	693	— J. C. A. ...	33, 321	Blake, C. A. H. B. ...	354
Bhupal Singh Bohra ...	568	— J. R. ...	324, 753, 81	— D. ...	244
Bhupendranath Lahiri ...	685	— M. ...	119, 600	— E. P. ...	449, 453
Bhupinder Singh Dugal ...	260B	Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ...	221W	— G. A. ...	616
Bhupinder Nath Khanna ...	260B	Bird, A. C. ...	219, 559	— J. C. ...	724
Bhup Singh ...	582	— B. C. B. ...	35, 335	— R. L. V. ff. ...	264
— ...	491	— G. W. ...	716	— W. ...	304
Bhur Singh ...	456, 458	— J. A. ...	723	— W. J. ...	181, 526, 603
— ...	475	— R. E. R. 220, 567, 738, 753, 753A, 81		Blakeney, S. R. St. L. ...	222(a)
Bhura Ram ...	476	— W. D. ...	312A	Blaker, E. W. H. ...	716
— ...	465	Birdhoi Gurung ...	554	— E. H. ...	450, 452
Bhuri Chand ...	535	Birdwood, The Lord ...	46, 50, 410, 513, 561, 73	— G. H. ...	273B, 731
— Ram ...	520	— Hon. C. B. 162, 401, 410, 753A		— H. B. ...	676
Bhuwan Chandra Pande ...	260B	— F. T. 28, 118, 502, 72		Blanchard, H. W. ...	717
Bibra, F. A. ...	273B, 278	— R. D. D. ...	609D(1)	Blanchett, G. T. ...	269
Bickford, M. H. ...	48, 72, 711A	— T. J. D. ...	221B, 413	Blanchette, J. E. ...	720
— N. ...	620B	Birdy, S. J. ...	252	Bland, W. ...	723
Bickley, G. W. ...	35, 49, 223, 309	Bireswar Nath ...	238	Blaxland, A. B. ...	49, 89, 397, 452
— G. R. G. ...	221G, 532, 534	Birju Rara ...	405, 494	Blasedale, E. J. B. ...	273C, 276
Bicks, R. A. ...	315, 701	Birket, E. E. ...	869	Blencowe, F. W. ...	714
Biddappa, P. P. ...	573	Birkhabahadur Rai ...	500	Blenkinsop, R. I. C. ...	305, 442
Biddle, C. A. ...	307, 737A	Birks, H. L. ...	356A, 730, 72	Bliss, C. H. ...	669B, 738
Biddulph, C. H. ...	869	Birkman Ale ...	570	Block, G. P. ...	312A
— J. ...	328	Birley, N. A. ...	264	— G. ...	716
— M. A. ...	307A, 440A	Birman Gurung ...	502	Blood, Sir B. ...	297, 712
Bidhi Chand ...	30, 421, 60	Birney, H. ...	866, 621	— Miss D. M. ...	625A
— ...	522	Birnie, E. St. J. ...	180, 419	— J. ...	106, 509
Bidhu Bhusan Bose ...	685	Birtasing Gurung ...	566	Bloodworth, H. E. ...	728A
Bidi Chand ...	507	Bisal Sing ...	407	Bloomer, F. H. ...	619
Bidle, A. G. O. ...	93, 405	Biscoe, D. H. 212, 738, 753, 55, 31		Bluet, D. ...	619
Bidwal, V. P. ...	273J, 278	Bisgood, P. E. ...	337	Blundell, J. H. ...	305, 452
Bidwell, J. L. ...	273J, 278	Bish, R. ...	724	Blunt, D. S. ...	305
— R. G. S. ...	273J, 278	Bishambhar Lal Sah ...	585	— J. E. C. ...	273E, 290
Biggam, J. ...	617	Bishan Dutt Kothial ...	585	Blyth, C. M. ...	13, 20, 273C, 72, 81
Biggar, B. ...	3, 47, 615	— Das Minocha ...	686	— J. H. ...	159, 604
Biggie, B. N. R. ...	335	— Singh ...	685	— J. V. G. ...	221J, 470
Biggin, G. H. ...	728A	— ...	488	Bo Chan ...	68
Bihari Lal ...	093	— ...	64	Bo Kin Po ...	66
— Singh ...	482	— ...	69	Boase, A. J. ...	13, 38
Bitai Singh ...	62	— ...	400	Bobbett, P. M. J. ...	208, 621
— ...	416	— ...	517	Bobhill, Raja of ...	742
Bitje Bahadur Singh ...	67	— ...	281, 358	Boddington, N. ...	304A
— Sing Negi ...	541	— ...	61	Boddekar, W. B. T. ...	246
— Singh ...	699A	— ...	414, 60A	Boden, P. A. D. ...	355A
Bikaner, Maharaja of ...	1, 404, 45	— ...	68	Bodhrail Ball ...	689
— Maharaj Kumar of ...	49	— ...	455	Bodkin, F. ...	708
Bikram Singh ...	607	— ...	405	Body, C. G. ...	9, 14, 47, 273, 77
— ...	221, 517	— ...	288, 358	— R. W. ...	720
— ...	525	Bishen Dass ...	691	Boggie, K. D. ...	723
— ...	423	— Singh Lyallpur ...	607	Boileau, G. H. ...	445
Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ...	234, 517	— Singh Phul ...	607	Bolan, J. A. V. ...	210, 533
Bildebeck, A. O. L. O's. ...	635	Bishn Singh ...	63	Bolland, H. ...	322
Billmoris, N. D. ...	216, 479	Bishnu Das Sawhney ...	684	— P. H. ...	310
Bill, J. G. ...	273J, 281	Bishop, A. H. ...	393	Bols, K. W. ...	5, 221B, 420
— S. A. Ven'ble ...	747	— A. L. ...	370	Bolton, E. A. M. ...	304, 438, 62
Bindar Singh ...	512	— C. S. ...	722	— E. ...	312A
Bindon, S. A. ...	394	— L. E. ...	331	— J. S. ...	220, 567
Bindra, B. S. ...	669B	— R. A. ...	236	Bombahadur Gharti ...	564
— G. S. ...	251A	— W. E. ...	702	— Rai ...	564
Binge, E. A. T. ...	714	Bisiker, R. W. L. ...	271	— Sunwar ...	564
Bingham, J. W. ...	356A, 731	Bisset, W. ...	28, 48, 615	Bomford, G. ...	302, 737
Bingley, Sir A. H. ...	481	Blaswas, M. K. ...	594	— G. W. ...	173, 404
Binham, L. R. ...	221H, 540, 585	Blavar, H. G. S. ...	247	— ...	361
Binney, T. L. ...	36, 327	Blyth, D. C. ...	622	Bond, C. H. ...	721
Binus, A. R. ...	382	Blaber, H. K. ...	172, 746A	— G. H. W. ...	210, 551, 744
— T. P. ...	660D	Black, A. S. ...	134, 601	— L. O. ...	222H, 450, 452
Binny, R. A. G. ...	307, 445	— D. Mc. C. ...	669D(1)	— E. A. ...	620B
— R. A. W. ...	213, 491	— D. V. ...	44, 106, 599		
Binod Lal Tewari ...	258A	— R. J. ...	249		
Binode Bihar Sen Gupta ...	695A				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bond, W. H. ...	306, 442	Bowman-Vaughan, A. ...	203, 501 746C	Bray, R. N. H. C. ...	331
Bonham Carter, B. H. ...	48, 81, 398, 523	Bown, G. L. ...	236	W. C. E. ...	717
Bonner, W. A. ...	369	B. J. ...	721	Braye, P. G. ...	375
Bontor, A. A. ...	185, 601	Bowra, E. V. ...	15, 301	Breadmore, R. G. ...	9, 107, 597, 604B
Boome, K. E. ...	218, 567, 711	Bowring, J. H. S. ...	307A, 445	Breakell, J. C. ...	389
Boota Singh ...	258A	Bowser, P. R. ...	273B, 281	Breaks, K. G. ...	221E, 492
Booth, A. H. ...	(99D) 1	Boxall, A. ...	385	Brebner, J. ...	668C
A. J. ...	273B, 289	H. ...	226A, 442	Bredin, A. E. C. ...	336
D. B. ...	701A	N. J. ...	705	Bremner, C. E. U. ...	87, 788, 55
J. ...	11A, 712	P. L. ...	719	Brendish, R. G. ...	680
J. R. ...	187, 522	Boyce, A. ...	453, 732	Brereton, J. J. ...	719
R. ...	222A	A. W. ...	356B, 357	Bretton, R. C. ...	384
R. ...	248	B. W. ...	158, 520, 738	Brett, D. A. ...	116, 491, 744
Miss U. M. J. ...	625A	Boyd, E. R. H. ...	393	D. A. T. ...	345
Booty, F. C. ...	111, 485	F. B. ...	235	F. W. ...	272A
Bornshin, W. ...	679	F. L. ...	197, 481, 746D	G. A. ...	325
Borrell, J. E. ...	243	I. H. F. ...	20, 307	J. R. L. D. ...	215, 540
Borrett, C. W. J. ...	727	L. L. ...	386	R. J. ...	340, 71
O. C. ...	313a	T. C. ...	631	V. ...	605
Borrowman, C. G. ...	23, 49, 88A, 399, 557	Boydell, D. H. ...	307A, 445	W. H. ...	222P
Borwick, T. F. ...	11A, 375, 705	Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. ...	30, 313b	Brewester, I. V. A. ...	205, 468, 701A
Bosanquet, P. ...	312A	Boyd-Moss, D. F. ...	356B, 357	Brewin, F. H. ...	724A
Bose, A. N. ...	638	Boyce-Cooper, A. ...	18A, 470, 72, 30	F. J. ...	392
B. K. ...	587A	Boyle, C. A. ...	7, 48, 61, 752, 753, 753A, 80, 81, 82	H. E. G. ...	723
L. M. V. ...	375	C. L. ...	273D, 281	J. V. ...	344
R. N. ...	251	E. P. O. ...	323A	Brewis, C. R. W. ...	338
Boss, T. H. ...	49, 89, 397, 469	F. D. ...	386	Price, A. L. ...	365
Bostan ...	609	H. A. ...	618	Bridge, G. A. ...	617
Khan ...	291B, 359	S. M. ...	323	Bridges, H., Revd. ...	751
... ..	409	Boyton, C. R. ...	728A	R. F. ...	722
... ..	455	Bozant, C. A. ...	658	Bridgman, J. ...	702
... ..	473	Brabant-Smith, H. B. ...	270	Brierley, R. ...	112, 563
Bostock, T. M. T. ...	307, 440	Brabourne, Lord ...	270, 310, 378, 389, 743	Briggenshaw, W. J. ...	715
W. N. ...	730	Brack, C. M. A. ...	221D, 473, 478	Briggs, H. R. ...	34, 49, 88A, 397, 496
Boswell, T. K. C. ...	678	Bracken, J. D. ...	716	N. ...	636
Bosworth, D. ...	11A, 712	Brackenbury, E. L. ...	378	R. A. ...	133, 559, 753, 81
Boet, E. E. ...	626	Bradbury, G. C. ...	214, 496	Bright, F. ...	719
Bottomley, A. C. ...	382	J. H. Revd. ...	748	H. N. ...	323
Bouche, B. J. ...	674	Bradfield, E. W. C. ...	1, 46, 628	Brightman, F. G. ...	382
Boucher, C. H. ...	142, 555, 730, 753, 81	Bradford, Sir E. M. A. ...	327	M. R. C. ...	321
H. M. ...	165A, 391, 587	F. K. ...	222H	Brij Pehari Lal Bhatia ...	689
Miss J. ...	625A	R. H. ...	336	Brij Lal ...	689
V. ...	318, 730	Bradley, C. A. K. ...	382	... ..	511
Bouchier, C. B. ...	604A	J. ...	371	... ..	509
Boughton, C. O. ...	320	J. M. ...	378	... ..	686
E. J. ...	11A, 163, 602	R. O. ...	38, 49, 89, 708	Fakay ...	70
Boulden, C. B. ...	304A, 734	W. A. McL. ...	221D, 480	Brij Lal Kapoor ...	258A
Boulton, B. St. J. ...	271	Bradshaw, E. T. ...	726	Brij Mohan Aant ...	221A, 604A
H. L. ...	194, 403	E. W. ...	356A, 357	Brijnandan Singh ...	484
J. H. ...	662	G. R. ...	8, 14, 278C, 72	Brij Raj Kishore ...	262
Boulter, C. J. ...	236	J. R. L. ...	97, 738, 55	Singh ...	686
H. E. ...	216, 507, 375, 753, 81	L. H. ...	319	... ..	577
H. G. ...	192, 473	P. G. P. ...	273C, 276	Brind, Sir J. E. S. ...	12, 38, 46, 273, 71
H. G. V. ...	212, 491, 744	Bradshaw-Smith, B. ...	14, 38, 156, 462	J. L. ...	319
Boulton, H. G. ...	718	Brady, J. F. ...	728	F. H. W. ...	743
W. Revd. ...	748	Brafield, F. G. L. ...	682	Brindaban ...	62
Bourke, A. J. H. ...	107, 397, 488	Braganza, A. A. V. ...	679	Bakhshi ...	686
J. F. ...	618, 695	N. ...	681	Brindley, W. W. ...	222E
H. S. J. ...	273D, 745	R. R. ...	683	Brink, C. J. H. ...	603B
Bourne, A. D. ...	620	Bragu, H. V. ...	132, 493, 494	Brinkley, W. H. ...	316
D. J. ...	369	Brahma Nand Sharma ...	607	Briscoe-Smith, J. H. ...	609L(1)
H. J. ...	305, 442, 73	Braide, R. W. ...	337	Bristow, A. S. ...	724A
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. ...	104, 599	Braileford, C. Revd. ...	748	C. H. ...	720
Bovill, R. W. ...	317	Brain, H. G. L. ...	186, 517	R. ...	720
Bowden, C. C. H. ...	243	Braithwaite, A. D. G. ...	273H, 280	R. C. B. ...	177, 536, 584
J. W. ...	668A	Sir W. P. ...	319	C. H. ...	273A, 277
S. A. ...	159, 736, 55	Bramwell, N. A. ...	273C, 281	H. ...	605
Bowditch, H. P. G. ...	724A	R. A. ...	597	Brouch, F. R. ...	727
Bowdler, T. M. ...	721	Brand, H. D. F. ...	617	Broadbent, Sir E. N. ...	326
Bowell, T. H. ...	723	J. F. ...	353	R. B. ...	132, 476, 478
Bowen, E. H. ...	725	K. W. ...	222L(a)	Broagey, J. W. ...	246
J. C. E. ...	215, 738	Brandenburg, L. F. ...	632	Broadfoot, W. A. ...	49, 88, 396, 402
J. R. ...	722	Brander, L. R. M. ...	269	Broadis, G. E. ...	728A
Bowen Jones, E. ...	625	Brandon, F. G. ...	391	Broadley, A. E. ...	720
Bower, D. M. ...	269	R. W. ...	241	Broadway, A. C. ...	222N, 450, 452
S. W. ...	13A, 482, 72	Branfoot, D. C. ...	49, 86, 396, 421	E. E. ...	325
W. A. ...	38, 307A	Brantford, J. H. ...	273L, 277	P. R. ...	166, 602
Bowerman, J. F. ...	116, 746C	Branscombe, J. S. G. ...	323	Brack, H. N. ...	363
Bowers, G. P. F. ...	656	Brar, D. S. ...	206, 471, 472	T. L. ...	313B
T. I. ...	146, 495, 500, 753	Bratton, J. ...	254	Brockhurst, C. E. ...	323
W. ...	720	Bray, A. E. ...	273L, 281	Brocklebank, G. R. ...	273H
Bowie, A. G. ...	211, 604A, 730	F. R. C. ...	340	Broderik, W. ...	722
J. H. ...	669B			Brodie, C. ...	728
Bowker, C. H. ...	28, 337			D. G. ...	782, 281
Bowley, R. G. ...	732				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Brodie, N. M.	216, 454	Bruce, W.	618	Burgan, N.	121W
Brodrick, W. LeO. 11A, 47, 61, 598		Brunet, J. G. M. A.	620A, 752	Burges, R. L. T.	2731, 281
Broke-Smith, W.	273H, 279	Bruno, H. A. B.	746A	Burgess, E. O.	166, 701, 733, 75
Bromham, A. C.	222C	Bryan, G. C.	222Q(a)	— J. E. M.	625
Bromhead, S. B. D. G.	181, 508	— R. C. P.	273J, 278	— Winn, G. I.	449, 453
Bromhead, S. B. D. G.	201, 510, 512	Bryant, E.	728	Burghall, C. J. D.	678
— E. de G. H.	252	— E. N. H.	356A, 357	Burhan Ali	287, 359
— G. P.	345	— G. D.	222N	— Khan	455, 60
— R. G. B.	215, 409	— H. W.	721	— Burhan Uddin	69
Bromilow, H. M.	326	— J. E. F.	718	Burke, A. O. L.	221A, 499
— J. B. B.	273G, 284	Bryars, G. P.	202	— B.	605
Brook, G. S.	48, 77	Bryce, M. K.	668	— C. H.	676
Brooke, A. S.	38, 307	Bryson, D. J.	161, 510	— M. E. T.	268, 621
— C. H.	220	Bryson, R. H. C.	343	Burke-Gaffney, J. J.	315
— E. G.	204	Brymer, H. R. G.	192, 459	Burkett, R. N.	249
— G. F. H.	7, 46, 71	Buchanan, A. W.	713	Burki, W. A.	659
— K. R.	356A, 357	— D.	748A	Burkiit, H. G. S.	221F, 537
Brookes, V. H.	149, 746	— G. Reed.	620	Burland	63
Brookman, J.	679	— I.	620	Burley, G. A.	683
Brooks, A. G.	728	— K. H.	221E, 543	Burton, A. T.	328A
— J. V.	130, 601	— Miss M.	625	Burman, H. P.	362
Broomfield, A. A.	356	— R. I.	721	— P. L.	236
Booth, J. E.	721	Bucher, F. R. R.	49, 94, 422, 77	Burmester, A. C.	190, 701
Bosell, F.	258	Buck, E. C.	40, 709A	Burn, J. H. Reed.	748
Brotherton, A. C. T.	268	— G. E.	624	— R. B. T.	222Q(B)
Brough, W. G.	384, 706	— Miss N. A.	620A	Burndred, W. H.	622
Broughton, C. C. M.	724	Buckland, F. E.	235	Burnett, A. H. (A. F. I.)	385
Brown, A. C.	345	— P. M.	221M, 486	— C. M. D.	273H, 281
— A. D. (R. Berks. R.)	476, 544, 546, 752, 80	Buckle, C. D.	680	— D. J.	337
— A. G.	225, 546	Buckler, P. E.	8, 39, 617	— F. W. C.	11, 702
— A. V.	715	Buckley, C. D.	3, 53, 355A	— H. G.	720
— C. M.	350	— C. D. M.	49, 89A, 397, 492	— R. P.	351
— D. A. G.	247	— E. G.	1, 46, 628	— R. R.	129, 738, 55
— D. H. W.	235	— F.	221D, 493, 604A	Burnie, C. M.	385, 621
— D. R.	356A, 357	— H. C.	275K, 277	Burns, C. N.	361
— F.	181, 520, 603	— M. P.	204, 400, 407	— H. R. V.	273B, 277
— G. E. G.	450, 453A	Buckwell, B. A.	501	— H. P.	672
— G. J. W.	198, 505, 753	Budgen, C. R.	354, 359	— J.	719
— H.	10	Budh Singh	238	— L. B. D.	13, 26, 273B, 72
— H. E. J.	394	— Ram	542	— L. F.	27, 659
— H. H.	8, 635	Budhe Gurung	558	— P.	724
— H. W.	721	Budhi Ballav	444	— W. A. G.	2
— J. B.	307, 445	Budhi Lal Gurung	552	Burrage, H. A. E.	727
— J. C.	271	Budhiman Gurung	562	Burrell, N. S. J.	271
— J. H.	449, 453	— Gurung	566	— R. H. A.	253
— J. R.	222C	Budhiraj Limbu	564	Burridge, D. W.	449, 452
— J. W.	206A, 527	Bulet, I. D. C.	727	— H. F. B.	221L, 503
— M. J.	222Q	Bukhari, Abdulmia Ahmedmia	292	— T. F. S.	48, 68, 707
— R. W.	221, 545, 546	Bukfield, G. F. X.	178, 561	— W.	621
— S.	723	Bulfin, S. E. S.	323	Burrows, J. R. C.	273J, 276
— W. B. E.	620A	Bulkley, R. D. S.	2210, 565	— L. B.	139, 461, 72
— W. F. F.	171, 486, 744	— T. A. W.	2210, 430	— F. I.	221G, 507
Browne, A. E.	178, 365, 487	Bull, G. B.	221E, 434	— S. M.	619
— C. H.	393	— G. G. C. 43, 49, 89, 398, 542, 71	123, 530, 744	Burrowes, T.	307, 442, 753, 753A
— D. H.	32	— L. C.	117, 600	— W. A. G.	81, 82
— E. C.	622	— W. J. H.	117, 600	Burton, G. W. S.	205, 559, 730
— G. B.	317	Bullen, J. W.	723	— H. G.	207, 510
— G. D.	334	Bullen-Smith, D. C.	43, 72	— O. C. H.	174, 532, 534
— G. W.	361	Bullivant, A. S.	263A	— V. M.	337
— H. S.	273, 71	Bullock, G. L.	212, 432	— W. E. N.	264
— J. R.	263A	— H.	16, 49, 88, 711	Bury, J.	720
— J. Q.	236	— P. C.	222Q	Busbridge, L. W.	721
— P. F. W.	263	— P. G. W.	222C	Busby, J. H.	321
— R. F. H.	328A	Bultitude, P. L.	124, 701	— W.	323
— R. S.	249	Bunbury, G. F.	221V	Bush, W. E.	448, 453, 82
— T. G. H.	249	— N. L. St. P.	13, 48, 62, 746, 71	Bushby, A. B.	716
— W. A.	676	Buncher, A. E.	605	— C. H. G.	301, 308
Browning, J. M.	175, 479, 494	Bunshah, B. N.	251	Busk, C. W. F.	221D, 555
— L.	273A, 277, 71, 80, 81	Bur Singh	60	Busas, J. A. G.	287
— R. G.	722	—	430	Butallas, Inderjit Singh	685
Brownlow, C. A. L.	273, 280	Burbage, F.	715	— Singh	686
Brownsdon, T. E.	220, 563, 738	Burbury, F. H.	721	— Sardar	258
Brozyna, H. L.	701A	Burby, F. J.	679	Butchard, H. C.	2210, 553
Bruce, A. E. R.	259	— G. E. J.	682	Butcher, A. L.	215, 474
— J. C. D.	206B, 555, 730	Burch, F. W.	9, 14, 49, 107, 539	— C. G.	222F, 442
— J. C. L.	258	Burden, G. W. P. N.	329	— C. R.	200, 498, 500
— J. G.	48, 87, 399, 561, 71, 73	— J. P. Reed.	751	— H. C.	713
— L. M. S.	382	Burder, J. H.	266	T. W.	80
— R. M.	48, 83, 399, 559, 71	— P. G.	322	Butler, A. G.	114, 473, 752, 80
		Burdett, A. G.	322	— G. A. L.	2731
		Burdon, M. D.	221, 438	— G. S.	705
		Burford, W. B.	310	— H. A.	221H, 407
				— H. A. B. C.	372
				— H. M.	85, 110, 600

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Butler, J. D. ...	215, 411	Campbell, J. ...	167, 603	Carroll D. ...	208, 495, 732
— J. S. ...	394	— J. D. ...	47, 297, 737	— F. ...	675
— T. R. ...	728	— Miss J. N. S. ...	625A	— H. G. ...	702
— W. G. O. ...	236	— J. S. ...	228	— J. F. ...	316
Butt, V. K. ...	18, 338	— K. M. ...	389	— T. St. G. ...	331
Butterfield, R. S. ...	212, 466, 746D	— L. W. Y. ...	485	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 273C,	277
Butterworth, D. C. ...	350	— M. H. A. ...	49, 90, 485	Carrott, W. ...	246
— D. G. ...	221D, 507	— P. ...	723	Carruthers, A. ...	712
— H. ...	221V	— P. E. ...	221O, 496	— H. St. J. ...	104, 569
Buxton, S. L. ...	264	— R. H. D. ...	286	— T. ...	272
Bwyne, M. ...	20, 185, 528, 753, 81	— R. J. F. ...	678	Carson, C. F. ...	47, 298, 741
Byas, E. R. ...	24, 72	— R. J. R. ...	354	— R. J. H. ...	354
Byers, E. ...	34, 273E, 289, 73	— R. M. ...	284	Carstairs, N. M. ...	222B
— P. H. ...	170, 459, 464	— T. R. ...	215, 497, 604A	Carswell, J. R. ...	702
Byford, A. E. ...	716	— V. B. ...	625	Carter, H. L. ...	361
Byles, A. C. ...	729	— W. F. ...	92, 739, 554	— J. G. ...	713
Byrde, H. E. ...	620B	— W. L. ...	236	— J. L. ...	140, 510, 732
Byrne, F. MacD. ...	338	— W. K. ...	618	— L. ...	313B
Byrne, F. K. ...	241	Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. ...	355	— W. G. ...	175, 707
— H. F. ...	622	Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. ...	355	— W. H. ...	619
— I. C. ...	173, 424	Campbell-Harris, A. ...	194, 709	Carter-Campbell, D. M. ...	327
— M. P. ...	246	Campbell-Colquhoun, G. H. ...	104, 270, 414	Cartland, J. B. ...	258
Byron, G. ...	9, 193, 708	Campbell-Harris, A. ...	205	Cartmel, A. E. ...	176, 746C
		Campbell-Melkjohn, K. C. ...	497, 753A, 82	Cartner, C. I. ...	627
		Camplon, A. H. M. ...	304	— J. R. ...	677
		Candeth, K. P. ...	234, 278	Cartwright, H. J. A. ...	720
		Candy, R. H. ...	632	Carus-Wilson, M. M. ...	29, 709A
		Cane, E. G. S. ...	48, 615	Caruth, R. A. ...	273C, 275
		— P. G. ...	221E, 567	Carver, J. H. ...	307A, 443
		Cangley, F. G. ...	5, 241, 711A	— R. O. H. ...	307A, 439
		Cann, P. H. M. ...	184, 522	Cass, E. E. E. ...	731
		Cannell, A. ...	719	Cassell, D. E. ...	292
		— A. L. ...	714	Cassels, A. J. H. ...	5
		Canner, W. H. P. ...	723	— G. K. ...	304A, 308
		Canning, W. F. ...	716	— G. R. ...	476
		Cannon, A. ...	717	— Sir R. A. 4, 5, 46, 50, 414,	447, 71
		— J. P. ...	368	Casserley, D. ...	724
		Cant, A. McG. ...	36, 709	Cassidy, D. M. ...	118, 703
		Canteenwalla, J. P. ...	622, 639	— V. C. ...	9, 48, 62
		Capel, B. E. ...	227, 450, 452	— 597, 598, 75	
		Caplan, A. ...	388, 621	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G. 209, 418, 746C	
		Capon, P. J. L. ...	23, 619	Castaldini, F. ...	720
		Carcairy, D. D. ...	248	Castens, H. E. ...	253
		Card, A. W. ...	722	Castie, E. R. S. ...	356B, 357
		— L. C. ...	620A	Catchpole, H. ...	732
		Cardale, W. J. ...	308, 309, 80	Cater, J. H. ...	669D, 695
		Cardello, E. ...	673	Catt, C. E. B. ...	209, 523, 752, 80
		Carden, H. C. ...	264	Cattanach, D. R. ...	669B
		Carden Noad, C. H. ...	747	Cattley, G. A. ...	261
		Cardew, C. G. ...	38, 800	Caudron, G. A. ...	726
		— R. W. ...	22, 299	Caulfield, F. W. J. ...	469
		Cardwell-Hill, E. J. ...	379	— R. ...	744
		Careless, W. P. ...	348	Caulfield, C. H. ...	227, 450, 453
		Carey, de L. ...	659	Cavanagh, J. A. V. ...	726
		— D. P. ...	322	Cave, C. R. ...	133, 737, 55
		— O. R. C. ...	25, 174, 527, 72	Cave-Bigley, J. ...	273B, 276
		— O. W. ...	527	Cave-Orme, R. W. ...	316A
		Carfrae, C. O. A. ...	319	Cavendish, H. P. ...	804A, 445
		Cargill, E. S. P. ...	236	Caverhill, J. H. ...	669A
		— J. C. W. ...	216, 482	Cawthorn, F. R. 668B, 695, 753, 81	
		Cargill Thompson, W. D. ...	246	— W. J. 13, 139, 533, 746	
		Carlappa, K. M. ...	39, 188, 479, 72	Cazalet, J. W. ...	679
		Carles, J. R. ...	171, 603	Cearns, I. D. E. ...	253
		Carless, F. T. ...	719	Chabiani, T. D. ...	669B
		Carmlaehael, D. B. ...	719	Chad, T. E. ...	315
		— H. R. ...	221K, 535	Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	154, 602
		— J. A. G. ...	620A	Chadha, M. S. ...	669B
		— P. ...	313A	Chafekar, G. N. ...	588
		Carmony, M. O. ...	725	Chagar Singh ...	63
		Carne, J. P. ...	328	Chain Singh ...	409
		Carnegie, D. L. ...	448	— ...	278, 358
		Carnow, J. M. ...	620A	— ...	420
		Carpendale, W. St. J. ...	23, 49, 86, 398, 551	Chainchal Singh ...	454
		— ...	727	Chajju Ram ...	610
		Carpenter, E. V. ...	205, 604A	— Singh ...	684
		— R. L. ...	317	Chakar, Ali ...	69
		Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. ...	721	Chakko, K. C. ...	590
		— E. J. ...	721	Chakravarti, A. C. ...	589
		— G. H. ...	207, 418	— D. N. ...	658
		— L. H. ...	679	Chakravorty, D. N. ...	248
		Carr-Hall, M. R. ...	372	Chakul Thapa ...	554
		Carr-Harris, L. H. ...	273D, 731	Chalk, G. ...	605
		Carr-White, G. ...	95, 396, 420	— P. H. ...	374
		Carrigan, H. C. ...	48, 318	Chalker, T. E. ...	717
		Carrington, R. H. ...	7, 46, 273, 71	Challans, F. B. ...	705
		Carrey, J. ...	651		
		Carroll, C. J. ...	729		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Challen, B. S.	118, 461, 463, 72	Chapkeker, N. G.	258	Cheeseman, W. A.	212, 476, 735
— P.	108, 539	Chaplin, C.	329	Cheesley, W. E.	726
Challinor, E. R. S.	328A	— J. B.	273B, 289	Cheetam, D. W.	624
Chaloner, G. T.	221E, 495	— N. F. E.	208, 434, 731	Chevenix-Trench, C. F.	221C, 409,
Chaman	64	Chapman, C. A.	150, 736, 55	753, 31	
— Lall	64	— D. S.	350	Cheras, R.	722
— Singh	64	— H. H.	271	Chesney, D.	328A
Chamarette, C. C.	710	— I. M.	627	— E. O.	47, 50R, 598, 80
Chamberlain, E. G.	334	— J. H. G.	25, 206, 701	Chessells, A. E.	273E
— N. J.	709	— J. R.	724	Chesshyre, N. H. L.	307, 439
Chamberlayne, J. E. S.	263A	— K. A. S.	273B, 278, 72	Chesterton, P. H.	2, 447
Chambers, E. W.	605	— M. T. 49, 85, 399, 599, 746A		Chestnutt, J. M. A.	273F, 279
— F. J.	724A	— R. C. G.	304, 738	Chetan Dev	691
— G. H.	48, 78	— R. W.	719	Chet Ram	487
— H. M.	106, 472, 72	— W.	708	—	610
— K. M.	221A, 487, 490	Chappel, B. H.	104, 397, 459, 72	—	508
— P. J.	332	Chappell, H.	222B, 746D	— Singh	688
— W. F. H.	332	Chapple, E. T.	260	—	462
Chamel Singh	511	Charan Dass	280, 859	—	609
Chamler, F. T.	327	Charanjil Lal	260B	—	446
— R. O.	48, 76	— Singh Bindra	691	—	276, 358
Champa Sing Thapa	68	Chard, W. W. M.	314	Chet Narain Singh	444
Chamu Nair	441	Charles, G. N. E.	380	Chettan Datt Malik	605A
Chamu Roka	558	— N. O. H.	319	Chetwode, G. D.	742
— Sing Burathokl	67	Charles-Mayne, E. J.	246	— Sir P. W.	415
Chanan Khan	454, 458	Charleston, D. S.	380	Chetwynd Palmer, F. E.	243
— Singh	693	Charlesworth, F. W.	894	— R. J. V.	221N, 520
—	505	Charlesworth, F. W.	247	Chetwynd-Stapleton, G. R.	319
—	444	Charlewood, G. P.	669, 753A	Chevallier, F. T.	132, 601
—	523, 524	Charlton, G. R.	717	— Cheverton, F. P.	40, 186, 601
—	420	— M. A.	450, 453	Chhailu	493, 579
—	607	Charlwood T. H.	714	Chhajja Singh	451, 452
— Deol	688	Charnley, J.	727	Chhajra Singh	692
Chancellor, J. L. M.	221E, 409	Charnock, J.	34, 709	Chhajra Ram Beri	686
Chanchal Singh	409	Charrington, H. N.	362	Chhambahadur Mall	568
— Dhillon	691	Charter, G. E.	221L, 473	Chhattar Singh	480, 484
Chand, A.	636	— W. F.	49, 116, 522, 731	Chhel Singh	430
— H.	635	Charters, H. G.	258	Chhetrabahadur Thapa	568
— Khan	67	Chase, C. E.	372	Chhikara, B. S.	253
—	418	— F. J.	273I, 277	— R. R.	221L, 439
— Narain Das	221A, 477, 578	Chatar Bihari Lal	694	Chhotu Ram...	434
Chanda, Khan	5, 65	Chatelier, C. O.	683	— Singh	428
— Singh	63	Chater, A. F.	14, 15, 47, 298, 71	Chhuttan Singh	435
—	65	Chatfield-Jude, H., <i>Revd.</i>	748A	Chichester, E. J.	323A
—	326, 359	Chatru	523	— O. R. H.	355A
—	67	Chattar Singh...	66	Chick, A. J.	718
Chandan Lal	612	—	536	Child, O. H.	185, 603
Chandan Singh Ahluwalia	69	—	65	Childers, H. F. E.	64, 746C, 65
Chandanlal ... Ganpatsing	258A	Chattarsing Gurung	690A	Childs, C.	449, 453
— Pardeshi	259	Chatterjee, A. C.	552	Chilton, P.	336
Chandan Ram Singh	487	— B.	10	— E. G. R.	328
— Singh	413	Chatterji, A. O.	589	Chilvers, F. E.	20, 304
Chandanani, B. P.	451, 452	— K. K.	645	Chimaji Garud	...
Chandar Sing Gusain	261	Chatterton, J.	588, 594	Chinna Ram	47
— Next	541	Chattopadhyay, K. K.	331	Chinni, Sirdar, B. S.	201, 604, 730,
— Rawat	545	Chaturthuj Rawat	688A	81	
Chandarbir Thapa	548	Chaturman Rai	568	Chindamada	Chengappa
Chandul Ram	527	Chaula, C. P.	564	— Monnappa	260B
—	435, 438	Chaudhari Khan	248	Chingleput Manikkam	684
Chandi Pershad	258	— Khem Chand	414	Chinnappa	441
Chandler, D.	724A	—	255	Chinnasami	441
— S. C.	743	Chaudhri Both Rai	647, 82	Chintaman Gopal Gorate	684
Chandos-Pole, J.	743	— Dhiraj Singh	579	Chint Nam Kurathokl	64
Chandra, J.	944	— Kartar Singh	526	Chippindale, W. A. M.	323A
Chandra Rai	589	— Mahabir Singh	579	Chiragh Din Ahmed	280, 359
— Pal Singh	260B	— R. R.	259	Chiragrah	496
— Sing Gurung	566	— Khan	509	Chiranjil Lal	688
Chandra Shekhar	221M, 471	Chaudhry	609	— Shab	291B, 359
— Singh	542	Nawaz	260A	— Singh	686
Chandrapal Limbu	564	Chaudhuri, A. M.	664	Chisholm, D. M. F.	361
Chandrapali Singh	66	— B.	661	— G. A. N.	226, 464
Chandru Mall	566	— D.	221F, 414	— H. A. J.	712
Chancu Lal Raina	70	— J. N.	208, 414	Chitnis, D. K.	686
Chandrup Singh	430	— S. O.	587A	— P. M.	576
Channan Singh	503	Chandri Khan	46	— V. M.	219
—	451, 453	Chaohan, H. S.	578	Chitral, <i>The Mehtar of</i>	517, 59
—	487	Chauncy, F. O. L.	200, 739, 65	Chittell, J. W.	724
Channer, G. O. De R.	12, 18, 47, 59A	Chauvel, C. E. P.	211, 434	Chitty, A. G.	208, 496, 755, 81
—	71	— I. H. K.	206B, 413, 730	Chodagam Satyanarayana	260B
Channu Khan	491	Chaves, L. E.	682	Chope, A. J. H.	46, 54
		Chawla, G. S.	594	Chopin, M. K.	270
		Chawan, V. M.	588	Chopra, A. N.	668
		Chawla, G. S.	657	— D. B.	237, 443
		Chaytor, E. D.	319A	— D. O.	661
		Chel, E. J.	718	— G. S.	251

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Chopra, I. S. ...	215, 422, 739	Clarke, F. A. ...	272	Cochran, A. V. ...	326
Chopra, K. S. ...	250	Clarke, F. D. ...	162, 565	Cochran, D. S. ...	620A
Chopra, P. D. ...	638	Clarke, F. E. M. ...	221x	Cochrane, G. A. D. ...	254
Chopra, R. N. ...	1, 47, 630, 82	Clarke, F. R. ...	717	Cochrane, J. B. ...	222c
Chhotu Singh ...	238	Clarke, F. S. ...	11, 48, 89, 750, 75	Cochrane, J. O. ...	273i, 278
Choubey, J. K. ...	587A	Clarke, G. B. ...	348	Cock, R. L. ...	350
Choudari, K. V. R. ...	252	Clarke, G. E. ...	715	Cockburn, G. V. ...	374
Choudhri, K. K. ...	258	Clarke, G. R. ...	95, 397, 461	Cockburn, H. R. ...	717
Chowdhury, P. S. ...	220, 604A	Clarke, H. A. ...	733	Cocking, Miss G. ...	624
Chowdri ...	511	Clarke, H. G. ...	726	Cockram, E. E. ...	893
Chowdry, P. P. ...	662	Clarke, I. R. H. S. ...	322, 745	Cockrell, L. H. ...	13, 15, 125, 563
Chowhan, J. S. ...	581	Clarke, J. ...	726	Cockrell, S. R. ...	114, 600
Christie, G. A. ...	249	Clarke, J. L. J. ...	320	Cocksedge, A. E. ...	16
Christie, G. H. ...	728A	Clarke, K. C. ...	683	Cocksedge, F. A. ...	221, 468
Christie, I. M. ...	222M	Clarke, M. Revd. ...	749	Coghlan, E. M. E. ...	27, 28, 801
Christie, R. O. ...	221B, 561	Clarke, M. J. ...	111, 7460, 55	Cogle, W. A. ...	706
Christie, T. M. ...	48, 63, 711A	Clarke, P. G. ...	313	Coke, A. H. ...	236
Christie, W. A. K. ...	243	Clarke, P. S. ...	364	Coke, J. S. A. D. ...	326
Christie, W. D. M. ...	4	Clarke, P. T. ...	222L	Coker, J. R. ...	217, 540
Christison, A. F. P. ...	28, 300	Clarke, R. C. ...	336	Coker, J. R. ...	728
Christodolo, A. R. ...	12, 28, 48, 71	Clarke, T. B. J. ...	354	Colbert, S. C. ...	669B, 695
Christopher, C. de L. ...	724	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. ...	337	Colbourne, W. A. ...	144, 525
Christy, H. C. ...	598	Clarkson, E. G. ...	683	Coldcott, C. U. ...	177, 561
Chnhar Khan ...	338	Claudian, A. H. T. ...	675	Coldman, A. T. Revd. ...	749
Chnhar Singh ...	609	Claudian, C. E. ...	252	Coldstream, G. A. P. ...	164, 517
Chokherbati, J. O. ...	70	Claydon, E. Revd. ...	748	Cole, A. B. H. ...	273E, 280
Chonna Ram ...	523	Claydon, D. ...	295	Cole, D. H. ...	344
Chuni Lal ...	641	Claydon, D. G. ...	313A	Cole, E. A. ...	622
Chuni Lal ...	476, 478	Claydon, R. ...	11A, 394	Cole, F. N. ...	709, 732
Chuni Lal ...	419	Claydon, R. H. M. ...	258A	Cole, G. A. ...	373
Chuni Lal ...	603	Cleave, J. C. T. ...	364, 621	Cole, G. H. ...	375
Chunna, G. F. ...	611	Cleave, A. J. E. ...	222K	Cole, J. B. ...	124, 739, 55
Chunni Lal ...	380	Cleave, F. C. F. ...	273D, 276	Cole, R. N. P. ...	742
Chunni Lal Srivastava ...	611	Cleave, S. M. ...	273A, 277	Cole, R. St. G. ...	884
Chur Singh ...	686	Clegg, R. ...	22, 709A	Cole, W. J. ...	198, 604
Churamani Thapa ...	536, 584	Clegg, R. ...	22, 709A	Cole, W. S. ...	222
Church, C. J. B. ...	566	Cleghorn, J. R. ...	314	Coleman, C. M. ...	305, 308
Church, F. N. J. ...	146, 501	Clelland, Miss M. B. ...	624	Coleman, J. V. L. ...	171a, 511, 603
Church, F. O. ...	221F, 468	Clemence, S. ...	49, 89, 399, 599	Coleman, J. B. ...	11A, 712
Church, J. B. ...	210, 468	Clement, D. M. ...	307, 737	Coleman, J. J. ...	728
Church, J. B. ...	303, 445	Clements, A. E. ...	306, 741	Coleman, M. B. ...	207, 604A, 730
Church, J. B. ...	348	Clench, G. R. Mc. D. ...	604A	Coleman, W. ...	605
Church, W. D. ...	38, 102, 599, 75	Clewerly, F. C. ...	728A	Coleman, W. H. ...	22, 704
Churchill, A. P. H. ...	49, 89B, 398, 535	Cleverton, W. P. P. ...	221K, 533	Coleridge, G. G. C. ...	317
Churchill, J. S. ...	2220	Clibborn, E. B. ...	236	Coleridge, Sir J. F. S. D. ...	1, 12, 15, 46, 50, 455, 565, 71
Churchill, R. H. ...	221, 491, 579	Clibborn, J. ...	56	Coles, G. A. ...	728
Churmure, M. H. ...	578	Cliff, W. H. ...	72c	Coles, W. R. ...	394
Churua Vachali Anandan ...	451, 710	Cliff, W. O. ...	258	Colhoun, J. H. ...	273A, 284
Chute, D. O. F. ...	24, 332	Clifford, F. W. Revd. ...	751	Colhoun, W. A. ...	221X
Chute, R. F. E. ...	356A	Clifford, H. F. ...	273F, 292	Collard, F. W. ...	216, 481
Clabby, J. ...	697	Clifford, L. H. ...	317	Collie, R. ...	713
Clange, J. L. ...	604A	Clifford, R. C. ...	631	Collier, H. ...	373
Clapham, C. J. ...	717	Clifford, R. V. ...	205, 525	Collins, H. F. ...	727
Clapp, A. E. ...	371	Clifford, V. W. ...	670	Collins, E. P. C. ...	448, 453
Clapp, W. M. ...	448, 453	Clifford, W. H. R. ...	221K, 456	Collingridge, H. V. ...	18, 49, 88, 399, 581, 71
Clapperton, G. S. ...	724	Clift, J. M. ...	334	Collingwood, A. L. ...	42, 138, 469, 472
Clarabut, A. P. ...	250	Clifton, C. ...	9, 340	Collingwood, G. ...	417
Clarabut, B. B. ...	49, 123, 600	Clinch, A. D. ...	730	Collingwood, R. G. ...	327
Clare, F. H. Revd. ...	748	Clinch, W. E. ...	723	Collins, A. C. ...	727
Claringbould, E. J. ...	712	Clive, J. McC. ...	188, 738, 55	Collins, E. ...	263A
Clark, A. E. ...	708	Clode, C. M. ...	316, 71	Collins, F. ...	723
Clark, A. J. ...	715	Close, J. C. M. ...	356B, 357	Collins, F. M. ...	660
Clark, A. N. ...	372	Close, R. A. ...	221G, 457	Collins, J. C. ...	618
Clark, D. P. ...	253	Clough, G. A. ...	183, 542	Collins, J. H. ...	235
Clark, E. F. ...	724	Cloy, G. A. ...	683	Collins, R. G. ...	331
Clark, G. C. ...	305, 442	Clune, J. J. ...	696	Collins, R. T. ...	364
Clark, H. P. O. ...	335	Clutterbuck, J. E. ...	802, 741	Collins, W. H. ...	679
Clark, J. ...	222G	Clude, D. ...	643	Collins, W. M. W. ...	336
Clark, K. H. ...	620A	Clyde-Smith, A. ...	221C, 504	Collinson, A. W. ...	702
Clark, L. O. ...	13, 41, 803, 72, 82	Clyne, A. J. ...	620	Collinson, L. St. J. D. ...	208, 542, 7460
Clark, Miss O. E. ...	624	Coad, R. H. ...	225, 472	Collins, T. ...	720
Clark, T. W. ...	253	Coaker, R. E. ...	235	Collins, E. A. S. ...	211, 604A
Clark, W. L. ...	310	Coates, H. G. ...	702	Collyns, G. G. ...	107, 406
Clark, W. V. ...	13, 24, 131, 468, 72	Coates, J. ...	721	Colquhoun, G. T. ...	171, 603
Clarke, A. Revd. ...	748A	Coates, J. C. ...	222C	Colquhoun, J. A. ...	221K, 536, 538
Clarke, A. C. ...	321	Coates, J. M. E. R. ...	202, 463	Colsey, J. W. T. 13, ...	28, 162, 544, 72
Clarke, A. E. ...	48, 84, 398, 539	Coates, P. U. ...	320	Colson, E. B. ...	213, 537
Clarke, A. F. G. ...	724	Coates, R. G. ...	317	Columbine, R. H. ...	222A
Clarke, B. T. S. ...	149, 604B	Coats, N. G. R. ...	14, 15, 48, 62, 71	Colville, R. L. C. ...	27, 300, 308
Clarke, C. P. ...	49, 89A, 398, 534, 37	Coats, P. B. ...	273K, 277	Colville, E. D. ...	728A
Clarke, C. W. ...	363	Cobb, E. H. ...	178, 739, 55		
Clarke, C. W. ...	704	Cobb, E. H. W. ...	305, 308		
Clarke, D. A. B. ...	273H, 276	Cobb, F. M. P. C. ...	221M, 553		
Clarke, E. F. ...	720	Cobbett, J. E. ...	736		
Clarke, E. H. ...	449, 452	Coburn, D. F. ...	40, 322		
Clarke, F. ...	726	Coburn, M. R. ...	4		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Colvin, C. ...	353	Copper, F. B. ...	722	Coulden, L. W. ...	697
Colwell, R. F. 13, 30, 49, 165, 602	71	— H. S. ...	332	Coulson, A. L. ...	248
Colyer, W. J. ...	14, 29, 150, 492	— J. R. ...	259	— J. ...	724
Combe, L. M. ...	98, 513, 518	— L. B. ...	677	Couter, J. ...	331
Comber-Higgs, B. D. ...	328	— L. J. ...	717	Conper, D. O. ...	2731, 276
Combes, C. H. ...	255	— R. A. B. ...	272	Course, R. G. ...	258
Comerford, T. J. ...	16, 106, 708	— R. H. ...	320	Court, C. V. W. ...	328A
Compbell, H. G. M. ...	676	— R. W. H. ...	731	Courtenay, G. W. ...	2730, 280
Compton, J. N. ...	363	— T. ...	364, 742	— H. A. 21, 49, 82, 399,	599
Comyn, G. V. ...	31, 47, 57, 598	— W. F. ...	40, 860	Courtney, F. I. ...	672
— K. ...	43, 615	— W. J. ...	273B, 287	Cousins, C. W. ...	143, 569
— K. F. ...	221N, 497	— W. S. ...	198, 430	Coutts, J. C. ...	619
Concannon, J. N. ...	620	Cope, R. A. S. ...	194, 604	— J. S. P. ...	677
Conceicao, R. E. V. ...	680	— H. K. J., <i>Reed</i>	751	Covell, G. ...	635
Condie, R. J. ...	622	— P. R. S. ...	221B, 460	Covenry, A. ...	253
Condlia, M. C. St. J. ...	369, 621	— F. T. ...	6, 210	— E. D. ...	258
Condon, G. F. ...	662	Copeland, F. J. ...	722	— R. ...	532
— G. C. ...	625	— F. T. ...	722	Coverton, J. L. ...	221F, 530
— M. A. J. ...	625	Copelake, T. A. B. ...	356, 357	Cowan, D. T. ...	49, 133, 561
— W. F. H. 14, 22, 48, 72, 82	263	Copley, H. ...	717	— H. W. L. ...	273B, 277
Congreve, W. R. ...	7, 48, 709	— J. S. ...	716	— J. ...	355
Coningham, A. E. ...	305	Coppinger, W. W. ...	669D	— J. B. ...	273H, 231
Conlay, R. A. ...	362	Corbet, J. V. ...	307	— K. G. ...	624
Connell, F. R. T. ...	627	Corbett, J. E. ...	394	Cowburn, F. <i>Reed</i>	750
Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. 206,	563	— R. S. ...	2731, 284	Cowden, T. ...	724A
Conner, E. S. ...	271	— T. W. 12, 23, 47, 58, 71, 82	292, 621	Cowham, A. G. <i>Reed</i>	748
— R. A. ...	449	— U. ...	273G, 275	Cowle, D. G. C. ...	273B, 236
— T. S. ...	99, 244	Cordaux, P. A. ...	715	— J. ...	717
Connett, F. J. ...	702	Cordelo, E. ...	675	— J. A. L. ...	202, 470
Connolly, J. W. ...	679	Corder, M. ...	613A	Cowling, W. F. ...	727
Connor, J. M. ...	307, 442	— S. ...	724A	Cowper, G. J. ...	675
— J. R. ...	113, 505	Cordon, C. G. W. ...	370	Cox, A. I. ...	650
Conolly, J. J. P. ...	372	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. ...	261	— C. G. ...	674
Conran, D. A. S. ...	350	Corfield, F. A. 9, 38, 47, 58, 595, 71,	82	— C. H. V. ...	322
Conron, J. S. C. R. ...	195, 553, 731	— J. C. E. ...	273J, 277	— E. B. ...	221, 481
— P. A. R. ...	195, 553, 731	Cork, M. H. ...	709A, 732	— F. G. ...	235
Conroy, H. G. 218, 528, 735, 753, 81	543	Cork, F. S. ... 13, 35, 149, 531, 72	632	— F. T. ...	34, 36, 704
— M. P. ...	543	— R. M. ...	10, 49, 707	— H. F. ...	222Q(B)
Conry, J. de L. ...	273B, 281	Cormack, H. S. ...	632	— J. H. F. ...	323A
Constable, W. B. ...	2730, 282, 746A	Cornah, D. M. ...	254	— M. ...	222G
— W. G. ...	221J, 557	Corner, A. C. ...	273H, 290	— M. H. ...	11A, 49, 152, 602, 706
Constantine, R. K. ...	83	— D. R. ...	144, 422	— P. St. J. ...	204, 418
Contractor, K. A. ...	639	Cornes, G. ...	718	— R. ...	727
— S. C. ...	241	Cornford, H. ...	701A	— V. M. H. ...	156, 739, 55
Convillie, L. E. G. ...	241	Cornwall Jones, A. T. 13, 33, 183,	559, 753, 72, 81	— W. J. ...	28, 29, 704
Conway, C. W. W. S. 215, 454, 604A	449, 458	Cornwell, K. C. H. ...	723	Coxon, A. ...	722
— M. J. ...	273A, 278	— R. B. ...	243	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ...	261
Conyers, C. G. A. J. ...	372	Corrall, G. E. ...	225, 500	Coy, F. C. ...	153, 602
Coode, W. J. ...	717	Corry, N. B. F. ...	316A	Coyle, E. D. ...	205, 488
Cook, C. H. ...	169, 608	Corsar, C. L. ...	292	Crabtree, T. H. V. ...	221D, 532
— D. O. ...	624	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	196,	Craddock, A. B. 49, 83, 398, 519	423
— Miss E. ...	278	Coryton, O. O. ...	436	Craddock-Watson, K. C. 169, 402, 423	468
— E. L. ...	335	Cosby, N. B. C. 49, 88B, 397, 457	179, 557	Cragg, E. B. E. ...	221N, 468
— H. C. B. ...	723	Cosens, F. R. S. ...	719	Crags, E. M. ...	8, 653
— J. P. ...	175, 526, 746C	Cosgrave, P. C. ...	716	Craig, A. H. ...	213, 542, 546
— B. ...	273F, 278	Cosh, L. R. ...	679	— A. T. B. ...	49, 83, 459
— R. A. ...	622	Coshan, C. J. ...	680	— J. ...	724
— W. C. ...	802, 445	— G. D. ...	11A, 302	— J. L. ...	622
Cooke, C. S. V. ...	193, 545, 746A, 753	Costelloe, W. H. G. ...	722	— R. G. ...	249
— G. H. ...	196, 739, 55	Costigan, R. ...	38, 71	Craighead, A. C. ...	643
— G. M. B. ...	107, 600	Costin, E. B. ...	704	Craig-McFeely, C. M. ...	332
— N. F. ...	317	Cothay, H. W. ...	716	Crak, G. W. C. ...	389
— P. F. ...	264	Cottam, J. M. ...	718	Craine, A. H. 31, 49, 145, 700, 75,	222K
— B. B. B. ...	24, 316A	Cottelle, A. C. ...	338, 73	Cramble, W. M. F. ...	222L
— T. T. S. ...	450, 453	Cotter, E. ...	641	Crampin, R. W. ...	222L
Cooke-Hurle, F. J. ...	319	Cotterill, F. H. ...	8, 191, 467	Crampton, G. P. ...	103, 399, 567
— J. D. ...	324	Cotton, C. W. ...	241	Cran, D. ...	618
Cookson, C. A. ...	259	— E. A. ...	678	Crane, E. A. ...	301, 308
— S. M. 9, 31, 47, 59B, 598,	71, 76	— F. H. ...	319A	Cranston, W. P. ...	221B, 425, 735
— G. ...	235	— G. J. S. ...	316A	Crapp, W. V. ...	169, 537, 538
— J. C. ...	714	— H. ...	728A	Craske, E. R. ...	605
— W. K. ...	674	— H. E. M. ...	306, 309, 752, 80	Crauford-Stuart, J. I. ...	221J, 551
Coombs, S. H. J. ...	674	— H. W. S. <i>Reed</i>	747, 748	Crawford, G. A. ...	141, 466
— T. W. ...	258	— J. C. 157A, 522, 746A	55, 81	— H. ...	721
— W. F. ...	246	— J. R. 210, 739, 758A, 55,	81	— J. ...	380
Cooper, A. M. ...	318A	— T. C. ...	244	— J. D. ...	218, 435, 438
— C. H. ...	165A, 602	— Miss T. M. ...	625A	— M. T. ...	273K, 290
— E. W. ...	264	— S. C. N. ...	244	— T. W. ...	686
		Cotton-Swanston, W. L. ...	222F	Crawford, C. H. P. ...	273F, 281
		Cottrell, A. F. B. ...	273, 278	Crawshaw, D. ...	390
		Coulcher, E. H. B. <i>Reed</i>	373	— P. W. ...	295
				Craze, L. G. ...	751
				Crealis, E. J. ...	671

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Creaner, T. A. ...	255	Cuerden H. B. ...	211, 604A	Dalm Khan ...	533
Cree, P. R. ...	273E, 281	Cuffe, G. E. ...	373	Dal Singh ...	476, 478
Creech, B. F. ...	725	Culbane, A. J. O. ...	653	— Sing Thapa ...	556
Creefield, G. ...	167, 485, 489	Cullen, E. G. ...	370	Dalal, H. M. ...	249
Cregon, S. J. G. A. ...	191, 604	— E. J. G. ...	683	Dalbhadur Gurung ...	552
Cresswell, R. A. ...	221J, 481	Culley, G. W. ...	278J, 276	— ...	560
— R. S. ...	15	— J. T. ...	728	— ...	566
Crows, R. O. ...	325	— B. H. ...	167, 481	— Pun. ...	552
Cribb, A. L. ...	221L, 543	Cullinan, W. E. ...	221A, 403	— Sing Pawar ...	541
Crichton, G. C. L. ...	193, 739, 55	Cullum, N. W. A. ...	238, 604A	Dalbir Chand ...	560
— J. H. L. ...	449, 453	Culver, B. F. J. ...	48, 324	— Singh ...	578
— W. C. H. ...	151, 406, 742	Cumbakonam Thiruvankata		— Thapa ...	552
— W. R. ...	653	Rangaswami ...	258A	Dalby, R. S. ...	304A, 308, 753, 31
— W. R. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	Cumberlege, C. A. M. ...	278E, 753, 753A, 81	Dalel Khan ...	457
Crimmin, G. W. ...	620	— ...	123, 509	— Singh ...	689
Cripps, A. T. H. ...	204, 413	— I. ...	2, 271	— ...	542
Cris, A. E. ...	2210, 493	— E. H. R. 13, 23, 146, 403, 72		Daley, W. ...	723
Crisp Clarke, J. A. ...	319	— W. J. 123, 511, 81		Dalip Singh ...	64
Critchley, C. B. ...	327	Cummings, G. L. ...	390	— ...	610
— D. E. ...	97, 478	Cummins, P. H. ...	659	— ...	533
— G. H. ...	202	Cummusky, F. H. ...	252	— ...	509
— R. O. ...	202, 410	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. ...	314	— ...	537
— Salmonson, J. A. M. ...	235	Cuningham, H. I. ...	701	— ...	286, 358
Crocker, H. R. W. ...	720	Cunliffe, R. ...	273J, 277	— ...	688
Crockford, W. J. ...	49, 88, 397, 485	Cunningham, A. P. 14, 32, 139, 522, 73		— A. V. ...	68
Croft, J. A. ...	221D, 418	— ...	580, 745	Gumanpuri ...	591
— J. A. R. ...	319A	— Str G. ...	273E, 280	Rama. ...	545
Crofton, R. ...	11, 47, 59, 703, 75	— H. I. ...	196, 545, 701A	Dalipa. ...	510, 512
Crofts, W. ...	372	— J. B. 174, 603, 752, 753, 753A, 80, 81, 82		Dallson, J. B. ...	131, 456, 72
Croley, F. J. St. J. ...	372	— J. O. ...	355	Dallen, T. H. ...	724A
— T. V. ...	2210, 559	— T. A. ...	669D	Dally, F. G. ...	44, 702
Cromble, J. C. ...	725	— W. B. ...	584	D'Almeida, F. C. ...	7
Crompton, H. C. ...	304A, 737	Cunynghame, V. G. ...	349	Dalpat Singh ...	3, 62
Crone, D. R. ...	268	Curling, J. D. F. ...	220, 569	Dalrymple, M. J. ...	168, 604B
Cronin, R. H. ...	678	Curnow, E. ...	110, 462	Dalrymple Hay, B. G. 145, 437, 601	
Croning, H. L. ...	680	Curran, H. J. ...	664	H. B. 179, 405, 734	
— J. R. ...	724	Currie, D. H. ...	49, 168, 433, 435	— J. E. ...	323A
Croushaw, F. J. ...	165, 569	— J. H. C. ...	330, 73, 80	Dalsting Thapa ...	562
Crooke, F. M. W. ...	324	Curry, A. R. ...	259	Dalton, C. J. G. ...	6, 273D, 73
Crookenden, A. ...	218, 425, 735	— J. ...	716	— D. F. ...	173, 488, 490
Crookshank, R. F. A. ...	354	— R. M. S. ...	317	— B. E. ...	606
— R. F. A. ...	662	Cursetjee, H. J. M. ...	634	— J. C. D'A. ...	273E, 281
Cropper, C. F. J. ...	173, 535, 735	Cursetji, H. R. ...	644	Dalu Ram ...	533
Crosland, E. ...	727	Curtis, A. C. 49, 90, 397, 504, 71		Daly, C. R. S. ...	235
Cross, C. W. ...	372	— A. G. C. ...	222G	— C. K. ...	74, 739, 55
— P. S. H. ...	324	— A. G. N. ...	184, 413, 435	— J. D. ...	697, 708
Crosse, E. N. ...	273B, 72	— A. J. ...	250	— T. ...	717
— T. G. ...	394	— C. E. ...	720	Dalzell, J. N. ...	221X
Crossey, A. W. ...	702	— S. ...	717	Dalziel, J. G. ...	327, 752, 80
Crossfield, R. E. K. ...	221G, 569	— W. S. C. ...	384	Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy ...	693
Crossley, H. ...	728A	Curtols, G. M. ...	620B	Damar Sing Thapa ...	556
Crossley, W. ...	718	— J. R. W. ...	273B, 277	Damarsing Gurung ...	556
Crosthwaite, A. E. L. ...	307, 309	Cusack, P. B. ...	669D	Dambahadur Limbu ...	564
Crosthwaite, P. ...	378	Cussens, J. T. ...	227, 450, 453	Dambarsing Rai ...	564
Crouch, J. H. E. ...	356A, 357	Cusins, G. R. S. ...	237	Damle, N. M. ...	594
— L. P. ...	627	Cuthbert, S. J. ...	742	— V. R. ...	670
Crow, E. ...	313A, 333	Cuzen, E. McL. ...	671	Damodar Singh ...	251
— S. H. ...	620B			Damodaram ...	441
Crowdy, E. C. ...	219, 537, 538			Damodoram Naidu, T. V. ...	684
Crowe, E. J. ...	730			Dams, F. O. ...	254
— H. G. ...	721			Dan Singh Lama ...	744, 64
Crowhurst, C. H. ...	724			— Singh ...	432
Crowl, T. ...	716			— Rawat ...	69
— W. C. ...	625			— Sing Sahi ...	556
Crowley, D. A. J. ...	86, 397, 460, 71			Thapa ...	554
Crowther, A. H. 49, 86, 397, 460, 71				Danagher, A. V. ...	271
— W. A. ...	41, 137, 537			Danby, A. L. ...	2, 265
Croysdale, J. B. H. ...	216, 434, 703			Dancer J. B. ...	620B
Crozier, A. J. ...	187, 467, 603			Dangerfield, A. H. ...	6
— W. H. ...	222F			Dani Chand ...	545, 546
Crundas, G. J. ...	205, 536, 735			Dani, H. C. ...	450, 452
Cruickshank, A. G. ...	356B, 361			Daniel, H. C. ...	24, 338
— D. D. ...	620A			— J. A. ...	273J, 273
— M. M. ...	638			Daniell, J. N. A. ...	679
Crumby, L. H. ...	168, 701, 724			— M. I. V. G. Q. ...	634
Cubbon, J. H. ...	324			— P. J. ...	679
Cubitt, C. G. ...	316			Danvers, A. A. J. ...	212, 420
— F. L. ...	723A			d'Apice, J. A. C. ...	206, 454
— P. H. ...	723A			D Arcy, A. F. J. ...	676
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. ...	178, 507			— T. M. W. ...	620B
Cuerden, C. G. ...	204, 563			d'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S. ...	201, 555
— F. E. F. ...	205, 476, 731			Dar, S. L. ...	589
— F. G. ...	200, 473, 731			Darbara Singh ...	228, 443
				— ...	693
				— Bindra ...	423
				Darby, W. H. ...	607
					727

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Darell-Brown, M. ...	33, 340	Davies, R. G. ...	259	Dean, A. W. H. ...	5, 389
Dargan, P. A. ...	643	— R. M. ...	152, 473, 731	— E. K. ...	317
Darling, D. L. ...	355A	— S. H. ...	389	— G. B. ...	174, 604B
— K. T. ...	314	— S. T. ...	661	— G. P. T. ...	119, 522, 524
— T. ff. M. ...	273B, 278	— T. G. B. ...	271	— H. ...	724
Darmalingam ...	441	— T. J. ...	728	— H. W. ...	318
Darroch, D. ...	44	— V. K. N. ...	128, 601	— S. H. ...	384
Darsoan Singh Negi ...	541	— W. F. M. ...	254	— V. L. ...	368
Dart, L. V. ...	222G	Davies-Leigh, A. G. 3 ^{evd}	748	— W. E. ...	131, 509, 512
Darwan Singh ...	684	Davies-Scourfield, J. ...	355A	Deane, C. H. S. ...	31, 67, 736, 55
Darwell, T. H. ...	7, 47, 356, 597	Davindar Singh ...	612	— D. V. ...	305, 738
Darweza Khan ...	63	Davis ...	441	— H. H. R. ...	48, 76
Daryao Singh ...	408	— A. E. ...	722	— W. P. ...	322
Das, H. ...	650	— C. A. L. ...	199, 526	Deas, W. M. ...	356B, 357
— M. ...	635	— C. R. ...	328	Deatker, F. G. F. ...	678
Das Gupta, A. C. ...	251	— D. ...	627	Deb Singh Danu ...	541
— B. C. ...	695A	— E. N. B. ...	721	— Gurung ...	556
Dasaundha Singh ...	68	— F. G. T. ...	8, 175, 711	— Sing Sikwan ...	541
— ...	686	— H. A. ...	306, 741	— Sing Thapa ...	554
— ...	690	— J. G. ...	198, 521, 532	Debi Datt Punera ...	545
Dasondha Singh ...	71	— J. H. ...	331	Debi Datta Joshi ...	694
Dasratt Chand Thakur ...	566	— L. S. ...	128, 604B	— Singh ...	456
Dass, A. K. ...	587A	— P. W. ...	252	Debibahadur Thapa ...	552
— B. ...	252	— R. B. ...	689C	Debindra Gurung ...	562
— L. ...	661	— R. C. ...	625	Debraj Mall ...	566
— P. ...	670	— R. J. G. ...	288	Debjang Chand ...	556
Dastane, J. V. ...	251	— S. A. ...	254	de Brett, E. M. ...	273H, 288
Dastur, P. S. ...	251	— W. F. J. ...	384	— R. J. H. ...	320
Datta, Maharaja of ...	68	Davison, H. C. F. ...	718	deBrisay, B. L. ...	316A
Datt, D. ...	666	— H. T. ...	134, 456	de Bruyn, W. ...	871
Datta, S. ...	250	— W. E. ...	606	de Bruyck, G. ...	28, 72
— Yadhao ...	471, 576	Davy, A. E. G. ...	209, 561, 739	deBurca, B. ...	669B
Dattatraya Redkar ...	469, 472	— R. D. ...	618	deBurgh, E. ...	46, 50, 71, 75
— Satam ...	459	Daw, E. R. ...	722	— H. G. ...	273A, 283
Dau ...	675	— H. H. ...	15, 48, 223, 309	deButts, F. C. ...	13, 17, 48, 62, 71
Dauban, R. R. ...	41, 278C, 72, 80	Dawa Lam ...	570	deButts, F. M. ...	3, 19
Daubney, R. H. ...	273I, 276	Dawachhiring Lama ...	570	Deck, A. C. ...	27, 0
Daud Khan ...	351, 359	Dawe, A. K. ...	235	Decunha, J. H. ...	677
Daukes, H. W. ...	619	— R. L. ...	221J, 459	de Cordova, V. L. ...	44, 318A
Daula Singh ...	461	Dawes, E. G. ...	273B	de Courcy-Wheeler, A. E. B. 669D	
Daulat Ali ...	698	— G. ...	335	de Courcy-Ireland ...	328A
— Ram ...	276, 358	— H. D. ...	49, 394, 746A	Deedes, R. B. ...	5, 47, 59B, 71
— Rana ...	540	— K. C. B. ...	120, 523	Deeks, E. G. ...	219, 527, 583
— Singh ...	459, 464	— R. A. A. ...	221E, 413	Deeley, J. ...	722
— ...	276, 358	Dawney, G. N. ...	325	Deep Chand ...	418
Daulatrao Mane ...	467	— N. P. ...	316A	— Kumwar ...	544
Daulat Singh ...	216, 407, 426	Dawson, A. F. ...	625	— ...	240
Daulu Chogle ...	446	— A. J. E. ...	147, 481	Deepa Ram ...	466
Daunt, B. J. ...	618	— C. J. ...	259	de Fonblanque, E. B. 273A, 730, 71	
Davenport, A. G. ...	394	— E. F. S. ...	27, 47, 298	DeFraine, F. ...	723
— E. D. ...	379	— J. L. ...	172, 701, 730	deGaury, G. S. H. R. V. ...	740B
— P. A. C. ...	652	— J. M. ...	469	deJersey, D. S. ...	273H, 291
Davey, F. H. R. ...	622	— K. O. D. ...	120, 515	De la Bere, I. ...	336
— G. R. K. ...	273D, 276	— N. G. ...	319A	De la Fargue, D. G. H. 141, 739, 55	
— L. ...	716	— P. E. R. ...	273F, 285	De laforce, C. N. N. ...	323A
— Miss Y. K. ...	625	— V. L. ...	722	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. ...	323A
David, D. C. S. ...	307A, 443	Day, A. E. ...	247	de la Nougere, F. A. ...	362
— I. A. ...	221, 418	— A. H. ...	676	de las Casas, H. A. ...	221N, 423
Davidson, A. F. ...	169, 410	— F. W. J. ...	328	De Lemos, J. B. O. ...	681
— D. S. ...	323A, 73	— H. M. ...	171, 482, 746C	— N. J. C. ...	681
— F. H. A. L. ...	664	— J. A. ...	702	Delf, C. McI. ...	138, 601
— G. H. ...	720	— L. E. ...	625	Delmege, A. C. S. ...	742
— G. N. ...	190, 604	— S. ...	246	Delmore, J. R. ...	723
— R. A. N. ...	194, 557, 73	— T. C. ...	21, 188, 701, 75	Delves, Miss M. ...	623
— R. St. O. ...	304, 308	Daya Ram ...	526, 529	deMonte, A. J. H. ...	678
— R. T. ...	247	— Singh ...	69	— A. N. ...	620A
— S. R. ...	505	— ...	508	Dempsey, A. B. ...	322
— T. J. ...	658	Dayal Singh ...	63	Denaro, A. E. ...	313
— T. N. ...	191, 604	— ...	62	Dendy, R. H. ...	330
— T. W. ...	419	— ...	461, 464	Dene, J. A. ...	136, 708
— W. S. ...	668B	— ...	686	Denehy, F. P. G. ...	327
Davidson-Houston, W. E. C. ...	345	— ...	702, 733	Denholm, J. N. C. ...	327
Davie, M. H. ...	372	— Sing Negi ...	541	Denholm-Young, H. J. 173, 516,	
Davies, A. A. M. 616, 753, 81, 82		— Rawat ...	541	— ...	73
— A. E. ...	246	— J. ...	4	Dening, R. 12, 23, 47, 59A, 71	
— D. G. ...	723	— V. ...	590	— R. H. ...	277
— F. L. E. ...	273C, 281	D'Costa, D. J. W. ...	683	Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha ...	260
— F. J. ...	269, 391	— S. F. ...	682	Denman, P. D. ...	211, 537, 746A
— G. A. ...	248	D'Cunha, A. L. ...	683	Denmark & Iceland, <i>The King of—</i>	
— G. A. T. ...	723A	— ...	635	— ...	313
— H. B. ...	135, 515	De, J. C. ...	715	Denness, T. ...	6690
— H. C. S. ...	221D, 482	Deakes, H. ...	24, 328A	Dennis, J. ...	244
— H. L. 13, 49, 126, 539,		Deakin, C. ...	168, 450, 72	— P. ...	2220
— ...	746, 71	— C. O. ...	709, 732	— S. ...	258
— H. M. (S. W. Bord.) 325A		— E. B. ...	222K	— W. C. ...	712
— K. B. ...	624	Dean, A. A. ...	722	— W. E. ...	241
— L. S. R. G. ...	393	— A. D. ...	222A	Denniss, R. H. ...	804, 808
— O. ...	158, 604B	— A. E. ...			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dennys, L. E. 13, 47, 59B 746, 71, 75		Dhani Ram ...	537	Dimmock, R. O. S. ...	351
— R. E. ...	751	Dhanman Thapa ...	570	Dimond, W. E. R. ...	642
Dent, N. H. ...	25, 356A	Dhanna Singh ...	70	Dimsdale, T. E. ...	261
— R. C. W. ...	208, 508	Dhanraj Karki ...	568	Dimsey, G. W. 201, 482, 7460	
— W. P. ...	153, 602	— Mal ...	568	Dir Bokhari ...	581
Denton, E. P. ...	631	— Thapa ...	566	Din Singh ...	477
— J. W. M. ...	312A	Dhansing Gurung ...	560	Dina Nath ...	581
— R. C. W. ...	209	Dhanu Gurung ...	69	— Sharma ...	600
— R. M. V. ...	273C, 281	Dhara Singh ...	488	— Thakur ...	584
Denyer, P. H. ...	180, 604	— ...	8	Dinan, Miss C. ...	625A
Deo Datta Sharma ...	258A	Dharampal Singh ...	221F, 471	Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti ...	8
Deoram Pun ...	562	Dharam Singh ...	63	— Misra ...	221K, 477
DePree, H. ...	313B	— ...	446	— Sen ...	685
DeRavara, R. W. ...	678	— ...	527	Dirkarao Ghorpade ...	470
Dering, R. A. Y. ...	326	— ...	543	— Mohite ...	468
de Rozario, K. A. ...	681	— ...	479	Dismore, G. T. ...	194, 542, 604
Desai, K. M. ...	250	— ...	413	Dinwiddie, H. W. G. 13, 165A, 502, 72	
— R. S. ...	588	— ...	232	— R. ...	307, 445
deSalle, R. A. ...	136, 404	Dharam Singh ...	695A	Dique, J. S. ...	677
Desborough, H. A. ...	605	Dharamsing Limbu ...	564	Disney, C. H. J. ...	376
Desikachari, T. S. ...	571	Dhari Ram Bhatia ...	686	d'Issa-Boomsardt, J. A. ...	253
— Sir T. ...	571	Dharam Vir Puri ...	582	Diwan Chand ...	699A
Deshpande, L. J. ...	594	Dharamand Pande ...	686	— ...	684
de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V. 221D, 551		Dharmraj Gurung ...	560	— ...	637
de Soldenhoff, R. ...	6680	— ...	558	— ...	505
deSouza, G. F. ...	238	Dharming Thapa ...	552	— Datta ...	689
De Souza, I. ...	627	Dhavit, D. S. ...	504	— Gupta ...	243
— J. R. ...	228, 453, 519	Dhawan, M. L. ...	641	— Sharma ...	695A
— S. A. ...	677	Dhian Singh ...	692	— Khan ...	691
Dessa, A. C. W. ...	679	— ...	694	— Mehdi Khan ...	522
De-Staercke, A. <i>Revd.</i> ...	378	Dhillon, J. S. ...	231, 443	— Singh ...	444
Determines, A. C. ...	244	— K. S. ...	221M, 455	— ...	699
Deuskar, V. N. ...	686	— M. S. ...	234 505	— ...	460
deVall, T. G. C., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	Dhiraj Lal Bhatt ...	695A	— ...	543, 546
Dev, A. K. ...	669E	Dhirendra Chandrag Nag ...	260B	— ...	607
Dev Raj ...	495	Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta ...	685	— ...	532
— Chandhok ...	258A	Dholpur, <i>Manaraj Rana of</i> ...	58	— ...	463, 464
— Lath ...	694	Dhondy, B. S. ...	641	— ...	515
Suri ...	258A	Dhool Singh ...	400	— ...	414, 435
Deva Singh ...	690	Dhrangadhra, <i>Maharaja Raj</i> ...		— Bharara ...	688
Devaraj, S. R. ...	695A	— <i>Saheb of</i> ...	59	— Dhillon ...	688
Devenish, R. C. S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	Dhum Sing Chauhan ...	744, 64	Dix, C. B. ...	259
Devenish-Meares, B. J. 119, 537, 746A		Dhuman Khan ...	700	Dixit, S. C. ...	358
Deverell, C. J. <i>Sir</i> ...	319A	Dhunjaboy, J. E. ...	644	Dixon, A. G. ...	721
Devereux, R. de B. 14, 32, 72 80		— ...	538, 733	— A. P. ...	191, 551
Devl Das ...	496	Dhyani Chand ...	520	— F. H. ...	255
— Dayal ...	688	Dial, A. E. ...	520	— F. H. ...	192, 604
— Singh ...	530	Diaper, F. J. B. ...	686	— G. M. ...	322
Devine, C. ...	676	Dias, F. E. ...	271	— H. H. ...	324
Devlin, P. ...	702	Dibb, G. K. ...	681	— W. ...	180, 428
— T. S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Dibben, H. C. ...	273A, 730, 77	— M. G. ...	218, 522, 739
Dewa Nand Mudapi ...	585	— W. L. ...	9, 46, 696	Dixon-Smith, H. R. ...	114, 481
— Singh ...	444	Dick, A. MacD. ...	313B	D'Jordan, J. C. ...	680
— ...	692	Dick, A. MacD. ...	3, 631	D'Netto, C. I. ...	678
— ...	503	Dickens, C. B. ...	717	— G. J. ...	683
— ...	528	Dicker, B. P. ...	2220	D'Mello, J. M. F. ...	681
Dewan Chand ...	691	Dickie, J. ...	310	D'Mellow, P. F. ...	681
— Juneja ...	607	— R. S. ...	618	Dobbie, E. T. ...	273A, 276
— M. G. ...	221H, 510	Dickins, C. E. ...	361	— H. C. ...	622
— Shah ...	60A	— W. A. ...	335	Dobbin, R. W. ...	273D, 72
— Singh Gurung ...	68	Dickinson, C. S. ...	394	Dobbs, J. J. F. ...	273G, 277
— Singh ...	684	— F. R. ...	222A(2)	Dobson, E. Y. ...	322
Dewansing Gurung ...	562	— F. R. (<i>King's Own R.</i>) 3136		Dockery G. ...	657
Dewar, M. P. D. ...	313	— B. S. ...	723	Doctor, O. R. A. R. ...	685
deWatteville, K. W. ...	303, 445	— W. A. K. ...	356A	Dodd, N. L. ...	273K, 276
Dewe, D. P. ...	669, 746	Dickson, E. P. ...	306, 443	Dodge, O. M. ...	369
Dewhurst, F. J. P. ...	356A, 357	— R. G. ...	345	Dodd, N. K. B. ...	212, 467, 472
deWilton, C. S. ...	222Q(a)	— T. C. J. ...	355	Dodkins, C. M. ...	221H, 416
— J. D. ...	179, 603	Didar Singh ...	504	Dodgson, W. P. ...	255
— J. G. B. 49, 90, 396 406		— ...	434	Dods, E. R. S. ...	49, 88, 397, 491
de Winton, R. P. ...	261	Digbir ...	695	Dogar Singh ...	608
Dewis, W. H. ...	389	Digges, H. G. G. ...	273C, 279	— ...	454
Dey, Ram ...	707A	Dil Bahadur Khandka ...	563	Doggrell, D. ...	349, 369
Dhajja Singh ...	531, 534	Dila Ram ...	584	Dogra, J. R. ...	665
Dhaku Shinde ...	467	Dilawar Ali Khan ...	480	Doherty, F. J. ...	669
Dhala, C. H. ...	665	— Khan ...	64	— P. J. ...	222K
Dhan Ram ...	405	— Singh ...	488	Doig, N. M. ...	365
Dhan Singh ...	474	Dilbag Singh ...	692	Dola Singh ...	63
— ...	693	Dilbahadur Gurung ...	526	Dolan, J. ...	723
— ...	291B, 359	— Pun ...	552	— J. J. ...	445
— Sing Bhandari ...	541	Dilbar Khan ...	552	Dollar, G. ...	261
Dhanbahadur Gurung ...	69	Dilbir Gurung ...	699A	Dolman, R. F. ...	702
— ...	552	Dill, J. G. ...	570	Dolphin, M. J. X. ...	673
— Limbu ...	560	— R. H. ...	329	Domingo, W. S. ...	715
Dhani Ram ...	570	Dillon, F. J. ...	221D, 498	Pomitic ...	70
— ...	66	Dil Sukh Maan ...	9, 139, 603, 753, 87	Don, P. A. C. ...	273I, 277
		— Ram ...	221F, 544	Donald, A. G. ...	221W
			546	— A. H. ...	221N, 616

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Donald, I. M. S. ...	255	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D.	316	Dunlop, A. G. J. ...	49, 89A, 399, 599
— J. O. S. ...	202, 739, 56	Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. 193, 476		— A. H. J. ...	236
— L. ...	627	— R. F. H. ...	273D, 277	— W. ...	163, 604B, 733
— Joseph Reay ...	694	Draper, A. P. ...	618	Dunmore, G. D. C. ...	388
Donaldson, A. L. ...	221W	— B. E. ...	205, 707	Dunn, J. ...	725
— J. B. ...	273D, 732	— St. J. ...	356A, 357	— J. A. ...	259
Doneaud, K. ...	627	Dredge, A. C. L. ...	201, 505	— Miss J. A. ...	624
Doneathy, R. H. ...	718	— A. L. A. ...	207, 739, 55	— J. J. F. ...	672
Dongre, N. K. ...	587A	Dennan, C. ...	625	— P. O. ...	238
Donkin, A. J. ...	273B, 291	Drew, A. ...	273B	— B. E. M. ...	372
Donlea, T. A. M. ...	221K, 557	— A. D. ...	221, 430	— B. W. J. ...	304
Donles, B. J. ...	354	— H. D. ...	356, 357	Dunning, A. A. J. ...	244
Donne, A. E. ...	714	— J. M. M. ...	669D(1)	Dunsdon, A. O. ...	360
Donnelly, E. J. ...	707A	— M. C. ...	717	Dunsterville, L. O. ...	520
— J. L. ...	654	Dringsing Bana ...	552	— P. W. E. L. ...	306, 309
Donovan, Miss K. E. ...	625A	Dring, A. J. ...	196, 739, 745, 55A	Dur Khan ...	68
— W. J. ...	714	Driskell, A. T. E. ...	261	Duran Khan ...	514
Doran, A. J. ...	360	Drought, G. E. ...	273G, 277	Durand, A. A. M. ...	273A, 278
— A. M. ...	627	D'Rosario, K. A. ...	67	Durant, A. J. ...	713
— B. J. ...	669D	Drummond, B. C. ...	368	Durga Bux Singh ...	588
— P. J. ...	677A	— C. A. F. ...	94, 703	— Das ...	504
— T. A. ...	655	— J. C. ...	657	— Dass ...	409
Dore, A. M. ...	27, 140, 601	— W. A. D. ...	619	— Narain Singh, Raja ...	240, 482
— W. A. ...	334	Drury, H. ...	604A	— Singh ...	67
Dorling, R. ...	679	Dryer, E. A. B. ...	201, 604B	— ...	542
Dorman, E. A. J. E. ...	221K, 405	Drysdale, A. E. ...	48, 79	Durgah Singh ...	460, 464
Dorman-Smith, E. E. ...	7, 13, 43, 71	D'Silva, H. A. H. ...	676	Durjan Singh ...	532
Dorrien Smith, G. E. ...	313	— I. O. ...	680	— ...	476
Dorrington, W. A. ...	719	— N. A. T. ...	679	— ...	430
Dorrington, W. A. ...	750	— B. E. ...	627	— ...	432
Dossetor, F. E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	491	— T. J. ...	679	Durnell, L. St. J. ...	714
Dost Muhammad ...	511	D'Souza, A. J. ...	637	Durnford, C. M. F. ...	48, 90, 397, 481, 71, 75
— ...	525	— L. J. M. ...	679	— ...	705
— ...	68	— W. B. A. ...	683	Durning, J. B. ...	676
— ...	430, 743	DuBoulay, M. H. H. ...	221A, 540, 585	— J. G. ...	211, 540, 746
— ...	713	Dube, A. P. ...	4	Durrant, N. S. ...	114, 397, 499
— ...	583	— J. P. ...	255	— O. T. ...	594
Dotivaiva, N. M. P. ...	645, 695	— K. P. ...	237	Dutt, B. K. ...	588
Dougall, E. ...	208, 530	Dubey, G. C. ...	219, 463, 464	— K. N. ...	588
Doughton, H. E. ...	715	— K. N. ...	237, 443	— P. C. ...	588
Douglas, A. ...	327	— U. C. ...	213, 454	— S. C. ...	250A
— G. T. A. ...	221H, 420, 742	Duckworth, E. ...	675	— ...	251
— J. K. ...	27, 299	Dudley, G. W. ...	672	Dutta, P. C. ...	662
— J. M. ...	273G	Dudley, J. L. G. ...	221H, 491	Dutton, G. A. ...	450, 452
— J. S. ...	213, 557	Dudt, A. ...	627	— L. W. ...	723
— J. U. R. ...	222C	— E. L. ...	627	— W. H. R. ...	222M
— K. G. ...	221J, 540	Duff, C. S. J. ...	730	DuVivier, C. L. E. ...	221N, 420
— L. N. ...	135, 601	Duffy, J. ...	669	Duxbury, E. G. A. ...	273F, 276
— F. S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Dugdale, N. ...	264	D'Vaz, P. P. ...	681
— S. L. H. ...	316A	Dugal, A. N. ...	660	— G. A. ...	683
— W. A. G. ...	192, 604	Duguid, R. H. ...	389	— N. J. L. ...	682
Douglass, D. W. ...	625	— T. C. ...	222C	Dwarka Singh Malik ...	692
Doutre, M. ...	294	Duke, C. L. B. ...	301, 442, 71	— ...	586
Dove, F. A. ...	228, 434	— D. H. ...	39, 319A	Dwelly, F. W. ...	726
Dover, W. E. ...	724A	— V. W. H. ...	241	Dwijeshi Chandra Lahiri ...	258A
Dowbiggin, E. F. L. ...	221N, 483	Dukes, G. K. ...	252	Dyanu Chavan ...	466
Dower, J. H. ...	48, 223, 309	Dukoff-Gordon, D. F. ...	380	— Rao Jadhao ...	467
Dowland, G. B. ...	16, 92, 738, 55	Dula Singh ...	63	Dyas, H. E. ...	273H, 277
Dowler, H. M. ...	621	Dularey Singh ...	578	Dyball, G. F. H. ...	185, 603
Dowling, L. E. ...	363	Duli Chand ...	67	Dyer, A. B. H. ...	187, 497, 500
Dowling, Miss U. A. ...	625A	Dulo Ram ...	693	— C. J. ...	13, 41, 156, 422, 72
Downes, A. A. H. ...	228	Dulo Ram ...	535	— J. C. ...	673
— T. H. ...	208, 604A	Dumas, P. A. E. ...	535	— I. B. ...	222
Downie, A. F. ...	2210, 528	Dun, S. ...	321B, 565	Dyke, R. C. ...	24, 273F, 281
— C. F. ...	237	Dunbar, G. E. ...	221D, 455	Dykes, O. C. T. ...	2216, 504
Downs, L. M. ...	724	— T. I. ...	617	— O. C. T. ...	196, 501, 730
Downson, J. S. ...	363	Duncan, A. ...	273D, 276	Dykens, P. ...	728A
Doyle, G. W. ...	671	— A. W. ...	2, 372	Dymott, B. K. ...	49, 88, 398, 531
— L. S. J. ...	605	— A. W. ...	634	Dyson, Miss E. M. B. ...	624
— M. J. ...	236	— A. W. ...	127, 565	Dyson, G. St. J. A. ...	273A, 276
— P. M. W. ...	608	— D. L. ...	114, 565	Dziubinski, V. O. ...	258
— T. ...	221D, 470	— H. C. ...	7, 13, 49, 114, 517, 71		
D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L. ...	249	— J. A. ...	292		
— ...	171A	— J. G. ...	218, 604A		
Doynce, R. H. ...	456, 746A	— K. W. W. ...	221K, 540		
Dracott, H. ...	340	— M. ...	418, 453, 80		
Dracup, A. H. ...	185, 521	— R. H. R. ...	372	Eagan, R. H. ...	259, 309
— D. H. ...	681	— R. S. ...	253	— T. G. R. ...	368
— R. C. ...	666	— T. M. ...	29, 108, 600	Eagar, F. M. H. ...	348
— W. C. ...	589	— W. J. C. ...	142, 511	Eales, C. H. H. ...	95, 419
Drake, E. P. ...	8A	Dundas Robertson, D. ...	326	— T. F. J. ...	107, 600
— F. G. ...	724	Dunderdale, R. J. ...	705	Earle, E. N. G. ...	325
Drake, H. N. ...	344	Dunarchand Thakur ...	566	Early, E. P. N. M. ...	662
— J. A. ...	138, 457, 458	Duni Chand ...	689	Easey, R. ...	678
— L. H. ...	394	Dunkerton, G. H. H. ...	620B	Easton, P. A. ...	305, 753, 81
— R. ...	5, 377	Dunkley, D. P. ...	324, 365	Eastwick, R. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
				Eate, S. N. ...	678

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAME.	Pages.	NAMES.	Page.
Eaton, J. ...	701A	Elliot, J. J. ...	728	Evans, E. H. ...	620B
Eatwell, W. J. ...	729	— J. S. ...	278C, 277	— G. C. ...	313B, 72
Ebden, J. A. W. ...	654	— W. R. ...	2, 389	— H. S. ...	678
Ebsworth, T. R. ...	721	Elliot, A. W. ...	129, 601	— J. S. ...	252
Eccles, C. W. V. ...	314	— E. B. ...	450, 453	— J. W. ...	273, 276
— G. M. ...	254	— H. H. ...	2, 643	— L. C. ...	328
— H. G. ...	209, 555	— J. ...	719	— L. N. ...	200, 553
— M. ...	48, 80	— J. G. ...	49, 143, 454, 71	— O. A. ...	325
Echlin, F. C. ...	158, 495	— T. G. L. ...	330	— P. H. F. ...	371
Ede, W. ...	606	— Rerd. T. R. H. ...	750	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. ...	278K, 276
Eden, A. A. ...	324	Elliot-Rateman, H. E. R. 183, 513,	7460	— K. A. G. ...	68, 739, 55
— G. W. ...	8, 73	Ellis, A. ...	222C	Evans-Lawrence, J. L. ...	278J, 277
Edgar, A. W. ...	320	— A. R. ...	222Q	Evans-Lombe, J. M. ...	95, 701, 75
Edge, C. G. J. ...	746C	— E. ...	605	Evanson, E. A. ...	118, 537
— R. C. A. ...	307, 737	— E(R. A. O. C.) ...	701A	Evatt, J. T. A. ...	113, 537, 573
Edgecock, T. ...	724	— E. T. H. ...	236	— Eve, H. E. ...	107, 600
Edge-Partington, I. N. ...	278K, 276	— F. ...	628A	Eveleigh, M. ...	264
Edis-Myers, J. ...	6680	— H. R. ...	176, 603	Everard, Sir N. H. ...	331
Edleman, J. H. R. ...	212, 481, 735	— Miss Mary ...	625	Evered, E. C. H. ...	391A, 588
Edmann, F. J. ...	197, 474	— Miss Margaret ...	625A	Everett, J. ...	625
Edmeades, A. W. ...	273G, 277	— M. C. ...	295	Evers, M. S. Revd. ...	747, 748
Edmonds, F. ...	321	— P. N. ...	273A, 72	Evett, M. J. ...	323A
— H. J. Revd. Canon ...	271, 749	— T. F. ...	235	— Fwen, A. C. ...	222B
Edmondson, B. E. W. ...	146, 431	Ellison, A. L. ...	191, 604	— Ewens, F. G. H. ...	730
Edmonds, S. P. ...	221E, 457	— J. S. O. ...	109, 600	— Ewing, G. E. ...	371
Edney, E. H. ...	254, 310	— Miss N. ...	624	— R. D. ...	669D
Edward, W. D. ...	27, 131, 510	Elliss, Miss J. A. ...	625A	— R. R. ...	49, 88A, 746C, 55
Edward-Collins, C. E. ...	9, 46, 53, 593	Elloy, K. P. ...	673	Exshaw, J. ...	178, 522, 524
— C. T. ...	214, 438	Elmore, H. V. ...	728	— L. W. ...	256
Edward March ...	585	Elphick, A. H. ...	713	Eyles, C. M. E. ...	678
Edwardes, H. G. ...	213, 569	Elphinstone, W. G. ...	47, 59A, 71	Eyre, F. C. ...	273D
— Hon. M. G. ...	355A	Elphinstone, H. G. A. ...	307, 443	Eyton-Lloyd, F. R. ...	348
— V. A. M. ...	701A	Elsmie, R. ...	221B, 514	Fakan, H. A. F. 14, 30, 137, 567, 72	
— W. J. ...	728A	— V. ...	278K, 276	Fajj Muhi. Khan ...	577
Edwards, A. B. G. M. ...	604A	Elton-Williams, Jervis, A. ...	370	Fairbairn, R. G. P. S. ...	361
— A. W. ...	351	d'E. ...	221D, 430	Fairbourn, A. N. ...	364
— C. G. N. ...	105, 739, 55	Elvins, G. F. ...	263A	Fairclough, E. ...	724
— C. M. ...	722	Elves, R. P. H. ...	263A	— E. B. ...	392
— G. A. ...	601	Emerson, Sir H. W. 271, 376, 581, 589		Fairhurst, W. H. ...	728A
— G. E. ...	334	— J. ...	193, 557, 73	Fairley, H. E. M. ...	217, 496
— G. H. ...	314	— R. B. ...	303, 741	— W. M. ...	165 A, 482
— J. ...	680	Emery, B. J. ...	247	Flrw, J. E. ...	173, 498
— J. K. ...	730, 77	— T. S. ...	100, 525, 711	Fairweather, A. ...	40, 44, 704
— J. O. V. ...	746C	Emrie, C. A. A. ...	673	— J. S. H. ...	221D, 557
— O. G. ...	2, 363	— V. W. A. ...	673	Faithfull, C. K. T. ...	331
— P. C. ...	605	Emmison, H. F. ...	634	Falyaz Ah ...	698
— T. O. M. ...	197, 486	Emmett, L. C. ...	682	Falyaz-ul-Rahman ...	446
— W. P. S. ...	696	— P. W. ...	676	Falz Ahmad ...	689
Edwards-Heathcote, M. L. ...	264	Empey, W. S. ...	669B	— Ahmed ...	463
Egerton, D. B. ...	2781, 237	Empson, A. H. A. ...	48, 73, 733	— Ahmed Khan ...	699
— D. G. ...	200, 237, 419	Emaden Lambert, W. H. ...	183, 531	— Alam ...	486
— S. A. F. S. ...	353	Emtage, E. J. R. ...	192, 413	— Ali ...	495
Ehsan Qadir ... 221E, 463, 753A, 32		English, H. H. E. ...	390	— Mohd. ...	488
Ekin, R. G. ...	49, 88, 398, 516	— J. ...	717	— Mohd. ...	488, 490
Ekin-Smyth, W. L. ...	701A, 76	— J. W. ...	273A, 280	— Muhammad Khan ...	688
Ekins, M. S. ...	8, 72	— R. A. ...	273G, 281	— ...	193, 423
Elapulli Anantanarayana		Ennis, J. E. ...	669D(1)	Falzu Khan ...	466
Shankar ...	258A	— J. I. ...	222K	Fakhruddin Mir ...	259A
Elburn, H. J. ...	717	Ensor, E. L. ...	363	Fakhruddin ...	611
Elder, W. H. ...	720	— ...	449, 453	Fakir ...	511
Elderton, A. C. R. ... 206B, 456, 604A		Eraut, E. B. S. ...	384, 386, 573, 590, 742	— Mahomed Khan ...	690
— ...	730	— ...	271, 294, 311, 374,	— Singb ...	463
— ...	725	— K. C. S. ...	48, 77, 399, 559	Fakroo ...	605
— ...	720	Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E. 624		Falak Sher ...	574
— ...	318	Ern Nukayya ...	440	Falcon, R. R. B. ...	221W
— ...	680	Ervine-Andrews, H. M. ...	329	Falconer, G. A. ...	155, 739, 55
— St. J. L. ...	682	Escritt, F. K. ...	619	Fallon, J. B. ...	331
Elliot, N. R. M. ...	830	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. 273J,		Falvey, C. V. ...	655
Elliot-Lockhart, A. E. ...	266	— ...	278	Fanaken, P. F. ...	676
— W. ...	204, 419	— L. G. P. ...	235	Fanning, R. J. ...	222G
Elkington, J. R. S. W. ...	306, 741	— ...	278	Fannon, D. H. ...	221K, 532
Elkins, T. I. H. ...	680	Esse, F. A. ...	134, 569, 744	Fanshawe, E. L. ...	263, 73
Ellaya ...	67	— ...	726	— E. A. R. 47, 278G, 753A, 32	
Ellicombe, J. E. ...	3, 22, 47, 615	Eserv, A. V. ...	717	— R. M. ...	263A
Elery, A. O. ...	222N	Estilick, A. F. ...	717	Faqir Chand Ghai ...	263A
Elles, H. J. ...	356	Etheridge, J. T. ...	723	— Kapla ...	688
Ellicott, C. D. ...	369	Euington, D. S. ...	714	— Mahalan ...	688
— C. F. ...	336	Eustace, A. H. ...	608	— Muhammad ...	419, 421
— ...	196, 461	— G. H. ...	211, 508, 512	Faqir Muhammad Khan ...	693
— C. F. D. ...	211, 561, 753, 87	— J. P. L. ...	173, 502	— Singh ...	689
— ...	422	— N. 6, 13, 190, 561, 72, 87		Syed Mugi-shud ...	526
— ...	273A, 286	— E. ...	49, 88A, 398, 539	Faramurz Khan ...	241
— ...	355	Evans, E. ...	702	Farbrother, E. S. ...	511
— ...	273A, 276	— C. R. ...	48, 82, 604B, 746	Farid Khan ...	228
— ...	332	— D. C. ...	2210, 492	— G. ...	501, 59
— ...	313B	— D. O. ...	704	Faridkot, Raja of ...	260A
		— D. M. 8, 14, 47, 60, 711A, 71		Fariduddin Ahmad ...	48, 298
		— E. ...	349A		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Farlie, A. A. ...	723	Fazal Ahmed... ..	291B, 359	Farrieri G. J. H. ...	729
Farman, A. ...	727	... ..	388	... ..	318
Farman Ali ...	493, 494	... ..	485	Ferrie, G. J. ...	684
... ..	446	... ..	707A	Ferro, A. A. P. A. ...	620B
... ..	611	... ..	68	Ferro, E. A. P. ...	349
Farmer, F. H. ...	243	Dad Khan ...	279, 358	Ferry, J. ...	723
L. F. W. ...	185, 603	... ..	446	Fettes, D. ...	618
W. S. ...	720	... ..	608	Fewtrell, A. H. H. ...	97, 708
Farquhar, J. V. L. ...	620B	Elahi ...	608	Finch, H. D. N. ...	221B, 555
N. P. ...	355	... ..	693	Fida Hussain Shah ...	532
Farquherson, C. D. F. A. ...	200, 540	Elahi ...	607	Field, A. E. B. ...	717
E. G. 219, 493, 725, 753		Haq ...	841	... ..	307, 440
Farr, J. R. ...	317	... ..	691, 752, 80	... ..	722
Farran, C. C. O. ...	196, 423, 730	Karim ...	689	... ..	728A
Farrant, R. H. ...	273F, 279	... ..	421, 425	... ..	322
Farrell, H. W. ...	661	Khan... ..	497, 60A	... ..	713
T. W. ...	222N	... ..	279, 358	... ..	121, 505
Farren, R. H. ...	273, 280A	... ..	68	... ..	722
Farrimond, R. H. ...	2211, 498	... ..	609	... ..	273J, 281
Faruki, S. M. A. ...	645, 753A, 42	Mohammed ...	695	... ..	322
Farwell, A. E. ...	138, 502	Muhammad ...	691	... ..	322
G. A. L. 49, 88B, 398, 526		Shah ...	281, 352, 60A	... ..	702
W. L. ...	49, 89, 506	... ..	66	Fielder, A. E. ...	48, 453
Farzand Ali ...	480	... ..	612	Fife, D. MacD. ...	222F
... ..	461	All Khan ...	699	... ..	669D(1)
... ..	499	Fazil, I. ...	273B, 281	... ..	720
... ..	68	Fazil Husain ...	66	... ..	49, 85, 396, 437
... ..	423	Fazl Ahmad ...	483	... ..	242
Fateh Jang ...	523	... ..	499	... ..	295
Khan ...	62	Ilahi ...	684	... ..	307, 445
... ..	446	Fea, J. H. S. ...	36, 303, 72	... ..	221G, 507
... ..	498	Fearnald, C. J. ...	301, 308	... ..	273E, 278
... ..	462, 574	Fearon, S. P. 216, 523, 7460, 753, 81		... ..	34, 618
... ..	414	Featherstone, C. P. ...	194, 496, 746D	... ..	635
... ..	436	Fedden, W. L. A. ...	153, 601	... ..	273D, 283
Chandhuri ...	221H, 499	Feegrade, A. A. ...	677	... ..	222
Mahomed Khan ...	699	Feehally, W. J. ...	347	... ..	215, 407, 746A
Mahomed Khan ...	611	Feehly, J. ...	716	... ..	165A, 602
... ..	609	Fegan, H. L. F. ...	227, 450, 453	... ..	124, 503
... ..	608	Fegredo, C. A. ...	680	... ..	249
Mohamed (I) ...	608	Feinholz, L. ...	668B, 742	... ..	221K, 485
Mohamed (II) ...	608	Felix Williams, A. ...	148, 513, 735	... ..	222(a)
Fateh Mohammed ...	466	Fell, A. L. ...	148, 553, 744	... ..	720
Fateh Mohammed ...	278, 358	B. G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	... ..	11, 702
... ..	5, 64	E. J. ...	674	... ..	721
... ..	459	J. H. ...	201, 430	... ..	223
... ..	609	Fellingham, H. ...	722	... ..	449, 458
Muhammad ...	504	Fellows, J. W. ...	723A	... ..	12, 28, 47, 59A
... ..	456	B. E. ...	182, 498, 735	... ..	583
Sher ...	521A	Felton, H. ...	714	... ..	192, 416, 733
Khan ...	708	Fennell, C. D. ...	252	... ..	446
... ..	68	G. W. P. ...	273D, 278	... ..	496
... ..	610	P. G. ...	679	... ..	280, 359
Sing ...	64	W. L. ...	669D	... ..	518
... ..	451, 453	Fenner, C. H. ...	713	... ..	521
... ..	456	Fensome, C. ...	724	... ..	527
... ..	461	Fenton, G. G. J. ...	273G, 291A	... ..	523
... ..	465, 575	J. M. ...	361	... ..	531
... ..	535	Fenwick, C. D. A. ...	299, 308	... ..	40, 431, 71
... ..	607	Ferguson, A. K. ...	322, 30	... ..	677
Sing Bhandari ...	541	J. G. G. ...	384	... ..	273C, 276
Miyani ...	541	J. M. ...	164, 420	... ..	748
Fatehabahadur Gurung ...	558	J. S. ...	272A	... ..	261
Fauja Singh ...	420	R. H. ...	270, 743	... ..	213, 604B
... ..	517, 518	W. ...	389	... ..	222G
... ..	699A	Fernandez, L. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	384	... ..	682
... ..	63	P. J. ...	683	... ..	77, 739, 55
... ..	612	Fernley, E. C. ...	680	... ..	154, 602
... ..	438	Feroz Khan ...	521	... ..	679
Faujdar Singh ...	737, 63	... ..	286, 359	... ..	356A, 357, 753, 81
... ..	585	... ..	530	... ..	319A
Faulder, G. B. ...	222B	... ..	401	... ..	728
Faulkner, G. F. ...	183, 488, 489	Feroze Din ...	603	... ..	314
J. H. ...	313B	... ..	475	... ..	273A, 285
Faunce, R. de L. ...	22, 207, 701, 75	... ..	699	... ..	273I, 275
Fausset, W. A. ...	273A, 279	... ..	289, 359	... ..	657
Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...	221A	... ..	451, 452	... ..	298
Fava, W. F. L. ...	620	... ..	490	... ..	316
Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	9, 196, 604	Feroze Khan ...	473	... ..	715
J. G. ...	371	... ..	64	... ..	1, 44, 46, 623
R. B. ...	126, 567	... ..	608	... ..	30, 47, 27
W. H. M. ...	212, 532	... ..	610	... ..	264
W. L. ...	43, 103, 567, 71	... ..	611	... ..	163, 523
Fawcus, G. A. B. ...	746A	... ..	609	... ..	623
Fawkes, L. V. F. ...	273I, 277	... ..	612	... ..	221H, 432
Fawns, G. C. 2730, 288, 753A, 81, 82		Ferozpur, L. S. ...	251	... ..
Fay, E. ...	724	Ferrand, H. V. ...	378	... ..
W. ...	715	Ferrier, A. J. ...	241	... ..

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Fitzpatrick, A. E. ...	252	Foster, A. C. ...	5	Freeman, J. St. Q. ...	679
— B. P. S. ...	185, 526, 529	— A. J. ...	720	— M. L. ...	388
— D. H. ...	258	— D. R. ...	345	— O. R. C. ...	678
— E. ...	721	— G. E. ...	226, 524	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. ...	318
— J. A. ...	356A, 731	— H. S. ...	221A, 495, 604A	Freer, J. A. ...	715
— L. V. ...	101, 519	— L. A. ...	147, 555	French, A. E. ...	321
— R. H. P. ...	683	— P. ...	621	— B. E. ...	189, 499, 500, 738
— T. D. ...	338	— P. ...	820	— F. H. R. ...	36, 804A
— T. S. ...	247	— R. C. G. ...	312A	— Miss, M. L. ...	625A
— W. F. C. ...	722	— R. H. ...	620	Fretz, W. L. E. ...	48, 615
Fitzsimons, J. ...	719	— W. G. S. ...	619	Frier, R. N. D. ...	202, 454, 574
Fiyazul Haq, S. M. ...	586	Fotheringham, J. B. ...	617	— W. ...	617
Flack, H. ...	268, 310	Foulkes, T. H. F. ...	307, 445	Fripp, F. D. S. ...	145, 460, 746, 72
— T. C. ...	310	Fowle, J. LeC. 49, 83, 399, 599, 733		Frisby, R. G. F. ...	334
Fleeton, E. R. ...	361	— Str T. C. W. ...	70, 739, 55	Frith, A. J. ...	34, 201, 604
Fleetwood, W. ...	723	Fowler, C. A. ...	521	— F. H. ...	709A, 732
Fleming, E. ...	716	— C. T. M. ...	259	— J. G. ...	121, 496
— R. F. ...	679	— E. O. W. ...	216, 502	Frost, D. M. ...	673
— W. ...	183, 487	— F. J. ...	97	— F. H. ...	11A, 168, 608
— W. ...	666	— H. G. ...	11A, 189, 701	— G. H. ...	724A
— W. R. ...	323A	— H. O. W. ...	157A, 431	— H. S. ...	324, 745
Flaming Madge, ...	244	— R. H. W. ...	325	— R. L. ...	622
Fletcher, E. W. ...	176, 739, 55	— T. M. ...	620B	Frusher, F. H. ...	657
— G. H. ...	15, 307A	Fox, A. G. H. ...	702	Fry, A. S. ...	638
— H. H. ...	727	— C. E. ...	702	— E. H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749
— M. H. A. ...	273B, 276	— E. L. W. ...	157A, 539, 731	— L. A. C. ...	208, 739, 55
— M. V. ...	312A	— H. M. ...	702, 704	— W. J. ...	157, 602
— N. ...	718	— P. D. H. ...	323	Fryde, A. ...	606
— P. J. ...	246	— P. M. ...	620B	Frye, M. C. ...	33, 186, 454, 72
— R. C. ...	49, 85, 746A	— R. de V. R. ...	335	Fryer, G. W. S. ...	56
Plotcher-Barrett, K. ...	619A	— R. J. O. ...	152, 503, 506	Fullalove, M. E. ...	623
Plewitt J. G. 191, 457, 753, 753A, 87		— T. G. ...	207, 569, 603A	Fullam, E. McK. ...	377
Plewitt, T. E. ...	18	Foxcroft, H. V. ...	722	Fuller, A. T. ...	723
Flood, E. ...	726	— H. V. ...	719	— F. H. ...	212, 474
— R. A. ...	616	Frain, B. C. ...	705	— H. C. J. ...	727
Flower, C. T. M. ...	260	Framjee, K. D. H. ...	248	— J. A. O' D. ...	236
— H. E. ...	702	France, A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	— T. J. F. ...	450, 452
— L. M. ...	625	— M. H. C. ...	221E, 514, 518	Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	620A
Flowerdew, R. E. ...	631	Francis, A. J. ...	323A	— A. R. H. ...	313
Floyer-Acland, A. N. ...	12, 22, 46, 71	— C. B. ...	244	— G. A. ...	222L(a)
— S. N. ...	330	— H. L. ...	680	J. P. 49, 88B, 398, 537, 538	
Flve, T. H. ...	168, 460, 464	— H. V. ...	671	Fulllove, L. C. ...	726
Fokhrudin Mir ...	260A	— L. V. DaC. ...	671	Fulton, E. J. ...	92, 402
Foley, M. ...	718	— W. D. ...	167, 515, 518	— G. K. ...	21, 25, 619
Folkes, D. ...	715	— R. V. ...	619	— I. N. ...	620B
Fonseca, P. J. ...	683	Franko, J. E. R. ...	716	— J. O. ...	164, 398, 551
Fonseca, F. I. A. ...	678	— J. E. ...	381, 73	Furley, A. ...	225, 540
Fonkes, A. W. ...	226A, 445	Frankland, A. ...	42, 131, 465, 72	Furlong, C. O. ...	723A
Foot, W. ...	617, 695	Franklin-Evans, I. J. ...	689	Furminger, W. C. ...	344
Footitt, I. D. ...	236	Franklin, E. A. McA. ...	125, 487	Furness, T. M. ...	676
Forbes, A. F. G. ...	91, 433	— G. C. ...	712	— W. S. ...	104, 563
— B. A. ...	222Q	— H. C. ...	154, 602	Furney, C. ...	173, 521, 524
— J. A. ...	165, 602	— L. ...	728A	— S. K. ...	112, 513
— J. D. ...	386	— R. V. ...	619	Furze, E. K. B. ...	16, 709, 75
— J. M. ...	323	Franklyn, R. A. A. ...	355A	Fussell, J. F. ...	729
— Str J. S. ...	804A, 439	Franks, G. M. K. ...	221J, 469	Futers, S. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
— L. C. ...	207, 473	— H. P. K. ...	221N, 465	Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ...	260A
— Miss M. I. ...	625A	— I. F. K. ...	236	Eyle, R. D. ...	221F, 523
— R. B. ...	677	— K. F. ...	47, 56, 711A, 71	Fyldes, G. B. ...	106, 504
— W. J. H. ...	355	— P. I. ...	668Q, 743		
Ford, C. W. W. ...	89B, 397, 505	Fraser, A. D. ...	39, 46, 615		
— E. C. K. H. ...	261	— A. G. L. ...	675		
— F. ...	727	— D. DeM. S. ...	78, 739, 55		
— F. O'N. ...	157, 746A	— D. MacD. ...	657		
— F. W. ...	338	— E. G. ...	318		
— G. H. D. ...	337	— F. H. ...	331		
— G. N. 1, 12, 35, 47, 54, 71		— G. H. ...	652		
— W. J. ...	714	— H. R. ...	310		
Forde, D. L. ...	324	— H. R. E. C. ...	273D, 730		
Fordham, F. P. G. ...	973	— J. D. ...	94, 422		
— P. S. ...	295	— J. N. ...	252		
Fordyce-Harvey, A. C. ...	250	— L. J. D. ...	237		
Foreman, F. C. ...	705	— S. G. G. ...	47, 60, 731, 71		
Forester Walker, A. I. ...	221B, 532	— W. A. K. ...	12, 43, 47, 57, 80		
— R. A. ...	357	Fraser-Tyler, W. K. ...	81, 789, 55		
Forman, J. F. R. 177, 542, 544, 72		Fraymouth, D. R. ...	313B		
Forrest, G. ...	222N	Frederick, C. W. E. ...	673		
Forster, Miss E. A. ...	625A	— E. ...	683		
— J. F. A. ...	669	Free, C. W. ...	221W		
— J. M. ...	221Q, 497	— J. G. ...	8		
— L. G. ...	196, 555, 730	Freegard, H. S. ...	237		
— O. M. ...	618	Freeland, Str H. F. E. ...	364		
Forayth, I. D. ...	273H	— I. H. ...	316		
— R. C. N. ...	273K, 276	— J. A. R. ...	6		
Forteah, G. M. ...	212, 553	— R. A. B. 44, 49, 105, 514, 71			
Fortesue, A. ...	139, 601	Freeland R. B. ...	42, 318		
— C. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Freeman, D. H. ...	273K, 276		
Foss, T. F., ...	211, 604A	— J. E. B. ...	340		
		— J. F. ...	680		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Gajanan Mahadeo Sule ...	258A	Ganpat Rane ...	467	Gauri Charan Dikshit ...	68
Gajbahadur Khattri ...	568	--- Rao Surwe ...	469	--- Dutt Sati ...	585
Gajbir Thapa ...	66	--- Rao Raghunath Raj- wade ...	434, 58	--- Sing Rawat ...	541
Gajendra Singh ...	260B	--- Singh ...	455	Gausson, C. de L. ...	13, 18, 800, 72
Gajendrasadkar, A. B. ...	588	--- Singh ...	455	Gautam Nath ...	584
Gajindra Mall ...	568	--- Singh ...	455	Gauvain, G. Le B. ...	321
Gajindarsing Thapa ...	552	--- Singh ...	455	--- R. de P. ...	208 616
Gajjan ...	70	--- Singh ...	455	Gavandi, S. G. ...	576
--- Singh ...	451, 452	--- Singh ...	455	Gawthorp, A. ...	725
Gajraj Singh ...	428	--- Singh ...	455	Gay D. T. P. ...	246
--- Gorkha ...	688	--- Singh ...	455	Gaya Prasad ...	4
Gakkar Khan ...	574	--- Singh ...	455	--- Saksena ...	688
Gairbraith, I. W. ...	46, 739, 55	--- Singh ...	455	Gayaprasad Sharma ...	566
--- P. H. M. ...	221F, 474, 7460	--- Singh ...	455	Gayer, E. H. T. ...	304A, 439
Gale, B. ...	681	--- Singh ...	455	--- H. W. ...	178, 502, 7460
--- R. ...	757	--- Singh ...	455	Gayes, C. E. ...	369
--- B. O. ...	677	--- Singh ...	455	Gaynor, S. S. ...	676
Gallagher, L. S. ...	273C, 276	--- Singh ...	455	Gazi Ram ...	695
Gallavan, C. ...	723	--- Singh ...	455	Geake, T. H. ...	222N
Gallie, J. ...	292	--- Singh ...	455	Gebbie, S. J. ...	727
Galloway, A. ...	372, 71	--- Singh ...	455	Gee, E. R. ...	254
--- A. C. ...	191, 739, 55	--- Singh ...	455	--- H. ...	724A
--- J. R. D. ...	278F	--- Singh ...	455	Geddes, L. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A
Galodu Ram ...	498	--- Singh ...	455	Gell, H. V. ...	48, 84
Galstaun, S. ...	499	--- Singh ...	455	--- P. L. ...	236
Galvin, J. S. ...	644	--- Singh ...	455	Gelston, R. T. H. ...	449, 452
Gamal Singh Bisht ...	541	--- Singh ...	455	Gemmell, A. ...	378
Gambhir Singh ...	216, 48, 737	--- Singh ...	455	--- G. W. ...	119, 737
Gambier, P. B. G. ...	449, 453	--- Singh ...	455	--- T. R. ...	273L, 291
Gamble, O. S. ...	620	--- Singh ...	455	Gena ...	575
--- L. ...	183, 557	--- Singh ...	455	Genda Singh ...	419, 421
--- W. M. F. ...	222G	--- Singh ...	455	Genders, C. H. ...	206A, 485
Gamer Sing Gurung ...	554	--- Singh ...	455	Genese, C. C. S. ...	329
Gammage, J. R. ...	717	--- Singh ...	455	Gentle, J. A. H. R. ...	244
Ganapathy, C. M. ...	639	--- Singh ...	455	Geoghegan, P. J. ...	620B
Ganbahadur Rana ...	546	--- Singh ...	455	George, A. W. ...	141, 455
Ganda Mai ...	460	--- Singh ...	455	--- J. H. N. ...	192, 567
Ram Joshi ...	685	--- Singh ...	455	--- R. ...	144, 437, 734
Singh ...	698	--- Singh ...	455	--- V. M. ...	680
--- ...	510	--- Singh ...	455	--- W. A. ...	720
--- ...	291, 359	--- Singh ...	455	George De Silva ...	441
--- ...	283, 359	--- Singh ...	455	Gerrard, B. J. ...	222K
Gane, N. G. ...	13, 41, 138, 477, 72	--- Singh ...	455	Gerrity, E. G. ...	724A
Ganesh Bahadur Chettri ...	743	--- Singh ...	455	Gerty, G. C. H. ...	173, 491, 744
Ganesh Khursara ...	470, 576	--- Singh ...	455	Getley, B. J. ...	252
--- Rasool Sapre ...	690	--- Singh ...	455	Ghalur Khan ...	64
--- Thapa ...	564	--- Singh ...	455	--- Shah ...	64
Ganesha Ram ...	473	--- Singh ...	455	Ghani Khan ...	513
--- ...	475	--- Singh ...	455	--- ...	518
--- Singh ...	815, 359	--- Singh ...	455	Ghani Shah ...	64
Ganesh Lal ...	544, 546	--- Singh ...	455	Ghanishyam Singh ...	221C, 428
--- ...	403	--- Singh ...	455	Gharib Iqbal ...	699
Ganga Dat ...	66	--- Singh ...	455	Gharipure, N. K. ...	588
--- Parshad ...	414	--- Singh ...	455	--- P. V. ...	249
--- Parsad Sukul ...	67	--- Singh ...	455	Gharsi ...	491
Ganga Ram ...	513	--- Singh ...	455	--- Ram ...	477
--- ...	475	--- Singh ...	455	--- ...	475
--- ...	533	--- Singh ...	455	Ghatak, L. M. ...	4
--- Singh ...	66	--- Singh ...	455	Ghaus Muhammad ...	699
--- Singh ...	685	--- Singh ...	455	--- ...	281, 358
--- ...	577	--- Singh ...	455	Ghaya Singh ...	531
--- ...	451, 452	--- Singh ...	455	Ghazan Khan ...	531
--- ...	426, 428	--- Singh ...	455	Ghazanfar Ali Khan ...	411
--- ...	430	--- Singh ...	455	Gheba Khan ...	276, 558
--- ...	428	--- Singh ...	455	--- ...	65
--- ...	480	--- Singh ...	455	--- ...	444
--- ...	480	--- Singh ...	455	Ghey, R. J. ...	727
Gangadhar Issar ...	578	--- Singh ...	455	Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad ...	589
Ganganaman Nwar ...	570	--- Singh ...	455	Ghosal, S. C. ...	588
Gangapal Singh ...	578	--- Singh ...	455	Ghose, S. K. ...	204, 403
Gangaprasad Rai ...	564	--- Singh ...	455	--- M. ...	591
Gangasing Bohra ...	568	--- Singh ...	455	--- S. K. ...	588
--- Gurung ...	558	--- Singh ...	455	Ghosh, I. H. B. ...	670
--- Thakur ...	560	--- Singh ...	455	--- K. K. ...	594
Gangayya ...	66	--- Singh ...	455	--- P. G. ...	251
Gange Rana ...	562	--- Singh ...	455	--- P. M. ...	248
Ganga Thapa ...	566	--- Singh ...	455	--- S. C. ...	251
Ganguli, N. L. ...	591	--- Singh ...	455	--- S. K. ...	250
Ganjai Singh Gurung ...	586	--- Singh ...	455	--- S. K. ...	253
Ganjai Lal ...	70	--- Singh ...	455	--- Maulik, S. O. ...	252
Ganjibir Thapa ...	556	--- Singh ...	455	Ghoshal, N. ...	587A
Ganpat ...	513	--- Singh ...	455	Ghufuran Khan ...	520
--- Kadam ...	470	--- Singh ...	455	Ghulam Ahmad ...	507, 710, 733
--- Parab ...	468	--- Singh ...	455	Ghulam Ahmad Khan ...	70
--- Powar ...	446	--- Singh ...	455	--- Ahmed ...	518, 710, 733
--- Rao ...	684	--- Singh ...	455	--- Akbar ...	689A
--- Ram ...	478	--- Singh ...	455	--- Babar ...	610

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ghulam Ali Khan ...	421, 423	Gibbs, S. H. ...	620B	Glennie, E. A. ...	299, 737
Shah ...	290, 359	S. S. ...	15, 721	Gloria, J. S. ...	673
Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	695A	Giblin, H. W. ...	304, 308	Gloster, G. H. ...	721
Dadar Khan ...	609	Gibson, A. B. 49, 89A, 398, 618, 71		Glover, H. P. M. C. C. ...	273B, 276
Farid ...	695	D. A. L. ...	681	Glover, A. E. ...	258
Ghaus ...	482	D. H. M. ...	273J, 277	M. P. J. ...	11, 188, 521, 72
Ghulam Ghous ...	281, 358	E. J. ...	258	P. J. ...	2731, 289
Haider ...	63	F. W. ...	719	P. M. ...	272
... ..	611	H. B. ...	683	Gloyne, R. W. D. ...	222Q
... ..	607	H. J. ...	669A	Goadby, F. R. L. ...	171A, 473, 72
... ..	505	L. N. ...	212, 536	Gobardhan ...	519
... ..	498	R. B. ...	363	Goberdhan Gurung ...	67
Khan ...	411, 421	Gidney, G. S. ...	388	Gobind Ram ...	693
Haider ...	609	Giffard, P. G. ...	374	... Gulati ...	690
... ..	612	Gifford, F. R. 6, 99, 569, 753, 753A		Singh Pathania ...	612
... ..	492, 494	... ..	81, 82	Gobinda Ram ...	66
Hussain ...	531	N. B. ...	720	Goble, D. C. ...	183, 540
... ..	201A, 350	Gilbert, C. ...	44, 163, 541	Goddard, A. G. I. A. ...	108, 529
... ..	283, 358	C. W. B. ...	273J, 283	B. M. ...	261
Bhandari ...	693	J. R. D. ...	320, 730	E. N. 49, 86, 398, 528, ...	271
Jafar ...	497	L. ...	48, 62, 732, 71	F. C. ...	222K
Jafar Shab Jilani ...	444	R. S. ...	236	H. ...	722
Kadir ...	693	Gilbertson, K. H. T. ...	11A, 705	Godfrey, A. J. ...	273C, 281
Mohamed ...	609	Gilbert, W. H. ...	394	Godfrey, C. A. ...	392
... ..	609	Giles, A. C. ...	313B	C. G. ...	211H, 707
Monammad ...	699	F. A. ...	221J, 437	C. J. ...	307, 445
... ..	689	L. W. ...	340	M. J. ...	677
... ..	421, 708	Gill, C. N. N. ...	246	R. J. ...	622
Khan ...	69A	D. J. ...	221J, 488	Godley, B. R. 18, 157A, 491, 72	
Mohi-ud-din ...	290, 359	G. S. ...	656	E. W. ...	365
Mohiyuddin ...	693	H. C. ...	722	Godman, A. P. ...	340
Muhammad ...	510	H. S. ...	255	Godsland, C. H. 42, 49, 88A, 399, 599	
... ..	488	J. G. ...	3, 8, 216	Godu Ram ...	473
... ..	527	N. S. ...	251	Godvin, S. C. A. C. ...	420
... ..	480	R. P. ...	586	G. W. ...	31, 696
... ..	483	W. T. ...	263A	Godwin, H. T. 222Q(a), 450, 452	
... ..	358	Gillam, P. R. L. ...	261	J. F. ...	806, 439
... ..	532	Gillan, D. H. D. ...	219, 487, 753A	W. J. R. ...	678
... ..	497	G. M. ...	215, 480	Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. ...	337
... ..	63	G. V. B. ...	89, 739, 55	Goepel, J. A. ...	338
... ..	62	Gillespie, D. R. B. ...	178, 485, 578	Goff, E. E. C. ...	356
... ..	67	D. S. ...	222C, 754	Gohel, M. B. ...	212, 479
... ..	70	H. M. ...	326	Gohing, G. D. ...	354
... ..	497	H. R. E. ...	681	R. J. ...	221N, 542
Abmedi ...	690	H. S. ...	624	Gokal Chand ...	691
Khan ...	66	T. P. ...	624	Singh ...	693
... ..	516	Gillespy, P. R. ...	254	... ..	277, 358, 60A
... ..	69	Gilles, W. W. ...	236	... ..	688
Mohiyuddin ...	63	Gillet, P. B. ...	724	... ..	438
Murtaza ...	487	Gillmore, C. D. ...	273I, 289	... ..	430
Nabi ...	611	H. F. ...	339	Gokhale, S. H. ...	585
... ..	517	Gillon, W. H. ...	222	Gokul Singh ...	249
Shah ...	608	Gillott, G. F. ...	361	Gokulsing Thapa ...	562
Qadir ...	699	Gills, H. ...	706	Gold, J. ...	370
Rasul ...	451, 452A	Gillon, D. H. ...	606	Goldfrap, H. W. 12, 37, 47, 57, 80, ...	
... ..	463	E. H. ...	724A	Goldie, E. A. ...	81
... ..	420	H. K. ...	674	Golding, C. F. ...	268, 621
... ..	533	Gilmour-Ellis, P. D. ...	273G, 275	G. V. ...	254
... ..	513	Gilmour, C. D. ...	222C	G. V. ...	17, 696
... ..	611	Gillpin, G. R. ...	339	Goldney, J. L. ...	199, 577, 730
Said ...	522	Gilroy, A. W. ...	800, 439	Goldsmith, D. J. ...	450, 452
... ..	419	Gilson, H. C. W. ...	246	J. W. ...	244
Sarwar ...	612	Gimson, W. A. 190, 419, 732, 753		Goldthorp, H. D. ...	183, 700
Sarwar Ahmad ...	594	Girdhari Lal ...	252	Goma ...	575
Shah ...	280	Girdhari Singh ...	258A	Gomal Dat Bilwal ...	585
Yasin ...	409	Girdwood, E. S. ...	487	Gomes, A. L. ...	673
Ghulam Ali Khan ...	509	J. A. ...	327	S. F. ...	672
Glan Chand ...	536	Giriparsad Burathoki ...	344	Gomez, A. F. ...	675
... ..	508	Girja Dutt ...	560	S. C. ...	682
... ..	234, 455	Girja Singh ...	608	S. F. ...	682
Bhatla Rajput ...	693	Girling, J. D. ...	216, 432, 746C	Gompertz, A. W. B. 9, 48, 76, 599	
Kumrah ...	692	Girwar Singh ...	579	M. C. T. ...	131, 601, 72
Tandon ...	258A	Gitam Singh ...	692	M. L. A. 14, 27, 47, 57, ...	
Chandra Pahwal ...	692	Gittins, H. J. H. W. ...	721	... ..	73, 82
Singh ...	251	Given, T. F. ...	320	P. C. M. A. ...	273I, 276
Gibb, D. ...	605	Glancy, T. E. ...	236	Gonsalves, E. G. J. ...	681
F. W. ...	199, 543	Glandell, P. ...	317	Gooch, F. R. S. ...	2
Gibbon, A. W. ...	355	Glasse, A. E. 202, 468, 471, 472		Good, I. H. ...	354
M. D. ...	273D, 278	Glazebrook, E. K. ...	2, 933	S. B. ...	143, 511, 512
Gibbons, A. G. ...	316	Gleave, A. ...	620A	S. F. ...	725
J. A. ...	328A	Gleeson, E. C. ...	221H, 538, 584	Goodall, A. E. ...	717
Gibbons, R. C. ...	722	F. ...	6, 13, 150, 80	F. W. ...	697
Gibbs, G. A. E. ...	303, 439	L. D. ...	177, 461, 711A	J. W. D. ...	669
G. H. P. ...	701A	Glegg, J. A. ...	49, 88A, 398, 516	Goodchild, S. ...	204, 522, 730
H. B. K. ...	222L(a)	Glen, A. P. ...	627	Goode, R. L. ...	157A, 514, 72, 73
P. J. ...	11A, 157, 700	A. T. ...	620B	Gooderidge, R. A. ...	39, 696
R. V. ...	678	Glendinning, A. C. ...	669D(1)	Goodhead, L. H. ...	714
		H. V. ...	701A	Goodin, E. ...	329

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Goodman, E. W. ...	273A, 284	Goverdhan, M. B. ...	249	Graystone, W. A. F. ...	33, 161, 701, 75
— R. H. ...	360	Gowler, W. P. ...	719	Grazebrook, R. M. ...	44, 328
Goodwin, A. A. ...	313	— Bhikaj Dture ...	448	Greatwood, H. E. ...	170, 476, 734
— E. A. ...	281	Govind Ram ...	478, 577	Greedy, W. ...	727
Goodwin, E. R. C. ...	248	— Sahi ...	556	Green, A. ...	221B, 525
— K. R. ...	272A	Govindsing Limbu ...	570	— D. A. ...	697
Gopal Chandra ...	688	Govindan, K. C. ...	572	— E. C. ...	723
— Das Lithra ...	250	Govindaraju ...	441	— E. R. ...	320, 308
— Krishan Sahgal ...	582	Govindasami ...	69	— F. ...	712
— Krishen Singh Vij ...	260A	— (I) ...	440	— F. C. ...	356B
— Rai ...	566	— (II) ...	441	— G. W. ...	252
— Ram ...	466	Gow, P. F. ...	634	— H. W. B. ...	224, 309
— Singh ...	444	Gowers, G. K. ...	221D, 465	— J. ...	724
— ...	66	Gowerdhan Singh ...	690	— J. H. ...	139
— ...	279, 359	— Grace, H. B. ...	313	— L. ...	725
— ...	543	— J. W. ...	221H, 413	— P. W. P. ...	344
— ...	252	Gracey, D. L. 13, 27, 49, 94, 551, 71	71	— S. J. H. ...	205, 517, 7460
— Aneja ...	260B	— H. M. K. 49, 86, 397, 465	465	— W. H. ...	313A
— Dhalwal ...	686	Gracie, J. C. R. ...	185, 455, 458	Green-Price, F. O. ...	147, 602
— ...	441	— W. ...	195, 488	Greenall, T. ...	724A
Gopala Menon ...	609	Gradidge, J. H. ...	107, 419, 734	Greene, C. W. ...	669D(1)
— Ram ...	250	Grame-Cook, H., <i>Rev'd.</i> ...	292	— J. ...	42, 702
— E. S. ...	4	Graham, B. R. ...	392	— W. G. ...	620A
— M. ...	571	— C. C. ...	21, 208, 569	Greenfield, H. R. H. ...	355, 72
Gopalayya, P. ...	68	— C. E. A. ...	304A, 442	Greenhalgh ...	440
Gopaldas ...	289, 359	— E. L. ...	356B, 357	Greenham, W. E. C. ...	372
Gopi Chand ...	461	— F. M. ...	678	Greenhead, R. ...	718
— Ram ...	459	— G. A. ...	669D(1)	Greening, C. L. ...	669A
Gora, A. H. ...	252	— G. C. ...	273H, 275	Greenslade, C. ...	350, 71
Gordhan Singh ...	465	— G. K. ...	666	Greenway, A. L. ...	675
Gordon, A. ...	353	— H. E. O. ...	235	— A. R. O. K. ...	212, 555
— C. I. B. ...	235	— J. A. ...	301, 308	— C. D. W. K. ...	221H, 467
— D. F. ...	221N, 480	— J. G. ...	328A	— C. W. ...	619
— D. H. ...	49, 88B, 397, 506	— J. O. ...	237	— J. W. H. K. ...	206, 565
— D. S. ...	323	— J. P. A. G. ...	340	— L. A. N. ...	678
— D. St. V. ...	93, 437	— J. P. N. ...	221N, 438	— S. H. P. K. ...	356B, 357
— H. M. ...	371	— L. ...	311, 384, 392, 745	Greenwell, P. S. ...	268
— H. S. ...	49, 89A, 309, 665	— L. C. T. 14, 32, 47, 60, 71	71	— A. C. J. O. ...	335
— J. de la H. ...	72, 739, 55	— N. A. ...	623	Greenwood, C. C. H. ...	299
— J. E. ...	190, 410, 73	— N. I. ...	125, 701	— G. ...	221, 474
— J. E. G. ...	273K, 278	— P. L. ...	13, 36, 273B	— H. G. F. ...	11, 300
— J. L. ...	620A	— R. C. ...	306, 741	— H. B. ...	307, 443
— J. P. ...	335	— S. D. ...	273, 731, 71	— H. V. B. ...	313A
— J. V. ...	188, 501	— W. I. ...	6	— J. K. ...	356B, 357
— L. F. de B. ...	715	— W. J. D. ...	311	— T. C. ...	11, 273
— L. H. ...	701A	— Hogg, G. C. ...	236	— T. P. ...	221K, 496
— M. S. ...	721	— ...	605	— W. L. ...	222P
— N. L. ...	252	Grahame, J. ...	321	Greer, E. R. ...	102, 746A, 752, 753
— R. ...	13, 39, 170, 505, 73	Granger, H. S. A. ...	273, 276	Greest, P. W. ...	273B, 278
— R. D. ...	221B, 461	Grant, G. E. A. ...	241	Greaves, S. ...	157, 602, 72
— R. E. ...	299, 741	— A. E. ...	348	Gregg, R. W. ...	721
— T. P. ...	335	— C. J. C. ...	273G, 276	Greggains, T. ...	606
— V. D. ...	669B	— D. J. F. ...	202, 604, 746A	Gregory, C. E. C. ...	187, 540
— W. ...	729	— E. L. ...	673	— D. ...	625
Gordon-Duff, T. R. ...	355A	— F. B. E. ...	39, 79, 55	— K. ...	331
Gore, C. H. C. ...	23, 49, 86, 398, 539	— F. W. ...	722	— R. ...	724A
— K. B. ...	249	— J. D. ...	569	— R. B. ...	273J, 278
— E. M. ...	145, 486, 489, 490	— J. ...	668	— R. B. ...	307, 309
Gore-Gurung ...	566	— L. B. ...	377	— ...	176, 420
Goring, A. ...	205, 411	— P. A. ...	8	Gregson, D. A. ...	273D, 277
— H. ...	198, 495, 730	— P. F. A. ...	647	— J. H. ...	273D, 277
Gorle, R. A. ...	273G, 277	— P. T. ...	258	— M. I. ...	249
Gorman, J. H. ...	663	— R. A. ...	31, 184, 474, 711	Greig, J. ...	268
Gornall, J. ...	721	— R. A. P. ...	43, 62, 731	— E. B. ...	273D, 277
Gorrie, L. M., <i>Rev'd.</i> ...	747	— S. M. ...	199, 474, 730	Grellier, E. F. W. ...	617
Gorringe, G. T. J. ...	222G(6)	— T. G. L. E. ...	109, 459	Gremmell, T. E. ...	273J, 280
Gorton, W. P. H. ...	157A, 527	— V. R. ...	728	Greenfell, A. B. J. ...	746A
— H. V. H. ...	317	— W. G. ...	384, 621	Gretton, R. J. ...	221G, 432
Gossain, A. C. ...	255	Granville, J. ...	389, 621	— ...	652, 32
Goschen, G. W. ...	273H, 275	Grattan, H. ...	305, 309, 753, 81	Grey, O. A. D. S. ...	178, 753, 72, 80, 81
Gosnell, K. A. 13, 17, 48, 129, 474, 71	71	Gravely, T. B. ...	448	— R. W. H. ...	222M
Gosnold, B. G. ...	728A	Graveston, H. B. ...	27, 121, 736, 65	Gribbon, N. St. G. ...	313A
Goss, E. S. ...	622, 634	— E. A. B. ...	365	— C. W. S. ...	217, 438
— H. H. ...	26, 72	Gray, C. ...	255	— W. H. ...	266
Gosselin, A. N. ...	323A	— C. E. ...	132, 555	Grier, J. B. ...	228
Gossett, H. H. E. ...	299, 741	— C. H. ...	236	Griffin, C. V. ...	306, 309
Gotto, C. H. ...	317	— C. E. D. ...	213, 403	— C. W. ...	329
Goude, K. J. ...	576	— E. H. ...	49, 37, 397, 462, 71	— J. ...	702
Gough, E. A. ...	304, 439	— G. E. ...	175, 520	— J. A. A. ...	316A
— H. de la P. ...	263A	— J. E. ...	656	— J. R. ...	316A
— J. G. M. B. ...	43, 316A	— M. C. ...	328A	— S. J. ...	328
Gould, A. G. J. ...	49, 89A, 398, 553	— M. V. ...	327	— S. R. ...	256
— G. C. ...	198, 604	— P. V. ...	327	— V. O. ...	179, 467, 468
— ...	311	— R. B. ...	449, 453	Griffith, F. ...	636
Goulder, O. ...	273B, 277	— W. J. S. ...	440, 452	— F. G. ...	394
Gourlay, G. B. ...	393	Grayson, A. ...	717	— J. M. ...	307, 448
Gowley, S. G. ...	622				
Goverdhan, G. R. ...	3				

782

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Griffith, R. R.	219, 511, 735	Gumana	575	Gurusemi	440
Griffiths, B. J.	684	Guman Singh Patwal	541	Gustasap Khan	504, 506
C. A. G.	722	Sahl	554	Gutch, J. R.	273B, 282
J. H.	715	Guman Sing Mall	568	Guthrie, A.	27, 302
J. H. S. K.	219, 466, 528	Gumani Chand	554	J.	506
Miss J. W.	625A	Gune, S. V.	576	R.	226, 506
P. W. P.	325A	Gunn, T. B.	389	Gutridge, G.	871
W. S.	715	Gunning, J. H.	206, 465	Guy, K.	222
Grigg, T. H. C.	351	Gunpatrao Salvi	470	N. G.	131, 615
Griggs, F. C.	669D	Gupta, A. K.	682	Guyon, J. M.	307, 443
Grigson, W. V.	376	A. S.	50	Gwatkin, F.	46, 53, 71, 75
Grimley, A. T.	736	H. N. S.	670	Gwyn, K. H.	255
F. R. B.	714	K. S.	656	P. M. O. J.	157A, 522, 746, 72, 8
G. B.	221I, 423	P. C.	221F, 510	Gyan Chand	707A
H. B.	716	S. D.	656	Singh	65
Glimshaw, E. H. W.	216, 454	S. L.	249	Sing, Negi	541
Grimwood, I. R.	221E, 508	S. M.	250	Gyanbahadur Limbu	564
Gripper, H. B.	222P	V. P.	670	Gyani, P. S.	218, 278
Grose, J.	273G, 745	Guran Ditta	684	Gyde, W. J.	273D, 280
Gross, C. S.	620	Gurbachan Singh	221A, 471	Gyi, M. M.	670, 746B
K. H. A.	659		501		
Grove, C. J. A.	320		206, 414		
G. R.	146, 561		501		
Grove-White, T.	39, 305		693		
Grover, J. M. L.	348, 71		694		
S. R.	589		221F, 489, 753, 81		
Groves, E. R.	720	Bal	238		
L. H. S.	263		197, 404		
R.	727		689		
Growse, P. F. A.	44		70		
Grubb, A. J. W.	273G, 281	Sethi	521, 524		
Grylls, A. H.	25		525, 529		
Gueritz, J. E. F.	220, 540, 739		503		
Guest, B. C.	701A		456		
Gueterbock, E. A. L.	802, 730, 71		522		
Gugan	67		690		
(I)	491, 494		521		
(II)	491		421, 425		
Ram	525	Gurbans Singh	693		
Singh	418	Gurbax Singh	707A		
Guggenheim, O. A.	272A	Chima	253		
Guild, A. B.	663	Gurbux Singh	699A		
Gulford, T. M. N.	273B, 276	Gurbuxsh Singh	690		
Guille, J. D. de C.	192, 422, 746C	Gurcharan Dass	692		
Guinee, J. A.	162, 602	Singh	260B		
Gulton, L. W.	132, 498		260		
R. Le H.	803, 308	Kondal	260B		
Gujjar Singh	400	Chopra	707A		
Gulraj, M. L.	669D(1)	Puri	61		
Gul Akbar	62	Gurdev Ram	62		
Shah	689	Gurdatt Singh	684		
Amir Khan	581		684		
Din	516	Gurdayal Kashop	280, 359		
	513	Singh	70		
Khan	513		425		
Mowaz Khan	744, 70		260B		
Haji	63	Gurdev Singh	221K, 463		
Muhammad	489	Gurdial Singh	210, 479, 753A		
Rakhman	520, 524		419		
Sher Khan Noon, Malik	183, 708, 82		411		
Wahid	525		216, 499, 737, 753, 753A, 81		
Gulab Din	444	Randhawa	753, 753A, 81, 82		
	496	Gurdip Singh	60A		
Hussain	517		519		
Khan	451, 452		285, 359		
	277, 358		707A		
Bal	609		692		
Shah	688		221H, 489		
Singh	607		420		
	255		612		
Gulam Muhammad	67	Gurditt Singh	692		
	358	Gurkirpal Singh	692		
Gulati, M. L.	251		69		
Y. B.	238	Gurmukh Singh	501		
Guleri, J. S.	589		248		
Gulin Khan	527, 529		363		
Gulistan	524		361		
Khan	517, 60A		414,		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hall A. W. ...	706	Hanbury, D. R. ...	689D	Harding, A. W. ...	605
— B. L. W. ...	248	— P. B. ...	620A	— B. E. M. ...	314
— C. E. ...	391	— Williams, <i>Sir J.</i> ...	340	— E. D. ...	328
— C. J. ...	361	Hance, J. B. ...	634	— E. S. ...	718
— E. F. ...	313, 72	Hancock, A. B. ...	166, 491, 571	— J. A. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750
— E. J. ...	673	Hancocks, C. P. ...	97, 739, 55	Hardinge, L. B. H. <i>Voa.</i> D. ...	221A, 490, 752
— E. R. M. ...	98, 534	Hancocks, A. C. ...	273A, 291B	— R. M. ...	246
— G. P. ...	258	Handcock, C. G. ...	709, 738	Hardisty, W. ...	702
— H. H. ...	715	Hanley, E. R. ...	273D, 276	Hardit Singh ...	291, 559
— H. J. ...	708	Hanlon, W. O. ...	723	— Thapa ...	560
— H. L. C. ...	278D, 276	Hannant, J. ...	Dattatrya	Harditt Singh ...	60A
— H. P. ...	221B, 527, 739	— Bedekar ...	686	— ...	504
— I. F. G. ...	61, 421	— Singh ...	536, 710	Hardiyal ...	493
— J. ...	356B, 627	Keshav Ambika ...	258A	Hardwar Lal ...	692
— J. ...	687	Hanmer, R. G. ...	204, 420	— Ram ...	473
— K. R. L. ...	273H, 231	Hanna, G. B. ...	642	Hardwick, B., <i>Revd.</i> ...	335
— L. R. ...	34, 448	— H. ...	104, 470, 472, 72	— G. F. ...	724A
— M. C. ...	273K, 27	— J. R. M. ...	130, 457	Hardy, A. O., <i>Right Revd.</i> ...	746
— R. ...	267	Hannaford, S. J. ...	315	— E. P. ...	111, 600
— R. G. ...	728A	Hannagan, L. ...	270	— G. W. ...	676
— R. M. ...	35	Hannab, A. J. ...	448, 452	— S. M. ...	728A
— W. D. ...	14, 27, 47, 59B, 71	— J. ...	362	— T. H. ...	273G, 277
— W. H. ...	222	— J. S. ...	372	— W. N. ...	372
— W. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	Hannan-Stanley, K. A. ...	259	Hare, A. N., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747
Hallett, B. E. ...	17, 169, 603, 72	Hannay, J. R. ...	326	— H. J. ...	173, 553, 30
— <i>Sir M. G.</i> ...	265, 272, 743	Hanney, Miss J. ...	366	— J. H. ...	340
Halliday, C. A. T. ...	334	Hansen, C. S. W. ...	624	— T. R. M. ...	353
— G. R. ...	38, 448	Hansford, E. V. ...	319	Hares, M. W. ...	219, 532
— S. L. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Hanson, A. D. ...	165, 602	— W. E. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A
Hallifax, C. ...	221D, 540	— C. A. ...	683	Hargraves, R. B. ...	374
Halliley, A. A. ...	221M, 540	Hans Raj ...	695	Hargraves, P. W. ...	328A
Hallinan, F. J. ...	21, 617	— ...	307	Hargyan Singh ...	63
Hallmark, B. ...	10	— ...	583	Hari Bhagat ...	535, 538
Hallowes, F. C. ...	35, 338	— Madhok ...	607	— Chand ...	688
— J. W. ...	348	— Sharma ...	605A	— ...	522
— M. L. ...	624	— Viji ...	694	— ...	507
Hallward, P. N. R. ...	196, 701, 75	— Ram ...	414	— ...	496
Ham, D. M. ...	221V	Hanuman Singh ...	63	— ...	611
— L. H. ...	363	Hanumantu Sambhamurti ...	260B	— ...	260A
Hamber, L. G. W. ...	93, 551, 30	Hanut Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i> ...	432, 62	— Danu ...	545
Hambhu, S. R. M. ...	336	Hanwant Singh ...	62	— Tugnait ...	689
Hambly, D. C. ...	368	Hanwell, J. O. ...	221V	— Das Bedi ...	259
Hames, A. E. ...	728A	Happel, W. H. ...	8, 43, 62, 711	— Gopal ...	690
— W. C. H. ...	605	Happer, W. ...	684	— Krishan Gupta ...	686
Hamesh Gul ...	715	Haq, A. ...	253	— Naik ...	470
Hamid, K. A. ...	507	Haqqad ...	508, 512	— Prosad Banerji ...	695
— Asghar ...	261	Haqiqat Rai ...	689	— Raj Singh ...	405
— Khan ...	240	— Singh ...	698	— Ram Parasar ...	626
— Sayid Shabid ...	221E, 407	Harbakhsh Singh ...	221F, 505	— Shadhan Banerjee ...	260B
Hamidullah Khan Niazi ...	695A	Harbans Singh Bedi ...	710, 733	— Singh ...	685
Hamil, H. ...	393	Har Bhagwan ...	443	— ...	520
Hamilton, A. J. ...	450, 452	— Nandan Parshad Singh ...	588	— ...	237
— D. G. ...	348	— Narain Singh ...	582	— ...	444
— E. M. ...	627	— Sarup Singh ...	485, 490	— ...	60
— E. W. H. ...	222K	Harakbir Pun ...	552	— ...	459
— G. J. ...	220, 511	Hara Singh Gill ...	259	— ...	542, 546
— H. S. F. ...	679	Harbana ...	70	— ...	533
— J. A. ...	620B	— Lal Khanna ...	692	— ...	451, 453
— L. W. G. ...	336	— Sharma ...	691	— ...	530
— N. F. V. ...	371, 386	— Rai ...	307	— ...	513
— T. P. ...	221B, 504, 506	Harbant Singh ...	689	— ...	489
— W. H. ...	1, 16, 46, 628	— ...	68	— ...	64
— W. W. ...	672	Harbhagat Singh ...	260B	— ...	481
Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ...	180, 603	Harbhagwan ...	691	— ...	515
— M. A. ...	328A	Harbhaj Singh ...	691	— ...	693
Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. ...	355A	Harbhajan Singh ...	690	— Anand ...	517
Hamilton-Russell, R. G. ...	264	— ...	694	— Dhillon ...	690
Hamir Singh ...	64	— ...	221D, 428	— Sing Bohra ...	554
— ...	575	— Dhillon ...	260	— Gharti ...	554
Hamlyn, E. A. ...	43, 140, 465, 575	Harchand Singh ...	531	— Thapa ...	67
— H. W. A. ...	103, 465	— ...	418	— Tingre ...	446
Hammond, A. V. ...	19, 48, 86, 396, 419, 71	Har Charan Dass ...	256	Haribahadur Mall ...	568
— E. W. ...	724	Harcharan Singh ...	699A	Haribaran Khatri ...	570
— G. F. ...	712	— ...	689	Harington, <i>Sir C. E.</i> ...	351, 528, 709A
— H. ...	716	Hardaker, H. L. W. ...	244	— H. ...	221L, 565
— J. D. Le B. ...	701A	— M. W. B. ...	702	— J. ...	273H, 230
— L. P. ...	221G, 528, 753, 81	— P. N. B. ...	722	Harishchandra ...	250
— W. G. E. ...	722	Hardam Singh ...	513	Harkabahadur Gurung ...	562
— W. H. ...	2,391	Hardayal Singh ...	688	— Rana ...	560
Hammond-Davies, B. E. ...	313	Hardal Singh Khorana ...	260	Harkaman Limbu ...	564
— ...	354	— Randhawa ...	221G, 519	— Rai ...	570
— ...	316	Hardcastle, P. N. ...	4	— Thapa ...	562
— ...	612	Hardeo Singh ...	543	Harkaraj Rai ...	5, 64
— ...	213, 502	Hardie, A. B. ...	244	Harkabahadur Adhikari ...	568
— P. J. R. ...	235	— F. C. ...	259	Harkbir Gurung ...	68
— ...	606	— J. ...	627	Harke Ram ...	491
— ...	606	— W. A. ...	247	Harkesh ...	579

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Harkesh Singh ...	482	Harrison, T. H. ...	2731, 291B	Houghton, H. L. ...	12, 19, 46, 51
Harkirat Singh ...	221K, 753A	— T. R. ...	162, 559	— W. J. ...	724A
Harkishan Lal Chopra ...	260	— T. V. ...	171, 604B	— J. O. ...	273J, 281
Harkishan ...	494, 710, 733	Harrold, G. ...	718	— S. G. S. ...	1, 32, 35, 46, 629
Harku Thapa ...	68	Harry, F. L. 11, 49, 101, ...	701, 75	Havell Ram Ghel ...	695A
Harland, F. W. ...	148, 602	Harsukh Rai Handa ...	471	Havers, R. H. ...	15, 305
Harley, J. A. G. ...	235	Hart, C. J. ...	683	Haviland Minchin, R. L. ...	668A
— W. H. C. ...	374	— F. A. A. ...	272	Hawes, D. G. H. 206A, 739, 753, 753A ...	55
Harman, G. A. E. ...	620B	— H. P. ...	448, 453	— E. J. ...	243
— R. L. ...	206, 469, 740A	— L. R. A. ...	328A	Hawke, J. ...	227, 450, 452
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	689	Hart, W. A. ...	724A	— R. V. ...	221J, 542
— Das Wadhwa ...	689	Hartigan, G. E. R. S. ...	144, 539	Hawkes, F. R. ...	2, 393
— Singh ...	607	Hartland, B. S. ...	152, 587	— L. V. C. ...	103, 479
— ...	514	Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. ...	312A	Hawkey, W. E. ...	717
— ...	690	Hartley, A. F. 12, 20, 46, 51, ...	71, 75	Hawkings, F. ...	271
— ...	694	— G. M. ...	680	Hawkins, A. E. ...	18, 336
— ...	532	— J. C. ...	388	— A. W. ...	323
— ...	446	— R. St. J. ...	36, 317	— B. ...	345
— ...	532	Hartnoll, E. S. ...	244	Hawkins, F. ...	50
— ...	484	— F. H. ...	19, 103, 599	— F. A. ...	353
— ...	502	Hartwell, J. R. 12, 29, 47, 59A ...	59A	— G. J. ...	216, 503, 735
— ...	414	Harty, A. H. ...	636	— G. L. S. 47, 60, 700, 746, ...	75
— ...	527	Harvest, G. A. de V. ...	317	— J. A. S. ...	273H, 291A
— ...	67	Harvey-Kelly, J. H. ...	236	— J. V. ...	351
— ...	507	Harvey, A. C. ...	701A	— K. M. ...	623
— ...	533	— A. F. ...	362	— T. ...	716
— ...	695A	— B. W. ...	213, 604B	Hawks, G. R. L. 273H, 283, 753, 81 ...	392
— ...	446	— C. A. ...	353	Hawksworth, C. ...	364, 621
— ...	416	— C. J. R. ...	356B, 357	Haworth, A. N. ...	15, 157, 455, 72
— ...	258A	— C. O. 13, 32, 47, 59A, 71 ...	110, 739, 55	— H. J. ...	222Q
— Dhami ...	691	— C. W. L. ...	716	Hawtreay, G. M. ...	356A, 753, 81
— Kandhari ...	260A	— E. S. F. 27, 125, 700, 75 ...	615	— J. G. ...	730
Harnarain Singh, Sardar ...	221, 510, 604A	— G. A. D. ...	1, 27, 46, 615	Hay, O. J. B. ...	519
Harold, E. ...	226, 458	— G. T. B. ...	894	— G. L. ...	271
Harper, A. F. ...	214, 418	— J. L. G. ...	179, 701, 75	— J. W. ...	203, 493
— C. K. M. ...	221O, 569	— J. S. ...	49, 89, 397, 427	— N. M. ...	449, 452
— J. G. ...	221K, 483	— L. R. ...	268	— R. ...	637
— S. H. ...	724	— P. N. L. ...	228	— W. R. ...	108, 739, 55
Harpham, H. B. ...	236	— E. A. ...	605	Hayat, M. ...	222Q(a), 734
Harphul Singh ...	544	— R. C. ...	360	— Khan ...	609
Harrice, S. A. ...	623	— R. G. G. ...	322	— Mohammad ...	250, 359
Harrington, G. W. ...	715	— R. F. ...	681	— Muhammad ...	608, 609
Harriott, W. G. ...	273, 71	— W. M. C. ...	221L, 531	— Muhammad ...	358, 487, 490
Harris, A. ...	703	— W. T. ...	751	— Khan ...	428
— A. T. R. 14, 38, 166, 602, 72, ...	75	Harvey Williams, S. F. ...	182, 583	— Sing Sandu ...	541
— C. E. L. 49, 144, 404, 730, 71 ...	331	Harwant Singh ...	691	— Sing Rawat ...	585
— D. M. ...	331	Harward, R. B. ...	43, 82	— Singh Taragi ...	545, 710, 733
— E. T. ...	725	Harwood, G. E. ...	222L(a)	Hayaud Din, Mian ...	218, 510, 753, 81, 82
— F. ...	16, 618	Hasan Din ...	463	Hayden, A. B. ...	305
— F. C. ...	255, 732	— S. A. ...	670	Haydon, C. W. ...	728
— G. F. ...	603B	— S. I. 215, 499, 739, 753, 81 ...	81	— A. T. ...	625
— G. J. ...	722	Hasham Khan ...	64	— F. B. ...	44, 696
— G. W. ...	222K	Hashim Ali Khau ...	423	— H. A. ...	273D, 296, 752
— G. W. (R. E.) ...	304A, 445, 721	Hashmat Ali ...	279, 358	— H. G. ...	11, 49, 91, 700, 75
— H. M. ...	721	Hashmi, Z. A. ...	255	— L. ...	723
— H. W. W. ...	273D, 291A	Haslam, J. ...	246	— P. F. ...	307, 443
— I. C. ...	354	Hasler, H. J. ...	222	— R. B. ...	702
— J. N. A. ...	158, 802	Haslett, W. H. ...	625	— S. N. ...	643
— J. R. M. ...	221O, 504	Hassan ...	608	— W. A. H. ...	222O
— K. F. L. ...	378	— Khan ...	480	Hayes-Newington, E. A. ...	165A, 466
— K. P. ...	356B, 357	— Hayat Khan Pathan ...	695A	Hayfield, H. V. ...	450, 453
— L. A. ...	273B, 731	— Shah ...	67	Hayhoe, W. J. ...	715
— L. J. ...	373	Hassells-Yates, P. G. ...	329	Haylock, R. J. ...	386
— P. V. ...	264	Hassett, C. J. ...	683O	— S. W. 11, 25, 148, 701, 75 ...	617
— R. A. ...	197, 604, 731	Hastabhadur Thapa ...	552	Hayman, J. R. ...	237
— R. A. (S. Stafford) ...	335	Hastabir Thapa ...	66	Haymes, R. A. L. ...	118, 538
— V. W. ...	363	Hastaram Gurung ...	63	— M. L. ...	181, 603
— W. J. ...	212, 543, 546	Hastbr Sahl ...	568	— E. G. ...	193, 403, 730
— W. A. B. ...	314	— Thapa ...	60A	— B. J. ...	718
Harriss-St. John, B. J. ...	313	Hasted, W. F. ...	15, 301	— S. T. ...	310
Harrison, A. G. C. ...	41	Hastie, W. A. ...	316A	— W. N. L. ...	620A
— A. M. L. ...	118, 557, 72	Hastings, F. J. B. 25, 49, 223, ...	309	Hayter, A. G. ...	221B, 553
— C. A. ...	329	— J. E. ...	244	— R. T. M. ...	677
— C. C. ...	270, 621	Hastings-Thomas, B. E. ...	743	Haythornthwaite, R. A. ...	658
— C. H. 9, 47, 590, 593, 75 ...	449, 453	Haswell, F. W. ...	156, 557	Hayward, G. ...	9, 605
— D. E. ...	323	Hatch, K. ...	222A	— W. G. ...	749
— E. G. P. ...	449, 453	— P. G. ...	307, 445	Hazara Singh ...	67
— E. J. C. ...	221X	— R. B. L. ...	321	— ...	501, 506
— E. L. ...	332	Hatfield, E. J. ...	317	— ...	580
— G. H. ...	211, 525, 711A	Hathaway, C. J. ...	222F		
— H. D. ...	208, 486	— V. ...	720		
— J. B. ...	183, 703, 746	Hatton, G. S. ...	27, 41, 303, 72		
— J. W. H. ...	193, 467, 469	— J. B. S. ...	706		
— L. A. ...	326				
— P. F. St. C. ...					

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hazara Singh ...	278, 358	Henley, A. C. ...	220, 538, 584	Higgs, E. J. ...	716
...	521	Hennell, F. J. ...	185, 604B	... T. G. ...	717
...	523	Hennessey, D. M. L. ...	148, 787, 55	Higham, P. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747
...	502	Hennessy, J. M. R. ...	635	... P. N. ...	210, 509
...	416, 435	... P. J. ...	201, 496	Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	222Q(b)
Hazari, G. P. ...	253	Henning, D. E. H. ...	313A	Hight, T. H. W. ...	183, 803
Hazari Lal ...	430	... W. M. ...	327	Higman, W. F. B. ...	360
...	258A	Hennrotin, H. V. ...	222A	Hilaluddin ...	612
... Singh ...	454	Henry, J. B. A. ...	96, 494, 711A	Hildebrand, G. L. ...	273E, 277
...	475, 478	... M. ...	5, 143, 468, 72	Hildick-Smith, J. N. 49, 89, 397	484
Hazelgrove, P. W. ...	27, 31, 278	... T. R. ...	101, 397, 486	Hilditch, Miss M. E. ...	625A
Hazell, H. E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	Hensman, H. S. ...	3	Hildreth, G. A. ...	643
Hazells, C. L. D. ...	721	Henson, A. D. ...	270	Hiley, J. ...	605
Hazir Muhammad ...	70	... H. A. ...	222D	Hill, A. J. R. ...	305, 308
Hazura Singh ...	699A	... J. D. ...	326	... A. R. ...	189, 602
...	501	... R. K. ...	119, 503	... C. E. ...	705
...	689	... R. L. ...	326	... C. F. ...	243
... Grewal ...	686	Henstock, R. P. ...	48, 76	... C. R. ...	251
Head, C. W. P. ...	273K, 276	Hepburn, O. W. ...	225, 529	... C. T. W. ...	587
Head, J. A. ...	313A	... T. F. G. ...	706	... E. M. ...	624
Headland ...	321	Heppollette, J. E. R. ...	675	... E. R. ...	675, 236
Heale, A. S. ...	616	Hepworth, A. G. E. ...	315	... G. C. ...	394
Heale, R. N. ...	221C, 493	... M. A. ...	132, 531, 534	... H. A. ...	619
Healing, W. R. ...	35, 804A	Herbert, A. E. ...	222Q(b)	... H. L. 13, 28, 169, 548, 72	
Heaney, G. F. ...	302, 787	... D. M. A. ...	221V	... J. D. ...	37, 327
... Miss H. ...	625A	... H. C. ...	718	... J. G. ...	208, 551, 604A
Heanly, B. W. ...	372	... H. R. 17, 49, 83, 399, 559, 75		... J. H. ...	273B, 291
Heap, E. J. F. ...	449, 453	... K. L. ...	332	... J. H. ...	318
Heape, R. A. ...	313A	Herd, K. M. ...	683	... J. H. O. ...	555
Heard, E. G. D. ...	221B, 509	Herdon, B. L. ...	7, 241	... L. E. ...	717
... H. T. ...	305, 445	... H. E. ...	513	... Miss P. D. E. ...	625A
... R. L. ...	273A	Herford, O. H. M. ...	255	... P. L. A. ...	199, 423, 730
Heard-Craig, R. ...	255	Herman, B. E. ...	243	... St. J. A. ...	222Q(b)
Hearder, R. D. ...	356R, 731	Herring-Cooper, J. G. ...	322	... T. ...	179, 603
Hearn, H. P. ...	221M, 516	Herrington, H. ...	334	... T. W. R. ...	291
... J. N. W. ...	273L, 278	... W. G. ...	723	... W. P. H. ...	314
... P. J. ...	273L, 278	Herron, R. C. ...	49, 117, 604B	... Murray, B. ...	247
Hearsey, L. D. W. ...	405	Hesketh, C. W. ...	212, 411	Hillard, J. ...	221M, 557
... E. ...	248	... W. 49, 89B, 399, 597, 604D		Hillard, J. M. ...	109, 708
Heath, A. H. ...	713	Hesterlow, A. M. V. ...	644	... P. J. ...	221(a)
... G. E. ...	717	Het Ram ...	413	Hilliker, W. ...	724A
... J. ...	44, 328	Hetherington, J. T. ...	248	Hills, J. ...	273D, 291
... L. M. ...	12, 20, 47, 54	Hough, G. B. ...	620B	... R. W. W. ...	25, 117, 600
... W. H. ...	324	Hewetson, C. E. ...	375	Hillyard, C. A. C. ...	273B, 277
Heathcote, G. S. ...	273L, 277	... H. ...	721	Hillyer, E. ...	702
... E. ...	674	Hewett, N. B. S. ...	253	Hilton, R. ...	273A
Heatley, R. A. ...	365, 621	Hewitt, W. G. O. O. ...	222F	Himbury, R. A. B. ...	255
Heaven, E. J. N. ...	214	... G. I. ...	719	Himmat Singh ...	684
Heaver, L. G. H. ...	128, 536, 538	... P. D. S. ...	273L, 281	Himmat Singh, <i>Kunwar Shri.</i> ...	480
Hedderwick, I. H. ...	236	... R. G. ...	320	Hineff, F. F. ...	246
Hedley, B. E. ...	810	... W. R. ...	9	Hineks, J. H. W. ...	273R, 701A
... G. H. ...	221W	Hewlett, G. H. K. ...	450, 452	Hind, M. C. V. F. ...	624
... R. C. O. ...	190, 559, 746	... H. S. F. ...	715	... N. G. ...	4, 48, 61, 77
Heenan, P. S. V. ...	221B, 530, 604A	Hews, F. ...	715	Hinde, K. A. L. ...	316
Hefford, C. R. ...	321	Hewson, A. G. ...	273, 281	... R. G. ...	73, 739, 55
Heinz, F. E. ...	724A	... A. R. ...	214, 540	Hindle, M. D. ...	222N
Heisch, J. K. ...	323A	... G. O. ...	676	Hindley, G. B. S. ...	273D, 730
Helby, T. E. H. ...	14, 34, 273B, 72	Hext, D. Y. ...	338, 752, 50	Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 49, 84, 398, 545	
Homial Thapa ...	558	Hey, B. S. ...	131, 466, 494	Hindal Singh ...	63
Hem Raj ...	64	Heyland, A. D. R. ...	701A	Hinds, C. D. ...	449
...	461	... H. M. ...	357	... W. A. G. 49, 85, 397, 717A	
Hem Singh ...	70	Heysham, E. H. B. ...	360	Hine, G. ...	724
...	66	... G. O. B. ...	378	Hinge, W. E. ...	273H, 276
Hemming, C. C. ...	389	Heywood, J. H. ...	270	Hingston, A. T. ...	206B, 457
... D. ...	221B, 542	Hiatt, A. G. ...	221I, 551	... W. G. ...	244
... W. E. G. ...	273C	Hibbard, W. H. ...	729	Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	68
... W. W. ...	24, 273D, 72	Hibbert, F. D. ...	258	Hira Lal ...	589
Henderson, A. H. ...	327	... J. D. ...	307A, 440	... Chopra ...	258A
... O. R. ...	265, 654	... O. Y. ...	71	... Gulati ...	538
... D. R. ...	251	Hickle, G. W. C. 16, 49, 88A, 399, 599		Hira Nand ...	63
... E. C. ...	724A	... W. S. F. ...	320	... Singh ...	578
... G. B. ...	6, 13, 48, 61	Hickbotham, T. 198, 739, 55		...	64
...	71, 75	Hickman, H. T. D. ...	12, 17, 47, 57, 71	...	582
... J. A. ...	350	...	697, 708	...	610
... J. C. ...	270	... J. ...	208, 540	...	66
... J. H. McB. ...	715	... P. H. B. ...	209, 555	...	64
... Miss M. L. ...	625A	... T. A. K. ...	327	...	67
... P. R. ...	273F, 275	Hicks, A. L. ...	307	...	278, 358
... R. J. ...	221K, 502	... E. C. ...	668B	...	260A
... R. J. (I. M. S.) ...	669A	... P. H. W. ...	10, 313B	... Brar ...	61
... W. O. ...	272	... E. T. ...	665	... M. ...	60
Henderson-Brooks, T. B. ...	212, 471	Hickson, J. B. ...	344	Hirde Narain ...	688
Hendrick, O. A. ...	152, 537	Hidat Shah ...	284, 359	Hirat, J. E. ...	14, 15, 113, 460, 72
... U. St. J. ...	676	Higgins, F. M. ...	726	... L. E. ...	214, 569, 746D
Hendricks, W. St. A. ...	676	... R. G. ...	258	Hiscock, G. L. ...	716
Hendrie, J. H. ...	311	Higginson, G. St. G. ...	372	Hislop, J. A. ...	221B, 492
Heneker, P. A. H. ...	210, 407, 781				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hilop, J. F. G. ...	337	Holmes, L. V. ...	166, 602	Hotten, F. ...	883A
Hissam-ud-din, <i>Str</i> ...	420, 53	— M. E. ...	625	Hot Rana ...	558
Hitchcock, L. W. ...	142, 601	— N. G. ...	320, 71	Hotz, R. E. ...	559
Hitchin, F. E. ...	243	— N. S. ...	219, 483, 752	Hough, F. E. ...	338
Hitchins, E. N. F. ...	7, 46, 447	— P. E. ...	307, 440, 746A, 80	Houghton, F. W. ...	306, 445
Hoad, C. W. ...	356A, 357	— R. ...	673	— H. W. ...	207, 563, 753A
Hoad-Reddick, E. G. ...	728A	— R. W. L. ...	345	— W. H. ...	718
Hoare, E. W. ...	726	Holt, D. G. ...	724	Houghton-Beckford, F. W. ...	273F, 279
— P. H. T. ...	353	— E. B. ...	678	How, R. W. W. ...	306, 440
Hobbs, J. B. ...	203, 405	— H. W. ...	319A	Howard, A. B. ...	273K, 276
— J. M. ...	132, 559, 734	— J. W. C. ...	361	— C. A. L. ...	12, 24, 47, 59A, 71
— R. G. S. ...	273F, 275	Holworthy, A. W. W. ...	13, 23, 151, 563, 72	— C. E. ...	221F, 469
Hoblyn, J. M. C. ...	449, 453	Holy Hasted, J. S. ...	222La	— C. M. B. ...	335
Hobson, P. M. P. ...	449, 452	Homan, E. M. ...	626	— C. S. ...	319
Hocking, W. T. ...	388	Hombahadur Thapa ...	566	— D. Read. ...	301
Hockley, I. T. ...	369	Homburg, W. J. ...	724A	— D. ...	627
Hockley, J. H. ...	316A	Home, J. C. ...	746A	— G. E. ...	273D, 291B
Hodder, E. M. ...	222P	Horne, J. I. D. ...	264, 267	— H. J. Read. ...	749
Hodgen, G. W. ...	9, 32, 49, 87, 399, 599	Homer, H. P. ...	372	— H. J. M. ...	43, 81
Hodges, H. R. L. ...	273G, 281	Horn, N. J. M. ...	594	— J. E. ...	673
— J. W. ...	236	Hone, A. ...	717	— R. B. ...	273B, 288
— F. H. ...	716	Honey, B. S. C. ...	675	— W. ...	716
Hodgkins, N. F. ...	244	Honeyball, F. R. ...	115, 498, 711A	— W. H. ...	724
Hodgkinson, F. O. ...	186, 746A	Honeybourne, C. T. ...	450, 453	Howarth, H. S. ...	241
Hodgson, C. F. ...	155, 701	— H. C. ...	709, 732	Howatson, R. J. ...	259
— C. V. ...	38, 273G	Hoogewerf, B. A. ...	680	Howe, E. H. ...	155, 708
— G. H. ...	314	Hook, C. W. T. ...	310	— J. D. ...	625
— H. C. ...	192, 604, 732	— H. ...	236	— T. A. K. ...	11A
— H. L. ...	222P	Hooke, C. G. ...	145, 701, 75	— W. B. ...	449, 453
— H. P. E. ...	307, 440	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. ...	263A	— A. G. ...	42, 696
Hodson, D. ...	222B	Hooper, A. L. E. ...	371	— E. A. E. ...	728
— D. O. ...	268	— A. W. ...	226B, 439	— F. W. H. ...	375
— M. H. ...	236	— J. B. ...	2210, 498	— G. B. ...	714
— R. V. E. ...	221E, 511, 757	— J. H. ...	273B, 281	— J. B. ...	13, 38, 47, 57, 71
Hoey, C. T. ...	61	— R. A. L. P. ...	221D, 459	— O. E. ...	722
Hoffman, M. A. H. ...	316A	Hooton, D. L. ...	604A	Howes, J. B. ...	211, 486, 739, 752, 753A, 80, 82
Hofford, R. McV. ...	184, 515	Hope-Campbell, J. B. ...	236	Howes Roberts, W. ...	220, 513
Hofman, F. G. ...	144, 601	Hope, F. G. M. ...	723	Howie, C. H. R. ...	315, 731
Hogan, J. J. ...	722	— J. R. ...	4	Howitt, J. F. G. ...	178, 404, 428
Hogg, C. McA. ...	682	— T. H. ...	719	Howlett, R. ...	357
— M. C. T. ...	335	Hopkins, H. J. M. ...	221J, 475	Howman, R. C. ...	14, 25, 183, 487, 72
— Q. D. T. ...	317	Hopkins, D. K. ...	372	Howse, R. D. ...	2210, 491
— W. P. ...	637	— H. G. ...	265	Howson, Miss E. J. ...	625A
Hogge, A. H. F. ...	49, 83, 397, 490	— I. M. ...	623	— H. F. ...	258
Hohnen, J. H. ...	388	— L. J. Read. ...	751	— J. M. ...	221E, 413
Holbrook, J. St. C. ...	273B, 276	— R. H. I. ...	200, 542, 730	— W. R. ...	221E, 561
— T. E. ...	267	— W. A. ...	689C	Hoysted, D. St. J. ...	449, 453
Holdaway, E. S. ...	220, 568	Hopkinson, G. C. ...	356B	Huban, J. P. ...	636
Holden, C. F. ...	719	— P. ...	214, 461	Rubback, Sir J. A. ...	745
— E. E. ...	680	Hopley, G. D. ...	222Q	Rubard, J. G. ...	235
— E. U. ...	824	Hopton, A. W. ...	271	— P. A. ...	669A
— H. R. ...	316	Hordern, A. C. ...	313B	Hubert, J. A. ...	192, 533
Holder, C. F. C. ...	273G, 287	— M. P. O. ...	273B, 277	Huckvale, P. R. ...	723A
— H. D. ...	165A, 402, 426	Hore-Ruthven, Hon., A. H. P. ...	355A	Ruddart, R. ...	705
Holderness, J. A. A. ...	273I, 276	Horgan, C. D. P. ...	713	Huddleston, H. J. ...	46, 336
Holdich, N. G. H. ...	313B, 752	Horley, B. M. ...	313, 366	Hudson, A. L. ...	671
Holding, D. A. S. ...	338	Horlick, E. F. ...	727	— E. M. ...	728A
Holdridge, A. V. ...	273C, 281	Horn, S. B. ...	261	— E. ...	365
Holdsworth, C. E. W. ...	323	Hornby, H. E. O. ...	702	— E. V. H. ...	709A, 732
— J. ...	319A	Horne, H. F. C. ...	273P, 278	— J. O. ...	220, 525
Holgate, M. J. ...	727	— L. K. ...	332	— J. E. H. ...	204, 567
Holland, A. F. ...	631	— R. W. ...	337	— L. ...	221G, 498
— A. P. ...	261	Hornsby-Wright, R. ...	340	— Miss L. A. ...	215, 604B
— C. ...	707A	Horrocks, Miss E. A. ...	625A	Huelin, J. L. E. ...	625A
— G. W. ...	696	Horrocks, J. ...	714	— T. ...	149, 602
— S. ...	243	Horsfield, G. ...	214	— W. J. ...	349
— S. C. ...	712	— G. R. A. ...	273B, 278	Huff, A. W. J. ...	132, 480
— V. C. ...	627	H. E. ...	300, 396, 445	Huggins, F. M. ...	702
Holland Pryor, <i>Str</i> P. ...	448, 453, 732	Horsford, D. G. T. ...	2210, 565	Hugh-Jones, N. ...	244
Hollis, A. H. ...	402	Horsley, R. R. H. ...	388	— A. C. ...	205, 701
— L. ...	361	Hortin, J. H. ...	221D, 563	— A. J. L. ...	203, 466, 752
Holloway, A. W. F. ...	9, 805	Horton Bennett, A. G. R. ...	705	— C. R. ...	130, 508
— R. E. ...	717	Hosain, K. P. ...	249	— E. H. ...	605
— W. E. ...	305, 73	Hose, Miss C. ...	623	— F. E. C. ...	140, 557, 72
Holman, <i>Str</i> H. C. ...	728	Hose, H. C. R. ...	321	— G. L. ...	273B, 287
Holme, H. O. ...	412	Hoshlar Singh ...	413	— G. O. ...	236
— J. R. ...	221D, 476	Hoshlar Singh Mahar Blahit ...	545	— G. S. N. ...	668C
Holmes, B. ...	273I, 286	Hoshyar Singh Gurung ...	556	— H. A. ...	204, 502
— B. ...	101, 428	Hosie, Miss C. E. ...	627	— H. J. ...	696
— D. O. B. ...	713	— Miss L. ...	627	— J. R. ...	389
— F. ...	221B, 456, 458	Hoskins, A. E. ...	388	— R. R. ...	243
— Miss F. ...	619	Hoskins, G. D. ...	244	— T. F. ...	328A
— J. D. ...	624	Hoskyn, G. W. V. ...	329	— T. L. ...	209, 423, 435
— J. T. ...	217, 545	Hossack, I. F. ...	157A, 402	Hughesdon, G. D. ...	271
	721	— W. B. ...	391, 745		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hughff, R. G. ...	360	Hutchings, D. A. ...	134, 457	Indar Singh ...	536, 538
Hugo, H. R. ...	214, 510	Hutehin, H. A. F. ...	273B, 278	... ..	418
J. M. ...	157, 414, 743	... H. R. ...	235	... ..	287, 359
Hukam Chand ...	279, 359	... H. R. P. ...	22, 305	... ..	693
... Chand Jaggi ...	711A	Hutchinson, D. B. W. 213, 604A, 711		... Rawat ...	541
... Dad ...	454, 458	... H. P. L. 194, 543, 730		... ..	444
... ..	516	... R. G. ...	235	... ..	69
... ..	516	... T. J. ...	220, 528, 529	... (III) ...	444
... Singh ...	438, 604	Hutchison, D. A. ...	10, 48, 298	... ..	65
... ..	699	... E. A. ...	389	... ..	419
... ..	416	... H. A. ...	721	... ..	413
... ..	426, 428	... H. A. ...	378	... ..	419
... ..	577	... L. M. ...	272	... ..	418
... ..	260	Huthwaite, H. Y. ...	221W	... ..	414
Hukmat Khan ...	690	Hutley, C. V. D'A. ...	724	... ..	699A
Hukam Singh ...	281, 358	Hutt, C. F. ...	273F	... Rawat ...	575
Hukumat Rai ...	4	... R. C. ...	273H, 281	... Thapa ...	533
Hull, H. L. ...	718	Hutton, G. M. ...	31, 48, 80, 708	Indarbahadr Thapa ...	552
... J. H. ...	706	... R. A. ...	161, 386, 553, 72	Indra Datta Dixit ...	686
... L. G. R. ...	682	... R. H. B. ...	221F, 553	Indra Ram Gurang ...	536
... R. A. ...	264	... T. J. 12, 28, 46, 273, 71, 75		Indrabir Khan ...	70
Hullock, H. ...	26, 209, 507	Hutton-Attenborough, P. ...	353	Indraman Rai ...	564
Hulton, F. R. ...	273G, 279	Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. ...	76	Indraraj Adhikari ...	568
Human, A. W. ...	792	... 736, 56		Iremonger, J. L. ...	316A
Hume Wright, H. E. ...	206A, 604A	Hyat-Khan, S. ...	234, 428	Ingaill, F. H. B. ...	211, 708
Humfrey, H. B. ...	27, 144, 708	Hyatt, G. ...	268	Ingham, J. O. ...	220, 418
Humpage, E. B. ...	313B	... J. W. ...	618	Ingle, C. C. ...	316A
Humphrey, H. W. ...	174, 603	... R. B. O. ...	278G, 277	... H. C. ...	606
Humphreys, B. ...	253	Hyde, D. L. ...	449, 458	... L. S. ...	147, 519
Humphreys, G. W. ...	702	... E. F. D. ...	344	Ingledeu, A. H. ...	272
... G. H. F. ...	682	... E. S. ...	252	Inglis, H. N. G. ...	222D
... M. B. ...	195, 708	... G. L. ...	132, 486, 743, 753A	Ingram, J. P. ...	328, 604A
Humphrey-Davies, A. W. ...	273I, 276	... J. A. ...	677	Inglis, R. F. ...	235
Humphries, D. R. K. ...	221N, 537	... R. T. S. ...	218, 536	... R. T. S. ...	273K, 281
... J. ...	372	... E. J. G. ...	619	... T. E. ...	273H, 276
Humphrys, S. G. ...	449, 453	Hyderabad and Berar, <i>Nizamat</i> of		Inglish, A. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	368
Hunasing Kanet ...	562	... 417, 58		... O. M. ...	724A
Hungerford, S. A. H. ...	7, 13, 47, 59B, 731, 71, 73	Hyland, J. P. ...	142, 601	Ingram, G. R. ...	222A
... W. T. ...	176, 603	Hynes, E. J. ...	338	... J. ...	724
Hunnings, Miss L. M. ...	623	... C. A. ...	273H, 276	... J. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	389, 749
Hunt, A. ...	319	... C. E. ...	678	... W. J. S. ...	638
... F. R. ...	268	Hyslop, H. J. M. ...	355	Ingram-Johnson, E. E. S. ...	170, 536
... H. R. A. ...	525	... W. ...	706	Innes, A. W. ...	316A
... J. de V. ...	307, 443			Inness, J. B. ...	348
... J. M. ...	97, 397, 464, 72			Inskip, R. D. 12, 21, 47, 56, 71, 75	724A
... L. O. A. ...	221O, 495			Inward, H. ...	214, 473
... P. G. ...	103, 600			Inzard Gul ...	495, 500
... R. E. ...	620B			Ipe, P. I. ...	688
... R. S. ...	194, 408	Ibberson, G. ...	332	Iqbal Hussain ...	694
... W. S. ...	323	Ibrahim Ali Khan ...	577	... Hussain ...	580
Hunter, A. D. ...	243	... Beg ...	440	... ..	690
... G. G. R. ...	349	... Khan ...	702	Iredale, N. G. ...	365
... H. M. A. ...	80	Icely, B. C. ...	93, 703, 75	Ireland, B. G. ...	292
... J. H. D. ...	137, 542, 80	Icely, K. M. ...	203, 428	... G. 47, 60, 475, 746A, 71	
... J. H. G. ...	5, 617	Ievers, E. M. E. ...	484	Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. ...	209, 701
... N. G. ...	199, 604	Ilahi Bakhsch ...	521	Iremonger, E. A. L. ...	221J, 521
Hurd-Wood, E. G. ...	655	Iham Din ...	483	Iremonger-Watts, H. B. ...	313B
Hurford-Jones, M. ...	101, 737, 55	Iles, F. F. C. ...	206, 482	Irish, E. C. ...	622
Hurke Gurung ...	562	Ilf, A. D. ...	190, 466	Ironside, P. W. A. ...	261
Hurley, R. A. ...	714	Iltingworth, G. H. ...	263A	Irrin, A. M. ...	626
... T. J. ...	247	Imam Ali ...	446	Irvine, B. A. ...	679
Hurly, M. F. F. ...	132, 748	... Khan ...	608	... B. G. W. ...	679
Hurn, E. L. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	743	... Din ...	505, 506	... G. M. ...	856
Hurdall, F. B. ...	263	... ..	282, 358, 604	Irvine-Forcescue, W. G. ...	301, 308
... J. W. W. ...	263	Imamdin Khan ...	497	Irving, M. ...	393
Hurrell, G. T. ...	264	Imamdar Khan ...	480	... Miss M. ...	624
... J. G. ...	178, 569, 711A	Iman-ud-din Khan ...	515	Irwin, A. P. R. ...	332
Hurst, N. ...	13, 24, 133, 567, 72	Imdad Ali Shah ...	465	... H. N. ...	222B, 222
... T. R. ...	27, 19, 563, 72	Imlay, A. P. ...	694	... H. R. H. F. ...	235
Husain, Baksh Khan ...	65	Imrat Singh ...	222L(a)	... H. W. ...	255
... Beg ...	280, 358, 604	Imrat Gul ...	438	... N. L. C. ...	121, 565
... Khan ...	492	Imayat Masih ...	496	... S. F. 44, 49, 72, 89, 397, 454	
Hushar, W. S. ...	222M	... Shah ...	607	Isaac ...	451, 453
Hushnak Singh ...	537	... Ullah ...	451, 532	... G. M. ...	682
Hushnaki Ram ...	514	Ince, H. T. ...	678	... G. S. ...	221E, 477
Hushyar Singh ...	63	Indarjit Singh ...	221E, 477, 753A	Isaacs, F. A. ...	728
... Gurung ...	554	Indar Ram ...	486	... R. L. ...	132, 470
Hussain Khan ...	476	... Singh ...	686	Isar Singh ...	65
... Shah ...	456	... ..	98	Ishar Singh ...	446
... M. H. ...	221E, 505	... ..	502, 10	... ..	488
... S. M. ...	221I, 544	... ..	695	... ..	501
Hussey, T. E. ...	273B, 730	... ..	685	... ..	528, 604
Huston, J. ...	619	... ..	461	... ..	688
Hutchison, A. G. ...	28, 273C, 72, 81	... ..	522, 524	... ..	420
Hutchings, C. E. ...	723A	... ..	520, 524	... ..	508, 512
Hutchings, O. M. 9, 14, 157A, 474, 72		... ..	684	Isher Singh ...	610

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ishwar Chandra Nanda ...	589	Jagbir Thapa ...	558	James, D. W. ...	876
Isiah Datta ...	51	Jagdeo Singh ...	452, 578	— E. ...	683
Iskander Mirza ...	188, 739, 65	Jagdev Singh ...	258A	— H. C. ...	49, 110, 539
Ismail Khan ...	608	Jagdish Chandra Mohan ...	686	— J. J. ...	387
— ...	407, 426	Jagdish Mitra ...	693	— J. N. A. ...	364
— ...	456	Jage Ram ...	431	— J. R. ...	135, 497, 72
Ismay, H. L. ...	47, 56, 746, 71, 73	Jagannathan, R. ...	4	— K. H. ...	703
Itbar Khan ...	64	Jaggan Singh ...	482	— L. ...	222N
Ivatts, E. ...	678	Jagir Singh ...	692	— N. ...	701A
Ivens, J. O. ...	221O, 527	— ...	438	— P. T. ...	117, 600
Ivor-Moore, T. ...	6, 356	— Grewal ...	435	— R. Reed. ...	749
Iyappa, A. C. ...	221F, 453, 479	Jagindar Singh ...	686	— R. B. ...	328
Iyer, T. S. I. S. ...	590	— ...	502	— R. C. P. ...	303, 308
		— ...	486	— S. C. ...	258
		— ...	501, 783	— T. A. ...	241
		— ...	419	— W. A. L. ...	124, 476, 477, 72
		Jagjit Singh Paul ...	259	— W. B. ...	683
		Jago, Miss H. ...	623	— W. E. ...	713
		Jagpat Singh ...	482, 484	— W. R. ...	27, 64, 730, 55
		Jagran Khatri ...	568	Jati Ram ...	7, 487, 60A
		Jagroop Chand ...	584	Jameson, A. D. M. ...	111, 701
		Jahan Dad ...	486	— E. N. ...	193, 551
		— ...	523	— G. D. ...	31, 617
		— ...	446	— G. O. M. ...	9, 306, 73
		— ...	488, 490	— J. E. ...	620A
		— ...	520	— W. ...	716
		— ...	517, 733	Jamiat Singh ...	532
		— ...	64	Jamieson, A. ...	717
		— ...	609	Jamit Singh ...	64
		Jahandad Khan ...	66	Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja</i>	
		— ...	420	— of ...	1, 535, 58
		Jahangir Khan ...	455	Jamna Das ...	499
		— ...	609	Jamroz Khan ...	580
		Jaharsing Gurung ...	566	— ...	515
		Jai Bhagwan Singh ...	403	— ...	518
		Jai Chand ...	451, 453	Jamshed Ali ...	496
		Jai Datt ...	444	— <i>Nawab</i> Jamshed Ali Khan, of	
		Jai Deo Sharma ...	691	— Baghpat ...	240, 494
		Jai Krishna Majumdar ...	221A, 428	— Jan Gul ...	66
		— Lal ...	466	— S. ...	607
		— ...	432, 732	— Muhammad ...	481
		— Singh ...	70	— ...	525, 529
		Jai Lall ...	403	Janak Singh ...	451, 452
		— Ram ...	462, 464	Janam Chand ...	508
		— ...	474	Janardhan Madhao Shahane ...	260
		— Singh, <i>Sardar</i> ...	451, 453	— ...	505
		— ...	190, 544	Jang Singh ...	833
		— ...	215, 463	Jangbahadur Singh ...	554
		— ...	611	Jangbir Gurung ...	554
		— ...	536	— Lama ...	564
		— ...	501, 503	— Rana ...	560
		— ...	522	Jangl Singh ...	493
		— ...	66	Janson, P. B. ...	193, 597, 512
		— Rathore, <i>Thakur</i> ...	575	Jann Gawas ...	471
		Jai-Ram ...	543	Jaura, <i>Nawab</i> of ...	438, 58
		Jalbir Singh ...	577	Jardine, A. ...	222D
		Jalmal Singh ...	67	Jarman, G. S. ...	222N
		— ...	480	— J. D. ...	221N, 531
		— Duggal ...	692	Jarnal Singh ...	612
		Jalnt, T. C. ...	259	Jarrard, D. G. ...	226, 426
		Jaipur, <i>Maharaja</i> of ...	443, 59	Jarratt, H. T. ...	727
		Jairam Das ...	689	Jarvis, R. J. ...	667
		Jaising Rao More ...	576	Jarvis, C. E. ...	217, 551
		Jaita Ram ...	67	Jasbir Gurung ...	552
		Jakkal, A. V. ...	253	Jas Chah-lur Khayat ...	545
		Jalal Din ...	66	Jasbahadur Gurung ...	588
		— ...	477, 478	— ...	554
		— ...	465	— Limbu ...	581, 60A
		— ...	609	— ...	570
		— Gul ...	609	Jasmer Singh Gill ...	664
		— Khan ...	425	Jas Ram ...	612
		— ...	62	Jaswalla, A. C. ...	11A
		— ...	610	Jaswant Rai ...	693
		— ...	531, 534	— Singh ...	414
		— ...	491, 494	— ...	695
		— ...	703	— ...	521
		Jalawar Singh Garewal ...	221F, 407	— ...	684, 60A
		Jamal Dar ...	210, 604A	— ...	455
		Jamal-ud-Din ...	638, 82	— ...	508
		Jaman Sing Gurung ...	444	— ...	70
		— ...	554	— ...	612
		Jambarsing Gurung ...	556	— ...	401
		Jambul, S. M. ...	576	— ...	695A
		James, A. ...	337	— ...	537
		— A. R. H. ...	265	— ...	419
		— C. E. N. ...	382	— ...	612
		— C. M. ...	39, 141, 736, 65	Bopa Rai ...	692
		— Miss D. E. ...	625A	Jatar, N. S. ...	636

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jathali Sing Rawat ...	585	Jiva Ram ...	486	Johnston-Jones, K. C.	356A, 357
Jauhar, K. R. ...	253	Jiwan Khan ...	287, 359	— A. J. F.	221F, 487, 576
Jawahar Lal Ahuja ...	688	— Mal ...	486, 490	— A. M.	214
Jawahir Singh ...	657	— Ram ...	67	— D. P.	742
Jawala Singh ...	612	— Singli ...	476	— E.	222H
Jawana Ram ...	477	— ...	513	— G. H.	273A, 280
Jawand Singh ...	68	— ...	64	— N. V.	261
— ...	698	— ...	446	— R. E.	220, 483, 701A
— ...	520	— ...	68	— T. G. B.	709A
— ...	685	— ...	70	— T. S.	673
Jawar Sing Negi ...	541	— ...	338, 359	Jolliffe, A.	716
Jazu Khan ...	459	— ...	512	— A. G. W.	345
Jeans, J. G. ...	273J, 281	— ...	451, 453	Jolly, A.	730
Jeavons, Miss P. M.	625A	— ...	409, 421	— C. E.	11
Jebh, A. C. ...	617	— ...	612	— E. F. W. M.	625
— D. G.	327	Jiwand Sing ...	61	— G. G.	47, 629
— R. L.	272	Jiya Ram ...	8	Jones, R. M.	222A
Jebens, F. ...	782	Jobbins, G. ...	726	— A. H.	680
Jee, R. ...	448	Johnson, T. S. 9, 48, 61, 73,	708	— A. V. D.	99, 701
Jefferson, S. ...	728A	Jodh Singh ...	515	— B. A. G.	35, 278G, 281
Jeffery, C. H. P.	273B, 281	— ...	446	— B. I.	48, 77
— H. E.	386	— ...	454, 458	— B. O.	221K
Jefferys, J. B.	354	— ...	456	— C.	329
Jeffreys, H. F.	138, 786, 55	— ...	523	— C. B.	669A
Jeffries, H. J.	716	— ...	612	— C. J. J.	625
Jeffs, H. S. ...	129, 601	— Sing Rawat ...	541	— C. W. F.	273C, 277
Jehangir Khan	438	Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i> 1, 430, 53	685	— D. J. H.	618
Jehangir, Hormusji Wadia	260A	Jogendranath Khan	685	— E.	7, 273G
Jekyll, N. D.	669n(1)	Jogimahanat Krishnamurthi	—	— E. (Glouster E.)	328
Jell, R. W. R.	348	— Patnalk ...	441	— E. F. R.	221C, 501
Jelly, J. S. O.	306, 737	Jogindar Singh ...	446	— F. H.	708A, 732
Jemadar Khan	70	— ...	690	— G. F.	141, 431, 746D
Jenkin, H. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	— ...	503, 710	— G. W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747
— R. T.	375	— ...	451, 452	— H. C.	292
Jenkins, D. E.	728	— ...	238	— H. C.	762
— E. M.	389	Joglekar, K. V.	260A	— H. P. E.	330
— F. A. M. B.	127, 481	— ...	252	— H. R.	200, 517, 730, 81
— J. S.	178, 616, 72	Johla ...	536, 538	— <i>Mias I.</i>	625A
— K.	871	John, C. H. ...	271	— J. C.	174, 608
— L. G. O.	8, 14, 273C, 72	— D. B.	684	— J. H.	338
— O. R.	235	— F. P. C.	583	— J. K.	111, 561
— W. G.	705	— J. C.	634	— J. L.	8, 182, 513, 72
— W. J.	719	— K. E.	157A, 429	— J. W.	272
Jenney, G. R. F.	211, 501, 746D	— Govid Dhone	467	— L.	14, 17, 140, 476
— R. C. N.	306, 737	— Peter	441	— L. A.	221O, 535
— W. R.	202, 707	Johns, R. C. W.	222L	— L. C.	406
Jennings, M. I.	221N, 485	Johnson, A. G.	323A	— L. L.	221F, 533, 604A
— N. D.	6, 316A	— A. J. E.	450, 453, 467	— L. M.	356A, 72
Jennings-Bramly, J. R.	273F, 280	— A. P.	318	— L. R.	650
Jennison, S. A.	105, 487	— B. K.	221J, 470	— N. J. G.	191, 531, 734
Jennyns, E. T. R.	742	— C. P.	678	— O. L.	731, 73
Jephson, J. A. H.	194, 426, 432	— C. K.	314	— P. deC.	348
Jermyn, K.	222L(c)	— E.	214, 457	— R.	7, 709
— R. O.	199, 462, 730	— E. C.	127, 504	— R. E. A.	313A
Jerome, B. S.	351, 752, 80	— E. B.	354	— R. I.	17, 127, 601
Jerrard, C. I.	26, 183, 507, 72	— E. F.	384	— R. O.	719
Jerron, H.	697	— E. G.	222G	— R. P.	241
Jervis, A. S.	273G, 277	— E. W. F.	706	— S.	728A
— W. B. S.	379	— F. P.	450, 452	— S. H.	29, 142, 601
Jesman, E. G.	721	— G. S.	91, 500, 573	— S. G. D.	199, 460
Jesty, A. R.	307, 309, 753, 81	— G. T.	14, 25, 48, 76, 72	— S. L.	389
— O. K. E.	180, 483, 484	— G. W. D.	262	— T.	227, 450, 453
Jha, B.	251	— H. H.	135, 740, 55	— T. E.	273I, 276
Jhagar Sing Rawat ...	541	— J.	32, 35, 728A	— T. H. B.	368
Jhagbir Bana ...	552	— J. M.	148, 601	— T. H. E.	726
Jhalawar, <i>Maharaj-Rana of</i> 542, 69	552	— J. W.	345	— T. P.	154, 602
Jhanman Lal	579	— L. S.	363	— T. S., <i>Revd.</i> ...	749
Jhanda Singh	287, 358	— M. O. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	369	— V. H.	263
— ...	64	— R.	618	— V. M. E.	623
— ...	526	— R. A.	369, 621	— W. C.	725A
Jhunda Khan	520	— R. B.	678	— W. C.	724
Jhunda Ram ...	478	— R. C.	226, 494		
Jia Nand	443	— Raymond, S.	184, 454	Jones Davies, H. M. O.	273I, 276
Jilani, K.	665	— Reginald, S.	222E	Jones-Stamp, D. S. D.	331
— M. G.	221I, 544, 753A, 82	— S. C.	263A	Jordan, A. H.	323
Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	58	— T. R.	235	— H. G. B.	222O
Jindwade Shah	451, 452	— Y. W. M.	278C, 281	— J. L.	199, 413
Jitbahadur Khattri	63	— W.	726	Joseph	63
Jit-Ram	475	Johnston, A. L.	8, 14, 47, 59A, 71	Joshi, B. M.	576
Jit Singh	70	— C. F.	263	— O.	247
— ...	502	— D. D. H.	130, 483	— M. S.	639
— ...	456	— D. S.	47, 298, 741	— P. N.	585
— ...	67	— E. F.	954	— S. P.	656
— Sing Bist	54	— G. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	— V. K.	224
Jitniz Thapa	56	— J. A. D.	620	— Y. G.	588
Jitne Thapa	500	— R.	620	Josselyn, J. W.	391A
Jivaji Rao	64	— W. B. H.	724	Jot Sing Bhandari	541
		— S. K.	326		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jota Singh ...	67	Kane, B. G. ...	250	Karim Khan ...	581
Joti Pershad ...	695	— J. J. ...	9, 697	Karina ...	451, 452
Jotiram Kenjale ...	468	Kanga, J. S. ...	246	Karki, V. B. S. ...	221K, 413
Jourdier, J. A. ...	2781, 281	Kanhaiya ...	63	Karm Singh ...	64
Jowett, H. T. W. ...	196, 604	— Khan ...	491	— ...	502
— P. ...	720	— Lal ...	479	— ...	515
Joy, H. A. ...	702	— Lal Atal ...	221D, 517	— ...	538
Joyce, G. ...	68	Kanikar, U. K. ...	588	— ...	515
— G. J. ...	657	Kannayram ...	69	— ...	689
— G. S. A. ...	255	Kannaya ...	441	— ...	690
— M. H. ...	623	Kanniah ...	465	— Thakur ...	584
— W. D. ...	184, 521	Kansipersad Gurung ...	560	Karmarkar, R. D. ...	588
Joynes, A. ...	157, 706	Kanshi Ram ...	279, 358	Karna Sing Thapa ...	552
— C. R. A. ...	724	— ...	688	Karnal Singh ...	416
Judah, E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	265	Kanshi Singh ...	419	Kartar Singh ...	699A
Judge, C. C. J. ...	258	Kanwal Singh ...	699	— ...	64
Judhbir Gurung ...	560	Kanwar Bahadur Singh ...	217, 544	— ...	533
Jug Lal ...	426, 430	— Dalpat Singh ...	254	— ...	454
Jugal Kishor ...	685	— Gajinder Singh ...	221K, 519	— ...	444
Jugal Kishore ...	577	— Ganpat Singh ...	255	— ...	450
Jugraj Singh ...	67	— Jaswant Singh ...	221L, 510	— ...	444
Jugti Ram ...	432	— Ranjit Singh ...	584	— ...	444
Juma Khan ...	498, 500	Kapila, C. C. ...	868A	— ...	60
Junagadh, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	59	— Sukhdev ...	258A	— ...	461
Juneja, Dharm Bir ...	237	Kapshikar, A. S. ...	250	— ...	525
Jung Bahadur Newar ...	68	Kapoor, P. C. ...	255	— ...	485
Jupp, J. G. L. ...	338	Kappe, C. H. ...	730	— ...	520
Just, W. M. ...	724A	Kappey, R. A. H. ...	326	— ...	526
Justice, I. C. ...	273K, 277	Kapur, A. R. ...	250	— ...	67
Jyoti Kumar Anand ...	260A	— B. D. ...	228, 452, 510	— ...	601
		— B. K. ...	213, 739	— ...	231, 517
		— B. L. ...	609D(1)	— ...	526
		— H. R. ...	249	— ...	693
		— J. C. ...	238	— ...	434
		— J. D. ...	698	— ...	488
		— L. R. ...	249	— ...	521
		— N. C. ...	634, 32	— ...	409, 421
		— N. O. ...	251	— ...	699
		— P. D. ...	248	— ...	413
		— P. L. ...	255	— ...	694
		— Singh. ...	67	— ...	694
		— Singh Grewal ...	685	— ...	607
		Kapura Ram ...	507	— ...	438
		Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	503, 63	— ...	695
		— <i>Maharaj Kumar</i> ...		— ...	438
		— Amarjit Singh of ...	59	— ...	425
		Karam Ali ...	63	— ...	259
		— Bakhs ...	533	— ...	612
		— Chand ...	707A	— ...	733
		— ...	496	— Bedi ...	646
		— ...	531	— Bewal ...	688
		— ...	697	— Grewal ...	686
		— Anand ...	607	— Jaubal ...	686
		— Kapur ...	654	— ...	519
		— Dad ...	69	Karumbayram, T. B. ...	685
		— ...	454, 458	Karunakaran, T. K. ...	690
		— ...	476	Kash' Nath Dutt ...	589
		— Khan ...	451, 452	Kashmir Singh Katoch ...	221J, 517
		— Dtn ...	454	Kashyap, A. N. ...	228, 440
		— Elahl ...	495	Kasim Ali Khan ...	5, 62
		— ...	609	Kasliwal, R. ...	669B
		— Ellahl ...	480	Katakahadur Khan ...	568
		— Husain Shah ...	509	Kataria, J. R. ...	651
		— Illahl ...	461	Katig Sing Pundir ...	541
		— ...	583	Katoch, J. C. ...	269, 455
		— ...	64	Kaul, H. K. ...	253
		— ...	473	— K. F. ...	221K, 510
		— ...	451, 453	— P. M. ...	669B
		— ...	530	Kauter, H. J. ...	356A, 357
		— ...	446	Kauntze, C. S. ...	214, 486, 490
		— Khan ...	68	Kaye, J. W. ...	2730, 280
		— ...	519	— W. ...	11, 206A, 273H, 701
		— Sher Khan ...	62	Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan ...	255
		— Singh ...	698	— Nazir Hasan ...	688
		— ...	513	Kealy, N. H. H. ...	221J, 480
		— ...	523	Keand, C. ...	716
		— ...	591	Keane, A. C. ...	2730, 276
		— ...	508	— J. S. ...	696
		— Dhillon ...	689	— K. M. ...	625
		— Singh Rajput ...	689	Keating, G. F. S. ...	222Q
		Karamchandani, P. V. ...	655	— J. C. ...	373
		Karamad Khan ...	459	— S. J. ...	350
		Karam Singh Malik ...	260A	Keatinge, F. W. G. ...	241
		Karanbir Bhat ...	568	Keay, J. L. ...	716
		Karani, N. D. ...	588	Keays-Byrne, P. C. ...	2210, 522
		Karim Dad ...	444	Kedar Datt ...	444

K

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kedar Sing Negi	541	Kennedy, M. G.	623	Khan, Alam	64
Keegan, T. C.	723	— M. H. W.	12210, 482	— Bahadur	513, 604
Keelan, A. P.	163, 737, 753	— M. W.	89B, 397, 471	— Beg	523
— E. E. T.	273H, 279	— P. J.	196, 604, 730	— Gul	66
Keen, P. J.	215, 514, 739, 753, 87	— W. J. G.	668C	—	283, 359
Keenan, J. D. S.	196, 535, 73	— W. J. J.	724A	—	60A
— P. J.	212, 409	Kennelly, D. McK.	110, 471	— Mir	509
Keene, G. A. E.	203, 530	Kenny, E. W. B.	263	— Mohammad	431, 484
— M. R.	96, 492, 711A	— G. S.	2210, 513	— Muhammad Esbal	581
— T. H. N.	334	— J. W.	30, 273C, 72	— Muhammad Khan	431
— T. P.	273F, 280	— R. J. O.	604A	— Nawab	521
Keenlyside, R. H.	273F, 279	— R. J.	272	— Khan	430
Kehar, N. D.	255	Kenrick, G. W. M.	335	— Saifullah Khan	255
— Singh	505	— N. C. E.	349	— Zaman	488
— II	41, 453, 732	Kensington, <i>The Lord</i>	201, 419	—	423
— I	451, 452	Kent, C. B. S.	259	—	420
—	684	— S. P. M.	2210, 474	Khandekar, R. K.	588
—	64	Kent-Lemon, A. L.	351	Khanderao Tanpure	467
—	583	Kenward, C. T.	313	Khandu Khan	64
—	537	Ker, T. M.	163, 502, 506	Khani Zaman	522, 524
—	691	Kerfoot, J. D.	228	Khanjo, B. B.	251
—	438	Kerlin, F. C. A.	8, 193, 460, 711	Khanjar Khan	434
—	612	Kerr, A.	30, 712	—	581
—	688	— H.	591	Khanna, K. C.	238
— Gill	692	— J. B.	591	— M. R.	257
Kehr Singh	65	— J. M.	248A	— T. R.	643
Kehr Singh	519	— J. N.	669	Khanolkar, V. R.	209, 505, 506
—	516	— J. R.	2	Khanolkar, D. S.	2220(a), 734
—	67	— M. G.	751	Kharag Singh	230, 259
Kelshley, G. E. V.	212, 434	— R. T. Revd.	604A	Kharak Singh	690
Kelshley, M. F.	146, 708	Kerrich, H. A. W.	379	— Sing Rana	67
Kelly, E. W.	213, 475, 753, 87	Kerrin, D.	728A	— Thapa	560
— P. B.	211, 567	Kerry, J. H.	139, 468	— Gurung	562
Kekwick, J. F.	6, 186, 402, 72	Kersey, A. O.	316A	Kharakbahadur Bhandari	568
Kelavkar, M. K.	651	Kershaw, C. H. M.	280, 359	— Limbu	564
Kelkar, K.	588	Kesar Singh	462	Kharakshamsar Sahi	556
Kells, J.	234	Kesarsing Rai	564	Kharak, R. M.	640
Kellard, W.	721	Keshab Dutt	808	— S. M.	665
Kellie, C. O. J.	97, 458	Keshao Pol	471A	Kharlang Gurung	562
— G. H. S.	39, 299	Keshar Chand	554	Kharak, G. J.	587
— G. J. D.	48, 82, 393, 522	Keshav Chander Khosla	269A	Khattak, F. Z. K.	670
Kells, G. W.	728	Kesho Singh	577	Khawaja Mohd. Khan	580
Kelly, A. J.	21, 697	Kesho Das	693	—	580
— D.	656	Keshorao Salvi	470	— Muhammad	68
— E.	722	Kett, R. G.	622	Khazan Singh	413
— Miss E.	625A	Kewley, L. J. E.	592	—	291A, 359
— F. J. O'K.	221A, 542A	Key, B. W.	209, 462	—	503
— G. A.	660	— E. F. H.	48, 88, 397, 502, 71	—	489
— H. S.	27, 696	Keyes, E. J.	273F, 280	—	434
— L. M.	604A	Keymer, P. N.	721	—	491
— M. C.	669A	— J. G. I.	351	—	408
— P. J.	624	Keys, D. N.	620A	—	694
— T.	660	—	184, 525, 529	Khazana	537
— T. F. H. J. J.	173, 438, 742	Khadga Chand Thakur	543	Khazam Chand	280, 359
— V. W. P.	247	Khadam Husain	474	— Ram	493, 494
— W. S.	196, 604	Khadim Hussain	690	— Singh	544
Kemble, R. H.	726	—	507, 512	—	430
— W. F.	273H, 277	Khadir Sharif	65	—	67
Kemmis Betty, M. F.	273F, 291	Khalr Din	482	—	66
— P.	221K, 553	Khairati Ram	475, 478	—	444
Kemeys Jenkin, E. M.	221L, 527	— Singh	70	—	62
Kemp, J. C.	323A	Khairpur, <i>Mirzada Mir</i>	59	—	607
— J. H. B.	243	— Ghulam Ali Khan of	414, 708	— Rajbar	585
— W. N. R.	716	Khairullah Sharif	466	Khema Ram	476
Kempster, G. F.	265	Kharati Lal	66	Khere Khan	481
— W. F. H.	719	Khalas Khan	609	Khetru Nikam	470
Kemsley, A. R.	215, 411	Khalag Dad	210, 428	Khim Singh Chauhan	545
— I.	723	Khalid Jan	409	—	639
Kendrick, A. J.	365	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	466	Khin, H. A.	62
— G. W.	620	Khalilur Rahman Khan	514	Khitas Gul	66
Kennan, J. L.	382	Khalim Gul	562	Khonsal Sing	262
Kennard, R. F.	21A, 418	Khambasing Gurung	259	Khorana, A. L.	669E
Kennedy, A. J.	304, 308	Khan, A. H. K.	661	— H. L.	640
— C. D. S.	273I, 278	— A. K. M.	247	— R. N.	281, 358
— C. E. W.	2221A	— B. N.	664	Khub Ram	418, 742
—	709A	— F. A.	248	Khud Singh	451, 453
—	91, 589	— F. M.	665	—	475, 577
—	47, 630	— G. A.	643, 753A, 82	Khudi Baksh	451, 452
—	219, 411	— M. M.	637, 80	—	485, 490
—	105, 599	— M. S.	234, 499	— Bux	69
— I. W.	322	— M. V.	698	— Dad	504
— J.	313	— Z. H.	670	—	69
— J. R. T.	221J, 430	Ahmad Raza Khan	260A	— Khan	485
		Akhmad	507		64

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Khnda Dad Khan ..	63	Kirby, S. W. 11, 43, 298, 71, 75	55	Knowles, I. A. ...	235
Khumbasing ...	566	Kirkbide, G. ...	103, 739	— J. ...	723A
Khurana, B. D. ...	661	Kirkbride, J. K. ...	384	— V. I. S. ...	2220
— B. S. ...	669E	Kirkhope, K. M. ...	393	Knox, G. S. ...	5, 449
Khurshed Ali Khan ...	62	Kirke, C. R. ...	255	— H. H. S. ...	344
— Hasan ...	691	Kirkland-Laman, E. G. ...	325	— W. H. ...	301, 308
Khurshid Alam ...	488	Kirkham, P. O. F. 193, 475, 478	281	Koch, E. M. ...	14, 43, 164, 542
Khushal Khan ...	67	Kirkman, S. C. ...	273A, 588	Kochhar, J. R. ...	614
— Singh ...	532	Kirkpatrick, G. C. ...	625A	Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya ...	260
— Singh ...	62	— Miss N. ...	709A	Koe, A. R. W. S. ...	14, 27, 72
— Singh ...	324, 359	Kirkwood, H. R. ...	535	Kohane, M. J. ...	320
— Singh ...	611	Kirlu Ram ...	495	Kolhapur, Maharaja of ...	472, 576, 68
Khushal Singh ...	286, 59	— Singh ...	537	Kondayya ...	441
— Singh ...	608	— Singh ...	608, 60A	Kora ...	535
— Singh ...	541	— Singh ...	584	Korde, S. T. ...	587
— Singh ...	541	— Singh ...	527	Kor Singh ...	285, 359
Khushhal Singh Pathania ...	558	— Singh ...	381, 608	Kotah, Maharaja of ...	53
Khushi Mohammad ...	689	— Singh ...	526	Kothandapau ...	64
— Ram ...	444	Kirpal Singh ...	446	Kothawala, H. R. ...	59
— Ram ...	510	— Singh ...	446	Kothawala, J. D. ...	253
— Ram ...	537, 584	— Singh ...	281, 358	Kotnis, G. H. ...	250
— Ram ...	416	— Singh ...	502	Kotwal, N. D. ...	252
Khushi Ram ...	247	— Singh ...	504	Kotwani, G. S. ...	592
— Shad ...	689	Kirpalani, R. R. ...	502	K. Raghavachari ...	258A
Khushhal Muhammad ...	68	Kirpekar, S. H. ...	249	Kreyer, R. G. ...	221, 507
— Muhammad ...	698	Kirpu ...	535	Kripa Ram ...	537
Khushwakt Ul Mulk ...	221G, 544	Kirtane, S. V. ...	248	— Channa ...	692
Khushal Singh ...	67	Kirtan P. Y. O. ...	218, 418, 435	Krishan Lal ...	690
Khwaja, M. E. S. ...	260B	Kirwan, E. W. O'G. ...	631	Krishana Wagh ...	470
Kiani, I. J. ...	234, 463	— F. M. ...	642	Krishna Bhosale ...	63
Kidar Nath ...	688	— J. W. K. ...	43, 172, 469	— Chandra Singh ...	405, 60A
Kidd, F. C. ...	378	— M. E. ...	668A	— Kumar Valdiya ...	260B
— G. R. ...	89, 398, 520	— P. L. ...	306, 445	— Kumar Varma ...	221C, 428
— J. A. O. ...	618	Kishan Lal (I) ...	612	— Nand Galrola ...	585
— R. W. F. ...	334	— (II) ...	612	— Nalawde ...	446
— T. ...	361	— Singh Bhojra ...	64	— Power ...	471
— T. P. ...	217, 426, 432	— Singh ...	683	— Power ...	468
Kiddle, J. St. A. ...	673	— Singh ...	517, 518	— Purshotam ...	Dhar
Kiddle, B. G. ...	681	— Singh ...	527, 529	galkar ...	217, 407
Kidner, W. E. ...	30, 47, 297	— Singh ...	684	Krishnajirao Dalvi ...	469, 472
Kiernander, N. A. ...	259	— Singh ...	451, 453	Krishnan, T. N. ...	695A
Kiburn, J. E. D. ...	340	— Singh ...	526	Krishnarao Bhosle ...	446
Kilgour, W. W. ...	384	— Singh ...	64	Krisbnasami ...	65
Killick, R. G. P. ...	201, 430	— Singh ...	444	— Singh ...	441
Killek, A. S. ...	874	— Singh ...	501	— Singh ...	441
Killingley, D. MacD. 19, 185, 431, 73	73	— Singh ...	536	Kulbir Rana ...	566
Kilroy, A. J. M. ...	222E	— Singh ...	508	Kulbireng Gurung ...	562
Kimm, A. E. ...	34	— Singh ...	67	Krishnaswami, T. K. ...	694
Kincald, J. B. S. ...	273I, 277	— Singh ...	62	Kulbahadur Gurung ...	63
Kindersley, C. R. H. ...	353	— Singh ...	62	— Singh ...	560
King, C. ...	620	— Singh ...	502	Kulbahadur ...	566
— C. J. S. ...	28, 47, 298	— Singh ...	418	— Limbu ...	570
— C. V. ...	190, 463, 73	— Singh ...	428	Kuldip Singh ...	64
— D. M. ...	8, 14, 47, 71	— Singh ...	556	— Singh ...	694
— E. D. ...	10	— Singh ...	688	— Singh ...	2216, 479
— F. ...	620	— Singh ...	686	Kulkarni, D. K. ...	576
— F. J. M. ...	47, 298, 737	— Singh ...	558	Kuman Pradhan ...	570
— G. H. ...	316A	— Singh ...	542, 546	Kum Sing Gurung ...	554
— G. P. ...	676	Kishen Singh ...	284, 358	— Singh ...	554
— H. J. (R. A.) ...	273B, 283	— Singh ...	535	Kumar, D. N. ...	251
— H. J. ...	225, 746A	— Singh ...	684, 60A	Kumba Ram ...	466
— J. W. ...	720	— Singh ...	66	Kumer Das ...	689
— L. A. N. ...	723	Kishensing Karkl ...	570, 732	Kumca ...	575
— L. C. ...	222L, 439	— Khandka ...	65	Kunda Singh ...	66
— M. B. ...	618	Kishan Singh ...	360	— Singh ...	291A, 359
— R. A. ...	293	Kitchen, H. M. ...	2	Kundal Khan ...	580
— R. G. M. ...	197, 265, 417	Kitchin, E. B. ...	356B, 731	— Singh ...	499, 500
— R. S. ...	145, 414	Kite, R. C. D. ...	209, 553	Kundan Lal ...	691
— T. C. ...	108, 600	Kitson, J. A. ...	606	— Lal ...	493
— T. G. K. ...	221H, 487	— W. J. A. ...	682	— Jaini ...	733
— W. A. ...	313B	Kitto, S. R. E. ...	336	— Pande ...	686
King-Hartman, M. J. ...	56	Knapp, D. B. ...	625	— Sharma ...	538
King-Martin, J. D. ...	221H, 509	— T. H. ...	625	— Singh ...	692
Kingham, H. ...	17, 726	Kneebone, H. M. ...	712	— Singh ...	513
Kingham, R. H. ...	221K, 465	— M. B. ...	94, 599	— Singh Rawat ...	541
Kingsley, A. N. ...	221E, 485, 746A	— A. E. ...	273D, 287	Kunbi, Ramar. T. ...	654
— H. E. W. B. ...	47, 54, 732	— A. J. H. ...	701	Kunwar Sing Rawat ...	585
Kinaston, A. E. ...	666	— F. B. B. ...	28, 29, 121, 701	Kunwar Singh ...	403
— J. S. ...	697, 731	— L. A. W. ...	221X	— Singh ...	440
— W. G. ...	665I	— P. G. ...	718	Kuppasani I. ...	440
Kinkad, Miss I. E. ...	623	— Knighton, K. O. ...	728	— II ...	441
Kinna, G. M. ...	719	— Knott, A. F. ...	726	— III ...	441
Kinnaird, C. H. ...	388	— C. E. ...	17, 724A	Kurban Ali Khan ...	61
Klans, P. C. ...	106, 372, 498	— V. ...	267	Kureishi, M. D. A. ...	631, 753A, 82A
Klancy, R. L. ...	380	— W. J. ...	244	Kurkchase, M. J. ...	59
Kirat Ram ...	535	Knowles, G. ...	183, 420, 421	Kusalsing Burathoki ...	57
Kirby, L. H. ...	243	— G. ...	429		
— R. R. ...	394				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	Names.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kushal Pal Singh ...	221r, 505	Lakin, J. H. F. ...	488, 563	Lancaster, M. P. ...	34, 168, 391, 468
— Singh ...	456, 60A	Lakpachring Lama ...	570	Lance, G. C. P. ...	43
Kutti Krishnan Nair...	451, 462	Lakshiman Chawan ...	471, 472	— J. W. F. ...	221A, 434,
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ...	693	— Kadam ...	66	Lancefield-Staples, W. H. ...	338
L		Lakshman Mane ...	467	Landale, C. H. ...	49, 84, 396, 412
Labanti, V. W. ...	389	— Swarup Misra ...	260A	Lander, J. H. ...	241
Labey, C. C. 10, 36, 49, 84, 399, 599, 76	62	Lakshmanan C. K. ...	659	Landray, H. G. ...	259
Labh Singh ...	689	Lakshmi Narain ...	693	Lane, A. ...	273K, 281
— ...	514	Lal Chand ...	691	— A. A. L. ...	365
— ...	277, 358	— Chandra Meara ...	695A	— C. M. ...	171, 526, 744
— ...	532	— Din ...	65	— C. V. ...	337
— ...	507	Lal Hussain ...	583	— E. A. ...	718
— ...	61	— Hussain ...	277, 359	— E. E. A. ...	273D, 278
— ...	462	— Khan ...	531	— H. R. O. ...	12, 40, 47, 55
— ...	526	— ...	530	— H. T. A. ...	207, 465, 701A
— ...	408	— ...	530	— J. H. S. ...	19, 331
— ...	582	— ...	491	— P. G. O. ...	222K
— Pawar ...	698	— ...	493	— W. ...	728A
Labha Ram ...	685	— ...	70	— W. H. M. ...	221M, 497
Labhu Ram ...	685	— ...	446	Lanfeay, J. H. ...	713
Laborda, F. E. R. ...	361, 621	— ...	495	Lang, E. C. ...	616
LaBouchardiere, B. R. ...	606	— ...	515	— E. V. ...	730
Lacey, J. W. ...	393	— ...	291A, 359	— F. S. P. H. ...	450, 453
— O. B. ...	591	— ...	510, 512	— H. M. ...	273K, 277
— R. ...	389, 704	— ...	496	— H. R. ...	375
— W. ...	699A	— ...	609	— L. E. ...	67, 739, 55
Lachman Dass ...	67	— Makhmad ...	496	— W. I. ...	221X
— Singh ...	282, 359	— Mast ...	511	Lang-Anderson, W. G. ...	302, 741
— ...	451, 452	— Singh ...	502	Langdale-Smith, R. M. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749
— ...	66	— ...	542	Langdon, K. B. ...	221C, 515
— Negi ...	219, 477, 478	— ...	508	Langford, C. C. ...	620B
— Dhapola ...	545, 546	— ...	486	Langham, E. A. ...	266
— Negi ...	221	— ...	62	Langhorne, Miss R. A. M. ...	627
Lachhi Ram ...	416	— ...	685	Langlands, E. W. ...	104, 565
— ...	493, 494	— ...	70	Langley, J. A. ...	697, 708
Lachhman Rana ...	556	— ...	485	Langley-Moone, A. J. ...	32, 248
Lachhman ...	714	— ...	515	Langner, K. ...	724A
— Das ...	689	— ...	67	Langore, S. G. ...	576
Lachhman Sing Chhetri ...	584	— Gill ...	411	Langra, W. H. ...	319A
— Singh ...	530	— S. ...	607	Langridge, C. F. S. ...	23, 178, 521
— ...	66	Lalasaheb Ghatge ...	686	Langrishe, R. C. G. ...	334
— ...	460	Laibahadur Chhettri ...	662	— R. P. H. ...	306, 309
— ...	543	— Gurung ...	468	Langton, T. ...	724
— ...	361	— Limbu ...	502	Langton, G. A. ...	724A
Lack, B. C. ...	200B	— Mal ...	554	Lanston, G. ...	620B
LadenLa, W. D. ...	685	— Rai ...	554	Lapedus, B. ...	664
Laddha Ram ...	444	— Rana ...	556	Lapplin, W. P. ...	241
Ladha Khan ...	426	— Singh ...	321, 359	Larcombe, J. N. ...	315
— Singh ...	469	— Sunwar ...	570	Lardner-Clarke, G. V. ...	728A
Ladkojrao Bhoale ...	575	— Thapa ...	554	Lark, C. S. ...	157A, 530
Ladu ...	704	— ...	554	Larkin, H. S. ...	382
Lafferty, C. D. ...	221K	Laldhoj Gurung ...	554	Larmuth, G. J. V. ...	375
La, E. H. ...	630	Lali Chand ...	405	Larriavaz, A. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
La Fontaine, J. E. ...	64	Lali Din ...	694	Larwill, G. J. <i>Revd.</i> ...	273F, 291B
Lahir Khan ...	252	— Khan ...	608	Lascelles, R. G. ...	191, 540, 73
Lahiri, J. M. ...	651	— ...	608	Lash, H. A. ...	216, 604A
— P. N. ...	526	— Shah ...	457	Laslett, H. C. R. ...	620A
Lahrasab Khan ...	574	— Singh ...	411	Lassen, E. H. F. ...	140, 601
Lahrasaf Khan ...	48, 615	— ...	610	Latham, F. W. ...	137, 480, 72
Laing, F. R. ...	273K, 276	Lalla Kotat ...	575	— H. C. ...	370
Laird, D. ...	77, 398, 537, 71	Lalor, J. F. V. ...	222C	— I. H. McD. ...	191, 504, 575
— H. G. C. S. 48, 77, 398, 537, 71	320, 538	Lalsing Gurung ...	566	— W. G. ...	499
— R. S. MacG. ...	2	— Lama ...	566	Latif Khan, M. A. 221r, 479, 753A, 82	221L, 499
Laithwaite, J. G. ...	699A	Lalsing Thapa ...	566	— Mohammad A. ...	222G
Lajpat Rai Gulhati ...	702	Lalu Pun ...	562	Latter, F. A. ...	331
Lake, B. ...	356A, 357	Lama, F. E. K. ...	206A, 457	Lauder, F. J. ...	200, 470, 730
Lakeman, T. A. ...	690	Lamb, D. O. W. ...	47, 58, 746, 71	— I. C. A. ...	688A
Lakhan Singh ...	583	— J. C. G. M. ...	273J, 283	Laughan, W. W. ...	181, 739, 55
Lakshir Singh ...	63	— T. ...	2, 292	Laughton, F. E. ...	69
Lakhi Ram ...	485	— W. F. ...	203	Laursab Khan ...	519
— Shah ...	87	— ...	273C, 72	Laurence, B. S. ...	271
Lakhinder Singh 203, 463, 464, 753, 87	611	Lambe, E. B. ...	360	— G. <i>Revd.</i> ...	273F
Lakhmi Chand ...	562	— T. T. ...	660	Laurie, J. E. C. ...	621
Lakhmi das Datt ...	291A, 359	Lambert, D. P. ...	192, 425	— J. S. ...	669D
Lakhmir Singh ...	67	— D. deG. ...	273F, 276	— W. ...	247
Lakpat Singh ...	64	— G. R. ...	221J, 493	Lavender, G. A. ...	123, 534, 738
— ...	544, 546	— H. A. ...	620B	Laver, G. ...	254
Lakshmi Chand ...	11	— H. F. ...	259	Laverick, G. ...	235
Lakin, E. D. ...	263A	Lambrick, H. T. ...	130, 569, 746, 80	Laverty, T. F. ...	830
— G. M. ...	...	Lancaster, A. S. ...	723	Lavies, A. P. ...	307, 753
		— H. ...	...	Laville, T. T. ...	48, 79
				Law, E. L. ...	142, 601
				— H. G. ...	720
				— I. M. ...	393
				— K. O. ...	221K, 544
				— Miss M. M. I. ...	625A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Law, R. O. H.	252	Leeson, A.	702	Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	199, 604
Lawder, R. J. F. A.	204, 545	E.	721	Lewisohn, L. H.	259
Lawes, H. R. K. L.	835, 730	LeFannu, R.	13, 20, 47, 71, 73	Ley, H. M. H.	261
H. S.	713	Lefevre, E. E.	678	Leyland, F. E., <i>Revd.</i> ..	751
O. F.	174, 603	LeFleming, R. E. 49, 89A, 397, 466		F. M. H.	261
Lawford, J. P.	228	Leggatt, D. H.	252	Licence, P.	727
Lawie, W.	655	Legge, D. A. K.	314	Lickman, E. W.	134, 431
Lawless, A. W. H.	243	I. T.	680	Libas Khan	523
Lawrance, F. G.	227, 450, 452	R. M.	30	"	524
Lawrence, C. S.	724	Leggett, J. P. V.	680	Liddell, C. H.	355A
G. H.	671	Lehna Singh	65	Lidderdale, E. F.	378
J. F.	206, 604A, 746	Leicester, G. W. F.	324	Liddiard, A. B.	386
Miss M. W.	625A	Leigh, B. J.	49, 116, 604B, 746	Lidwill, G. B.	323
R. H. Lem. 182, 520, 524		C. <i>Revd.</i>	369	B. P.	315
R. T.	49, 85, 744	J. A.	273A, 277	Likeman, W. C.	27, 709, 732
W. H.	719	J. W. D.	271	Likhi Ram	487
Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	168, 703, 76	R. F. W.	187, 569	Lilambar Gurung	555
Lawrence-Smith, L.	48, 77, 366, 431	" C. C. V.	222F	Lilaram Pun	562
Lawrenson, R.	174, 538	P. A. A.	334	Lilley, A.	727
R. S.	253	Lekh Ram Aggarwall	693	Lilloco, J. W.	669D(1)
Lawrie, H. S.	248	LeMarchand, C. H.	715	Lillie, A. P.	750
L. J.	677	F. E.	91, 559, 72	W. M. S.	306, 439
W. G. A. 307A, 443, 753, 81		L. P.	210, 559	Lilly, Miss N. E.	625A
Lawson, A.	719	V. E. DeS.	273G, 278	Lilly, P. A.	294
C. P.	269	Lemmon, C. W.	377	Lillies, G. L.	138, 707
J.	158, 402, 72	H.	254	Lincoln, C. H.	671
J. G.	258	Lemon, R. L.	49, 83, 393, 555	D.	746A
W. R.	319	Lendon, N. C.	620A	Lind, J. M.	327
Lawton, M. A.	372	Lennan, N. T.	312A	Lindesay, T. H.	221N, 543
T. D. V.	222L	Lentalgne, W. D. A.	9, 14, 171A, 557, 72	Lindquist, W. H. H.	304, 445
W. R.	350	Leonard, D. G. R.	186, 491	Lindsay, O. R.	714
Rajaram Wagholl- kar	258A	E. G.	164, 559	D. K. L.	668A
Sadashiv Kale	258A	Leopold, R. T.	676	G. M. 12, 36, 46, 356, 71	
Laxuman Jadhao	468	lePatourel, E. C.	222	H.	313A
Sable	468	Lepper, A.	247	K. A.	304, 732
Lazaro, T.	678	Leroux, R. O. A.	620A, 752	P. L.	164, 499
Lazenby, C. S.	10, 712	Lerwill, G. T.	216, 502, 735	W. T. <i>Revd.</i>	750
Lea, E. H.	222	Leslie, J. T.	345	Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S.	355
Leach, A. V.	718	M. J.	627	Lindsay-Young, E.	322
F. O.	668O	W.	292	Lindsell, R. A.	307A, 440
H.	724	Str W. S.	581	Linsley, E. M.	241, 740
O. K.	318	Leslie-Smith, C.	47, 60, 731, 77	Lines, R. E.	164, 602
Leader, W. K. M.	746A	Lesster, L.	132, 601	Linford, J. M.	680
Leaf, A. L.	261A	Lester-Garland, A. G.	221W	Ling, F. A. H.	312A
Leahy, A. G. P.	11A, 307, 307A	G. H. <i>Revd.</i>	748	Lingojirao Manjnath Hervatte- kar	260
J.	723	Letang, C. N.	683	Linthgow, Marquess of—2, 266, 360,	
Leakey, C. J. B.	195, 604, 711A	Lethbridge, L. H. B.	329	377	
H. G. N.	179, 603	B. W. S. 200, 540, 730		Linney, W. W.	143, 701, 75
R. A.	372	Lett, E. G. A.	604A	Linton, L. <i>Revd.</i>	751
Leane, M. G.	669, 746A	Lettington, G. A.	712	E.	656
Learnmond, A. W.	126, 746B	Letts, F. W.	728A	Lintott, L. E.	169, 746A
Learnmonth, R.	5	Lever, J. C. G.	250	Lipscomb, H. T. de B.	356A
Leask, H. L. E. C.	326A	L'Ervine, K. M.	363	Lipscombe, W. J.	323
J. E. M. E. C. 211, 540, 752		Levingston, T. C.	149, 475	Lipsett, G. R. W. P.	221I, 462
Leaver, K. E.	373	Levitt, H. C.	248	Lisbey, N. D.	11A
Leatherdale, V. W. S. 191, 460, 463		Lewarne, L. A.	606	Lister, J. G., <i>Revd.</i>	747
LeCornu, R. B.	222B	Lewin, F. R. A.	273J, 277	M. D. B.	356A, 357
Ledgard, H. A.	668A	L. H.	273H	Litchfield, A. W.	221K, 278
Ledger, L. K.	647	Lewin-Harris, C. E. L.	330	Litson, H. W.	312A
Ledgerwood, F. H.	104, 490, 711A	Lewis, A. C.	307A, 445	Little, D. St. L.	683
Ledingham, J.	620B	A. E.	676	E. P.	254
Ledlie, F. B.	714	A. S.	197, 510	J. P. J.	662
Ledward, R. B.	221W	C. B.	13, 23, 157A, 551, 72	P. M.	621
Lee, C. I.	356A, 357	C. G.	47, 293, 737	T.	702
G. H.	244	C. L.	620B	W. M.	606
G. H. H.	300, 308	D.	625	Littlejohns, J. L. G.	334
H. M. C.	221N, 540	D. R.	246	Littlewood, E. W.	727
J.	728A	E. G.	625A	Liton, G. E.	109, 600
J. L.	2220, 450, 452	F. H.	222A	Livesey, E. G. H.	221H, 482
J. M.	364	G. C. G.	173, 523, 524	F.	620B
K. B. P.	213, 604F	G. V.	376	Livingstone, D. B.	267
K. J.	32, 300, 399, 442	H. M.	273G, 275	R. A.	394
M. A.	625	H. V. 12, 26, 47, 57, 71, 75		Livsey, A.	10, 307A
N. C. H.	720	J. A.	2220, 445	Llewellyn, D. R.	253
R.	636	J. C.	203, 513, 734	F. C.	325
T. R.	222F	J. P. G.	273J, 281	Lloyd, A. C. (R.I.A.S.C.)	222D
V. E. M.	662	K. F. McK.	273B, 291A	A. C.	292
Leech, A. B. R.	113, 543	O. G. <i>Revd.</i>	750	E. G.	728
G. E.	258	P. J.	313	H. I.	307A, 440
Leeming, D. W. H.	196, 523	R. P.	676	H. W. C.	349
Leeper, G. P.	395	R. S.	49, 108, 701, 75	J. T.	270
W. O.	179, 739, 85	T. G.	92, 493, 579	J. S. D.	318
Lees, A. E. H.	303, 318	W. G.	312A	L. S.	261, 71
Leese, K. H. R.	318	W. H.	254	P.	273H, 276
Str O. W. H.	730	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	697	B. M.	221J, 483
		G. A.	385	S.	268

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.
Lloyd, T. I. ...	305, 442	Lowry, F. ...	728A	McClenaghan, H. E. St. G. ...	375
W. L. ... 49, 86, 393, 544, 72		Lowther, A. W. ...	170, 456, 458	McComas, M. G. ...	273J, 277
Lloyd-Bennett, N. ...	258	Luby, T. ...	272	McConaghey, R. A. ...	219, 488, 739
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. J. ...	237	Lucas, A. R. S. ...	305, 445	McConechy, R. McL. ...	374
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	2-2F	Lucas, E. S. S. ...	681	McConkey, A. I. G. ...	92, 518, 582, 72
Lloyd-Price, R. J. ...	273G, 280	Lucas, F. R. ...	273J, 276	McConnell, A. H. ...	210, 405
Lloyd Still, R. M. ...	660	Lucas, G. A. ...	33, 321	McCormack, E. V. ...	273C, 277
Locho, O. ...	671	Lucas, R. H. A. ...	345, 72	McCoy, S. V. ...	449, 453
Loch, I. G. ...	306, 442	Luck, H. O. ...	216, 461, 464	McCoy, W. J. ...	213, 439
L. J. C. ...	198, 545, 731	Luckham, J. ...	374	McCrae, J. ...	226A, 272
S. C. ...	439	Luckman, S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	McCready, D. D. M. ...	221A, 569
Lochan Ram ...	495	Luckock, T. P. ...	319	McCready, H. E. D. W. ...	389
Singh ...	254	Ludford, W. E. ...	349	McCricker, D. H. G. ...	19
Lochner, R. G. ...	325	Lugg, E. S. ...	723	McCricker, D. H. G. ...	353
Lock, Miss M. E. ...	625A	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ...	182, 603	McCulloch, A. J. ...	727
R. J. P. ...	273I, 282, 746A	Lumley, J. N. ...	12, 33, 47, 71	McCulloch, J. H. ...	712
W. H. ...	266	Lumley, J. R. ...	236	McCutcheon, J. ...	724A
Locke, J. H. S. ...	11, 702	Sir L. R. ...	272A, 294, 295	McDermott, G. L. ...	624
Lockhart, J. ...	911	310, 363, 382, 388, 587, 588,		McDermott, L. S. ...	680
R. M. M. ... 48, 86, 393,		742		McDonald, A. ...	528
507, 71		Lumsden, J. ...	605	McDonald, A. V. ...	678
Lockie, J. McN. ...	620A	Lunawada, J. W. J. ...	724	McDonald, D. ...	329
Lockington, F. J. ...	337	Lunawada, <i>Raja of</i> ...	59	McDonald, D. ...	139, 517
Lodge, A. P. D. ...	271	Lund, R. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	McDonald, D. C. ...	723
J. ...	734	Lunham, T. M. ...	126, 426, 429	McDonald, D. P. ...	241
Lodrick, F. W. ...	252	Lunnun, J. D. K. ...	124, 460	McDonald, D. W. ...	646
Loewen, C. F. ...	13, 33, 273C, 72	Lunt, J. D. ...	24, 331	McDonald, G. E. ...	241
Lofts H. E. ...	712	Lunt, R. M. ...	448, 452	McDonald, H. W. D. ...	680
W. J. ...	605	Lunt, W. T. ...	709, 732	McDonald, J. ...	208, 508
Loftus, W. ...	728	Lushington, G. E. ...	273E, 275	McDonald, T. ...	712
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. ...	132, 553,	L. T. ...	681	McElwaine, E. J. D. ...	255
734		Lutter, D. P. F. ...	259	McElwaine, E. J. D. ...	48, 78, 397, 458
Logan, R. A. ...	642	Luxa, H. J. ...	677	McEwan, F. ...	713
Loganadan, A. D. ...	646	Lyall, D. C. ...	450, 453	McEwan, F. ...	617
Loharu, <i>Naub of</i> ...	414, 69	Lyall, F. C. T. ...	361	McGavin, A. M. ...	669B
Lokhabadur Sahi ...	558	W. J. ...	17, 49, 223, 309	McGee, H. E. ...	266, 697
Lokhpal Singh ...	577	Lyall Grant, D. H. ...	273E, 276	McGee, J. F. A. ...	273I, 278
Loknath Singh ...	67	I. H. ...	307A, 443	McGhie, J. ...	620B
Lomas, H. J. C. ...	721	Lyle, J. G. C. ...	196, 540, 753	McGill, A. Fitz G. ...	450, 453
Lomax, C. E. N. ...	35, 338	Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. ...	313A	McGill, J. M. ...	216, 567, 746D
Long, C. ...	702	Lynch, H. P. B. ...	333	McGill, R. P. T. ...	220, 565
P. J. ... 28, 49, 88B,		Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. ...	313, 752, 80	McGillivray, P. ...	715
R. H. ...	399, 599	Lynn, G. R. ...	47, 630	McGinnis, A. K. ...	180, 737, 55
Longe, R. B. ...	206A, 480	Lynn, J. A. G. ...	266, 422	McGowan, J. G. ...	221J, 432
Longfield, T. E. ...	348, 752, 80	Lyonsdale, B. St. C. F. ...	677	McGregor, K. S. ...	322, 730
Longley, S. J. A. ...	22, 303	Lyons, C. V. ...	677	McGuinness, R. ...	327
Longley, S. J. A. ...	182, 530	Lyons, G. H. ...	260B	McGuire, C. W. ...	678
Lonsdale, M. R. ...	43	Lyons, G. M. ...	605	McGuire, G. ...	673
R. T. H. ...	322	J. J. ...	169, 493, 579	McGuire, J. ...	325
Loomba, R. A. ...	238, 443	J. M. ...	273D, 276	McGuire, J. P. ...	677
Lopes, A. M. ...	682	P. O. ...	273G, 701A	McGuire, R. E. ...	254
A. V. ...	650, 695	R. C. ...	96, 703, 75	McGuire, A. N. E. ...	310
Loraine Smith, B. L. ...	221J, 411	R. N. ...	273E, 281	McHarg, I. H. ...	221, 533
G. N. L. ...	263	W. J. ...	717	McIntosh, E. ...	624
Lord, C. W. ...	199, 604	Lyons-Montgomery, H. G. ...	221B, 553	McIntosh, G. ...	270
J. W. ...	113, 445	Lys, P. J. ...	716	McIntosh, I. R. ...	273F, 279
N. T. ...	627	Lysons, H. D. ...	273C, 289	McIntosh, T. D. ...	305
Loretz, S. J. ...	191, 515, 738, 80, 81	Lytle, C. E. W. ...	716	McIntyre, H. F. ...	20, 151, 536, 72
Loring, N. T. ...	205, 403, 746D	Lywood, I. C. G. ...	316	McIntyre, W. F. ...	653
W. ...	307A, 445			McIntyre, J. A. ...	221A, 493
W. W. A. ...	193, 434, 730			McIntyre, J. W. ...	483
Losasso M. R. ...	241			McK v. Forbes, L. W. ...	126, 555, 72
Lossing, E. H. ...	667			McKee, W. C. ...	653
Lothian, A. C. ...	575			McKendrick, J. G. ...	307, 442, 753, 31
Loughard, W. S. ...	721			McKenna, J. C. ...	483
Loughnan, Miss M. ...	623			McKenna, J. F. ...	746B
Loup, L. A. ...	9, 14, 129, 601, 72			McKenna, S. W. ...	683
Lowat-Fraser W. A. ...	117, 488, 746, 30			McKenzie, P. ...	719
Love, S. W. A. ...	193, 503			McKenzie, W. L. ...	681
Loveday, J. N. R. ...	263A			McKillop, H. F. ...	32, 195, 425, 73
Loveday, J. E. ...	718			McLaren, I. ...	697
Loveday, J. F. ...	221B, 430			McLaren, J. A. ...	110, 500
Lovell, G. W. ...	370			McLaughlin, A. D. S. ...	683
Lovett, H. J. ...	528			McLaughlin, F. E. ...	699A
O. deT. ...	152, 553			McLaughlin, P. M. D. H. ...	221J, 561
R. N. ...	191, 438, 708			McLean, H. F. ...	221J, 536
Low, R. D. ...	207, 491			McLean, J. A. ...	212, 540
Lowe, A. D. ...	718			McLean, L. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749
F. M. ...	627			McLeay, R. K. B. ...	91, 736, 55
J. G. D. ...	221M, 537			McLeay, D. J. ...	206A, 701
J. H. B. ...	304A, 308, 492			McLellan, D. T. H. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
R. H. ...	193, 492			McLeod, D. K. ...	46, 53, 746B, 71, 75
T. M. O'H. ...	72, 216, 558			McLeod, M. K. ...	214, 531
Lowes, J. H. ...	746A			McMahon, N. I. ...	719
Lewis, J. W. A. ...	210, 557, 735, 753			McMahon, J. S. ...	719
Lowman, S. A. ...	202, 607			McMaster, L. P. F. ...	338
Lowman, D. G. ...	171A, 539				
Lowndes, M. W. ...	271				
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. ...	340				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
McMenamy, J. E. ...	259	MacGee, D. S. ...	365	Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K. ...	417
McMillan, J. N. ...	716	MacGregor, J. ...	34, 369	Macrae, A. C. ...	634
McMillan, J. S. ...	860	MacL. E. ...	40, 115, 507	Macrae, I. M. ...	1, 31, 46, 628
McMinn, Miss C. M. ...	862	Miss M. ...	627	Macrae, J. ...	363
McMinn, Miss N. C. ...	825A	R. F. D. ...	631	Mac Rae, R. D. ...	668A
McMullen, D. ...	305, 741	R. G. 48, 77, 396, 429, 71	681	MacSwiney, R. V. F. ...	448, 458
McMullen, D. ...	305, 741	Macguckin, C. E. ...	163, 707	Madan Gopal Sharma ...	693
McMurray, M. P. ...	243	MacInnis, V. A. H. ...	682	Madan Singh ...	589
McMulle, J. B. ...	883	Macintyre, A. C. ...	263A	Madan Lal Khorana ...	690
McNally, J. V. ...	818	Mackay, A. J. ...	127, 601	Madan Parab ...	46
McNally, P. G. B. ...	213, 405	A. S. ...	48, 76	Lall Ahuja Dewan ...	258A
McNamara, C. W. ...	81, 82	C. L. ...	191, 60	Madan Singh Rai ...	60
McNamara, C. W. ...	682	E. D. ...	320	Madappa, M. S. ...	60
McNay, H. E. ...	683	G. S. ...	221X	Madat Khan ...	459
McNee, A. G. ...	232	J. N. ...	177, 557, 746A	Madar Baksh ...	481
McNeela, P. J. ...	719	R. J. ...	115, 397, 487	Maddocks, E. ...	723
McNeill, C. ...	815	W. G. ...	273A, 277	Madge, B. E. ...	222L(a)
McNeill, A. A. C. ...	728A	W. M. ...	2210, 470	Madhavrao, S. K. ...	250
McNeill, A. N. R. ...	620B	Mackenzie, D. A. L. ...	13, 21, 165, 507, 72	Madhan Singh Kanyal ...	545
McNeill, A. N. R. ...	1, 8, 47, 629	D. F. Reid. ...	748A, 385	Madho Parshad ...	60
McNeill, C. H. ...	42, 48, 615	Sir D. G. ...	273L, 276	Madhu Hari Palnitkar ...	258A
McNis, T. McG. ...	243	D. S. M. ...	273L, 276	Madhu Singh ...	222P
McNiven, J. D. N. ...	146, 429, 72	F. ...	157, 525	Madoc, R. W. ...	742
McPherson, A. B. ...	620	F. S. R. ...	356B, 357	Madras David Selvaraj ...	692
McPherson, A. B. ...	2210, 530	H. H. ...	273B, 734	Madural ...	67
McPherson, A. B. ...	12, 41, 47, 594	J. D. ...	13, 28, 48, 61, 71	Maduramuthoo ...	441
McPoland, E. ...	71	K. P. ...	617	Maduramuttu I ...	440
McQueen, C. ...	371	K. W. ...	209, 275, 735	Maduramuttu II ...	441
McRae, H. St. G. M. ...	750	M. R. ...	273E	Magan, W. M. T. ...	209, 409, 752, 753A, 80
McRobert, G. R. ...	5, 712	R. F. ...	676	Magan Singh ...	608
McRobert, R. ...	616	Mackeown, E. A. Y. ...	664	Magh Singh ...	69
McSwiney, H. F. C. 14, 39, 48, 72, 71	503	Mackesey, Miss H. S. ...	625	Maghar Singh ...	454
McTague, P. W. ...	645	Mackey, L. W. ...	681	Maghar Singh ...	503
McVean, C. H. ...	654	Mackie, A. H. ...	49, 101, 708	Maghar Singh ...	289, 503
McVittie, A. B. ...	721	Mackie, D. G. H. ...	273L, 277	Maghar Singh ...	409
McWilliams, H. J. ...	668B, 695	J. ...	254	Maghar Singh ...	525
Maberly, J. E. A. ...	721	W. ...	22, 668B	Maghar Singh ...	525
Macadam, D. L. D. ...	221, 503, 506	Mackinlay, G. M. ...	292	Maghar Singh ...	221J, 525
Macalpine, R. L. ...	449, 453	J. P. O. ...	306, 445	Magnay, A. D. ...	48, 86, 396, 415, 71
Macalpine, R. L. ...	353	Mackinley, A. J. ...	254	Magnay, A. D. ...	370
Macann, A. E. H. ...	213, 604B	Mackinnon, J. McP. ...	617	Magnay, A. D. ...	220, 430, 739
Macartney, F. G. C. ...	664	Mackintosh, C. M. ...	248	Magnay, A. D. ...	221N, 563
MacAlevy, G. E. ...	215, 423	M. Reid. ...	750	Magnay, A. D. ...	2210, 507
MacAulay, D. ...	181, 486	K. ...	627	Magnay, A. D. ...	625
MacAulay, J. H. ...	253	MacKirdy, J. J. L. 13, 29, 169, 559	72	Magnay, A. D. ...	448, 453
MacCallum, N. M. R. ...	151, 739, 65	MacLachlan, C. M. ...	11A, 304	Mahabir Singh ...	221A, 604A
MacCarthy, J. B. ...	199, 565, 744	MacLachlan, M. D. ...	306, 309	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	576
MacColl, H. H. ...	302	MacLachlan, R. ...	235	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	467, 472
MacConaghan, A. D. ...	365	MacLaren, C. J. ...	331	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	209, 463
MacCunn, R. P. ...	701A	H. ...	162, 466	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	635
MacCutchan, K. W. ...	307, 445	J. D. A. ...	326	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	575
MacDermott, P. L. ...	273G	MacLauchlan, C. S. ...	389	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	589
Macdonald, A. ...	244	MacLauchlan, W. P. 49, 87, 399, 599	209, 403	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	588
MacDonald, A. ...	211, 563	MacLaurin, H. N. ...	11A, 706	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	570
MacDonald, A. ...	2211, 423	MacLay, D. C. ...	258	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	514
MacDonald, A. ...	2210, 461	MacLean, L. A. ...	219, 525	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	444
MacDonald, A. ...	108, 559	M. F. ...	265	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	64
Macdonald, A. ...	206A, 501, 73	Maclean, C. A. ...	292	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	258A
MacDonald, A. ...	265	MacLennan, G. H. ...	669C	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	99
MacDonald, A. ...	355	MacLeod, K. I. E. ...	204, 509	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	462
MacDonald, A. ...	680	MacLeod, A. J. W. ...	206, 604A	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	516
MacDonald, A. ...	43, 305, 73	D. C. ...	174, 561	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	537, 538
MacDonald, A. ...	243	I. N. ...	327	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	536
MacDonald, A. ...	615A	J. E. H. ...	531	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	564
MacDonald, A. ...	680	N. M. ...	152, 551	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	2
MacDonald, A. ...	12, 19, 47, 55, 71	O. E. B. ...	209, 513, 581	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	451
MacDonald, A. ...	306, 442	R. ...	35, 273A, 281, 72	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	542
MacDonald, A. ...	4	R. R. M. ...	221, 473	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	558
MacDonald, A. ...	273, 279	R. T. W. ...	188, 454, 603, 752, 80	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	707A
MacDonald, A. ...	157A, 544, 545, 72	MacLure, J. W. ...	292	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	493
MacDonald, A. ...	314	MacLure, J. W. ...	208, 511	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	68
MacDonald, A. ...	147, 559	MacLure, J. W. ...	185, 403, 746A	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	451, 453, 732
MacDonald, A. ...	222E	Macnamara, A. D. ...	356B, 357	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	487
MacDonald, A. ...	748A	G. B. ...	194, 483	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	425
MacDonald, A. ...	697	J. P. ...	61, 618	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	541
MacDonald, A. ...	748A	P. R. 15, 195, 511, 753, 73, 81	273C, 791	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	541
MacDonald, A. ...	625A	Macnicoll, J. M. ...	270	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	692
MacDonald, A. ...	323	Macpherson, G. P. ...	13, 34, 72	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	575
MacDonald, A. ...	221B, 507	H. A. ...	222C	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	695
MacDonald, A. ...	345	S. ...	380B	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	695A
MacDonald, A. ...	721	R. B. ...	244	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	607
MacDonald, A. ...	750			Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	426
MacDonald, A. ...	668				
MacDonald, A. ...	273L, 284				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mahitman Singh Thapa	556	Malik Mihr Khan	64	Mangal Singh	466
Mahindar Singh	607	Mohd Alahdad Khan	438		577
	492	Ayub Khan Tiwana	280B		65
	584	Mohd. Anlya Khan	581		503
Mahipat	543	Mohd. Khan	699a		61
Sing Rana	541	Mohammad Khizar			67
Mahman Singh	685	Hayat Khan	240, 434		65
Mahmood Hassan	592	Muhammad Khan	434, 435		688
H. H.	668	Sharif	693	Dhillon	695
M. N.	6680	Mumtaz Mohammad			473
Mahmud Jan	580	Khan, Tiwana	59	Mangat Rai, C. R.	220, 443
Khan	604	Muzaffer Khan	247	Mangat Ram	523
Mahomed (see Muhd.)		Sanwal Khan	64		585
Mahon, B. MacM.	48, 88, 396, 424, 117	Mehrban Khan	259		521
	225, 512	Sardar Ali	695A	Maghar Singh	503
Mahoney, J.	685	Sardar Khan Noon	240, 434	Manzhat	63
Mahony, G. H.	526	Shanti Saroop	237	Manik Ram	478A
Mahsud Gul Khan	689	Sultan Mahmud Khan	434, 604	Mangles, R. P.	312
Mahtab Singh	536			Mangta Khan	609
	612	Vidya Parkash Kapur	260A	Mangu Khan	64
Malle, A. E.	606	Maling, J. D.	221I, 501		513
Maini, H. S.	251	Malkhan Singh	405	Mani, C.	661, 758, 81
Mainprise-King, T.	206b, 461	Mallaby, A. W. S.	13, 171A, 459, 746, 72	Manindra Nath	608
Mainwaring, R. Q. C.	19, 195, 419	Mallam, G. L.	113, 739, 55a	Mani Ram	444
Mains, A. A.	221C, 567	R. K.	616	Joshi	545
Mair, J. G.	310	Mallett, M. F.	625	Lamba	607
W. M.	386	Mallick, S. M. K.	661	Manifold, J. A.	3, 8, 47, 615
Maitland, D. D.	620B	Malik, H. C.	249	Manik Lal	444
E. W. MacL.	263A	I.	670	Maniklal Motilal Talati	685
Maitland-Dougall, W. E.	273, 281, 71	Mallinas, J. W. D.	746A	Manikshan Newar	552
Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	266	Mallinson, E. H. P.	222M	Manir Shah	604
Maitra, G. C.	647	Mallock, A. R. de H.	356B, 731	Maniraj Gurung	562
M. P.	252	A. R. O.	12, 41, 47, 56, 71	Thapa	552
S. P.	252	Mallya, B. G.	537		568
Maitu Khandka	568	Malone, R. H.	639	Maniram Thapa	566
Majid, M. I.	200, 544	T. A.	658	Manjrao	440
Major, D. D. J.	667	Maltby, C. M.	48, 62, 730, 71, 73	Mankar, K. S.	255
H. W.	714	Malti Ram	474	Man Mohan Khanna	221K
R. J. M.	24	Maluk Singh	62	Mann, A. C. S.	676
R. G. L.	222E		689	A. G.	278K, 278
S. F.	717	Malvalli Gundappa Krishna		J. J.	263
Majumdar, P. O.	588	Murti	258	N. N. S., Sardar	720
Makan Sing Gurung	556	Malwa, I. S.	650	T.	259
Makand, S. N.	646	Manmukh Khan	496, 500	Mannadiar, C. I. R.	332
Makeig-Jones, J. S.	353	Manakampat Kesavan Unni	260A	Mannerling, P. E.	573
Makhas Singh	419	Nayar	199, 492, 70	Manners, C. M. S.	12, 23, 47, 57, 473, 71
	509	Man, L. G.	521, 542	R. L.	292
Makhar Singh	65	Chand	221J, 544	Manners-Smith, L. C.	7, 13, 273B, 72
Makhammad Amin	508, 512	Mohan Khanna	607	Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E.	246
Makhammad Anwar	526	Singh	541	Manning, F. E. B.	654
Jan	70	Sing Negi	556	Manohar Lal	435
Makhmud	499	Singh Thapa	62		237
Shah	454	Singh	62	Blaggana	258A
	69		489, 490	Verma	260
Mal Singh	446, 60A		476	Manohar Lal	258A
	604		509	Sethi	260B
Malak, Abdus Samad Khan	255		609	Nath	260A
Malapa	62		545	Prasad	407
Malawde, A. C.	685		260	Singh	525
Malby, J.	294	Bhandari	585	Manohari Datt Uprethi	565
Malde Ram	493	Mans Khan	61	Mano Ranjan Chowdhury	258A
Malden, C. M.	131, 517, 518, 753, 31	Manbir Gurung	553	Manphool	491
Malcomson, C. L.	272A	Manjirao	441	Manphul	493
Malegaonkar, S. N.	576	Manajirao Palande, S.	69	Manraj Gurung	560
Malerkotla, Nawab of	448, 58	Manak Singh	689		558
Malgi, S.	576	Manbahadur Limbu	564	Mansa Ram	64
Malhautra, R. L.	252	Thapa	564		537
Malhotra, C. L.	249		562		495
R. C.	645		66	Singh	612
Malhoutra, G. D.	651	Manbir Chettri	566		259
Malik Ahmad Khan	438	Roka	562	Mansab Ali Khan	608
Ahmed Khan	420	Manby, J.	222Q		492, 579
Ahmadyar Khan	61	Mandanna, P. M.	573	Mansel-Edwards, H. E.	221G, 459
Alamsher Khan	60A	Mander, F. D.	467	Mansell, A. C.	728
Amir Halder	708	J.	41, 42, 717	Manser, P. R. C.	273F, 275
Chand	513, 518	Manders, T. W.	202, 604	R. de Z.	318
Dad	486	Mandboj Gurung	558	Manser Rai	570
Ghulam Khan	581	Mandi, Raja of	537, 59	Mansfield, M. G.	241
Ghulam Muhammad		Manekshaw, S. H. F. J.	221E, 519	M. M.	668
Khan	61	Manfield, D. J.	745	Mansing Gurung	562
Haq Nawaz	221K, 477	Manga Khan	517, 518, 733	Rai	564
Muhd.	64	Mangal Sain	693		570
Itaf Hussain	607	Sain Jetli	692	Man Singh	258A
Khan Khawas Khan	581	Singh	456	Manson, J. P.	217, 403
Khuda Bakhsh Khan	64		462	P. B.	221L, 521
Mehrban Khan	260				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mansur Khan...	...	Martin, G. V. ...	344	Mathews, R. ...	9, 120, 703
Manton, J. A. ...	30, 30 A	G. W. B. ...	235	R. C. ...	251
Manuel Lazarus ...	693	H. J. ...	229	S. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	378
Manzur Khan ...	486	H. J. (<i>The Buffe</i>) ...	313	V. G. ...	375
Manzurul Haq ...	260B	N. H. Y. ...	316A	W. H. ...	270
Mappin, D. H. ...	221I, 418	J. C. ...	49, 88B, 746A, 72	Mattingley, W. G. ...	326
Maqsood Shah... ..	527A	J. E. L. ...	180, 526, 746D	Mattocks, F. ...	32, 48, 223, 309
March, R. Q. ...	318	J. G. ...	245	Matu ...	493
Marchand, J. C. A. ...	620A, 752	J. M. W. ...	195, 416, 752	Matullah Khan ...	515
R. ...	294	758, 72, 80, 81, 82	634	Matwalchand Varma ...	690
Marchant, L. B. ...	176, 603	J. S. S. ...	75	Maude, E. W. ...	270
T. J. ...	673	R. ...	320	Maulabakhsh ...	515
Marcon, E. L. M. ...	361	R. H. ...	325	Maula Baksh ...	612
Marcoolyn, H. B. ...	406	R. V. ...	685	Dad ...	475
Mardall, F. H. ...	48, 82	S. D. ...	728A	Maulitby, A. D. ...	624
J. H. T. ...	314	S. F. ...	116, 525	Maung Aye ...	252
Mardan Ali ...	67	W. G. ...	622	Maung Maung Gyi ...	746B
Khan ...	702	W. S. ...	673	Maung Myint Thein... ..	252
Marden, Sir T. O. ...	338	W. S. ...	27, 617	Po Chu ...	63
Marett, R. R. F. ...	381	Martineau, A. A. D. ...	221J, 540	Thein ...	670A, 746B
Margesson, J. E. ...	325	Martingel, O. R. ...	369	Maunsell, A. C. K. ...	207, 739, 55
Marindin, F. J. de V. ...	254	Martinius, G. F. ...	681	G. A. C. ...	216, 520
J. F. ...	113, 559	Martyn, A. F. C. ...	616	Maurice, F. J. ...	343
P. C. ...	319A	R. G. ...	617	H. ...	673
Mariyan ...	440	Maruff, A. P. ...	682	J. O. F. ...	390
Mar andeayalu, N. C. ...	695a	Maruti Chavan ...	471, 472	Mausam Din ...	527, 583
Marks, H. ...	717	Zabre ...	469	Mawaz Khan ...	70
K. F. ...	208, 515, 730	Marutirao Kadam ...	469	Maxwell, F. S. ...	166, 457, 72
Miss L. E. G. ...	625A	Surve ...	469	J. F. ...	241
R. N. F. ...	194, 555, 73	Mascarenhas, R. ...	679	J. K. ...	264
Marler, G. D. ...	702	W. E. ...	247	J. L. ...	13, 29, 273A, 72
Marley, A. H. ...	360	Maslin, T. ...	721	L. H. L. ...	30, 187, 408, 72
B. H. ...	280	Mason, J. F. ...	681	P. St. G. H. ...	353
Marling, J. S. V. ...	594	J. H. ...	681	R. I. ...	273D, 291B
Marnham, G. ...	273E	J. O. L. ...	173, 461	W. E. ...	2, 163, 497
Maroti Jadaho ...	64	N. ...	4	May, C. W. ...	14, 25, 49, 149, 568, 72
Maroo Ram ...	580, 534	W. J. ...	706	Mayadeo, V. R. ...	250
Marrr, D. ...	394	Massa Singh ...	68	Maya Ram ...	70
F. A. ...	268	Massaud Khan ...	220, 414	Mayberry, D. C. ...	683
Marrable, A. T. ...	620B	Masseu, P. ...	221A, 409	Maye, J. W. ...	365
Marriott, C. K. ...	351	Massie, T. A. ...	205, 567, 782	Mayl, P. W. ...	616
J. R. ...	10, 14, 155, 483	Masson, D. B. ...	698	Maynard, Sir C. C. M. ...	307
N. E. ...	221A	E. F. ...	384	F. H. ...	1, 46, 54, 477
R. E. ...	360	Massy, A. J. P. ...	319A	Mayne, A. G. O. M. ...	12, 41, 47, 58
S. W. ...	84, 696	H. P. S. ...	356B, 357, 423	71, 75	
Marriott-Dodgington, M. ...	208, 701	H. ...	290, 358	Mayor, F. ...	729
Marris, S. P. <i>Revd.</i> ...	365	Master, K. S. ...	411	Mayurbhanj, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	59
Marrow, C. H. ...	361	Masters, A. ...	640	Mazhar Ali Shah ...	407, 60a
W. A. N. ...	697	J. ...	221E, 557	Mead, H. C. H. ...	377
Marsden, C. M. ...	620	M. C. J. ...	681	Mead, D. V. E. ...	625
R. M. W. ...	47, 298, 597	Mastu Sing Negi ...	585	P. A. ...	43, 49, 85, 398, 509
R. W. ...	253A	Masud, M. ...	698	Meadmore, C. C. O. ...	295, 706
Marsh, B. R. ...	372	Matabakhsh Singh ...	481	C. E. A. ...	2220
Marsh-Collis, W. ...	249	Mathar Sing Gurung ...	558	Meadows, G. E. M. ...	208, 488, 730
Marshall, A. ...	259	Mathar, N. J. U. ...	663	Meakings, A. C. ...	723
A. H. ...	178, 516	Matheson, B. H. ...	47, 59B, 71, 75	Meares, J. ...	221M, 432
F. A. ...	713	D. ...	620B	Meares, C. ...	183, 608, 711, 87
F. S. ...	723	M. B. ...	236	Meautys, T. G. ...	263
H. H. 49, 82A, 787, 55, 82		M. B. ...	721	Medcalf, S. H. ...	372
J. D. O. ...	141, 736, 55	R. W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Medh Singh ...	432
J. R. ...	271	Mathews, A. E. ...	673	Medill, P. M. ...	27, 47, 373
J. S. ...	14, 30, 48, 53, 71	A. G. ...	273F, 276	Medlam, W. L. ...	315, 752
L. O. ...	716	A. W. H. ...	294	Medway, W. ...	208, 482, 484
N. E., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	G. F. T. ...	221N, 476	W. ...	748A
R. B. ...	519a	H. N. ...	728	Meek, A. S. ...	64, 739, 55
S. E. ...	719	Mathias, L. W. H. ...	48, 79	P. L. ...	236
W. D. ...	129, 467	Mathiesen, B. C. ...	310	Meer, S. A. ...	718
W. H. ...	726	Mathura Dass ...	511	Meff, R. F. ...	310
Marsland, K. D. ...	162, 480	Mathur, C. L. ...	589	Meggit, F. J. ...	246
Martelli, G. A. H. ...	365	L. P. ...	589	Megh Raj Bahr ...	695A
Martin, A. ...	674	R. N. ...	591	Megh Singh ...	475
A. C. ...	679	Mathura-das ...	683	Mian ...	584
A. C. W. ...	386	Mathura Prasad Soti ...	237	Mehar Chand ...	490, 492
A. E. ...	680	Mathur, A. G. ...	2730	Khurana ...	698A
A. W. ...	221M, 491	Mathurman, G. B. ...	222	Sharma ...	688
C. A. ...	677	Mathews, A. M. ...	380	Khan ...	63
C. de C. ...	686	A. G. T. ...	678	Singh Khatri ...	64
C. G. ...	25, 299	C. E. McD. ...	725	Singh ...	444
C. J. ...	25, 49, 83, 399, 599	F. M. ...	48, 67, 711A	Singh ...	288, 359
D. E. ...	303, 303	G. H. ...	717	Singh ...	403
E. J. ...	214, 535	H. I. ...	292, 705	Singh ...	418, 426
F. D. 16, 49, 89A, 399, 599		J. ...	701A	Singh ...	554
F. G. ...	677	J. F. ...	177, 540, 585	Singh ...	
F. G. E. ...	2733, 276	L. A. B. ...	681	Singh ...	
F. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747			Singh ...	
G. F. ...	175, 603			Singh ...	
G. St. J. ...	8, 443, 72			Singh ...	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Meharban Khan ...	455	Mian Khan ...	475	Milne-Henderson, T. M. S.	2, 4
Meharwan Sing Chinwan ...	541	— Mohammad Sadiq ...	237, 359	Milner, A. S. ...	449, 453, 730
Mehdi Hassan Khan ...	492	— Muhammad ...	259	Milnes, A. V. ...	8, 48, 622
— Khan ...	460	— Saeed ...	352	— R. N. M. ...	228
Mehendale, V. K. ...	250	— Rahim Ullah ...	260	Milward, Sir C. A. ...	509, 537
Mehr Ali Khan ...	63	— Salig Ram ...	691	— H. K. ...	450, 452
Mehr Din ...	609	— S. A. ...	584	Mina Jan ...	515
—	69	— Shamsher Singh ...	670	Minas, J. M. ...	62
Mehr Muhammad Khan ...	604, 604	— Michael, D. F. ...	70	Minch, J. B. ...	617
Mehr Singh ...	607	— J. D. ...	673	Minchlo, H. C. S. ...	49, 89, 398, 508
—	252	— L. H. F. ...	361	— J. E. H. ...	261
— R. L. ...	670	— N. A. ...	677	Minchinton, H. L. ...	221E, 561
Mehrwan Sing Butola ...	540	— N. A. ...	678	Minhas, M. ...	247
Mehta, G. K. ...	231, 453, 477	Michell, E. W. ...	345	Mincher Behramji Desai ...	280A
— M. C. ...	237	Michelmoy, W. H. S. ...	255	Minors, E. R. ...	724
— N. B. ...	639	— Mcklam, G. V. ...	805, 753A	Minshall, N. J. H. ...	449, 453
— Deoki Nandan ...	607	Middleditch, J. G. ...	323	Minto, A. H. ...	243
Mehtab, K. S. ...	202, 604, 753A, 82	Middlemas, D. L. ...	361	—	233
Mehtab Singh ...	3, 64	Middleton, E. ...	316A	Mir Ahmad ...	446
—	407	— J. W. ...	202, 537	Mir Ahmad, Yar Khan ...	498, 59
—	473	— J. W. ...	718	— Akbar ...	64
—	492	— M. ...	48, 82, 397, 463	— Alam ...	608
—	65	— P. O. ...	221K, 468	—	62
Mehu ...	48, 61, 732, 71	Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ...	259	— Khan ...	62
Meiklejohn, J. F. ...	187, 510, 746D	— I. C. de W. ...	211, 453, 456	— Asadulla ...	63
Meln, L. G. ...	685	Middleton-West, J. J. ...	328	— Aziz Ahmed ...	609
Mekibhin, F. ...	313B, 359	—	489, 490	— Baz Khan ...	62
Mela Singh ...	375	Mihan Khan ...	260	—	610
Meldrum, J. W. ...	355A	Mihir Kumar Basu ...	438	— Dad ...	460
Mellor, A. H. S. ...	716	Mihun Singh ...	63	—	281, 358
Mellor, H. ...	21, 704	Mihr Din ...	67	— Dad Biaz ...	507
— R. ...	11A, 712	— Khan ...	221, 508, 512	— Haider ...	222Q(b)
Mellson, J. A. ...	207, 470	Milanes R. J. F. ...	221E, 462	—	581
Melville, C. A. S. ...	204, 477, 746D	Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ...	170, 495	— Hussain ...	508
— Miss M. E. M. ...	625A	Mildon, R. K. ...	356A, 357	— Kambir Khan ...	68
Menard, D. ...	504	Mileham, W. R. ...	718	— Khadam ...	280, 359
Mendi, J. C. ...	677	Miles, C. G. ...	723	— Mohd. Bashir ...	690
Menezes, J. A. ...	360	— E. N. ...	110, 348	— Padshah ...	64A
Mennell, F. W. ...	249	— G. F. ...	259	— Samand Khan ...	495
Menon, K. R. ...	573	— H. P. ...	726	— Sarwar Ali ...	418
— K. R. (L. M. S.) ...	3	— P. P. ...	502, 506	— Tassaduq Hussain ...	69
— K. S. R. ...	670	— S. H. ...	68	— Wall ...	444
— K. U. ...	572	Milkha Singh ...	684	— Yousaf Ali ...	418, 435
— M. B. ...	670	Mukhl Ram ...	690	—	699
— M. V. R. ...	572	—	589	Mira Khan ...	514, 518
— M. V. V. M. ...	573	—	693	Miraj Gul ...	637
— P. C. ...	573	Miller, H. M. ...	307A, 445	Mirajkar, V. E. ...	608, 60A
— P. G. ...	572	— P. R. A. ...	307, 440	— Miran Bux ...	444
— P. K. ...	572	— A. B. ...	130, 522	— Mirza ...	691
— P. K. ...	611	— A. D. ...	168, 469	— Abdul Karim ...	2
— T. V. ...	572	— A. G. ...	668B	— Kader Beg ...	63
Menzies, R. D. ...	620B	— A. J. ...	723	— Khan ...	531
— T. ...	618	— C. B. ...	669	—	281, 358
Meraj-Ud-Din 221A, 455, 458, 753, 81		— C. F. W. ...	11A, 305	—	462
Merccr, A. V. A. ...	123, 563	— C. G. H. ...	714	— Masood Ali Balg ...	221E, 414
— L. ...	718	— D. C. J. ...	264	— Mohd. Bashir ...	589
Merces, E. J. ...	390	— G. ...	623	— Shamsbad Beg ...	686
Mercedith, J. W. A. ...	221N, 482	— G. R. B. ...	136, 700, 72	— Sharif Ahmed ...	583
— K. E. ...	336	— G. W. ...	667	— W. A. ...	669B
Merrett, T. K. ...	202, 804	— J. E. ...	221N, 474	Misquitta, J. F. E. ...	380, 621
Merrick, R. C. ...	273B, 251, 753A	— J. W. ...	715	Misra, K. K. C. ...	248
Merritt, W. E. ...	4, 188, 736, 55	— L. E. ...	625	— N. D. ...	579
Merritt, H. G. C. ...	213, 501	— R. O. ...	202, 604	— R. K. ...	654
Merton, H. H. ...	273B, 2, 6	— R. W. H. ...	652	— S. C. ...	221B, 510, 753, 753A, 81
Mervyn-Smith, E. F. ...	450, 453	— S. G. ...	717	— U. C. ...	693
—	625	— T. L. T. ...	19, 187, 523, 72	Misri Chand ...	207, 519
Mcaverry, F. W. 48, 89A, 396, 422, 72		— W. M. ...	448, 452	— Khan ...	522
Mcassinger, J. W. ...	706	Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...	94, 553	—	574
Mcassum, L. R. ...	48, 74	Millett, C. G. ...	730	—	609
McCallie, H. G. ...	342	Milne, E. F. ...	727	Misselbrook, V. L. ...	35, 180, 551, 72
— J. F. ...	312A	— Milligan, F. G. ...	221J, 526	Mitchell, A. C. ...	13, 28, 302, 72
— M. B. ...	222L	— O. L. J. ...	260B	— A. H. W. ...	728A
— R. D. ...	211, 527, 739	— Millin, D. J. ...	244	— A. J. ...	394
— W. B. ...	40, 709A	— Millman, C. H. ...	289	— A. N. ...	241
Mew, G. W. H. ...	351	— Mills, Sir A. M. ...	40, 51, 557, 734	— D. T. ...	625A
Mewa Ram Vashisht ...	685	— A. W. ...	213, 557	— Miss E. D. ...	191, 481, 746D
Mews, R. ...	273C, 731	— J. C. W. ...	221O, 555	— F. ...	19, 633
Mewton, J. L. ...	669G	— J. J. ...	696	— J. M. ...	271
Meyers, J. W. ...	678	— P. S. ...	1, 46, 628	— K. G. ...	243
Meyersohn, S. J. ...	620A	— S. D. ...	321	— L. ...	187, 513, 735
—	10	— Millyard, W. ...	721	— O. H. ...	292
— Meynell, H. F. ...	504	— Milne, G. ...	662	— T. W. ...	669
Mian Ahmad ...	4	— H. S. ...	10, 617	— A. H. W. ...	673
— Ghulam Abbas ...	691	— R. ...	363	— W. P. S. ...	212, 504
— Ghulam Ali ...	260	— W. B. P. ...	273B, 291B	Mitcheson, P. S. ...	129A, 600
— Kausar Ali ...	291B, 359	— W. F. A. ...	606	Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mitchley, G. A.	7, 124, 462, 752, 753A, 80, 82	Molloy, P. G.	319	Morgan, K. S.	221w
Mitra, D. P.	594	Moloney, T. J.	620	Miss N. P.	624
D. P.	663, 746	W. J.	268, 621	R. H. T.	295
S. L.	641	Molony, A. C. B., <i>Rev.</i>	372	V. E.	269
Mit Singh	3, 61	C. J. C.	206B, 507, 580	W. A.	325
	508	N.	701A	W. M.	125, 493
	699	Molynaux, K. E. A.	336	W. S.	668A
222Q(a), 734		P. L.	222B	Morgan-Owen, L. I. G.	325
Rai	699A	Moman Ram	465	Morgenstern, M. A.	259
Mitter, R. B. N.	583	Monahan, H. C. C.	221J, 559	Moriarty, D.	153, 459
Mitton, Miss E. J.	625	Money, R. C.	12, 34, 47, 71	G. E. O'N.	192, 497
P. D.	385	Monier-Williams, H. B.	318	J.	115, 527
Mitung Tang	60		49, 99, 555, 72	Morison, P.	16, 202, 604
Miyan Din Khan	60	Monisse, J. P.	679	Morisse, J. B.	221K, 563
Muhammad	525, 529	Monro, G. L.	249	Morland-Hughes, R. W.	220, 559
Mizen, L. R.	201, 508, 753, 81	Monro-Higgs, W. R.	206B, 604A	Morley, E. S.	273C, 277
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	688	Montagu, J. D.	221K, 460	Moroney, T.	702
Mobh Singh	475	Montague, C. H.	356A, 857	Morphew, G. M. T.	273B, 275
Moberly, Str B. R.	9, 1446, 50, 71	Monteath, D. I.	221D, 559	Morphy, E. C. O.	11, 129, 701, 70
W. I. 215, 508, 753, 753A, 81		Monteith, D. J.	236	Morrell, C. A.	604A
Mockler, E. C.	48, 76, 71	R. A. V. G. E. S.	363, 308	Morris, A. De B.	196, 565
Modak, D. S.	254	Montgomery, B. F.	198, 498, 730	A. E. C.	244
Modi, L. S.	639	F. G.	659	C. E.	166, 514
Mody, S. R.	382	J. R. P.	340	C. J.	222W
Moens, Str A. W. H. M.	508	Montgomery-Massingberd, Str A. A.	356	C. R.	723
Mofat, R. G.	623	Moody, C. T.	340	C. W. M.	177, 502, 744
Mofatt, G. M.	647	W. J.	666	C. W. U.	305, 308
J.	107, 545	Moon, A. N.	622	Miss D. L. L.	625A
J. D.	221B, 526, 529	I. G.	325A	E. W.	48, 81
Moghal Baz	495	R. G.	606	F.	11, 48, 597, 701A
Moghe, K. S.	222I, 471	Mooney, H. C.	20, 221B, 569	F. A.	169, 551, 711A
Mohd. (See under Muhd.)		H. F.	272	H. E. A.	11, 49, 120, 700
Mohabbat Khan	498	Moor, H. W.	307A, 443	H. G.	2220, 734
Mohan P. C.	238	Moore, A. B. B.	2, 217, 413	H. S.	241
Harischandra Hona-war	260A	A. C. S.	131, 488, 746D	J. A.	360
Lal	689	A. G. H.	212, 511	J. A.	729
Goain	692	A. J.	222J	J. E. L.	237F, 278
Joshi	67	C. C.	11, 702	J. R.	187, 567
Lal Verma	589	C. C. J.	260	J. T. H.	208, 563, 732
Singh	689	C. P.	315	P.	41, 370
	611	D. B. H.	263	P. G.	678
Bohra	291B, 359	D. J. R.	210, 551	R. C.	244
Singh	545, 546	E. A.	254	R. E.	28, 221J, 522
	694	F. M.	49, 125, 508	T. M.	713
	543	F. J. W. H.	746B	Morrison, C. C.	49, 90, 400, 424
Kohli	221E, 519	G. L.	440	C. C.	205, 407
Mohansing Ale	607	G. W. O.	369	D. I.	199, 456
Bam	595	H. A.	714	D. M. C.	197, 604
Mohar Singh	532	H. R. M. duP	221L, 488	H. McL.	354
Mohbat Singh	538	J. P.	324	N. D. W.	681
Mohindar Singh	501	P. N. M.	307, 445	R. A.	17, 709A
	413	S. F.	719	R. J. G.	620A
Chopra	210, 517, 722	T.	728	R. V.	684
Phoolka	200B	T.	721	T. C. M. M.	669
Wadalla	210, 428	T. H.	606	W. K.	3, 8, 616
Mohinder Singh	238	T. M. P.	724A	Morrough-Ryan, N. E. G.	323A
Kalha	260B	W.	350	Morrow, C.	292
Mohindera Singh	260A	W. J. A.	564	W. J.	728A
Mohindra Singh	689	Moorhead, H. P.	40, 136, 521, 72	Mortiboy, T. E.	728
Mohite, A. B.	576	J. G. H.	326	Mortimer, F. J.	259
A. R.	194, 467	W. B.	315	J. F. A.	236
H. M.	210, 463	Moors, T.	720	P.	9, 46, 54, 598
Mohsin Ali, A. F. M.	249	Mor Sing Negi	541	P. R.	216, 423
Mohita Khan	608	Moran, E.	627	Morthmore, W. G.	221A, 474
Moir, C. C.	360	J.	704	Morlock, A. G., <i>Rev.</i>	749
Mojl Ram	528, 529	P. P. de la H.	331	Morton, A. F.	38, 191, 599, 80
Mokam Ram	465	R. de la H.	331	A. V.	325
Molar, Sing Sunar	541	Morant, G. C. H.	2210, 531	B.	221H, 521
Singh	430	Mordue, L. H.	378	B. R. R.	328, 604A
Mold, G. L.	98, 523	Morehen, J. E.	724A	C. W.	28, 116, 600
Mole, G. H. L.	354	Morell, D. W.	140, 456	J. K. L.	219, 521
Molesworth, D. H.	273G, 275	Moreton, B. M.	222N, 743	L. C.	717
G. N.	6, 13, 47, 61, 71, 75	E. A.	149, 602	T. G.	807, 309
R. B.	9, 273D, 72	Morgan, A. T.	722	W. E.	4
R. C.	137, 565	A. W. J.	373, 621	Moseley, B.	102, 467, 572, 573
Moll, W. R.	92, 533	B., <i>Rev.</i>	748	T.	365
		C. L.	449, 453	Moss, E. C.	719
		D. R.	355	G. C. de V.	193, 466, 538
		D. T., <i>Rev.</i>	751	H. M. de V.	186, 509, 744
		E.	243	R. S.	270
		F. B.	372	Mosse, C. B.	42, 49, 83, 397, 472
		Miss G. E.	624	C. O. R.	48, 77
		G. W.	723	H. E.	273J, 278
		J.	609B, 746B	Mossley, G. D. C.	317
				Mossman, T. O. T.	318B34,

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mostert, D. dela G.	184, 422, 746D, 81	Md. Alam ...	486	Md. Hussain Shah ...	531
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	127, 400, 433	— Khan ...	609	— Hayat ...	491
Mota Rawat ...	575	— Ali ...	574	— ...	494
Moti Singh ...	608	— ...	692	— ...	487
Moti Lal ...	577	— ...	258A	— ...	521
— Kapoor ...	602	— ...	692	— Khan ...	611
— Rawat ...	67	— ...	260	— ...	574
— Sagar ...	221G, 479	— ...	522	— ...	480
— Singh ...	477	— Malik ...	189, 414	— ...	708
— ...	64	— Alim ...	699A	— Hussain ...	63
Motilal Gung ...	556	— Amin ...	691	— ...	500
Motiraj Thapa ...	563	— Amir Khan ...	411	— ...	451, 452
Motiram Ale ...	566	— Anab ...	414, 435	— ...	60
— Thapa ...	562	— Anwar Khan ...	514	— ...	686
Motising Chhetri ...	570	— ...	525, 529	— Khan ...	401
Mott, A. R. C.	312A	— ...	228, 443	— Hussain ...	466, 494
— F. V. D.	351	— Durran ...	237	— Hussain ...	401
— J. H.	351	— Arbi ...	66	— ...	574
Mottram, J.	221C, 466, 575	— Asghar ...	515	— ...	609
Motwani, R. O.	248	— Ashraf ...	522	— ...	459
Mould, B. S. ...	13, 22, 166, 551, 72	— ...	492	— ...	609
— C. L. ...	200, 405	— ...	528	— Kazi ...	576
Moule, H. D. ...	221B, 557	— ...	457	— Ibrahim ...	511
Mounsey, R. R. ...	42, 350	— ...	737, 63	— ...	685
Mountain, M. W. ...	22, 332	— Aslam ...	608	— Iftikhar Khan ...	212, 407
— R. G.	49, 90, 397, 600	— ...	589	— Ilyas ...	406
Mouradian, N. N.	258	— Khan ...	462	— Inayat Hussain ...	413
Mowaz Gul ...	462, 464	— ...	523	— Iqbal Khan ...	581
— Khan ...	419	— ...	451, 453	— Irshad Ali ...	695A
Moyes, E. W.	388	— ...	511	— Isa Khan ...	68
Maylan, W. R.	273E, 281	— ...	581	— Ishaq ...	60
Moyman, J. J.	723	— ...	609	— ...	496
— R. N. O.	372, 621	— ...	62	— ...	693
Mubarik Ali Khan ...	68	— Aslam Rianze Khan ...	707A	— ...	693
— ...	708	— Assanullah ...	689	— Khan ...	693
Mubariz Khan ...	484	— Atta Ullah Khan, ...	607	— Siddiq ...	685
Mudallar, G. K. ...	571	— Sumbal ...	581	— ...	686
Mudhol, Raja of ...	59	— Khan ...	580	— Ismail ...	62
Mudie, D. H. ...	210, 418	— ...	68	— ...	590
Mudlar, S. B. ...	685	— Ayub Khan ...	423	— Khan ...	685
Muffett, L. V. ...	721	— ...	414, 710, 733	— Jamshaid Khan ...	403
Mughal Baz ...	520	— ...	208, 519, 753A	— Khan ...	699A
Md. Abbas ...	444	— ...	222Q(b)	— Khan ...	609
— Abdul Azim Khan ...	68	— ...	609	— Karim Siddiqi ...	579
— Aziz ...	707A	— Ayyub ...	686	— Kasim ...	610, 60A
— Khan Goharavi ...	691	— Azam ...	608	— Khalil ...	608
— Toani ...	691	— Khan ...	610	— Khan ...	511
— Hadiz ...	65c	— ...	212, 544	— ...	434
— Hamid ...	252	— Azim ...	434	— ...	60A
— Karim ...	711A	— ...	61	— ...	496
— Latif ...	692	— ...	64	— ...	459
— Rahman ...	685	— Aziz ...	516	— ...	276, 358
— Abdullah ...	473	— Bakhsh ...	495	— ...	319A, 359
— Abdur Rahman ...	692	— ...	508	— ...	325A, 359
— Khan ...	258A	— ...	479	— ...	504, 506
— Abunasar Moezuddin ...	258	— ...	465	— ...	532
— Afsar ...	492	— Baksh ...	60	— ...	480
— Afzal ...	432	— Rashir Khan ...	475	— ...	460
— Khan ...	461	— Beg ...	699A	— ...	608
— ...	428	— Buz ...	609	— (I) ...	694
— ...	438	— Chiragh ...	496	— ...	609, 60A
— ...	609	— Khan, Malik ...	413	— ...	504
— Sheikh ...	218, 477	— Dilbar Khan ...	699A	— ...	521, 524
— Janjua ...	206 B, 455	— Din ...	685	— ...	70
— Khan ...	690	— ...	498	— ...	513, 581
— ...	487	— ...	63	— ...	58
— ...	454	— ...	63	— ...	62
— ...	690	— ...	609	— ...	67
— Ahmad Shamsi ...	687	— ...	707A	— (II) ...	285, 359
— Ajab ...	454	— ...	444	— Janjua ...	602
— Akhtar ...	498	— ...	684	— Latif ...	221G, 479
— ...	456	— ...	63	— Khan ...	280, 359, 60A
— ...	486	— Fazaal ...	611	— ...	438, 710
— ...	451, 453	— Khan ...	49C	— Malik ...	477
— ...	444	— Feroze ...	64	— Khan ...	222Q(a)
— ...	489	— Ghaus ...	454	— Mir Din ...	68
— Khan ...	186, 603, 82	— Ghulam ...	420	— Mirza ...	407
— ...	574	— Gul Khan ...	508	— Mukarram Khan ...	60
— Nawab Sir ...	277, 358	— Hanif Khan ...	608	— Munir Khan, Malik ...	222 Q(b)
— Akram ...	454	— ...	407	— Musa ...	221D, 517
— ...	519	— Hassan ...	403	— Musa Khan ...	483, 484
— Khan ...	609	— ...	496	— Muslihuiddin Khan ...	253
— ...	62	— Hassan ...	249	— Nawaz ...	486
— ...	574	— Khan ...	432	— ...	522
		— Hussain ...	685	— Khan ...	507
		— ...	611	— ...	411
				— Nazir ...	581
					699

INDEX.

802

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Md. Qadir Khan ...	416	Md. Zaidullah ...	44	Munroe, J. D. ...	6890
Qasim Khan ...	480	Zakri ...	50	Munrowd, E. M. ...	376
Qazi ...	474	Zaman ...	485	Munsha Singh ...	70
Rahamtullah Khan ...	571		451, 450		505
Rahim ...	609, 60A		580		486
Ramzan ...	600		496, 50		282, 359, 609
	600		2, 411, 60		525
Raza Khan ...	745, 67		65	Munshi ...	523
Rizvundeen ...	67		692	Khan ...	493
Saadat Khan ...	581		612	R. D. ...	250
Sabar ...	498, 500		70	Ram ...	67
Said ...	221F, 479, 753A, 82	Khan ...	221F, 519	Munshi ...	511
Khan ...	523	Khan ...	284, 359	Khan ...	405
Sadiq ...	70	Shah ...	435		482, 484
	457	Zamurad Khan ...	435	Ram ...	530
Khan ...	423	Naseeb Sir Muhammad Ahmad ...	240, 577		459
Saddiq Khan ...	481	Said Khan, of Chhatari ...	240, 577	Singh ...	482
Sadique ...	691	Kunwar Muhammad Abdul ...	240, 494		250
Said Khan ...	685	Sami Khan, of Talibnagar ...	240, 494	Murad Ali ...	291, 359
Sandal Khan ...	281, 358	Muhammad-Bakhsh ...	461	Khan ...	489, 710, 732
Sarwar ...	521	Muhammad-ud-din Khan ...	434	Murari, T. ...	255
	474	Muhammed, M. K. ...	222P	Mureott, A. K. ...	199, 511, 730
	457	Muht-ud-din Khan ...	3, 62	S. S. ...	183, 457, 603
Khan ...	70	Muhtadir Hasan ...	689	Mureutt, F. A. ...	246
	694	Muir, J. E. R. ...	327	Murdoch, A. H. ...	723
Raja ...	221G, 489	R. B. ...	307, 440, 746B	J. D. ...	648A
Shahab Khan ...	451, 462	R. K. ...	662, 746B	J. W. ...	728A
Shabbir Khan ...	425	Muirhead, J. I. ...	100, 44	R. ...	35, 316
Shafi ...	290, 359	R. H. ...	304	Murdoch-Smith ...	243
	607	R. R. ...	221H, 542	Murison, A. I. ...	386
Shafi ...	690	Muir-Hardinge, H ...	254	A MacD. ...	270
	474	Mukand Lal ...	258A	Murli Singh ...	466
Shafi ...	583	Varma ...	686	Murphy, A. ...	624
Shafi ...	291B, 358	Singh ...	62	A. H. ...	345
Khan ...	260B	Mukarram Ali Khan ...	691	D. Fitz G. ...	23, 632
Shafiq ...	423	Mukat Ram ...	492	D. L. M. ...	221N, 438
Shah ...	686	Mukerjee, M. M. ...	607	G. ...	11, 702
Shah ...	574	P. C. ...	577	G. G. ...	716
Sharif ...	444	Mukherjee, D. B. ...	250	G. P. ...	73, 739, 55
	65	Mukhtar Ahmand ...	694	G. W. ...	335
	509	Singh ...	237	H. A. ...	679
	514	Mukhte Thapa ...	558	H. W. ...	222Q
	291, 359	Mukhtiar Ahmed ...	811	J. ...	226, 732
Khan ...	477	Mukhtiar Singh ...	532, 534	J. H. N. ...	717
	434	Mukundan, P. ...	572	K. W-B. ...	329
Shariff ...	403	Mul Singh ...	473	L. ...	25, 47, 615
Sher ...	698	Mula Mal ...	694	L. E. ...	624
	495, 500	Singh ...	685	L. M. ...	210, 432
Khan ...	497, 500		514	P. ...	728A
(I) ...	609		684	R. C. ...	221, 496, 500, 753, 753A, 81, 82
(II) ...	609		278, 358		304, 308, 81
Shoab ...	451	Mulcahy, T. P. ...	669A	Murray, A. ...	620B
Siddik Khan ...	699	Mulchand ...	542	A. F. ...	2210, 476
Sulaiman Aslam ...	694	Mules, D. K. ...	236	A. T. ...	196, 508, 730
Khan ...	68	Mulholland, A. I. ...	321	C. P. ...	183, 528, 583
Syed Khan ...	699	M. H. ...	340	D. E. ...	618
Tasawar Khan, Afriti ...	688	Mullaly, R. R. ...	88, 399, 539, 80	D. H. ...	728A
Tufail ...	281, 358	H. S. ...	221L, 569	D. L. ...	220, 557
Tubair ...	419	Mullen, A. C. ...	376	E. D. ...	625A
Usman Khan ...	70	D. C. ...	353	Miss G. ...	637
Umar ...	582	Muher, G. M. ...	682	H. E. ...	627
Ali ...	695A	H. V. S. ...	9, 190, 604, 73	I. ...	305, 308
Khan ...	260B	R. C. ...	186, 542	J. ...	715
Hayat ...	594	Mulligan, H. W. ...	656	J. K.R. ...	214, 466, 752, 80
Wali ...	525	W. P. ...	719	N. P. ...	170, 539
Walzulla ...	68	Mullu Singh ...	481	S. K. ...	48, 53, 399,
Wasi Khan ...	688	Multan Singh ...	63		557
Yakub Khan ...	698		527	Murty, P. V. R. ...	247
Yasin ...	69	Mumford, E. N. ...	221K, 555	Musa Khan ...	479, 494
Khan ...	423	Mumtaz Ali ...	574	Musgrove, G. S. ...	620A
	428	Khan ...	285, 359	Mushak Ali Khan ...	67
Yaqub Khan ...	581		80	Muspratt, F. C. ...	530
You-uf ...	211, 414, 435	Munceton, V. C. A. ...	222M	Sir S. F. ...	46, 50, 746, 71
Yunus Khan ...	403	Munford, F. ...	724A	Musselwhite, A. W. ...	253
Yusuf ...	405, 426	Muni Lal ...	276, 358	Mustafa Khan ...	499
Yusuf ...	232, 517, 735	Munir Khan ...	444	Mustapim ...	498
	423	Munirratnam ...	440	Muzaffar, S. D. ...	254
	487	Munisami ...	440	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ...	607
	276, 358	(II) ...	440, 60A	Muzaffar Husain ...	519, 524
	511, 518	(III) ...	441	Khan ...	471
Khan ...	94	(IV) ...	441		2, 400, 60A
	221F, 517	Munishwar Datt ...	260		21M, 515
Shah ...	630	Munn, A. G. ...	273F, 283		612
Zahid ...	420, 411	J. W. ...	273F, 738, 753, 81		708
Zahir-ud-din ...	234, 544	Munro, A. C. ...	21, 47, 629	Mohammad ...	221I, 489
Zahur Ali ...	433	A. C. ...	378	Muzammil Hussain ...	582

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Muzzammal Hussain ...	691	Napiar Munn, W. E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Nasib Singh ...	418
Myburgh, P. S. ...	278A, 278	Napper, F. ...	717	Nasim Khan ...	514
Mylan, O. D. ...	672	Narain Dass ...	585	Nasir Ali Khan 209, 479, 578, 753A, 82	
Myles, J. G. H. ...	728	— S. ...	19, 665	Nasir-ud-din, V. K. ...	684
— T. W. P. ...	2731, 277	— Singh ...	68	Nason, C. F. ...	37, 327
Mylne, B. H. ...	221H, 411	— ...	63	Nat, B. S. ...	658
Mynheer, A. V. ...	702	— ...	525, 529	Natesan, V. ...	590
Mysore, <i>Maharaja of</i> 415, 439, 58		— ...	67	Natesan, V. ...	4
N		— ...	579	Nath, D. P. ...	666
Nabi Bakhs ...	69	— ...	513, 518	Natha Khan ...	284, 359
Nandan Ram ...	485	— ...	692	— Singh ...	66
Nadar Khan ...	280, 359	— ...	473, 478	— ...	401, 742, 60
Nadim, G. ... 18, 33, 118, 410, 72		— ...	744, 64	— ...	285, 358, 60A
Nadir Ali ...	487	— — Chohar ...	691	— ...	66
— Khan ...	285, 358	— Bisht ...	541, 585	— ...	690
— ...	70	— Bhandari ...	541	— ...	62
— Shah ...	95	— Rawat ...	541	Nathu Khan ...	608
Nag, P. N. ...	710	— Sing Gusain ...	541	— Ram ...	421
— S. ...	594	— Sing Thapa ...	556	— ...	474, 733
Nagar, G. R. ...	209, 604A	Narainsing Gurung ...	556	— ...	474
Nagaratnam Thiaga Rajan ...	259	— Thukur ...	541	— Singh ...	522
Nagarar, N. G. ...	690	— Thapa ...	560	— ...	582
Nagendra Chandra Kar ...	692	Naralkar, V. G. ...	251	— ...	457
Nagina Singh ...	68	Narandal Rai ...	570	— Sunar ...	61
Naginder Singh ...	693	Narang, A. N. ...	249	— Thakur ...	197, 479, 730, 81
Nagindra Singh ...	692	Naranjan Das Sharma ...	693	Nation, D. C. ...	317
Nahar Singh ...	531	— Singh ...	423	Natthuwa ...	543
— ...	450, 574	— Gill ...	203, 544, 730, 82	Naubat Rai Bai ...	610
Naidu, B. D. ...	258	Naravane, A. S. ...	238, 278	— Singh ...	348, 359
— R. G. ...	571	Narayan, A. S. ...	430	— ...	451, 453
— T. V. D. ...	684	Narayan Krishna Gadre ...	259	Naule Thapa ...	558
Nalk, G. T. ...	576	— Bhor ...	446	Nannihal Singh ...	690
Nainsing Mali ...	744	— Dutt Joshi ...	707A	Naurang Singh ...	63
Nain Sing Bhandari ...	541	— Dwarkanath Karnick ...	260B	— Raja ...	584
— Singh Bist ...	543	— Hande ...	446	— ...	64
— Kurunga ...	585	— Palao ...	468	Naurat Sing Pundir ...	541
— Rana ...	536	— Sawant ...	469	Nauratan Singh Chauhan ...	694
— Singh ...	483	— Singh ...	529	Nausher Khan ...	69
Nair, C. G. ...	572	— ...	291B, 558	Nausherwan Khan ...	234, 505
— K. P. ...	698	— ...	66	Navarra, P. U. ...	255
— K. V. B. ...	573	— ...	62	Nawab ...	64
— K. V. S. ...	572	— ...	68	— Ali ...	608
— P. N. ...	573	— ...	63	— Khan ...	499
— P. V. K. R. ...	573	— ...	420	— ...	498, 500
— S. K. ...	573	— Dhariwal ...	686	— ...	223, 359
Nairn, S. J. G. ...	389, 621	— Vishram Kadam 253, 742, 70		— ...	474
Naithani, S. R. ...	587A	Narayana Srinivasan ...	255A	— ...	423
Natahat Ali ...	514	Narbabadur Gurung ...	558	— ...	607
Najib Waqf Rubal ...	730	— ...	556	— ...	609
Nalwa, I. S. ...	650	— Mall ...	568, 60A	— ...	456
Nambiar, A. C. G. ...	573	— Sunwar ...	564	— Mohammad Sultan Ali	
— A. K. C. ...	573	— Thapa ...	562	Khan ...	260A
— B. K. K. ...	573	— ...	558	Nawabzada Agha Hassan	
— K. O. K. ...	572	— ...	552	Raza ...	260
Nanajirao Palande ...	711	Narbir Gurung ...	556	— Edris Nadir ...	255
Nanak Chand ...	536	Narendra Datt ...	260B	— Mohammed Sher	
— Singh ...	528, 529	Narendra Nath Khosla ...	260A	Ali Khan ...	221A, 414
— ...	411	Narindar Chand, <i>Tika</i> ...	584	Nawal Kishore Tewari ...	62
— ...	280, 359	— Lal ...	693	Nawanagar, <i>Maharaja Jam</i>	
Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	711A	— Singh ...	684	<i>Saheb of</i> ...	1, 477, 58
— ...	689	— Mian ...	584	Nawaz Khan ...	444
— Ram ...	512	Narinder Singh ...	607	— Jang ...	419
— Singh ...	492	Narintan Ram ...	498	— ...	423
— ...	501	— Singh ...	698	Nayar, V. C. ...	578
— ...	489	Naronha, L. P. L. ...	681	Naylor, D. J. ...	680
— ...	64	Narpat Singh ...	70	— G. ...	2220
— ...	610	Narpati Chand ...	545	Nazar Singh ...	420, 421
— ...	607	Narsingh Das Khurana ...	686	Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ...	681
Nandlal ...	465	Narsingh Rao-Kadam ...	446	Nazir Ahmad 210, 517, 763, 783A, 81, 82	
Nanda, D. A. R. ...	221H, 455	Narsinghu ...	65	— Jlabajee ...	260
— P. N. ...	250	Naru Kalimkar ...	446	— Khan ...	510
Nanda Lal Mokherji ...	258A	Narula, S. L. ...	250	— Khan ...	744
— Sing Raintura ...	555	Nash, C. S. ... 18, 183, 503, 72, 81		Neal, D. ...	218, 718
Nandabhadur Thapa ...	560	— H. H. ...	208, 531, 752	— R. N. ...	718
Nandalal Pun ...	560	— H. J. ...	365	— W. J. L. ...	659
Nandbir Thapa ...	566	— H. K. G. ...	620	Neale, E. M. ...	624
— ...	558	— J. H. E. ... 193, 514, 730		— G. B. ...	211, 425
Nangi Ali ...	508	— L. A. H. ...	370	— R. K. ...	132, 738, 755
Nangle, F. E. ...	213, 557	— P. G. E. ...	2	— R. N. ...	320
— G. S. ...	203, 567, 730	— T. W. ...	307A, 445	Neave-Hill, W. B. R. ...	
Nankbux, J. I. ...	260B	— W. G. J. ...	724		
Nankler, G. G. ...	250	Nasib Khan ...	497, 500		
Napiar, A. ...	200, 739, 55	— Singh ...	446		
— J. L. G. ...	356A, 73				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Needham, F. W. ...	378	Niblock, W. Mc N. ...	669A	Niyogi, P. C. ...	588
— H. ...	77	Nichol, Miss A. H. ...	625	Nizam Din ...	38, 60A
— J. H. ...	273C, 278	— E. A. ...	718	— ...	481, 484
Neelathakathool Damodaran ...	258A	Nicholas, A. A. ...	121, 527	— ...	609
Nambiar ...	202, 504	— B. J. W. ...	606, 733	— ...	612
Neep, F. R. ...	720	— C. H. ...	115, 475	Nobbs, W. ...	606
Neesom, C. W. ...	585	— D. H. J. ...	673	— B. H. Revd. ...	748
Negl, D. S. ...	585	— E. J. ...	679	— F. B. E. ...	353
— R. S. ...	221C, 519	— G. J. ...	652	Noel, E. F. H. ...	2220
Nehra, R. N. ...	737	— H. E. J. ...	680	— E. W. O. ...	67, 739, 55
Nehru, A. K. ...	303, 308	— M. J. ...	677	Noel-Paton, V. F. ...	272H
Neill, F. H. ...	705	— R. C. ...	194, 527, 529	Nohar Singh ...	67
Neilson, W. B. ...	356A, 357, 371	Nicholes, F. H. M. ...	153, 602	Nokes, G. B. I. ...	107, 599
Neish, H. ...	495	Nicholl, D. W. D. ...	273C, 277	Nolan, A. A. M. ...	679
Nek Muhammad ...	492, 494	— B. McK. Revd. ...	747	— M. O. ...	161, 746B
Neki Ram ...	278H, 276	Nicholls, A. W. 9, 171A, 603, 72, 31	216, 604A	— P. E. ...	227, 450, 453
Nelson, F. J. H. ...	450, 453	— C. G. ...	606	Noltath Madhavan Nayar ...	694
— G. C. ...	356B, 357	— G. E. ...	307, 440	Noni Gopal Sii ...	691
— H. O. ...	235	— J. L. ...	221, 508, 512	Noor Ahmad ...	690
— I. R. ...	70	— R. A. ...	718	— Hussain ...	609
Neogi, R. M. ...	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 58	Nichols, S. ...	385	— Khan ...	611
Nepal, Sir Joodha Shumshere		— W. G. ...	263A	— ...	533
Jung Bahadur Rana, Prime		Nicholson, C. ...	319A	— Mohammad ...	451, 452
Minister and Supreme Com-		— D. L. ...	585, 71	— ...	821
mander-in-Chief of—		— F. L. ...	12, 34, 46, 51, 535, 71	Norecock, R. ...	355A
Nepean, E. Y. ...	449, 452	— G. F. W. ...	32, 273F, 278	Norecott, H. B. ...	724A
— H. D. H. Y. 33, 49, 86, 399, 567		— H. R. ...	263	Norman, A. E. ...	726
Ne'Roy, W. C. ...	673	— H. W. ...	253	— D. S. ...	309, 621
Nesham, R. H. ...	221H, 540	— J. B. R. ...	221M, 432	— J. A. ...	320
Nestor, A. W. T. ...	392	— J. G. ...	8, 73	— W. J. ...	273G
Net Ram ...	64	— M. A. ...	631	Noronha, L. F. L. ...	299, 737
Netscher, C. S. ...	679	— M. C. ...	332	Norris, C. T. ...	681
Nettleship, G. E. ...	622	— O. H. L. 12, 39, 46, 465, 71		Norris, N. F. H. C. ...	245
Neville, J. M. ...	203, 604	— P. F. C. ...	221E 661	Norrish, W. E. ...	313
Nevill, C. A. R. ...	781	— P. O. J. ...	450, 453	North, A. E. J. ...	181, 479, 481
Neville, W. M. ...	704	— R. A. G. ...	27, 273D	— J. P. ...	724
Newall, E. J. ...	324	— R. S. ...	319A	— K. A. ...	450, 453
Newbigging, T. K. ...	36, 326, 71	— R. W. E. ...	720	— O. B. M. ...	48, 81, 72
Newbold, J. W. ...	674	— W. C. ...	254	— R. E. F. G. 99, 507, 580, 81	213, 537
Newbury, J. ...	728A	Nickalls, J. P. ...	222B	Northam, V. P. ...	99, 507, 580, 81
Newcombe, W. L. ...	328A	— T. W. ...	264	Northcote, A. H. S. ...	191, 368, 533
Newell, E. D. ...	207, 482	Nickerson, W. H. S. ...	1, 46	Northcott, R. H. ...	338
— G. A. ...	210, 469, 711A	Nicol, C. M. ...	042	Northover, F. C. ...	725
— H. W. ...	203, 523	— D. R. ...	17, 669B	— W. L. ...	351
— J. A. E. ...	221N, 460	Nicoll, C. J. ...	4	Norton, J. B. ...	263
Newey, H. N. ...	42, 709A	— J. A. V. ...	620B	— E. F. 12, 43, 46, 273, 71, 75	728
Newham, H. J. ...	8	Nicolls, R. M. ...	336	— W. E. ...	728
Newill, W. M. ...	222C	— W. F. ...	242	— W. J. M. ...	679
Newington, F. E. C. ...	720	— J. E. H. ...	6, 13, 356, 72, 75	Nosworthy, F. P. 6, 13, 46, 297, 71, 75	
— G. H. ...	164, 528, 711A	Niederman, A. W. J. ...	726	Notley, H. S. ...	261
— M. T. L. 222D, 450, 452		Nightingale, G. M. ...	221B, 560	— J. T. B. ...	330
Newland, G. E. C. ...	221J, 551	— M. R. W. ...	559	Nowell, R. V. ...	272
Newman, C. E. T. ...	222N	— W. ...	728A	Noyes, C. D. 12, 21, 46, 52, 71, 75	
— C. V. ...	726	Nihal Singh ...	582	— R. H. ...	627
— G. S. ...	182, 535	— ...	426	Nugent, J. F. H. 12, 26, 47, 59A, 71	
— H. E. M. ...	304, 439	— ...	577	— L. H. V. St. D. ...	678
— J. S. ...	378	— ...	454, 60A	— N. E. ...	679
— M. E. ...	328A	Nihala Ram ...	582	Nunn, R. N. ...	110, 417, 73
Newman-Sanders, C. W. ...	294	— ...	475	Nur Ahmad ...	694
Newnham, H. C. C. ...	334	Nijabat Ali Khan ...	498	Nur Alam ...	444
Newsom, H. K. ...	221H, 495, 746B	Nikka Singh ...	286, 358	— Dad Khan ...	493
Newton, A. ...	227, 450, 452	Nil Chand, Thakur ...	584	— Din Khan ...	70
— F. A. ...	726	Nimmo, T. B. ...	292	— Hasan Khan ...	68
— G. J. ...	243	Niranjan Das ...	68	— Husain ...	460, 464
— H. R. ...	235	— Prasad ...	237	— Husain ...	608
— J. C. ...	349	— Singh ...	509	— ...	285, 359
— W. H. D. ...	675	— ...	690	— Shah ...	611
— W. T. ...	9	— ...	690	— Khan ...	64
Newton-King, R. M. ...	118, 466	— Ludhianvi ...	691	— Khan ...	479
Neyaz Ahmad Khan ...	693	Nirmal Anand Singh Laksh-	260	— Khan ...	461
Niadar Singh ...	484	manan ...	258A	— Muhammad ...	290, 359
Niail, W. H. ...	211, 604A	Nirmal Chandra Das Gupta ...	521	— ...	522
Niamat Ullah ...	583	Nirpal Chand ...	521	— Khan ...	403
Niaz Ali Khan ...	508	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	221L, 479	— ...	698
— N. A. Khan ...	237	Nisham Ali Khan ...	70	— Sher Khan ...	67
— Mohd. ...	425	Nissen, E. A. C. ...	388	— Singh ...	690
— ...	607	Nityanand Tyagi ...	693	Nuttall, C. G. ...	328
— ...	694	Niven, E. C. H. ...	350	Nye, A. R. ...	133, 557, 744
— Khan ...	482	— R. J. ...	620B		
Niazi, G. H. K. ...	670	— B. W. ...	221, 514		
— N. A. Khan ...	237	Nix, C. L. A. ...	264		
Niblett, A. H. ...	8, 711A	Nixon, F. J. M. ...	208, 425		
— B. H. ...	251	— G. B. ...	221C, 418		
— D. H. ...	243	Nivaz Khan ...	64		
— L. H. ...	243				
Niblock, W. G. ...	361, 621				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
O'Brien, G. P. ...	273K, 281	Oberal, G. R. ...	644	Owens, C. C. ...	219, 604A
H. J. R. ...	206B, 604A	Oddie, B. C. V. ...	704	T. D. O. ...	157A, 568
J. J. 40, 49, 89A, 399 ...	599	Odell, E. C. ...	443	Owers, F. F. ...	675
J. P. ...	720	Odling, R. E. ...	16	Oxenham, A. H. ...	722
T. P. ...	620A	— W. ...	273F	Oxley, A. C. ...	704
T. P. R. J. ...	235	Officer, H. R. ...	14, 15, 170, 509, 72	— R. G. R. ...	746B
O'Callaghan, C. H. D. 121, 463, 746 ...	724A	Ogden, H. L. ...	153, 602, 82	— W. M. ...	620A
— W. ...	356, 357A	— J. L. ...	678	Oxley-Brennan, C. G. ...	221X
O'Carroll, W. C. L. ...	8, 622	Ogg, W. P. ...	702	Ozzard-Low, L. D. ...	701A
O'Connell, Miss E. E. ...	620	Ogilvie, C. MAOL. G. ...	4		
— J. ...	71B	Ogilvy, A. G. ...	48, 78, 510		
— P. C. ...	721	Ogleb, Miss B. M. ...	625A		
O'Connor, D. Dec. ...	724B	Ogley, F. J. ...	712		
— D. S. S. ...	753	— W. G. H. ...	724		
— E. A. ...	662	Oldfield, G. P. ...	349		
— F. P. ...	268	— S. ...	246		
— M. C. ...	226, 621	Oldham, A. J. ...	221H, 468		
— M. J. ...	146, 601	— R. W. ...	727		
— R. L. ...	222B	— W. H. B. ...	215, 557		
— R. N. ...	46, 71, 75	Oliffe, F. ...	123, 600, 82		
— W. W. ...	672	Oliver, J. A. ...	273K, 276		
O'Connor, D. A. ...	316A	— J. D. ...	273L, 279		
— E. J. ...	356, 731	— P. R. ...	207, 513		
O'Donel, S. ...	696, 698, 738	— W. P. ...	13, 32, 72		
O'Donnell, J. E. ...	669B	Oliver-Bellasis, J. ...	39		
— S. E. ...	712	Olisa, A. A. ...	716		
— T. F. ...	668B	Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G. ...	375		
O'Dowd, F. J. ...	620A	Om Prakash Bhasin ...	694		
— G. R. ...	22	— Prasad Gupta ...	589		
O'Driscoll, C. G. ...	620A	Omseo Arthur Vere Sen ...	260A		
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. ...	307, 440	Omerod, A. ...	701A		
— J. L. F. ...	171A, 551	— O. G. H. ...	373		
O'Flynn, E. G. ...	680	Ommanney, C. L. ...	449, 452		
— G. C. ...	235	— P. R. ...	218, 551		
O'Grady, G. V. De C. ...	273H, 277	Ondimuthu ...	440		
— H. De C. ...	517	Onslow, G. E. ...	729		
O'Hagan, C. G. ...	376	Orange-Bromehead, F. E. ...	20, 229		
O'Haire, Miss C. A. ...	624	Orbel, I. E. S. ...	221K, 569		
O'Hara, J. A. C. ...	222L (a)	Orchard, D. R. M. ...	17, 306		
O'Hearn, K. ...	627	Ord, R. G. ...	273B, 276		
O'Keeffe, J. ...	721	Orgill, A. W. ...	161, 563		
O'Kelly, L. P. ...	721	— J. C. ...	221D, 521		
— W. A. D. ...	725	— E. O. ...	307, 309		
O'Leary, B. P. ...	254	Orman, L. ...	201, 410		
— M. G. ...	148, 463, 748	Ormiston, G. B. ...	216, 462		
— M. P. ...	145, 475	Orpwood, E. S. ...	345		
O'Lone, R. J. ...	221, 555	Orr, C. W. B. ...	20, 331		
O'Malley, A. H. ...	667	— J. R. H. ...	210, 420		
— D. V. ...	642	— J. W. ...	620A		
— W. S. ...	682	Orton, C. T. ...	313B		
O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M. ...	241	— Sir E. F. ...	426		
O'Meara, E. B. ...	716	— J. E. ...	209, 516, 81		
— F. J. ...	619	— W. K. ...	372		
O'Morchoe, N. C. ...	111, 528	Osborn, J. D. B. ...	362		
O'Neal, N. P. G. ...	221G, 551	Osborne, A. ...	623		
O'Neill, W. B. ...	724	— A. B. ...	677		
O'Neill, J. ...	667	— C. A. 49, 141, 502, 505, 71 ...	108, 600		
— J. L. ...	668	— C. E. F. ...	704		
— J. S. L. ...	228	— E. T. ...	321		
— P. L. ...	662	— R. H. H. ...	27, 307A		
— P. L. ...	667	— S. ...	344		
— S. G. ...	669	— Smith, R. E. ...	369		
— W. S. Revd. ...	394, 748	Osbourne, A. B. ...	252		
O'Reilly, A. ...	392	Osmaston, F. O. ...	302, 737		
— C. C. G. ...	673	— G. H. ...	273K, 278		
— H. R. H. ...	95, 397, 478	Oswald, D. F. ...	273H, 275		
— K. W. B. ...	372	Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran ...	693		
— Miss P. C. ...	627	Otter-Barry, R. L. ...	348		
— R. F. J. ...	322	Ottley, A. K. O. ...	244		
O'Shaughnessy, J. D. ...	669A	— J. F. S. ...	219, 454, 458		
O'Shea, Miss M. ...	625	Otway, T. B. H. ...	354		
— P. ...	620	Oung, T. H. ...	252		
O'Sullivan, D. ...	623	Oung, K. D. ...	199, 559, 735		
— D. N. ...	248	Ovens, M. E. ...	217, 565		
— F. P. M. ...	192, 604	Ovenden, E. W. ...	307A		
— H. B. ...	356B, 357	Ovens, F. N. ...	780		
— J. ...	48, 78, 72	Overton, A. E. ...	717		
Oakley, G. U. ...	672				
— V. H. ...	680				
Oakes, A. B. ...	727				
— C. W. ...	221A, 409				
— E. A. ...	718				
— G. M. ...	271				
Oatts, H. A. ...	6, 136, 587				
— L. B. ...	746D				
Obbard, R. W. ...	306, 439				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Palmer, C. P. S. L. ...	337	Parker, D. J. P. ...	668B	Paten, L. A. B. ...	305, 439
C. S. B. ...	724	P. W. L. McC. ...	302, 439, 72	Paterson, G. F. J. ...	4, 62, 736, 55
E. M. ...	356A, 357	H. F. ...	221D, 536	G. L. ...	2210, 469, 576
G. E. ...	722	H. J. ...	716	H. ...	135, 701
G. R. C. ...	669A	Miss H. M. ...	624	R. J. J. ...	2210, 525
G. W. ...	6890	J. A. ...	2210, 413	V. J. E. ...	192, 438, 734
J. B. ...	235	P. W. ...	35, 177, 509, 72	Patey, R. R. L. ...	273G, 276
J. W. ...	273D, 279	S. J. ...	201, 491	Pathak, S. M. ...	248
P. D. S. ...	322, 730	S. W. ...	725	Pathalayi O. Shekharen ...	691
P. F. ...	619	Parkes, E. J. S. ...	215, 469, 746D	Pathania, A. S. ...	221H, 517
P. J. ...	440, 452	G. ...	356A	M. S. ...	221L, 499, 753, 37
R. S. ...	443	R. S. ...	703	Pat Ram ...	...
S. N. ...	368	Parkin, J. H. D. ...	152, 505	Patiram Rana ...	556
S. V. ...	221V	Parkinson, J. W. ...	248	Patil, B. D. ...	576
T. A. ...	248	J. W. ...	725	G. H. ...	576
T. E. ...	668	R. H. F. ...	675	Patney, S. L. ...	646, 37
W. C. ...	716	Parks, H. R. ...	722	Paton, A. ...	273B, 282, 746B
Pamment, J. R. ...	714	Parlby, J. ...	4	D. ...	22, 331
Panch, V. ...	234, 443	Parmeshar Sing Gorkha ...	693	J. E. F. ...	448, 452
Panchanadan ...	451, 453	Parmodh Singh ...	84	W. C. ...	634
Pancham Sing Rawat ...	541	Parnell, Miss M. L. ...	420	Pat Ram ...	543, 710, 733
Panchbir Thapa ...	552	Parrott, H. ...	624	Patravall, D. P. ...	588
Panchsuba Gurung ...	554	Parry, B. ...	720	Patrick, A. Read. ...	748
Pandlal, K. G. ...	632	F. H. ...	6680, 746B	Patrickson, D. J. ...	328A
Pande, M. C. ...	589	G. A. ...	348	Pattabhiramaji Papatla ...	252
Pandey, P. R. ...	578	Miss G. G. ...	623	Pattanath Sankaran ...	636
S. J. ...	578	H. ...	724	Patterson, A. G. ...	236
Pandharinath Gurud ...	467	J. H. ...	253	J. A. ...	623
Korhale ...	468	R. F. ...	313	N. E. V. ...	34, 303
Pandit, V. S. R. ...	651	S. T. St. J. ...	247	W. ...	605
Pandurang Chauhan ...	468, 472	Parry-Crooke, J. E. ...	233	Yatti Ram ...	608
Kadam ...	468	Parry-Evans, D. 208, 536, 604A, 746B	221B, 503	Pattullo, G. L. S. ...	292
Palao ...	469	Pars Ram ...	612	Patwardhan, N. G. ...	250
Sawant ...	469, 604	Parsad Gurung ...	566	Jatya Sahib ...	576
Pandya, P. R. F. ...	686	Parsadman Rai ...	562	Paul, G. E. ...	361, 621
Panicker, K. R. ...	573	Parshadi ...	582	S. ...	590
Panju ...	535	Parsons, Sir A. E. B. ...	68, 740, 555	Pawase, A. G. ...	576
Pank, C. A. ...	622	B. H. M. 15, 187, 553, 72	719	Paxton, W. H. ...	254
P. E. D. ...	618	J. C. ...	421	Payanda Khan ...	286, 358
Pankhurst, G. R. ...	721	L. H. M. ...	221G, 411, 421	Payne, E. H. ...	251
Panna, Maharaja of ...	59	R. G. ...	353	H. ...	344
Hira Singh, Rajkumar of ...	59	S. V. ...	201, 604	H. E. ...	372
Panna Lal Sur ...	688	Parsons-Smith, H. D. ...	221F, 470	R. A. ...	150, 532
Panting, H. A. ...	351	S. T. C. ...	221G, 516	S. H. ...	2210, 430
Panton, P. H. D. ...	219, 553	Pars Ram Ball ...	690	S. J. ...	335
Papillon, A. H. B. ...	44, 299	Parshotam Das ...	279, 358	W. C. ...	30, 307A
P. W. G. ...	313	Partha Sing Gurung ...	553	Peace, G. G. H. ...	328A
Papworth, F. A. G. ...	716	Parthab Chand ...	444	Peacock, D. H. ...	253
Paradkar, A. D. ...	587	Chander Anand ...	260	J. B. ...	221, 567
Paramasiva Prabhakar ...	281	Rana ...	560	P. H. ...	620A
Kumaramangalam ...	221A, 281	Singh ...	87	Peacocke, J. R. H. ...	206, 517
Parameswaran, H. ...	590	...	340, 359	Peake, H. G. ...	617
Paranjpe, B. T. ...	576	...	444	Peake-Cottam, H. ...	32, 120, 600
Y. S. ...	215, 479	...	510	Peal, D. R. G. ...	222Q (a)
Paras Ram ...	496	...	479, 484	Pearce, C. ...	361
Gurung ...	558	Sing Rawat ...	570	E. W. ...	716
Hanumantey ...	60A	Partap Narain ...	221A, 440, 753A	F. N. ...	718
Thapa ...	568	Singh ...	64	G. H. ...	702
Parasu Ram ...	444	...	686	J. B. ...	725
Parasuram, G. R. ...	248	...	502	R. J. Read. ...	364
Parbal Singh, Thapa ...	67	...	414	T. ...	272
Parbhat Chand ...	63	Sing Negi ...	260	Fleming, B. E. ...	380
Parbhu Dayal Singh ...	692	Chand, Thakur ...	585	Pearch, W. S. ...	729
Parbir Thapa ...	554	Parthasarathi Nayagar, C. ...	584	Pearl, E. N. ...	679
Parbury, O. G. ...	212, 423	Srirangam ...	590	Pearn, R. ...	330
J. R. ...	228	Parthasarathy, M. ...	571	Pearse, E. P. F. ...	182, 461, 464
Parcell, H. G. ...	157, 703	Partiman Gurung ...	560	N. E. L. ...	301, 439
ardney, H. G. ...	235	Partridge, R. J. ...	729	A. J. Read. ...	748A
Parduman Pandey ...	578	H. C. ...	314	C. L. ...	218, 498
Singh ...	249	R. J. ...	372	O. W. ...	221A, 507
Pare Gurung ...	554	Pasi, O. D. ...	252	F. F. ...	216, 551, 740
Pargat Singh ...	692	Pasley, J. M. S. ...	273B, 731	G. C. ...	314, 72, 30
Parghi, R. ...	251	Pasricha, C. L. ...	659	H. T. ...	222L (a)
Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ...	369	Passanha, D. D. G. ...	682	G. O. ...	718
Paritam Singh ...	691	Passmore, R. ...	669D (1)	H. S. I. ...	48, 78
Park, C. A. R. ...	384	Passy, W. de L. ...	49, 84, 397, 479	J. H. C. ...	337
Parkash, C. ...	670	Patamadai Chitticha ...	607	J. P. S. ...	263
Chand ...	692	Patch, C. J. L. ...	841	L. G. ...	645
...	214, 499	R. B. ...	332	R. A. R. B. ...	273J, 276
Bahl ...	260B	Pate, W. ...	719	T. C. H. ...	355A
Ball ...	260B	Patel, C. K. ...	249	T. F. ...	166, 530, 534
Parker, C. W. ...	605B	Muhammad Usaf ...	693	Peart, J. O. B. ...	189, 603
		Pateman, E. A. T. ...	386, 621	J. F. ...	173, 480
		E. J. ...	727	Pease, J. W. ...	206b, 480, 735
				E. H. ...	194, 559, 73
				Peck, A. H. ...	379

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Peck, A. W. ...	421	Petherbridge, H. ...	727	Pigott, G. B. ...	678
— C. R. ...	681	Petigera, P. M. ...	391, 621	— P. J. ...	622
— G. E. ...	273F	Petler, Miss N. R. ...	625A	— V. M. ...	255
Peddle, T. A. ...	323	Petre, M. S. E. ...	330	Piggott, H. C. G. ...	11, 701A
Pedley, J. E. ...	380	— W. H. ...	389	Pike, W. H. ...	103, 701
Peel, C. R. ...	746B	Pett, J. ...	726	Pilcher, A. H. ...	268, 744
— R. E. ...	330	— J. R. J. ...	368	— V. D. ...	222L
— W. R. B. ...	222D	Pettigrew, G. I. ...	212, 465, 740	Pilkington, T. L. ...	222L(a)
Peffers, J. ...	158, 525, 746B	— H. R. C. ...	219, 520, 735	Pillai, C. V. R. ...	684, 60A
Pegg, A. C. ...	91, 439	— ...	753	— K. P. ...	635
Pehlwan ...	513	— W. N. ...	195, 498, 500	— M. S. S. ...	571
Pelrse, C. E. ...	56	Pellman, E. J. A. ...	356B, 357	Pim, G. A. ...	7, 13, 47, 59B, 71, 73
Pehlwan ...	513	— W. E. C. ...	304, 308	— J. E. T. ...	316A
Pell, E. J. ...	673	Petty, W. W. ...	221N, 536	Pinder, H. S. ...	322, 71, 30
Pelling, A. D. ...	278G, 276	Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...	183, 499	Pindi Das ...	280, 359
Pelly, H. P. N. ...	221A, 535, 735	Peverley, R. S. ...	714	— Ball ...	686
— H. R. ...	72, 746C, 65	Peyare Lal ...	542	Pine-Coffin, E. C. ...	119, 521
Pamberton, J. B. ...	236	Peyton, P. G. C. ...	369	— R. G. ...	34, 317
Pam Raj ...	527	Phadnis, S. V. ...	255	Pinhey, L. A. G. ...	193, 740, 55
Pender, W. S. ...	221V	Phagga Singh ...	70	Pinsent, C. H. ...	221O, 513
Penfold, E. B. ...	221N, 502	Phalla Ram ...	460	Pinto, M. W. J. J. ...	680
— S. J. L. ...	273B, 237	Phaltan, Raja of ...	240, 469	— S. C. ...	631
— R. J. ...	247	Phangan Ram ...	531	Piper, S. ...	719
Pengelly, G. H. ...	9, 24, 47, 59A, 598, 75	Phatak, S. A. ...	642, 81, 82	— S. R. J. ...	273J, 278
Pengelly, A. ...	724A	Phaudasing Limbu ...	63	Pir Ali ...	468
Penington, T. N. ...	313	Phaure, A. E. A. ...	677	— Bukhah ...	63
Penn-Anthony, H. A. ...	380	Phasee, R. N. ...	17, 618	— Bukhah ...	282, 359
Pennefather-Evans, B. 48, 97, 701, 733, 75		Phelan, F. ...	634	— Dad ...	528
Penney, T. M. M. ...	299, 737	Phelps, J. N. ...	171, 536	Pirbhoo Dayal ...	487, 490
— W. ...	723	— R. C. ...	641	Pires, P. R. ...	682
— W. R. C. 396, 448, 453, 72		Phibbrick, G. E. H. ...	304A, 445	Pirie, D. G. L. ...	243
Penny, C. E. ...	165, 493, 494	— J. W. ...	723	Pirouet, H. S. ...	29, 170, 475, 72
— E. A. ...	632	Philpison-Stow, E. C. ...	330	Pirithi Singh ...	537, 538
Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 10, 48, 61, 707		Philipsz, G. L. C. ...	679	— Thapa ...	556
Pentreath, E. S. D. ...	330	Phillips, A. A. ...	5, 368	Pirithibahadur Gurung ...	70
Peor Pennel-Smith ...	611	— A. K. ...	319A	Pirzada Khan ...	498
Peplow, H. P. ...	723A	— B. T. ...	48, 80	Pisharov, A. N. ...	248
Pepper, J. H. H. ...	269	— C. ...	721	Pitam Singh ...	416
— W. T. H. ...	273A, 275	— C. A. ...	732	Pitambar Datt Joshi ...	694
Pepper, A. F. ...	721	— E. ...	31, 617	Pitt, W. ...	728
Perceval, M. C. ...	306, 442	— F. E. ...	724	Pitt-Taylor, W. W. ...	12, 27, 46, 71
Perceval, E. ...	16, 616	— G. D. ...	221J, 497	Piyar Singh Mian ...	584
— E. L. ...	353	— H. A. ...	226A, 439	Piyara Singh ...	423
— Miss F. M. ...	623	— I. P. ...	677	Piyare Lal ...	466
Pereira, C. J. ...	682	— J. A. S. ...	3, 46, 620	— Lall Passi ...	693
— E. P. ...	681	— J. B. P. ...	312A	Plank, G. A. ...	368
— F. W. ...	682	— J. H. ...	374	Platel, V. C. ...	680
— H. J. A. ...	682	— J. O. R. ...	32, 709A	Plater, A. T. ...	606
— J. M. ...	3	— J. R. C. ...	235	Platt, J. R. H. ...	307, 443
Perkins, H. N. ...	620A	— L. G. ...	15, 47, 447	— J. R. I. ...	319, 730
Perks, A. J. R. ...	718	— P. A. ...	348	— J. W. C. ...	203, 391A, 416
— H. R. ...	724A	— R. A. ...	372	Platt-Higgins, D. M. ...	334
Permain G. E. ...	192, 604, 711A	— R. L. ...	222L(a)	Platts, M. G. ...	2, 241
Perman, A. J. ...	606	— R. R. ...	200, 481, 578	Playford, C. R. B. ...	334
Perraju, K. ...	571	— S. H. ...	720	Playne, H. F. ...	31
Perreau, M. J. ...	350	— T. J. ...	221B, 567, 735	Plomer, D. A. ...	682
Perreira, F. W. ...	681	— W. J. O. ...	222D	— E. N. ...	682
Perry, A. V. ...	191, 432, 746B	— W. K. ...	222N	— G. ...	119, 482, 600
— E. G. ...	137, 507, 601	Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. ...	344	Plowden, B. E. C. ...	48, 62
— H. J. ...	714	Philpott, H. R. ...	728	— C. T. C. ...	390
— M. H. C. ...	317	Philpison, E. S. ...	47, 629	— J. M. B. C. ...	16, 156, 711
— R. H. ...	302, 308, 753, 81	Phippas, A. T. I. ...	721	Plumptre, O. M. ...	632
— R. J. J. ...	490, 453	— G. C. ...	658	— P. B. ...	313
— S. ...	370	Phitthu ...	536	Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H. ...	209, 419, 421
— S. A. ...	723	Phool Chand ...	695A	— ...	751
— T. V. <i>Read</i> ...	749	Phul Singh ...	508	Poad, F. E. <i>Read</i> ...	421
Perse, J. A. ...	355A, 746D, 752, 30	Phula Singh ...	542	Pocock, J. A. 48, 223, 396, 448, 453	
— S. H. ...	106, 426	Phuman Singu ...	63	— J. G. ...	103, 433, 73
Pert, C. E. ...	151, 410	Phurad, H. L. F. ...	291A, 358	— N. E. I. ...	146, 474
— E. W. ...	28, 300	Pick, S. G. ...	321B, 432	— N. E. I. (R. Sigs.) ...	450, 453
Pertab Singh ...	65	Pickard, E. C. ...	365	— P. F. ...	474
Peshaura Singh ...	411	Picken, H. W. ...	212, 513	Poe, J. ...	2736, 277
— ...	416	Picken, H. W. ...	23, 177, 406, 72	Poer, L. H. B. ...	697
Peshauri Lal ...	453	Pickering, C. H. C. ...	41, 709A	Pohkar ...	493
Peshawara Singh ...	607	— H. E. ...	319A, 72	Pola Khan ...	69
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. ...	380	— H. T. ...	248	Poiglaese, E. B. J. ...	339
Peters, C. W. E. ...	673	Pickett, C. W. Y. ...	315	Polkinhorne, W. N. ...	36, 702
— G. W. H. ...	821	— F. E. ...	727	Pollard, A. ...	721
— J. V. ...	627	Picknell, A. ...	719	— A. E. E. ...	204, 511, 530
— B. J. M. ...	720	Pickstock, E. J. F. ...	378	— G. L. G. ...	38, 48, 447, 452
— R. A. ...	198, 438, 730	Piction, F. C. ...	273C, 285	Polland, C. J. W. ...	273H, 276
Peterson, C. W. ...	260	Pierce, P. A. ...	679	Pollen, H. C. H. ...	221H, 480
Petgrave-Johnson, R. ...	268	Pigot, G. ...	49, 95, 519, 80	Polley, A. F. ...	726
Pethard, G. E. ...	716	— H. ...	222G	— S. T. ...	47, 56, 598
		— W. T. ...	113, 600	Pellock, A. H. ...	112, 526
		Pigott, F. B. ...	301	— C. B. R. ...	620, 753, 31

INDEX.

808

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pollock, J. A. H. ...	507	Prallad Singh, <i>Bakshi</i> ..	258	Pring, J. A. ...	222P
P. O. ...	221N, 413	Prallad Singh ...	482	Pringle, N. G. ...	241
Potlock, W. D. ...	272A	Prain, A. ...	301, 445	Pringle, D. A. ...	450, 453
Polur Kuppaswamy Muthu-		Praja Ram ...	404	I. McG. ...	220, 530
swamy ...	694	Prakash Chander Manchanda	260A	I. T. St. O. ...	362
Polwhele, R. K. ...	386	Prall, S. R. ...	640	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. ...	617
Polyblank, M. O. ...	356A, 357	Pran Nath ...	249	Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ...	221V
Ponday, G. P. ...	255	Narang ...	221G, 517, 753, 81	E. S. MacL. ...	49, 88A, 396,
Ponnana, K. A. ...	573	Rampal ...	694		410, 80
Ponnappa, C. B. ...	222Q(b), 734	Prasad, B. ...	36, 637	Pringle, C. P. J. ...	151, 419, 734
Ponnuramang ...	441	T. P. ...	571	Prior, C. G. ...	107, 740, 55
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ...	685	N. H. D. ...	2220	F. ...	724A
Ponsford, J. M. ...	349	Preedy, C. ...	2210, 419	Pritham Nath ...	221, 477
P. J. F. K. ...	312A	Premabhadur Basnet ...	4	Singh ...	688
Ponsobny, Sir J. ...	318	Gurung ...	554		688
Ponting, T. J. 12, 28, 32, 47, 57, 71,	75	Prem Chand, Diwan ...	237		692
		Chandra Singh ...	688		694
Ponuke Henson Kyadoo 209, 455		Lal ...	444		699A
Pool, F. E. ...	746B	Maya Das ...	589		222Q(b)
Pool, A. E. O. ...	180, 412, 731	Narain ...	260B		221E, 278, 753, 753A,
P. G. ...	182, 604B	Narayan Singh ...	689		81, 82
R. D. D. ...	355A	Nath ...	710		234, 544
S. ...	722	Singh ...	405	Prithard, C. E. ...	723
S. S. ...	39, 709		69	G. A. T. ...	305, 308, 753, 37
Pooly, C. C. B. ...	273H, 286, 728		685	H. L. ...	719
K. W. ...	273K, 276		314	J. C. ...	732
Pooran Singh ...	608		280, 359	P. F. ...	206B, 465, 604A
Pope, A. V. ...	263		688	T. F. ...	715
C. F. ...	250		509	Prithi Chand ...	68
F. V. ...	725		459		584
H. F. ...	716		543	Singh ...	585
P. J. H. ...	328		504	Prithipal Singh ...	578
S. B. ...	516, 544		67	Prithmi Chand Datt ...	707A
W. V. ...	674		608	Prithvi Jeet Singh ...	221, 479
Popham, C. ...	617		707A	Priya Lal Banerjee ...	695A
Porritt, B. A. ...	667	Mehta ...	610	Probhat Chandra Banerji ...	221A, 407
Portal, G. E. ...	221W	Prema Ram ...	498, 500	Probyn, L. K. ...	724
Porteous, A. ...	728A	Premendu Mukerji ...	688	Proctor, E. G. B. ...	34, 197, 569, 72
C. L. ...	139, 601	Premnarain Mehra ...	694	P. ...	170, 456
Porter, A. G. ...	128, 492	Premsing Khatri ...	552	Prosser, R. R. ...	6680
C. U. K. ...	697	Rana ...	552	W. B. O. ...	228
J. Reed. ...	748	Thapa ...	558	Proud, R. R. ...	186, 561, 72
W. D. ...	222D	Prendergast, J. H. ...	219, 528, 735	Proudlock, R. ...	368
Pott, D. ...	47, 61, 731	Prendergast, N. H. ...	48, 68, 711A	Pryce, G. G. ...	194, 489, 746D
Potter, N. A. R. ...	273B, 277	W. H. ...	373	Pryer, C. ...	316
Pottle, W. F. H. ...	213, 531	Prentice, H. M. ...	207, 425, 735	Pryke, W. H. ...	221, 516, 581
Potts, D. M. D. ...	221N, 530	J. W. ...	221, 430	W. K. ...	323
E. G. J. ...	724	M. R. R. ...	15, 304A, 752,	Pryor, O. J. ...	222
H. G. ...	378		72	Pugh, A. M. ...	620A
T. F. ...	243	R. P. ...	221J, 403	L. H. O. ...	273H
Poulton, H. M. ...	153, 740, 55	Preo Nath Dutt ...	259	T. S. ...	311
Pouncey, G. R. ...	151, 521	Prescott, L. B. ...	679	W. H. J. ...	316A
Powar, A. N. ...	576	Presswell, G. J. ...	363	Pullar, A. A. ...	668
Powell, A. F. B. ...	33, 196, 540	Preston, A. K. ...	267	Pulley, H. C. ...	221E, 555
A. N. W. ...	221V, 82	C. O'D. ...	273, 279	Pulling, G. H. ...	187, 561
Sir C. H. ...	551	G. A. ...	151, 537	Pulverman, A. W. ...	14, 17, 47, 60, 71
D. ...	22, 49, 88, 308, 530	J. C. ...	321	Punahang Limbu ...	564
D. H. ...	468	J. E. ...	56	Pundit, A. S. ...	583
D. I. ...	627	K. H. ...	121, 503	Punnu Khan ...	609
E. D. S. ...	316A	P. H. H. H. ...	221F, 553	Puran Chand Kapari ...	545
E. H. ...	388	Preston-Jones, G. F. ...	140, 601	Chandra Banerjee ...	482
E. M. ...	623	Price, C. A. ...	252	Singh ...	251, 358
G. ...	726	C. F. J. ...	2730, 281		543, 546
J. J. ...	340, 73	C. H. ...	172, 508, 732	(I) ...	444
L. M. S., Reed. ...	748A	C. R. ...	306, 369, 730	(II) ...	444
M. H. ...	253	F. R. ...	337		448
P. K. ...	273E	J. R. ...	715		451, 452
W. J. ...	1, 17, 46, 629	P. A. G. ...	380		423, 710, 733
W. N. ...	102, 415	R. E. O. ...	325		451, 453
Jones, D. L. 221G, 476, 577		R. J. ...	606		520
Powell-Price, J. O. ...	391	W. C. ...	221W		688
Power, A. ...	198, 483	W. Y. ...	338		64
C. W. ...	380	Price-Williams, H. ...	273A, 730, 72	Puranbahadur Gurung ...	683
H. J. ...	214, 453, 522, 732	Prichard, J. ...	356B, 357	Limbu ...	552
H. R. ...	131, 536	Prichard, J. C. ...	719	Thapa ...	570
M. P. ...	25, 617	Prideaux, C. S. A. ...	221G, 474	Purcell, H. G. J. ...	215, 555
P. J. ...	203, 469, 730	G. N. ...	221I, 403	W. J. B. ...	228
K. M. ...	307, 740	G. V. A. ...	184, 707	Purle, D. W. ...	360
T. G. B. ...	216, 561, 701A	H. P. T. ...	261	Purdon, D. J. ...	355A
W. ...	707A	Priest, W. J. ...	715	W. ...	66
Powis, Miss A. M. ...	625A	Priestman, J. H. T. ...	316A	Puri, D. R. N. ...	583
Pownes, H. O. ...	675	Prince, H. ...	450, 452	M. L. ...	632, 82
Prabh Dial ...	68	H. A. ...	217, 561	N. D. ...	636, 82
Prabhu Singh ...	221I, 463	K. T. ...	209, 435	T. C. ...	25, 661
Pradhan Madan Keshaw ...	695A	Pring, G. L. V. ...	221M, 522	Purnabhadur Limbu ...	570
Prager, W. L. ...	379			Purne Rai ...	9, 570

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Purser, G. W. ...	191, 604	Raghubir Dass ...	612	Raja Singh Thoha ...	691
Purshotam Sharma ...	692	— Singh ...	693	Rajagopala Aiyar, C. ...	27
Purshotam Lal Chopra ...	238	— ...	418	Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja ...	742
Purton L. H. ...	213, 551, 746B	— ...	486, 710, 732	Deo of Khall kote ...	414
Purushotham, G. ...	571	— ...	480, 484	Rajah Ali Khan ...	253
— Mudallar, V. G. ...	607	— ...	582	Rajah Damara Kumara, V. R. ...	441
Purves, J. J. ...	118, 504, 506, 80, 81	Raghu Nath ...	530, 534	Rajan, H. S. ...	642
Purves-Smith, G. B. ...	326	Raghubir Lama ...	560	Rajaram Singh ...	479
Purvis, M. S. ...	688A	— Singh ...	428	Rajaratnam ...	440
— R. G. ...	156, 465, 494	— ...	542	Rajasundaram ...	441
Purvis, W. T. G. ...	394	Raghubir ...	416	Raje Ram ...	63
Pushkar Singh Bam ...	544	Raghubir ...	684	Raje Shirke, H. G. ...	695A
Pustinelli, C. C. L. ...	2783, 278	Raghubir ...	585	Rajendra Lal Mukerjee ...	252
Putnam, W. A. ...	33, 168, 528, 753, 753A, 72, 81, 82	Raghubir ...	575	Rajendra Nath ...	591
Puttick, H. W. ...	361	Raghu Pal Singh ...	277, 358	— Singh ...	221x, 519
Puttock, A. G. ...	351	Raghendra Hanmantrao ...	260A	Rajendrasinhji, Raj Kumar Shri ...	193, 405, 426
Puttu Singh ...	407	Desai ...	260A	Rajesvaran, C. D. ...	590
Pyare Jan Siddiqi ...	686	Raghendra Singh ...	485, 490	Rajinder Singh ...	689
— Lal ...	291B, 359	Ragunath Singh ...	260B	— ...	287
— Lal Anand ...	589	Rahim Ali ...	477	— Paintal 234, 479, 753, 81	
— Lal ...	444	— Dad ...	446	Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ...	260B
Pyatt, J. W. ...	715	— Dad ...	451, 452	— Katha 219, 519, 737	
Pybus, G. ...	702	— Khan ...	507	Rajinder Singh ...	582
— G. D. ...	182, 466, 752, 753A, 80, 82	— Khan ...	64	Rajkanar Singh ...	578
Pym, F. E. W. ...	246	— Ullah, C. ...	221H, 455	Raj Kishore Srivastava ...	258A
Pyman, H. E. ...	356A, 357	Rahm, W. A. ...	390	Rajkumar Singh ...	483
Pyper, J. C. ...	840	Rahman Kallue, F. ...	206b, 489	Rajman Ghale ...	568
		Rahmat Ali ...	418, 710	Rajpala, Maharaja of —	420
		— Ali Beg ...	459	Raju, D. S. ...	669B
		— Khan ...	475	Rajwade, D. G. R. ...	237
		— ...	446	Rajwali ...	68
		— ...	479	— ...	70
		— Ullah ...	483	— Khan ...	287, 359
		— Ullah Qureshi ...	69	Rakamsing Rai ...	63
		Rahmatullah Khan ...	455	Rakim Dad ...	570
		Rahmatullah Khan ...	578	Rakim Dad ...	522
		Rai, D. H. ...	2	Rakhman Shah ...	458
		— D. R. ...	70	Rakehit, P. C. ...	251
		— H. S. ...	46, 629, 82	Rakshpal Singh ...	578
		— K. ...	221D, 505	Kala Kam ...	528
		— Singh ...	588	— Singh ...	501
		— ...	660, 746	— ...	533
		— ...	536	Raleigh, A. G. ...	322
		— ...	459, 464	Ralla Singh ...	456, 458
		— ...	508	Ralston, A. G. ...	32, 697
		— ...	69	Ram Autar Patak ...	66
		Raising Thapa ...	558	Chand ...	611
		Rai Niaz Ali Khan ...	479	— ...	499
		Raikes, R. F. ...	222P	— ...	528
		Ralston, R. St. E. M. ...	206A, 604A	Datta Kumar ...	685
		Raina, G. ...	249	Dyal ...	252
		Raine, R. J. ...	249	Ekbali Singh ...	401
		Rainier, W. H. C. ...	127, 515, 581	Gopal Bahadur, Raja ...	240
		Rainsford, R. B. ...	221K, 460, 711, 753A, 82	Ikbali Singh ...	67
		Raj Bahadur Nigam ...	578	Jas ...	543
		— Bir Chopra ...	221K, 479	Kishan ...	690
		— Mail ...	692	Larola ...	258A
		— Singh ...	684	Krishana ...	689
		— Singh ...	685	Krishna Anant Parab ...	684
		Kumar Kochhar ...	221A, 440	Lal ...	589
		— Wall Khan ...	277, 358	Lal ...	64
		Raja Fazal Rehman Khan ...	259	Dham ...	707A
		— Ganhar Halib ...	581	Obhrai ...	258A
		— Ghulam Mohammad ...	490	Verma ...	694
		Khan ...	221K, 479	Lall ...	612
		— Halder Zaman Khan ...	254	Sah ...	545
		— Inder Nath Luthra ...	260A	Datta Abdal ...	690
		— K. A. A. ...	571	Mohan, G. V. ...	645
		— Khan ...	62	Narsin ...	277, 358
		— ...	400	Narayan ...	544
		— ...	277, 358	Nath ...	411
		— ...	519	— ...	489
		— ...	530	Misra ...	260B
		— ...	528	Kapur ...	612
		— Nur Mohd. ...	477, 710	Singh ...	682
		— Ram ...	423	Thukral ...	682
		— D. ...	591	Parshad ...	483
		— Singh ...	483	Rakha ...	409
		— ...	515	Beri ...	689
		— Brar ...	507	Singh ...	451, 453
		— Shaker ...	260B	Ratan ...	529, 604
		— ...	691	— Rana ...	486
		— ...		Rup Singh ...	558
		— ...		— ...	64

INDEX.

810

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ram Sahai ...	277	Rampur, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	552, 579, 59	Ratanasing Bam ...	570
— Saran ...	523	Ramrao Garud ...	468	— Bohra ...	568
— ...	426, 432	Ramsaran Ram ...	474	Ratcliffe, F. G. ...	205, 485
— Das ...	591	— Singh ...	483	Rath, R. H. ...	243
— Sharma ...	688	Ramsarup ...	492	Rathbone, R. A. F. ...	604A
— Sarup ...	434	Ramsay, A. I. G. ...	323A	Rathnam Ghanbishegam ...	607
— ...	543	— N. ...	207, 740, 55	Rathnasami ...	441
— ...	474	— R. ...	155, 402	Rathor, D. S. ...	576
— ...	434	Ramsden, W. H. C. ...	40, 834	Ratlam, <i>Maharaj of</i> —	1, 438, 53
— ...	258A	Ramswarup ...	64	Ratra, G. S. ...	254
— Singh ...	577	Ramzan ...	517	Rattan Singh ...	607
Ram Sing Burathoki ...	68	— Khan ...	62	— ...	610
— Gurung ...	556	Ran Singh ...	431	— ...	456
— Pawar ...	541	— ...	690	— ...	403
— Rawat ...	540, 60A	Ransing Gurung ...	582	— ...	438
— Singh ...	699	— Thapa ...	552	Ratti Ram ...	405
— ...	221M, 455	Ranade, K. V. ...	250	Rattray, P. H. ...	221N, 503
— ...	451	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung	585	Rauf Khan ...	275, 358
— ...	460	Bahadur ...	571	Raunaq Ram ...	693
— ...	493	Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur	571	Ravi Partab Narain Singh,	240A
— ...	522	— Singh ...	69	— Sahibzada ...	240A
— ...	00 A	Ranbahadur Gurung ...	562	Ravine, C. E. ...	724
— ...	451, 452	— Mall ...	568	Raw, S. H. ...	236
— ...	564	— Roka ...	552	— W. G. ...	216, 503
— ...	509, 733	— Thapa ...	552	Rawan Ram Sharma ...	514
— ...	537	Ranbir Limbu ...	552	Rawbone, D. B. M. ...	222
— ...	67	— Singh ...	564	Rawind Singh Garewal ...	234, 489
— ...	474, 478	— ...	564	Rawlings, A. C. ...	313
— ...	462	— Thapa ...	221N, 477	Rawlins, D. B. W. ...	236
— ...	66	Rance, H. D. H. ...	219, 551, 740	— H. S. ...	181, 474, 478
— ...	405	Randall, H. O. ...	260B	— J. D. ...	221I, 432
— ...	425	— J. H. ...	186, 385, 545, 80	— J. W. ...	344
— Mangat ...	688	Randhir Singh ...	477	Rawson, C. D. ...	13, 15, 46, 273, 71
— Ram ...	474	— Apji ...	221C, 544	Ray, B. K. ...	250
— Sarkaria ...	260	— Seaget ...	258A	— G. S. ...	625
— Thapa ...	545	Randhoj Chhetri ...	566	— H. C. ...	679
— Sundar Singh ...	481	— Gurung ...	560	— J. R. R. ...	221N, 526
Rama Chalka ...	446	— ...	556, 60A	— J. W. ...	606
— Nand ...	688	Rang Bahadur Singh ...	556	— P. F. ...	226A, 442
— Sahay Saksena ...	690	Rangaswami, T. R. ...	249	— S. K. ...	221C, 423
Ramakrishnan ...	441	Rangasamiyar ...	441	Raymond, R. L. ...	667
— M. A. ...	572	— Rangbar Khan ...	63	Rayne, H. W. ...	351
Raman, P. S. ...	695	Ranger, Miss L. R. ...	625A	Rayner, A. E. ...	722
— Rana ...	552	Rangi Khan ...	261B, 350	— C. S. W. ...	8, 49, 90, 711
Ramana ...	65	— Lal ...	240	Raza, A. M. ...	210, 479, 753A
Ramanan, C. S. V. ...	647	— Ram ...	699A	— Navabzada Agha K. ...	219, 407
Ramanathan, A. ...	590	Ranji, R. D. ...	245	Razzell, A. M. ...	375
Ramappa, S. P. ...	573	Ranjit Ram ...	473	Rea, A. ...	114, 482
Ramasami Gurusami Naidu	221M, 479	— Singh ...	483	— A. N. ...	129, 462
Ramaswami, M. ...	610	— Negi ...	541	— A. W. H. ...	119, 600
Rama Shankar Misra ...	260	— Rawa ...	535	— D. B. S. ...	389
Ramble, H. J. ...	724A	Rankin, H. C. D. ...	616	— J. E. ...	619
Ramchand Ram (I) ...	476	Ranking, R. F. L. ...	5, 49, 113, 404, 72, 80	Read, A. C. ...	371
— (II) ...	478, 473	Rannu Thapa ...	62	— A. E. ...	623
Ramchandani, T. C. ...	659	Ransford, A. J. ...	300, 738	— B. H. ...	715
Ramchandar ...	543	— J. K. ...	221C, 553, 748B	— C. F. ...	44, 349
— Galkwad ...	470	Ransom, L. ...	728	— E. E. ...	19, 300, 81
— Kadam ...	446	Rao, A. S. ...	669B	— H. M. ...	393
— Omble ...	446	— B. M. ...	660, 753A	— J. E. ...	105, 736, 55
— Shlrke ...	469	— D. K. N. ...	250	— J. L. ...	138, 601
Ramchandra Jadhao ...	468	— K. N. ...	669B	— L. J. D. ...	450, 453
Ramdayala ...	575	— K. R. ...	635	— N. F. ...	316
Ramdayal Singh ...	66	— M. S. ...	670	— W. D. B. ...	655
— ...	577	— N. V. S. R. ...	571	— W. S. ...	243
— ...	60	— V. G. ...	585	Reading, C. O. T. ...	243
Ramditta Mal ...	669B	Raoji Rao Shinde ...	470	Ready, Sir, F. F. ...	345
Rameshwar, S. ...	444	— Sawant ...	470	Rear, C. ...	718
— Nath ...	582	Raper, C. F. ...	222P	Reardon, W. A. ...	621
— Singh ...	684	— Rapbael, A. J. ...	672	Rebelro, F. V. de V. ...	674
Ramisetty Subbaya ...	545	Rasa, Datt ...	234, 471	Rebsch, W. K. ...	27, 47, 58, 593, 71, 75
Rami Chand ...	545	Rashid, N. A. ...	234, 471	Reddall, S. W. ...	708
Ramjidas ...	528	— Ahmed-khan ...	238	Redding, J. E. ...	102, 511
Ramji Lal ...	544	Rasmussen, F. J. ...	252	Reddy, K. F. N. ...	571
— ...	591	Rasul Shah ...	446	Redl, F. A. G. ...	221A, 557
— Ram ...	473	Rasundram ...	440, 60A	Redman, J. O. S. ...	10, 349
— Talwar ...	458, 710, 733	Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	564	Redpath, A. W. ...	212, 740, 55
— Sinde ...	446	— Khattri ...	568	— C. D. ...	304, 308
Ramkala ...	492	— Chand ...	70	— D. C. ...	44
Ramlal Singh ...	488	— Narain Mulla ...	221, 456	— G. K. F. ...	221N, 469
Ramlal Tandon ...	692	— Singh ...	492	— H. H. ...	718
Ram Narain ...	695A	— ...	485, 438	— H. N. C. J. ...	221J, 528
Ramnarain Singh ...	542	Ratanbahadur Khattri	568	— J. C. ...	620
Ram Nath Kapur ...	260	Ratanbahadur Mall ...	568	— J. R. ...	720
— Misra ...	259B	— ...	568	— Miss M. E. ...	625A
Ramparshad Rana ...	552	— ...	568	— R. R. ...	222B
Rampat Ram ...	466	— ...	568	— ...	222B

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Reed, S. P. K. J. H.	128, 600, 752, 80	Richards, G. A.	718	Roberts, J. O. M.	221M, 551
W. H. G.	868	G. C.	11A, 306, 753, 81	J. R. L.	213, 416
W. P.	306, 741	G. H. <i>Revd.</i>	748	M. R.	49, 88B, 397, 569
Rees, L.	258	H. G. A.	221D, 475	M. W. T.	25, 325
T. W. 13, 25, 49, 118, 477, 72		P. B.	313B	O. L.	6, 13, 30, 72
V.	627	R. A. C.	271	R. R.	7
Reeve, A. J.	222B	Richardson, C. L.	307, 445	W. C.	176, 603
I. H.	194, 604	E. L. T.	260B	W. H.	15, 46, 297
J.	620	F. D.	742	W. H.	715
J. N.	273H, 778	G. S. N.	214, 553	W. T.	722
M. B. P.	28, 152, 516, 72	G. W. L.	746B	Wray E. E. V.	123, 600
M. R.	718	H.	392	Robertson, A. Mac L.	372
M. R. C. M.	273J	J. M.	673	B. C.	221J, 502
J. S.	714	J. C.	206A, 553, 746B	B. J.	8, 712
N. R.	313, 744	R. 48, 89, 398, 513, 72		C. D.	380
P. A.	697	Miss S. I.	624	C. H. H.	364, 621
Reford, L. B. H.	215, 509, 735, 753, 81	Riches, A. J. F.	378	D.	718
Rego, A. S.	677	Richhpal Singh	432	D.	270
Reid, A. M.	679	Richman, K. G.	329	D. B. C.	186, 553
D. M.	1, 391A	Richmond, G. N.	248	D. H.	681
D. M.	701A	J. W.	685C	F. D. 212,	545, 735, 753
D. W.	124, 467, 469	Richpal Ram	476	H. D.	247
D. W. (R. E.)	307, 440	Rickards, G. A.	44, 278, 278	H. E.	49, 87, 398, 533
J. B.	221G, 419	Rickcord, G. P.	354	R. F.	240
J. E.	268	Rickenberg, C. F.	723	H. L. C.	6, 13, 146, 526, 72
J. P. <i>Revd.</i>	748A	Ricketts, C. E.	253	J.	391, 697
M. C.	377	E. L.	86, 398, 543	J. A. R.	214, 561
R. I.	668	G. A. McG.	222D	J. B.	356A, 730
Sir R. N.	267, 268, 744	H. O. D.	322	J. C.	328
W. G. W.	371	J. D.	24, 328A	J. McL.	168, 603, 711
Reidy, J.	669A, 748	J. M.	221B, 508	J. R.	268, 621
Reith, H. McN. T.	273J, 278	Rickman, W.	321	K. E. R.	678
Rekhs Ram	61	Riddell, R. H.	345	L. B.	355
Relu	538	Riddick, G. R.	221M, 475	R. B.	620B, 254
Rennie, A.	728A	Riddle, J. S.	40, 666	Glasgow, A. F. C.	221G, 403
J. Y., <i>Revd.</i>	748A, 750	Ridge, K. J. T.	49, 90, 399, 599	Robins, C. G.	351
T. S.	10, 2730	Ridgegway, J. W. MacE.	354	S. O.	199, 604, 746B
W. B.	48, 615	Ridgegway, R. T. I.	532	W. V. H.	313A
Rennison, E. D. R., <i>Revd.</i>	747	Ridley, C. W.	206B, 438	Robinson, A. A.	324
Benny, R. A. C.	235	E. R.	109, 474	A. F.	724B
Renton, H. D.	253	G. E.	719	A. O.	199, 587, 730
M. J.	273D, 277	Ridley-Day, E., <i>Revd.</i>	743	C. L.	623
Renwick, H.	135, 539	Rieu, E. A.	217, 467	E.	329
Berrie, E. S. E.	151, 467, 738	Rigby, A. C.	714	F. W. O.	21, 155, 602
Restrick, J.	369	T. (R. A.)	273B, 72	G.	713
Betz, G. C.	689D (1)	Rigg, A. C. P. <i>Revd.</i>	747	G. M.	210, 559
Reuben, J. B.	253	J. H.	147, 489	G. St. G.	746B
Revens, J.	669A	Righton, J. A.	680	J.	178, 466, 711A
Revell, A. J.	222F	Rikhye, R. O.	253	J. A.	222F, 738
Revnell, A. J., <i>Revd.</i>	751	Rikhidhan Rai	556	J. F.	218, 497
Rew, H.	358A, 731	Riley, J. C.	324	J. G.	171, 527, 529
J.	263A	P. B.	265, 697	K. F.	236
Rewat Singh	63	Rimell, F. J.	126, 484	M. J.	717
Reyne, P. A. R.	221N, 456	Rimmer, B. J.	354	M. R.	348
Reynolds, C. A.	392	Ringer, R. M.	727	P. G.	2731, 277
C. G. R.	243	Risal Singh	610	R. B.	273H, 277
C. J.	325		409	R. O.	190, 532, 732
F. H.	249	Rishi Lal Vaid	480	S.	255
G. A.	717	Rishworth, H. R.	364, 621	T. E.	306, 741
J. R.	157A, 527	Rist, G.	728A	W. E. D.	184, 424, 708
P. C.	730, 72, 73	Ritchie, A. J. P.	350	Robottom, H. M.	389
W. L. E.	2731, 278	E. N.	318	Robson, H. W. C.	72, 740, 55
Rhind, A.	16, 618	G.	323	I. O.	294
D. M.	372	P. N.	394	J. R., <i>Revd.</i>	362
Rhys, D. L.	450, 453	W. D.	235	L. D.	371
Riall, A. L.	325	W. S.	323A	Roche, I. A.	171, 567, 746D
Riaz Hussain	320	Rivett-Carnac, G. F.	214, 498	U. E. B.	325
Rice, C. C.	612	Rixon, Miss E. M.	623	V. W.	319
C. W. H.	320	Riyasat Ali Khan	425	Roche-Kelly, E. J.	332
H. J.	356A	Roantree, W. B.	383, 621	Roda Singh	411
J.	39, 653	Roberts, A. W.	396, 448, 455	Rodda, S. B.	622
Miss M. C.	108, 600	C.	252	Roden, A. S.	724A
W. A.	625A	C. L. C.	328	Roderick, C. W.	221L, 462
Rich, E. P.	318	B. H.	724	Rodger, H. K. C. R.	191, 555, 711A
H. H.	118, 512	E. L.	370	J.	752, 80
H. W. W.	6, 13, 47, 61, 77	F. C.	12, 41, 47	Rodgers, J.	642
Richards, A. E.	202, 557, 734	P. L. 29, 184,	513, 72, 37	A. H.	680
B. F.	715	G. E.	161, 515	G. N.	679
C. E. M.	310	G. H.	153, 492	M. C. R.	673
C. H.	329	Miss G. K.	625A	W. E.	677
C. I.	726	G. L.	26, 192, 465, 33	R. T. L.	637
D. J. R.	723	H. A.	388	Rodham, C. H. B.	177, 539
E. F. O.	273, 276, 72	H. G. V.	356, 731	Rodrigues, E. A.	217, 455, 701A
E. I. G.	316A	J. A.	723	J. W.	233
	23, 709	J. M. H.	273G, 276	Rodricks, J. A. F. J.	682

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rodwell, L. H. ...	144, 533	Ross-Hurst, K. W. 198, 561, 735, 81		Rush, W. J. ...	717
— R. M. ...	354	Ro-s-Lewin, F. H. W. ...	222M	Rushon, H. D. ...	198, 740, 56
— R. M. (<i>W. York R.</i>) ...	731	Ross-Magenty, E. 13, 38, 158, 470, 72		Russell, A. A. ...	116, 740, 55
Roe, B. W. ...	210, 488	Ross-Thompson, G. 195, 526, 746D		— A. G. ...	115, 486, 490
— H. C. G. ...	717	Rossell, H. G. T. ...	16	— A. J. H. ...	1, 46, 63, 629
Roffey, L. A. J. ...	214, 419	Roughon, F. A. G. 47, 55, 746D, 71		— C. O. A. ...	307, 440
Rogier, J. ...	273C, 276	Rous, Hon. P. J. M. ...	263A	— D. 49, 89B, 398, 517, 753,	
Rogers, A. F. ...	723	Rouse, G. V. ...	273I, 291B	— ...	72, 81
— C. F. ...	605	— R. F. E. 7, 205, 462, 753A, 32		— D. J. ...	316A
— C. R. W. ...	728A	Routh, W. H. F. ...	319	— E. G. ...	258
— C. W. ...	313B	Routh-Jones, G. H. ...	324	— E. H. ...	217, 567
Miss D. ...	625A	Routledge, L. W. ...	723	— E. U. ...	616
— E. E. ...	728A	Routley, P. G. ...	221G, 456	— H. B. ...	222E
— E. W. ...	49, 108, 703, 75	Row, D. P. ...	592	— H. L. V ...	219, 530, 735
— E. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	— G. S. ...	702	— J. H. ...	356B, 357
F. H. C. 273B, 291A, 753, 81		Rowbotham, E. R. ...	306, 439	— L. C. N. ...	329
— G. G. ...	221V	Rowcroft, M. G. ...	186, 601	— R. V. ...	24, 329
— G. T., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Rowe, J. ...	616	— Sir T. G. ...	368
— H. B. ...	165A, 469	— J. J. ...	712	— V. C. ...	13, 41, 72
— H. C. ...	669D(1)	— J. B. ...	678	— W. B. V. ...	355A
— J. A. ...	2, 671	— I. A. ...	314	Russell-Roberts, D. G. ...	701A
— J. W. J. ...	720	— L. C. ...	702	Russell-Wells, E. ...	247
— R. C. ...	712	— V. ...	626	Rustam Ali ...	533, 534
— R. T. L. ...	307, 737	— W. J. ...	677	Rustam Ali Khan ...	482
— W. C. G. ...	350	Rowell, F. D. ...	702	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria ...	218,
— W. H. G. ...	11, 448, 75	— H. A. ...	618		414,
— W. J. ...	382	— J. W. ...	135, 454, 574	Rustomji, H. J. ...	253
— W. S. ...	606	Rowland, J. R. W. ...	221M, 461	— P. B. ...	254
Roissier, D. P. St. C. ...	316A	Rowlands, A. ...	4	Ruth, A. F. ...	228A
Rolfe, C. H. ...	270	— H. ...	606	Rutledge, J. W. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	743A
— H. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	255, 751	Rowlandson, A. H. W. 210, 504; 753		Rutterford, E. ...	726
Rolt, M. J. J. ...	307A, 443	— P. E., ...	271	Ruttledge, E. ...	171, 400, 429
Romanes, J. G. P. ...	71	Rowlerson, G. A. ...	366	Ryan, C. C. L. ...	145, 740, 55
Romilly, H. M. de B. ...	322	Rowley, B. G. ...	448	— D. G. ...	219, 542, 731
Ronald, A. J. D. ...	273C, 731	— E. D. T. ...	326	— J. W. S. ...	212, 482, 746B
— D. B. ...	273H, 277	— J. R. E. ...	219, 604A	— M. D. G. C. ...	354
Rondo, R. J. A. ...	680	— T. G. D. ...	340	— P. J. ...	617
Rook, F. W. ...	718	Rowlinson, O. A. ...	2220	— R. M. J. N. ...	221, 553
Rooke, G. W. B. ...	391A	Rowntree, J. B. ...	258	Rycroft, D. H. ...	348
— H. T. B. B. ...	221H, 523	Rowsell, V. N. ...	365	— W. ...	718
— W. O. ...	244	Roy, A. C. ...	580	Ryder, E. T. D. ...	203, 551
Roome, H. E. ...	11A, 47, 298	— A. R. ...	730	— L. C. D. ...	316
Rooney, G. ...	722	— B. C. ...	670	Ryland, G. H. K. ...	354
— J. J. ...	646	— J. C. ...	251	Ryley, J. W. ...	218, 475
Roose, P. Fitz R. R. ...	328A	— J. L. ...	246		
RoosmaleCocq, A. H. 218, 476, 478		— S. B. S. ...	188, 479		
Rootes, A. H. ...	222M	— S. C. ...	4		
Rooth, F. M. ...	222Q(b)	— S. C. (I. T. F.) ...	594		
— R. G. ...	319A	Royal, M. V. ...	612		
Roper, K. T. ...	336	Royappa ...	440		
— R. B. ...	222F, 442	Royds, E. F. A. ...	221J, 409		
— R. L. ...	98, 599	— J. A. L. ...	706		
Rose, A. J. C. ...	355	Royle, J. P. ...	353		
— A. J. D. ...	8, 72	Royston, C. S. S. ...	218, 493		
— A. S. ...	249	Rozario, G. S. ...	676		
— C. N. B. ...	325	Ruck, R. C. ... 6, 18, 47, 61, 752, 753A			
— C. V. D. ...	652	— ...	80, 82		
— F. W. ...	368	Rudrabahadur Khattri ...	568		
— G. O. G. F. ...	247	Rudrabhan Singh ...	577		
— H. B. ...	349	Rudarbir Thapa ...	552		
— H. V. ...	200, 555	Ruddel, J. F. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750		
— I. C. S. ...	348	Ruddell, J. S. ...	620		
— B. C. ...	273I, 279	Rudernarain Nagarkoti ...	64		
— S. M. ...	314	Rudra, A. A. ...	190, 528, 529		
— T. P., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Rudra Muni Bhartiya ...	258A		
Rose-Meyer, J. F. C. P. ...	677	Ruffell, B. ...	130, 746B, 72		
Rosenberg, R. L. M. ...	448, 453	Ruggins, K. H. ...	246		
Rosenbloom, A. ...	658	Rugha Ram ...	474, 478		
Rosenson, J. ...	728A	Rulia Ram ...	509		
Roshan Din ...	486	Rukam Singh ...	69		
— Khan ...	463	Rukman Sahi ...	66		
— Lal Bhatia ...	699A	Runbold, W. A. ...	219, 456		
— Datta ...	694	Rumsey, L. C. ...	356B, 357		
Rosher, C. C. ...	307A, 443	— W. A. ...	204, 532		
Rosling, J. E. ...	728	Runciman, J. G. ...	356, 357		
Ross, A. J. H. ...	49, 96, 563, 72	Rundall, J. W. ...	222K		
— A. M. ...	384	Rundle, C. A. G. ...	221V, 734		
— D. ...	203, 421, 423	Runnals, E. E. ...	729		
— D. M. ...	726	Rup Chand ...	525		
— E. J. ...	1, 12, 29, 47, 54, 71	— Lal Chona ...	690		
— E. L. ...	679	— Kohli ...	689		
— J. ...	221M, 477	Rup Ram Singh ...	520		
— J. McI. ...	397	Rup Singh ...	535, 538		
— R. D. ...	303, 308	Rupsing Thapa ...	566		
— R. H. D. ...	182, 486	Rur Singh ...	451, 458		
— S. L. ...	246	— ...	611		
Rosel, H. G. T. ...	109, 707	Rush, L. H. 221, 481, 604A, 753, 81			
Rosetti, F. V. ...	246				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sahebrao Kharade ...	467	Salmon, W. L. ...	724A	Sant Singh ...	530
Sahgal, K. R. ...	656, 746B	Salomons, J. A. ...	182, 480, 484	... ..	611
Sahl, B. L. ...	249	Salt, D. F. ...	345	... ..	692
Sahib Gul ...	527	... E. ...	627	... ..	692
... Khan ...	67	... G. ...	222D	... ..	202, 519
... Singh ...	610	... H. F. ...	9, 14, 46, 278, 71	... ..	521
... ..	446	Salter, E. F. ...	728A	... ..	694
... ..	451, 453	Samandar Shah ...	68	... Gill ...	690
... ..	581	... Sing ...	493	... Sabherwal ...	607
... Ullah ...	580	Sampangl ...	441	Santa Singh ...	686
Sahibzada, A. K. ...	650	Sampat Jemal ...	467, 472	... ..	486, 490
... Khan ...	611	Sampey, A. W. ...	669A	... ..	522
... Muhammad Khurshid ...	195, 740, 55	Sampson, A. B. ...	725	... ..	384, 359
Sahn, C. L. ...	250	... L. C. ...	627	... ..	444
S. D. R. ...	698	... W. H. ...	138, 601	... ..	65
Said Ahmad ...	259	Sampuran Singh ...	684, 60A	... ..	612
... Akbar ...	288, 359, 740	... ..	444	... ..	411
... ..	457	... Bachan Singh ...	260A	Santan Singh Bisht ...	687
... Ali ...	609	Sams, R. H. ...	306, 737	Santbir Gurung ...	5, 61
... Amir ...	608	Samsbad Khan ...	465	Santbir Gurung ...	566
... Hussain ...	707A	Sampson, T. ...	728A	Santosh Kumar Ganguli ...	248
... Khan ...	516	Samsom, H. W. ...	723	Sanyal, D. ...	645
... Qasam ...	423, 731	Samuel, Caleb ...	607	Sapuran Singh ...	68
... Shah ...	497	... David ...	66	... ..	501
... Ullah ...	287, 359	... Paul Singh ...	64	... ..	686
Saidullah Khan ...	425	... R. A. ...	607	... ..	511
Saif Ali ...	70	... Ram Lal ...	689	... ..	511
Saifurrehman ...	284, 510	Samuelson, J. P. W. ...	313	Sar Khan ...	516, 618
Saim ...	520	Samundar Khan ...	455, 458	Sarabjit Gurung ...	63
Saincher, M. G. ...	666	... ..	457, 458	... Karki ...	568
St. Aubyn, M. J. ...	340	Samut, A. J. ...	115, 600	... Rai ...	564
St. John, O. C. B. ...	208, 740, 55	... F. L. ...	332, 80	Sarang Khan ...	485, 490
... Dossa, R. ...	246	Sana Mohammad Khan ...	258A	Sarban ...	513
Sahter, J. D. ...	133, 455	Sandeman, A. G. ...	221A, 433	Sarban Singh ...	695
Saiyad Askar Hussain ...	579	... J. E. ...	56	... ..	420
Saiyad Kadir ...	542	Sanders, A. J. V. ...	248	Sarbdaval Singh ...	693
... Md. Umar ...	690	... C. W. ...	8, 14, 48, 62, 78	Sarbjit Singh Kalha ...	221A, 455
... Rashid Ahmed ...	689	... G. A. I. ...	179, 463, 472	Sarda Nand Singh ...	218, 479, 484
Saiyid Ahmed Khan ...	690	... G. P. V. ...	219, 559, 735	Sardana, M. N. ...	250
Ahmad Hussain ...	689	... H. M., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Sardar Ali ...	611
Akhtar H. Naqvi ...	689	... H. W. ...	167, 603	... Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	253
Alam Shah ...	476, 710, 732	... J. V. ...	221K, 561	... Gopal Singh ...	62
... Ali ...	67	... R. G. ...	98, 537, 538	Sardar Jehangir Rustom Vakil ...	260
Ibney Hasan ...	692	Sanderson, C. H. ...	213, 604B	... Janmeja Singh ...	61
Ishtiyag Ali ...	637	... D. C. D. ...	255	... Khan ...	70
Kadir ...	67	Sandhu, B. S. ...	604	... ..	478
Meera ...	440	Sandford, H. A. ...	17, 19, 618	... (I) ...	497
Mehdi Hussain Naqvi ...	260A	Sandison, W. ...	205, 489	... ..	451, 453
Md. Ahmad Naqvi ...	686	Sands, J. G. ...	324	... ..	401
Sulman ...	65	... M. O. ...	273R, 277	... ..	63
Wahuddi Halder ...	3	Sandways, W. G. ...	674	... ..	485
Sajawal Khan ...	283, 359	Sandy, A. ...	355A	... ..	488
... ..	283, 359	... S. J. ...	716	... ..	511
... ..	457, 574	... W. T. ...	125, 701, 746B	... ..	511
... ..	485	Sandys-Lumsdaine, C. O. ...	266	... ..	486
... ..	509	Sane, S. J. ...	250	... ..	276, 358
... ..	611	Sanford, E. A. ...	261	... ..	456
Sajjan Singh ...	460, 464	... F. ...	715	... ..	64
... ..	444	Sang, R. P. ...	259	... ..	446
... ..	502	Sangar Khan ...	280, 350	... ..	66
... ..	459	Sangat Rai ...	689	... (II) ...	497
... Johal ...	690	Sanger, E. ...	623	... ..	699
Saker, R. K. M. ...	210, 740, 55	... P. B. ...	189, 420	... ..	609
Sakharan Rao Jagtap ...	62	Sanghar Khan ...	504	... Makhan Singh ...	260A
... Vichare ...	470	Sangill Naidu ...	69	... Mohammed ...	589
... Sonu Parab ...	684	Sangli, Raja of ...	59	Mohinder Singh Bedi ...	260
Sakhi Muhammad ...	451, 453	Sangster, R. A. K. ...	196, 509, 711A	... Natha Singh ...	59
Sakrama ...	575	Sankaran Nair, P. ...	220, 428	Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh ...	259
Saktiparchand Mall ...	568	Sansar Chand ...	64	... Singh ...	65
Salahud Din ...	583	... ..	685	... ..	691
Salahuddin Ahmad Ker- mani ...	577	... Singh ...	520	... ..	407
Salam, S. A. ...	255	Sansom, A. E. ...	222L	... Gill ...	688
Salamat Ali ...	444	... H. J. ...	222G	... Thakur Singh, Bahadur ...	251
Salamat Ullah, M. Haji ...	644, 82	Sant Ram ...	533	... ..	491, 60A
Saldanha, A. ...	681A	... ..	584	... Ram ...	525
... J. L. ...	247	... ..	537	... Singh ...	419
Salih Mohammad ...	708	... ..	497	... ..	516
Salew, L. G. L. ...	717	... ..	535, 538	... ..	451, 452
Sallsbury, E. E. ...	17, 704	... ..	461	... ..	503
... M. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	... ..	258A	... ..	518
Salkeld, P. E. ...	218, 416	... Kakria ...	690	... ..	413
Sallal, C. G. ...	222L	... Ratti ...	686	... ..	698
Salmon, W. A. ...	745	... Singh ...	68	Sardari Lal Babbar ...	699A
... W. H. ...	56	... ..	610	Sarifaz Hussain ...	610
		... ..	64	... Khan ...	238
		... ..	63	Sargon, J. C. M. ...	310
		... ..	64	Sarin, R. ...	234, 479, 753A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sarjit Singh ...	693	Sayers, C. L. ...	38, 330	Segrave, H. J. ...	44, 340
Sarju Prasad ...	691	— H. G. ...	714	Seln, H. M. ...	686
Sarkar, B. B. ...	587A	— M. H. P. ...	620A	Sekhri, G. M. ...	251
Sarkies, J. W. R. ...	669C	Sayid Jafar Husain ...	684	Selbie, W. P. ...	17, 20, 709
Sarmukh Singh ...	691	Sayres, R. J. ...	249	Selby, A. R. ...	13, 39, 48, 71, 75
Saroj Chandra Nandi ...	590	Scales, R. D. ...	356B, 357	— J. G. ...	273A, 276
Sarran Singh ...	62	Scales, C. ...	32, 617	— W. R. ...	110, 567
Sarup Singh ...	409	Scanlan, D. ...	627	Sell, W. H. ...	749
Sarwan Singh ...	690	Schofield, A. J. A. ...	14, 36, 448, 72	Sellen, L. H. ...	724
— ...	608	— C. L. ...	259	Sellon, R. D. ...	326
— ...	418	— H. ...	704	Selvey, A. J. ...	680
Sarwar Ali Khan ...	405	— W. H. S. ...	48, 79	Sen, B. P. ...	592
— Khan (I) ...	497	Schols, F. A. ...	722	— J. L. ...	632
— ...	476, 478	Schomberg, R. C. F. ...	740	— L. P. ...	217, 499
— (II) ...	460	Schute, R. G. ...	222C	— N. L. ...	252
Sass, G. C. B. ...	497	Schwartz, E. J. ...	694	— P. B. ...	250
Sasson, A. L. T. ...	337	Sciater, R. O. ...	351	— P. C. ...	252
Satawaji Kallapa Jathar ...	356B, 357	— V. C. ...	336	— P. C. ...	252
Sathe, P. N. ...	575	Scobell, S. J. P. ...	12, 42, 46, 71	— P. N. ...	251
Sau Tu ...	247	Scoones, G. A. P. ...	48, 79, 72	— B. P. S. C. ...	250
— S. B. ...	706	Scotland, A. G. ...	136, 507, 735	— S. K. ...	250
— S. J. ...	234, 477	Scott, A. F. ...	382	Sendak, M. ...	668
Sattar Muhd. ...	686	— A. G. O'C. ...	27, 273C, 73	Senior, F. W. ...	33, 321
— ...	532	— A. T. ...	218, 507	— H. ...	721
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	532	C. MacD. ...	248	Senior-White, R. A. ...	246
Sattyanadan ...	319	C. R. ...	718	Seoraj Pun ...	64
Satyamangalam, V. N. ...	441	C. W. ...	718	Serjeant, E. L. ...	728
Satyanarayana, K. ...	260B	C. W. F. ...	115, 567	Serjeantson, J. M. ...	322
Sau Tu ...	252	D. N. ...	292	Serval, P. K. ...	571
Saudagar Khan ...	68	F. B. ...	47, 59A, 737	Sethi, M. K. ...	253
— ...	278, 358	F. H. ...	726	— R. K. ...	698
— Singh ...	482	G. L. ...	263	— S. R. ...	249
— ...	255	G. M. ...	742A	Seton, A. D. ...	697
— ...	279, 359	G. W. I. ...	273D, 731	— G. R. ...	391A
— ...	533	H. ...	725	— O. W. S. ...	322
Saundarasajan, C. R. ...	590	I. D. ...	258	Seton-Browne, C. L. ...	390
Saunders, E. H. ...	718	J. ...	46, 630	Setu Chand ...	560
— G. H. ...	620B	J. (R. Warwick R.) ...	313B	Sevenoaks, C. L. ...	243
— J. M. ...	214, 540	J. B. ...	48, 86, 399, 565	Severin, I. St. Q. ...	7, 449, 452
— M. ...	12, 22, 46, 51, 71, 80	J. G. C. ...	732	Sewa Ram Kapur ...	260B
— P. R. P. ...	273G, 277	M. F. ...	701A	— Singh ...	68
— P. T. ...	241	M. H. ...	278K, 277	— ...	409
— R. F. ...	313A	O. E. N. ...	236	— ...	608
— T. H. L. ...	252	R. B. ...	196, 476	— ...	608
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. ...	187, 540, 740, 72	R. E. ...	164, 480	Sewell, E. M. ...	606
— R. A. ...	361	R. H. H. ...	183, 523, 746B, 73	— M. A. ...	32, 712
Sausman, V. D. ...	681	S. C. ...	319	Sewter, W. C. ...	35, 335
Savage, A. C. Mac E. ...	683	S. C. ...	353	Sexton, J. A. ...	679
— E. G. ...	49, 88B, 397, 467	T. ...	108, 535	— W. E. ...	606
— J. M. ...	419	T. A. R. ...	49, 123, 412, 72	Seymour, G. V. ...	823A
— P. ...	638	T. A. R. ...	449, 453, 732	— H. I. ...	720
Savanur, Nawab of ...	418, 59	W. ...	222C	— L. E. ...	720
Sarary, W. J. T. ...	345	W. ...	658	— S. W. ...	717
Savidge, C. A. G. ...	394	W. A. ...	6, 13, 449	Seymour-Williams, F. ...	393
Savignion, J. L. ...	236	W. K. ...	11, 273B, 276	Shackleton, G. ...	726
Savill, M. D. ...	315	— W. R. A. ...	48, 79	Shadam Khan ...	279, 359
Savory, E. J. ...	724	Scott-Foster, K. ...	273F	Shad Mahomed Khan ...	698
— R. A. ...	48, 88B, 397, 501	Scott-Watson, W. ...	273A, 277	Shad Muhammad ...	425
Saw, E. C. ...	193, 536, 571, 573	Scrutton, E. M. ...	221D, 498, 707	Shadi Khan ...	443
Sawai Singh ...	430	Scriven, R. D. ...	668C, 746	— Khan ...	68
Sawai Khan ...	221H, 477	— W. H. ...	619	— Ram ...	691
Sawan Singh ...	684	Scrivener, A. H. ...	125, 707	— ...	695A
— ...	690	Scroggle, T. W. ...	292	Shah, A. S. B. ...	198, 740, 55
— ...	527	Serpe, C. S. ...	323	— B. Z. ...	637
— ...	63	Scudamore, P. O. ...	48, 80, 72	— J. M. ...	641, 752, 30
— ...	64	Seager, F. C. ...	378	— M. H. ...	665
Sawaran Singh ...	283, 359	J. E. B. ...	154, 602	— Tek. B. ...	578
Sawarn Singh ...	451, 453	Seagrim, G. N. ...	221H, 555	— T. B. ...	587A
Sawers, C. M. O. ...	13, 19, 146, 417, 72	H. P. ...	211, 545, 746B	Baz Khan ...	459
— R. A. ...	27, 337	J. H. ...	206, 460	— ...	525
Sawhny, L. ...	221J, 425	Sealy, H. N. ...	616	Dad Khan ...	279, 359
Sawtell, J. ...	727	— H. V. P. ...	220, 515	Jehan ...	446
Sawyer, E. L. ...	273H, 279	— P. T. ...	48, 80	Mohomed Khan ...	609
— L. ...	388	W. G. D. ...	212, 604A	Muhammad ...	519, 524
Sayad Ali Hasnain ...	579	Seaman, A. J. Redd. ...	760	— ...	461
— Ghawas ...	221K, 499	Searlight, J. P. ...	314	— ...	513
— Hassan Bin Hamid ...	579	Searle, C. S. ...	93, 740, 55	— ...	520
— Jilani ...	576	— C. W. A. ...	669A	Nawaz ...	68
— Riaz Hussain ...	612	G. H. ...	273H, 283	— ...	498
Sayannah, K. ...	695	Seaver, C. D. K. ...	48, 615	— Khan ...	67
Sayed Azmat Ali ...	691	S. D. W. ...	356B, 357	— ...	66
Sayed, B. H. ...	669B	Seaward, W. G. ...	235	Wali Khan ...	221H, 519
— Shamsuddin ...	470	Seddon, J. E. ...	726	— ...	699
Sayers, A. E. H. ...	753, 75, 81	Sedu Ram ...	70	Zaman Khan ...	64
		Seear, L. ...	392	Zarin Khan ...	425
		Seed, R. B. ...	154, 535, 588		
		Seeger, R. ...	351		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shahani, C. P. ...	251	Sharm Singh ...	691	Sheppard, H. J. ...	225, 478
Shahid Yousuf ...	780	Sharma, A. N. ...	446, 710	— J. D. ...	221, 502
Shahzad Singh ...	509	— B. L. ...	646, 82	— L. E. ...	2730, 275
Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad ...	582	— D. R. ...	689	Sher Afzal ...	69
Shahk Abdul Aziz ...	441	— G. L. ...	689D(1)	— Khan ...	580
Shalkh, A. H. ...	640, 82	— J. R. ...	251	— Ahmed ...	498
— Abdul Halim ...	467	— K. C. ...	582	— Khan ...	525
— Jafar Mohd. Majid ...	576	— L. R. ...	238	— Akhmad ...	698
— Khader ...	440	— S. ...	250	— Ali ...	63
— Ahmadullah ...	67	— S. S. ...	575	— Bahadur, M. ...	67
— Ahmed ...	698	Sharp, F. G. ...	578	— Bahadur Khan ...	607
— Hussain ...	69	Sharp-Collett, A. G. ...	388	— Baz ...	69
— Hyder ...	470	Sharpe, C. W. T. ...	258	— ...	70
— Ibrahim ...	64	— F. W. ...	258	— ...	69
— Ishaq Muhammad ...	538	— H. B. ...	328	— ...	490
— Kalandar ...	65	— H. R. ...	709A, 732	— ...	490
— Mahbub ...	69	— T. McD. ...	725	— ...	528
— Mohd. Shafi ...	608	— W. W. S. ...	723	— ...	60
— Mohiuddin ...	237	— ...	22, 618	— ...	62
— Muhammad Khallil- — Ullah ...	607	Shastri, T. S. ...	636	— Du Khan ...	574
— Yaqub ...	699	Shattock, J. S. H. ...	4	— Chani ...	526
— Yunis ...	698	Shanghnessy, J. R. ...	714	— Hassan ...	522
— Murtaza ...	469	Shankar Ali Shah ...	221M, 517	— Jang ...	499
— Shahbaz Khan ...	581	Shaw, C. T. ...	9, 601	— Khan ...	510, 732
— Wali Ahmad ...	61	— C. W. ...	682	— ...	532, 534
Shairp, J. N. ...	271	— F. M. ...	834	— ...	462
Shakespeare, E. W. ...	715	— F. P. ...	730	— ...	496
— L. T. C. ...	235	— G. ...	338	— ...	64
Shakir Ali Khan ...	699	— G. W. ...	708	— ...	498
Shallow, C. R. ...	127, 462, 732	— G. W. B. ...	619	— Muhammad ...	411
Shambhoo Nath Mital ...	578	— N. D. ...	450, 453	— ...	67
— Ram Vyas ...	711A	— N. F. B. ...	217, 561	— ...	491
Shamboo C. Padhi ...	688	— R. L. ...	119, 746B	— ...	286, 359
Shamboo Singh ...	579	— S. G. N. ...	241	— ...	492
Shambhu Dayal ...	591	— S. R. C. ...	304A, 308	— ...	509
Sham Lal ...	526	— W. A. ...	307A, 443	— ...	488
— Narain Mohan ...	690	— W. J. ...	222M	— ...	521
— Singh ...	707A	Shazada Khan ...	70	— ...	476
— ...	418	Shea, Sir J. S. M. ...	435	— ...	609
— ...	70	— T. L. ...	22, 696	— Aulie ...	686
Shama Singh ...	466, 575	Shean, D. M. ...	23	— Khan, Sir ...	489
Shamsher Ali Khan ...	858, 60	Shearburn, F. ...	222L	— ...	610
— Chand, Mian ...	584	Shearcroft, R. J. ...	4, 712	— ...	63
— Limbu ...	517	Shearer, J. E. ...	48, 80, 72	— Sing Adakari ...	420
— Mal ...	568, 60A	Sheath, G. F. ...	712	— Gusain ...	67
— Sing Bhora ...	15, 554, 60A	Shebbeare, R. A. ...	212, 419, 745	— Newar ...	542
— Singh ...	698	Shedn Ram ...	476	— Rana ...	554
— ...	479	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	135, 601	— ...	66
— Kapur ...	691	Sheffield, G. N. H. ...	378	— Rawat ...	541
Shamshering Mahat ...	695A	Sheikh, K. M. ...	220, 510	— Singh ...	541
Shamsuddin ...	560	— Ahmad ...	475	— ...	535
Shankar Bhaskar Sudame ...	482	— Dada ...	69	— ...	506
— Das ...	260A	— Hamidullah ...	416	— ...	536
— Tewari ...	460	— Sirajuddin ...	416, 710	— ...	287, 358
— Khan ...	577	— Yasin ...	62	— ...	543
— Krishna Gole ...	522	Sheldon, G. ...	728A	— ...	359, 538
— Powar ...	684	— J. W. R. ...	273F, 276	— ...	707A
— Sawant ...	467	— L. S. ...	312A	— Bhullar ...	686
— Singh ...	471	Shelford, F. L. D. ...	349A	— Gill ...	698
— ...	536	Shelley, J. E. ...	205, 604A	— Liddar ...	686
— ...	530	— P. ...	222K	— Wall ...	521
— ...	695	Shelton, T. N. ...	116, 600	— Wall Khan ...	528
— ...	419	Shenton, K. A. ...	254	— Zaman ...	5, 63
— Mian ...	465, 733	Sheo Chand ...	64	— ...	532, 534
— Vishnu Gole ...	67	— Dutt Pathak ...	578	— ...	496
Shankerrao, G. C. ...	260B	— Lal ...	528	— Sherbaz Khan ...	68
Shanker, Baber ...	69	— Parshad Tewar ...	586	— Sherbahadur Gurung ...	562
Shankar Lal Motilal Talati ...	690	— Singh ...	66	— Limbu ...	564
Shankhla, M. ...	670	— Pershad ...	492	— Pun ...	558
Shanmukharam Gokul Das ...	280	— ...	543	— Sunwar ...	570
Shannon, D. R. St. J. ...	174, 603, 81	Sheodan Singh ...	582	— Rai ...	564
— E. O. B. ...	155, 602, 746	Sheodatt Singh, T. ...	196, 428, 730	Sheriff, M. K. ...	217, 471
— I. A. T. ...	294	Sheo Govind Singh ...	277, 368	Sheridan, A. M. ...	665
Shanti Swarup ...	589	Sheodhari Chaubey ...	578	— J. J. M. ...	221H, 462
Shapoorjee, B. T. J. ...	587A	Sheolji Ram ...	476	— J. K. C. ...	200, 515, 708
Sharaf Ali Khan ...	411	Sheorattan Singh ...	457, 458	— J. P. ...	145, 601
Sharf Din ...	68	Shephard, C. W. ...	675	— R. St. H. ...	365
Sharam Singh ...	62	— J. B. ...	187, 603	Sherlekar, D. S. ...	250
— ...	337, 359	Shepherd, J. K. ...	307, 443	Sherman, F. J. ...	222Q
Sharangpani, G. G. ...	249	Shepherd, A. W. ...	724A	Sherard-Smith, W. ...	243
Sharbat Khan ...	498	— D. K. ...	366	Sherwood, L. V. S. ...	185, 498
Sharif-ul Hasan ...	579	— G. J. V. 14, 38, 47, 298, 71	657	Shewen, D. G. P. M. 48, 82, 398, 529	558, 60A
		Shepherd-Folker, L. B. ...	316A	Shiam Sing Thapa ...	691
		Sheppard, F. A. B. ...	667	Shiam Singh Attrish ...	691
		— G. K. ...	201, 475		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shlana	527	Silvertop, D. A. B.	263	Sinnett, V. G. H.	371
Shib Charan Kothari	545	Sim, N. E. H.	351	Sita Ram	441
Shah Sabai	284, 359	Sime, A. W. H.	176, 603	Swami	695
Shibcharan Burathoki	68	Simmanee, F. D. K.	17, 190, 488, 73	Ghogle	579
Shibdhaj Mal	64	Simmonds, R. F.	726	Sital Pershad Singh	62
Shibparshad Rai	70	Simmons, D. A.	336	Singh	483
Shield, T. L.	369	Simmone, E. O.	241	Sitaram Dairi	482
Shields, J.	620B	Simner, K. N.	273B, 277	Singh	467
Shier, M. B.	111, 569	Simon, A. O.	302, 741	J. dhow	470, 472
Shiffner, Sir H. B.	273D, 730	R. C.	716	Sita Ram Seth	258A
Shillong, D. W.	682	Simonds-Gooding, H.	2210, 537	Singh	453
Shipley, C. A. L.	314	Simpson, A. M.	221, 545	Vishnu Sathe	685
Shipman, R. T.	620	A. W.	724	Sivasankaran, V.	600E
Shipsey, W. J.	658	C. J. W.	199, 469, 73	Sixsmith, J. D. C.	327
Shipton, G. L.	222M	C. R.	301, 308	Skates, F.	728
Shipway, G. F. M.	209, 423	C. V.	13, 43, 73	Skehan, L. M. B.	624
G. R.	221G, 488	F. O.	181, 535, 72	M. M. B.	624
W. G.	772	F. T.	272, 621	Skene, S. G. S.	222E
Shiraz Khan	508	G. H.	244	Skerrett, W. R.	722
Shirin Khan	521	H. F.	372	Skey, S. E.	273G, 276
Shirley, S. R.	510	J. G.	480	Skinner, E. W. O.	620B
Shishir Coomar Bannerjee	258A	J. L. L.	718	F. H.	9, 14, 160, 542
Shitambar Singh	64	Simpson, J. McA.	270	H. P.	26
Shu Shankar Mir	67	J. R.	304A, 741	H. S.	118, 700, 746B
Shunarsin Singh	481	J. W.	221G, 557	W. G.	725
Shitupai Singh	474	R. B. Y.	42	Skipp, D. G.	715
Shiv Charan Singh	690	R. L.	193, 406, 432	R. W.	717
Shivdarshan Singh Tur	234, 489	V. E. W.	221V	Skipwith, W. E.	394
Ditta	516	W.	605	Skone, H. A.	170, 555
Narain	695	W. A. J.	30, 273, 278	Skrine, P. R. H.	136, 473, 477
Narang	250	Sims, E. H.	254	Skuse, W. H.	278E, 744, 753A
Ram	684	Simson, G. O.	221A	Sladder, P. F.	338
Shiv Shankar Singh	359	Sinclair, A. C.	673	Slade, J. W. C.	204, 604
Singh	451, 453	H. D. B.	393	Sladen, J. D. T. R.	235
	516	I.	50	Sladen, J. D. T. R.	273J, 285
	607	M. C.	171A, 740, 55	Slainforth, C. H.	326
	529	M. R.	462	Slane, R. M.	405
Shiva Das, P. P.	685	W. S.	251	Slark, J. W. A.	721
Shivdev Singh	507	Singavellore Venkatakrishna	693	Slater, A.	247
Shiwaji Baber	469	Ramakrishna	693	G. A.	39
Shiyam Singh	482	Singeshwar Prasad	401	O.	299, 737
Sholapurkar, R. Y.	259	Singh, A.	622, 640	R. A.	105, 463, 464
Shone, S.	669B	B. H.	636	Slatter, A. W. D.	216, 526, 533
Shoobert, W. H.	2, 269	I.	670	Slattery, S. O. P.	340
Shoolbred, W. J.	203, 409, 730	J.	662	Slaughter, C. A.	618
Shore, F. S. G.	273K, 276	J.	244	E. W.	385
Hon. L. C. F.	236	Kulbushan	698	Stayter, E. L. F.	355
Shorey, C. J.	267	M.	668	Stee, J. R. A.	349
Short, E. D.	15, 315	Mohan	669D(1)	Sleeman, G.	717
G. M. D. Revd.	750	M. A.	639	J. C. De F.	356B, 371
G. V.	697	Ram Singh	278, 358	Slim, W. J.	3, 43, 89A, 399, 663, 72, 75
H. E.	632	Sinha, S. D.	577	Sloan, W. C. W.	251
H. K.	315	Staker, A. J. B.	203, 604	Sloman, S. M.	185, 492
N. E. V.	221K, 561	C. A. C.	316A	Smalles, R. A.	206A, 604A
Shorter, A.	725	Sinnot, N. J.	722	Snall, C. G.	174, 543, 586, 590
Shorten, R. N. J.	273J, 281	Sinton, M. B.	323A	Smallman, W. F.	175, 486
Shortt, H. E.	631	W. L.	696, 708	Smallwood, R.	157, 738, 55
Showers, L. J. G.	200, 551, 730	Sipahi Singh	278, 358	R. P. F.	878
Shridar Nalk	469	Siraj Din	444	Smart, A. J. W.	203, 515, 518
Shrinagesh, S. M.	198, 544	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	689	D. M. B.	216, 567, 735
Shripad Hari Sathe	684	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	240, 413	G. B.	681
Shrirang Lawad	469, 472	Ittkhar-nd-Dia	221M, 414	J. W.	721
Shrotriya, V. G.	251	Kulip Singh Chinmi	260B	M. E. C.	338
Shukar Singh	522, 524	Sant Singh	62	Smeeton, M. R.	203, 409
Shuker H.	40, 128, 454	Sire Rana	554	Smith, A.	222Q(b)
Shunmugam	441	Siri Singh	411	A.	726
Shurlock, T. A.	214, 604A	Siribahadur Limbu	556	A. E.	723
Shute, G. E. F.	49, 89B, 395, 521, 753, 87	Siri Chand	468, 494	A. J.	723
Sibba	535	Siridhoj Limbu	570	A. P.	307A, 445
Siblal Thapa	554	Sirtram Singh	485	A. T. F.	87, 399, 597, 599
Sibthorp, S.	718	Sirital Thapa	554	B. C.	679
Sidhiman Rai	570	Sirman Rana	564	C. A.	727
Sidu Barge	472	Sirinarayan Newar	552	C. C. H.	140, 740, 55
Sidwell, E. H.	247	Sirparashad Chettri	556	C. G.	226A, 442
Siewwright, C. F. H.	2210, 466	Gurung	556	C. G.	1, 393
Siggers, F. S.	13, 35, 273B, 73	Sirker, K. K.	247	C. H.	720
Sikandar	609	Sirmur, Maharaja of—	59	O. H. (I. M. D.)	679
Hayat Khan, Sir	240, 459	Sirnet Singh	483	C. H. (I. A.)	199, 540, 730
Khan	67	Sirpati Uttakar	446	O. J.	677
Lal	515, 710, 733	Sisir Kumar Bose	260A	O. P.	674
Sikdar, H. M.	587A	Sis Ram	405	D. C.	714
J. M.	594		466, 494	D. F. G.	697
Sikes, G. E. C.	273G, 277		522	D. R.	128, 740, 55
Sillar, L. G.	258	Sisley, F. W.	243	E.	244

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Smith, E. A. ...	720	Sohan Bhalla ...	692	Spencer, L. K. ...	147, 601
E. C. A. ...	640	— Ram ...	583	— M. J. C. ...	247
E. P. E. ...	273H, 273	— Sharma ...	692	— R. A. ...	273, 277
F. A. ...	479	— Singh ...	511	— W. ...	320
F. A. ...	716	— ...	520	— W. B. ...	344
F. A. S. ...	718	— ...	409, 710	Spencer-Smith, R. W. ...	334
F. F. S. ...	17, 47, 630	— ...	3	— T. C. ...	340
F. G. ...	246	— ...	446	Sperling, H. H. ...	149, 515, 517
F. J. ...	719B	— ...	487	Spers, R. A. D. ...	312A
F. M. ...	152, 746	— ...	537	Spin Gul ...	510
F. M. K. ...	627	— ...	532	Spink, E. E. ...	228, 501
G. G. ...	620B	— ...	515	Spittle, W. R. J. ...	202, 565
G. J. ...	655	— ...	291, 359	Spooner, D. W. ...	344
G. S. B. ...	168, 701	— ...	695A	Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ...	182, 708
G. W. J. ...	258	— Bedi ...	260A	Spray, W. A. ...	360
G. D. N. ...	334	— Pannun ...	686	Springfield, C. H. D. O. ...	273A, 278
H. D. N. ...	376	Sohbat ...	511	Springhall, R. J. ...	15, 73
H. E. R. ...	292	Sohbat Khan ...	511	Sprott, J. H. ...	390
H. G. ...	134, 457	Sohnu Ram ...	497, 500	Sproule, A. R. W. ...	218, 405
H. M. ...	28	Sokhey, S. S. ...	635	— W. C. ...	324
H. M. ...	222P	Solly, A. R. ...	222P	Spurgin, W. H. L. ...	222q(b)
H. N. ...	726	Solly-Flood, A. ...	337	Spurrell, H. W. ...	319
H. R. ...	605	Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron ...	689	Squibb, A. ...	723
H. V. ...	701A	Som Dutt, D. ...	220, 480	Squire, E. K. ...	193, 503
I. K. ...	627	Somers, R. A. J. ...	193, 480	Squires, A. H. ...	702
I. M. ...	273B, 277	Somers-Cox, S. J. ...	397, 495	Sreedharan, O. ...	572
I. V. R. ...	636	Sommerville, T. ...	212, 555	Sri Bakhsh Singh ...	477, 60A
J. H. ...	723	Sommerville, W. ...	669A	Sri Krishna Chandra Gaja-	
J. H. ...	200, 563, 744	Som Nath Paul ...	258A	pati Narayana Deo Garu,	240
J. L. ...	210, 555	Sona Ram ...	694	Maharaja of Parlakmedl ...	260A
J. M. ...	306, 442	Sondhe Khan ...	487	Sri Krishna Mehta ...	688
J. McO. ...	2783, 288	Sondhi, S. D. ...	640	Srikrishna Vashishtha ...	480
J. V. P. ...	726	Sonu Nikam ...	471	Sriram Singh ...	572
L. ...	679	Soofee Ghulam Alee ...	695A	Srinayanan, O. C. ...	572
L. C. ...	669B	Soota, R. L. ...	669B	Srinivasan, A. C. ...	662
M. C. L. ...	625	Sopana Thopte ...	446	— V. ...	69
M. E. ...	258	Soper, O. N. ...	365	Sripat ...	686
M. H. ...	719	Sopper, J. B. ...	273I, 279	Srish Chandra Chakravarti ...	48, 106, 487, 72
P. E. ...	643	Sorby, J. E. H. ...	218, 416	Stable, H. H. ...	49, 83, 397, 475, 81
P. H. S. ...	317	— R. A. O. ...	368	— R. H. ...	171A, 565,
P. A. O. ...	19, 448, 73	— W. J. W. ...	273D, 276	Stack, E. F. R. ...	306, 439
P. G. ...	678	Sorsble, R. W. ...	624	Stack, M. ...	625
P. H. ...	677	Soutar, Miss M. A. V. ...	137, 496, 499, 81	Stackpole, H. H. ...	319A
P. O. A. ...	369	Souter, J. H. ...	228A, 445	Stafford, N. ...	380
S. ...	263A	Southern, F. A. ...	746B	— W. ...	729
S. C. ...	32, 170, 561, 72	Southall, J. ...	2	Stagg, M. ...	47, 298, 738
T. N. ...	315	Southby, P. H. J. ...	748	Stahl, J. R. ...	728
U. V. ...	188, 481, 484	Southern, G. H. B. ...	141, 488	Stainforth, C. H. ...	221B, 405, 604A
V. T. ...	718	— W. ...	273D, 288	Stanton, R. H. R. ...	315
W. E. ...	192, 455, 753, 81	Southey, S. ...	498	Stalker, R. H. ...	696
W. G. (R. S. Fus.) ...	323A	— W. M. ...	49, 90, 397, 493, 72	Stamp, P. E. ...	273J, 281
W. G. ...	263	Southgate, O. ...	718	Stanciffe, P. P. ...	324
W. J. ...	721	Southwell, F. ...	478	Stancomb, P. ...	338
W. J. J. ...	717	Sowar Khan ...	451, 453, 60A	Standish, N. ...	241
W. M. ...	264	Sowaran Singh ...	520	Standley, B. L. ...	205, 604A
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. ...	318	Sowden, H. O. ...	254	Stanford, G. ...	715
Smitherman, P. D. ...	273K, 286	Sowman, U. D. ...	126, 604B	Stanhope-Jones, P. ...	360
Smithson, N. B. M. ...	663, 695	Sowton, B. S. ...	127, 600	Stanley, A. R. ...	718
Smithwick, H. S. ...	249	Spackman, W. G. ...	635	— D. R. 14, 22, 149, 498, 73	
Smitz, W. B. ...	263A	Spaight, W. J. M. ...	203, 555, 711A	— F. ...	719
Smyly, D. D. P. ...	255	Spalding, J. ...	388	Stansbury, W. B. ...	244
Smyth, H. E. F. ...	30, 340, 72	Spankie, H. V. ...	120, 501, 506	Stansfeld, O. A. ...	222
— H. M. ...	2220	Sparham, A. C. ...	243	— D. H. ...	223
— J. ...	116, 513, 514	Spark, A. D. ...	323	— H. S. ...	207, 462, 735
— J. G. ...	48, 85, 397, 503, 72	Sparling, P. S. ...	19, 696	— L. R. ...	273, 279
— K. B. I. ...	21, 752, 80	Sparrow, H. ...	368	Stansfield, E. J. ...	273A, 276
— M. C. J. ...	221E, 569	— S. G. ...	2210, 195, 711	— H. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750
— O. N. ...	657	— W. J. ...	714	Stanton, A. F. ...	273J, 277
— S. ...	719	Spear, T. H. ...	313	— A. J. C. ...	263
Smyth Osbourne, G. W. ...	273J, 277	Spearnan, L. S. ...	212, 492, 746D	— C. F. ...	728A
Smythe, J. W. ...	244	Speddington, V. C. D. ...	623	— E. H. F. ...	330
Sneddon, P. S. ...	723	Speechly, C. G. J. ...	680	— W. H. F. ...	604A
Snelling, A. H. J. ...	119, 600, 733, 72	— L. P. ...	680	Staples, A. J. ...	190, 480, 730
Snook, R. J. B. ...	278D, 291A	Speedy, W. D. ...	372, 621	Stapleton, C. J. ...	718
Snooks, J. W. ...	14, 42	Speer, C. H. ...	39, 106, 701	— Miss G. F. ...	627
Snow, A. E. ...	682	Speers, C. L. ...	345	— G. J. K. ...	217, 545, 746D
— D. J. R. ...	355	Spence, J. ...	222L	— T. A. ...	185, 545, 546
Snowball, E. J. D. ...	328	— R. F. ...	217, 531, 746D	Startin, C. B. ...	350
Soames, A. L. W. ...	119, 499, 72	Spencer, E. ...	625	Staunton, H. W. G. ...	669
Soden, J. N. ...	221A, 517	— E. C. ...	146, 501, 573	Staveley, E. W. ...	721
Sodhi, A. S. ...	251	— F. ...	4	— J. C. N. ...	238, 604A
— G. S. ...	249	— F. T. ...	351	Stavely, R. ...	72
— H. S. ...	46, 629	— H. J. ...	142, 601	Stavridi, A. G. ...	360
— N. S. ...	253	— J. E. ...	273J, 277	Staynor, D. J. P. P. ...	336
Harnam Singh ...	546	— J. L. ...	21, 73	Staynor, E. V. ...	249
Sohan Lal ...	587A	— L. A. ...	81, 171A, 433		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Steabben, J. O. ...	222Q(a) 450, 453	Stewart, H. I. G. ...	208, 481	Strong, S. I. ...	221D, 454
Stead, A. C. R. ...	450, 453	— H. V. M. ...	360	Stroud, F. G. ...	345
Stead, E. A. ...	49, 89, 398, 512	— I. ...	420, 743	— G. M. ...	144, 424
Stebbing, T. H. L. ...	39, 49, 88, 711	— I. MacA. ...	355	Stroude, J. W. H. ...	723
Stedman, H. ...	163, 489, 80	— J. E. ...	273B, 277	Strover, C. H. ...	243
Steed, F. C. W. ...	216, 486	— K. E. S. ...	15, 356	— G. M. ...	221B, 419
— H. L. ...	186, 489	— M. F. M. ...	221B, 535	Stuart, D. ...	49, 132, 544, 72
— R. S. ...	321	— R. W. R. ...	373	— E. F. O. ...	221K, 454
Steel, G. R. ...	213, 521	— W. B. ...	273F, 277	— F. R. O. ...	413
Steele, L. F. ...	200, 533	— W. J. ...	663	— H. R. ...	677
— M. O. B. ...	877	— W. M. ...	620B	— H. W. H. ...	273A, 419
— M. L. A. ...	7, 13, 116, 526, 72	— W. R. ...	635	— I. A. J. ...	221C, 509, 571, 573
Steer, J. M. B. ...	721	— W. W. ...	221I, 533	— J. ...	304, 741
Steers, A. G. M. ...	73A, 290, 73	Stibbard, G. D. ...	356B, 357	— L. A. ...	49, 85, 397, 476, 72
Stevens, D. J. ...	806	— H. O. ...	356B, 357	— N. J. ...	205, 516, 518
Steggles, F. G. ...	724	Stickland, G. J. ...	606	— N. L. ...	807, 445
Stelfox, C. H. ...	327	Sidston, D. D. ...	673	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. ...	120, 600
Stephen, F. A. ...	263	Stilleman, E. C. R. ...	746B	Stubbings, R. A. ...	89B, 398, 532, 72
— R. J. ...	719	Still, C. J. ...	207, 434	Stubbs, G. H. ...	724A
— W. ...	272A	Stilwell, G. B. ...	334	— H. G. P. ...	149, 522, 746D, 753
Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. ...	203, 563, 73	Stirling, Miss E. J. ...	624	— J. B. ...	48, 81
— E. D. ...	213, 604B	— J. M. ...	678	— J. W. C. ...	616
— G. B. R. ...	209, 569	— J. C. P. ...	748A, 748	— R. H. ...	31, 103, 599
— G. O. ...	620B	— W. G. P. ...	273B, 285	— T. T. ...	356A, 357
— J. W. ...	355A	Stlver, W. B. ...	668B	Studd, E. B. ...	263
— K. F. ...	714	Stocker, A. J. ...	325	Studdert, A. T. S. ...	201, 466, 494
Sir R. B. ...	2210, 540	Stockwell, G. F. St. C. ...	40	— R. H. ...	273, 276
Stephenson, A. E. ...	13, 26, 72	Stoddart, W. A. K. ...	449, 453	— Kennedy H. G. ...	748
— A. T. ...	715	Stoddart, E. ...	278C, 278	Stump, E. A. ...	715
— C. B. ...	164, 543, 80	Stoker, J. P. ...	356B, 357	Sturdee, E. P. L. ...	273J, 281
— E. ...	696	Stokes, A. F. ...	719	Sturt, O. ...	304A, 308
— G. E. B. ...	157A, 486, 72	— C. L. L. ...	100, 528	Styles, H. A. ...	323
— H. ...	349	— G. H. ...	717	— J. D. ...	356A, 357
— J. ...	450, 453	— P. E. ...	287	Suba Khan ...	498
— R. W. ...	748	— R. H. ...	222Q(b)	— Singh ...	537
— T. G. V. ...	714	Stone, E. E. ...	723	Subbarayan ...	441
— W. ...	681	— F. W. ...	725	Subh Ram ...	527
Sterling, S. M. ...	28, 170, 587, 753	— G. E. I. ...	2210, 559	Subhanji Ellappa Bhargav ...	63
Stevenage, N. V. M. ...	73, 80, 81	— H. G. ...	727	Subramaniam, P. R. ...	590
Stevenage, O. K. ...	222H	— J. C. F. ...	563, 744	Sucha Singh ...	505
Steveni, L. ...	80, 224, 309	— P. M. ...	244	— ...	504
Stevens, A. E. ...	49, 88, 396, 408, 72	— R. C. ...	244	— ...	291A, 359
— C. F. L. ...	72	— S. B. ...	724	— ...	359
— C. W. ...	22, 121, 600	Stoneham, B. J. R. ...	29	— ...	513
— E. J. ...	712	Stonham, F. V. ...	668B	— ...	416
— F. H. ...	198, 477, 73	— J. G. ...	668B	Sud, A. C. ...	251
— F. W. ...	174, 701	Stonor, I. W. ...	355	— R. N. ...	252
— G. R. ...	314	Storey, E. B. ...	273J, 288	Sudama ...	537
— H. L. W. ...	370	— A. S. K. ...	2210, 462	Sudhan ...	493, 604
— J. N. ...	727	Storey-Cooper, E. S. ...	10, 156, 707	Sudhir Chandra Neogi ...	693
— L. J. ...	728A	— S. Fox, E. A. ...	747	Sudhirlawar Sen Gupta ...	635
— R. H. ...	115, 483, 80	— Stotherd, S. H. C. ...	324	Sugden, A. J. F. ...	273D, 278, 73
— W. H. I. ...	716	Stott, C. R. ...	22, 87, 399, 599	— C. S. ...	306, 309, 730
Stevenson, A. I. R. ...	221F, 563	— F. A. ...	11A, 706	— R. E. ...	23, 331
— F. ...	630	— F. D. ...	319A	— R. J. ...	325
— G. ...	356, 357	— H. ...	47, 629	Suhel Singh ...	67
— G. B. ...	460, 453	Stow, V. A. S. ...	393	Suhrawardy, Sir H. ...	280, 358
— H. A. ...	152, 539, 753, 31	Stowell, E. C. S. ...	805, 741	Sujan Singh ...	3, 594
— J. ...	321	Stracey, C. J. ...	234, 519	— ...	691
— J. J. ...	724	— H. J. ...	679	— ...	711A
— M. M. ...	48, 82, 396, 414, 711A, 72	Strachan, O. S. ...	723	— ...	280, 358
— R. C. R. ...	11A, 300	Strachan-Audas, D. S. ...	328	— ...	483, 484
— S. ...	292	Strachey, E. C. ...	319	— ...	689
— T. I. ...	135, 565	Straghan, P. H. L. ...	316	— ...	692
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. ...	206, 557, 744	Strahan, G. O. ...	48, 77, 711A	Sukambar Gurung ...	221J, 489
— ...	557, 744	Strallen, V. A. ...	732	Sukdeo Kanwar ...	558
Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	198, 604	Stranack, H. R. ...	14, 19, 47, 59B, 71	Sukh Chain ...	558
Steward, E. K. ...	450, 453	Strang, F. S. ...	363	— Lal ...	492
— J. A. ...	220, 411, 740	— J. A. ...	393, 589	— Ram ...	430
— J. G. ...	221C, 514	Strang-Steel, F. W. ...	264	— Singh ...	507
— R. ...	219, 486, 490	Stratton, B. ...	748	— ...	454
Stewart, A. C. ...	206A, 740, 752, 55	Stray, G. F. M. ...	41, 182, 521, 73	Sukha Singh ...	515, 518
— A. F. ...	180, 569	Street, A. R. ...	85, 49, 88B, 398, 546	— ...	487
— C. A. G. ...	218, 483	— C. A. ...	335	Sukhdeo Behari ...	591
— C. M. ...	25, 896	Strettell, C. B. D. ...	12, 17, 46, 51	Sukhdewa Ram ...	477
— D. G. ...	351	— S. F. ...	748	Sukhrandas ...	686
— D. J. ...	221N, 469	Stringer, A. J. ...	206A, 569, 746B	Sukhwant Singh ...	237
— D. McA. ...	697	— ...	42, 712	Sulakhan Singh ...	612
— D. McK. ...	212, 413	Strong, O. A. ...	143, 471, 576	Sule, R. D. ...	587
— F. R. C. ...	669, 753, 81	— ...	651	Suleman ...	444
— G. E. S. ...	6, 13, 304, 73	— ...	221B, 557	— Khan ...	491
— G. M. ...	353	— ...	206A, 569, 746B	Sullivan, A. B. ...	263A
— G. S. ...	353	— ...	172, 746A	— A. S. ...	164, 736, 55
— ...	353	— ...	380	— C. S. ...	172, 746A
— ...	353	— ...	380	— D. G. ...	380

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sullivan, G. L. ...	263	Suryakant	2210, 471	Talbot, W. E. H. ...	108, 520, 72
Sultan Ahmad ...	620A	Sury, vanshi, V. L. ...	250	Talib Khan ...	282, 359
... J. J. ...	444	Susainadan ...	441	... Shah ...	279, 359
... 60 ...	533	Sutcliffe, W. H. L. ...	307A	... Talwalker, T. H. ...	423
... 64 ...	533	Suther, C. A. I. ...	324	... Talwar, B. N. ...	249
... 487 ...	64	Sutherland, C. ...	247	... Tambling, F. G. H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	254
... Shah ...	221K, 489	... J. B. ...	306, 440	... Tancred, D. E. ...	747
Asghar Ali Khan ...	64	... J. W. R. ...	247	... Tandon, N. G. W. ...	249
Khan ...	64	... R. A. ...	724A	... Tandon, N. B. ...	221A, 463
... 482 ...	64	... R. L. M. ...	235	... Tandon, B. R. ...	653, 746B
... 291A, 358 ...	482	... R. R. ...	717	... Tandy M. P. O'C. 219, 740, 753, 753A, ...	651
... 485 ...	291A, 358	... W. L. ...	356B, 357, 425	... Taneja, R. L. ...	31, 82
... 70 ...	485	Sutterby, R. ...	718	... Tanner, D. ...	258
... 290, 359 ...	70	Sutton, C. S. ...	722	... D. M. ...	627
Mir ...	518, 710	... E. G. ...	2220(a)	... G. W. ...	221X
Mohammad Khan ...	581	... W. M. (R. Tank Corps) ...	357	... K. E. ...	681
... 607 ...	444	... 434 ...	434	... S. E. ...	681
... 444 ...	610	Svensson, R. ...	448, 452	Tansukh Ram ...	475
... 476 ...	610	Swan, H. E. M. ...	307, 443	Tapp, D. H. ...	156, 469, 471
... 515 ...	260A	Swann, W. D. ...	35, 156, 602, 80	Tapsall, G. L. R. ...	679
Muqarrab Khan ...	474	... A. W. ...	724	Tara Chand ...	67
Ram ...	475	Swash, N. B. ...	191, 520, 524	... Singh ...	259
... 583 ...	541A	Sweeney, J. E. ...	627	... 409 ...	488
Singh ...	541A	... N. ...	392	... 514 ...	416, 435
Singh Bhai ...	258	... R. T. ...	345	... 507 ...	503
Sumat Prakash Jain ...	625	Sweet, R. ...	622, 634	... 699A ...	252
Sumpster, W. ...	570	Swetenham, C. A. ...	306, 445	... Bal ...	204, 414
Sunahang Limbu ...	497	Swift, D. T. ...	620A	... Dhillon ...	589
Sundar ...	690	... H. R. ...	222X	... Chandra ...	320
... Das ...	609	... H. G. ...	697	Tardrew, J. H. ...	332
... Dass ...	744	Swifte, L. R. ...	175, 535, 746, 72	Tarleton, G. W. B. ...	532, 534
Sing Chettri ...	685	Swinburn, H. R. ...	354	Tarlok Singh ...	607
Singh ...	413	Swingler, H. R. ...	680	... Sikka ...	693
... 67 ...	504	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. ...	304, 445	Tarr, G. J. ...	221J, 545
... 504 ...	66	Swinton, E. D. ...	356	Tarver, C. H. ...	210, 498
... 505, 506 ...	485	Syam Sing (Gusain) ...	585	... E. K. ...	200, 604, 746B
... 62 ...	423	Syed, Abdul Qadir ...	451, 453	... G. L. ...	184, 495, 73
... 66 ...	60	... Abdul Rahim ...	579	Tasadaq Hussain Shah ...	609
... 63 ...	694	... Ahmad Khan ...	586	Taskar, R. M. ...	587
... 423 ...	590	... Ali Ahmad ...	253	Tasker, G. S. ...	2210, 507
Sundaramurti ...	66	... Ali-Bin-Hamid ...	589	Tatchell, B. H. ...	273B, 280
Sundaresan, M. R. ...	694	... Husbain Zabeer ...	580	Tatham, P. R. ...	163, 420, 734
... V. ...	514	... Makhdom Shah ...	260B	Tatham-Warner, A. D. ...	340
Sunder Singh ...	459	... Maqbul Hussain ...	587A	Tatman, J. A. ...	701A
... 685 ...	609	... Maqsood Hussain Naqvi ...	248	Tattersall, C. O. ...	269, 391, 704
... 609 ...	694	... Mahmood Alkhan ...	587	Taunton, D. E. ...	344
... 694 ...	552	... Maruf Nisar Hussien ...	578	Tawney, R. R. ...	195, 604
Sunder Sing Khatri ...	490, 496, 498	... Mohamed Sharafat Ali ...	589	Taylor, J. H. ...	360
Sundus-Smith, B. L. ...	106, 393, 525	... Mohd. Zamin Ali ...	259	... S. E. ...	339, 448, 453
... D. G. ...	480	... Muharik Ali Shah ...	600	Taylor, G. ...	142, 497
... 486 ...	69	... Bukhari ...	260B	Taylor, A. C. ...	660A
Sunehra Singh ...	669B	... Tufail Ahmad ...	210, 493	... A. C. (I.M.S.) ...	392
Sunehri Singh ...	727	... Wajid Ali ...	376	... A. R. ...	335
Sunif Chand ...	691	Syer, H. E. ...	376	... B. S. ...	272A
Sunkavally, S. ...	685	Sykes, H. W. ...	399, 599	... C. D. ...	241
Sunter, J. ...	503	Sylvanus, O. C., <i>Revd. Father</i> ...	368	... C. H. ...	290
Sursin Singh ...	508	Symes, G. W. ...	13, 42, 72	... D. W. ...	714
... 64 ...	488	Symonds, A. H. B. ...	394	... E. M. S. ...	228
... 64 ...	64	... C. ...	678	... E. S. ...	647
Suraj Din ...	64	... C. T. ...	681	... E. T. N. ...	104, 563, 746B
... Mal ...	64	... R. C. ...	273B, 277	... G. D. ...	154, 511, 735
Surajan Singh ...	582	... R. H. B. ...	221L, 514	... G. F. ...	659
... Singh ...	255	... T. H. ...	717	... Miss H. S. ...	625A
Surajpal Singh ...	480	Symons, R. O. ...	209, 411	... J. ...	8, 40, 629
... 481, 484 ...	467	Tabuteau, G. G. ...	1, 8, 46, 615	... J. F. L. ...	697
Surat Singh ...	358	Taffazul Hussain ...	698	... J. G. ...	390
... 413 ...	254	Tainsh, A. R. ...	221F, 590	... J. H. ...	221Y
Surendrapal Singh ...	418	Tait, A. ...	393	... K. B. ...	388
Surdar Singh ...	466	... G. T. ...	641, 746B	... K. D. C. ...	325
Surja Ram ...	258	... H. C. ...	271, 313B	... K. T. D. ...	335
Surjan Singh ...	504	Taitt, N. R. ...	222B	... M. ...	655
... 611 ...	508	Taj Beg Mirza ...	690	... R. D. C. ...	169, 603
Surkhru Khan ...	588	... Din ...	446	... R. P. ...	183, 537, 584
Suru, N. G. ...	210, 471	... Mohammad ...	580	... R. V. ...	263A
Surve, D. A. ...	210, 471	... Khan ...	432, 60A	... R. Y. ...	669D
		Tajmohammad Khanzada ...	221H, 505	... S. ...	172, 603, 711A
		Tajik, A. S. M. ...	254		
		Takman Rai ...	564		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Taylor, S. M.	260	Thakur Singh ..	612	Thomson, J. G.	669A
T. C.	17, 712	Thakur, K. S.	631	— J. N. 15, 47, 273, 71, 75	328A
T. S. 217, 523, 735, 753, 81		— Das ...	498	— M. R. J. H. ...	881
— W.	271, 697	— Dass ...	498	— R. C. ...	268
— W. (R. A.) ...	273K, 281	— Sharma ...	710, 733	— R. M. ...	620A
W. T. ...	622, 658	— Singh ...	59	— W. D. ...	361
Teague, J. ...	221x	— Singh ...	501	— W. R. ...	471
— R. J. D. ...	119, 516	— ...	288, 359	Thomson-Glover, J. W. 72, 740, 55	
Teal, F. H. D. ...	244	— ...	482	Thorat, S. P. P. ...	205, 519
Teesdale-Smith, H. ...	320, 743	— ...	65	Thorn, G. W. P. ...	315
Teg Singh ...	69	— Sing Negl ...	541	Thornburgh, D. G. 217, 514, 735, 740	
Tega ...	66	Thanesor Thapa ...	560	Thorne, P. E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
Tehal Singh ...	525	Thangaraj, R. ...	607	— W. A. ...	707A
Tehi Ram ...	688	Thangavel ...	441	— W. H. A. ...	669D
Tehri (Garhwal), <i>Maharaja of</i> 540,		Thapan, K. L. ...	287	Thornley, G. R. ...	701A
— ...	58	Thapar, D. E. ...	650, 82	Thornthorpe, E. C. B. ...	363
Tej Bhan Bahl ...	258A	Thatcher, F. N. ...	204, 456, 730	— F. R. ...	636
Tej Sing Gurung ...	70	— P. E. ...	329	— J. C. T. ...	84, 177, 565
Tej Singh ...	535	— Theobald, R. ...	718	— R. ...	354A, 357
Tejbahadur Gurung ...	403	Theodore, J. H. ...	675	Thorp, C. W. G. ...	41, 135, 601
Tejising Thapa ...	560	Thesiger, O. W. ...	272	— D. S. ...	389
Teja Singh ...	570	Thew, I. A. ...	222M	— G. ...	355
— ...	504, 506	Theyre, S. M. C. ...	349	— H. C. ...	725
— ...	692	Thimayya, K. S. 204, 544, 587, 590		Thorp, L. A. ...	307, 445
— ...	521, 582	Thom, R. E. L. ...	48, 81	— L. E. ...	450, 452
— ...	511, 512	Thomas, A. ...	724	Thotakat Govind Menon ...	260B
— ...	68	— A. F. F. 11A, 49, 85, 701,		Thoy, A. R. ...	674
— ...	691	— D. O. ...	370	Thresher, A. L. R. H. ...	320
— ...	693	— D. R. ...	321	— M. ...	312A
— ...	610	— D. R. ...	321	Thrift, W. ...	314
— ...	607	— E. ...	642	Thring, T. M. ...	10, 819
— ...	434	— E. O'D. ...	629	Thrupp, G. G. D. ...	356, 73
— ...	612	— E. W. H. ...	252	Thrufler, H. S. ...	273B, 278
Tejbir Thapa ...	558	— F. M. ...	724A	Thunder, B. J. ...	214, 497
Tek Chand ...	688	— G. B. ...	294	— G. B. ...	212, 409, 746D
— ...	528	— G. F. J. ...	668A	— G. H. ...	221D, 525, 746B
— ...	474	— H. P. ...	669D	— P. S. ...	344
— ...	5, 414, 600A	— K. F. W. ...	221v, 752	Thurling-Blackwell, G. ...	109, 690
— ...	528	— L. W. ...	222G	Thwaites, I. ...	727
Teka Rawat ...	575	— P. ...	712	Thwaytes, L. L. ...	93, 435
Tekansing Gurung ...	560	— P. E. ...	374	Thyer, W. E. ...	679
— ...	560	— R. ...	167, 489	Thyrs, R. T. S. ...	605
Tekbahadur Gurung ...	558	— R. C. P. ...	628A	Tice, C. A. ...	127, 601
— Pun ...	550	— R. E. ...	678	Tidcombe, A. L. ...	2730, 284
— Rana ...	552	— R. F. L. ...	720	Tidmarsh, F. ...	726
— Thapa ...	559	— R. J. ...	582	Tidy, S. ...	361
Telfer, D. A. ...	389	— R. J. H. ...	705	Tigne, L. G. ...	356B, 357
Telfer-Smollett, P. T. ...	353	— T. H. ...	273B, 278	— S. C. H. ...	209, 520
Telling, W. T. ...	717	— W. F. P. ...	650	— V. M. V. ...	319A
Tellis, J. P. U. ...	680	Thompson, A. J. ...	35, 335	Tika Ram ...	543
Templomian, A. ...	25, 307A	— A. J. W. ...	725	Tikachand Chhetri ...	570
Temple-Raston, B. ...	662	— C. B. ...	16, 195, 604, 711	Tikajit Pun ...	554
Templer G. G. ...	11, 134, 703, 75	— C. J. P. ...	307A, 443	Tikaram Thapa ...	558
Templeton, W. C. ...	6690	— C. L. ...	678	Tikari, <i>Maharajkumar of</i> ...	39
Tennant, D. K. ...	663	— C. M. ...	47, 55	Tikka Khan ...	5, 64
— D. I. C. ...	697	— C. N. ...	728A	— ...	528
Tennent, D. C. ...	391, 592	— D. B. ...	712	Tikka Surindar Singh Bedi ...	253
Terrell, C. G. ...	267, 621	— E. O. ...	15, 449, 453	— ...	552
Terrell, J. C. B. ...	335	— E. O. A. ...	246	— ...	566
Terrill, F. G. ...	721	— E. J. ...	246	— ...	717
Terry, A. B. ...	715	— F. O. ...	221F, 515	— ...	263
— J. E. ...	372	— F. C. G. ...	717	— ...	69
— J. W. ...	221, 537	— F. R. M. ...	218, 604A	— ...	265
— J. R. ...	312A	— G. ...	720	— ...	681-2
— M. T. ...	717	— G. O. N. ...	806	— ...	195, 516
— P. O. N. ...	350	— G. W. ...	621	Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. 273G,	
— R. F. ...	720	— J. R. Y. ...	350	— ...	276
Tester, O. K. ...	132, 491	— J. S. ...	378	— ...	417
Teversham, M. S. 49, 88B, 397, 477,		— M. T. ...	625A	— ...	748
— ...	72	— N. J. S. ...	259	— ...	2220
Tevlin, J. V. ...	697	— N. P. ...	228	— ...	372
Tewkesbury, D. T. ...	821	— P. A. G. H. ...	17, 315	— ...	324
Tewson, R. G. ...	10, 129, 601	— R. G. B. ...	2730, 275	— ...	177, 567, 80
Tezu Khanka ...	61	— R. H. 49, 89A, 397, 470		— ...	68
Thackeray, M. E. W. ...	746B	— R. L. ...	304, 308	— ...	582
Thackwell, D. E. O. ...	307, 737	— W. ...	715	— ...	64
Thadani, K. T. ...	248	— W. G. M. 8, 14, 170, 433,		— ...	441
Thair, A. R. ...	717	— ...	711A, 73	— ...	590
Thakar, D. N. ...	221H, 278	— W. G. S. 174, 559, 782,		— ...	313A
— Das ...	498	— ...	753, 753A, 72, 81	— ...	69
— Das ...	281, 358	Thomson, A. M. ...	249	— ...	279, 358
— Malha Singh ...	691	— A. P. Q. 136, 559, 753, 81		— ...	589
— Singh ...	692	— G. A. ...	718	— ...	221H, 461
— ...	503	— I. B. ...	597	— ...	624
— ...	444	— I. P. ...	312A	— ...	221K, 510
— ...	280, 359	— J. F. ...	6690	— ...	222L
				Tobutt, R. L. W. ...	709A, 782

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tod, G. N. ...	374	Trevelyan, W. R. F. ...	221v	Tute, C. S. 1, 11, 11A, 46, 54, 705,	75
Tod, H. A. ...	272A	Trevor, K. R. S. ...	324	Tutt, J. A. ...	725
Tod, J. K. ...	431	Trevor-Davis, J. ...	32, 130, 601	Tweddle, A. B. O. ...	310
Toda Singh ...	68	Trewby, H. F. ...	217, 604A	Tweed, J. R. H. ...	112, 546
...	577	Tribbe, P. L. ...	273B, 289	... J. R. L. ...	202, 403
Todar Singh ...	64	Trichinopoly Padmanabha	260A	Tweedie, J. W. ...	355
...	717	Rajan	...	Tweedy, E. S. ...	620
Todd, A. Mel. ...	374	Triggs, G. 31, 197,	736, 737, 55	... R. A. M. ...	701A
... O. D. H. ...	679	Trilok Nath Datt (50)	607	... R. T. P. ...	619
... C. J. ...	380	... Singh	538, 710	... V. O. 177,	501, 603, 32
... J. H. ...	627	...	545	Twidale, E. St. A. ...	246
... M. D. ...	678	Trilok Sing Rawat	541	... T. H. ...	727
... N. C. ...	678	Trim, J. H. ...	222Q(4)	Twigg, E. ...	44, 618
... T. T. ...	206, 708	Tripp, M. ...	725	Twining, A. G. M. ...	269
... W. F. ...	73, 75	Tripura, <i>Maharaja of</i>	483, 59	Twiss, G. ...	204, 565
Todhunter, W. P. ...	724	Trobridge, F. M. ...	204, 604B	... W. L. O. 46, 51,	457, 567,
Tolhurst, W. R. ...	728A	Trotman, L. W., <i>Rev.</i>	748	...	746B, 71
Tolen, G. ...	743	Trott, W. A. ...	17, 137, 493, 72	Twite, W. J. ...	718
Tolson, K. ...	813B	Trotter, J. G. ...	206, 543	Twomey, L. P. ...	273B, 277
Tomes, C. T. ...	34, 313B	... R. A., <i>Rev.</i>	748A	Tyacke, A. J. ...	16, 168, 701, 75
... L. T. ...	344	Tronp, F. C. A. ...	273, 279, 77	... D. N. H. ...	380
Tomkins, C. G. L. ...	153, 496	Trout, D. A. ...	236	Tyers, R. F. T. ...	221N, 425
... C. J. D. ...	181, 495, 500	Troutman, H. G. ...	199, 407, 730	Tyler, A. W. ...	273B, 276
... G. L. ...	32, 184, 701, 75	Trownell, J. R. ...	380, 752, 30	... K. A. ...	716
Tomkins, L. H. ...	217, 557, 740	Trowsdale, W. J. ...	721	... Street, T. ...	267
Tomlinson, B. L. M. ...	221C, 545	Troyte-Bullock, G. V. ...	355A	Tyndale, A. J. ...	16
... J. M. ...	617	Trueman, L. E. ...	226, 435	Tyndall, Miss G. S. ...	624
Tomory, K. A. M. ...	605	Truss, R. D. ...	712	...	211, 462
Toms, H. G. ...	311	... R. K. ...	372	Tyner, Miss H. R. ...	625A
Tomson, J. F. W. ...	113, 492	Tuck, A. A. N. ...	221M, 425	Tyrer, A. ...	211, 503
Tonkin, R. S. ...	15, 330, 81	... H. J. O. ...	724A	Tyrrell, C. ...	721
Tonson-Bye, E. J. ...	305, 308	... P. H. J. ...	273C, 277	... H. B. ...	141, 531
Toogood, A. F. ...	2, 113, 553	Tucker, B. H. G. ...	126, 569, 746B	Tyler, J. D. ...	745A
... O. G. ...	221K, 521	... C. R. ...	351		
Tooke, C. A. ...	360	... E. F. ...	173, 539		
Toomey, H. O. ...	48, 87, 397, 456, 72	... E. J. ...	26, 323		
Toovey, C. W. ...	273C, 281	... G. E., <i>Rev.</i>	747, 748		
Topham, F. B. ...	193, 430, 746	... H. D. ...	185, 416, 435		
... J. V. ...	499	... J. D. ...	140, 591		
Tor Khan ...	523	... O. B. ...	360		
...	64	... P. A. ...	301, 439		
Tora Baz Khan ...	64	... T. G. ...	334		
Torpy, C. D. ...	681	... V. I. ...	625		
Tosh, H. ...	723	Tudman, D. H. ...	326		
... K. B. ...	292	Tudor-Craig, P. O. ...	103, 746B		
Tota Ram ...	476	Tuffin, R. ...	172, 532		
Tothall, F. C. D. ...	355A	Tunwell, L. B. O. ...	234		
Tottenham, L. B. ...	198, 461, 73	Tunwell, E. I. V. ...	236		
Tottenham, E. W. ...	715	Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. ...	698		
Toussaint, H. W. ...	675	Tukaram, P. Arnalkar	446		
... H. W. ...	16, 49, 96, 700	... Surve	553, 72		
Townsend, F. ...	236	Tuker, F. I. S. 29, 43, 87, 398,	553, 72		
...	724	Tula Ram ...	609		
Towell, F. J. ...	273K, 278	Tularam Gurung ...	566		
Towner, F. T. ...	365	Tulbahadur Thapa ...	562		
Towers, H. C. ...	622	Tulloch, H. M. ...	97, 429, 432		
Town, A. F. ...	360	... J. M. S. ...	450, 453		
Towner-Jones, E. L. ...	678	Tusa Singh ...	542		
Towning, W. E. ...	193, 604	Tulsi Ram ...	582		
Townley, N. P. ...	715	...	508		
Townsend, A. B. ...	225, 490	Tul Sing Thapa ...	66		
... C. H. ...	212, 559	Tul Gurnug ...	560		
... E. P. ...	719	Tungul Singh ...	411		
... R. S. ...	46, 629	Tunks, L. S. S. ...	253		
Toynbee, G. H. ...	16, 47, 59B, 598	Tuncliffe, F. D. ...	394		
... C. J. ...	222F	Turk, J. E. ...	724		
Toyne, O. D. ...	162, 602	Turnbull, J. ...	263		
Tozer, C. G. E. ...	726	... L. D. J. ...	380		
... F. A. ...	273I, 281	Turnell, L. St. J. ...	715		
Tracy, A. E. ...	173, 569	Turner, A. ...	227, 450, 453		
Traddford, C. L. ...	48, 76	... A. J. T. ...	726		
Trall, R. M. ...	332	... C. D. L. 14, 43, 151, 602, 72	726		
Trappes-Lomax, A. H. B. ...	724A	... H. R. ...	221F, 433		
Travers, C. ...	169, 402	... J. G. ...	404		
... W. H. O. ...	307, 309	... J. H. ...	199, 563, 746D		
Travers-Drapes, F. G. V. ...	255	... M. B. ...	273B, 277		
Traylen, H. E. ...	246	... M. F. C. ...	35		
Traylen, H. E. ...	221J, 522	... P. A. ...	331		
Traynor, M. E. R. ...	671	... P. S. ...	273I, 276		
Traynor, T. W. ...	270	... R. H. ...	365, 621		
Treanor, E. S. S. ...	206, 509, 510	... W. G. ...	722		
Tregear, V. W. ...	42, 318	... W. H. ...	721		
Trelawny, J. W. ...	235	... W. M. D. ...	273I, 276		
Trenam, D. ...	749	Turra Baz Khan	521		
Trench, A. C., <i>Rev.</i>	273I, 282, 753A	Tute, A. C. ...	556B		
... G. S. C. ...	328A				
Trenchard, The <i>Lord</i> ...	449, 452				
Treacher, K. H. ...	686				
Treston, M. L. ...	...			

U

Ubsdell, E. T. H. ...	319
Uchenbap Sing Bhandari ...	66
Uchharangal Kaldas Anjaria ...	693
Udal Singh ...	608
Pratap Singh ...	578
... Sing Thapa ...	558
... Thapa ...	560
Udbir Thapa ...	570
Ude Singh ...	409
...	478
...	405, 428
...	420, 428
Udham Singh ...	460
...	688
...	688
...	536
...	63
...	692
...	707A
...	411
...	584
...	
Udhe Singh ...	63
Udmi Ram ...	60a
...	544
...	499
Udho Ram ...	428
Ugam Singh ...	692
Ujagar Singh ...	457
...	502
...	504
...	416
...	503
...	416
... Madnawat ...	693
Ulat Singh ...	577
Ullasa, C. M. ...	573
Uma Katat ...	575
Umakant Shukla ...	479
Unar Din ...	609
... Hayat ...	280, 358
... Hayat Khan, <i>Sir</i> ...	1, 433, 53
... Khan ...	63
Umed Ram ...	280, 359
Umedsing Rishi ...	552
Umersing Limbu ...	56
Umfreville, M. W. R. ...	389

INDEX

822

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Umrao Khan, M. ...	221D, 455	Vaughan, G. L. S. ...	201, 561	W	
— Sing Rawat ...	585	— H. R. ...	222A	Wable, B. B. ...	250
— Singh ...	291, 359	— J. H. V. ...	307, 489, 753, 753A, 81	Wace, M. H. ...	657
— ...	508	— R. E. ...	595	Wadhwa, M. S. ...	210, 426
— ...	444	Vaughan-Lee, G. H. ...	25, 304	Waddelove, M. O. ...	219, 416
— ...	542	— Veale, H. J. ...	726	Waddy, R. P. S., <i>Rev.</i> ...	750
— ...	457	Vedder, J. R. ...	184, 527	Wade, D. A. L. ...	14, 28, 448, 73
— ...	702	— Veervers, O. J. ...	208, 459	— E. W. ...	39, 616
— ...	218, 477	— Veitch, W. L. D. ...	304A, 442	— E. H. ...	728A
— ...	403	Venkatathnam ...	441	— T. ...	702
— Negl ...	541	Venkatatnamani Nanjappa ...	260	Wadham, J. W. ...	317
— Pawar ...	541	— Venn, W. H. ...	714	Wadhwa Singh ...	684
— Rawat ...	61	Venning, D. R. ...	216, 559	— ...	502
Umre Gurung ...	556	— W. K. ...	330	Wadia, A. H. N. ...	253
Underhill, H. J. L. ...	721	— W. R. ...	221N, 411, 744	— L. M. H. ...	220, 445, 752, 80
— W. E. ...	14, 30, 73	Verbi, J. B. ...	332	Wadley, K. L. H. ...	259
Underwood, H. J. ...	104, 746, 752, 80	— Verdon, P. ...	642	— M. F. ...	362
— J. B. ...	318A	— Verghese, G. ...	646	Waghela, G. S. ...	707A
— W. W. ...	716	— Verma, A. D. ...	231, 443	Wagstaff, A. H. ...	221, 432
Unger, O. R. ...	636	— H. C. ...	280B	— H. W. ...	299, 741
Unikat Ramuni Menon ...	573	— S. D. ...	211, 428	— O. P. ...	273F, 282, 746B
Unita, T. G. S. ...	266	Vernon, G. F. D. ...	30, 303	Waheed Haidar ...	221K, 455
Union, G. T. ...	719	Vernon-Betts, R. A. ...	236	Wahid Ali Khan ...	428
Upshon, C. O. ...	678	— R. J. ...	221E, 559	Wain, J. ...	713
— D. J. ...	680	Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. ...	325	Wainwright, V. L. M. ...	216, 514, 753, 81
Upson, G. D. ...	198, 463, 730	— Verrieres, L. ...	201, 701, 75	Wainwright, J. G. ...	137, 517, 601
Upton, H. A. ...	719	— Verschoye-Campbell, W. H. ...	11, 47, 700, 75	— J. M. E. ...	228
— R. B. E. ...	94, 563	— Versfeld, E. F. S. ...	328A	— L. R. ...	221G, 523
Urmason, D. G. S. ...	48, 78, 399, 599, 72	— Vesey, C. T. ...	278K, 277	Walt, G. K. ...	349
Urquhart, G. B. ...	723	— Vesey Str. L. B. ...	6, 13, 46, 71	Waite, A. ...	267
— H. A. ...	299	— Vicerage, L. J. ...	241	— J. J. ...	222K
— R. E. ...	21, 353, 73	— Vichars, H. D. ...	576	Wajid Ali Khan ...	708
— W. H. W. ...	292	— Vick, I. H. ...	337	Wajindar Singh ...	518
Usherwood, O. ...	724	— Vickers, J. S. ...	216, 569	Wakade, S. K. ...	250
Usman Khan ...	465	— W. G. H. ...	47, 59B, 71	Wakefield, E. A. G. ...	207, 418, 731
— M. ...	221G, 499, 753, 82	Victor Byrne, A. O. ...	673	— E. G. ...	219, 460
Ussher, T. B. ...	716	Vidvadhara Narayan Khare ...	258A	— J. H. ...	211, 430
Uttam Chand ...	530, 710, 732	Vidya Dhar Jayal ...	218, 517, 753, 81, 82	— J. H. ...	221C, 457, 753, 81
— Singh ...	508	— Prasad ...	690	Wakeham, C. E. ...	222H
— K. T. ...	573	— Sagar Trivedi ...	258A	— Miss D. O. ...	624
Utting, F. A. K. ...	243	Vieyra, C. F. ...	677	Wakely, A. V. T. ...	13, 30, 47, 298, 71
		Vigors, M. D. ...	47, 60, 731	— D. V. W. ...	18, 336
		Villiers, A. W. O. ...	365	— W. H. D. ...	307, 443
		— L. A. ...	316	Walatt Ram Nehraw ...	688
		— R. M. ...	327	Walayat Khan ...	609
		Vincent, B. ...	677	Waldram, J. ...	702
		— D. H. ...	384	Waldron, D. H. ...	665
		— S. A. ...	244	Walford, H. O. ...	264
		Vine, R. S. ...	620A	— H. F. ...	273H, 277
		Viney, J. E. ...	32, 117, 600	Wali Dad ...	290, 359
		— W. J. K. ...	701	Wali Dad Khan ...	66
		Vining, J. W. ...	726	— Mohamed ...	69
		— L. E. ...	361	— Mohammed ...	322, 359
		Vint, R. W. ...	616	— Khan ...	690
		Virdi, M. S. ...	221M, 544	Walk, A. G. ...	492, 60A
		Virendra Singh ...	237	Walker, A. A. O. ...	542, 304A
		Vir Singh ...	211, 519	— A. E. G. ...	273H, 278
		Virgin, A. H. ...	609	— A. G. B. ...	319
		— W. J. ...	221X	— A. I. ...	366
		Virman, K. C. ...	668G	— A. R. ...	129, 502
		Vishan Das Sharma ...	247	— B. W. G. ...	93, 420
		Vishwambhar Ghadge ...	689	— D. G. ...	743
		Visheshar Nauth Singh ...	469	— D. W. R. ...	307, 448, 753, 81
		Visheshwar Sharma ...	189, 465	— E. C. ...	38, 47, 297
		Vishnu Das ...	707A	— E. J. P. T. ...	48, 72, 73
		Vishnu Das Ram Panjre ...	690	— E. R. W. ...	390
		Vishram Adatrao ...	685	— G. B. ...	273H, 281
		— Vasavadu ...	467, 472	— G. D. ...	716
		— Rao Chowan ...	63	— H. M. L. ...	712
		Viswanathan, K. S. I. ...	590	— J. ...	244
		Vithal Mahadeo Satpute ...	684	— J. ...	617
		Voelcker, D. O. ...	195, 417	— J. C. ...	48, 77, 72
		— G. V. ...	384	— J. E. ...	144, 408, 421
		Vokins, A. V. ...	204, 604	— Miss J. F. ...	625A
		Vorley, J. S. ...	243	— J. G. B. ...	205, 505
		Vosper, E. E. ...	144, 424	— J. K. ...	388
		— G. E. ...	37, 190, 509, 73	— J. R. B. ...	221A, 501
		Voules, O. L. M. ...	179, 469	— J. R. G. ...	449, 453
		Voysey, G. O. A. ...	132, 601, 73	— K. ...	204, 520
		Vrithoff, C. A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	372	— L. H. F. ...	221J, 416
		Vulliamy, C. H. H. ...	396, 448, 452, 72	— B. N. ...	212, 485
		Vyyyan, R. E. ...	27, 30, 47, 447	— S. E. O. ...	221A, 565
				— W. O. ...	221A, 565

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Walker, W. J. ...	717	Warden, J. F. C. H. E. ...	722	Watson, P. ...	712
Walkley, J. R. S. ...	221, 527	W. W. S. ...	221, 461	P. O. ...	153, 746G
Walklin, E. R. ...	722	W. A. P. ...	735, 753	R. ...	246
Wall, A. ...	816A	Wardle, F. M. (I. A.) ...	2733, 276	R. McL. ...	860
A. R. ...	220, 604A	Miss J. ...	109, 600	R. P. ...	221G, 567
E. B. G. ...	214, 509	J. L. ...	624	W. A. ...	437
F. O. ...	142, 601	Wardrop, Sir A. E. ...	171, 417	W. L. ...	19, 46, 629
J. W. ...	725	Wards, G. T. ...	492	W. M. ...	323A
R. H. ...	448, 452	Ware, T. S. ...	162, 454, 746, 80	W. R. H. ...	261
R. B. C. ...	198, 565, 723	Warman Singh ...	221N, 454	Watson-Smyth, C. E. ...	219, 563, 731
T. ...	622	Warman Singh ...	462	Watt, H. D. ...	27, 323A
T. R. ...	51	Waring, E. ...	64	J. A. ...	235
W. M. C. ...	273B, 276, 753, 81	H. ...	306, 439	S. A. ...	221J, 475, 478, 753, 81
Alam Shah ...	589	M. H. F. ...	719	W. G. ...	221J, 511
Wallace, E. G. ...	2220, 543	T. ...	273B, 291B	W. R. ...	269
E. H. ...	668B	Warland, G. E. J. ...	716	Wattan Singh ...	63
F. I. ...	207, 535, 746	Warlow Harry, R. C. ...	321	Watts, A. D. ...	673
G. H. de L. ...	353	Warmington, G. W., Revd. ...	273B, 275	A. F., Revd. ...	751
H. N. ...	320	Warne, D. A. ...	748	C. E. ...	680
J. R. K. ...	154, 736, 7460, 55	Warner, C. M. E. ...	728A	G. M. ...	216, 604A
P. B. M. ...	356B, 357	D. S. ...	671	H. ...	713
R. W. A. ...	42, 163, 545, 72	E. W. R. ...	382	H. N. ...	226, 421
Walder, E. H. M. Rt. Revd. ...	374, 749	J. W. ...	625	J. W. ...	334, 592
H. J. de W. ...	273K, 281	P. E. H. ...	340	P. A. ...	229
J. ...	273B, 278	R. T. ...	314	P. A. (R. Siga.) ...	450, 453
R. O. B. ...	203, 497, 730	Warren, D. F. W. ...	714	R. P. ...	96, 740, 55
W. A. ...	26	6, 13, 128, 485, 753A, 72, 67, 59	344	W. A. H. ...	362
W. H. ...	729	E. G. ...	268	W. W. ...	175, 603
Wallington, J. M. ...	222A	G. ...	244	Wand, C. W. H. P. ...	244
Wallis, A. R. ...	124, 600, 72	J. F. ...	221A, 516, 7460	Wauha, R. R. ...	392
B. H. ...	48, 73	P. F. ...	171, 412, 603	Waumsley, T. H. ...	22, 167, 465, 72
C. ...	89B, 397, 483	P. F. S. ...	266	Wavish, P. G. ...	804, 808
H. E. ...	725	P. V. ...	273K, 276	Way, A. B. M. ...	192, 604
L. G. ...	254	R. V. ...	221G, 525	E. R. H. ...	273D
Walmley, G. A. ...	619	W. A. ...	345	W. H. ...	715
Walpole, P. W. F. ...	244	Warren-Boulton, C. G. ...	378, 743	Waynforth, H. H. ...	872
Walsh, A. P. ...	156, 471	Warrington, C. W. ...	254	Wazir Chand ...	692A
Miss E. M. ...	625	R. C. ...	253	Chand Ball ...	607
F. J. ...	14, 42, 190, 604, 73	Warry, H. E. ...	105, 522	Singh ...	251
H. ...	159, 561, 753, 753A, 81, 82	Waters, R. A. ...	641	...	535
J. ...	620A	Waryam Singh ...	525	...	596
M. O. ...	188, 460, 711A	...	690	Weallens, R. F. C. ...	306, 455
R. ...	724	...	694	W. R. W. ...	4, 98, 557
Walsh, F. G. W. ...	273B, 285	...	501	Weaver, J. Y. ...	222A
Miss W. ...	625	...	414	Webb, A. A. W. ...	724A
Walter, C. F. H. ...	213, 503	...	438	A. H. B. ...	154, 602, 733
N. I. McN. ...	235	Dhlowan ...	693	C. F. ...	628
R. D. ...	369	Wasawa Singh ...	699	C. I. ...	446
Walters, C. L. ...	721	...	290, 359	F. J. ...	446
D. A. ...	254	Wastie, H. G. ...	382	F. B. ...	13, 49, 125, 565, 746, 72, 73
E. C. ...	25, 126, 528, 73	Watchorn, A. E. ...	222	G. M. S. ...	184, 463, 743
H. de L. ...	313	Watford, W. ...	312A	G. S. R. ...	222A
J. B. ...	273D, 703	Waterbury, F. G., Revd. ...	748	J. A. ...	725A
J. H. ...	669B	Waterfield, J. E. ...	252, 294	J. R. G. ...	335
M. H. ...	209, 604A	Waterfield, P. R. M. ...	273F, 277	N. A. ...	724
A. R. ...	210, 604A	Waterhouse, E. E. ...	185, 430	R. M. ...	243
C. E. ...	723	Waters, H. P. E. ...	200, 487	S. A. ...	188, 603
F. ...	173, 419	...	662	W. ...	726
G. ...	450, 453	M. E. ...	724	W. B. S. ...	185, 477
H. C. M. ...	620	T. Z. ...	172, 638	W. F. ...	114, 740, 55
J. R. ...	328	W. E. J. ...	326	Webb-Johnson, S. ...	877
W. ...	246	Waterston, R. E. ...	620A	Webber, D. R. W. ...	319A
W. L. ...	195, 553	Wates, E. S. H. ...	390	J. S. ...	319
W. O. ...	323	Watkins, A. N. M. ...	34, 49, 89A, 399, 599	E. E. G. ...	294
Waman Kakre ...	467	C. A. ...	680	Webster, R. L. D. ...	273B, 278
Wanabrough-Jones, H. A. ...	177, 268, 438	F. W. S. ...	144, 424, 81	Webster, A. ...	723A
L. ...	304A, 439	G. F. ...	697	A. T. ...	715
Wanchoo, S. P. ...	669B	Watling, H. F. ...	364	A. W. S. ...	632
Wanstall, O. D. ...	714	Watmore, K. C. ...	722	C. H. ...	243
Wash, H. ...	730	Wats, R. O. ...	650	D. R. ...	268
Warburton, J. R. N. ...	617	Watson, A. F. ...	180, 737, 55	R. W. M. ...	313
Ward, A. ...	729	Miss A. S. ...	624	W. J. ...	641
A. D. ...	6, 315, 73	C. E. ...	620A	W. L. ...	616
A. W. ...	354	C. E. ...	727	Weeks, V. H. ...	244
C. A. ...	250	D. G. ...	47, 731, 71, 80	Weinman, A. N. ...	244
D. E. ...	356B, 357	E. ...	732	Welppert, C. J. M. ...	223
C. S. ...	194, 480	E. E. ...	49, 85, 397, 455	Wetr, C. A. ...	724A
G. R. ...	18, 157A, 561, 72	G. C. K. ...	273B, 291	F. J. ...	36, 696
J. C. ...	325	H. D. ...	254	Str G. A. ...	261
L. R. ...	2730, 282	J. D. ...	371	J. P. ...	620A
M. B. J. ...	356B, 357	J. L. M. ...	337	P. J. H. ...	313A
Miss O. T. ...	623	J. P. H. ...	222Q(6)	W. D. ...	449, 452
W. D. ...	337	M. C. ...	723	Welch, A. E. ...	717
W. E. J. ...	632	O. ...	222B	C. C. ...	727
W. R. H. ...	371	Miss O. M. ...	624	F. C. ...	723
Warden, G. P. ...	261			Welchman G. de V. ...	273A, 276

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Welchman, J. R. ...	338	White, E. P. H. ...	191, 491	Wilder, B. L. ...	222M
Weld, C. J. 13, 25, 49, 82, 398, 514, 72		White, F. ...	22, 712	Wilder, J. C. ...	345, 752, 80
Weld, D. J. P. ...	206A, 454, 604A	White, F. ...	197, 604	Wilder, J. G. ...	2783, 278
Weldon-Church, A. B. ...	378	White, G. ...	720	Wilder, J. McM. ...	654
Welford, G. H. ...	705	White, G. F. ...	222K	Wilder, F. H. B. E. ...	2211, 508
Wellborne, C. deM. ...	64, 746D, 55	White, H. A. ...	184, 460	Wilder, V. O. F. ...	221K, 495
Weller, W. H. ...	722	White, J. ...	668B	Wiles, B. ...	254
Welllesley, R. A. O. ...	356A, 357	White, J. Revd. ...	749	Wilford, F. R. ...	344
Wells, Miss B. I. ...	625A	White, J. R. B. ...	2210, 535	Wilkie-Brown, W. E. ...	272A
Wells, C. W. ...	718	White, K. W. E. ...	673	Wilkins, D. A. ...	313
Wells, D. F. ...	2781, 276	White, L. W. N. ...	222L	Wilkins, D. O. ...	682
Wells, G. K. ...	222E	White, M. W. H. ...	210, 567	Wilkins, F. ...	726
Wells, G. S. G. ...	725	White, P. C. ...	824	Wilkins, G. W. ...	725
Wells, H. A. T. ...	672	White, P. H. C. ...	806, 909	Wilkinson, A. E. ...	723
Wells, J. H. G. ...	319	White, P. J. ...	278H, 285	Wilkinson, A. H. ...	278J, 291A
Wells, N. H. B. ...	723	White, P. R. ...	222Q (a)	Wilkinson, C. B. ...	4
Wells, P. ...	723	White, R. H. ...	209, 492	Wilkinson, E. ...	258
Wells, W. G. H. 39, 135, 561, 711		White, R. de V. ...	16, 179, 515, 711	Wilkinson, E. St. O. ...	294
Wellwood, H. S. ...	604A	White, R. P. F. ...	313A	Wilkinson, F. F. ...	683
Wellman, W. H. L. J. ...	72, 736, 55	White, R. W. ...	628A	Wilkinson, G. N. ...	102, 539
Wellpy, G. O. ...	669A	White, S. J. ...	165, 530, 604	Wilkinson, J. H. 7, 147, 404, 730, 73	
Wemyss, W. A. ...	724	White, S. W. ...	719	Wilkinson, K. ...	320
Wemyss, J. R. ...	217, 515	White, T. K. ...	21, 668C	Wilkinson, L. J. ...	623
Wemyss, W. M. ...	250	White, W. ...	716	Wilkinson, P. J. ...	221D, 434
Wenham, D. A. B. ...	727	White, W. I. ...	680	Wilkinson, R. C. ...	724A
Wenham, D. H. ...	221D, 516	White, W. G. L. ...	728A	Wilkinson, R. J. ...	48, 79, 599
Wenham, H. W. ...	605	White-Cooper, R. ...	321, 730	Wilkinson, S. A. ...	365, 621
Wernicke, A. E. ...	182, 527	Whitehead, E. V. ...	210, 565, 744	Wilkinson, W. E. D. ...	175, 603
Wescombe, L. ...	720	Whitehead, H. ...	704	Wilks, B. St. C. ...	222P
Weskin, H. K. ...	678	Whitehead, J. G. O. ...	32, 301, 73	Will, R. R. ...	282
Wesson, R. A. ...	656	Whitehead, S. G. ...	724A	Will, W. B. J. ...	24, 329
West, A. C. E. ...	222Q (a), 743	Whitehead, S. H. J. ...	214, 540	Will, W. G. ...	617
West, A. S. ...	861	Whitehead, W. A. ...	119, 456	Will, W. M. ...	622, 638
West, A. W. ...	666	Whitehill, R. D. ...	100, 462, 32	Williams, C. H. K. ...	207, 604A
West, C. E. ...	628A	Whitehorn, B. H. ...	384	Williams, J. H. H. ...	273D, 280
West, D. S. E. ...	324	Whitehead, W. J. ...	721	Williams, F. R. ...	557A, 589
West, F. C. ...	302, 308	Whiteman, F. W. ...	665B	Willard, V. A. ...	242
West, J. A. Revd. ...	751	Whiteman, Miss V. M. ...	624	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. ...	138, 556
West, J. O. ...	725	Whiteside, A. ...	28, 176, 459, 73	Willatt, J. ...	21, 709, 753A, 32
West, J. R. ...	178, 477	Whitestone, B. F. ...	36, 300	Willcocks, R. M. D. ...	220, 540
West, M. L. ...	7460	Whitfield, E. W. ...	209, 430	Willford, M. A. I. ...	627
Westcott, F. Most Revd. ...	747	Whitford, F. W. ...	724A	Williams, A. ...	622
Westmacott, P. G. 102, 397, 489, 73		Whitley, A. P. ...	170, 477	Williams, A. de C. ...	4
Westmorland, H. L. ...	221J, 523	Whitman, B. E. ...	305, 439, 7460	Williams, A. H. ...	48, 78, 396, 428
Weston, A. ...	17, 307A	Whitmarsh, T. A. ...	718	Williams, C. O. ...	113, 432
Weston, P. W. ...	681	Whitsett, A. F. ...	356A, 357	Williams, C. F. ...	235
Weston Waite, F. E. Revd. ...	750	Whitson, H. H. A. ...	394	Williams, C. H. Revd. ...	751
Westwater, V. W. ...	726	Whittaker, E. ...	729	Williams, C. R. E. ...	393
Westwood, J. D. ...	366	Whittenbury, W. G. ...	252	Williams, D. H. J. ...	170, 517, 735
Westwood, H. O. W. ...	11A, 705	Whittick, H. D. ...	36, 146, 415, 73	Williams, D. M. ...	141, 601
Wetherell, F. I. C. ...	356B, 357	Whittingham, A. J. H. ...	221K, 459	Williams, E. D. H. ...	620B
Wethy, I. H. ...	236	Whittingham, Miss J. E. ...	625A	Williams, E. L. ...	258
Weymouth, D. J. ...	221K, 565	Whittington, F. J. F. ...	207, 528	Williams, E. O. ...	679
Whalling, A. E. ...	721	Whitty, B. N. ...	338	Williams, E. V. ...	273A, 278
Whalley-Kelly, J. H. ...	38, 73	Whitworth, A. ...	623	Williams, E. S. B. ...	355A, 72, 73
Whalley, W. G. ...	254	Whitworth, D. E. ...	8, 14, 48, 80, 71	Williams, F. C. ...	266
Whalley, B. M. ...	669B	Whyte, F. H. ...	654	Williams, V. L. ...	724A
Whalley, C. E. R. Revd. ...	749	Whyte, G. O. ...	221M, 569	Williams, F. P. J. 11, 49, 88B, 700, 75	
Whalley, E. A. ...	627	Whyte, M. H. ...	206A, 531	Williams, G. B. ...	107, 740, 55
Whalley, E. O. ...	299, 737	Whyte, R. ...	184, 737	Williams, G. E. H. ...	365
Whalley, F. M. G. ...	368	Whyte, R. L. ...	31, 199, 604, 711	Williams, H. ...	303, 308
Whalley, G. E. ...	6, 121, 483, 752	Wickham, J. ...	99, 521	Williams, H. E. ...	32, 307
Whalley, G. E. ...	753, 753A, 80, 81, 82	Wicks, R. A. ...	350	Williams, H. G. P. ...	194, 535, 734
Whalley, G. T. ...	7, 195, 420, 73	Wicks, J. M. C. ...	40, 334	Williams, H. M. ...	218, 563
Whalley, H. G. ...	221A, 497, 735	Widdicombe, G. T. ...	207, 567, 7460	Williams, J. Revd. ...	751A
Whalley, L. G. ...	182, 532, 7460	Widdicombe, J. L. T. ...	222G	Williams, J. P. ...	392
Whalley, P. M. ...	350	Widdicombe, M. W. S. 200, 407, 753, 81		Williams, J. R. P. ...	313
Whalley, R. H. ...	620A	Wightwick, E. G. ...	37, 327	Williams, J. T. ...	34, 35, 702
Whelton, J. H. ...	165, 485, 490	Wightwick, R. M. ...	68, 740, 55	Williams, J. W. ...	169, 492
Whish, W. W. B. ...	20, 300	Wightwick, J. C. ...	363	Williams, L. H. ...	307, 737
Whistler, A. E. ...	56	Wightwick, J. H. ...	318	Williams, M. J. ...	5, 338
Whistler, A. M. W. ...	449, 452	Wigley, C. B. ...	255, 359	Williams, N. G. ...	221B, 520
Whistler, H. A. ...	730	Wigmore, J. B. A. ...	22, 616	Williams, P. A. ...	723
Whitbread, F. G. ...	673	Wigram, The Lord ...	1, 433	Williams, P. C. ...	450, 453
Whitbread, W. C. ...	719	Wigram, E. R. W. ...	221C, 434	Williams, P. R. ...	195, 520, 73
Whitburn, B. E. ...	250	Wigram, Sir K. ...	553	Williams, R. B. ...	316A
Whitby, R. B. H. ...	361	Wilayat Ali Khan ...	689	Williams, R. G. 48, 87, 398, 527, 72	
White, A. ...	15, 307	Wilayat, R. ...	445	Williams, R. T. ...	448, 453
White, A. C. T. ...	709	Wilayat, S. ...	455	Williams, S. ...	62, 740, 55
White, A. E. ...	300, 308	Wilayat, Shah ...	512, 710	Williams, S. C. ...	48, 78, 73
White, A. H. ...	720	Wilayat, Sir H. ...	70, 740, 55	Williams, T. E. ...	206, 473
White, B. G. ...	49, 90, 399, 563	Wilayat, M. ...	379	Williams, T. H. ...	272
White, C. A. ...	369	Wilcock, L. T. ...	182, 406	Williams, T. M. ...	669C
White, D. B. ...	680	Wilcock, S. D. ...	185, 530	Williams, T. V. ...	330
White, E. H. ...	7	Wilcox, M. ...	221M, 513		
		Wilcox, S. W. ...	254		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Williams, W. E. R. ...	3, 34, 46, 629	Wilson, R. N. ...	356B, 357	Woodhouse, A. St. O. R. ...	218, 553, 735
W. P. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	T. A. A. ...	14, 38, 46, 52, 71	— E. B. ...	680
W. P. ...	748	T. P. ...	314	— F. A. ...	727
W. R. B. ...	95, 568	W. G. ...	712	— F. V. R. ...	118, 518, 517
W. T. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	W. G. S. ...	2210, 523	— H. L. ...	47, 298, 741
Williamson, D. D. ...	706	W. M. ...	6690	— I. J. P. ...	681
— D. V. ...	704	W. M. C. ...	184, 454	— J. F. R. ...	221B, 495
— H. ...	645	W. T. ...	221F, 510	— J. L. ...	2211, 486
— J. R. ...	273B, 278	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. ...	144, 548, 782	— R. A. G. ...	263
— L. A. ...	189, 608	— D. J. ...	184, 487, 746, 73	— W. J. ...	680
— U. G. ...	249	Wilson Johnston, W. E. ...	504, 71	Woodland, P. F. ...	696, 708
Willis, A. S. W. ...	356A, 357	Wilton, A. J. M. ...	6, 13, 155, 470, 73	Woodley, H. F. R. ...	273F, 278
— C. P. G. ...	828	— J. G. N. ...	278G, 701A	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	10, 197, 604
— E. ...	722	— V. R. ...	150, 802	— R. S. ...	222L
— H. A. ...	243	Wimble, F. A. ...	734	Woodmore, S. R. ...	368
— H. B. B. ...	208, 551	Wimberley, E. A. ...	306, 728	Woodroffe, J. H. P. ...	218, 434
— N. A. ...	812A	— E. A. ...	185, 491, 72	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ...	195, 604
Willson, A. O. ...	14, 39, 356	Winch, C. G. M. ...	17, 19, 192, 701	Woods, D. L. O. ...	182, 514, 735, 752
Willmer, E. J. ...	248	Winckley, G. C. ...	307, 443	— E. G. ...	205, 535
Willmott, M. ...	627	Winckley, G. C. ...	448, 453	— H. S. ...	165, 602
— R. E. ...	725	Winecatt, J. K. ...	317	— S. W. ...	715
Willoughby, B. D. ...	448, 453	Windham, A. ...	320, 744	— T. V. ...	373
— Miss G. M. ...	625A	Windle, C. E. ...	155, 602	Woods, R. B. ...	273D
— M. F. V. ...	358	Windsor, C. H. W. ...	325A	Woods-Ballard, B. ...	183, 740, 55
— V. W. D. ...	194, 740, 66	— J. S. ...	728A	Woodward, C. ...	258
Willis, S. T. ...	109, 701, 724A	— W. J. ...	385	— D. S. H. ...	278A, 276, 752, 80
— W. H. ...	322	Wladyslaw, W. A. ...	171, 642, 734	— Str E. M. ...	322
Willis-Rust, P. ...	702	Winfield, J. ...	727	Woodridge, C. J. ...	369
Willstrop, H. ...	221N, 418	Wingate, C. ...	726	— J. H. C. ...	126, 539
Wilmer, F. C. ...	221N, 418	Wingate, J. W. F. ...	710	— J. W. ...	709A, 738, 75
— H. A. D. R. G. ...	22 J, 501	— W. H. F. ...	273 G, 290	— J. W. T. ...	192, 684
Willmot, R. ...	391, 705, 744	Wingfield, C. M. H. ...	132, 553	— L. W. ...	194, 740, 65
— S. H. ...	222A	Wingrove, N. D. ...	199, 569, 730	Woolfe, R. D. T. ...	11, 39, 127, 700
Willsey, J. H. O. ...	328A	Winkfield, W. J. ...	204, 551	Woolford, C. R. B. ...	388
Wilson, A. C. ...	186, 521, 732	Winkler, A. O. F. ...	344	Woolcombe, G. H. D. ...	16, 144, 553
— A. D. R. G. ...	209, 502	Winn, R. M. ...	247	— M. J. ...	356A, 357
— B. F. ...	12, 18, 47, 297, 71	Winstanley, P. B. ...	221M, 559	Woollett, C. W. ...	221J, 487
— B. T. ...	617	Winter, H. E. ...	721	Woolnough, S. W. ...	719
— C. ...	306, 737	— H. G. ...	616	Wootten, K. S. ...	340
— C. A. K. ...	394	— R. H. ...	721	Wordsworth, A. ...	716
— C. C. ...	179, 603	Winthrop, H. E. ...	14, 20, 131, 501, 72	— R. H. ...	49, 102, 412
— C. G. ...	326	Winton, D. M. ...	259	Worlidge, L. H. ...	222F
— C. J. ...	273C, 276	Wisal Mohammad Khan ...	238	Worland, C. W. ...	721
— C. P. B. ...	353	Wise, L. A. ...	222Q(b)	Wormell, P. G. ...	316A
— C. S. H. ...	278K, 277	Wiseman, D. J. C. ...	177, 526, 718	Worrall, C. C. ...	450, 452
— D. O. ...	355A	Witheridge, F. J. ...	273C, 291	— C. P. M. ...	317
— D. R. ...	316A	Witherow, T. M. ...	48	— D. H. O. ...	336
— D. W. T. ...	354	Withers, C. McG. ...	306, 302, 753	— H. ...	449, 453
— E. D. D. ...	669D(1)	— H. H. O. ...	340	Worseldine, S. C. H. ...	657
— E. L. ...	195, 433	Withington, T. E. ...	390	Worsley, I. St. J. ...	679
— F. A. H. ...	393	Wittenbaker, H. B. ...	390	— J. F. ...	221, 461
— F. H. ...	25, 448, 73	Witts, F. V. B. ...	12, 33, 47, 298, 71	Wort, G. ...	349
— F. K. ...	595	Wolfe, J. P. ...	199, 533, 534	Worthington, R. F. ...	170, 603
— F. M. ...	717	— P. ...	680	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. ...	16, 182, 608, 73
— F. M. ...	605	Wolsley, R. J. ...	329	Woutersz, E. P. T. ...	222N
— G. ...	16, 48, 615	Wood, A. C. ...	316	Wrafter, G. I. ...	676
— G. ...	749	— C. A. ...	47, 630	Wray, M. B. ...	718
— G. A. <i>Revd.</i> ...	203, 504	— C. J. ...	13, 32, 72	— M. J. ...	623
— G. C. ...	394	— E. ...	48, 90, 397, 480, 72	Wreford, A. P. ...	247
— G. F. ...	704	— E. K. ...	222P	Wren, F. ...	709, 732
— H. ...	19, 25, 704	— F. D. I. ...	273F, 278	— G. W. ...	8, 195, 510, 73
— H. C. ...	221K, 466	— G. C. ...	273B, 278	Wrey, H. F. ...	727
— H. G. W. ...	316	— G. R. ...	213, 470, 472	— Wright, A. ...	728
— H. H. M. ...	679	— J. C. ...	221H, 418, 707	— A. E. ...	394
— H. S. D. ...	305, 737D	— L. H. ...	349	— C. H. E. ...	259
— I. H. R. ...	169, 415	— L. W. ...	10, 14, 155, 532, 72	— C. P. McC. ...	185, 707, 81, 82
— J. ...	721	— M. T. G. ...	273E, 281	— C. R. ...	209, 523, 707
— J. ...	326	— P. ...	363	— D. ...	620A
— J. A. ...	366	— R. H. N. ...	212, 465	— D. G. M. ...	214, 707
— J. F. ...	620A	— S. W. ...	211, 483	— E. C. S. ...	202, 707
— J. G. ...	726	— V. A. ...	17, 213, 528	— H. B. ...	620, 695
— J. R. H. ...	273H	— W. F. ...	718	— H. V. ...	304A, 787
— J. W. ...	127, 523	— W. F. ...	628A	— J. F. ...	369
— J. W. K. ...	374	Woodall, L. ...	725	— K. W. ...	336
— K. S. H. ...	382	Woodcock, A. C. ...	725	— Miss M. B. ...	625A
— M. ...	624	— T. ...	222Q	— M. V. ...	198, 496, 73
— N. M. ...	8, 14, 46, 53, 71	— T. ...	702	— E. B. O. ...	221N, 425
— N. M. ...	1, 46, 623	Woodd, B. B. N. ...	263	— E. D. ...	48, 77, 744
— P. D. ...	2	Woodford, R. C. J. ...	851, 73	— E. E. ...	630
— R. ...	222Q (a)	— R. C. ...	268	— E. H. ...	221B, 483
— Str R. C. ...	8, 14, 46, 50, 471	Woodforde, A. R. ...	669D(1)	— R. S. ...	200, 418
— R. D. ...	71	Woodgate, J. A. ...	725	— S. T. C. ...	326
— R. G. ...	679	Woodgate-Jones, N. P. ...	669D	— T. ...	306, 442
— R. H. ...	221J, 520	Woodhead, L. S. F. ...	669C	— W. R. ...	726
	47, 59A, 735	Woodhouse, A. H. ...	192, 604		

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wille, V. R.	181, 463, 753, 81	Yeo, C. J. R. ...	273J, 278	Yule, R. C. ...	449, 453
B. ...	304A, 308	— H. C. J. ...	35, 356, 357	— V. H. ...	236
T. ...	394	— E. de C. ...	273B, 281	Yusuf Khan ...	277, 385
F. ...	350	Yeoman, W. H. L. ...	221D, 475	— Md. ...	231, 463
M. ...	222E	— W. T. ...	225, 481		
P. ...	264	Ylend, E. K. ...	222E		
J. G. M. ...	313A	Yog Dhyani ...	629		
... ..	273B, 281	Yogendra Singh ...	692		
J. M. ...	394	Yogendrapal Sinha ...	686		
F. ...	705	Yolland, N. de C. ...	33, 305		
F. V. ...	745	— J. R. ...	273B, 276	Zabar Khan ...	...
... ..	292	Yool, G. C. ...	273I, 278	Zaboor Shah ...	702
H. L. ...	7, 178, 436, 73	Yorke, F. R. ...	320	Zafar Hasan ...	68A
R. E. P. ...	221C, 475, 478	— P. G. ...	38, 47, 273	Zahiruddin, S. ...	255
C. M. V. ...	263A	Young, A. C. ...	781	Zabur Ali Khan ...	412
B. L. ...	679	— A. D. ...	10, 121, 600, 75	Zaid Gul ...	478
... ..	363	— C. F. G. ...	491	Zain Mohd. Khan ...	607
		— C. W. M. ...	450, 452	Zaman Ali ...	600
		— D. T. ...	724	— ...	51
		— E. J. Reed. ...	747	— Khan ...	6
		— F. S. ...	728A	— Khan M. ...	221B, 51
		— G. D. ...	25, 188, 601	— Shah ...	50
		— G. D. (E. A. V. C.) ...	687	Zabra, W. ...	273G, 27
		— G. M. K. ...	221X	Zamin Ali Khan ...	25
		— H. ...	605	Zamir Muhammad Khan ...	40
		— J. H. ...	313A	Zamurad Khan ...	48
		— J. W. ...	222D	Zan, M. S. ...	669B, 740
		— K. de L. 14, 20, 47, 59A, 71	221I, 287	Zardad Khan ...	40
		— L. G. ...	273F, 280	Zarchoon Shah ...	7
		— M. T. ...	313B	Zarif Hussain ...	64
		— N. C. S. ...	382	— Khan ...	61
		— P. A. ...	748	Zarin Khan ...	58
		— P. K. F. Reed. ...	605	— ...	41
		— R. ...	243	— ...	41
		— S. ...	247	Zikria Khan ...	6
		— S. W. L. ...	618	Zilla Singh ...	57
		— T. ...	669B	Zirdad Khan ...	47
		— W. J. ...	178, 465, 735	Zorab, A. J. ...	21
		Youngman, H. C. L. ...	378	Zorawar Singh ...	6
		— R. ...	714	— ...	707
		— T. ...	541	Zowahr Jan ...	58
		Yudhbhir Singh Pawar ...	356B, 357	Zscherpel, H. D. B. ...	66
		Yule, G. F. ...	638	Zvegintov, D. D. ...	35
		— J. L. D. ...	...	— ...	...